

# LEE AND MOODY FUNERAL HOME

Opposite Congregational Church

8 DANE STREET

*A Service for Everyone*

Tel. 153

## MONEY TO LOAN ON REAL ESTATE

SAVINGS BANK  
LIFE INSURANCE



### BEVERLY *Savings* BANK

175 CABOT STREET CORNER THORNDIKE  
BEVERLY, MASSACHUSETTS

## HENDERSON & HERNDON TREE CO., INC.

Spraying — Pruning — Tree Moving

**TREE FEEDING**

**CAVITY WORK**

9 STORY AVENUE

BEVERLY, MASS.

H. & H. NURSERIES — 249 ESSEX STREET

Tel. Beverly — 957-W; 957-R

## J. F. POPE & SON

*Lumber of All Kinds*

Kiln Drying and Mill Work

Telephone 32 and 33

Office: 82 River Street

Beverly, Mass.

## JOHN P. MURPHY

**Registered Master Plumber**

AND

**Heating Contractor**

TELEPHONE 181

15 HALE PARK AVE.

BEVERLY, MASS.

**GARDEN CITY BEVERAGES**  
CARBONATED WHOLESOME BEVERAGES  
WHOLESALE BEERS AND WINES  
**American Seltzer Co.**  
Telephone:  
BEVERLY 136-3159

# Forsythe



**Optometrist**

248 ESSEX STREET  
SALEM, MASS.

EYES EXAMINED Optical Repairing



<p>★</p> <p>TEAMING TRUCKING</p> <p>LOAM SAND</p> <p>★</p>	<p><b>BEVERLY ICE COMPANY</b></p> <p><i>Dependability</i></p> <p><i>Quality</i>                      <i>Service</i></p> <p><b>J. C. KELLEHER</b></p> <p>•</p> <p><b>HEATING OILS</b></p> <p>•</p> <p>NATURAL ICE SALEM COKE</p>	<p>★</p> <p>GRAVE CINDEE AND STONE</p> <p>★</p>
--	---	---

*127 Park Street, Beverly, Massachusetts*

Telephone Beverly 80



You are appreciative of the service  
which only a good directory can give.

DO YOU MENTION IT TO OUR  
ADVERTISERS?

Only through their financial backing  
is this book made possible.





*Buy Your Flowers Where They Are Grown*  
*50,000 Square Feet Under Glass*

**C. W. FREEMAN**

*Wholesale and Retail*

**Florist and Plantsman**



PROMPT DELIVERIES

*Choice Cut Flowers and Plants*

*Floral Designs of All Kinds*

*Bedding Plants in Season*

*Bulbs and Seeds Sweet Peas a Specialty*

*Gifts and Pottery*

*Bonded Member Telegraph Delivery Service*

7 Dodge Street

No. Beverly, Mass.

TELEPHONE 2135



# *Cost of City Directories*



If there were only ONE sponsor  
he would necessarily bear the whole  
cost.

If there were 1,000 sponsors each  
would bear 1/1,000 of the cost.

MORAL: To keep directory costs  
DOWN and directory service UP,  
do your share. Don't be a Bor-  
rower — Be Fair.

---

*A Directory Good Enough to Use  
is Good Enough to Advertise in.*



# BEVERLY...

*The Trading Center on the  
North Shore for Thousands of  
discriminating Essex County  
Residents*

**REMEMBER :**

*For Quality Merchandise and  
Service . .*

## TRY BEVERLY FIRST

*A Great Place To Live or do Business*

---

**Beverly Chamber of Commerce**



# Young Men's Christian Association

245 CABOT STREET

Tel. 990



*The work is directed by a board of directors composed of Christian business and professional men.*

*Men and boys of good moral character are invited to join. No distinction is made as to race or creed.*



## Program Opportunities for Men and Boys

GYMNASIUM CLASSES  
RELIGIOUS MEETINGS  
BOWLING LEAGUE  
Y-MEN CLUB  
BASKET BALL LEAGUE

ATHLETIC MEETS  
SWIMMING CLASSES  
SQUASH COMPETITION  
CLUBS FOR BOYS  
BOY SCOUT ACTIVITIES





# PUNCH

A full page advertisement here will give your business the punch that puts the story over:—after that it is up to the public.

Remember, people will buy where they feel the friendly relationship which creates confidence. Your confidence in your own business is shown best in your advertising.





# PAINTER and DECORATOR

## *Interior and Exterior*

Paper Removed  
by Steamer

Paper Hanging

Floors Sanded  
and Refinished

Rent Our  
Floor Sander

Window Glass

Spray Painting



Complete Line of  
BIRGE  
STRAHAN  
LLOYD  
PAPERS

Full Stock of  
Carpenter-Morton  
Co.  
"CARMOTE"  
PAINTS  
and  
VARNISHES

# WALL PAPERS

P  
a  
i  
n  
t  
s



P  
a  
i  
n  
t  
s

STORE AND  
OFFICE  
287  
Cabot St.

**P. F. O'HARA**  
**Painter & Decorator**  
OPP. WARE THEATRE

TEL.  
BEV.  
1599



## AUTOMOBILES

### List of Cars Advertised in This Directory

Car or Truck	Dealer	Address	Page No.
<b>BUICK—</b>			
	Whitten, C. E. & Sons,	377-381 Rantoul	17
<b>CADILLAC—</b>			
	Naumkeag Auto Sales, Inc.,	4 Colon	10
<b>CHEVROLET—</b>			
	Knox Motor Service,	76 Summer, Manchester	880
	Nangle Motors,	453 Rantoul	13
<b>CHRYSLER</b>			
	Berry R. C. Motor Corp.,	282 Rantoul	12
<b>DE SOTO—</b>			
	Naumkeag Auto Sales, Inc.,	4 Colon	10
<b>DODGE—</b>			
	Beaver Automobile Co.,	200 Rantoul	17
<b>FORD—</b>			
	Harper Garage Co.,	211 Rantoul	col. insert
	Standley's Garage,	Beach and Summer, Manchester	879
<b>G M C TRUCKS—</b>			
	Naumkeag Auto Sales, Inc.,	4 Colon	10
<b>LA SALLE—</b>			
	Naumkeag Auto Sales, Inc.,	4 Colon	10
<b>LINCOLN—</b>			
	Harper Garage Co.,	211 Rantoul	col. insert
<b>OLDSMOBILE—</b>			
	Beverly Motor Sales,	131 Rantoul	11
<b>PACKARD—</b>			
	Trowt & Murray,	711 Hale, B. F.	15
<b>PLYMOUTH—</b>			
	Beaver Automobile Co.,	200 Rantoul	17
	Berry R. C. Motor Corp.,	282 Rantoul	12
	Naumkeag Auto Sales, Inc.,	4 Colon	10
<b>STUDEBAKER—</b>			
	Burnham, H. & Co.,	8 Railroad Ave.	17
	Gauthier's Garage,	cor. Congress & Leavitt Sts., Salem	15
<b>WHITE TRUCKS</b>			
	Berry R. C. Motor Corp.,	282 Rantoul	12

# Automobiles - Repairs - Supplies

10

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1941

Armand J. Bourque, Pres.  
Peter D. Palombo, Vice Pres.

Gerald R. Robinson, Treas.

*Tel. 224 — 225*

## NAUMKEAG AUTO SALES, INC.

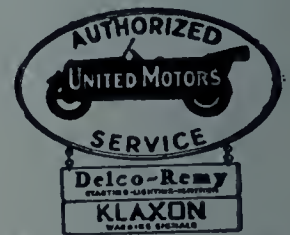
4 COLON ST. (at Gloucester Crossing) BEVERLY



### Plymouth & DeSoto

### SALES AND SERVICE

### G. M. C. TRUCKS



*We're an Authorized  
Electrical  
Service Station*

BODY PLANT, DENT WORK and PAINTING

Specialized Electrical Laboratory

Delco and Auto-Lite Service

38 ENON ST., NORTH BEVERLY

CADILLAC AND LA SALLE SERVICE

TWENTY-FIVE YEARS EXPERIENCE

## GARDEN CITY AUTO BODY CO.

T. THERIAULT, Proprietor



AUTHORIZED DUPONT  
DUCO STATION

WRECKS REPAIRED

Brazing : Welding : Dents Removed  
Wood Working

High Grade Auto Painting

Tops and Auto Trimmings

We Duco Furniture

244 ELLIOTT ST. BEVERLY, MASS.

TEL. BEVERLY 3210



**Automobiles - Repairs - Supplies**

ADVERTISEMENTS

11

**Finest Service Station on the North Shore**



# **BEVERLY MOTOR SALES**

CHARLES J. TERSOLO, Prop.

Res. Tel. 2530



## **OLDSMOBILE**

**SALES and SERVICE**



***SUPER-SERVICE STATION***

**Visit our Open-Air Display of High Grade Used Cars**

**General Repairing and  
Towing Service**

**131-135 RANTOUL STREET**

**BEVERLY, MASS.**

***Tel. Beverly 3075***

CARS CALLED FOR AND DELIVERED

WASHING — LUBRICATION — SIMONIZING

---

# Johnson's Service Station

WM. T. JOHNSON, JR., Proprietor

*Complete Tire and Battery Service*

Lee and U. S. Royal Tires — Exide Batteries

EASY BUDGET TERMS ON ALL U. S. PRODUCTS

ROAD SERVICE

295 CABOT ST., BEVERLY, MASS.

TELEPHONE 2270

---

## R. C. BERRY MOTOR CORP.

*Chrysler & Plymouth*

---

*SALES AND SERVICE*

Also

WHITE TRUCKS

---

282 Rantoul St.

Beverly

TEL. BEV. 2173 OR 2174



*AT THIS SIGN, FRIEND MEETS FRIEND*



"We desire, not merely to make sales, but also to make friends"

# **NANGLE MOTORS**

H. F. NANGLE, Treas.

## **Chevrolet** *SALES and SERVICE*

---

**GUARANTEED USED CARS**

**EXPERIENCED MECHANICS**

**Genuine Parts and Accessories**

**MODERN**

**SHOP AND LUBRITORIUM**

**453 RANTOUL STREET, BEVERLY**

Tel.  
1857

Tel.  
1858

**BRANCHES AT DANVERS AND TOPSFIELD**

---

**EDDIE MURPHY — *Car Service***



**WE PROPERLY "MARFAX" YOUR CAR**

MOTOR TUNE-UPS — 24-HOUR CALL SERVICE

**Willard Battery Service — Texaco Gas**

BRAKE AND LIGHT INSPECTION

53 Dodge Street, Beverly, Mass. Tels. 1054-W, 1054-R

---

**S. G. DAVISON**

**"BLUE SUNOCO" Gas & Oils**

**Tires, Batteries and Greasing**

72 Lafayette, cor. New Derby St., - - SALEM, MASS.

**TEL. 204**

---

**BEVERLY AUTO WRECKING**

CARMINE PAOLILLO, Proprietor

**NEW AND  
USED**

**PARTS**

**FOR ALL  
MAKES**

*We Buy and Sell Used Cars*

**WRECKER SERVICE**

**SAFETY GLASS INSTALLED**

Rear 60 Pleasant St.

Tel. 2027

Beverly, Mass.





**GAUTHIER'S GARAGE**  
**STUDEBAKER Sales & Service**



*PIERCE-ARROW SERVICE*

COR. CONGRESS & LEAVITT STS.

SALEM, MASS.

Phone 4058

---

**TROWT & MURRAY**  
**Packard - Cadillac**

SALES and SERVICE

SUPPLIES and SUNDRIES - AUTOMOBILE REPAIRING  
CARS FOR RENT — STORAGE

BEVERLY FARMS, MASS.

Telephone 9

---

**M. & L. SERVICENTER**

“AMOCO” GAS — OILS — LUBRICATION

TIRES and BATTERIES

Proprietors: F. MICHETTI and A. LATINI

316-320 CABOT STREET, BEVERLY

TEL. 2599

---

**S P E L L I N G**

In looking up a name in the General Alphabetical Directory you must be sure of the spelling.

The Directory spelling is guaranteed to be 99½% correct.

*Crowley & Lunt.*

# **GOLDBERG'S AUTO SUPPLY**

Distributors of

## **HIGH GRADE TIRES**

## **GULF HEATING OILS**

## **ATLANTIC GASOLINE AND MOTOR OILS**

LATEST METHODS OF GREASING SERVICE

428 Rantoul St., cor Elliott St.

Beverly, Mass.

Telephone 706

# **Gloucester Crossing Super Service Station**

## **"BLUE SUNOCO" Gas & Oils**

Lubrication — Batteries — Accessories

Propr., HERBERT G. FISCHER

383 CABOT, cor. Rantoul St.

BEVERLY, MASS.

Telephone Beverly 2420



**EVERYTHING NAMEABLE**

that has a location

**IS IN YOUR DIRECTORY**

*Allow Others the Privilege of Using It—but*

**DO NOT LOAN YOUR**

**BOOK TO ANYONE**





---

**C. E. WHITTEN & SONS—Automobiles**

**AUTHORIZED**

**BUICK Sales and Service**



377-381 RANTOUL ST. Tel. 1405 BEVERLY, MASS.

73 LAFAYETTE ST., SALEM

40 CENTRAL AVE., LYNN

---

**DODGE and PLYMOUTH**

**SALES AND SERVICE**

*Guaranteed Used Cars and Trucks*

**BEAVER AUTOMOBILE CO.**

200 Rantoul Street, Beverly

Tel. Bev. 2554

281 Derby Street, Salem

Tel. Salem 2050

---

**H. BURNHAM & CO.**

Harold D. Burnham

8-12 RAILROAD AVENUE



**Studebaker Sales & Service**

*Storage and Repair Work of All Kinds*

*Expert Workmen*

*Right Prices*

Tel. 1518

---

**EVERYTHING NAMEABLE**

**that has a location**

**IS IN YOUR DIRECTORY**

**DO NOT LOAN YOUR**

**BOOK TO ANYONE**

**TO REMOVE FROM YOUR OFFICE**

---

# Automobiles - Auto Springs - Bakers

18

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1941

## SPECIALIZED MOTOR SERVICE

by competent, courteous mechanics at prices that are fair and reasonable.

Hydraulic Brake—Parts and Service

Wheel Alignment and

Front End Correction

FIRESTONE TIRES



*We're an Authorized  
Electrical  
Service Station*

Electrical Laboratory — Motor  
Tune-up

Lubrication—Tydol and Veedol

TIRE REPAIRS

ACCESSORIES

## HUSSEY'S GARAGE

146 HALE STREET

"On the road to Gloucester"  
Telephone 821

BEVERLY, MASS.

F. John DeSantis

F. Paul DeSantis

## SALEM AUTO SPRING SERVICE

### BEE LINE SYSTEM

Axles, Frame and Knee Action Aligning

Dynamic Wheel Balancing

Rear 31 BRIDGE STREET

Telephone 4177

SALEM, MASS.

## CARL E. KLINK

FAMOUS VIENNA ROLLS, PASTRY,  
WEDDING CAKES, ETC.

BROWN BREAD AND BAKED BEANS SATURDAY

192 CABOT STREET

Odd Fellows Block

BEVERLY, MASS.

Tel. 1743

# 1,000,000,000

(Otherwise—One Billion)

That is the number of references made to city directories in one year in the United States. You can build up your business in no better way.



The **Beverly National Bank**

240 CABOT STREET

TELEPHONES 2100 - 2101 - 2102

*Safe Deposit Vaults*

*Storage for Valuables*

Boxes to Rent from \$3.00 to \$20.00

Chartered in 1802

A National Bank in 1865

Capital . . . . .	\$300,000.00
Surplus . . . . .	\$247,000.00

**OFFICERS**

President—CHARLES E. OBER

Vice Presidents—RUEL P. POPE, EDWARD S. WEBBER

Cashier—EDWARD S. WEBBER

Assistant Cashier—FRANK W. FOSTER

Assistant Cashier and Trust Officer—FRED H. PORTER

**Paying and Receiving Tellers**

W. CLIFTON BROWN                      ELMER S. COLE  
EDWARD V. BURKHARDT

**DIRECTORS**

CHARLES E. OBER	JOHN M. FOSTER
RUEL P. POPE	THOMAS F. DELANEY
WILLIAM H. CANN	PEER P. JOHNSON
EDWARD S. WEBBER	HENRY S. PEARSON
WILLIAM A. ROWE	BENJAMIN A. PATCH
PHILIP K. ROWE	

**Bank Hours:**

8:30 a. m. to 2 p. m.; Saturday 8:30 a. m. to 12 m.

Discount Days — Tuesdays

*Commercial, Trust and Savings Departments*

Member Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation

## Salem Five Cents Savings Bank

Incorporated 1855

*The Place Where You Get  
Service and Help*

---

ASSETS OVER \$28,000,000.00

*Christmas Club*

*Vacation Club*

*Save-To-Travel Club*

*Tax Club*

*Savings Bank Life Insurance*

*Mortgage Loans*

*Traveler's Checks*

---

Savings Accounts \$1.00 to \$4000 to accumulate to \$8000 by compound interest. Joint Savings Accounts \$1.00 to \$8000 to accumulate to \$16,000 by compound interest.

---

210 ESSEX STREET

SALEM, MASS.



# SALEM SAVINGS BANK

(INCORPORATED 1818)

The Second Savings Bank Incorporated in the United States

Assets . . . . . over \$26,500,000.00  
Deposits . . . . . over \$23,100,000.00  
Dividends distributed to Depositors  
since 1818, have amounted to over \$33,000,000.00

President  
JAMES YOUNG, JR.

Vice-Presidents  
WALLACE A. CHISHOLM                      GEORGE A. MORRILL  
WILLIAM D. CHAPPLE                      WILLIAM E. NORTHEY  
J. FREDERICK HUSSEY                      CHRISTIAN LANTZ

Trustees  
WALLACE A. CHISHOLM                      HARRY E. FLINT  
WILLIAM D. CHAPPLE                      JOSEPH J. THORNDIKE  
WILLIAM E. NORTHEY                      ROLAND A. STANLEY  
GEORGE A. VICKERY                      ARTHUR L. LOUGEE  
GEORGE A. MORRILL                      EDWARD C. MACK  
CHRISTIAN LANTZ                      JAMES J. WELCH  
J. FREDERICK HUSSEY                      OLIVER G. PRATT  
JAMES YOUNG, JR.                      LEONARD CLARK  
GEORGE S. PARKER                      HORACE S. FOLLANSBEE  
JOHN F. CABEEN                      HAROLD G. MACOMBER  
WALTER T. CREESE                      DAVID P. WHEATLAND

Clerk of Corporation  
CASSIUS S. CILLEY

Finance Committee  
JAMES YOUNG, JR.                      WILLIAM D. CHAPPLE  
WALLACE A. CHISHOLM                      GEORGE A. MORRILL  
JOSEPH J. THORNDIKE                      EDWARD C. MACK

Auditing Committee  
JAMES J. WELCH                      JOHN F. CABEEN  
JOSEPH J. THORNDIKE

Treasurer  
ROLAND A. STANLEY

Assistant Treasurer  
EDGAR W. JOHNSON

Deposits from \$1. to \$4000. accepted in one name, and from \$1. to \$8000. on a joint account in two names.  
New accounts may be opened and deposits made by Mail.  
Permanent Dividend Orders may be filed at the bank and the dividends will be mailed April and October 16th.

Bank Hours: Daily, except Saturday, 8:30 a.m. to 1:30 p.m.  
Saturday, 8:30 a.m. to 12:30 p.m.

Bank Building                      125 Washington St., Salem  
"The Bank with the Chime Clock"

## Merchants National Bank

The Only National Bank in Salem  
Member of Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation  
**SALEM, MASS.**



### OFFICERS

JOSIAH H. GIFFORD .....	President
ARTHUR L. LOUGEE .....	Vice President
ALBERT H. BARNETT .....	Assistant Vice President
CHESTER F. VOORHEES .....	Cashier
ROLAND FITZ .....	Assistant Cashier

### DIRECTORS

JOSIAH H. GIFFORD, Pres.  
ARTHUR L. LOUGEE, Vice Pres.  
SAMUEL H. BATCHELDER  
FRANK E. BROPHY  
F. ELMER EATON  
FRANK J. HEALY

HARRIS S. KNIGHT  
WILLIAM E. NORTHEY  
ARTHUR H. PHIPPEN  
GEORGE E. STEPHENSON  
WALTER R. TANCH  
JOHN L. TUDBURY

## Naumkeag Trust Company

217 ESSEX STREET, SALEM, MASSACHUSETTS



**Assets \$8,000,000**

**MEMBER OF FEDERAL RESERVE SYSTEM**

Member of the Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation

President .....	GEORGE A. VICKERY
Vice-President and Secretary .....	CHARLES F. GRUSH
Treasurer .....	HAROLD G. MACOMBER
Assistant Treasurer .....	EDWIN F. WOODMAN
Assistant Treasurer .....	ELIZABETH M. ROWE
Assistant Trust Officer .....	FRANCES E. CURRIER
Manager Safe Deposit Vaults .....	P. J. CONNERY



# **BEVERLY CO-OPERATIVE BANK**

246 Cabot Street

Tel. 858—859

## **H O M E L O A N S**

**QUICKLY ARRANGED FOR:**

- ⊙ CONSTRUCTION
- ⊙ PURCHASE
- ⊙ REMODELING
- ⊙ REPAIRS

This Bank offers Low-Cost, Long-Term Mortgage  
Plans, adaptable to your requirements

EDWARD S. WEBBER, President

CHARLES F. Lee, Treasurer

**MAKE AN ABSOLUTE POINT  
OF CONTACT  
AND SAVE TIME  
WITH YOUR CUSTOMER  
BY USING HIS CORRECT NAME  
AND ADDRESS!**

## Wilson's All Year Toy Store

Standard Make Bicycles Only

VELOCIPEDES, DOLLS AND TOYS — FIREWORKS

*Bicycle Repairing : Bicycle Sundries : Locksmiths*

6 Front Street

Tel. 1000

Salem, Mass.

## LOUIS MASSARELLA & SON

Metal  
Working

Tool  
Sharpening

Electric  
Welding  
School



**Ornamental  
IRON WORKS**

**BLACKSMITHING  
WAGON AND TRUCK  
BODY BUILDER**

Cutting  
Welding

Spring  
Repairing



122 PARK STREET

Tel. 133

BEVERLY, MASS.



## Retiring !

Why Not Re-Tire the Baby  
Carriage—Give the Baby a Break  
Have Your Baby Carriage and Bicycle  
work done by us—Satisfaction guaranteed

GENERAL BLACKSMITH WORK

## FRIEND BROS.

477 Rantoul St.

Beverly

**KEEP THE DIRECTORY AT  
YOUR ELBOW  
AND SAVE TIME!**

**MAKE AN ABSOLUTE POINT OF CONTACT  
WITH YOUR CUSTOMER BY USING  
HIS CORRECT NAME AND  
ADDRESS!**



# H. A. DOANE & COMPANY

## *Contractors and Builders*

PRIDE'S CROSSING, MASS.

Telephone 130-W Beverly Farms

*Building, Altering, Jobbing, Etc., Estimates Cheerfully  
Furnished on New Work. Cabinet and General  
Interior Finishing Carefully Done*

P. O. Box 195, Beverly Farms

P. O. Box 6, Pride's Crossing

MAIL ORDERS PROMPTLY ATTENDED TO

Shop and Office: 10 Common Lane, Near Pride's P. O.

Residence, 26 High St., Telephone 130-R Beverly Farms

## Directory Advertisers

represent the enterprising and  
successful Business Firms in  
this or any district.

LOOK THEM OVER AS YOU  
TRAVEL THE WORLD

# Builders - Building Materials

---

26

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1941

---

## GEO. WEST LARCOM CARPENTER and BUILDER



Special Attention Given to  
JOBING and REPAIRING

Shop, 14 Vine Street  
Beverly Farms - Mass.

Telephones:  
Shop 167 Residence 167

---

## ARTHUR R. McCURDY, Jr. *Mason and Plastering Contractor*



46 Pleasant Street

Beverly, Mass.

Telephone 2822

---



## PERLEY E. DUNBAR Contractor and Builder

Builder of Homes

JOBING A SPECIALTY

20 WALNUT AVENUE

- - BEVERLY, MASS.

Telephone 1321

---

NOTE: Directory Spelling in

## CROWLEY & LUNT DIRECTORIES

is always dependable.

Especial effort is made to conform to each person's own particular way of spelling his or her name.



# Builders - Building Materials

ADVERTISEMENTS

27

J. STUART MAYBERRY

## COLORCRETE SURFACING

A Finish for All Masonry, Colored and Waterproof

## J. A. MAYBERRY & SON General Contractors

18 HASKELL ST., PRIDE'S CROSSING Tel. 68 Beverly Farms

## LAWRENCE M. CANN

### *Contractor and Builder*

Homes Built to Suit Purchasers

Jobbing and Remodeling

20 HEATHER STREET

BEVERLY, MASS.

Telephone 1208



## RICHARD WALLIS

## HOME PLANNING and BUILDING

F. H. A. APPROVED PLANS

72 SOHIER ROAD

Tel. 2863

BEVERLY, MASS.

## ANTHONY PATTI

### Mason and Contractor

Plastering a Specialty

— Cement Constructions

235 RANTOUL STREET

BEVERLY, MASS.

Tel. 1260

# *Cost of City Directories*



If there were only ONE sponsor he would necessarily bear the whole cost.

If there were 1,000 sponsors each would bear 1/1,000 of the cost.

MORAL: To keep directory costs DOWN and directory service UP, do your share. Don't be a Borrower — Be Fair.

---

*A Directory Good Enough to Use  
is Good Enough to Advertise in.*



# Builders - Building Materials

---

ADVERTISEMENTS

29

---

## JAMES J. WELCH & CO.

Also Welch & Moynihan Co.

Salem and Hamilton

### General Contractors

Estimates and Complete Contracts Made and Performed for Masonry, Road Building, Macadamizing, Concreting, Earthwork, Grading, Excavating, Air and Steam Drill Work, Blasting, Cellar Work, Sewer Work and Landscape Work, Etc.

#### GAS SHOVEL WORK

Crushed Stone, Sand, Stone and Loam For Sale

Teaming and Trucking — Stone Work of  
All Descriptions

NO JOB TOO LARGE, NONE TOO SMALL

ALL WORK PERSONALLY ATTENDED TO

HOUSE LOTS FOR SALE

Telephone Salem 2199-R or Hamilton 250

Yards: Thorndike St., Salem, Mass.

Willow St., Hamilton, Mass.

Quarries at Beverly and Newbury — Telephone Connection

Office: 15 Front St., Salem

---

## GORDON T. WHITAKER

70 DODGE STREET

BEVERLY, MASS.

Tel. 3060

### Quality Building Materials

DOORS

WINDOWS

FLOORING

FINISH

Eastern and Western Lumber — Asphalt Shingles — Plaster Board

---

## Pitman & Brown Company

### MILL AND CABINET WORK

Lumber, Building Materials and Painters' Supplies  
Building Construction and Painting

40-44 BRIDGE STREET

Tel. 3600

SALEM, MASS.

J. J. JACKSON, Manager

# Building Materials - Building Movers

---

36

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1941

---

## THE GOVE LUMBER CO.

DEALERS IN

*Lumber and Building Materials*

Builders' Hardware, Doors, Sashes and Blinds

Lime, Cement, Drain Pipe and Flue Lining

Inside Finish, Paints, Oils, Etc.

---

Telephone 921 — 922

80 COLON STREET

BEVERLY, MASS.

---



**BUILDING  
MOVERS  
AND SHORERS**

**RIGGERS  
HEAVY MACHINERY  
MOVING**

**B. F. GOODWIN & SON, Inc.**

Frank W. Goodwin, 2d, Pres.

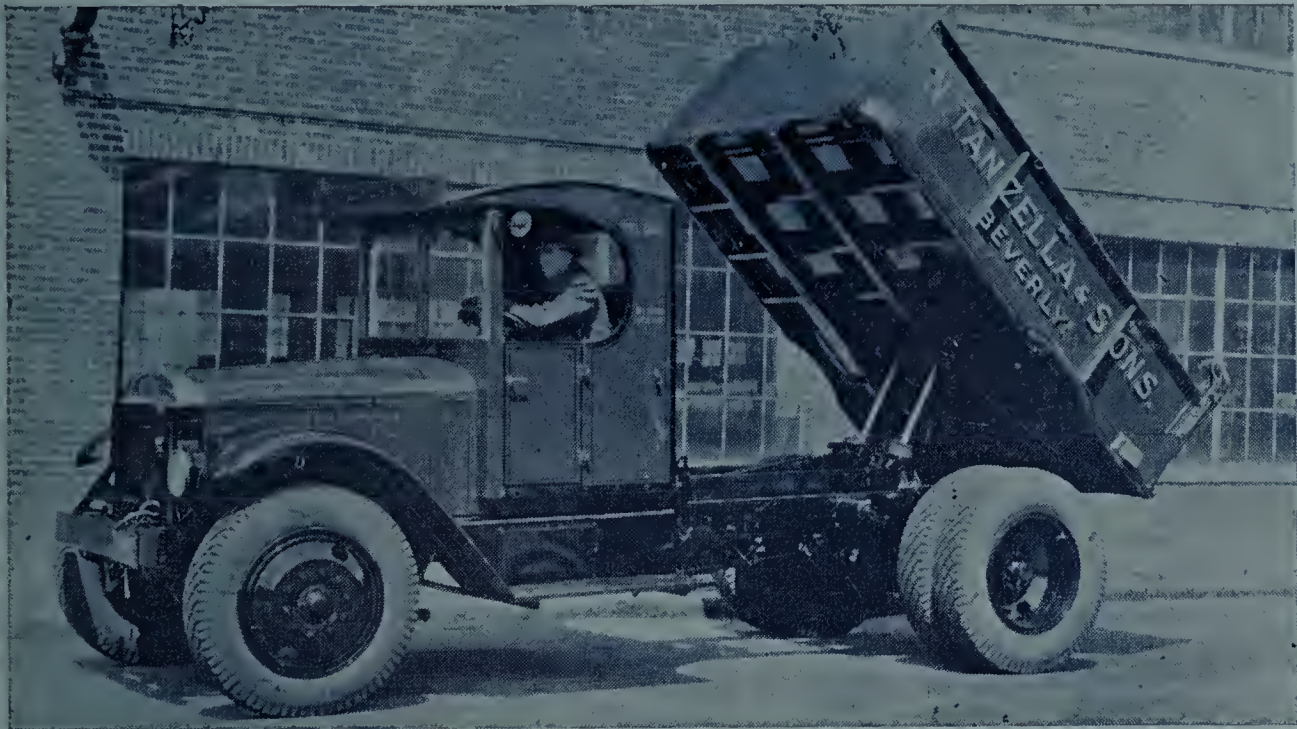
10 ORNE STREET

MARBLEHEAD

Telephone, Marblehead 0674



# N. TANZELLA & SONS



**ROAD BUILDING, GRADING AND EXCAVATING  
MASONRY AND CONCRETE WORK, DRILLING AND  
BLASTING, TRUCKING AND TRAILER WORK**

All equipment in A-1 Condition

Power Shovels, Trucks, Steam Rollers, Air Compressors, Power Graders  
and Cement Mixers

**ROAD WORK A SPECIALTY**

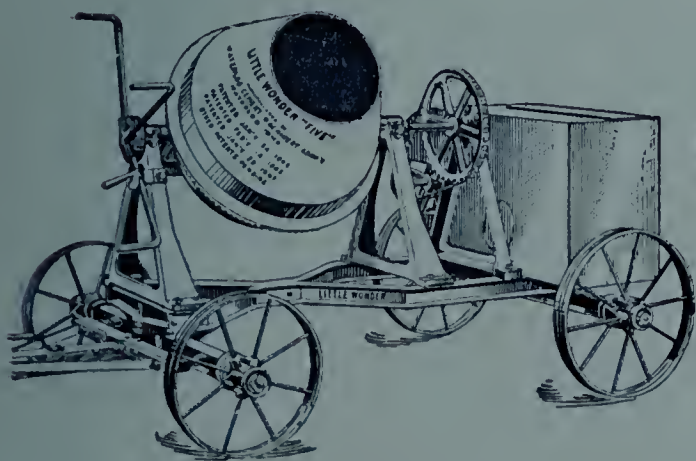
**1 LEE STREET**

**Tel. 2970**

**BEVERLY, MASS.**

# PASQUALE INCAMPO

## MASON CONTRACTOR



## Stone, Concrete, Mason & Plastering Work

Thirty Years Experience  
Satisfaction Guaranteed

Estimates Given on Request

Right Prices

*Personal Attention Given to All Work*

**5 Kittredge St.**

**Tel. 2068**

**Beverly, Mass.**



# Building Materials - Building Wreckers - Buses

32

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1941

Detail Work a Specialty

All Kinds of Woodwork

## Story Woodwork Service

**MILL - CABINET - STAIRWORK**

**BUILDERS' FINISH, TURNINGS, SCREENS**

Windows, Doors, and Frames — Furniture Repaired

94 CORNING STREET

BEVERLY, MASS.

Telephone Beverly 102

## Sullivan Building Wrecking Co.

HENRY F. SULLIVAN — Tel. 985

USED BUILDING MATERIAL OF EVERY DESCRIPTION

FANCY PANELING AND ANTIQUE FINISH

DOORS, WINDOWS, CLAPBOARDS, FLOORING BOARDS  
AND DIMENSION LUMBER

STEAM BOILERS, PIPE, AND HARD BRICK

PARK and FEDERAL STREETS, BEVERLY, MASS.

A Co-operative Company Always Ready To Serve Your Needs

## HEMEON'S MOTOR COACH SERVICE

J. N. HEMEON, Prop.

Office Telephone 1032

5 West Dane St., Beverly

**Beverly, Beverly Farms and Manchester**

DAILY SERVICE ALL THE YEAR ROUND



## BUSSES FOR PRIVATE PARTIES AND PICNICS

Interstate Carriers. Recipients U. S. Safety Council awards. Let us give you an estimate on the price for any occasion. We can accommodate any number. Remember all our chauffeurs are experienced men, many of whom have worked for us for many years. Residence: 140 Hale St.



---

**SALEM COMMERCIAL SCHOOL**

**BUSINESS TRAINING**

**COURSES FOR YOUNG MEN AND WOMEN**

Day and Evening Divisions

**EMPLOYMENT SERVICE FOR GRADUATES**

No Charge to Either Party

JOHN W. ARCHIBALD, B.B.A., M.C.S., President

**254 ESSEX STREET**

**SALEM, MASS.**

Telephone 1960

Founded 1890

---

**JOHN'S CANDY SHOP**

JOHN SANIDAS, Proprietor

*At our store you will find the highest grade of candies for reasonable charges. Call and inspect our candy kitchen.*

174 CABOT STREET, BEVERLY, MASS.

Telephone 3036

---

**P. C. HICKS**

OF LYNN

***CATERER***

We Make a Specialty of Church, Lodge and Private Parties

Telephone LYnn 2-2552

17 MARKET SQUARE

LYNN, MASS.

---

**T**HERE is nothing that is confined within the limits of your town that has a name and location that cannot be found in your directory. It is the contents of your community between the covers of a book. Can you intelligently be without it? Consult the contents page 95 it will surprise you.

**CROWLEY & LUNT**

# Civil Engineer - Cleaners

34

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1941

SALEM TEL. 901

BEVERLY RES. 3204-M



## T. A. APPLETON

### *Civil Engineer and Surveyor*

Superintendence, Surveys, Estimates  
and Drafting

BEVERLY: 311 Essex St., Evenings and by Appointment  
SALEM: Room 13, Price Bldg., 237 Essex St., Town House Sq.  
Plans and Records of the late Charles A. Putnam  
and Guy W. Ricker on file

JOHN H. LEWIS

FRED W. LEWIS

## LEWIS CLEANERS & DYERS INC.

### *Fur Storage • Rug Cleaning*

The Quality Cleaners and Dyers of North Shore

Tel. Salem 0002 for Service and Satisfaction

54 LAFAYETTE ST.

SALEM, MASS.

The lasting impression left by an advertisement on the reader's mind is the thing that counts.

People go into stores to purchase articles or to get service which they have seen uniquely advertised perhaps a year before. Good lasting impressions count heavily toward success.



# CLARK & FRIEND

225 ESSEX STREET

Telephone 579

SALEM, MASS.

## Men's Clothiers and Haberdashers

New and Exclusive Haberdashery

LADIES' COATS & FURNISHINGS

# KENNEDY'S

*203 Essex Street, Salem - Tel 1717*

Charge it . . . pay one-third the 10th of the month following your purchase; one-third the 10th of each two following months. Inquiries cordially invited.

APPAREL for MEN & YOUNG MEN

Crowley & Lunt  
Beverly, Mass.

Dear Sirs: Please make the following change in your next directory, so that my occupation will read "bookkeeper" instead of "clerk" at the ABCo's plant and oblige

Yours very truly

John Blank

---

NOTE: The above is a sample of letters which we often receive and to which we always give attention.

## ENDICOTT

A

### JUNIOR COLLEGE OF LIBERAL AND VOCATIONAL ARTS

DEVELOPING  
A PROGRAM OF  
ACTIVITIES  
WITH, BY AND FOR  
YOUNG WOMEN



George O. Bierkoe, A.M., B.D.,  
President

Eleanor Tupper, A.M., Ph.D.,  
Dean

### AIMS AND OBJECTIVES

Endicott is a non-profit institution controlled by a group of well-known Trustees and Advisers who have selected a faculty which, on the basis of academic attainment and competence as individuals, make a rich contribution to the junior college field.

Endicott is unique in its practical program which offers in addition to cultural subjects, guidance, training and actual experience in a vocation. The curriculum recognizes each student as a separate personality and offers to that individual a well rounded program for living.

Endicott aims to create an atmosphere that will crystallize an appreciation of spiritual values, a realization of the importance of social, athletic and extra-curricular activities as important elements in the development of personality.

Located in a beautiful campus setting of seventy-five acres on New England's attractive North Shore a few miles from Boston, it enjoys physical advantages ideally suited to its educational program.

PRIDE'S CROSSING    Near BEVERLY    MASSACHUSETTS

---

## *Spelling IS Important*

The United States Government has found it costly and wasteful of time to misspell proper names. Cases have been obliged to pass twice through the Senate for the simple error of spelling a first name wrong.

GIVE YOUR CUSTOMER, OR CORRESPONDENT  
THE COURTESY OF CORRECTLY SPELLING  
HIS OR HER NAME. FIND IT IN THE CITY  
DIRECTORY.



*newmark's*

207 ESSEX STREET, SALEM, MASS.

*Smart Apparel*

*For the Discriminating Woman*

You Are Cordially Invited to Open a Charge Account With

**BIXBY'S, INC.**

Coats, Dresses, Hosiery, Underwear, Millinery  
Also Men's and Boys' Clothing

144 Essex Street, Salem, Mass.  
Tel. 3597

258 Cabot Street, Beverly, Mass.  
Tel. 2181

Our Men's Shop — 137 Essex St., Salem, Mass.

**W. T. GRANT CO.**

224-226 CABOT ST.

BEVERLY

KNOWN FOR VALUES

Tel. 331

**ROPES DRUG COMPANY**

OPERATING SEVEN MODERN DRUG STORES  
ALONG THE NORTH SHORE

Courteous and Efficient Service

Quality Merchandise — Low Prices

SALEM (4 Stores)

BEVERLY

PEABODY and DANVERS

# Elastic Bandages - Electricians

---

38

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1941

---

## CURTIS & SPINDELL CO.

MAKERS OF

### SURGICAL APPLIANCES

SEAMLESS HEEL ELASTIC STOCKINGS, TRUSSES, CRUTCHES,  
ABDOMINAL BELT, SACRO-ILIAC BELTS, ETC.

Telephone LYnn 5-4510

205 OXFORD STREET

LYNN, MASS.

---

## GREENLAW ELECTRIC CO.

A reputation for first class work promptly done at  
reasonable prices is the result of more than thirty  
years' experience in the electrical business in Beverly.



### G. E. REFRIGERATORS

### MODERN ELECTRICAL APPLIANCES

House and Factory Lighting

Power and Heating Installation

7½ and 9 Wallis Street

Tel. 336

Beverly, Mass.

---

## T. FRED YOUNG ELECTRICIAN

*Quality Work at Reasonable Prices*

5 ABBOTT STREET

BEVERLY, MASS.

*Tel. 2177*

Summer Residence, Asbury Grove

Winter Residence, 25 Bow St.



# DELANDE'S SUPPLY CO.

WHOLESALEERS

**Electric - Plumbing - Heating - Supplies**

*Authorized Distributors for the Following  
Nationally Known Products*

**E  
L  
E  
C  
T  
R  
I  
C**

ARROW-HART HEGEMAN  
ECONOMY FUSES  
KILLARK FITTINGS  
QUAD AND WHEELER REFLECTORS  
NATIONAL WIRE & CONDUIT  
NATIONAL BOXES  
WADSWORTH SWITCHES  
BOND FLASHLIGHTS AND BATTERIES  
DIEHL FANS  
CHASE-SHAWMUT  
DOMINION APPLIANCES  
WHITE CROSS

**E  
L  
E  
C  
T  
R  
I  
C**

**H  
E  
A  
T**

PIERCE, BUTLER & PIERCE  
BOILERS AND RADIATORS  
DOLE & HOFFMAN  
AIR AND RADIATOR VALVES  
JENKINS' BRASS FITTINGS

**H  
E  
A  
T**

HUMPHREY'S PLUMBING FIXTURES

**P  
L  
U  
M  
B  
I  
N  
G**

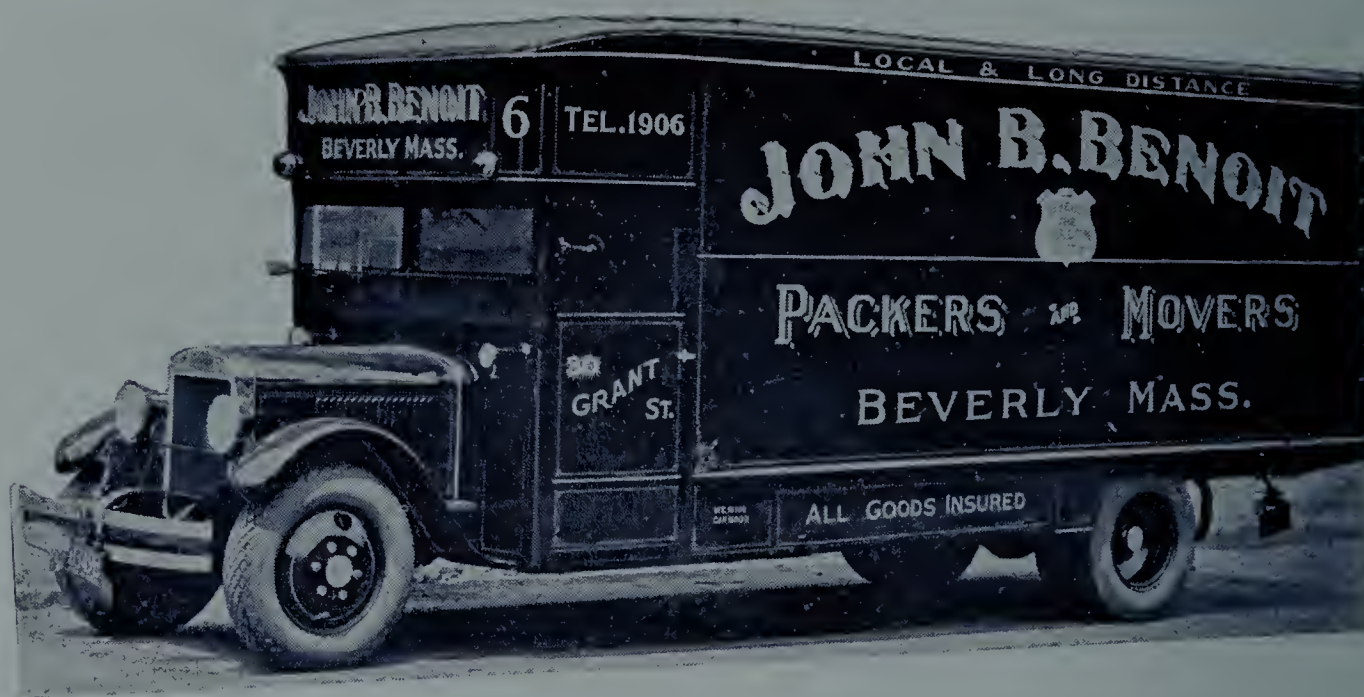


**P  
L  
U  
M  
B  
I  
N  
G**



## JOHN B. BENOIT

**LOCAL and LONG DISTANCE MOVING**



**ALL GOODS INSURED**

**Furniture, Pianos, Freight and General Trucking**

22 Grant Street

Telephone 1906

Beverly, Mass.

ESTABLISHED 1867

JOHN E. HEALEY, Prop.

## HOOGERZEIL'S EXPRESS



TELEPHONE 75

**Local and Long Distance  
MOVING**

**General Trucking**

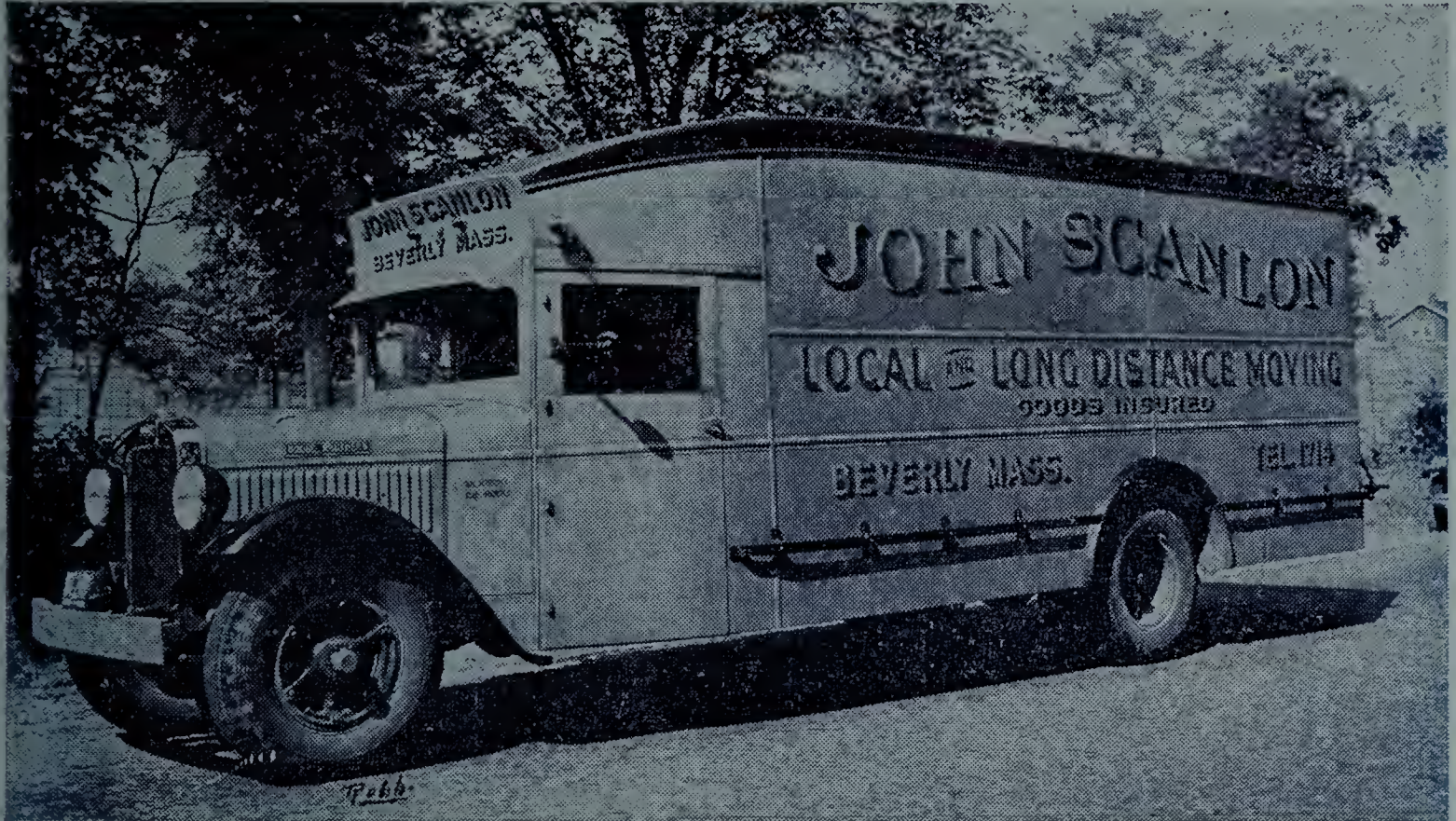
45 BARTLETT STREET

BEVERLY, MASS.

**THE DIRECTORY** is the foundation of all accurate information about your city or town. It costs money, is copyrighted and infringements will be prosecuted.



# JOHN SCANLON LOCAL and LONG DISTANCE MOVING



I. C. C. Carrier

All Goods Insured in Transit

FURNITURE, PIANOS, STORE FIXTURES, ETC.

14 Northern Ave.

Tel. 1714

Beverly, Mass.

## USING OLD DIRECTORIES

Complaint has reached the publishers and the Chamber of Commerce that many persons have been sent miles out of their way and been given a wrong impression of the facilities of our city, through calling on certain non-progressive stores for the use of a City Directory. Some of these stores are said to be passing out, or allowing the use of directories two, three, four and even five years old. As the statistics show, the city registers a change of above 60 per cent in the directory reading matter in the A, B, C section every year. About two thousand new names are added and fifteen hundred erased. An average of over five thousand corrections are made in addresses, occupations, etc. Our impression is that the use of old directories ought to be stopped. If there is no law to stop it, then it is due to the intelligence of the community to expect that stores will be provided with latest editions, or cease the practice of allowing the ancient ones to be used. The public is quick to appreciate the courtesy of being allowed to use this indispensable guide to our city and the merchant or professional man who gives his customer the most reliable information to be had will not lose in reputation for being progressive. The other kind of a store with an old directory to hand out, will be rated as either behind the times in stock as well, or inattentive to the needs of its patrons. Surely the Directory is not expensive enough to warrant much argument in favor of using an old copy.



# Florists

42

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1941

---

## CHAPMAN'S GREENHOUSES

GEORGE A. WILLIAMS, Prop.



**FLORISTS and GARDENERS**  
AND POTTED PLANTS FOR ALL OCCASIONS  
FUNERAL DESIGNS and WEDDING  
BOUQUETS

We Deliver or Send Anywhere

Telephone 153

58 Hart Street

Beverly Farms

---

## ERIC H. WETTERLOW & SON FLORISTS

FLORAL DESIGNS — CUT FLOWERS — PLANTS  
LANDSCAPE AND GARDEN WORK

49 Brook Street

Tel. 179-W

Manchester

---

### THE SIGN OVER YOUR DOOR

Is a good thing, isn't it? You would not think of doing business without it.

But it is only seen by those who pass your way.

If you could put a sign where everyone could see it, it would interest you, would it not?

### THE DIRECTORY

is where people look for you when they want to do business. You should make it easy for them to find you by putting such information as the buyer wants in the Directory, properly indexed under all the headings where he might look for you.

To be properly registered costs less than to be left out.

**CROWLEY & LUNT**



Night Phone 398

Tel. 2848.



## *COOK The Florist*

CHARLES H. COOK, Prop.

Cut Flowers

Corsages

Funeral Designs

Potted Plants

Wedding Bouquets

Pottery

TELEGRAPH DELIVERY SERVICE

261A CABOT STREET

BEVERLY, MASS.

TEL. 223

"SAY IT WITH FLOWERS"

## DAN BURCHSTEAD FLORIST

FLOWERS FOR ALL OCCASIONS

Funeral Designs a Specialty

HOME ADDRESS  
11 AMES STREET  
BEVERLY, MASS.

STORE  
203 CABOT STREET  
BEVERLY, MASS.

Telephone Beverly Farms 177

## JOHN S. DOIG

Florist and Landscape  
Gardener

Also Nursery Stock

BEVERLY FARMS, MASS.



BEVERLY GARDENS

EVERYTHING NAMEABLE

that has a location

IS IN YOUR DIRECTORY

If you do not find it, call us

CROWLEY & LUNT



Comparisons made by a Springfield, Mass., special committee found that for every full page of names in the

## City Directory

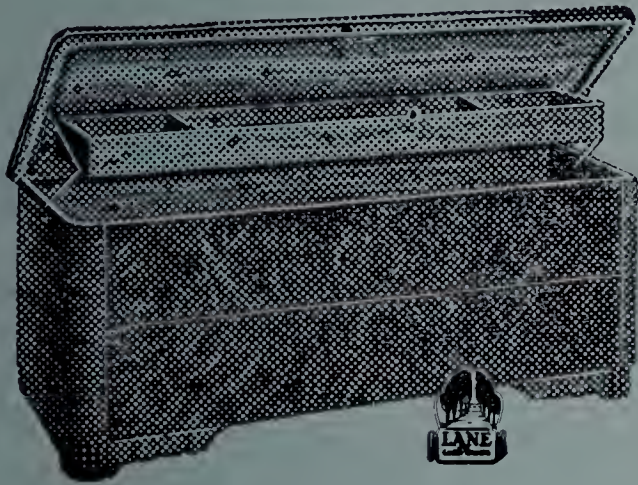
there were only 8 names in another - quite commonly referred to - book of reference.

The argument that there existed any substitute for a good city directory failed signally.





*4 Floors of . .* **QUALITY  
FURNITURE**  
**AT  
LOW  
PRICES**



*For Your Inspection at*

**KRANSBERG  
FURNITURE CO.**

363 Rantoul Street, Beverly

Tel. 3140, 3141



You are appreciative of the service  
which only a good directory can give.

**DO YOU MENTION IT TO OUR  
ADVERTISERS?**

Only through their financial backing  
is this book made possible.



## TWO SERVICES



*... and your community*

In this modern age electricity and gas play a prominent part in the development of a community. Whether it be for domestic, industrial or commercial purposes, these two services stand always ready — to act and to serve at the touch or turn of a switch.

The ease and simplicity of their usage has made us accept them “as a matter of fact.” This acceptance in itself is a testimonial to their high degree of efficiency.

Walk along any street, day or night, winter or summer, and you see just the outward signs of their existence. Then realize that, at this same time, in homes, stores and factories, these services are being utilized for even wider uses upon which our everyday existence is dependent.

*Electricity and Gas — the perfect servants!*

## Beverly Gas & Electric Company

223 CABOT STREET



BEVERLY, MASS.



# HERRICK GRAIN CO.

HAY, GRAIN and POULTRY SUPPLIES

Peat Moss  
A Specialty

Distributors of  
**Garland's  
Feeds**

Fertilizer  
Lime and Cement

POULTRY AND DAIRY FEEDS

58 Park Street

Tel. 701

Beverly, Mass.

Established Over 50 Years

# CULLIVAN'S MARKET

91 Cabot Street

Tels. 754 - 755

Beverly, Mass.



*Beverly's Superior Service Market*

Let Us Show You Our Modern Equipment  
SATISFACTION TO EACH PATRON IS OUR POLICY  
Several Deliveries in Beverly and North Shore  
District Daily  
WILLIAM CULLIVAN, INC.

# CITY HALL MARKET

BENJ. P. LARCOM, Prop.

**We aim to sell ONLY THE BEST  
at a Reasonable Profit**

Our Meat Department is unsurpassed in this city.

Vegetables, Fruits and all Table Delicacies. We deliver twice daily.

199 Cabot Street

Tel. 1744 — 1745

## BUCCI'S MARKET

CHARLES BUCCI, Proprietor

**262 RANTOUL ST.**

**BEVERLY, MASS.**

All of our many departments are stocked with the best to be obtained. Pure Olive Oil, Vegetables, Fruits and Table Delicacies. At our Meat Department you are assured of the best and at reasonable prices.

We deliver anywhere. May we have your order? Tel. 1430

---

## RUSSO'S MARKET, Inc.

**Provisions, Poultry and Game**

FRUITS AND VEGETABLES

HOT HOUSE PRODUCTS.

Choice Imported and Domestic Liquors — Wines, Ales and Lager

Open Evenings Until 11:00 P.M.

36 WEST STREET  
TEL. B. F. 261-262

- BEVERLY FARMS, MASS.  
RES. B. F. 350

---

Keep the Directory

Out On Your Desk...

SAVE TIME

500,000 consultant users a year

That is the live circulation

for your adv. here



---

# ARTHUR E. BURTON

## HARDWARE

Moore and Bay State Paints - Oils - Varnishes  
and Wall Papers

*Garage, Garden and Kitchen Supplies*

---

27 West Street, Beverly Farms, Mass.

TEL. B. F. 118

---

## WINER BROS., INC.

### HARDWARE, PAINTS AND OILS WALL PAPER

Builders' Hardware, Kitchen Ware, Plumbing Supplies

Farm and Garden Tools

Screening and Roofing

190-198 RANTOUL ST.

Tel. 2300

BEVERLY, MASS.

We Deliver Anywhere

---

## Lincoln Hotel

ORILLE A. L'HEUREUX, Mgr.

Room Listing

ROOMS FOR PERMANENT GUESTS  
AT VERY REASONABLE RATES

117 LAFAYETTE STREET

SALEM, MASS.

Telephone 2208

---

**JOSEPH P. BURKE**

**REAL ESTATE — INSURANCE  
and REALTOR**

173 Cabot Street, Room 11 - - - Beverly, Mass.

Telephone: Office 1373, Residence 2590

---

For REAL ESTATE See

**LESTER O. STERLING**

*Real Estate and Insurance*

222 CABOT ST.      Rooms 3-4      BEVERLY, MASS

MEMBER MASSACHUSETTS REAL ESTATE EXCHANGE

TELEPHONE 681

---

**THIS DIRECTORY . . .**

is a Representative of Your Community

It's Appearance is Important, for it is either a good Advertisement or a bad one, depending upon your Cooperation.

Patronize the Advertisers who make this  
Indispensable Volume Possible



---

**LEE, FRASER & PATCH, INC.**

*I N S U R A N C E*

**BENJ. A. PATCH**

*R E A L E S T A T E*

Tel. 2330 — 2331

Over Woolworth's

234 CABOT ST., BEVERLY, MASS.

---

**MUTUALS A SPECIALTY**

**CHAS. B. GROSE**

**INSURANCE - REAL ESTATE**

OUR BUSINESS IS YOUR BUSINESS AND IT IS YOUR  
BUSINESS TO BE INSURED

Telephones: Office 2814 — Residence 3180

242 CABOT ST.

Room 24

BEVERLY, MASS.

---

**CLEMENT C. ARCHER**

Successor to

MARK A. KEARNS

*Real Estate and Insurance*

OFFICE: 234 CABOT STREET, ROOM 7

TELEPHONE 1120

Residence: 127 Balch Street — Telephone 259

---

Office Phone 345

Residence Phone 1110

**JAMES McPHERSON**

Real Estate and Insurance

173 Cabot Street

Savings Bank Building

-

Beverly, Mass.

# Insurance - Real Estate - Stocks - Bonds

---

52

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1941

---

ESTABLISHED 1852

## I. LEFAVOUR & SON

HENRY I. LEFAVOUR, Prop.

### INSURANCE

### AUTOMOBILE INSURANCE A SPECIALTY

*Real Estate - Surety Bonds*

---

173 Cabot St., Room 15      Beverly, Mass.

Telephone: Office 1960 — Residence Telephone: 1417-M

---

## WALTER S. FLINT

### REAL ESTATE

### INSURANCE — MORTGAGES

170 CABOT STREET

BEVERLY, MASS.

*Tel. 786*

Residence Phones Beverly 1607-W, Danvers 346-5

---

BROKERS AND DEALERS

in

*Listed and Unlisted  
Stocks and Bonds*

℥

MEMBERS BOSTON STOCK EXCHANGE

℥

MANN AND GOULD

70 Washington Street

- SALEM -





# PUNCH

A full page advertisement here will give your business the punch that puts the story over:—after that it is up to the public.

Remember, people will buy where they feel the friendly relationship which creates confidence. Your confidence in your own business is shown best in your advertising.



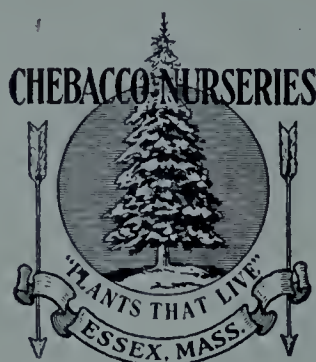
# Landscape Architects - Laundries

54

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1941

## *"Plants That Live"*

TREES  
SHRUBS  
EVERGREENS  
PERENNIALS  
FORESTRY WORK



LANDSCAPE  
DESIGN  
CONSTRUCTION  
and  
MAINTENANCE

Stock Display and Sales Room, Essex-Gloucester Route 22 and 121  
Belcher Street Tel. 140 Essex, Mass.

## *An Efficient Laundry*

# SALEM LAUNDRY COMPANY

51-69 Lafayette Street

Salem, Mass.

Telephone Salem 1340 - 1341 - 1342

Marblehead 1340 — no cost to customer

## ALL CLASSES OF LAUNDRY WORK

### *A Service To Fit Every Budget*

RUG CLEANING—Domestic and Oriental.

DRY CLEANING—Superior Quality (Odorless).

COLD STORAGE—Furs, Woolens of Every Description. Stored  
in Our Own Vaults, 100% Insured and Guaranteed.

### WORK COLLECTED

— IN —

SALEM, DANVERS, TOPSFIELD, MIDDLETON, BEVERLY,  
MARBLEHEAD, SWAMPSCOTT, PEABODY, WENHAM,  
HAMILTON, ESSEX AND ADJACENT NORTH SHORE  
Summer Woolens Stored During Winter Months

## S P E L L I N G

In looking up a name in the General Alphabetical  
Directory you must be sure of the spelling.

The Directory spelling is guaranteed to be 99½%  
correct.

*Crowley & Lunt.*



# Landscape Design - Lawnmower Service

---

ADVERTISEMENTS

55

"Plants from Good Earth"

Flowers for All Occasions

## BARTLETT GARDENS

WOODBURY M. BARTLETT



Landscape Designing, Landscaping Materials, Seeds,  
Fertilizers, Nursery Stock, Flagging, Garden Pools

Agents Walpole Rustic Screen and Hurdle Fencing—Estimates on Request

Tel. Hamilton 465-W

Office and Nursery, HAMILTON, MASS.  
(on Route 22 between Beverly and Essex)

---

## HAROLD W. BENDER

LAWN MOWERS

Power and Hand

Locke, Moto-Mower, Eclipse

109 COLON STREET

BEVERLY, MASS.

Telephone 173

---

## SPELLING

In looking up a name in the General Alphabetical Directory you must be sure of the spelling.

The Directory spelling is guaranteed to be 99½% correct.

*Crowley & Lunt.*

---

## THE SALEM MORRIS PLAN CO.

### L O A N S INVESTMENTS

Hours 8:30 A. M. — 1:30 P. M. and 6-8 P. M. Saturdays

---

Kinsman Building

Tel. Salem 2060

83 Washington Street

SALEM, MASS.

---

THE LASTING IMPRESSION  
LEFT BY AN ADVERTISEMENT  
ON THE READER'S MIND  
IS THE THING THAT COUNTS.

---

People go into stores to purchase articles which  
they have seen uniquely advertised perhaps a year  
before.

---

GOOD LASTING IMPRESSIONS  
COUNT HEAVILY TOWARD  
SUCCESS!



# Machinists - Mattresses

ADVERTISEMENTS

57

Telephone 1626

All Work Given Personal Attention

## E. A. THOMPSON

MILLWRIGHT AND MACHINIST

73 PARK STREET

Parts for Automobiles made and repaired. Marine and stationary engine work. Hangers, pulleys, belts, and shafting furnished. A full line of cap screws, bolts, etc., in stock.

REPAIR WORK IN ALL BRANCHES

WE MAKE A SPECIALTY OF GRINDING LAWN MOWERS

ESTIMATES FURNISHED ON REQUEST

Res. 29 Peirce Avenue

Telephone 2272

## BEVERLY MATTRESS CO.

51 CANAL STREET

SALEM, MASS.

Tel. Salem 604

## Manufacturers of Mattresses and Studio Couches

We Specialize in Renovating and Sterilizing Mattresses,

Box Springs and Studios

GOVERNMENT AUTHORIZED STERILIZERS

28 Years' Experience



EVERYTHING NAMEABLE

that has a location

IS IN YOUR DIRECTORY

*Allow Others the Privilege of Using It—but*

DO NOT LOAN YOUR

BOOK TO ANYONE





# Milk - Monuments

58

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1941

## Bulrush Farm

Members Ayrshire Breeders' Association  
M. A. ASKMAN, Proprietor  
TELEPHONE 1266



Pure Ayrshire Milk and Cream — (Pasteurized or Raw)  
Herd, State and Federal Tested for Tuberculosis and Guaranteed Clean  
No milk sold except that produced on the farm. Ayrshire Milk averaging 4%  
butter fat is recommended by all leading physicians as a perfect Baby  
Milk and for invalids.

330 DODGE STREET

NORTH BEVERLY, MASS.

We Deliver in the City of Beverly, also Hamilton and Wenham

## A. ABATE & SON

DEALERS IN

### Artistic Memorials

416 RANTOUL STREET

BEVERLY, MASS.

Tel. 517



Tel. Salem  
Office 871 — Res. 1983-M

M. J. O'ROURKE, Prop.



73 NORTH STREET

## O'ROURKE BROS.

Quarry Owners and Manufacturers of all  
kinds of Cemetery Work

### MEMORIAL CRAFTSMEN

IN MARBLE AND GRANITE

SALEM, MASS.



## YE BRUNSWICK MUSIC SHOPPE

WILLIAM B. ALMEN, Prop.

Brunswick, Victor, Decca, R. C. A. Victor, Columbia Blue Bird Records

Zenith, Philco, R. C. A. Victor and Emerson Radios

Leedy and Ludwig  
Drums and Banjos

Gibson Guitars

King and Conn  
Band Instruments

Radio and Instrument Repairing

POPULAR AND STANDARD MUSIC

266 Cabot St., Beverly

Tel. 1722



*“Everything in Music”*

### Lefavour Music House

PHONE SALEM 3012

### PIANOS — RADIOS

Tuning and Repairs — Pianos to Rent

186 ESSEX STREET SALEM, MASS.

## The Progressive Merchant

Who Continually Informs the Public Regarding  
the details of his service through these pages has  
the spirit and policy which assures his Customers  
satisfaction and reliability.

### Patronize Him

## The Salem Evening News

### *Circulation Over 20,500*

---

The NEWS is a modern newspaper in every department. It has a complete telegraphic service in the editorial rooms and secures from this source the news of the entire world just as soon as it **IS** news.

---

The NEWS covers Beverly and the entire North Shore District in a thorough manner.

---

Thus when you read The NEWS you are able to enlighten yourself with the doings of the day not only from local sections, but country wide and even from foreign climes.

---

The Beverly Branch Office of The NEWS is located at 290 Cabot Street, where news items may be left and arrangements made for advertising from the Beverly district.

---

Telephone Beverly 2380

---

YOU CAN ALWAYS DEPEND ON  
THE SALEM NEWS  
AS A REAL HOME NEWSPAPER





THE Gulf emblem on any petroleum product is an unconditional guarantee of unparalleled performance. So, for the finest gasolines, motor oils, and lubricants that skill, science, alert management, and loyal employees can produce, stop at service stations displaying the familiar Sign of the Gulf Orange Disc.

**GULF OIL CORPORATION**



# Oil Dealers

62

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1941

## BOOMA-BREED, INC.

Largest Oil Burner Service Organization on the North Shore

*TIMKEN SILENT AUTOMATIC  
WALL FLAME OIL BURNERS*

USE

**25% Less Oil**

269 BRIDGE ST., SALEM

TELEPHONE 3010

Complete Heating, Air Conditioning and Fuel Oil Service

LELAND L. HERSEY, Propr.

## LEE HERSEY

*Ice, Range and Fuel Oils*

OIL BURNER SALES AND SERVICE

Highest Quality Products — Visible Metered Service

TEL. 1464

62 BRIDGE ST., BEVERLY, MASS.

## BURSAW OIL CORPORATION

*North Shore Distributors of*

**ESSO PRODUCTS**



General Offices:

COLONIAL ROAD, SALEM, MASS.

Off Jefferson Avenue

Telephones: Salem 4200, 4201

## CHARLIE'S ICE and OIL CO.

CHARLES J. IOVANNA, Propr.

**Fuel Oils—Ice—Range Oils**

*Highest Quality — Metered Service*

30 ECHO AVENUE

-

-

TEL. BEV. 1174



---

**DR. WILLIAM L. JENKINS**  
**OPTOMETRIST**

Savings Bank Bulding, Room 17

TELEPHONE 192

Office Hours — 9 to 12 A.M.; 1:30 to 5:30 P.M.

---

**CLYDE I. BEDELL**

**OPTICIAN**

EYES EXAMINED

GLASSES MADE

Prescription Work a Specialty

272 Essex Street

Phone 134

Salem, Mass.

---

**WILLIAM J. GIBBONS**  
**OPTOMETRIST ♦ OPTICIAN**

*Formerly with*

**ANDREW J. LLOYD CO.**

Eyes Examined — Prescriptions Filled

**292 ESSEX STREET**

**SALEM, MASS.**

Telephone 458

Convenient Budget Plan

---

**COURT RECORDS SHOW THAT THE  
UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT**

Recognizes City Directories as the highest Author-  
itative Source of Public Information against  
all other imitative publications

---

**CROWLEY & LUNT**

*"It's wise to be particular about your painting needs"*

CONSULT

**WALTER M. WOODBURY**

**EXTERIOR**

**INTERIOR**

22 BROADWAY, BEVERLY, MASS.

SHOP 1024 — — RES. 819-W

Every job will receive my personal attention

## **An age of errors:**

—Poor Spelling (very common).

Most common on chain-store windows.

—Inaccuracy and slack-mindedness.

An increasingly disturbing element in business records.

—Lack of concentration on the job.

Disinterest in the comprehension of vital details.

These are the things to fight against—in your office—among your salespeople—and on your records.

**HAVE THE LATEST DIRECTORY**

It will show you the 99½% perfect answer,

and The SPELLING will be CORRECT,

if it is a

**CROWLEY & LUNT DIRECTORY.**



# Painters - Painters' Supplies

---

ADVERTISEMENTS

65

---

Shop Telephone  
Beverly Farms 78-W

Residence Phone  
Beverly Farms 78-R

ESTABLISHED A HALF CENTURY

## ELI R. HODGKINS CO.

West Street, Beverly Farms

**HOUSE PAINTERS, GLAZIERS and PAPER HANGERS**

DEALERS IN PURE LEADS, OIL AND COLORS

Ceilings Tinted or Whitened

---

## F. H. CROSBY & SON

(F. HERBERT CROSBY)

*Painting and Interior Decorating*

*Paper Hanging*

*Ceiling Work*

Tel. 1542-M

SHOP REAR 17 ODELL AVE.

RES. 14 ODELL AVE.

Beverly, Mass.

---

## FRANK A. SCALE & SON

**House Painters and Decorators**

Paper Hanging

All Orders Will Receive Prompt Attention

Shop and Office: 9 Mason St.

Beverly, Mass.

Telephone 2322-W

---

Prompt Service

Reasonable Prices

## ARTHUR F. TALBOT

Interior and Exterior

**Painter and Paper Hanging**

**Ceiling Work**



**Wall Papers**

64 BRIDGE STREET

Tel. 3191-M

BEVERLY, MASS.

# Painters

66

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1941

---

For Unsurpassed Workmanship at Moderate Rates Consult  
STATE INSPECTED RIGGING                      LICENSED RIGGER

## FRANK N. WILLIAMS

### Painter and Decorator

Paperhanging — Ceiling Work

For Satisfaction, Phone Beverly 2725

28A CABOT STREET - BEVERLY, MASS.

---

I. SANTORO  
Beverly Tel. 1497

L. ROUSSEAU  
Salem Tel. 0473

## SANTORO & ROUSSEAU

Interior and Exterior

### HOUSE PAINTING

OLD FLOORS SANDED AND REFINISHED LIKE NEW  
CEILINGS MURESCOED

58 FEDERAL STREET - BEVERLY, MASS.

---

## HARRY A. ANDERSON

### Painter and Decorator

Paper Hanging and Wall Papers

Everything in the Painting Line

49 COGSWELL AVE. - BEVERLY, MASS.

Telephone, Beverly 426-R

---

## LOOK IN THE DIRECTORY

Don't guess at it and offend somebody  
with incorrect spelling

IN LOCATING A NAME KNOW  
HOW TO SPELL IT.





*The* **Robb Studio**  
AT ALMY'S  
**Photography of the Better Class**

188 ESSEX ST.

Tel. 1290

Salem, Mass.

Portraits in the Studio or the Home  
Miniatures in Color—Copying  
Restoring, Repairing and Reproducing of Daguerrotypes  
Weddings, Family Reunions and Groups of all kinds  
Exteriors and Interiors of the Home  
Gardens in monotone or color  
Commercial and Industrial Photographs

## THOMAS STUDIO

Commercial Photography

Photo Finishing

Copying, Enlarging and Coloring

Home Portraits and Photostats



101 WASHINGTON ST.

SALEM, MASS.

Telephone 4187



**For Accuracy — Use the Directory**

For Inaccuracy—Use any old means of information—ask somebody or guess at it—  
if you don't care who knows how careless  
your business methods may be.



# Plating - Plumbers

68

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1941

## Champion Chrome Plating Company

A. TURGEON, Prop.

### **SPECIALIZING IN CHROME**

Nickel - Copper - Brass - Silver and Cadmium Plating

Soldering, Silver Brazing, Oxidizing and Lacquering  
Stove Parts, Plumbing and Electrical Fixtures Plated  
Industrial Work — Job Work

REAR 51 CANAL ST.

SALEM, MASS.

Tel. Salem 2872

## **JOHN F. CABEEN CO.** **PLUMBING, HEATING and SHEET METAL WORK**

**Williams OIL-O-MATIC Fuel Oil Burners**  
**Frigidaire Electrical Refrigeration**  
*SALES AND SERVICE*

81 NORTH ST., SALEM, MASS.

Tel. SALEM 2200  
Tel. BEVERLY 898-W

## **A. J. CALLAHAN**

Plumbing and Heating

ESTIMATES UPON APPLICATION

29 Haskell Street

Telephone 326-R

RESIDENCE: 24 Oak St., — Tel. 326-W

Beverly Farms

-

-

Mass.



W. J. PIERCE—Tel. B. F. 65-R

## **WILBUR J. PIERCE & CO.** **PLUMBING**

Steam and Hot Water Heating and Roofing

**LYNN OIL BURNERS**

Rear 19 WEST ST., BEVERLY FARMS

Phone 65-W



# Plumbing - Plumbing Supplies

ADVERTISEMENTS

69-87

## NORTH SHORE PLUMBING & HEATING SUPPLY CO.

H. GUY LYMAN, Prop.



### Plumbing and Heating and Paint Supplies

Wholesale and Retail

Service and Installation

Estimates Free

### OIL BURNERS

Well Driving and Pumping  
Systems

Office Phone: Beverly 720

Residence Prop. Phone: Beverly 2140

325 Rantoul Street

Beverly, Mass.

---

## RUSSO AND MILLIKEN

*Plumbing and Heating*

OIL BURNER SALES AND SERVICE

SHEET METAL WORK

265-A RANTOUL STREET

BEVERLY, MASS.

Phone 1377

---

NOTE: Directory Spelling in

### **CROWLEY & LUNT DIRECTORIES**

is always dependable.

Especial effort is made to conform to each person's own particular way of spelling his or her name.

**For the Best Service in Real Estate, See**

## **DAVID FRYE** **REALTOR**

265 ESSEX STREET

-

SALEM, MASS.

Phone 0456

**THE LASTING IMPRESSION  
LEFT BY AN  
ADVERTISEMENT  
ON THE READER'S MIND  
IS THE  
THING THAT COUNTS.**

*People often call for articles or services which  
they have seen uniquely advertised perhaps a year  
before.*

**GOOD LASTING IMPRESSIONS  
COUNT HEAVILY TOWARD  
SUCCESS!**



# Restaurants - Roofers - Rubber - Rubber Stamps

---

ADVERTISEMENTS

89-90

CHARLES J. LECLERC

RAOUL A. CLOUTIER

## COLONIAL DINER

STEAKS, CHOPS, CLAMS, SCALLOPS  
AND LOBSTER

ALSO CLAMS TO TAKE OUT

Never Closed — 24-Hour Service

4 Cabot Street, Beverly Bridge

Tel. 3043

Beverly, Mass.

---

## J. P. MULLIGAN ROOFING CO.

REAR 24 CABOT STREET, BEVERLY

Asphalt Shingling, Slate, Tar and Gravel Roofs  
Sheet Metal Work

Copper and Tin Roofs, Conductors and Gutter Work

BEVERLY 1475

---

## COR-NIX RUBBER CO.

COR-NIX CO., Proprietors

Eastman  
Kodak  
Representative

Wholesale - Retail

Developing  
and  
Printing

Rubber Goods - Sporting Goods

248 Cabot St.

Tel. 2405

---

Folding, Stitching, Binding, Punching, Perforating, Round Cornering,  
Padding, Numbering, Numbering Machines

## RICHARD W. SKEFFINGTON RUBBER STAMPS

**RULER and BINDER**

128 Margin St., Salem, Mass.

Telephone 771

# Stationery - Tailors - Typewriters

---

90-91-92

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1941

---

## L. B. MOODY CO.

WALTER B. TANCH, Pres. & Treas.

### STATIONERS

Office Supplies, Blank Books, Loose Leaf Specialties  
Mimeograph, Stencils, Ink and Supplies

GREETING CARDS FOR ALL OCCASIONS

Fountain Pen Headquarters, Circulating Library, Magazines  
133 WASHINGTON ST. Tel. 670 SALEM, MASS.

---

## ZAVEN MAMPRE

Dealer in Authentic

### ORIENTAL RUGS

Expert Cleaning and Repairing Fine Selection of Hooked Rugs  
Display Room: 509 Rantoul Street, Beverly, Mass.  
Tel. 3790

---

D. H. MAMPRE—Ladies Tailor and Furrier  
242 Cabot Street Room 3 Telephone 209

---

## LOUIS GROSSMAN

### *Fine Tailoring*

Our Work Will Please You — Call and See Us

Pressing, Cleansing, Repairing and Alterations

105 CABOT STREET BEVERLY, MASS.  
Telephone 815

---

## Secretarial Service Bureau

Beulah Thornton Fitz Hugh, Prop.

Public Stenography Mimeographing Employment  
Typewriting Billing Registry

“Reasonable Rates”

140 Washington Street Room 204 Salem, Mass.  
Tel. Office 2316 Res. 5190



# The BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY

INCLUDING

Manchester and Essex

---

VOL. XXXVIII

1941

---

A GENERAL DIRECTORY

of the

CITY and TOWNS

Comprising the Names of Residents,  
Property Ownership, Locations and Occu-  
pations, Co-partnerships, Corporations,  
Removals, Etc., Clearly Defined Maps of  
Beverly, Manchester and Essex

A Street and House Directory Numerically Arranged for  
BEVERLY, MANCHESTER AND ESSEX  
and a COMPLETE CLASSIFIED BUSINESS  
DIRECTORY

---

Sold on Subscription Only

---

CROWLEY & LUNT

242 CABOT STREET



BEVERLY, MASS.

TELEPHONE 123

Copyright 1941 by Crowley & Lunt

# PREFACE

The Thirty-eighth volume of the City Directory includes the towns of Manchester and Essex. Names in the towns in the Beverly district are enumerated with the same system and care as the city and are taken in alternate years. The net population of Beverly again shows a substantial net increase. The general directory contains 60% new or changed matter as compared with the previous issue. In the street directory of Beverly and the towns a special indicator (©) marks property owners—a modern feature, established in 1933, also the locations of telephones are shown by an asterisk (\*).

Separate Maps of Beverly, Manchester and Essex are included with this volume.

The publishers acknowledge their indebtedness to all who have supplied information and to the advertisers whose patronage assures the city of its annual directory service.

CROWLEY & LUNT.

August, 1941

## Beverly's Population

The number of names in the directory of 1941, excluding all matter immaterial to the census is approximately 24,864; estimated number of children attending public and private schools below senior †High school grade and under school age who are not included in above, 8,639. Total 33,503.

Names added .....	2094	2094
Names erased .....	1671	1671
Net increase .....	421	
Changes in location, occupation, deaths, removals, etc. ....		5242

Total changes in General Directory.....\*9007

\* This represents a change of over 60% from the last issue and does not include changes in street or business sections.

† High school seniors are included in the directory names, hence omitted here in compilation.



# CROSBY FUNERAL HOME

WILLIAM H. CROSBY

15 CHERRY STREET

Tel. 1048

DANVERS, MASS.

BEVERLY MISCELLANEOUS DIRECTORY, 1941

95

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

Abbreviations .....	347	Fire Department .....	122
Beverly (descriptive) .....	112	Index to Advertisements.....	96
Beverly Directory .....	347	Labor Organizations .....	131
Beverly House and Street Directory .....	221	Mails, Arrival and Departure of.....	125
Bridges .....	136	Manchester Business Directory.....	930
Buildings, Halls, etc. ....	136	Manchester Directory .....	885
Business Directory .....	803	Manchester Street Directory .....	853
Business Directory, (Patrons outside cities) .....	101	Manchester Town Officers .....	937
Chamber of Commerce .....	112	Map of Beverly .....	opp. 8
Changes in Directory .....	94	Miscellaneous Organizations .....	133
Churches and Pastors .....	125	Musical Societies .....	132
City Government .....	118	Notaries Public .....	828
City Valuation and Taxes since 1900 .....	111	Office Hours at City Hall.....	119
Clubs .....	127	Police Department .....	121
County Officers, etc. ....	117	Post Offices .....	124
Courts .....	117	Preface .....	94
Directory Statistics .....	94	Railways .....	134
Essex Business Directory .....	1010	Salaries .....	119
Essex Directory .....	983	School Department .....	121
Essex Street Directory .....	939	School Signals .....	124
Essex Town Officers .....	1014	Secret and Benevolent Societies.....	128
Fire Alarm Signals (Beverly).....	123	State Officers .....	115
		Street and House Directory.....	221
		Valuation of Beverly (table).....	111

## WATERS & BROWN

BUILDERS' CABINET AND BOAT HARDWARE

Mechanics' Tools, Contractors' and Factory Supplies

AGENCY FOR SUN PROOF PAINT PRODUCTS

DUTCH BOY LEAD — OILS, VARNISHES AND BRUSHES

UNIVERSAL CUTLERY AND ELECTRICAL GOODS

DELTA MOTOR-DRIVEN QUALITY TOOLS

SEEDS AND FERTILIZER      EVERYTHING FOR THE GARDEN

57-59 Washington, Cor. Church St.

SALEM, MASS.

Tels. 1007 — 1008

**JOHN GIRDLER CO.**

**FUEL and HEATING**

"Electric Furnace-Man" }  
and "Whitty"                } **Stokers**

Bring Your Heating  
Troubles to Us for  
Correction—

**Phone Bev. 2480**

# **DANVERS WRECKING CO. Building Wreckers**

Entire Plants Dismantled. Estimates Furnished — New and Used Building Materials of Every Description — Factories, Mills, Fire and Emergency Jobs a Specialty

**NORTH SHORE'S LARGEST SUPPLY USED BUILDING MATERIALS**

**LUMBER - BRICK - PIPE - DOORS - WINDOWS - STRUCTURAL STEEL - ETC.**

**TEL. DANVERS 342**

**123 LIBERTY ST., DANVERS**

96

BEVERLY MISCELLANEOUS DIRECTORY, 1941

**MAKE AN ABSOLUTE POINT  
OF CONTACT  
AND SAVE TIME  
WITH YOUR CUSTOMER  
BY USING HIS CORRECT NAME  
AND ADDRESS!**

**See Leslie Morgan of Forness & Morgan Inc.**

**FOR REAL ESTATE TO BUY OR SELL**

**Auctioneer and Notary Public**

**BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK BLDG.**

**TELEPHONE 885—886**



## INDEX TO ADVERTISERS

Abate, A & Son, 416 Rantoul	58	Burnham, H. & Co., 8-12 Railroad	17
Allen's Pharmacy, Manchester	881	ave	
Almen, William B., 266 Cabot	59	Bursaw Oil Corp'n, Salem	62
Almy, Bigelow & Washburn,		Burton, Arthur E., 27 West, B. F.	49
244 Cabot	head lines	Cabeen, John F. Co., Salem	68
American Seltzer Co., 7 Rantoul		Cabot's Inc. (Bev. Drug) 294 Cabot	gen dir
	front cover		
Anderson, Harry A., 49 Cogswell		Cagan & Cagan, 222 Cabot	gen dir
ave	66	Calderwood Yacht Yard Inc, Man-	
Appleton, T. A., 311 Essex	34	chester	852
Archer, Clement C., 234 Cabot	51	Callahan, Augustine J., 29 Has-	
Askman, M. A., 330 Dodge	58	kell, B. F.	68
Baker, O. M. Co., rear 19 Mul-		Callahan's, Main, Essex	Beverly map
berry	colored insert 220	Campbell, Charles E., 65 Cabot	
Bartlett Gardens, Hamilton	55		foot lines
Beaver Automobile Co., 200 Ran-		Cann, Arnold A., Essex	981
toul	17	Cann, George W., 15 King ter	26
Bedell, Clyde I., Salem	63	Cann, Lawrence M., 20 Heather	27
Bender, Harold W., 109 Colon	55	Cann, William H., 253 Rantoul	
Benoit, John B., 22 Grant	40		top edge stamp
Beverly Auto Wrecking, rear 60		Champion Chrome Plating Co.,	
Railroad ave	14	Salem	68
Beverly Chamber of Commerce,		Chapman's Greenhouses, 58 Hart,	
242 Cabot	5	B. F.	42
Beverly Co-operative Bank, 246		Chebacco Nurseries, Essex	54, 884, 982
Cabot	23	Clark & Friend, Salem	35
Beverly Evening Times, 110-114		Colonial Diner, 4 Cabot	89
Cabot	head lines	Cook, Charles H., 261A Cabot	43
Beverly Gas & Electric Co., 223		Cor-Nix Co., 248 Cabot	89
Cabot	46	Cricket Press Inc.	Manchester map
Beverly Hardware Co., 278 Cabot	219	Crombie's Flower Shop, 298	
Beverly Ice Co., 127 Park	2	Cabot	head lines and back cover
Beverly Mattress Co., Salem	57	Crosby, F. H. & Son, rear 14 Odell	
Beverly Motor Sales, 131 Rantoul	11	ave	65
Beverly National Bank, 240 Cabot		Crosby, William H., Danvers	
	backbone and 19		head lines
Beverly Savings Bank, 175 Cabot		Crowley, Gertrude Walker Mrs.,	
	front cover	Salem	117
Bixby's Inc., 258 Cabot	37	Crowley & Lunt, 242 Cabot, rm 1	advs
Booma-Breed Inc., Salem	62	Cullivan, William Inc., 91-95 Cabot	47
Bucci, Charles, 262 Rantoul	48	Curtis & Spindell Co., Lynn	38
Burchstead, Daniel J., 203 Cabot	43	Danvers Wrecking Co., Danvers	
Burke, Joseph P., 173 Cabot	50		head lines

## BOYD ROBERTS

### REAL ESTATE

### RENTALS

256 LOTHROP STREET

TEL. 2511

BEVERLY, MASS.

INDEX TO ADVERTISERS

Davison, S. G., Salem	14	Grose, Charles B., 242 Cabot	51
Delande's Supply Co., Salem	39	Grossman, Louis, 105 Cabot	91
Deschamps Bros., 6 New Derby, Salem	1054	Gulf Oil Corp., 85-121 Water	61
Desjardins, Ernest, 219 Cabot		Halloran, John, Manchester	882
	foot lines	Haraden & Co., Manchester	884
Doane, H. A. Co., 10 Common lane, P. C.	25	Harper Garage Co., 211-217 Rantoul	
Doig, John S., 56 West, B. F.	43		colored insert opp name
Dunbar, Perley E., 20 Walnut ave	26	Haskell, Edmund G., 173 Cabot	
Edwards, Dora L. Miss, 555 Essex			gen dir
	foot lines	Healey, John E., 45 Bartlett	40
Edwards, Stephen A. D., 555 Essex		Hemeon Motor Coach Service, 5 West Dane	32
	foot lines	Henderson & Herndon Tree Co., Inc., 70 Colon	front cover
Elliott, James & Son, 279 Cabot		Herrick Grain Co., r 63 Federal	47
	foot lines	Hersey, Leland L., 62 Bridge	62
Endicott, Inc., 376-410 Hale, P. C.	36	Hicks, P. C., 17 Market sq., Lynn	33
Fessenden, Wendell W., 167 Essex		Hill, S. M. & Co., 91 Park	head lines
	gen dir	Hodgkins, E. R. Co., 5 West, B. F.	65
Fischer, Herbert G., 383 Cabot	16	Holyoke Mutual Fire Ins. Co., Salem	colored insert p. 801
Flint, Walter S., 170 Cabot	52	Hotel Lincoln, Salem	49
Ford, Lawrence A., 221 Cabot	gen dir	Household Fuel Corp., 68 Pleasant and River	foot lines
Forness & Morgan, Inc., 173 Cabot		Hussey's Garage, 146 Hale	18
	foot lines	Incampo, Pasquale, 5 Kittredge	31
Forsythe, Harley H., Salem		Iovanna, Charles J., 30 Echo ave	62
	line front cover	Irving, Herbert H., 252 Cabot	
Freeman, Charles W., 47 Dodge	3		head lines
Friend Bros., 477 Rantoul	24	Jakway & D'Entremont, 437 Rantoul	12
Frye, David, Salem	88	Jenkins, William L., 173 Cabot	63
G. & W. Garage Co., 474 Rantoul	12	Johnson, William T. jr., 295 Cabot	12
Gadbois, Arthur R., 33 Sohier rd	28	Kennedy's Inc., Salem	35
Garden City Auto Body Co., 244 Elliott	10	Kennison Co., 459 Elliott	1055
Gauthier's Garage, Salem	15	Kidder, Elizabeth M., 234 Cabot	
Gentlee, Curtis H., 5 Briscoe			gen dir
	back bone and gold cover stamps also insert	Kimball Bros., Salem	colored insert p. 346
	345	Kirby, Construction Co., Inc., Manchester	883
Gibbons, William J., Salem	63	Klink, Carl E., 192 Cabot	18
Giles Shoe Co., 154 Cabot		Knight, Samuel Sons Co., Manchester	880
	front edge stamp	Knox Motor Service, Manchester	880
Girdler, John Co., 15 Cabot	foot lines	Kransberg Furniture Co. Inc., 363 Rantoul	45
Glovsky, Abraham, 234 Cabot	gen dir	Larcom, Benjamin P., 199 Cabot	47
Goldberg, Samuel, 428 Rantoul	16	Laroe, Frank W. Jr., 95 Hale	gen dir
Golden, Sherman E., 38 Ocean	gen dir		
Goodwin, B. & Son, Marblehead	30		
Gove Lumber Co., 80 Colon	30		
Grant, W. T. Co., 226 Cabot	37		
Greenlaw Electric Co., 7½-9 Wallis	38		

**STEPHEN A. D. EDWARDS**

**GENERAL CONTRACTOR  
EXCAVATING, GRADING  
Mason and Drain Work**

House and Bungalow Lots for Sale. Finest Locations in the City.  
555 ESSEX STREET

Tel. 2192

BEVERLY, MASS.



# SILVER'S

## Plumbing and Lighting Fixtures

For Every Purse and Purpose  
Wholesale—Retail

44-48 Lafayette St. Tel. 1681, 1682 SALEM

### INDEX TO ADVERTISERS

99

LeBrun, Harry N., 260 Washing- ton, Salem	line on back cover	North Shore Plumbing & Heating Supply Co., 325 Rantoul	69
Lederman, Benjamin, 242 Cabot		Northrop, Henry B., 205 Cabot	gen dir
Lee, Fraser & Patch Inc., 234 Cabot	51	Nutter's Beverly Shop, Inc., 248A Cabot	head lines
Lee and Moody Co., 9 Dane		O'Hara, P. F., 287 Cabot	8
	back and front covers	O'Rourke, Bros., Salem	58
Lee & Osborn, Inc., Salem	back cover	Patti, Anthony, 235 Rantoul	27
Lefavour, I. & Son, 173 Cabot	52	Phillips, Charles H., 11 Broad- way	gen dir
Lefavour's Music House, Salem	59	Pickering, George W., Coal Co., 269½ Cabot	head lines
M. & L. Servicenter, 316-320 Cabot	15	Pierce, W. J. & Co., 19 West, B. F.	68
Magnuson, Alex, Manchester	883	Pitman & Brown Co., Salem	29
Mampre, D. H., 242 Cabot	90	Pope, J. F. & Son, 82 River	front cover
Mampre, Zaven, 509 Rantoul	90	Purington, Harry W., Manchester	883
Manchester, Electric Co., Man- chester	884	Quality Press (The), 67 Wallis	head lines
Manchester Trust Co., Manchester	852	Rantoul Pharmacy, 293 Rantoul	foot lines
Mann & Gould, Salem	52	Riverside House, Essex	Beverly map
Massarella, Louis & Son, 122 Park	24	Robb Studio, 188 Essex, Salem	67
Massarella, Philip, 191 Cabot	gen dir	Roberts, Boyd, 256 Lothrop	50
Mayberry, J. A. & Son, 18 Haskell, P. C.	27	Roberts & Hoare, Manchester	882
McCurdy, Arthur R., jr., 46 Pleas- ant	26	Robertson, Robert Co., (The), 220 Rantoul	colored insert 219
McKenna, J. F. & Son, 7 Bow	foot lines	Ropes Drug Co, 188-190 Cabot	37
McPherson, James, 173 Cabot	51	Ross, Fred B., 256 Cabot	head lines
McQueeny, Charles E., Co., Ellis Square	head lines	Rubinstein, Jacob & Sons, 277-283 Rantoul	back cover
Merchants National Bank, Salem	22	Russo's Market, Inc., 36 West, B. F.	48
Moody, L. B. Co., Salem	90	Russo & Milliken, 265A Rantoul	69
Morley, Edward, Manchester	gen dir	Salem Auto Spring Service, Salem	18
Mulligan, J. P. Roofing Co., rear 24 Cabot	89	Salem Commercial School, 254 Es- sex st, Salem	33
Murphy, Daniel F., 336 Cabot	gen dir	Salem Evening News, Salem	60
Murphy, Edward T., 53 Dodge	14	Salem Five Cents Savings Bank, Salem	20
Murphy, John P., 15 Hale Park ave	front cover	Salem Laundry Co., Salem	54
Myers, Howard C., 112 Bridge	28	Salem Morris Plan Co., Salem	56
Nangle Motors, 453 Rantoul	13	Salem Savings Bank, Salem	21
National House Furnishing Co., 280 Cabot	back cover	Sanidas, John, 174 Cabot	33
Naumkeag Auto Sales Inc., 4 Co- lon	10	Santoro & Rousseau, 58 Federal	66
Naumkeag Trust Co., Salem	22	Scale, Frank A. & Son, 9 Mason	65
Nauss, L. B. & Sons, Inc., Glou- cester	880	Scanlon, John, 14 Northern ave	41
Newmark's, Salem	37	Secretarial Service Bureau, Salem	90
Noble, Sarah Mrs., Essex	982	Shatswell, James A., 15 Thorndike	gen dir
North Shore Airways, opp 794 Cabot	head lines		

## MELVIN L. WARREN

## Catering For Any Occasion

Tel. 805

Let Us Submit Our Menus

Quality Food

Right Prices

23 RAYMOND AVENUE

# Snow White Laundry

12 LOTHROP STREET

Tel. Beverly 2204

Up-town Office, 290A CABOT STREET, Tel. 2204

**SATISFACTORY SERVICE**

**Is Our Motto**

**We Are At Your Service**

**PROMPT DELIVERIES**

100

## INDEX TO ADVERTISERS

Silva, John L., Manchester	851	Walker-Crowley, Gertrude Mrs., Salem	111
Silver's Supply Co., Inc., Salem		Wallis, Richard, 72 Sohier rd	27
	head lines	Ward, Merton S., Corning and Lothrop	foot lines
Skeffington, Richard W., 128 Mar- gin st, Salem	90	Ward, Ralph W., 18 Cross	foot lines
Snow White Laundry, 12 Lothrop		Warren, Melvin L., 23 Raymond ave	foot lines
head lines and bottom edge stamp		Waters & Brown, Salem	95
Standish, L. Whitney, 234 Cabot		Webster, Frederick A., 221 Cabot	
	gen dir		gen dir
Standley's Garage, Manchester	879	Welch, James J. & Co., Salem	29
Stanley, Francis G., 242 Cabot	gen dir	Wetterlow, Eric H. & Son, Man- chester	42
Sterling, Lester O., 222 Cabot	50	Whitaker, Gordon T., 70 Dodge	29
Story Woodwork Service, 94 Corning	32	Whitcomb-Carter Co., 182-186 Cabot	back cover
Stromberg, Charles V., 126 Lothrop and Salem	1054	Whitten, C. E. & Sons, 381 Rantoul	17
Sullivan Building Wrecking Co., Park cor. Federal	32	Williams, Frank N., 28A Cabot	66
Sullivan's Package Store Inc., 285A Cabot	21	Williams, George A., 58 Hart, B. F.	42
Talbot, Arthur F., 64 Bridge	65	Willmonton's Ins Agency, Man- chester	881
Tannebring, William C., 163 Cabot		Wilson, J. M., 6 Front, Salem	24
	gen dir	Winer Bros., Inc., 190-198 Rantoul	49
Tanzella, N. & Sons, 1 Lee	31	Witch City Auto Body Co., Inc., Salem	Beverly map
Tappan, Harry S., Manchester	882	Woodbury, Walter M., 173 Lo- throp	64
Tarr, Norman C., Wenham, back cover		Wright, Ernest, 24 Odell ave.,	head lines
Thomas Studio, Salem	67	Young, T. Fred, 5 Abbott	38
Thompson, Elbridge A., 73 Park	57	Y. M. C. A., 239-247 Cabot	6
Times Publishing Corp., 110-114 Cabot	head lines		
Trask Roofing Co., Inc., Salem			
	colored insert p. 801		
Trowt & Murray, 711-717 Hale B F	15		

# RANTOUL PHARMACY

Cor. RANTOUL  
and POND STS.

"Beverly's Most Up-to-date Drug Store"

**FREE DELIVERY SERVICE**

**TELEPHONES, 2478 and 635**



## CLASSIFIED BUSINESS DIRECTORY

Of Patrons in

*Boston, Essex, Hamilton, Lynn, Marblehead, Salem, Etc.*

### *Abdominal Belts*

Curtis & Spindell So 205 Oxford St  
Lynn See page 38

### *Agricultural Implements*

Waters & Brown Co 57-59 Washing-  
ton Salem See page 95

### *Air Conditioning*

Booma-Breed Inc 269 Bridge st Salem  
See page 62

### *Amateur Finishing*

Robb Studio (The) 188 Essex st Salem  
See page 67  
Thomas Studio 101 Washington st Sa-  
lem See page 67

### *Artists' Supplies*

Moody L B Co 133 Washington st Sa-  
lem See page 90

### *Automobile Alignment*

Salem Auto Spring Service rear 31  
Bridge st Salem See page 18

### *Automobile Body Work*

Witch City Auto Body Co Inc 35  
Bridge st Salem See Beverly map

### *Automobile Dealers*

Beaver Auto Co (Dodge and Plym-  
outh) 281 Derby st Salem and 200  
Rantoul st Beverly See page 17  
Gauthier's Garage (Studebaker) 62  
Leavitt st Salem See page 15

### *Automobile Frames Straightened*

Salem Auto Spring Service rear 31  
Bridge st Salem See page 18

### *Automobile Glass*

Pitman & Brown Co 40 Bridge st Sa-  
lem See page 29  
Witch City Auto Body Co Inc 35  
Bridge st Salem See Beverly map

### *Automobile Wheel Balancing*

Salem Auto Spring Service rear 31  
Bridge st Salem See page 18

### *Automobile Windshields*

Pitman & Brown Co 40 Bridge st Sa-  
lem See page 29  
Witch City Auto Body Co Inc 35  
Bridge st Salem See Beverly map

### *Automobile Metal Work*

Witch City Auto Body Co Inc 35  
Bridge st Salem See Beverly map

### *Automobile Radiator Work*

Witch City Auto Body Co Inc 35  
Bridge st Salem See Beverly map

### *Automobile Repairs*

Gauthier's Garage 62 Leavitt st Salem  
See page 15  
Witch City Auto Body Co Inc 35  
Bridge st Salem See Beverly map

### *Automobile Service*

Davison S G cor Lafayette and New  
Derby sts Salem See page 14  
Gauthier's Garage 62 Leavitt st Salem  
See page 15  
Salem Auto Spring Service rear 31  
Bridge st Salem See page 18

### *Automobile Spring Service*

Salem Auto Spring Service rear 31  
Bridge st Salem See page 18

## Desjardins ❖ Jeweler

219 CABOT STREET

Gas & Electric Bldg.

Tel. 2149

The Quality Store

## *Automobile Tires*

Davison S G cor Lafayette and New  
Derby sts Salem See page 14

## *Banks*

Merchants National Bank 253 Essex  
st Salem See page 22  
Naumkeag Trust Co 217 Essex st Sa-  
lem See page 22  
Salem Five Cents Savings Bank 210  
Essex st Salem See page 20  
Salem Savings Bank 125 Washington  
st Salem See page 21

## *Batteries and Service*

Davison S G cor Lafayette and New  
Derby st Salem See page 14  
Bursaw Oil Corpn Colonial rd off Jef-  
ferson ave Salem See page 62

## *Belts*

Curtis & Spindell Co 205 Oxford st  
Lynn See page 38

## *Bicycles and Repairs*

Wilson's 6 Front st Salem See page 24

## *Billing*

Secretarial Service Bureau 140 Wash-  
ington st Salem rm 204 See page 90

## *Binding (Pamphlet)*

Skeffington Richard W 128 Margin st  
Salem See page 90

## *Blouses*

Bixby's Inc 137 Essex st Salem See  
page 37  
Newmark's 207 Essex st Salem See  
page 37

## *Blue Sunoco Gas and Oil*

Davison S G cor Lafayette and New  
Derby sts Salem See page 14

## *Boat Hardware*

Waters & Brown 57-59 Washington st  
Salem See page 95

## *Boilers (Heating)*

Booma-Breed Inc 269 Bridge st Salem  
See page 62

Danvers Wrecking Co (used) 123 Lib-  
erty st Danvers See head lines

## *Bookbinders and Paper*

## *Rulers*

Skeffington Richard W 128 Margin st  
Salem See page 90

## *Brass Plating and Polishing*

Champion Chrome Plating Co rear 51  
Canal st Salem See page 68

## *Brick*

Pitman & Brown Co 40 Bridge st Sa-  
lem See page 29  
Danvers Wrecking Co (used) 123 Lib-  
erty st Danvers See head lines

## *Brokers (Investment)*

Mann & Gould 70 Washington st Sa-  
lem See page 52

## *Brushes*

Waters & Brown Co 57-59 Washington  
st Salem See page 95

## *Builders' Hardware*

Waters & Brown Co 57-59 Washington  
st Salem See page 95

## *Building Materials and Supplies*

Danvers Wrecking Co 123 Liberty st  
Danvers See head lines  
Pitman & Brown Co 40 Bridge st Sa-  
lem See page 29

## *Building Movers and Shorers*

Goodwin B F & Son Co Marblehead  
See page 30

## *Building Papers*

Waters & Brown Co 57-59 Washington  
st Salem See page 95

## *Building Supplies (Second Hand)*

Danvers Wrecking Co 123 Liberty st  
Danvers See head lines

# J. F. McKENNA & SON Funeral Directors and Embalmers

7 BOW STREET  
Tel. 823

Residence, 27 FEDERAL STREET  
Tel. 823



# The Quality Press Printing Service

67 WALLIS STREET Tel. Beverly 700 BEVERLY, MASS.

## PATRONS' CLASSIFIED DIRECTORY

103

### ***Business College***

Salem Commercial School 254 Essex st  
Salem See page 33

### ***Cabinet Work***

Pitman & Brown Co 40 Bridge st Sa-  
lem See page 29

### ***Cameras and Supplies***

Gibbons William J 292 Essex st Salem  
See page 63

### ***Catering***

Hicks P C 17 Market sq Lynn See  
page 33

Witham Luther A 441 Chatham st  
Lynn See page 33

### ***Cemetery Memorials***

Kimball Bros 7-9 Dodge st Salem See  
page 346

### ***Chimney Sweep***

Tarr Norman C Main Wenham See  
back cover

### ***Chromium Plating***

Champion Chrome Plating Co rear 51  
Canal st Salem See page 68

### ***Circulating Library***

Moody L B Co 133 Washington st  
Salem See page 90

### ***Clam and Lobster Dinners***

Riverside House Essex See Beverly  
map

Stromberg Charles V 2 Bridge st Sa-  
lem See page 1054

### ***Cleaners***

LeBrun Harry N 260 Washington st  
Salem See back cover

Lewis Cleaners & Dyers Inc 54 Lafa-  
yette st Salem See page 34

Salem Laundry Co 51 Lafayette st Sa-  
lem See page 54

### ***Clothing and Furnishings***

Clark & Friend 225 Essex st Salem  
See page 35

Kennedy's Inc 203 Essex st Salem See  
page 35

Newmark's 207 Essex st Salem See  
page 37

### ***Coats and Suits***

Bixby's Inc 137 Essex st Salem See  
page 37

Newmark's 207 Essex st Salem See  
page 37

### ***College (Business)***

Salem Commercial School 254 Essex.  
st Salem See page 33

### ***Commercial Photographers***

Robb Studio (The) 188 Essex st Sa-  
lem See page 67

Thomas Studio 101 Washington st Sa-  
lem See page 67

### ***Commercial School and College***

Salem Commercial School 254 Essex.  
st Salem See page 33

### ***Contractors***

Lee & Osborn Inc (elect) 197-201  
Washington st Salem See back cover

Pitman & Brown Co 40 Bridge st Sa-  
lem See page 29

Welch James J & Co 15 Front st Sa-  
lem See page 29

### ***Crushed Stone***

Welch James J & Co 15 Front st Sa-  
lem See page 29

### ***Custom Overcoats***

LeBrun Harry N 260 Washington st  
Salem See back cover

### ***Cutlery***

Waters & Brown Co 57-59 Washington  
st Salem See page 95

### ***Delta Motor Driven Tools***

Waters & Brown Co 57-59 Washington  
st Salem See page 95

### ***Developing and Printing***

Robb Studio (The) 188 Essex st Sa-  
lem See page 67

---

**JAMES ELLIOTT & SON PLUMBING AND  
HEATING**

Estimates on Request — Expert Workmen — Right Prices

279 CABOT STREET

BEVERLY, MASS.

# NUTTER'S BEVERLY SHOP, INC.

The Home of High Grade Merchandise —

Where Particular People Trade

248A CABOT STREET

Tel. 911

BEVERLY, MASS.

104

PATRONS' CLASSIFIED DIRECTORY

Thomas Studio 101 Washington st Salem See page 67

## *Dodge Cars and Trucks*

Beaver Auto Co 281 Derby st Salem and 200 Rantoul st Beverly See page 17

## *Doors, Sash and Blinds*

Pitman & Brown Co 40 Bridge st Salem See page 29

## *Dress Suits to Rent*

LeBrun Harry N 260 Washington st Salem See back cover

## *Dresses*

Bixby's Inc 137 Essex st Salem See page 37

Newmark's 207 Essex st Salem See page 37

## *Dry Cleaning*

Lewis Cleaners & Dyers Inc 54 Lafayette st Salem See page 34

Salem Laundry Co 51 Lafayette st Salem See page 54

## *Duco Work*

Witch City Auto Body Co Inc 35 Bridge st Salem See Beverly map

## *Dye House*

Lewis Cleaners & Dyers Inc 54 Lafayette st Salem See page 34

## *Elastic Bandages*

Curtis & Spindell Co 205 Oxford st Lynn See page 38

## *Electrical Appliances, Refrigerators, Etc.*

Cabeen John F Co 81 North st Salem See page 68

Delande's Supply Co 56 Lafayette st Salem See page 39

Lee & Osborn Inc 197-201 Washington st Salem See back cover

Silver's Supply Co Inc 44-48 Lafayette st Salem See head lines

## *Electric Contractors*

Lee & Osborn Inc 197-201 Washington st Salem See back cover

## *Electric Wiring for Power, Light and Heat*

Lee & Osborn Inc 197-201 Washington st Salem See back cover

## *Electrical Supplies*

Delande's Supply Co 56 Lafayette st Salem See page 39

Lee & Osborn Inc 197-201 Washington st Salem See back cover

Silver's Supply Co Inc 44-48 Lafayette st Salem See head lines

## *Embalmer*

Crosby William H 15 Cherry st Danvers See head lines

## *Employment Agencies*

Salem Commercial School 254 Essex st Salem See page 33

Secretarial Service Bureau 140 Washington st Salem rm 204 See page 90

## *Filing Equipment*

Moody L B Co 133 Washington st Salem See page 90

## *Fire Extinguishers*

Tarr Norman C Main Wenham See back cover

## *Fire Hose*

Tarr Norman C Main Wenham See back cover

## *Fire Insurance*

Holyoke Mutual Fire Ins Co 39 Norman st Salem See colored insert page 801

## *Fireworks*

Wilson's (J M) 6 Front st Salem See page 24

## *Fish and Meat Dinners*

Riverside House Essex Mass See Beverly map

---

# FRED B. ROSS

Catering for Socials and Parties  
ICE CREAM, FROZEN ICES AND HOME  
MADE CANDIES

256 CABOT STREET, Telephone 2254 - QUALITY GOODS AND SERVICE



Stromberg Charles V 2 Bridge st Salem See page 1054

### ***Florists***

Bartlett Gardens Essex st Hamilton See page 55

Chebacco Nurseries, Essex See pages 54, 884 and 982

### ***Forestry Work***

Bartlett Gardens Essex st Hamilton See page 55

Chebacco Nurseries, Essex See pages 54, 884 and 982

### ***Fountain Pens***

Moody L B & Co 133 Washington st Salem See page 90

### ***Fuel Oil***

Booma-Breed Inc 269 Bridge st Salem See page 62

Bursaw Oil Corp'n Colonial rd off Jefferson ave Salem See page 62

### ***Funeral Director***

Crosby William H 15 Cherry st Danvers See head lines

### ***Funeral Home***

Crosby (Wm H) Funeral Home 15 Cherry st Danvers See head lines

### ***Fur Storage***

Lewis Cleaners & Dyers Inc 54 Lafayette st Salem See page 34

### ***Furnace Work***

Booma-Breed Inc 269 Bridge st Salem See page 62

Trask Roofing Co Inc 36 St Peter st Salem See page 801

### ***Garages***

Gauthier's Garage 62 Leavitt st Salem See page 15

### ***Glass***

Pitman & Brown Co 40 Bridge st Salem See page 29

Witch City Auto Body Co Inc 35 Bridge st Salem See Beverly map

### ***Glass Carving***

Kimball Brothers 7-9 Dodge st Salem See page 346

### ***Glasses***

Bedell Clyde I 272 Essex st Salem See page 63

Forsythe Harley H 248 Essex st Salem See line on front cover

Gibbons William J 292 Essex st Salem See page 63

### ***Granite Work***

Kimball Brothers 7-9 Dodge st Salem See page 346

O'Rourke Bros 73 North st Salem See page 58

### ***Greeting Cards***

Moody L B Co 133 Washington st Salem See page 90

### ***Hardware***

Goodell (Zina) Corp'n 86 Lafayette st Salem See page 57

Waters & Brown Co 57-59 Washington st Salem See page 95

### ***Hats***

Clark & Friend 225 Essex st Salem See page 35

Kennedy Inc 203 Essex st Salem See page 35

### ***Heating Contractors***

Booma-Breed Inc 269 Bridge st Salem See page 62

Cabeen John F Co 81 North st Salem See page 68

### ***Heavy Machinery Movers***

Goodwin B F & Son Co Marblehead See page 30

### ***Hotels***

Hotel Lincoln 117 Lafayette st Salem See page 49

### ***Insurance***

Frye David 265 Essex st Salem See page 88

Holyoke Mutual Fire Ins Co 39 Norman st Salem See page 801

## **Merton S. Ward FLORIST**

FUNERAL AND WEDDING WORK A SPECIALTY

Grower of Cut Flowers, Greenhouse Plants in Season, Bedding Plants, Spring Vegetables, Vegetable Plants.

GREENHOUSES: COR. CORNING AND EAST LOTHROP STS.

TEL. 2836.

Salem Five Cents Savings Bank (life)  
210 Essex st Salem See page 20

### *Investments*

Mann & Gould 70 Washington st Salem See page 52  
The Salem Morris Plan Co 83 Washington st Salem See page 56

### *Jewelers*

Low Daniel & Co Inc Essex st cor Washington st Salem See page 53

### *Jewelry and Silverware*

Low Daniel & Co Inc Essex st cor Washington st Salem See page 53

### *Kodaks*

Gibbons William J 292 Essex st Salem See page 63  
Robb Studio (The) 188 Essex st Salem See page 67

### *Ladies' Furnishings*

Bixby's Inc 137 Essex st Salem See page 37  
Newmark's 207 Essex st Salem See page 37

### *Ladies' Haberdashery and Coats*

Clark & Friend 225 Essex st Salem See page 35  
Newmark's 207 Essex st Salem See page 37

### *Ladies' Tailors*

LeBrun Harry N 260 Washington st Salem See back cover

### *Landscape Architects and Gardeners*

Chebacco Nurseries off Belcher st Essex See pages 54, 884 and 982

### *Laundries*

Salem Laundry Co 51 Lafayette st Salem See page 54

### *Loans*

The Salem Morris Plan Co 83 Washington st Salem See page 56

### *Locksmiths*

Wilson's 6 Front st Salem See page 24

### *Loose Leaf Ledgers, Etc.*

Moody L B Co 133 Washington st Salem See page 90

### *Lumber*

Pitman & Brown Co 40 Bridge st Salem See page 29

### *Lumber (used)*

Danvers Wrecking Co 123 Liberty st Danvers See head lines

### *Machinery Movers*

Goodwin B F & Son Co Marblehead See page 30

### *Marble and Granite*

Kimball Bros 7-9 Dodge st Salem See page 346  
O'Rourke Bros 73 North st Salem See page 58

### *Masons' Supplies*

Pitman & Brown Co 40 Bridge st Salem See page 29

### *Mattress Manufacturers*

Beverly Mattress Co 51 Canal st Salem See page 57

### *Mattresses Renovated and Rebuilt*

Beverly Mattress Co 51 Canal st Salem See page 57

### *Men's Clothing and Furnishings*

Bixby's Inc 137 Essex st Salem See page 37  
Clark & Friend 225 Essex st Salem See page 35  
Kennedy Inc 203 Essex st Salem See page 35

### *Metal Polishing and Plating*

Champion Chrome Plating Co rear 51 Canal st Salem See page 68

### *Mill Work*

Pitman & Brown Co 40 Bridge st Salem See page 29

## **Household Fuel Corp. "THE CELEBRATED D L & W BLUE COAL"**

HENRY S. ARCHER, Manager

68 PLEASANT STREET

TEL. 2095

RANGE AND FUEL OILS



### *Millinery*

Newmark's 207 Essex st Salem See page 37

### *Mimeographing Service*

Salem Commercial School 254 Essex st Salem See page 33

Secretarial Service Bureau 140 Washington st Salem See page 90

### *Mimeograph Supplies*

Moody L B Co 133 Washington st Salem See page 90

### *Monuments*

Kimball Bros 7-9 Dodge st Salem See page 346

O'Rourke Bros 73 North st Salem See page 58

### *Mortgage Loans*

Salem Five Cents Savings Bank 210 Essex st Salem See page 20

Salem Savings Bank 125 Washington st Salem See page 21

The Salem Morris Plan Co 83 Washington st Salem See page 56

### *Moth-Proofing*

Lewis Cleaners & Dyers Inc 54 Lafayette st Salem See page 34

### *Music and Musical*

#### *Instruments*

Lefavour Music House 186 Essex st Salem See page 59

### *Mutual Savings Banks*

Salem Five Cents Savings Bank 210 Essex st Salem See page 20

Salem Savings Bank 125 Washington st Salem See page 21

### *National Bank*

Merchants National Bank 253 Essex st Salem See page 22

### *Newspapers*

Salem Evening News Washington st Salem See page 60

### *Nu-Enamel*

Moody L B Co 133 Washington st Salem See page 90

### *Nurseries*

Bartlett Gardens Essex st Hamilton See page 55

Chebacco Nurseries off Belcher st Essex See pages 54, 884 and 982

### *Office Supplies*

Moody L B Co 133 Washington st Salem See page 90

### *Oil Burner Sales and Service*

Booma-Breed Inc 269 Bridge st Salem See page 62

Bursaw Oil Corp'n Colonial rd off Jefferson ave Salem See page 62

Cabeen John F Co 81 North st Salem See page 68

Lee & Osborn Inc (Petrol Nokol) 197-201 Washington st Salem See back cover

Silver's Supply Co Inc 44-48 Lafayette st Salem See head lines

### *Oil Dealers (Fuel)*

Bursaw Oil Corp'n Colonial rd off Jefferson ave Salem See page 62

### *Oils and Lubricants*

Bursaw Oil Corp'n Colonial rd off Jefferson ave Salem See page 62

### *Opticians*

Bedell Clyde I 272 Essex st Salem See page 63

Forsythe Harley H 248 Essex st Salem See line on front cover

Gibbons William J 292 Essex st Salem See page 63

### *Optometrists*

Bedell Clyde I 272 Essex st Salem See page 63

Forsythe Harley H 248 Essex st Salem See line on front cover

Gibbons William J 292 Essex st Salem See page 63

### *Paints and Oils*

Goodell (Zina) Corp'n 86 Lafayette st Salem See page 57

Pitman & Brown Co 40 Bridge st Salem See page 29

Waters & Brown Co 57-59 Washington st Salem See page 95

### *Pamphlet Binding*

Skeffington Richard W 128 Margin st Salem See page 90



***Paper Rulers***

Skeffington Richard W 128 Margin st  
Salem See page 90

***Photographers***

Robb Studio (The) 188 Essex st Salem  
See page 67

Thomas Studio 101 Washington st Sa-  
lem See page 67

***Photographic Developing  
and Printing***

Gibbons William J 292 Essex st Salem  
See page 63

Robb Studio (The) 188 Essex st Salem  
See page 67

Thomas Studio 101 Washington st Sa-  
lem See page 67

***Photostats***

Thomas Studio 101 Washington st Sa-  
lem See page 67

***Piano Tuning***

Lefavour Music House 186 Essex st  
Salem See page 59

***Pianos***

Lefavour Music House 186 Essex st  
Salem See page 59

***Pipe, Pipe Fittings and  
Valves***

Cabeen John F Co 81 North st Salem  
See page 68

Delande's Supply Co 56 Lafayette st  
Salem See page 39

Silver's Supply Co Inc 44-48 Lafayette  
st Salem See head lines

***Plate Glass***

Witch City Auto Body Co Inc 35  
Bridge st Salem See Beverly map

***Platers***

Champion Chrome Plating Co rear 51  
Canal st Salem See page 68

***Platers (Chromium)***

Champion Chrome Plating Co 81 North  
st Salem See page 68

***Platers (Nickel)***

Champion Chrome Plating Co rear 51  
Canal st Salem See page 68

***Plumbing and Heating***

Cabeen John F Co 81 North st Salem  
See page 68

***Plumbing Supplies***

Delande's Supply Co 56 Lafayette st  
Salem See page 39

Silver's Supply Co Inc 44-48 Lafayette  
st Salem See head lines

***Plymouth Sales and Service***

Beaver Auto Co 281 Derby st Salem  
and 200 Rantoul st Beverly See page  
16

Boley Motor Sales 206 Bridge st Salem  
See page 16

***Printers***

Deschamps Brothers 6 New Derby st  
Salem See page 1054

***Public Stenography***

Secretarial Service Bureau 140 Wash-  
ington st Salem rm 204 See page 90

***Radiator Repairs***

Witch City Auto Body Co Inc 35  
Bridge st Salem See Beverly map

***Radios, Sales and Service***

Delande's Supply Co 56 Lafayette st  
Salem See page 39

Lee & Osborn Inc 197-201 Washington  
st Salem See back cover

Lefavour Music House 186 Essex st  
Salem See page 59

Silver's Supply Co Inc 44-48 Lafayette  
st Salem See head lines

***Real Estate***

Frye David 265 Essex st Salem See  
page 88

***Refrigeration Sales and  
Service***

Cabeen John F Co 81 North st Salem  
See page 68

Lee & Osborn Inc (Westinghouse)  
197-201 Washington st Salem See  
back cover

Silver's Supply Co Inc 44-48 Lafayette  
st Salem See head lines

***Restaurants***

Riverside House Essex See Beverly  
map

Stromberg Charles V 2 Bridge st Sa-  
lem See page 1054

**Beverly Cove Greenhouse**

18 CROSS ST., BEVERLY, MASS.  
Near Beverly Cove School - Tel. 757  
RALPH W. WARD, Proprietor

**FLOWERING AND DECORATIVE PLANTS — FUNERAL DESIGNS**

**Evergreen Trees and Shrubs. Cut Flowers and Bedding Plants in Season.**



# CROSBY FUNERAL HOME

WILLIAM H. CROSBY

15 CHERRY STREET

Tel. 1048

DANVERS, MASS.

PATRONS' CLASSIFIED DIRECTORY

109

## *Riggers*

Goodwin B F & Son Co Marblehead  
See page 30

## *Road Builders*

Welch James J & Co 15 Front st Sa-  
lem See page 29

## *Roofers*

Trask Roofing Co Inc 36 St Peter st  
Salem See page 801

## *Roofing Materials*

Pitman & Brown Co 40 Bridge st Sa-  
lem See page 29

Trask Roofing Co Inc 36 St Peter st  
Salem See page 801

Waters & Brown Co 57-59 Washington  
st Salem See page 95

## *Rooms*

Hotel Lincoln 117 Lafayette st Salem  
See page 49

## *Rubber Stamps*

Skeffington Richard W 128 Margin st  
Salem See page 90

## *Rug Cleaning*

Lewis Cleaners & Dyers Inc 54 Lafa-  
yette st Salem See page 34

Salem Laundry Co 51 Lafayette st Sa-  
lem See page 54

## *Sacro-Iliac Belts*

Curtis & Spindell Co 205 Oxford st  
Lynn See page 38

## *Safe Deposit Vaults*

Merchants National Bank 253 Essex st  
Salem See page 22

Naumkeag Trust Co 217 Essex st Sa-  
lem See page 22

## *Savings Banks*

Salem Five Cents Savings Bank 210  
Essex st Salem See page 20

Salem Savings Bank 125 Washington  
st Salem See page 21

## *School (Secretarial)*

Salem Commercial School 254 Essex st  
Salem See page 33

## *Sheet Metal Work*

Trask Roofing Co Inc 36 St Peter st  
Salem See page 801

## *Sheet Music*

Lefavour's Music House 186 Essex st  
Salem See page 59

## *Silver Plating*

Champion Chrome Plating Co rear 51  
Canal st Salem See page 68

## *Skirts*

Bixby's Inc 137 Essex st Salem See  
page 37

Newmark's 207 Essex st Salem See  
page 37

## *Slate Roofing*

Trask Roofing Co Inc 36 St Peter st  
Salem See page 801

## *Stationery and Office Supplies*

Moody L B Co 133 Washington st Sa-  
lem See page 90

## *Steam Laundries*

Salem Laundry Co 51 Lafayette st Sa-  
lem See page 54

## *Stencils*

Moody L B Co 133 Washington st Sa-  
lem See page 90

Skeffington Richard W 128 Margin st  
Salem See page 90

## *Stock and Bond Brokers*

Mann & Gould 70 Washington st Sa-  
lem See page 52

## *Studebaker Cars*

Gauthier's Garage 62 Leavitt st Salem  
See page 15

## *Studio Couch Manufacturers*

Beverly Mattress Co 51 Canal st Salem  
See page 57

# JOHN GIRDLER CO.

## FUEL and HEATING

"Electric Furnace-Man"  
and "Whitty" } **Stokers**

Bring Your Heating  
Troubles to Us for  
Correction—

**Phone Bev. 2480**

# **DANVERS WRECKING CO. Building Wreckers**

Entire Plants Dismantled. Estimates Furnished — New and Used Building Materials of Every Description — Factories, Mills, Fire and Emergency Jobs a Specialty

NORTH SHORE'S LARGEST SUPPLY USED BUILDING MATERIALS

LUMBER - BRICK - PIPE - DOORS - WINDOWS - STRUCTURAL STEEL - ETC.

TEL. DANVERS 342

123 LIBERTY ST., DANVERS

110

## **PATRONS' CLASSIFIED DIRECTORY**

### ***Suits and Sweaters***

#### ***(Ladies')***

Bixby's Inc 137 Essex st Salem See page 37

Newmark's 207 Essex st Salem See page 37

### ***Surgical Appliances***

Curtis & Spindell Co 205 Oxford st Lynn See page 38

### ***Tailor***

LeBrun Harry N 260 Washington st Salem See line on back cover

### ***Tires***

Bursaw Oil Corp (Atlas) Colonial rd off Jefferson ave See page 62

Davison S G cor Lafayette and New Derby sts Salem See page 14

### ***Tools (Mechanics)***

Waters & Brown Co 57-59 Washington st Salem See page 95

### ***Toys and Dolls***

Wilson's 6 Front st Salem See page 24

### ***Tree Movers***

Chebacco Nurseries off Belcher st Essex See pages 54, 884 and 982

### ***Tree Pruning and Spraying***

Bartlett Gardens Essex st Hamilton See page 55

Chebacco Nurseries off Belcher st Essex See pages 54, 884 and 982

### ***Trees, Shrubs, Etc.***

Bartlett Gardens Essex st Hamilton See page 55

Chebacco Nurseries off Belcher st Essex See pages 54, 884 and 982

### ***Trucking, Etc.***

Welch James J & Co 15 Front st Salem See page 29

### ***Trusses and Crutches***

Curtis & Spindell Co 205 Oxford st Lynn See page 38

### ***Trust Company***

Naumkeag Trust Co 217 Essex st Salem See page 22

### ***Typewriting***

Secretarial Service Bureau 140 Washington st Salem rm 204 See page 90

### ***Undertakers***

Crosby William H 15 Cherry st Danvers See head lines

### ***Upholstery Refinishing***

Witch City Auto Body Co Inc 35 Bridge st Salem See Beverly map

### ***Varnishes, Etc.***

Pitman & Brown Co 40 Bridge st Salem See page 29

Waters & Brown Co 57-59 Washington st Salem See page 95

### ***Vocal Teachers***

Walker-Crowley Gertrude Mrs 18 Mt Vernon st Salem See page 111

### ***Water Heaters***

Booma-Breed Inc 269 Bridge st Salem See page 62

### ***Women's Ready-to-Wear***

#### ***Clothing***

Bixby's Inc 137 Essex st Salem See page 37

Clark & Friend 225 Essex st Salem See page 35

Newmark's 207 Essex st Salem See page 37

### ***Wrecking Buildings***

Danvers Wrecking Co 123 Liberty st Danvers See head lines

# **IRVING'S BAKERY**

252 CABOT ST.

TEL. 227

## **TRADE HERE AND GET THE BEST!**

Quality Is Our First Consideration

BEVERLY, MASS.



**VALUATION AND TAX RATE****Of the City of Beverly Since 1900**

Copyright 1941 by Crowley &amp; Lunt

Year	Value of Real Estate	Value of Per. Estate	Total Valuation	Tax Rate on \$1,000	Amt. Raised By Tax	Polls
1900	\$11,964,050	\$4,291,425	\$16,255,475	\$16.00	\$265,727.60	3780
1901	12,195,550	5,049,150	17,244,700	15.75	277,051.12	3766
1902	12,663,325	4,814,675	17,478,000	16.00	295,188.00	3885
1903	13,595,700	4,697,675	18,293,275	16.50	309,362.60	3988
1904	14,394,600	4,865,300	19,259,900	16.00	325,947.89	4102
1905	15,901,725	4,915,100	20,816,825	16.80	357,943.58	4415
1906	17,747,800	5,478,125	23,225,925	18.00	428,190.65	5108
1907	18,802,750	10,252,975	29,055,725	14.40	438,279.92	5029
1908	19,183,150	10,398,000	29,581,150	17.40	524,728.01	5008
1909	19,464,225	15,779,625	35,243,850	15.40	532,367.29	5106
1910	20,552,775	15,090,700	35,643,475	15.20	552,608.82	5414
1911	21,409,700	16,646,900	38,056,600	15.00	568,924.16	6109
1912	22,476,975	16,528,365	39,005,340	15.00	596,308.82	6133
1913	23,289,300	17,020,975	40,310,275	17.70	718,133.43	6254
1914	23,986,950	20,403,675	44,390,625	15.50	706,211.84	6278
1915	24,608,875	20,390,957	44,648,832	16.20	736,921.07	6805
1916	26,177,875	21,944,623	48,122,138	15.60	764,005.35	6650
1917*	27,211,450	6,542,259	33,753,709	18.80	894,551.50	6873
1918	28,750,700	6,693,541	35,444,241	17.80	902,203.05	5961
1919	28,728,925	7,632,865	36,415,790	19.20	915,173.23	6054
1920	35,149,675	6,753,940	41,903,615	20.00	1,630,227.30	8444
1921	35,684,875	7,014,875	42,699,750	22.80	1,004,004.30	6090
1922	35,878,100	6,816,825	42,694,925	20.40	905,671.47	6939
1923	37,291,075	6,782,350	44,073,425	22.00	1,004,975.35	7072
1924	38,224,425	7,050,075	45,274,500	24.00	1,086,588.00	7256
1925	38,854,050	6,832,675	45,686,725	27.40	1,251,816.26	7288
1926	39,715,125	6,739,275	46,454,400	27.40	1,675,205.83	7190
1927	39,555,075	7,026,375	46,581,450	28.00	1,718,032.54	7367
1928	40,455,625	7,136,325	47,591,950	28.00	1,797,471.75	7579
1929	41,392,875	6,221,750	47,614,625	27.20	1,727,735.30	7607
1930	42,090,525	6,347,875	48,438,400	28.00	1,878,555.14	7782
1931	42,411,625	6,110,425	48,522,050	28.40	1,897,681.30	7921
1932	41,598,925	5,403,100	47,029,025	30.80	1,448,493.97	7949
1933	39,687,900	4,908,800	44,596,700	32.80	1,462,771.76	7866
1934	38,940,575	4,715,050	43,655,625	32.40	1,414,442.25	8035
1935	38,195,200	4,683,000	42,878,200	33.20	1,439,640.24	8042
1936	37,743,525	4,571,750	42,315,275	33.80	1,446,200.29	7972
1937	37,292,670	3,626,800	40,919,400	33.80	1,383,075.72	7414
1938	37,371,950	3,619,850	40,991,800	33.60	1,377,324.48	7392
1939	36,748,450	3,543,100	40,291,550	36.40	1,512,180.42	8224
1940	36,496,900	3,533,900	40,030,800	37.20	1,505,451.76	8153

\*Reduction in Personal Estate through change in taxation laws.

Note: 1941 tax rate omitted because of late determination of rate of State tax.

**Gertrude Walker-Crowley****Soprano Soloist and Vocal Teacher****Residence Studio: 18 Mt Vernon St.****Tel. 347-W****SALEM, MASS.**



***PRODUCING THE PRODUCTIVE*****INTRODUCTION**

Probably no city in the Commonwealth blends the old and new as well as does Beverly. Founded in 1626, Beverly has handed down to its present generation a worthy heritage of tradition and history. Not until 1900, however, did Beverly begin to show a rapid growth. Since then it has doubled in population. The recent census places Beverly slightly over the 29,000 population class. It may be truthfully said that Beverly today presents the characteristics of a modern city, while retaining the best from the customs and traditions of the past. Let us in brief enumerate the reasons why Beverly is one of the best cities in our Commonwealth.

# BEVERLY

**"THE GARDEN CITY"**

**"A GOOD PLACE TO LIVE AND DO BUSINESS"**

**Founded 1626—Incorporated as a town 1668—As a city in 1894**

**DANIEL E. McLEAN, (Present Mayor)**

**1. LOCATION**

Beverly, one of the New England's oldest communities, is located on the North side of Massachusetts Bay, on the picturesque North Shore and possesses nine miles of the most charming ocean frontage to be found anywhere; 18 miles from Boston, 261 miles from New York, 90 miles from Portland, Maine, on the Portland Division of the Boston & Maine Railroad and on one of the most popular motor routes between Boston, Portland and the White Mountains. Beverly is located at a point well above the average sea-level height which affords us to boast a healthful atmosphere.

**2. POPULATION**

Slightly over 30,000 population, and please note over three-fourths native born. Beverly's beauty attracts from all over, the type of persons who enjoy the finer things of life.

**3. AREA.** Approximately 15 square miles.

**4. ASSESSED VALUATION:** \$40,312,800. NOTE: (Second among Massachusetts cities from point of view of valuation compared with population.)

**5. TAX RATE:** \$37.20 per \$1000.

**6. STREETS:** 82 miles of improved streets and highways.  
(a) "White Way" post lighting system.

**7. WATER SUPPLY:** Pure water supply, new filter plant, 90 miles of water main. Public sewerage system 76 miles.

**8. PUBLICATIONS**

(a) Daily newspaper—Beverly Evening Times.

(b) The Beverly Directory—Published yearly by Crowley & Lunt, Directory Publishers, located in Beverly.

**9. TRANSPORTATION**

On Boston and Maine Railroad main line to Portland, and Gloucester Branch line; 61 passenger trains to and from Boston each week-day; 30 on Sundays, (31 minute running time). Railroad sidings accommodating 13 industries, with capacity for 135 cars. There are five railroad



stations. The main station is on both the Portland Division and the Gloucester Branch. The other four: Montserrat, Prides Crossing and Beverly Farms are on the Gloucester Branch, while North Beverly is on the main line. Also local and suburban Bus service.

10. **LIGHT AND POWER:** Furnished by the Beverly Gas & Electric Company, a unit of the New England Power.



Beverly High School

## 11. INDUSTRY AND EMPLOYMENT

A thriving city with some 35 different manufactured products, including:

- (a) Largest shoe machinery factory in the world. Manufacturers of shoes, confectionery, modern and rustic furniture, and antique reproductions, lumber, mattresses and bed springs, organs, awnings, grinders, and machine tools, also, one oil base, gas and electric light company, commercial laundry, printing shops, bakery products, beverages, potato chips, ice cream, season greeting cards and a large fish industry, oil clothing, pop corn, typesetting machine parts.
  - (b) Mercantile Division—Over 600 places of business, including department stores, hardware stores, drug stores, grocers, shoe stores, jewelers, auto dealers, chain stores, furniture stores, and miscellaneous.
  - (c) Employment—7,500 (approximately).
  - (d) Average weekly payroll—\$187,000 (approximately).
12. **BANKS:** National Bank, Savings Bank, Trust Company, Cooperative Bank, Industrial Bank and two Credit Unions.
13. **CHURCHES:** Twenty churches of practically every denomination.
14. **\$250,000 MODERN Y. M. C. A. BUILDING**, containing swimming pool, gymnasium, recreational facilities and dormitory.
15. **EDUCATIONAL SYSTEM**
- (a) Twelve Grammar Schools.
  - (b) Junior High School.
  - (c) Two Trade Schools.
  - (d) Comprehensive High School (built in 1926), \$1,100,000 valuation, generous elective privileges extended the students. The latest available figures of the State Department of Education rate Beverly as first in the State of Massachusetts in the number of high school pupils in proportion to the population of the city, and also first in the percentage of high school pupils in the proportion to all pupils in school.
  - (c) One Deaf Mute School.

- (f) Three Parochial Schools.
- (g) Two private schools.
- (h) Modern and up to date central library with a total of 60,974 volumes and average daily circulation of over 644 volumes—three branch libraries.

## 16. RECREATION

- (a) Municipal—6 Public Parks, 8 Public Playgrounds, Beach and Bathhouse, and Athletic Field with first class club house and cement grandstand.
- (b) One fine golf course with five others located in suburban area. Indoor tennis court as well as the splendid golf and tennis courts of the United Shoe Machinery Club House.
- (c) Tourists' paradise with its miles of scenic beauty, including nine miles of sea coast.
- (d) Three modern theatres.

## 17. Government-recognized Airport.

- (a) Municipally owned.
- (b) Listed as an intermediate field on United States Air Charts and also under Government Airways as a class "D" airport, now possessing a Night Directional Beacon. 4,000 ft. Hard Surface runway.

## 18. One hundred and four clubs, associations and organizations, representing practically every type of organization in the country.

## 19. Summer homes, second to none, for many of the world's wealthiest families who have provided much to the scenic beauty of Beverly and the North Shore with their beautiful homes and surrounding estates and have also benefited the community as a whole by their increased purchasing power.

## 20. PUBLIC PROTECTION

- (a) Fire Department—all motorized with a permanent force on a two platoon system.
- (b) Police Department—permanent, motorized, foot patrol, 2-way radio system.
- (c) Efficient postal, telephone and telegraph service.
- (d) Health—Central clinics, including up-to-date Red Cross unit, and a modern hospital, second to none, rated as Class A by the American College of Surgeons and Physicians.

## 21. INFORMATION SERVICE

Beverly Chamber of Commerce—Organization of industrial, commercial and civic interests, dedicated to the welfare and progress of Beverly and its environs.

FOR FURTHER INFORMATION CALL—

N. J. DOUGLAS, Secretary

**BEVERLY CHAMBER OF COMMERCE**

Beverly 1450



# CROSBY FUNERAL HOME

WILLIAM H. CROSBY

15 CHERRY STREET

Tel. 1048

DANVERS, MASS.

BEVERLY MISCELLANEOUS DIRECTORY, 1941

115

## Civil Government State of Massachusetts



For the Political Year

**1941**

State Election Held the First Tuesday After First Monday in November bi-ennially on the even year. Legislature meets First Wednesday in January biennially.

### GOVERNOR

His excellency, Leverett Saltonstall, (Cambridge), \$10,000.

### LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR

Horace T. Cahill, \$4,000.

### OFFICERS

Frederic W. Cook, Somerville, Secretary of State, \$7,000; William E. Hurley, of Boston Treasurer and Receiver General, \$6,000; Robert T. Bushnell, Attorney General \$8,000; Thomas J. Buckley, Auditor, \$6,000; Brig-Gen. Edgar C. Erickson, Adjutant General, \$4,100; Secretary to the Governor, Joseph R. Cotton, of Boston; Sergeant at Arms, Charles O. Holt, of Somerville; State Librarian, Dennis A. Dooley.

### COUNCILLORS

The Lieutenant-Governor and District No. 1, Joseph P. Clark, jr of Fall River; district No. 2, Clayton L. Havey of Boston; district No. 3, Frank A. Brooks of Concord, district No. 4, Daniel H. Coakley of Boston; district No. 5, James A. Donovan of Lawrence; district No. 6, Eugene A. F. Burtnett of Somerville; district No. 7, Edmund Burke of Worcester; district No. 8, Daniel J. Walsh, jr of Springfield salary \$1,000 each.

**Administration and Finance:** Commission on, Patrick J. Moynihan, chairman.

**Agriculture,** Department of: William Casey of Spencer, commissioner.

**Americanization and Immigration,** Position of Director abolished by Ch. 409, Acts of 1939

**Bank Incorporation, Board of:** Treasurer and Receiver General, Commissioner of Banks and the Commissioner of Corporations and Taxation.

**Banking and Insurance,** Department of: Joseph E. Perry of Belmont, Commissioner of Banks.

**Blind,** Commission for the William H. McCarthy, Arthur F. Sullivan, Robert H. Hallowell, Edward J. Wall, Gwendolyn B. Fried and Eleanor H. Lovett.

**Buildings,** Superintendent of: Gustave W. Everberg of Woburn, \$4,500.

**Conservation and Forestry,** Department of: Raymond J. Kenney, Commissioner.

**Corporations and Taxations,** Department of: Henry F. Long of Topsfield, Commissioner.

**Correction,** Department of: Arthur T. Lyman of Westwood, Commissioner: Walter S. Ryan and Frank A. Dwyer, deputies.

## JOHN GIRDLER CO. FUEL and HEATING

"Electric Furnace-Man" and "Whitty" } **Stokers**

Bring Your Heating Troubles to Us for Correction—

**Phone Bev. 2480**



# DANVERS WRECKING CO. Building Wreckers

Entire Plants Dismantled. Estimates Furnished — New and Used Building Materials of Every Description — Factories, Mills, Fire and Emergency Jobs a Specialty

NORTH SHORE'S LARGEST SUPPLY USED BUILDING MATERIALS  
LUMBER - BRICK - PIPE - DOORS - WINDOWS - STRUCTURAL STEEL - ETC.  
TEL. DANVERS 342 123 LIBERTY ST., DANVERS

116

## BEVERLY MISCELLANEOUS DIRECTORY, 1941

**Dental Examiners**, Department of: Arthur C. Wilson, Francis M. Cahill, William H. Canavan, William J. Quinn, T. P. Ernest Greene.

**Education**, Division of: Commissioner, Walter F. Downey of Boston, exp. Dec. 1, 1946.

**Embalming and Funeral Directing**, Board of Registration in: Frank Forastiere, Ernest Sparrell and Frederick A. Cookson.

**Fisheries and Game**, Director of: James E. Agnew.

**Free Public Library Commission**: Mildred McAfee, Stacy B. Southworth, Ruth H. Furber, Rev. John A. Butler, William T. O'Rourke.

**Insurance**, Commissioner of: Charles F. J. Harrington of Watertown.

**Labor and Industries**, Department of: James T. Moriarty of Boston.

**Livestock Disease Control**, Director of: James DeNormandie.

**Marine Fisheries**, Division of: Earnest W. Barnes, Director, Lawrence N. Mackenzie, Fred R. Niven, William H. Brogan, Henry A. Sheehan, Walter F. Slater, deputies

**Medicine**, Division of Registration of Board of: Stephen Rushmore, (Newton), (secretary), Francis R. Mahony, (Lowell), chairman.

**Mental Health**, Department of: Clifton T. Perkins, Commissioner.

**Motor Vehicles**, Division of Registration of: Frank A. Goodwin, registrar.

**Nurses**, Board of Registration of: Margaret Dieter, chairman; Stella Gvostray, W. Franklin Wood, Amy J. Daniels and Stephen Rushmore, secretary.

**Optometry**. Registration in: Frank S. Jones, Sept 3, 1944; Walter I. Brown, Sept. 3, 1943; Charles J. Collins, 1941; John E. Corbett, 1942; Percival Gregory.

**Pharmacy**, Board of Registration in: Charles W. King, Timothy S. Shea, Francis A. East, secretary; Wilfred Chagnon and William S. Briry.

**Public Health**, Department of: Paul J. Jakmauh of Milton, Commissioner.

**Public Health Council**: Francis H. Lally, Rafe N. Hott, Gordon Hutchins, James L. Tighe, Richard P. Strong, Richard M. Smith.

**Public Safety**, Department of: Commissioner Eugene M. McSweeney of Boston, exp. Dec. 1, 1940.

**Public Utilities**, Department of: Francis M. McKeown of Springfield, Chairman.

**Public Welfare**, Department of: Arthur G Rotch, Commissioner.

**Public Works**, Department of: John W. Beal of Hanover, Commissioner; Assoc. Commissioners, Paul C. Ryan of Brookline and George W. Schryver of Williamstown.

**State Aid and Pensions**, Commissioner of: Richard R. Flynn of Winthrop.

**State Library**, Trustees of: The President of the Senate, the Speaker of the House of Representatives, Charles T. Copeland, Daniel L Marsh and Samuel E Morison.

**Taxation and Corporations**, Department of: Henry F. Long of Topsfield.

**Veterinary Medicine**, Division of Registration in: Elmer W. Babson, B. S. Killian, John B. Lentz, Dennis S. Shannon.

## See Leslie Morgan of Forness & Morgan Inc.

### FOR REAL ESTATE TO BUY OR SELL

Auctioneer and Notary Public

BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK BLDG.

TELEPHONE 885—886



**Frigidaire  
Refrigerators**

**McQUEENY'S**

**Paints and  
Wall Papers**

**ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR**

**Tel. 674-W**

**ELLIS SQUARE, BEVERLY, MASS.**

BEVERLY MISCELLANEOUS DIRECTORY, 1941

117

**Vital Statistics, Registrar of:** Arthur J. Hassett.

**Justices of the Peace and Notaries Public.** (See Business Directory).

**The Massachusetts Department of Public Works, Division of Highways,** office at 242 Cabot St., Beverly, with jurisdiction over Suffolk and Essex Counties.

### ESSEX COUNTY

County of Essex, Incorporated 1643. Shire towns, Salem, Lawrence, Newburyport

**County Commissioners.** Frederick Butler, Andover, term expires 1945; J Fred Manning, Lynn, term expires 1945; C. F. Nelson Pratt, Saugus, term expires 1943.

Meetings held at Ipswich on the second Tuesday in April at Salem on the second Tuesday in July; at Lawrence, on the last Tuesday in August: at Newburyport, on the second Tuesday in October; on the fourth Tuesday in December at Salem, Ipswich, or Newburyport, as the Commissioners determine.

**Clerk of the Commissioners,** Archie N. Frost, Andover.

**Sheriff,** Frank E. Raymond, Salem

**Probation Officers.** Fred M Barr, Lawrence; Ellen de S. Barrett, Newburyport; Clarence L. Huntress, Lawrence; Eugene Fenton, Lawrence. Offices, Court House, Salem and Lawrence.

**County Treasurer.** Harold E Thurston, Lynn.

**Register of Deeds, Southern District** (office at Salem) A. Franklin Priest of Haverhill Northern District (office at Lawrence) G. Hudson Driver, of Lawrence. **Assistant Registers,** Southern District, Carl C. Emery of Newburyport; Arthur C. Martinson of Marblehead. Northern District, Helen M. Lyons, of Lawrence.

### COURTS

#### Supreme Judicial Court

**Chief Justice.** Fred T. Field, of Newton.

**Associate Justices.** Charles H. Donahue, of Boston; Henry T. Lummus, of Lynn; Stanley E. Qua, of Lowell; Arthur W. Dolan, of Boston; Louis S. Cox, of Lawrence; James J. Ronan, of Salem.

**Attorney General,** Robert T Bushnell of Boston.

#### Superior Court

**Chief Justice.** John P. Higgins of Boston

**Associate Justices.** Nelson P. Brown, of Everett; Frederick W. Fosdick, of Medford; William A. Burns, of Pittsfield; Joseph Walsh, of New Bedford; Edward T. Broadhurst, of Springfield; Frederic B. Greenhalge of Lowell; David F. Dillon, of Palmer; Harold P. Williams, of Brookline; Walter L. Collins of Dorchester; Daniel T. O'Connell, of Newton, Thomas J. Hammond, of Northampton; Raoul H. Beaudreau, of Belmont; Edward F. Hanify, of Belmont; Abraham E. Pinanski, of Brookline; James C. Donnelly, of Worcester; Frank J. Donahue, of Boston; Lewis Goldberg, of Brookline; John E. Swift, of Milford; Vincent Brogna, of Newton; George F. Leary, of Springfield; Joseph A. Sheehan, of Boston; Thomas H. Dowd, of Brookline; J. Arthur Baker, of Pittsfield; Joseph L. Hurley, of Fall River; Francis J. Good, of Cambridge; Jesse W. Morton, of Reading; William C. Giles, of Longmeadow; Paul G. Kirk, of Newton; Allan G. Buttrick, of Lancaster; Felix Forte, of Belmont; Joseph E. Warner of Taunton.

**District Attorney.** Hugh A. Cregg, Methuen; Assistants, John J. Ryan, Haverhill; James C. Roy, of Marblehead; Max Nicholson, of Lawrence; E. Randall Jackson, Danvers.

# BOYD ROBERTS

## REAL ESTATE

## RENTALS

256 LOTHROP STREET

TEL. 2511

BEVERLY, MASS.



**Clerks of the Courts.** Archie N. Frost, of Andover. **Assistant Clerks,** Hollis L. Cameron, of Beverly; Charles H. Metcalf, of Beverly; Melville Rowand, of Salem; Jeremiah J. Twomey, of Andover; E. Phillip Littlefield of Marblehead.

#### LAND COURT

**Judge,** John E. Fenton, of Lawrence. **Associate Judges,** Clarence C. Smith, of Newton; Patrick J. Courtney, of Springfield; **Recorder,** Charles A. Southworth, of Swampscott; **Assistant Recorders,** the Registers of Deeds in the various counties. Sittings appointed by the court.

#### FIRST DISTRICT COURT OF ESSEX

Court held at Salem, in District Court Building, Central, corner Charter St. For Criminal business, daily at 9 A. M.; for civil business, 10 A. M. Writs returnable every Saturday in the year.

District includes Beverly, Danvers, Hamilton, Manchester, Middleton, Salem, Topsfield and Wenham. **Justice,** George B. Sears, of Danvers. **Associate Justices,** Robert W. Hill, of Salem; Charles A. Murphy, of Salem; **Clerk,** Leo H. Tracy, of Salem; **Assistant clerk,** Blanche O. Safford, of Salem; **Probation Officer,** Samuel A. Campbell, of Salem.

#### COURT OF PROBATE AND INSOLVENCY

Probate office at Court House, Salem.

**Judges,** John V. Phelan, of Lynn; John A. Costello, of Lawrence.

**Register,** William F. Shanahan, Swampscott.

**Assistant Register,** Arthur D. Fowler of Marblehead. **Second Assistant,** Lucy S. Brown, Salem.

**Terms of Probate Court.** At Salem on the first, third and fifth Monday of every month, except August; and on

the first Monday of August; at Newburyport, on the fourth Monday of January, February, March, May, June, July, September, November and December; at Haverhill, on the fourth Mondays of April and October at Lawrence, on the second Monday of each month except August.

#### CITY GOVERNMENT

**Annual Election,** Tuesday After Second Monday in December. **City Government Organized** First Monday in January at 12 Noon

#### Mayor

Hon. Daniel E. McLean, 10 Congress st.

#### Aldermen At Large

Edward E. Stokes, 12 Highland ave. Victor A. Clare, 22 Lothrop st.

Arthur W. Edwards, 30 Prospect

**WARD ONE**—W. Wallace Burgess jr, 91 Kernwood ave

**WARD TWO**—Walter F. Corbett, 28 Cliff

**WARD THREE**—Joseph G. Scotti, 19 Judson.

**WARD FOUR**—Andrew E. Faulkner, 100 Corning.

**WARD FIVE**—Wilfred J. St Charles jr, 30 Bennett

**WARD SIX**—Cornelius J. Murray, 2 Haskell st.

**President of the Board,** Edward E. Stokes.

**Clerk of the Board,** Edward P. Eldredge.

**City Messenger,** Frederick B. Folsom.

#### Standing Committees of the Board of Aldermen

**Finance and Property**—Aldermen. Stokes, Edwards and Clare.

**Legal Affairs and Accounts**—Aldermen, Faulkner, Burgess and Scotti.

**Public Service and Aid**—Aldermen, Murray, Corbett and St Charles.

**Clerk of Committees**—Bennett E. Merry.

## STEPHEN A. D. EDWARDS

**GENERAL CONTRACTOR  
EXCAVATING, GRADING  
Mason and Drain Work**

House and Bungalow Lots for Sale. Finest Locations in the City.  
555 ESSEX STREET Tel. 2192

BEVERLY, MASS.



# SILVER'S

## Plumbing and Lighting Fixtures

For Every Purse and Purpose

Wholesale—Retail

44-48 Lafayette St. Tel. 1681, 1682 SALEM

BEVERLY MISCELLANEOUS DIRECTORY, 1941

119

### REGULAR MEETINGS

Mayor and Aldermen—First and third Mondays of each month at 8:00 p. m.

Committee on Finance and Property—Thursday evenings at 7:30 o'clock.

Committee on Legal Affairs and Accounts—Friday evenings at 7:00 o'clock.

Committee on Public Service and Aid—Tuesday evenings at 7:30 o'clock.

Board of Health—First Monday evening of each month.

Trustees of Public Library—Last Thursday in each month.

School Committee—Last Monday in each month.

Board of Public Welfare—First Saturday in each month.

### OFFICE HOURS OF DEPARTMENTS

Mayor—8:30 A. M. to 5:00 P. M.

Assessors—From 8:30 A. M. to 5:00 P. M.

Board of Health—8:30 A. M. to 5:00 P. M.

City Auditor—8:30 to 11:30 A. M., 1:00 to 5:00 P. M.

City Clerk—8:30 A. M. to 5:00 P. M.

City Collector—8:30 A. M. to 5:00 P. M.

City Treasurer—8:30 A. M. to 5:00 P. M. Tuesdays (Pay-day) 9:00 A. M. to 2:00 P. M.

Clerk of Committees—10:00 A. M. to 12:00 M., and 2:00 to 5:00 P. M., and evenings when Board and Committee meet.

Inspector of Plumbing—8:30 to 10:00 A. M., 11:30 A. M. to 12:30 P. M.

Inspector of Buildings—1:00 to 4:00 P. M.

Public Welfare—8:30 A. M. to 5:00 P. M.

City Electrician—10:00 A. M. to 12 noon.

Sealer of Weights and Measures—Mondays, Thursdays and Saturdays, 8:30 A. M. to 12:00 M. Other times by appointments.

Public Works—8:00 A. M. to 5:00 P. M.

Commissioner of Public Works—10:00 A. M. to 11:00 A. M.

All the above offices are in City Hall, and close at 12:00 M. on Saturdays.

The City Stables—(Tel. 888) Open day and night, where complaints may be made.

School Department—8:15 A. M. to 5:00 P. M. Saturdays 8:15 A. M. to 12 M. The Briscoe Building, Essex Street.

Superintendent of Schools: On school days 4:00 to 5:00 P. M. The Briscoe Junior High school, Essex St.

### ALLOWANCE OF ACCOUNTS

All bills against the city must be certified as correct by the several officers or committees contracting for the same, and delivered to the City Auditor, on or before the tenth of each month. Separate bills should be made for each account or department. Bills, when approved and allowed are payable on the 15th of each month, at the City Treasurer's office.

### BOARDS

#### Assessors

James McPherson, term expires 1941;

Edgar S. Foster, term expires 1942;

Charles H. Barter, term expires 1943.

### SALARIES

Mayor, \$3,500.00; City Treasurer, \$2,300.00; City Clerk, \$2,100.00; City Auditor, \$2,300.00; City Collector, \$2,300.00; City Messenger, \$1,700.00; Assessors, each, \$2,080.00; City Solicitor, \$2,000.00; City Physician, \$1,500.00; City Electrician, \$3,000.00; Clerk of Committees, \$2,200.00; Inspector of Buildings, \$1,980.00; Investigator of Relief, \$1,800.00; Assistant City Clerk, \$1,800.00; Deputy City Collector, \$1,450.00; Board of Registrars of Voters, each, \$100.00; Sealer of Weights and Measures, \$1,980.00; Inspectors of Animals, Wards 1, 2, 3, 4 and 5, \$500.00; Ward 6, \$150.00; Harbor Master \$500.00; Deputy Game Warden, \$25.00; Superintendent of Cemeteries, \$2,100.00; Licensing board, each \$100.00.

Chief of Fire Department, \$2,300.00; Deputy Chief Engineer Fire Department, \$2,250.00; Captains, \$2,008.88; District Chiefs, each, \$250.00; Permanent Men, per day, \$5.50; to all call men in the Department, each, per year, \$150.00.

Wardens, per day, \$10.00; Clerks, per day, \$10.00; Inspectors, per day; \$8.00.

## MELVIN L. WARREN

## Catering For Any Occasion

Tel. 805

Let Us Submit Our Menus

Quality Food

Right Prices

23 RAYMOND AVENUE



# Snow White Laundry

12 LOTHROP STREET

Tel. Beverly 2204

Up-town Office, 290A CABOT STREET, Tel. 2204

**SATISFACTORY SERVICE**

Is Our Motto

We Are At Your Service

PROMPT DELIVERIES

120

BEVERLY MISCELLANEOUS DIRECTORY, 1941

Chief of Police, \$2,500.00; Captain, \$2,400.00; Lieutenants, \$2,300.00; Sergeants, \$2,200.00; Regular day and night patrolmen, per day, \$5.50; Reserve officers, 68¾ cents per hour.

Public Welfare, Member of Board, each \$100.00; Clerk of Board, \$1,500.00; Superintendent of City Infirmary, \$800.00; Matron of City Infirmary, \$500.00.

Superintendent of Schools, Starr M. King, \$5,000.00.

Commissioner of Public Works, \$4,400.00; Chief Clerk in Public Works Department, \$1,600.00.

Members of the Board of Health, each \$100.00; Clerk of Board of Health, \$1,980.00; Inspector of Plumbing, \$2,000.00; Inspector of Meats, etc., \$1,800.00.

## Board of Health

Daniel M. Linehan, term expires 1941; M. R. Elizabeth P. Fleming, M. D., term expires 1942; Charles E. Campbell, term expires 1943.

## Commissioners of Trust Funds

Benjamin A. Patch, term expires 1942; Charles E. Ober, term expires 1943; Earle E. Gay, term expires 1943; Fred A. Newman, term expires 1941; John C. Lovett, treasurer.

## Registrars of Voters

Fred B. Hodgdon, term expires March 31, 1943; Harold E. Murphy, term expires March 31, 1944; Edmund J. Morency, term expires March 31, 1942; Edward P. Eldredge, clerk and member ex-officio.

## School Committee

Mayor, member Ex-officio.

Russell P. Brown, chairman.

Guy L. Baker, vice ch.; Richard Y. Grant, sec.

Richard Y. Grant, Eliot F. Tozer, Russell P. Brown and Malcolm B. Frazer, terms expire 1942. Dr. Guy L. Baker, Dr. Richard E. Alt, Ellis M. Purinton, Dora L. Edwards, terms expire 1944.

Starr M. King, superintendent of schools.

## Trustees of the Public Library

Thomas F. Delaney, Robert O. Small, W. Lincoln Boyden, Jr., terms expire Jan. 31, 1943; Thomas J. Casey, Marion E. Foster, John C. Birmingham, terms expire Jan. 31 1944; Mrs. Marian P. Motley, Miss Katharine P. Loring, William A. Rowe, terms expire Jan. 31, 1942.

## Planning Board

George Jeffs, Kingsley E. Scott, Nicholas F. Lawler, jr, terms expire 1941; Dwight G. Standley, Richard C. Southwick, Alexander W. D. Black, terms expire 1942. Lawrence W. Cann, Edward H. Ober, Gordon Richardson, terms expire 1943.

## Public Health Dispensary

84 Cabot Street, Telephone 1016.

Medical Director, Daniel F. Murphy, M. D.

Executive Secretary and Nurse, Margaret G. Weir, R. N.

Office Hours—8:30 A. M. to 5:00 P. M.

Clinics—Tuesday at 3:00 P. M.

Members—Dr. Elizabeth P. Fleming, chairman; Daniel M. Linehan, Charles E. Campbell—members of the board of Health.

Dental Clinic, Frederick J. Desmond, D. M. D.

Office Hours—9:00 A. M. to 3:30 P. M. on school days at Washington School except Tuesdays.

9:00 A. M. to 12:00 M. on Tuesday at Beverly Farms School.

## Licensing Board

Thomas J. Mahan, term expires 1941; George E. Janotta, term expires 1943; Willard D. Foster, term expires 1945.

## OFFICERS

(See also Boards)

**City Auditor**, Bertha L. Hayward, term expires 1941; **City Clerk**, Edward P. Eldredge; **City Collector**, J. Sewell Day; **City Electrician**, William H. Greenlaw; **City Messenger**, Frederick B. Folsom; **City Physician**, Francis G. Stanley, M. D.; **City Solicitor**, Philip Massarella; **City Treasurer**, John C. Lovett; **Clerk of Board of Health**, Alonzo O. Woodbury; **Clerk of Committees**, Bennett E. Merry; **Clerk of Board of Public Welfare**, Carrie F.

# RANTOUL PHARMACY

Cor. RANTOUL  
and POND STS.

"Beverly's Most Up-to-date Drug Store"

FREE DELIVERY SERVICE

TELEPHONES, 2478 and 635



Masury; **Harbor Master**, Benjamin F. Trask; **Commissioner of Public Works**, Albert H. Richardson; **Inspector of Milk**, etc, Francis M. Hogan; **Inspector of Plumbing**, John W. Donlon; **Inspector of Animals**, Horace D. Lambert; **Inspector of Buildings**, Howard P. Williams; **Librarian, Public Library**, Marjorie H. Stanton; **Sealer of Weights and Measures**, Robert J. Rafferty; **Superintendent of City Infirmary**, George D. Batchelder; **Superintendent of Schools**, Starr M. King; **Superintendent of Cemeteries**, Frederic H. Sanborn; **Engineer at Pumping Station**, Bernard D. Conant; **Fence Viewers**, Alonzo G. Foster, Perley F. Parker.

#### Assistants in Offices of Departments

Assessors—Beatrice H. Whittemore, Mary E. McKeone.

City Auditor—Louise M. Linehan, Marion C. Sullivan.

City Clerk—Mabel B. Perry, Mary F. Wilkinson.

City Collector—Myra T. Burchstead, Yvonne Filiault.

City Treasurer—Alma Foster.

Mayor's Secretary—John F. Couhig.

School Committee—Mima S. Dallas, Mildred E. Craik and Mary E. Wittenhagen.

Old Age Assistance: Elizabeth E. Perrigo, Sarah MacLachlan, Helen Anderson, Alice H. Ober.

Aid to Dependent Children: Mary A. Brown, Anna Coleman.

General—Hazel Stevens, Katy Christie, Lena DiNardo, Verna Wykes, Mary Slattery, Margaret Barnes.

Public Welfare Department—Investigators: Carl E. Jacobson, Harvey L. Silver; Temporary Aid: Hazel Stevens, Katy Christie, Lena DiNardo, Verna Wykes, Mary Slattery, Margaret Barnes; Aid to Dependent Children: Mary A. Brown, supervisor; Anna Coleman and Katy Christie; Old Age Assistance: Elizabeth E. Perrigo, supervisor; Sarah MacLachlan, Helen Anderson; investigators; Alice H. Ober and Hazel Stevens.

Public Works—Ray Dollard, Anne Czepanowski and Bessie Williams.

Electrician and Building Inspector—Olga Carlson.

Engineering Div—Daniel J. Moriarty, Gordon Richardson.

#### POLICE DEPARTMENT

##### Roster of the Beverly Police Department

Chief, Joseph C. Murney.

Captain, Dominick Tahaney.

Lieutenants, Francis J. Minton and William J. Tobin.

Sergeants, Harold F. Marley, James M. McCarthy, William L. Pickett retired; Sergeant and Clerk, Frederick C. Steele.

Patrolmen, Warren L. Adams, Geo. A. Aldrich, John J. Barry, retired, Thomas F. Barry, Alfred J. Bossie, Ferdinand W. Bray, William R. Campbell, Francis Cowles, Clifford G. Dennis, James J. Dennis, Edward H. Egan, Maurice M. Foley, Alfred J. Fortin, John L. Hanson, Edward R. Lynch, Harold J. Lynch, Eugene Marley, Raymond F. MacNutt, Kenneth A. Mills, Harry S. Monies (retired), Daniel J. Murphy, John M. Norwood, James W. O'Neill, Daniel J. Regan, Albert Salvaneli, Louis E. Shaw, Clyde R. Smith, Henry F. Slattery, Clifford W. Standley, Kenneth W. Stokes, Harold R. Stone, John A. Stone (retired), James J. Walsh, Calvin L. Williams (retired), Arthur H. Wilson.

Reserve Officers, Edward Aucone, Edward J. Day, Louis T. Diebner, Chester Kennedy, Joseph H. Lynch, Domenic Menesale, Richard A. Steele, Joseph Pompey, Theodore J. Piekos, John I. Risoldi, Arthur C. Crandall and Vito S. Menesale.

Constables, George A. Appleton retired and Robert J. Rafferty.

Constables to Serve Civil Process, Edward L. McDonnell, Edward S. Tynan, and Francis X. MacDonough.

#### SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

Office—Briscoe Junior High School bldg, Briscoe st.

Supt. of Schools—Starr M. King, office Briscoe Junior High School bldg.

High School—Colon corner Sohier rd; Frederick H. Pierce, principal.

Briscoe Junior High—Briscoe st; Leslie R. Jones, principal.

Brown (C. S.)—30 Conant; Miss Alice M. Preston, principal.

Centerville—437 Essex; Miss Ella S. Chase, principal.

Cove—164 Hale; Miss Amy M. Striley, principal.

## Desjardins ❖ Jeweler

219 CABOT STREET

Gas & Electric Bldg.

Tel. 2149

The Quality Store



Edwards — Rantoul, Edwards and School sts; Miss Winnie M. Williams, principal.

Farms—66 Haskell, Beverly Farms; Miss Amy M. Striley, principal.

Hardie—23 Essex; Miss Elizabeth G. Harding, principal.

McKay—McKay cor Richmond sts; Miss Wilhelmina Patterson, principal.

Prospect—Pickett Miss Alice M. Preston, principal.

Rial Side—137 Bridge; Miss Winifred P. Upton, principal.

Washington—60 Elliott; Miss Edna I. Barron, principal.

Junior Manual Training — Rantoul, School and Edwards; Miss Aimie A. Woodbury, principal.

Trade School at BHS bldg:

Co-operative Trade School at BHS bldg.

## FIRE DEPARTMENT HEAD- QUARTERS

**Central Fire Station, Monument Square**

Permanent—John Cressy, chief; Frederick W. Wittenhagen, Deputy Chief; Timothy R. Hennesey, Aide to Chief; Richard H. Parkinson, Aide to Chief.

Call—John C Kelleher, District Chief

## ENGINE NO. ONE

### Central Fire Station

Permanent—Mellen W. Jones, Captain; William H. Twohig, Captain; Joseph O. Barss, Ralph P. Barter, Alden J. Cann, Charles P. Croscup, Roland F. Herrick, Edward A. May, George W. Merrill, John P. Tracey, Frank S. Wallace.

Call—Harry A. Consolazio, Robert A. Glines, Milton E. Hamilton, William C. Keaney, Jr., C. Philip Larcom, Leo J. Lebel, Wallace G. Philpot, Royce A. Potter and Lester W. Warner.

## ENGINE NO. TWO

### Rantoul and School Streets

Permanent—William M. McPherson, Captain; John T. McLean, Acting Captain; Harold R. Cunningham, Michael J. Terry, Jr.

Call—Guido G. Aucone, John Foley, Edwin A. Gentley, Jr., Richard T. McCormack, Walter J. Nash, Albert Scallillo, John Slattery, Donald L. Walton.

## ENGINE NO. THREE

### West Street, Beverly Farms

Permanent — Patrick W. Driscoll, Captain; Ernest E. Naylor, Captain; Arthur J. Gendron, Francis B. Madden, Chester F. Morse, William A. Nicol, William R. Nolan, Robert P. Williams

Call—John W. Callahan, Arthur C. Davis, Earl R. Eddy, William J. Lawler

## ENGINE NO. FIVE

### Cabot and Dodge Streets

Permanent—Leo J. Murphy, Captain; Alfred J. Roulo, Captain, James A. Birmingham, James C. Leahy, Thomas C. Surles, Ralph I. Young

Call—Alonzo R. Barter, Timothy J. Desmond, Ernest L. Evitts, Frederick A. Gould, Robert T. Lee, Harold W. Moore, John A. Palmer, Daniel A. Perley.

## LADDER NO. ONE

### Central Fire Station

Permanent—John E. Callely, Captain; Charles F. Dooling, Captain; John H. Eastwood, Frank B. Everett, Harold H. Rust, Alfred M. Spear.

Call—Antonio Andreas, William H. Dooling, Charles P. Goodwin, Chester B. Goodwin, Calvin L. Gould, Charles D. Hanson, George M. Hazell, Edgar R. Kirby, Loring M. Smith and Elmer H. Warner.

## LADDER NO. TWO

### West Street, Beverly Farms

Permanent—Harold C. Bennett, John J. Malone

Call—Augustine J. Callahan, Mial E. Townsend, William J. Whalen

## LADDER NO. THREE

### Cabot and Dodge Streets

Permanent—George F. Bowles, John W. Stone

## COMBINATION NO. TWO

### Rantoul and Roundy Streets

Permanent — Charles W. Bragdon, William H. Brown, Frank L. Morse, Jr., James Pinciario

Call—Ernest L. Dodge, Harold A. Eldridge, Wendell A. Murphy, Henry J. O'Donnell, Benjamin H. Roberts

# J. F. McKENNA & SON Funeral Directors and Embalmers

7 BOW STREET  
Tel. 823

Residence, 27 FEDERAL STREET  
Tel. 823



# The Quality Press Printing Service

67 WALLIS STREET

Tel. Beverly 700

BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY MISCELLANEOUS DIRECTORY, 1941

123

## COMBINATION NO. THREE

Bridge Street, Rial Side

Permanent — Edward C. Atkins,  
Charles A. Goodwin, Archibald L.  
Marshall, Jr., Alfred R. Peaslee.

Call—John Grant, Thomas P. Hoy,  
Louis H. Martin, Charles H. McManus,  
David Nelson, John J. Powers, Jr

## COMBINATION NO. FOUR

Essex Street, Centerville

Permanent—Ezra D. Edward, Rufus  
C. Edwards, Whitney H. Jackson, Wil-  
liam H. Woodberry

Call—George W. Cole, Morgan A.  
Cole, Harland E. Pierce, Arthur F.  
Thompson

## BEVERLY FIRE ALARM

### SIGNALS

#### Ward ONE

Note: Boxes listed east of Bass River  
in ward 1 are now in ward 2.

- 12 Cabot and Bow sts.
- 13 Cabot and Railroad ave.
- 14 Congress and Wellman
- 15 Porter and Linden ave.
- 16 School and Wellman
- 17 Engine No. 2 House
- 18 Rantoul and Fayette
- 19 Rantoul and Railroad ave.
- 112 Bow and Park
- 113 Winthrop and Crescent aves.
- 114 Riverview and Folger ave.
- 115 Bridge and Livingstone ave.
- 116 Opp. No. 32 Eastern ave.
- \*117 Bridge and Hillside ave.
- 118 Bates Park and Sylvester aves.
- 121 Rial Side Fire Station.
- 123 Western and Garfield aves.
- 125 Bridge and Cressy
- 126 Giles and Stewart aves.
- 131 Williams and Guild rd.
- 133 Green opp. Woodland ave.
- 135 Elliott, opp. Echo ave.
- 137 Sturtevant, near McKay
- 141 Longfellow and Fairfield ave.
- 143 Elliott near County Way
- 151 Bow, opp. Home
- \*152 River, near Pleasant
- \*161 Kernwood ave and Leech
- \*162 Winthrop ave, near Harris
- \*163 Bates Park ave.
- \*164 Foster's Point
- \*165 Bailey and Shortell aves.
- 166 South ter.
- \*171 Echo ave, near Sturtevant st.
- \*172 Glidden and Matthies st.
- \*181 25 Broadway
- \*182 32 Pleasant

#### Ward TWO

- 21 Central Fire Station
- 23 Ocean and Lovett
- 25 Brown and Thorndike
- 26 Washington and Lovett
- 27 Lovett, near May
- 221 Cabot and Bartlett
- 223 Cabot and Stone
- 224 Cabot and Front
- 225 Bartlett and Front
- 226 Lothrop and Stone
- 227 Water and Silver ct.
- 231 Essex and Church
- 232 Atlantic ave. at Hale
- 241 Dane st. and Hopkins ave.
- 242 Abbott and Lothrop
- 243 Central and Lothrop
- 251 Bartlett, opp. Union

#### Ward THREE

- 31 Federal and Chapman
- 32 Mulberry, near Pond
- 34 Rantoul and Federal
- 35 River and Bridge
- 36 Combination No. 2 Station
- 37 Chase and West Dane
- 38 Park, near West Dane
- 312 Cabot, near Elliott
- 314 Cabot and Summer
- 316 Cor. Summer and Rantoul
- 321 Cabot and West Dane
- 323 Cabot and Lenox
- \*331 Elliott and Rantoul sts.

#### Ward FOUR

- 41 Cabot and Knowlton
- 42 Charnock and Essex
- 43 Peirce ave. No. 21
- 44 Prospect and Madison ave.
- 45 Columbus and Appleton aves.
- 46 Pickett st. opp. Prospect school
- 47 Whitney ave. opp. Lefavour ave.
- \*48 Baker and Clark aves.
- 411 Essex and Spring
- 412 Lowell st. No. 20.
- 413 City Home, Cedar st.
- 414 Essex opp. Cedar
- 415 Butnian and Bisson
- 416 Lovett and Hale
- 421 Hale and Lothrop
- 422 East Lothrop and Lake Shore ave.
- 423 Woodbury and Ober
- 424 Neptune and East Corning
- 425 Hale and East Corning
- 431 Chapman's Corner
- \*432 Boyles and Cross Lane
- 433 Hale, opp. Prince st.
- \*434 Prince st.
- 435 Opposite No. 410 Hale

# JAMES ELLIOTT & SON

## PLUMBING AND HEATING

Estimates on Request — Expert Workmen — Right Prices

279 CABOT STREET

BEVERLY, MASS.



# NUTTER'S BEVERLY SHOP, INC.

The Home of High Grade Merchandise —

Where Particular People Trade

248A CABOT STREET

Tel. 911

BEVERLY, MASS.

124

BEVERLY MISCELLANEOUS DIRECTORY, 1941

- 441 Hale at Dane
- 442 Hale opp. Bisson
- 443 Essex and Baker ave.
- 451 East Lothrop and Bisson
- 452 Baker ave., near Odell ave.
- 453 Pearl and Warren
- \*454 Baker and Larcom aves.
- \*461 Butman near Jackson
- \*462 E. Lothrop and Corning

## Ward FIVE

- 51 Gloucester Crossing
- 52 Opposite No. 80 Colon st.
- 53 Colon, opp. Beverly High School
- 54 Elliott and Beckford
- 55 United Shoe Machinery plant
- 56 Ropes and Grant
- 57 Cabot opp. Mason
- 511 Herrick at Ames
- 512 Balch and McKay
- 513 Kittredge's Crossing
- 514 Beverly Hospital (private)
- 515 North Beverly Fire Station
- 516 Cabot at Columbia rd.
- 521 North Beverly Church
- 522 Conant, near Cherry Hill
- 523 Cabot and Trask
- 524 Cherry Hill Farm
- 525 Dodge and Arlington ave.
- 526 Clifton ave. and Tremont
- 531 Enon opp. North Beverly Depot
- 532 Enon and Lincoln
- \*533 Enon, near Wenham line
- 534 Walnut ave, at Laurel
- 541 No. 292 Dodge st.
- 542 Opp. No. 263 Brimbale ave.
- 543 Essex and Cole
- 551 Cabot and Simon
- \*552 Beckford near Bennett
- \*553 Herrick st. extension.
- \*561 Sohler rd. near Mason
- \*562 Brimbale ave. and Colon
- 563 Dodge and Conant
- 571 Opp. No. 201 Dodge

## Ward SIX

- 61 Centerville Fire Station
- 62 Foster and Standley
- 63 Essex and Hull
- 64 No. 603 Essex
- \*65 Essex st., near Wenham line
- \*66 Hull st., near McKean estate
- \*67 Grover st., near Minot estate
- 611 Hale and Thissell
- \*612 Paine Place
- 613 Pride's crossing
- 614 Hale and Haskell
- 621 Haskell and Webster
- 622 West st. Fire Station

- \*623 Beverly Farms depot
- 624 Hale and Hart
- 631 Haskell and Hart
- 632 Opp. No. 105 Hart
- 633 Opp. No. 185 Hart
- \*634 Hart and Preston pl
- 641 Hale and Oak
- \*642 West, near Beach st.
- 643 Lee's Crossing
- 644 Hale, near Manchester line
- \*651 Essex near Morgan's cor.
- \*652 Standley st.
- \*653 Hart and Greenwood ave.

## Special Calls

- 1 Test signals, 6:30 and 11:45 A. M. daily, except Sunday; Sundays at 1:00 P. M.
- 1-1 Fire out
- 1-1-1-1 Second alarm
- 1-2-2-1 Public Works Department
- 3-3-3-3 Fire out of city
- 10 repeated, Police call
- 71 repeated, Militia call
- Box number after second alarm, general.

## NO SCHOOL AND OTHER SIGNALS

- 2-2 7:15 A. M.—No session, High and Briscoe Junior High schools
- 2-2 7:45 A. M.—No morning session, elementary schools
- 2-2 12:15 P. M.—No afternoon session, elementary schools
- 2-2 6:15 P. M.—No evening school
- 8-8—Boy Scouts
- 2-2-2—No Ball Game
- \* Imaginary box—Telephone.

No school signals are also broadcasted over W N A C at 7:15 and 7:45 A. M. and at 12:00 M.

## U. S. POSTOFFICE Beverly, Mass.

Rantoul, Broadway, and Railroad ave.  
—Henry J. Cottrell, Postmaster; Roger W. Fegan, Asst. Postmaster; Thomas J. Wallace, Superintendent; George Thompson, Leonard I. Packer, Chester W. Sinclair, Elmer A. Standley, George L. Worcester, E. C. Eldred, Arthur J. McKenna, George S. Day, Albert A. Gaukroger, Cornelius J. Cronin, Jr., clerks.

Substitute Clerks, Graham T. Nelson, Theodore A. Manning.

# FRED B. ROSS

Catering for Socials and Parties  
ICE CREAM, FROZEN ICES AND HOME  
MADE CANDIES

256 CABOT STREET, Telephone 2254 - QUALITY GOODS AND SERVICE



# PICKERING

*"Let the SILVER FLEET deliver your heat"***1 OR 2**

## BEVERLY MISCELLANEOUS DIRECTORY, 1941

125

Carriers, Albert F. Gunnison, Frederick E. Woods, Robert O. Woodbury, Henry E. Eldridge, Arthur W. Jones, Joseph E. Darling, Harlan A. Cole, Arthur D. Stiles, Charles J. Taylor, Arthur F. Boswell, George F. Mahoney, James A. Callely, Arthur G. Turner, Leslie F. Josephs, George R. Swan, G. M. Wentworth, Frederick A. Byrnes, Alired M. Chase and Herman L. McNutt.

Substitute Carriers, W. H. Buckle, Walter P. Howard, Joseph L. McDonnell and Arthur Wittenhagen.

**SUB-STATION ONE**

Enon, North Beverly  
Mrs. Mary C. Floyd

**SUB-STATION NO. THREE**

434 Rantoul St.  
Samuel Davis

**SUB-STATION NO. FOUR**

196 Cabot St.  
Michael P. Greenberg

**SUB-STATION NO. FIVE**

275 Cabot  
Clarence E. Morgan

**ARRIVAL AND DEPARTURE  
OF MAILS AT THE POST-  
OFFICE AT BEVERLY,  
MASS.**

**Arrive From**

Boston, West and Foreign, 7:00, 8:45 a. m., 1:30, 2:45, 4:15, 6:00, 12:00 p. m. South, New York, 8:00, 9:00 a. m.; 1:30, 4:15, 12:00 p. m. Salem, Peabody, Danvers, 7:00, 8:45 a. m.; 1:30, 2:45, 4:15 p. m. Gloucester Branch, 9:00 a. m.; 6:00 p. m. Maine and Provinces, 7:00, 9:30 a. m.; 4:15, 12:00 p. m. Eastern Massachusetts, 9:30, 11:30 a. m.; 6:15 p. m.

Close for South, West, Foreign, New York State, Pennsylvania, New Jersey, 8:30, 9:00, 11:00 a. m.; 1:15, 5:00, 8:00 p. m. Boston, 7:30, 8:30, 11:00 a. m. 1:15, 3:00, 5:00, 5:45, 8:00 p. m. Salem, Peabody, Danvers, 8:30, 9:00, 11:00 a. m.; 1:15, 5:00, 5:45, 8:00 p. m. Lynn, Swampscott, Marblehead, 8:30, 9:00, 11:00 a. m.; 5:00, 5:45, 8:00 p. m. Gloucester Branch, 6:00 a. m.; 2:00 p. m. Maine and Eastern N. H.; 8:00 a. m.; 12:15, 3:15, 6:30, 8:00 p. m. Provinces, 8:00 a. m.; 6:45 p. m. and 8:00 p. m.

Eastern Mass., 8:00 a. m.; 12:15, 3:45, 8:40 p. m. Sunday mail closes 5:30 p. m.

Air mail closes for New York, Southern and Western States at 7:30, 8:30, 11:00 a. m.; 3:00, 5:00 and 8:00 p. m.

**Office Hours**

7:00 a. m. to 6:00 p. m., except Sundays and holidays. Saturdays 7:00 a. m. to 3:00 p. m.

Money order department open 7:00 a. m. to 6:00 p. m. Saturdays 7:00 a. m. to 3:00 p. m.

Carriers' Deliveries—8:15, 9:45 a. m.; 2:15 p. m. No p. m. delivery Saturdays.

Collections—5:30 a. m. to 7:45 p. m., except Sundays and holidays.

Limited collections Sundays and holidays.

**BEVERLY FARMS POSTOFFICE**

36 West St., Beverly Farms

Frederick J. Wangler, Postmaster; Anna Callahan, assistant.

Office hours 6:30 a. m. to 7:00 p. m.

Mails arrive: 7:30, 8:45, 9:20 A. M.; 3:00, 5:30, 6:15 P. M.; depart: 6:45, 8:15, 10:00 A. M.; 1:30, 2:15, 5:00, 6:30 P. M.

**PRIDE'S CROSSING POST-OFFICE**

Thissell, cor. Hale

Frank W. Dix, Postmaster.

Office hours—6:45 a. m. to 6:30 p. m. week days; 9:00 to 10:00 a. m. Sundays.

**CHURCHES**

**First Baptist Church**, corner Cabot and Abbott. Organized March 25, 1801. Rev. Gordon E. Bigelow, pastor; George D. Alderman, moderator; Gordon W. Franklin, treas.; Leroy C. Murch, 20 Odell ave., clerk; I. Wilson Haley, auditor; Howard W. Cole, superintendent of Bible school; Willard O. Wylie, Roy E. Crosby, William F. Porter, Hollis L. Cameron, Irving W. Peckham, Herbert E. Enslin, Howard W. Cole, Robert M. Sandberg, George D. Alderman, Bertrand W. Ham, Leslie R. Jones and M. Max Hopkins, deacons; Harry A. Van Steenburg, organist and musical director; Ivan W. Roberts, sexton. Committee on property, Russell T. Kimball, chairman. Annual meeting of Church third Wednesday in May. Mrs. John Q. MacGregor, secretary to the pastor.

## Merton S. Ward FLORIST

FUNERAL AND WEDDING WORK A SPECIALTY

Grower of Cut Flowers, Greenhouse Plants in Season, Bedding Plants, Spring Vegetables, Vegetable Plants.

GREENHOUSES: COR. CORNING AND EAST LOTHROP STS.

TEL. 2836



**Womens Association**, Mrs. Harold F. Fielding, pres.

**Beverly Farms Baptist Church**, 9 Hart, Beverly Farms. Rev. Leon G. Miles, pastor; Reuel L. Davis, treas; Reuel L. Davis, Jr., sexton; Miss Theodora Thissell, clerk; Mrs Mary Hardy, organist.

**Dane Street Congregational Church**, corner of Dane and Knowlton streets. Organized November 9, 1802. Rev. Kenneth D. Beckwith, pastor; Donald A. MacKinnon, treasurer; Miss Helen Markham, clerk; W. Erwin McKenney, superintendent of Sunday School; G. Lambert Roscoe, organist and choir-master; Edwin A. Bayley, Robert H. Gove and Dr. William C. Tannebring, trustees; Chester A. MacDonald, sexton. Services Sunday at 10:30 a. m.; Sunday School at 12:00 m., Young People's Groups at 3:30 p. m., 5:00 p. m., 6:00 p. m.

**Jewish Congregational Church**, 3 Beckford. Organized 1920.

**Washington Street Congregational Church**. Rev. Kenneth C. Bunker, pastor; Mrs. Victoria B. Ferrin, clerk; Everett F. Dodge, treas.; hours of service 10:30 a. m. Sunday school at 11:45 a. m. Fireside forum at 7:00 p. m.

**Second Congregational Church**, cor. Cabot and Conant, North Beverly. Organized 1713. Pastor, Rev. Leslie J. Adkins, 637 Cabot; moderator, Eliot F. Tozer; clerk, Fred H. Wallis; treas, Roland A. Stanley. Russell A. Chipman, asst. treas.; Frank H. Tuxbury, chairman of Prudential Board. Services, 11:00 a. m.; Sunday school at 9:45 a. m.; Y.P.S.C.E. at 6:30 p. m. from October to May; at 7:00 p. m. in May and June.

**First Parish in Beverly (Unitarian)**, Cabot, cor. Hale. Organized Sept. 20, 1667. Rev. Fred R. Lewis, minister; Fred H. Porter, treas.; Edward H. Ober, clerk; Philip R. Morrill, sexton; parish house committee, Robert Robertson, chairman.

**Unitarian Church Sunday School**, first in New England, organized 1810.

**First Universalist Church**, 3 Judson. Organized Feb. 1840. Pastor, Rev. Stanley G. Spear, Organist, Mrs. Luna Brown. Services Sundays at 10:30 a. m. church school 11:45 a. m. Y. P. C. U. 6:00 p. m.

**Memorial Methodist Church**, Dane st. cor Cabot. Pastor, Rev. Mark R. Shaw; clerk, J. Wilfred Carrier; treas, A. Lawrence Davis; organist, Elmer S. Cole; services at 10:30 a. m.

**St. Peter's Episcopal Church**, Hale, cor. Ocean street. Organized 1863. Rev. Roger W. Blanchard, rector; wardens, Horton Gwinn and Harry Smith; clerk, Arthur Jones; treasurer, George Gwinn; organist and choir master, Leo C. Demack. Services, Holy Communion at 8:00 a. m.; church school at 9:15 a. m.; morning prayer and sermon at 10:45 a. m.

**St. John's Episcopal Church**, 701 Hale, Beverly Farms. Organized June 7, 1900. Rev. Bradford H. Burnham, rector; Charles K. Cummings, S. W.; Thomas R. Jack, J. W.; Prof. Thomas Barbour, treas; Chandler Bigelow, clerk

**Roman Catholic Church**. "St. Mary's Star of the Sea." 251-253 Cabot. Organized 1869. Rev. John A. Degan, pastor; Rev. Michael J. Horrigan, Rev Joseph F. Leahy, Rev. James McNamara, assistants. Services. Sunday masses 7, 8:30; 10, 11 and 11:30 a. m. Children's mass 9:00 a. m. First Friday masses at 6 & 7 a. m. Evening services 7:45 p. m. Holy day masses 6, 7, 8, 9 and 10 a. m.

**St. Mary's Parochial School**, 13 Chapman.

**St. Mary's Convent**, 15 Chapman.

**St. Mary's Guild**. Meetings held on the first Tuesday of each month from September to June inclusive. Mrs. Timothy Hayes, pres.; Mrs. Andrew Brothie, vice pres.; Mrs. Arthur F. Buckley, treas.; Mrs. George H. McGlynn, sec.

**Roman Catholic Church**. "St Margaret's," Hale, Beverly Farms. Organized July 10, 1387. Rev. Matthew J.

**Household Fuel Corp.** "THE CELEBRATED D L & W BLUE COAL"

HENRY S. ARCHER, Manager

68 PLEASANT STREET TEL. 2095

RANGE AND FUEL OILS



Gleason, pastor; Rev. William P. McDonough, assistant pastor; Mrs. Frank Sherry, organist and musical director.

**Sisters of Notre Dame**, 658 Hale, P. C.

**St. Margaret's School**, 664 Hale, P. C.

**Roman Catholic Church.** St. Alphonse (French), 38 Railroad ave., Rev. William E. Drapeau, pastor, Rev. George T. C. Duplessis, asst. Sunday masses, 7, 8:30, 10 and 11:30 a. m. Week day masses at 7:30 a. m. Holy days Masses 6, 7, 8 and 9:00 a. m.

**Immanuel Church, Bridge.** Organized 1903. Rev. Norman B. Cawley, pastor; Carl W. Demsey, clerk 34 County way, Clinton D. Grant, treas.

**Centerville C. E. Church**, Standley. Miss Lucy M Roundy, clerk; Horace Elliott, treas. Sunday school 9:30 a. m. Y. P. S. C. E. at 5:00 p. m.. Evening worship at 7:00 p. m.

**Swedish Congregational Church**, 10 Charnock. Rev. Oscar F. Johnson, pastor; J. W. Johnson, clerk, 20 Sturtevant. Services at 11:15 a. m. and Young Peoples meeting at 6:15 p. m. Sunday School at 10:30 a. m. Evening services at 7:00 p. m.

**Church of the Nazarene**, 501 Rantoul. Rev. D. Ward Albright, pastor. Sunday school at 10:00 a. m. Morning worship at 11:00 a. m. Young People's services at 6:00 p. m. Evening worship at 7:00 p. m. Prayer meeting on Friday at 7:30 p. m.

**Congregation Sons of Abraham**, 39 Bow. B. Frederick Yoffa, pres; Charles D. Adler, treas; Louis M. Goldberg, clk.

**Gospel Mission**, 302 Cabot. Organized March, 1918. V. E. Cleveland, supt. Sunday services: Bible school 2:00 p. m.; preaching at 3 and 7:30 p. m. Also Tuesdays and Thursdays at 7:30 p. m.

**Salvation Army Citadel**, 9 Hale. Opened 1897. Sunday services 10:00 and 11:00 a. m. and 8:00 p. m. Adj. and Mrs. Victor Stay, officers in charge;

Tuesdays and Fridays at 8:00 p. m. Home league Wednesdays at 8:00 p. m. Childrens meetings Saturdays at 2:00 p. m. Young People's meeting Sundays at 6:30 p. m.

### CLUBS

(See also Miscellaneous associations and Scientific and Literary associations)

**Beverly Girls Rifle Club.** Meetings held on Saturday afternoon at 9 Rantoul. Eleanor Caverly, pres.; Virginia Potter, sec.; David C. McNeill, instr.

**Beverly Kiwanis Club.** Harlan S. Noyes, pres., Meets at 68 Dane on Tuesdays.

**Beverly Lions Club.** Franklin H. Moore, pres. Meets first and third Wednesdays of each month at 6:45 p. m. at 68 Dane.

**Beverly Republican Club**, 3 Broadway. Meetings held on first Wednesday of each month. Officers elected annually in January. Andrew A Faulkner, jr, pres.; Luther K. Herrick, rec. sec.; Frederick H. Sanborn, fin sec.; Harry E. Williams, treas.

**Beverly Rifle and Revolver Club Inc.** Meeting held on second Tuesday of each month at 9 Rantoul street. Louis M. Keene, pres.; Hollis Harrison, vice-president; Lee Whelpley, executive officer; Claire E. McNeil, treasurer; David C. McNeil, 33 Beckford St., secretary. Outdoor range off Brimbal ave.; indoor range at 9 Rantoul street.

**Beverly Rotary Club.** Organized Feb. 24, 1921. Daniel G. Tower, pres.; Leslie Morgan, vice-pres.; Benjamin A. Patch, treas.; Wesley T. Perkins, secy. Meets every Thursday at 12:15 p. m. at 68 Dane st.

**Beverly Square and Compass Club, Inc.** Meet at Club apartments, 3 Broadway. George W. Gates, pres.; Alden S. Gray, 1st vice-pres.; Merritt Wallis, 2nd vice-pres.; Edmund T. Carey, rec. sec.; Adolph G. Rosenau, fin. sec.; Frank W. Foster, treas.

## BE ACCURATE

In ADDRESSING Your  
MAIL. Use the Directory



STUDENT INSTRUCTION — CHARTER SERVICE  
SIGHT SEEING FLIGHTS — GOVERNMENT APPROVED SCHOOL  
BEVERLY MUNICIPAL AIRPORT

128

BEVERLY MISCELLANEOUS DIRECTORY, 1941

**Beverly Tax Payers Asso.** Headquarters 242 Cabot St., Chamber of Commerce Rooms.

**Italian Republic Club.** Meets at 244 Rantoul st., Antonio Patti, pres.; Antonio Eramo, vice-pres.; Michele Pisani, treas.

**Jubilee Yacht Club,** Tuck's Point. Organized Nov. 13, 1893. Incorporated 1896. Dr. F. J. Desmond, Commodore; Earl Elliott, chair exec comm.; Byron S. Knowles, sec and treas., 16 Maple ave.

**North Beverly Men's Club.** Meets at Parish House of North Beverly Church.

**North Shore Rod and Gun Club, Inc.** Meets at Chamber of Commerce rooms first Thursday of each month except July and August. Albert J. Mozer, pres.; Harold Obear, 1st vice pres.; Oscar Fuller, 2nd vice pres.; Karl F. Holt, secretary, Truman Rix, treasurer.

**Quarter Century Club of the United Shoe Machinery Corporation, Inc.** Officers, (elected June 14, 1941). Louis P. Sumner (Lynn), pres.; George W. Lamb (Beverly), vice pres.; Joseph F. Wogan (Boston office), secretary and Earl E. Gay, Beverly, treasurer.

**Union Club,** 145 Cabot rm 8. Organized 1875. Incorporated 1895. Officers elected annually on second Saturday in March. William Herd, pres.; Joseph F. Snow, sec.; George Pickering, Francis Davis and Frederick Carter, board of directors.

**Washington Street Players.** Meet at Washington st church. William Moody, pres.

## SECRET AND BENEVOLENT SOCIETIES

### Masonic

**Liberty Lodge, A. F. & A. M.** Chartered June 24, 1824. Meetings held second Monday evening of month at I. O. O. F. hall. Officers elected annually in October.

**Budleigh Lodge, A. F. & A. M.** Or-

ganized Dec. 27, 1920. Chartered Jan. 13, 1921. Meetings held on second Thursday of each month at Odd Fellows' hall. Officers elected annually in September. Harry B. Patten, W. M.; Prince Woodberry, treas.; J. Martin Jorgensen, sec. (100 McKay).

**Amity Royal Arch Chapter.** Chartered March 12, 1873. Officers elected annually in October. Frank E. Root, H. P.; Albert E. Johnson, treas.; Chester C. Rundlett, sec.

**Knights Templars, St. George Commandery, No. 44.** Organized May 1892. Meet at 141 Cabot st., third Wednesday of each month. Officers elected annually in June. Sherwood Bryant, E. C.; C. Boardman Burnham, treas.; Albert F. Teague, recorder.

**Order Eastern Star, Diana Chapter No. 101.** Instituted Jan. 17, 1906. Meetings held second Friday of each month at Odd Fellows' hall. Josephine Dempster, W. M.; Percival Wildes, R. R. and W. P.; Miss Dorothy G. Hersey, sec.; Gladys F. Tyldsley, P. M., treas.

### Odd Fellows

**\*Bass River Lodge, No. 141, I. O. O. F.** Instituted Feb. 20, 1851. Meetings held every Saturday at I. O. O. F. Hall, 3 Broadway. Officers elected annually in September. Albert F. Gunnison, N. G.; Leslie J. Nutting, V. G.; Albert S. Hall, rec. sec.; George W. Perry, fin sec.; Percy R. Wilmot, treas.

**\*Consort Lodge, No. 188, I. O. O. F.** Meetings on Wednesday evenings,

**\*Beverly Rebekah Lodge, No. 198.** Instituted Feb. 7, 1921. Meetings held on first and third Mondays of each month at 22 Federal. Mrs. Thelma F. Bagley, N. G.; Mrs. Helen Stacey, V. G.; Mrs. Dorothy Doiloff, rec. sec.; Mildred Rackliffe, treas.

**Daughters of Rebekah, Friendship Lodge, No. 6.** Instituted Jan 10, 1870. Meetings held on second and fourth Tuesday of each month at I. O. O. F. hall. Officers elected annually in September. Mrs Anna C. Brotherton, N. G.; Mrs. Marjorie H. Estes, V. G.; Miss Mabel B. Perry, rec. sec.; Mrs. Grace F. Hancock, treas.

## Beverly Cove Greenhouse -

FLOWERING AND DECORATIVE PLANTS — FUNERAL DESIGNS

Evergreen Trees and Shrubs. Cut Flowers and Bedding Plants in Season.

18 CROSS ST., BEVERLY, MASS.  
Near Beverly Cove School - Tel. 757  
RALPH W. WARD, Proprietor



**Garden City Lodge, I. O. O. F., Manchester Unity.** Organized March 1904. Meetings held first and third Thursdays of each month at M. U. hall, 129 Cabot. Leonard Keach, N. G.; Edwin A. Hutt, fin. sec.; Wallace A. Raymond, treas.

**North Shore Lodge, No. 9647, I. O. O. F., Manchester Unity.** Organized May 25, 1910. Meets second Wednesday of each month at M. U. hall, 129 Cabot. Flora E. Spear, N. G.; S. Louise Smith, V. G.; Mrs. Susie E. Thompson, sec.; Hattie E. Hibbard, treas.

**Summit Encampment No. 41, I. O. O. F.** Instituted Sept. 20, 1870. Meetings held on first and third Tuesdays of each month at I. O. O. F. hall. Officers elected annually on third Tuesday in September. Maynard Rummery, S. W.; John A. Hancock, C. P.; Morrison H. Lowell, rec. scribe; Edward K. Copeland, fin. scribe; Frederick Watts, treas.

### Knights of Pythias

**Beverly Lodge No. 103.** Organized May 16, 1893. Meetings held at 141 Cabot every Tuesday except the first Tuesday of the month. Officers elected annually in December. Charles O. Pillsbury, C. C.; Albert E. Grant, V. C.; Perley E. Dunbar, prelate; Lester V. York, M. of W.; John M. Morrison, K. R. S.; Noel E. Hudon, M. of F.; Grafton S. Dennis M. of E.

**Roger Walcott Lodge No. 79.** Organized April, 1906. Meetings held every Friday evening at K. of P. building, 22 Federal. Henry E. Ask, K. R. & S.

**Lee Temple, Pythian Sisters, No. 48.** Instituted March 8, 1906. Mrs. Mary G. Coffin, M. R. C.; Nettie C. Dow, M. F.

**Knights of Pythias Sick Benefit Association.** Organized Feb. 1894. Meetings held at call of President at K. of P. hall. Officers elected annually.

### Improved Order of Red Men

**\*Chicatabut Tribe, No. 22, I. O. R. M.** Organized Feb. 22, 1886. Meetings

held every Friday evenings at 127a Cabot. Horace W. Roberts, C. of R., 94 Bisson.

**Degree of Pocahontas, Keoka Council.** Meetings second and fourth Mondays of each month at Burnham hall. Maude Gardner, K. of R.; Elinor Holmes, P. Mary E. Robinson, K. of W.; Mrs. Sarah W. Lang, C. of W.

### American Legion

**Earle T. Wardell Post No. 12, 3** Monument square. Joseph H. Metcalf, adjt.

**Earle T. Wardell Post 12, Auxiliary.** Officers elected annually in July. Mrs. Addie Gibbs, pres.; Mrs. Mildred Staples, S. V. P.; Mrs. Julia Metcalf, J. V. P.; Mrs. Marion Howard, sec.; Mrs. Mary G. Coffin, treas.

**Michael J. Cadigan Post, No. 46.** Bev. Farms. Organized June, 1919. John Murphy, commr.; Thomas Brady, adjt.; Francis Lawler, fin. officer; George Drinkwater, sergt. at arms; Albert F. Simms, chaplain.

**American Legion Auxiliary to M. J. Cadigan Post, No. 46.** Meets at Beverly Farms the second and fourth Monday of each month.

### Ancient Order of Hibernians

**\*Beverly Division No. 12.** Organized Nov. 18, 1894. Meetings held at 58 Cabot every Thursday.

**Ladies' Auxiliary.** Meets second and fourth Wednesday of each month at Y. M. C. T. S. Hall, Cabot. Miss Pauline Whalen, pres.; Miss Annie Greehy, vice pres.; Mrs. Louise Trainor, rec. sec. 39 Federal; Miss Julia Greehy, fin. sec.; Miss Mary McCarthy, treas.; Miss Edna McCarthy, historian; Mrs. Delia Shea, ch. standing committee.

### Ancient Order of United Workmen

**Cabot Lodge No. 50.** Organized August 1883. Meetings held on first Thursday of each month at 141 Cabot. Officers elected annually in September. Waldo H. Dow, M. W.; J. T. Ah Chung, rec.; Dorothy A. Gorman, fin.

## CAMPBELL'S FUNERAL SERVICE

65 Cabot Street Telephone 13

SERVICE FOR ALL

Low Operating Cost

Assures Moderate Charges



**Fraternal Order of Eagles Garden City Aerie, No. 1640.** Organized May 26, 1907. Meetings on second and fourth Tuesday of each month at Commercial hall, 122 Cabot. Officers elected annually in June. Walter Atwood, W. P.; Alfred J. Durocher, W. T.; Harvey L. Silver, W. S.

### Elks

**Beverly Lodge, No. 1309, B. P. O. E.** Organized 1913. George P. McDonald, exalted ruler; G. Edward Peterson, sec.; Arthur C. Ebsen, treas. Meets second and fourth Wednesdays of each month at Elks' Home, 75 Cabot.

**Elks Building Association.** George P. McDonald, pres.; Arthur C. Ebsen, treas.; G. Edward Peterson, clerk

### Grand Army of the Republic

**John H. Chipman, jr., Post 89.** The last member of this Post died in 1939. Work of Memorial Day being carried on by John Low Camp No. 6 S. of V.

**Preston Woman's Relief Corps No. 93.** Organized Oct. 14, 1887. Meetings held on first and third Tuesdays of every month at G. A. R. hall, Hale, B. F. Mary V. Morgan, pres.; Clara Larcom, S. V. P.; Mary C. LeLuo-mier, J. V. P.; Mrs. Bertha M. Blanchard, sec.; Violet Knowlton, treas.

### Sons of Veterans

**John Low Camp No. 6.** Organized June 19, 1882. Meetings held on first and third Fridays of each month at G. A. R. hall, 254½ Cabot. Lucius Green, comm.; Alfred M. Spear, treas.; William P. Hanners, sec.

**Sons of Union Veterans of the Civil War.** Andrew Standley Camp No. 117. Organized May 14, 1914. John J. Malone, com.; George W. Larcom, sec.; George S. Williams, treas.

**Sons of Union Veterans of Civil War, Auxiliary No. 25.** Organized Nov. 1900. Mrs. Addie M. Spear, pres.; Mrs. Emma S. Ayers, vice-pres.; Mrs. Cora A. Hanners, sec.; Miss Anna L. Hanners, treas.

**Major A. P. Gardner Auxiliary No. 52, United Spanish War Veterans.**

Meets first and third Thursday of each month at 145 Cabot st. Mrs. Valeria G. Rollins, pres.; Mrs. Margaret Grot-johann, sec. and treas.

**Spanish War Veterans Association Co. E. Eighth Regiment Inf., U. S. V.** Organized April 28, 1900. Annual meeting and banquet April 28, of each year. Other meetings at the call of the president. F. W. Bray, pres.; Fred H. Beckford, sec. and treas., of 16 Sturtevant.

**United Spanish War Veterans, Maj. Augustus P. Gardner Camp No. 62, Dept. of Mass.** Meets first and third Wednesdays of each month at 145 Cabot. William H. Doran, commander; Herman O. Grotjohann, adjt.; George Williams, qtr. master.

**\*Sons of U. S. W. V., Sergt Ezra Waldo Williams Camp.** Meetings on second and fourth Tuesdays of each month at 145 Cabot. James F. Clark, pres.; Preston E. Woodberry, sec.

**Veterans of Foreign Wars.** Beverly Post No. 545, at 275½ Cabot. Organized Oct. 29, 1920. Meetings held every Friday evening. William Davis, comm.; John D. O'Shea, S. V. C.; Samuel Nash, J. V. C.; Albert E. Hood, adjt.; Alexis Ducharme, qtrmaster William McDonald, service officer and Judge Advocate.

### Knights of Columbus

**Beverly Council No. 175.** Organized May 24, 1896. Meetings held on second and fourth Tuesday of each month at K. of C. Hall. Annual meeting in June. F. Morton Kelley, Grand Knight; F. Elmer White, deputy G. K.; Lawrence Kearns, chancellor; J. Leo Buckley, rec. sec.; John J. Burke jr., fin. sec.; Henry Dalton, warden; Dr. John W. McGuinness, treas. Rev. John A. Degan, chaplain.

**\*Oliver Wendell Holmes Council No. 369.** Organized March, 1899. Meetings held on second and fourth Wednesdays of each month at K. of C. hall, West, B. F. Officers elected annually in October.

## FRED B. ROSS

Catering for Socials and Parties  
ICE CREAM, FROZEN ICES AND HOME  
MADE CANDIES

256 CABOT STREET, Telephone 2254 - QUALITY GOODS AND SERVICE



**Loyal Order of Moose, No. 1254.** Instituted Feb. 16, 1913. Meetings held at Commercial hall, 122 Cabot, on first and third Fridays of each month. William E. Page, governor; Edward J. Trowt, secy.

### Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters

**\*Bass River Court No. 30.** Instituted Jan. 24, 1881. Meetings held on first and third Mondays of each month at 58 Cabot. Officers elected annually in September. Edward R. Lynch, C. R.; Dennis J. Desmond, rec sec.; T. Joseph Desmond, fin. sec.; Cornelius Cronin, treas.

**Father Denvir Court No. 139.** Meetings held on first and third Tuesdays of each month at 122 Cabot. Officers elected annually in September. Mrs. Mary A. Tivnan, C. R.; Mrs. Ellen McCarthy, V. C. R.; Mrs. Mary T. Kelley, 43 Odell ave., rec. sec.; Miss Mary A. Cronin; fin. sec.; Mrs. Elizabeth MacDonald, treas.

**Stella Maris Court, No. 313.** Meetings every third Monday of each month. Officers elected annually in September. Miss Mary J. McSwiney, C. R.; Miss Gertrude A. Jeffery, V. C. R.; Miss Rachael M. Lindsey, rec. sec.; Miss Catherin V. Jeffery, fin. sec.; Miss Katherine Wheelen, treas.

**St. Margaret's Court No. 68.** Organized April 14, 1888. Meetings held on first and third Wednesdays of each month at M. C. O. F. bldg., B. F. Officers elected annually in October. Catherine Davey, C. R.; Sarah Malloy, V. C. R.; Helen D. Williams, fin. sec.; Mrs. Anna H. Callahan, treas.

**\*North Shore Circle, C. of F. of America.** Meetings held at 129 Cabot, first and third Monday of each month. Mrs. Alma R. Pariseau, 3 Prospect.

### Order of Scottish Clans

**Clan Wallace, No. 127.** Meetings held on first and third Thursdays of each month at 22 Federal. Bertram Nelson, chief; Charles Dallas, jr., fin. sec.; Andrew Nelson, sec.

### Order United American Men

**\*Golden Star Council, No 22.** Organized Mar. 28, 1883. Meetings held

first and third Wednesdays at M. U. hall, 129 Cabot. Officers elected annually in September. Archibald Stevens, Cr. Harold L. Moore, 608 Cabot, rec. sec.; J. Lewis Preston, fin. sec. and treas.; Robert W. Perrigo, Ind.; Gilman Taylor, Ex; Fred A. Dodge, I. P.; Seward C. Wallis, O. P.; J. W. Preston, Jr., Ex. Cr.; Trustees, Fred A. Gwinn, Joseph W. Preston and Fred A. Dodge.

**\*O. U. A. M. Sick Benefit Association of Beverly.** Organized Jan. 28, 1885. Officers elected annually in January.

### Order of Vasa

**Lodge Thule, No. 96.** Organized March 17, 1906. Meets first Friday in Pythian Castle, 22 Federal St. Sven Essen, past pres.; Mauritz Askman, pres.; Lydia Essen, fin. sec.; Miss Ruth Rydberg, (2 Grant st., Danvers), cor. sec.; Peter Nelson, treas.

### Patrons of Husbandry

**Beverly Grange, No. 306, P. of H.** Albert A. Colley, master; Herbert P. Tucker, lecturer; Mrs. Margaret Dodge, treas. Miss Isabelle Dodge, sec. Meets at Atlantic block, 137 Cabot, on first and third Monday of each month.

**Beverly Grange Auxiliary, No. 306.** Mrs. Sofie Cole, pres.; Mrs. Violetta Haley, 1st vice-pres.; Mrs. Emma G. Williams, sec.; Miss Isabelle Dodge, treas.

## LABOR ORGANIZATIONS

**Bricklayers' and Masons' International Union of America No. 40,** 4 Essex. John W. Hubbard, pres.; James J. Mulvey, jr., vice pres.; George W. Hanson, rec and cor. sec.; Howard M. Stanley, fin. sec.; William T. Cullen, treas.; Joseph P. Williams, sergt. at arms; George D. Batchelder, deputy.

### Brotherhood of Painters, Decorators and Paperhangers of America

**Local Union No. 838.** Meetings held each Thursday at 195 Cabot. Officers elected annually in June. David M. A. McLelland, pres.; A. J. Bellevue, rec sec.; T. McGeoghan, treas.; F. Doucette, fin. secy.

**National Association of Letter Carriers—Branch 585.** Meets first Monday

# Resjardins

# ❖ Jeweler

219 CABOT STREET

Gas & Electric Bldg.

Tel. 2149

The Quality Store



# Snow White Laundry

12 LOTHROP STREET

Tel. Beverly 2204

DRY CLEANING

Up-town Office, 290A CABOT STREET, Tel. 2204

Modern Equipment to Give Perfect Satisfaction. Prompt Deliveries.

Right Prices. Let Us Serve You.

Tel. Gloucester 3023

132

BEVERLY MISCELLANEOUS DIRECTORY, 1941

of each month. James A. Callely, pres.; Albert Gunnison, vice pres. Leslie F. Josephs, rec. sec.; George Swan, fin. sec.; Arthur G. Turner, treas.; Arthur Wittenhagen, sergt at arms.

**National Federation of Postoffice Clerks, Local 498.** Organized July 1, 1919. Meetings at call of officers. George L. Worcester, pres.; Albert A. Gaukroger, sec.; Edwin C. Eldred, treas.

**United Brotherhood of Carpenters and Joiners of America**  
\***Local Union, No. 878.** Meetings held first and third Fridays at M. U. hall, 129 Cabot. Officers elected annually in June. A. H. Lyman, pres.; Guy J. Berry, sec.

## MUSICAL SOCIETIES

**Beverly Cadet Band.** Organized Jan. 1, 1894. Meets Thursday evenings at 152 Cabot. Arthur E. Poole, 22 Dearborn ave., leader and business manager.

**Mens Singing Club, Inc.** Organized March, 1910. Incorporated April, 1921. Meets Thursday evenings at Y. M. C. A. at 8:00 p. m. Freeman H. Garniss, pres.; John S. Crowley, 1st vice-pres.; Robert W. Moffett, 2nd vice-pres.; Owen W. Lowe, sec.; Harlan A. Cole, treas.; G. Lester Morse, secretary of membership.

**Post 545 V. F. W. Band.** Meets at Post 545 rooms, 275 Cabot, Tuesday evenings. Edwin N. Preble, 98 McKay st., manager and director.

**Genista Chorus — (Lothrop Club).** Meets at Y. M. C. A. building at call of the president. Mrs. Oscar Frost, pres.; Mrs. Thomas H. Bott, jr., vice pres.; Mrs. Lee Marshall, sec.; Mrs. James J. Kelliher, director.

## POLITICAL ASSOCIATIONS

**Democratic City Committee.** Meetings held at call of chairman. Officers elected bi-ennially. Daniel F. McNeil, chairman; Mrs. Mary J. Flynn, 183 Hale, sec'y.; Charles E. Campbell, treas.

**Republican City Committee.** Meetings held at call of chairman at 3 Broadway. Orin S. Kenney, chairman; Ralph O. Smithson, sec.; Andrew E. Faulkner, treas.

## SCIENTIFIC AND LITERARY ASSOCIATIONS

**Beverly College Club.** Organized 1924. Meetings held on second Thursday of month from October to June at homes of members. Mrs. George C. Kellom, pres.; Mrs. Starr M. King, vice-pres.; Miss Lucy Ward, rec. sec.; Miss Florence A. Lane, cor. sec.; Mrs. Daniel N. MacInnis, treas.; Miss Cora E. Porter, auditor.

**Beverly Historical Society,** 117 Cabot. Organized 1891. Meetings held second Wednesday in January, April, July and annual meeting in October. Miss Katharine P. Loring, pres.; Frederick W. Stopford, rec. sec.; Mrs. Samuel P. White, cor. sec.; Miss Alice G. Lapham, historian; Frank W. Foster, treas.

**Beverly Improvement Society.** Organized Sept. 21, 1888. Miss Winifred P. Upton, pres.; Mrs. C. O. Hood, Mrs. Robert O. Small and Mrs. Frank E. Merriam, vice presidents; Miss Mary A. Marston, rec. sec.; Mrs. Ralph F. Knight, treas. Meetings of the executive committee held on first Tuesday in each month, March to November inclusive. Officers elected annually in September. Dues \$1.00 a year or one tree planted along the public roads. Annual meetings in September.

**Beverly Farms Branch, Beverly Improvement Society.** Annual meeting in December. Mrs. Howard A. Doane, 26 High, B. F., pres.; Mrs. Henry F. Sears, sec.; Mrs. Robert S. Steinert, treas.

**Lothrop Club.** Organized April, 1895. Meetings held on first and third Fridays from October to May at 2:30 p. m. in Unitarian Parish House. Officers elected annually. Mrs. J. Glover Shaw, pres.; Mrs. Thomas H. Bott jr, and Mrs. Hollis L. Cameron, vice pres.; Mrs. C. C. Brown, rec. sec.; Mrs. Harry D. Elliott, cor. sec.; Mrs. Arthur A. LeMay, treas.; Mrs. Harold R. Stone, asst treas.; Mrs. Harlan A. Cole, auditor.

**Public Library,** 36 Essex. Established 1855. Deposit and delivery stations, 77 Bridge, 10 Enon, 74 Standley, Centerville School and a branch at

# RANTOUL PHARMACY

Cor. RANTOUL  
and POND STS.

"Beverly's Most Up-to-date Drug Store"

FREE DELIVERY SERVICE

TELEPHONES, 2478 and 635



Vine, B. F. Hours 9 a. m. to 9 p. m. week days. Miss Marjorie H. Stanton, librarian.

#### MISC. ORGANIZATIONS

**Beverly Chamber of Commerce**, 242 Cabot. Officers, (1939-41); George H. Vose, honorary pres.; Hon. Russell P. Brown, pres.; Thomas H. Bott, Jr., 1st vice-pres.; Roy P. Hatch, 2nd vice-pres.; Joseph P. Nixon, treas.; Neiland J. Douglas, sec.-mngr.; Board of Directors, James W. Blackmer, Thomas H. Bott, jr, Russell P. Brown, William H. Cann, John S. Crowley, Frank W. Foster, Abraham Glovsky, Dr. Edmund G. Haskell, Roy P. Hatch, Lewis R. Hovey, Harold W. Lee, Leslie Morgan, Fred A. Newman, Joseph P. Nixon, Theodore F. Nutter, Dr. Albert E. Parkhurst, Benjamin A. Patch, Frederick H. Pierce, Robert L. Spiller, Dr. William C. Tannebring, (Harold A. Batson, chairman retail division).

**Beverly Aero Club, Inc.** Operators of Beverly Municipal Airport. Pliny E. Hussey, pres.; Walter W. Gardner, clerk; James W. Allen, treas.

**Beverly Civilian Defense Council.** Carleton B. Hovey, chairman; Joseph Donovan, vice chairman.

**Beverly Committee on Public Safety.** Thomas H. Bott jr., chairman; Daniel E. McLean, honorary chairman; Arthur K. Story, treasurer; Lawrence L. Jones, secretary; Mrs. Rachel J. Sands, chairman womens division.

**Beverly Farms Firemen's Home Benefit Association.** Organized Jan. 19, 1890. Meetings held quarterly. A. J. Callahan, pres.; Arthur C. Davis, sec.; H. P. Williams, treas.

**Beverly Female Charitable Society.** Organized 1810. Annual meeting in January. Mrs. Helen A. White, pres.; Mrs. Jennie W. Small, vice-pres.; Miss Marjorie Stanton, treas.; Miss Kate W. Studley, 12 Thorndike, sec.

**Beverly Firemen's Relief Association.** Organized May 9, 1881. Meetings held on second Monday in January. Officers elected annually in January. Alfred M. Spear, pres.; Edward F. Heaphy, vice pres.; Elmer F. Hinckley, sec.; John Cressy, treas.

**Beverly Farms Athletic Club.** Organized March 1, 1936. Meetings held monthly.

**Beverly Fuel Society.** Incorporated Feb. 19, 1888. Annual meeting held on second Thursday in November. Thomas F. Delaney, pres. Benjamin A. Patch, sec. & treas.; 234 Cabot.

**Beverly Health Center**, 271 Cabot st. Mrs. Roy E. Crosby, pres.; Mrs. Augustus P. Loring, jr., Mrs. Maynard F. Woodbury and Mrs. Edward H. Ober, vice pres.; Miss Frances R. Kilham, honorary vice pres.; Fred H. Porter, treas.; Mrs. Harry G. Pillsbury, rec. sec.; Miss Ruth Porter, exec. sec. Meetings second Mondays of February, May, August and November at 271 Cabot.

**Beverly Hospital Corporation.** Her-  
rick, near Heather. Organized June 19, 1893. Annual meeting first Monday in June. Meetings of the directors held on first Monday after the fifteenth of each month. Officers elected annually in June. Frederick Ayer, pres.; Samuel Vaughan, vice pres.; Mrs. Clarence O. Hood, sec.; Samuel Vaughan, treas.; Chester C. Pope, asst. treas.

**Beverly Hospital Aid Association.** Organized Jan. 4, 1910. Officers elected last Tuesday in January. Mrs. Oscar M. Shaw, pres.; Mrs. Bertram Floyd, chairman of membership committee. Mrs. Edward E. Herrick, Mrs. William A. Rowe, Mrs. George W. Pickering, jr.; and Mrs. Everett Dodge, vice-presidents; Miss Mary E. Bell, 36 Central, sec.; Miss Grace P. Marston, treas.; Mrs. Richard Southwick and Mrs. Thomas Fitzgibbon, pur. committee; Mrs. Theodore Nutter and Mrs. C. O. Hood, work committee; Mrs. Garrett P. S. Cross, Mrs. George K. Fenn and Mrs. Philip K. Rowe, ways and means committee; Mrs. Leslie Buck, chairman of Hospital Gift Shop.

**Beverly Police Relief and Benefit Association.** John L. Hanson, pres.; Edward Aucone, vice pres.; Harold R. Stone, sec.; Clifford W. Standley, treas.

**Beverly School for the Deaf**, 6 Echo ave. Organized 1876. Incorporated 1879. Samuel Vaughan, pres, board of trustees; Fred H. Porter, treas.;



Alonzo G. Foster, vice pres.; Miss Helen Wales, clerk; Miss Nettie McDaniel, principal.

**Centerville Improvement Society.** Meets at Centerville Auditorium.

**Daughters of the American Revolution.**—Col. Ebenezer Francis Chapter. Meets third Tuesday of each month. Miss Edith F. Perkins, regent; Mrs. Jennie B. Wales, vice regent; Mrs. Alice Irving, 2nd vice regent; Mrs. Edith P. Foster, chaplain; Mrs. Eva L. Purinton, rec. sec.; Miss Minnie L. Goodridge (311 Cabot St) cor. sec.; Mrs. Elizabeth D. Winchester, treas.; Miss Edith S. Wylie, registrar; Mrs. Esther Standley, historian; Mrs. Lena Murney, librarian; Miss Mabel B. Perry, auditor.

**Federal Investment Association,** Walter S. Flint, pres.; William H. Cann, sec.; James W. Blackmer, treas.; 10 Baker ave.

**Fisher Charitable Society.** Organized Nov. 12, 1810. Officers elected annually on second Thursday in November at the Beverly Savings Bank. Charles E. Ober, pres.; Arthur K. Story, treas.; Thomas H. Bott, jr., sec.

**Guild of Beverly Artists.** Meetings monthly at 156 Cabot. Annual meeting in June. Robert A. Edwards, honorary president for life; Julia Stanley, pres.; William Duncan, 1st vice pres.; Harry King, 2nd vice pres.; Mrs. Beatrice Stone, cor. secy.; Mary Dwyer, rec. secy.; Eileen Foisy, treas.

**Beverly Branch, M. S. P. C. C.** Rev. Bradford H. Burnham, pres.; Dr. C. Boardman Burnham, 1st vice pres.; Mrs. Bernard S. Leslie, 2nd vice pres.; David S. Lynch, 3d vice pres.; Mrs. Frank E. Merriam, 73 Dane, cor. sec.; Frank W. Foster, treas.; Clifford E. Patten, dist. agt.; Miss Gertrude Popkin, asst. agt. and clk.

**Old Ladies' Home Society.** Incorporated Feb. 4, 1886. Meetings held on first Monday of each month at 78 Lothrop. Mrs. Henry S. Pearson, pres.; Mrs. Ira V. Woodbury, 1st vice pres.; Miss Rebecca A. Appleton, 2nd vice pres.; Mrs. Eva B. Purinton, sec.; Edward S. Webber, treas.; Miss Rebecca Appleton, asst. treas.; Edward S. Webber, Charles E. Ober, Charles F. Lee, fin. comm.; Fred H. Porter, auditor.

**Sons of Italy.** Figli d'Italia, Gabriele D'Annunzio No. 592, 304 Rantoul, Emilio D'Amato, pres.; Luigi F. Vallone, sec.

**Teachers' Association.** Frank E. Root, pres.; Miss Winifred P. Upton, vice pres.; Miss Esther K. Perley, sec.

Miss Bertha Drugan, treas. Meetings held annually in March and at call of the president.

**Thorndike Associates,** 242 Cabot st. Russell P. Brown, pres.; Bennett E. Merry, sec., 98 Corning; Ernest G. Flint, treas.; Frank W. Foster, Fred H. Porter and Ernest G. Flint, trustees.

**Twenty-Five Associates.** Frank W. Foster, treas.; Charles E. Ober, Robert Robertson and Frank W. Foster, trustees. Meetings at 240 Cabot at call of trustees.

**United Shoe Machinery Athletic Association.** Organized 1910. Club house and golf club 134 McKay. John H. Nies, pres.; George W. Lamb, vice pres.; Adon R. Hoar, sec. and treas.; Elizabeth M. Kelliher, asst. treas.; Thomas F. Mahan, supt.

**United Shoe Machinery Mutual Relief Association, Inc.** Organized 1906. George H. Vose, pres.; Arthur V. Endicott, sec.; A. Lawrence Davis, treas.

**Beverly Chapter American Red Cross.** Directors meet in January, April and October at 242 Cabot, rm 2, Miss Helen M. Quill, executive secretary.

**Beverly Council of Social Agencies.** Meetings held last Wednesday of the month, except in June, July and August. Rev. Bradford H. Burnham, chairman; Miss Elizabeth E. Perrigo, sec. and treas.

**Young Men's Christian Association,** 237-247 Cabot. Organized May 1892. Board of Directors: pres.; William A. Rowe; vice pres., Frederick H. Pierce; treas., Leslie Morgan; clerk, I. Wilson Haley; Howard W. Cole, John S. Crowley, Howard A. Doane, Dr. Peer P. Johnson, Harold W. Lee, Charles E. Ober, Bayard Tuckerman, Jr., George H. Vose, Horace W. Woodberry, Willard O. Wylie, Rev. Kenneth D. Beckwith, Lewis R. Hovey, Russell P. Brown, Frank W. Foster, Chandler Bigelow, Neiland J. Douglas, Robert L. Spiller, Robert H. Gove, Boyd Roberts and Leroy C. Murch, directors.

## RAILROADS

**Boston & Maine Railroad.** Passenger station, Park opp. foot of Broadway and Railroad ave., Freight office, 58 Park.

**Beverly Farms.** Oak opp. Vine, Freight office, do.

**Montserrat.** Essex, opp. Lake Shore ave.

**North Beverly,** Enon, jct. Dodge, Frederick E. King, agent.

**Prides,** Hale, opp. Paine ave.



**BANKS**

**Beverly National Bank**, 240 Cabot. Chartered 1802. Re-organized 1865. Capital, \$300,000. Member Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation. Charles E. Ober, pres.; Ruel P. Pope, Edward S. Webber, vice pres. Edward S. Webber, cashier and trust officer; Frank W. Foster, asst. cashier; Fred H. Porter, asst. cashier and trust officer; W. Clifton Brown, teller; Elmer S. Cole, teller; Edward V. Burkhardt, teller; Charles E. Ober, Ruel P. Pope, Dr. Peer P. Johnson, Thomas F. Delaney, William H. Cann, John M. Foster, William A. Rowe, Henry S. Pearson, Edward S. Webber, Benjamin A. Patch and Philip K. Rowe, directors. Bank hours, 8:30 a. m. to 2:00 p. m. Saturdays 8:30 a. m. to 12 m. Dividends January and July; discounts Tuesdays. Savings department:—Deposits begin to draw interest from the 15th day of each month and may be withdrawn at any time. Dividends payable April 15th and October 15th.

**Beverly Savings Bank**, 175 Cabot. Branch at U. S. M. C., open Thurs, only 2:00 p. m. to 4:30 p. m. Arthur K. Story, treas.; Thomas H. Bott, Jr., asst. treas.; Edward H. Ober, clerk. Committee on investments: David S. Lynch, William H. Cann, Robert Robertson, Parker S. Davis and Philip K. Rowe. Deposits begin to draw interest on the fifteenth day of each month and may be withdrawn at any time. Dividends payable on or after fifteenth day of April and October. Banking hours: Sat. 8:30 a. m. to 12:00 m. other days 8:30 a.m. to 1:30 p. m.

**Beverly Trust Co**, 217 Cabot and branch at 721 Hale, B. F. Walter S. Flint, pres.; George A. Gove and Arthur S. Rigby, vice presidents; Percival Wildes, treas.; Walter S. Flint, George A. Gove, Merton E. Ober, George S. McIntire, Frederick W. Stopford, Arthur S. Rigby, Robert H. Gove, and James P. Hurd and Percival Wildes, directors. Bank hours daily 8:30 a. m. to 2:00 p. m. Sat. 8:30 a. m. to 12:00 m.

**Beverly Co-operative Bank**, 244C Cabot. Organized August 14, 1888. Monthly payments due on the third Tuesday of each month. Officers elected annually on second Monday in March. Edward S. Webber, pres.; Ruel P. Pope, 1st vice pres.; Russell P. Brown, second vice pres.; Charles F. Lee, treas.; Herbert C. Noren, asst. treas. Edward S. Webber, Lawrence P. Stanton, Russell P. Brown, Leslie Morgan and Robert L. Spiller, security com.; George A. Foster, Melville G. Gray, Earl E. Gray, fin. com.

**BEVERLY CORPORATIONS**

**Beverly Credit Union**, 170 Cabot. Robert H. Gove, pres.; W. Erwin McKenney, vice-pres.; Walter S. Flint, treas., Dorothy G. Hersey, clerk; Walter S. Flint, George A. Gove, Frances M. Hughes, William W. Laws, Richard E. Thierfelder, Etta V. Flint, Robert H. Gove, W. Erwin McKenney, Rosalie J. Sweeney, Lester O. Sterling, Percival Wildes, Dorothy G. Hersey and Reid H. Corning, directors: William W. Laws, Etta V. Flint, Richard E. Thierfelder, credit committee; George A. Gove, ch., Miss Frances M. Hughes and Percival Wildes, auditing committee.

**Beverly Gas and Electric Co.**, (Charles B. Hodgson, Local Manager), office 223 Cabot cor Hale; works and power station, River opp B&MRR.

**Beverly Investment & Credit Union**. Organized 1912. Incorporated (Mass.) Dec. 2, 1913, Harry Berman, pres.; Harry Gordon, treas.; Louis M. Goldberg, clerk.

**Beverly Securities Co.** Walter S. Flint, pres.; Percival Wildes, treas.

**Fossa (E.) Inc.** 81 Cabot. Capital \$5,000. Emilio Fossa, Contance Fossa, Arthur W. Cyr of Beverly and Laura McDonald of Boston.

**Gove Lumber Co. (The)**. 30 Colon. Incorporated (Mass.), January, 1911, Capital, \$10,000. George A. Gove, pres.; Robert H. Gove, treas.

**Gulf Oil Corp**, 85-121 Water, and 116-124 Water, Boston office, 31 St. James ave.

**H. W. Billings Co., Inc.**, 155 Cabot. Incorporated Feb. 15, 1904. Capital \$10,000. John W. Chase pres.; Miss Agnes L. Stevens, treas.

**Harper Garage Co., Inc.** 211 Rantoul. Incorporated (Mass.), William A. Rowe, pres. and treas.; George A. Foster, vice pres.; and gen. mgr.

**New England Coal & Coke Co., Inc.**, 1-15 Water. Edward Page (West Newton), pres.; Charles A. Alden, treas.

**Stopford, William Co., Inc.**, 2 and 252A Cabot and 25 New Derby (S.) Incorporated (Mass.) Capital, \$20,000. Francis Davis, pres.; John T. Sudbay, vice pres.; Frederick W. Stopford, treas.; Charles W. Adams, clerk.

**Times Publishing Corporation**, 110-114 Cabot. Incorporated (Mass.) Laurence S. Hovey, pres.; Lewis R. Hovey, treas.

**United Shoe Machinery Corporation**. 181 Elliott. Boston office 140 Federal Albert W. Todd, pres.; Charles G. Bancroft, treas.; Sidney W. Winslow, jr., ch. Bd. Directors.



**West Beach Corporation**, off 131 West, Beverly Farms. Incorporated April 23, 1852. Officers elected annually on third Monday in February. ————pres.; Lawrence J. Watson, treas.; Edmund L. McDonnell, 28 Vine, B. F., clerk

**Whitcomb-Carter Co.**, 186 Cabot. Incorporated in Massachusetts, 1929. Capital, \$36,000. Mrs. Mary P. Whitcomb, pres. and treas.; Mrs. Mary E. D. Whitcomb, secretary of corporation.

**Winston Shoe Co., Inc.** 97 Rantoul. Shoe manufacturers. Samuel F. Lustgarten, pres.; John Rimer, treas.

### BUILDINGS, HALLS, PARKS, ETC.

Appleton Block (aptnmts), 15 Lovett.  
Appleton Building, 294-296B Cabot.  
Association Factories, 91-105 Rantoul.  
Atlantic Block, 137-143 Cabot.  
Bancroft (apts), 15 Ives.  
Belmont (The), 32-36 Railroad ave.  
B. G. & E. Co. Bldg., 217-223 Cabot.  
Bell's Block, 85-89 Cabot.  
Bernson Block, 91-97 Elliott.  
Beverly Historical Society Bldg., 117 Cabot.  
Beverly Hospital, Herrick, corner of Heather.  
Beverly Manor (apts), 50 Broadway.  
Beverly National Bank Bldg, 240-248 Cabot.  
Burgess Point, off Ober, n. Neptune.  
Burnham Bldg., 129-131 Cabot.  
Chapman's Cor., Jct. Hale and Boyles.  
City Hall, 191 Cabot.  
City Home, 18 Cedar.  
City Square, jct Cabot and Rantoul at Gloucester railroad crossing.  
City Stables, Park, foot of Roundy.  
Commercial Block, 118-128 Cabot.  
Commercial Hall, 122 Cabot.  
Cortucci Block, 285 Cabot.  
Crosby Blocks, 48 Pond and 307-323 Rantoul.  
Elliott Block, 434-438 Rantoul.  
Endicott Bldgs, 151-155 and 157-167 Cabot.  
Fay Block, 90-98 Cabot.  
Federal Building, 169 Rantoul.  
Gadbois Block, 81-99 Elliott.  
Grand Army Halls, 254½ Cabot and 727 Hale, B. F.  
Griffin Block, 91-95 Cabot.  
Hospital Point, end Bay View ave.  
Independence Park, Lothrop, foot of Central.  
Irvington (The) (apts.) 14 Central.  
Katz Block, 271-275 Rantoul.  
Knights of Columbus Hall, 122 Cabot.  
Knights of Pythias Hall, 22 Federal.  
Lookout Rocks, off Colon opp. Spring.  
Marshall Hall, 3 West, B. F.

Marston & Sturtevant's Block, 278-278B Cabot.  
McDonnell Hall, 26 Vine, B. F.  
Mingo Beach, Hale, byd Witch lane.  
Montserrat Highlands, off 76 Colon and Brimbal ave.  
Montserrat Park, jct. of Essex and Colon.  
Neighbors' Hall, 16 West, B. F.  
O'Brien Block, 728-732 Hale, B. F.  
Oceanside Park, Lothrop, foot of Dane.  
Odd Fellows' Block, 188-194 Cabot.  
Odell Park, Broadway, Rantoul, Park and Railroad aves.  
Old Ladies' Home, 78 Lothrop.  
Paradise Corner, jct. Boyles, Foster and Common.  
Peabody Building, 154-156 Cabot.  
Pickering Coal Co. Bldg., 269½ Cabot.  
Fingree Block, 100-102B Cabot.  
Police Stations, 193 Cabot and 676 Hale, B. F.  
Prince Block, 275-277½ Cabot.  
Soldiers' Monument, Monument Sq.  
Southwick Block, 197-207 Cabot.  
United Shoe Machinery Co., 181-231 and 200 Elliott.  
Vittum Block, 270-276 Cabot.  
Ware Theatre Bldg., 286-290A Cabot.  
Y. M. C. A. Building, 235-245 Cabot.

### WHARVES

Beverly Gas & Electric Co., River, opp. Pleasant; Central, 59 Water; Fosters, 39-41 Water; Girdler's (coal) 15 Cabot and 71-81 Water; Gulf Refining Co., 85-115 Water; J. F. Pope & Son, 80 River; Salem Water Works, 47 Water; United Shoe Machinery Co., off Elliott, byd. Park; N. E. Coal & Coke Co., 1-15 Water.

### BRIDGES

Essex Bridge, continuation of Cabot st., to Bridge st., Salem, under care of county.

Rial Side Bridge, from Bridge st., across "Bass" river to Rial Side.

Kernwood Bridge, from and Kernwood ave., across Danvers river to Salem.

### CEMETERIES

Abbott St. Cemetery, Abbott, opp. Monument Sq., oldest in the city; Central, or Hale St. Cemetery, Hale. Lothrop, Bisson and Butman; North Beverly Cemetery, Cabot byd. Conant; Beverly Farms Cemetery, Haskell opp. High; St. Marys Catholic Cemetery, Brimbal ave.

The cemeteries are in care of the Supt. of Cemeteries, with the exception of St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery which is in charge of Rev. John A. Degan.

Dodge's Row Cemetery (private), off 294 Dodge.



Established 1876

Incorporated 1903

**ROBERT ROBERTSON CO.**

220 RANTOUL STREET

**CONTRACTORS**

For the Installation of Complete

**PLUMBING, HEATING AND  
WATER SUPPLY PLANTS****ELECTROL OIL BURNERS****SHEET METAL WORK IN ALL ITS BRANCHES**

---

SHOP TELEPHONESBeverly  
Tel. 29Beverly Farms  
Tel. 114Manchester  
Tel. 46

---

RESIDENCE TELEPHONESBeverly  
Tel. 1563Beverly Farms  
Tel. 114Manchester  
Tel. 747-R

---

**BEVERLY HARDWARE CO.**

William A. Center

**HARDWARE***Paints, Oils, Varnishes***TOOLS, CUTLERY****GARDEN SUPPLIES**

278 CABOT STREET

BEVERLY, MASS.

Telephone 630

# **O. M. BAKER CO.**

**ESTABLISHED 1904**

**PAINTERS, DECORATORS**  
**PAPER HANGERS**

**SATISFACTION GUARANTEED**



**Shop and Residence: 19 Mulberry**

**OTIS M. BAKER**

19 Mulberry

Tel. 716-W

**CLIFFORD D. BAKER**

24 Mulberry

Tel. 716-R

**GORDON A. BAKER**

39 Livingstone Ave.

Tel. 359

---



## CROWLEY & LUNT'S CITY OF BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY 1941

Giving the location of the streets, places, parks, squares, etc., and showing what other streets and places run from them or across them, with the point at which they intersect. †The system adopted for numbering the streets of the city is that a person starting at the beginning of any street and following along with the numbers, every even number will be on the left and every odd number on the right hand, with the names of heads of families and persons in business in the order of location.

The cipher (0) is used to designate houses or buildings without numbers, the dash (—) is used to show where connecting streets and avenues cross or intersect, when such intersections or crossings have no numbers, and also to designate railroad crossings and bridges, parks, etc.

When there is more than one family in a house, the down stairs name is usually given first.

Abbreviations: Ave., avenue; byd., beyond; groc., groceries; jct., junction; n., near; opp., opposite; prov., provisions; rd., road; r., rear; rep., repairing; smr., summer; s. r., summer resident; var., variety; etc., etc. Houses having erroneous numbers are sometimes enclosed in parentheses (—).

\* Indicates telephones.

† Exceptions to this rule occur occasionally.

⊙ Property ownership.

ABBOTT		Left	Right
(Ward 2)			
from 209 Cabot to the sea		28	— Brown st ends
Left	Right		*George R Spear
1	Same as 207 Cabot		*John C Lovett ⊙
5	*T Fred Young, electrician	30	*Edward P Stokes ⊙
5½	Storage		*Mrs Emily G Baker ⊙
9	*Herbert G Faulkner & Sons,	29	*William H Wyeth
	locksmiths		*Mrs Esther S Alley
	*Ovide A Duquette, lawn	32	William H Howard ⊙
	mower rep	34	*Charles F Lee ⊙
11	Vacant		*Mrs Elizabeth Roberts ⊙
—	— Old Cemetery	35	*Edward P Eldredge
19	*Dr George K Fenn, office		*Miss Martha E Bradstreet
	*Leslie Morgan	37	*William Marshall, jr
—	— Endicott st ends	38	*William B Almen
—	— Monument sq begins	40	Norman C Hussey
23	*Peter B Bastarache	—	— Lovett st crosses
25	*David S Lynch ⊙		39 *William E Mackenzie
24	Theodore S Sihpol		Bernard Stern
	*Charles L Creesy	42	*Saul J Cagan
	*Mrs Nellie G Creesy ⊙		Vacant
26	*Freeman H Garniss	41	Mrs Margaret L Howard ⊙
			*John E Nicholson ⊙

### CAMPBELL'S FUNERAL SERVICE

65 Cabot Street Telephone 13

SERVICE FOR ALL

Low Operating Cost

Assures Moderate Charges

Telephones 989 — 2615

222 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1941

**ABBOTT—Continued**

Left	Right
	*Adon R Hoar
44	*Dr Charles H Phillips James L Dallas
46	*Mrs Mary J Quill ☉ *Paul H Warren
43	*Mrs Almyra P Bell
46	Mrs Ruth C Fitzgibbon
43½	*J Augustus Wilkins *George A Rodrick
45	*Mrs Pauline C Stickney ☉
47	*Francis J Better ☉
—	— Lothrop st crosses
55	*L Leslie Buck ☉

**ADAMS AVENUE**

(Ward 1)

from 19 Hayes ave to byd 32 Garfield  
ave

Left	Right
—	— Hayes ave crosses
—	5 *George W Breslin ☉
—	— Taft ave crosses
—	9 *Alfred Cavannah ☉
—	— Garfield ave crosses

**AGATE**

(Ward 2)

from opp 10 Cliff to opp 19 Linden ave

Left	Right
4	*Frank L Morse, jr ☉
8	Giovanni Guilianelli ☉ *Tulle Di Genova
9	*Paul A Falloni Central Express
10	Lucien Ruest
12	*Francis McCarthy ☉
11	*Ferdinando Agnoletti ☉
14	*James T Greehy ☉
13	William J Harding Wm F McMahon, jr
16	*Mrs Louise M Barbati ☉
15	*Mrs Catherine E O'Brien Miss Etta H Rowe
17	Joseph T McCarthy Mrs Hazel Watson
18	Frank Shilling

**AMES**

(Ward 5)

from 32 Mason to Herrick

Left	Right
—	— Lyman st crosses

**Left Right**

9	Ernest Hickford
11	*Daniel J Burchstead, flor- ist
13	George J Harrington jr *Raymond J McLean
12	*Mrs Effie Fairburn ☉
15	*William A Caldwell jr ☉
17	*Carmen C Scoglio
19	*Dwight J Fielder ☉
21	William G Drinkwater

**APPLETON AVENUE**

(Ward 4)

from 22 Baker ave to 21 Columbus av

Left	Right
3	*Harold W Bender ☉
5	*Frederick L Roberts ☉ *Joseph Goldberg *Maurice Karlyn
8	*Abraham N Barron
10	*Roland B Williams
12	*Joseph L Perkins
14	*Hiram W Preston
16	George C Peirce
18	Larcom ave begins
19	*Nathaniel K Jones ☉ Paul E Standley
20	*Andrew J Daley ☉
21	*Robert Reid ☉
22	*Jacob C Jorgensen ☉
23	Vacant
25	*Mrs Alice F Dodge ☉ *Robert M Dallas
28	Harrison ave ends
32	*Mrs Ella P Moore ☉ Robert H Smith, jr
34	*Miss Alice M Dowling *Wilbur F Slaven
36	*James P Norton
37	*Robert L Dexter ☉
38	*Mrs Marion H Rising ☉
40	*Cecil P Story ☉ Private garage
31	*Samuel E Tappan William E Trask
35	

**ARDEN ROAD**

(Ward 5)

from Woodland rd to Brimbal ave

Left	Right
—	— Upland rd begins
—	— Montserrat rd crosses

## ERNEST WRIGHT ICE AND OIL

RIGHT PRICES  
PROMPT DELIVERIES

THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION

Our Trucks Can Serve You Daily. Office and Res. 24 ODELL AVE., Beverly, Mass. Tel. 764



# CROSBY FUNERAL HOME

WILLIAM H. CROSBY

15 CHERRY STREET

Tel. 1048

DANVERS, MASS.

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1941

223

## ARLINGTON AVENUE

(Ward 5)

from 102 Dodge

Left Right

Left Right

- 6 \*Mrs Mary L Mason ☉  
8 \*Arthur A LeMay ☉  
12 \*John F McGlenan ☉  
7 \*George W Lamb ☉  
9 \*Mrs Muriel B Waterhouse  
15 \*Russell A Chipman  
14 \*Charles E Critchett ☉  
Clifford R Mears  
17 \*Miss Bessie F Dodge ☉  
18 \*John W Raymond, jr  
21 \*Abraham Glovsky ☉  
22 \*Elmer F Hinkley ☉  
25 Arthur E Edwards ☉  
26 \*Mrs Nellie M Harrington ☉  
— **Berkeley ave ends**  
30 \*Henry A Conant ☉  
29 \*George H Leonard ☉  
33 \*Arthur A Endicott  
34 \*Mrs Catherine Russell ☉  
36 \*Carl H Roberts ☉  
35 \*Arthur E Balser  
37 \*Edward T Murphy  
39 \*Harry S McGee ☉  
41 \*John D Martyn ☉  
0 \*Salem & Beverly Filtration  
Plant (in ave)

- 28 Alfred T Commerford  
\*Gordon Winchester  
Mrs Yolanda A DiGenova  
29 \*Michele Dinardo ☉  
31 J Bennett Giles  
John A Jeppson  
Charles L Blanchard  
30 Francisco W Appolloni, 1 ☉  
32 Frank Vegari, 2  
Mrs Celia Abondanza, 3

## ARTHUR STREET COURT

(Ward 3)

from 10 Arthur

Left Right

- 1 \*Mrs Florence M LePage, 1  
Frank B McCarthy, 2  
Rene W Chouinard, 3  
0 Private garage  
Private garage  
Private garage  
Vacant shop

## ASH

(Ward 6)

from Harwood to Hull

Left Right

- 2 \*Robert B Brown  
4 \*Miss E Maude Winship

## ARTHUR

(Ward 3)

from 11 Judson to 17 Chase

Left Right

- 3 \*Elijah Wykes ☉  
4 \*Charles J Calnan ☉  
6 Miss Eva F Morin  
8 Iver M Petersen  
9 Wallace T Williams  
Donald E E Douglas  
10 **Arthur st ct begins**  
12 \*John A Shea ☉  
16 \*A L Crosby Co, painters ☉  
— **Mulberry st crosses**  
24 \*Benjamin A Goldberg, 1  
\*David Polansky, 2 ☉  
Charles A Nadeau, 3  
25 \*Frank W Holt, 1  
William J Rich, 2  
Francis A Merrill, 3  
27 \*Mrs Lillian Whitaker ☉  
Leonard Pope  
26 Herman R Lane

## ASHLAND

(Ward 3)

from 15 Home to 34 Federal

Left Right

- 3 \*Richard A Lawrence  
Roland E MacKenzie  
4 \*Mrs Rose G Kearns ☉

## ASHTON

(Ward 1)

from 66 Bridge to 29 Upland rd

Left Right

- 5 \*Conrad A Richard ☉  
\*Joseph Katz  
J Warren Hazell  
10 Harold E Van Nostrand  
11 Fred Martin  
14 \*Harry C McCausland  
15 \*Harry S Horne  
Edward D Adler  
George L Goldsmith  
17 \*Savas Moutsopoulos ☉  
19 \*Frank Hartley

**JOHN GIRDLER CO.**

**FUEL and HEATING**

"Electric Furnace-Man" }  
and "Whitty" } **Stokers**

Bring Your Heating  
Troubles to Us for  
Correction—

**Phone Bev. 2480**

# DANVERS WRECKING CO. Building Wreckers

Entire Plants Dismantled. Estimates Furnished — New and Used Building Materials of Every Description — Factories, Mills, Fire and Emergency Jobs a Specialty

NORTH SHORE'S LARGEST SUPPLY USED BUILDING MATERIALS  
LUMBER - BRICK - PIPE - DOORS - WINDOWS - STRUCTURAL STEEL - ETC.  
TEL. DANVERS 342 123 LIBERTY ST., DANVERS

## 224 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1941

### ASHTON—Continued

Left Right		Left Right	
20	John F Fisher	22	Lovett st crosses Same as 75 Lovett
	William H Dwyer	25	*William H Parker ☉
22	Vacant	25½	*Mrs Etta M Cripps
23	*Fred E Sherman ☉		*The Misses Perkins ☉
24	Earle W Soper ☉	26	*Fred W Stuart ☉
26	*H Gordon Gray ☉	27	*Mrs Marie C Guinivan ☉
27	William H Ball ☉	28	George V Gage
28	*George J Rioux		*Amos J Preston ☉
31	*Ned M Jewett ☉	29	*Herbert W Kenway ☉
30	*Wendell H Crosby ☉	30	Daniel B McGrath
32	*William E Page ☉		Pierce W Butler, jr
33	Otis L Lunn ☉		*Charles W Foster
34	James A Houston	31	*Andrew S Reid
35	*Charles H Stanton ☉	—	Lothrop st crosses
36	Edward W Prisby		
37	*Howard W Kimball ☉		
38	*Frank E Cole, jr		
39	Charles W Weymouth ☉		
40	*J Arthur Van Dine ☉		

### ATLANTIC AVENUE

(Ward 2)

from 17 Hale to the sea

Left Right	
5	*Mrs Nina C Baker ☉
6	*Dr Benjamin E Lizio ☉
7	*Forrest E Tarr ☉
9	*Norman P Spofford
	*Frank Weldon
	*Joab O Jones ☉
10	*John L Lindbloom
12	*Mrs Lydia A Creesy
	*William J Tobin ☉
11	*Israel R Dodge ☉
13	*Harry Katz
	*Herbert C Jakway
14	*Hugh J Conway
	*James B Comisky
16	Mrs Anna M Robinson
	Harlan S Noyes
	Ambrose F Robinson
15	James H Churchill
	*Mrs Nellie Keeley ☉
17	*Jacob Galper
	Richard Kaplan
19	*Julius Bane
	*Abel Katz
20	*Clarence O Hood ☉
21	Albert L Crombie
	*Chester W Sinclair
23	*Mrs Florence Pym
	*Miss Elizabeth H Kilham ☉

### Left Right

5	*Charles J Tersolo ☉
7	*John E Knowlton ☉
8	*Arthur H Akeson ☉
10	*Francis Davis ☉
12	*Edward Ryan ☉
	George E Sullivan

### AUBURN ROAD

(Ward 5)

from 524 Cabot

### BACK

(Ward 2)

from 45 Bartlett to 5 South

### Left Right

0	Hoogerzeil's Express stable ☉
6	Attilio Bertone, 1
	Antonio Bertone, 2
	Edger J Pitman, 3
7	Vacant
8	Pietro Pizzello
9	Mrs Delia D Shea
10	Lawrence K White ☉
0	Private garage
12	Edward W Packard
14	Private garage
18	Irvin E Foster

### BAILEY AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from Shortell ave to the sea

### Left Right

0	A Winthrop Churchill
0	*Mrs Janet A Ober ☉
0	Thomas J MacMurtry, s r ☉

## See Leslie Morgan of Forness & Morgan Inc.

### FOR REAL ESTATE TO BUY OR SELL

Auctioneer and Notary Public

BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK BLDG.

TELEPHONE 885—886



**BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1941**

225

**BAKER AVENUE**

(Ward 4)

from 64 Essex to 55 Odell ave

Left Right

- 6 \*John P Tracey  
6A \*Herbert A Derby  
10 \*James W Blackmer ☉  
12 \*Willard A Standley ☉  
14 \*Mrs Emma S Clayton  
18 \*Arthur M Stevens ☉  
17 \*Mrs Jennie M Thorson ☉  
19 \*Francis X Clancey ☉  
21 \*Erford C Fuller ☉  
23 \*Charles B Hodgson ☉  
25 \*Vernon H Meyer ☉  
22 **Appleton ave begins**  
27 \*Mrs Annie M Walburn  
Lawrence J Sanphy  
\*Wilfred Marchand ☉  
26 \*Lawrence E Foster ☉  
30 \*Frederic H Sanborn ☉  
29 \*Miss Jennie E Hanson ☉  
\*Miss Inez M Rolfe  
31 \*Elof Nelson  
33 James D Lightbody  
35 Edgar R Kirby  
— — **Larcom ave crosses**  
34 \*Mrs Ethel A Kline ☉  
37 \*William H Cann ☉  
38 \*Dr William C Tannebring ☉  
39 \*Mrs Ella C Porter ☉  
44 \*Edward I Kimball  
C Raymond Syer  
Mrs Marion K Purinton ☉  
45 \*Roland B Lindsay ☉  
46 **Columbus ave ends**  
48 Same as 28 Columbus ave  
49 **Peabody ave ends**  
50 **Pickett st ends**  
51 \*Dr George K Fenn ☉  
52 \*Charles D Woodberry ☉  
55 \*Dr Edmund G Haskell ☉  
61 **Clark ave ends**  
— **Whitney ave ends**  
63 \*George A Gove ☉  
66 \*Willard B Preston ☉  
68 \*Sidney J Finn ☉  
70 \*Mrs Lillian M Hardy ☉  
65 \*Mieth Maeser ☉  
67 \*Carl E Larcom ☉  
69 **Sargent ave ends**  
74 \*Ernest N Prevost ☉  
79 \*Alfred J Fortin ☉

Left Right

- 76 \*Fred L True ☉  
78 \*Joseph P Burke ☉  
81 \*William W Dickey ☉  
— **Boyden ave ends**  
83 \*Franklin H Moore ☉  
85 \*Frank E Root ☉  
86 \*Howard W Bates  
89 \*Gordon A Davis ☉  
91 \*Winthrop P Porter ☉  
93 \*Gordon B Chapman ☉  
95 \*Dr Francis G Stanley ☉  
98 \*Dr Joseph P Commette  
97 \*Claude H Patten ☉  
— **Giddings ave ends**  
99 \*Donald W Kincaid  
— **Lefavour ave ends**  
101 \*Philip E Burby ☉

**BAKER (ARTHUR E) SQUARE**

(Ward 3)

Cabot and Rantoul sts at Gloucester  
R R Crossing

**BALCH (Sect. 1)**

(Ward 5)

(formerly Richmond)

from 454 Cabot to byd McKay

Left Right

- 13 \*John H Burnham ☉  
— — **B&MRR crosses at grade**  
17 \*Harry B Payne  
19 \*Mrs Eleanor A Condon ☉  
— **North entrance to USMC**  
— **Blaine ave ends**  
21 \*Bernice C Crosby ☉  
Roger E Morrill  
Leroy K Morrill  
27 Carl S Ramsdell  
36 \*Edgar P Fortin  
40 Storehouse  
43 \*John F Hendricks  
Mrs Catherine K Holland  
— **Balch st (Sect 2) begins**  
93 \*Wells E Nickerson ☉  
— **Bosworth st begins**  
95 \*A Gustave Rosenau ☉  
— **McKay st crosses**  
— **U S M A A field**

**BALCH (Sect 2)**

(Ward 5)

from 81 Balch to 570 Cabot

Left Right

- 101 \*John W Raymond ☉

**BOYD ROBERTS**

**REAL ESTATE**

**RENTALS**

226

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1941

BALCH (Sect 2)—Continued		Left Right	
Left	Right		
120	*Clinton R Raymond	8	Francis H Desjardins, 3
121	John W Philbrick's green-houses	7	*G Edward Peterson ☉
121r	*Ralph E Raymond	10	James Kessariss
123	*Hubert Brewer		W Austin Morgan ☉
125	*John W Philbrick ☉	9	Mrs Doris M Wiley
127	*Charles A Archer (in ave) ☉		Victor F Moroni
128	*John N Kransberg	12	*Mrs Bridget Fitzgibbons ☉
	*William E Powers		*James D Walsh ☉
131	George A Tillson	14	Vacant
132	*Norman D Trask ☉	16	Frank Proulx ☉
134	*Harry T Lewis ☉		Lovett st begins
136	*Willis H Bell ☉	13	*Francis L Proulx ☉
135	*Philip H Caldwell ☉	15	*James E Mood ☉
137	Joseph H Woods	18	*Howard Noyes
138	*William F Brown	19	*Joseph L LeBel
139	*Thomas F Kulik ☉		*Edmond M Porter
140	Richard C Flynn	20	*Waldo H Dow
	Stephen I Cross	21	Mrs Susan A Morgan ☉
141	*Guy B Chaloner ☉		Vacant
	Guy B Chaloner, milk dlr rear		Wentzell ave begins
146	*George P Hilpert ☉	22	*John A Kashman ☉
148	*William C Blaisdell ☉		*Karl H Steinfeld
		25	*Walter H Mason
			Edward C Hall
			George C H Perkins
		24	*Mrs Bertha S Ray, 1
			J Douglas Cloyd, 2
			Mrs Maude A Gardner, 3
		26	Leslie T Pearse
			Mrs Beatrice A Safford
			Fossa terrace begins
			Union st ends
1	*John Pascall ☉		
3	*George F Hammond ☉		
7	*The Misses Duane ☉	28	*Miss Laura G Woodberry ☉
13	*Miss Martha T. Wonson ☉	29	Mrs Soulfride LaRochele,
15	*John R Oliver ☉		var store
17	*Benjamin H Bowden ☉		*Neil LaRochele
23	*Ernest C Chamberlain ☉		*Dawson Range Oil Service
25	*Edward H Woodberry ☉		Mrs Ruth E Dawson
			William J Dialectus
			J Edwin Healey
		30	Kenneth J Hatch
			Frederick W Bartlett
		33	*Mrs Bridget T Fitzgibbons,
			1 ☉
			Vacant, 2
			Joseph J Shea, 3
			Charles A Gilbert
			*John T Doyle ☉
		37	*Mrs Mary D Woodbury, 1
			Mrs Grace L Arnold, 2
			Edward P McQuade, 3
			Stone st crosses

STEPHEN A. D. EDWARDS

House and Bungalow Lots for Sale. Finest Locations in the City.  
555 ESSEX STREET

GENERAL CONTRACTOR

EXCAVATING, GRADING

Mason and Drain Work

BEVERLY, MASS.

Tel. 2192



# SILVER'S

## Plumbing and Lighting Fixtures

For Every Purse and Purpose

Wholesale—Retail

44-48 Lafayette St. Tel. 1681, 1682 SALEM

### BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1941

227

Left Right

- 34 William D Davison ☉  
 34½ Dieofebo Consone  
 39 \*Mads A Lindberg ☉  
 William H Morgan  
 36 John S Cloyd  
 James W Naylor ☉  
 43 Mrs Isabella Sorensen  
 \*George Sorensen ☉  
 — Back st begins  
 38 Loring R Cullen  
 Clarence T Carty  
 40 Arthur A Trudeau  
 Mrs Mary B Foster  
 42 \*Albert B Caswell  
 \*Mrs Pauline Levy ☉  
 Alden S Levy  
 44 \*George H Trudeau, 1 ☉  
 Michael Moca, 2  
 Lawrence E Small, 3  
 45 \*John E Healey ☉  
 — Front st ends  
 47 Elmer E Southwick  
 Mrs Olive M L Merritt  
 46 Vacant  
 Allison W Ambrose  
 48 William H Cahoon  
 Russell W Gordon  
 49 Mrs Julia A Steele  
 Morris F Fleming  
 Vacant  
 Charles F Pousland  
 54 \*Henry P Kennison ☉  
 56 Frederick T Gallagher  
 Mrs Mildred E Driscoll  
 58 L Lawrence Bertucci  
 Lawrence J Cassola  
 60 Vacant  
 William B Stillson

#### BASS

(Ward 1)

from Riverview

Left Right

- 1 Percy C O'Brien  
 0 Private garage  
 4 \*Chester E Frost ☉  
 0 Private garage

#### BATES PARK AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 120 Bridge to Sylvester ave

Left Right

- 6 \*Joseph D'Arrigo

Left Right

- 8 \*Harold H Rust ☉  
 7 Arthur F Roberts, jr  
 — Holden st begins  
 13 \*Harvey L Silver ☉  
 15 \*Joseph Wood ☉  
 24 \*Gustavus S Obear ☉  
 19 \*Edmund J Morency  
 21 \*Mrs Lucy M Snow  
 25 Mrs Aleta H Grimes ☉  
 27 Emilio J DiDonato  
 34 Sylvester ave begins

#### BAY

(Ward 4)

from 103 Lovett to Lothrop n Dane

Left Right

- 2 \*Louis H Toll  
 \*Simon Remis  
 \*Joseph J Halpern  
 \*Paul Davis, 4  
 \*David Kay, 4  
 \*Joseph L Simon  
 5 \*Mrs A Mabel Grey, lodg-  
 ings ☉  
 Oscar R Sanborn  
 0 Private garage  
 6 }  
 8 } \*The Misses Downing ☉  
 7 \*David S Slate, jr  
 Frederick S Brown  
 9 \*Mrs Margaret J O'Brien  
 William T O'Brien  
 \*Frank A Williams  
 9½ \*Maurice A Grey ☉  
 10 National Popcorn Works,  
 conf, etc

#### BAY VIEW AVENUE

(Ward 4)

from Neptune opp East Corning to  
 the sea

Left Right

- 0 \*Mrs Lena Steinert, s r ☉  
 0 \*Edwin A Bayley, s r ☉  
 0 \*Mrs Caroline A Verges, s  
 r ☉  
 0 Hospital Pt Light House  
 0 \*Arthur A Small

#### BEACH

(Ward 6)

from 857 Hale to 112 West B F

Left Right

- 15 Grove st ends

# MELVIN L. WARREN

## Catering For Any Occasion

Tel. 805

Let Us Submit Our Menus

Quality Food

Right Prices

23 RAYMOND AVENUE

# Snow White Laundry

12 LOTHROP STREET

Tel. Beverly 2204

Up-town Office, 290A CABOT STREET, Tel. 2204

**SATISFACTORY SERVICE**

Is Our Motto

We Are At Your Service

PROMPT DELIVERIES

228

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1941

## BEACH—Continued

Left Right

— — B & M R R crosses at  
grade  
0 \*Arthur E Urquhart

## BEACON

(Ward 5)

from County Way to Nursery

Left Right

2 \*Charles W Jeffs ☉  
6 \*The Misses Hazelton ☉  
7 \*Mrs Ellen A Anderson ☉  
11 \*Gordon H Allen ☉  
16 \*John M Ewart  
15 \*Charles E Trohon ☉  
— Nursery st ends

## BEAVER

(Ward 5)

from Sohier rd n end Swan

Left Right

0 Private garage  
8 Felix J Olendzenski  
7 \*Robert R Hegarty  
9 Ross A Bower

## BEAVER POND ROAD

(Ward 5)

from 376 Essex to Beaver pond

Left Right

0 \*Ernest F Stockwell, s r ☉  
0 Vacant  
0 \*William D Vogel ☉

## BECKFORD

(Ward 5)

from 141 Elliott to 400 Cabot

Left Right

3 Congregation Ohav Sholom  
5 \*Leon A Lagasse  
\*Lewis R Bagnell  
6 Louis J Parisella ☉  
7 \*Julian Szepanowski ☉  
\*Aime LeBel  
— Gage st begins  
8 \*Joseph Rubenstein, 1  
John Roccio, 2  
John M Emerson, 3  
9 John F Kelly  
Harold M Foster  
10 \*Giuseppe Tanzella ☉  
11 Dexter P Larrabee  
Wilfred J Ruest

Left Right

Luigi Ventura  
Vacant  
Mrs Marion A Ross  
13 Antonio Pizzo, 1  
Emery Hoofer, 2  
Vacant, 3  
14 \*The Misses Lane ☉  
15 Peter Nelson  
\*Richard E Thierfelder ☉  
16 George A Brock  
Attilio Astolfi  
17 \*Albert J Josselin  
\*Edward W Kelley  
18 \*Howard P Lefavour ☉  
19 \*Mrs Bridie M Morphew ☉  
Frederick O Cressy ☉  
20 \*W Russell Lefavour  
22 \*Mrs Ethel Cutler  
\*Hyman Slotnick  
\*Albert G Pickett  
24 \*Howard R Lefavour ☉  
\*Howard R Lefavour, milk  
rear  
26 Ralph E Morse  
Francis L Gagnon ☉  
28 \*Francis L Gagnon, variety  
store ☉  
27 Bennett st ends  
29 \*Randall L Ferguson, 1  
Mario Clarizia, 2  
\*Philip J Beaulieu, 3  
— Mill st ends  
31 \*John W Lefavour  
\*Barney Resnick  
33 \*John D O'Shea ☉  
\*David C McNeill  
34 James N Whalen, 1  
\*Daniel McDonnell, 2  
35 Vacant  
\*G Joseph Barbati  
37 Everett L Saunders, 1  
\*Kenneth K Saunders  
\*Lawrence E Crossman, 2  
Francis P Hutchinson, 3  
38 \*William H Ropes  
Robert James Hilton  
39 \*Rocco Posa  
Miss Harriet A Raymond ☉  
\*Mrs Laura M Galluzi  
Mitchell T Gouzie, jr  
\*Mrs Katherine S White  
Ernest A Wykes

# RANTOUL PHARMACY

Cor. RANTOUL  
and POND STS.

"Beverly's Most Up-to-date Drug Store"

FREE DELIVERY SERVICE

TELEPHONES, 2478 and 635



#### BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1941

229

Left Right

- 44 Mrs Delphine Corbett  
 \*Beckford St Market, groc  
 and prov  
 Alfio Sciacca ☉  
 — **Grant st begins**  
 46 Charlie Yee, laundry  
 48 Ovide A Duquette  
 0 Benjamin F Grant, ice stand  
 48A \*Mrs G M Duquette, cooked  
 foods  
 48B Vacant

#### BELMONT

from 17 Pierson to byd Echo ave  
 (Ward 1)

Left Right

- 2 Michael H Scibisz ☉  
 — — **Echo ave crosses**  
 14 \*William J Drohan  
 0 \*Carl O Nylund ☉  
 0 \*Howard P Russell ☉

#### BENNETT

(Ward 5)

from 392 Cabot to 27 Beckford

Left Right

- 5 Joseph A Traversy  
 6 Mrs Concetta Mercaldi, 1  
 Vacant, 2  
 Richard E Scott  
 7 Daniel D Murray, jr  
 9 \*Didier J Plourde  
 11 John J Cauley  
 10 \*Walter A Richardson ☉  
 13 Henry W Fellows  
 15 Everett G Hughes  
 12 Joseph Ciani, 1  
 \*James W McCarthy, 2 ☉  
 Ernest Danjou, 3  
 Vacant, 4  
 17 Paul Servizio, 1  
 Justino Guilebbe, 2  
 Vacant, 3  
 14 Ernest L Ingalls, 1  
 Mrs Delina Meunier, 1  
 Mrs Clara N O'Leary, 2  
 Arthur Larrabee  
 Albert A Chouinard  
 19 \*David Greenstein, 1  
 Jack Cooper, 2  
 Paul Santamaria, 3  
 16 Mrs Elizabeth F Mac-  
 Turk, 1

Left Right

- Louis DiFazzio, 2  
 \*Mrs Mary McDermott, 3  
 Andrew J Monahan, 4  
 21 Harry Morrison, 1  
 James Huard, 2  
 Charles H Slattery, 3  
 18 Oscar M Eaton, 1  
 Charles M Byrnes, 2  
 Mrs Alice C Nolan, 3  
 Antonio Cipriani, 4  
 23 Charles A O'Connell, 1  
 Joseph DiVeglia, 2  
 Mrs Jennie Ruggiere, 3  
 25 Alexander D Stewart, 1  
 \*Milton M Gelin, 2  
 Leroy P Gangloff, 3  
 20 Delore A Arsenault, 1  
 Frank E Jones, 2  
 \*William H Robinson, 3  
 William J Kelley, 4  
 28 Richard B Thomas, 1  
 Peter Cacciola, 2  
 John H McCabe, 3  
 30 \*Wilfred J St Charles, 1  
 \*Mrs Eugenie Richard, 2  
 James Davekos, 3

#### BERKELEY AVENUE

(Ward 5)

from 29 Raymond ave to 30 Arlington  
 ave

Left Right

- 2 \*Herbert B Munsey ☉  
 3 \*Roland J Cook ☉  
 4 \*Ellery S Webber ☉  
 6 \*Alfred M Nicoll ☉

#### BERTHA AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 7 Echo ave to Coolidge ave

#### BERTRAM

(Ward 4)

from Essex opp Newbury to 73 Odell  
 ave

Left Right

- 2 \*Arthur V F Flynn ☉  
 5 \*Alexander Black, jr ☉  
 7 \*Carl F Klink ☉  
 8 \*Charles H Fleming ☉  
 9 \*George E Cass ☉  
 10 \*Mrs Elizabeth D Simmons  
 11 \*Maxwell A Stuart ☉

## Desjardins ❖ Jeweler

219 CABOT STREET

Gas & Electric Bldg.

Tel. 2149

The Quality Store

230 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1941

BERTRAM—Continued		Left Right	
Left	Right	38	Ernest Wright, garage etc
12	*Luther K Herrick	40	*Joseph H Clay
13	*Allan R Rankin	42	*Andrew P Foster
15	*Frederick W Hammond	44	*Carlton H Brewer
16	*Harry P Cole	48	*Mario R Gorini
20	*Osmond R Thissell	0	Private garage
24	*Miss Winnie M Williams	56	*Mrs Emma F Edwards
17	*Raymond G Matheson	—	Locust ave begins
28	*Howard P Wilson	60	Roland H Morse
19	*Ralph E Lewis	62	*Alonzo B Morse
30	*Mrs Minnie E Bang	64	*Everett B Trask
32	*Ralph O Smithson	66	*Mrs Asenath Gordon
21	*Leo J McManus	—	Middle st begins
	Mrs Margaret L McManus	—	Lothrop st crosses
34	Arthur A Greenlaw	86	Edward A Hearn
23	*Israel Chansky	83	*Homer L McAuliffe
	Mrs Rosalind Abbott	88	*Elmer J Kimball
25	*George D Alderman	85	Arthur R Morse, jr
36	*Mrs Signe E Carlson	87	*Harold T Lantz
27	*Frank E Boothroyd	90	*Harvey E Ward
31	George F Spear	—	Orchard st ends
33	*Patrick J Horgan	92	*John A Burns
35	*Walter E Davey	94	*Horace W Roberts
40	*Charles F Tannebring	93	*Bertram A Russell
		95	*Osman S Smart
			Alfred F Corriveau
		96	*Daniel MacLeod
		97	Mrs Daisy F Knowles
		98	*Daniel J Twohig
		99	*John Robertson
		100	Lawrence st begins
		102	Arthur H Johnson
		0	Alfred J Tremblay
			Private garage
		105	*James D George jr

BISSON	
(Ward 4)	
from 73 Essex to 126 Hale	
Left	Right
4	John P Bartlett
8	Sheldon W Coburn
	*Harry L Bell
7	*Mrs Catherine F McVey
9	*John W Burns
9½	*Joseph Pinsonnault
12	*Deran H Mampre
0	Private garage
11	Burton ave ends
14	Edward H Wells
	Mrs Mabel A Blanchard
16	*Horace H Morse
18	Albert L Coult
18½	John L Tosi
—	Butman st crosses
—	Hale st cemetery
22	Clarence E Mason
24	*William G Bisson
26	*William N Allen
28	*Joseph O Barss
30	*John A Macaulay
30½	Norman S Butman
32	*Charles H Cook
34	*Robert J Standley

BLAINE AVENUE	
(Ward 5)	
from 496 Cabot to 21 Balch	
Left	Right
5	*Joseph Balboni
4	Jerome J Barton
	*Henry Gasperoni
9	Harry R Apostolos
	*James E Slattery
6	*Settimio M Fabri
8	*Vernon W Killam
	Daniel R Gray
	Antonio Cuoco
	Anthony P Ferriero
	Vacant
13	*Harold B Rollins
	Irving E Green



# The Quality Press Printing Service

67 WALLIS STREET      Tel. Beverly 700      BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1941      231

Left	Right
10	*James P DiVencenzo Mrs Mabelle E Langille ☉
15	Clare H Densmore Robert E Chapman Richard H Cochrane Joseph DeLorenzo
12	(Mrs Flossie L Cannon Theodore G Landry Hollis Hitchings *Leonard A Cormier
17	Mrs Mildred B Hall *Benjamin H Holden
14	Edward L Green *Frederick J Cummings
19	*Thomas J Ritchie *Walter J White
16	Mrs Edith P Terry John R Saunders Louis Scoglio Frank S Haskell
21	Frank Harrington Edward J McInnis
23	*Leo E Donahue
23a	Vacant
18	*John A Burns, jr
20	Richard C Norris Esmond Koloski David T Crowley Wilrose R Carter
22	*Frank J Hosman Philip J Russo
24	*Alexander E Chalmers ☉

## BLAKE

(Ward 1)

from 32 McKay to end Pierson

Left	Right
—	Glidden st crosses
(10)	*Samuel Katz ☉
—	Pierson st ends

## BODEN

(Ward 4)

from opp 29 Cross to Lothrop

Left	Right
2	*John P Hultman ☉ Arthur L Higgins
4	*J Vernon Cantley ☉ — Ward 4 Playgrounds
6	*Leslie F Josephs
8	Garnet L Gibson, jr
10	*Arthur S Herrick ☉

## BOSWORTH

(Ward 5)

from 95 Balch

Left	Right
8	*Robert H Birkemose ☉
14	Harold E Murphy ☉
16	*Armando O Guarino ☉
19	*Mrs Helma K Brokvist ☉
21	*Maynard A Rumery ☉
22	Robert W Fultz
24	*Augustus M Larivee ☉
26	Fred H Morong ☉

## BOULDER LANE

(Ward 6)

from Wood lane near Branch lane to  
Wenham line

Left	Right
0	Bela Morgan ☉

## BOW

(Wards 2-3)

from 212 Cabot to 47 Park

4	Same as 204 Cabot
5	Same as 216 Cabot
7	*J F McKenna & Son, fu- neral home *Mrs Gertrude L Bonaven- tura
7½	Mrs Addie M Hall
9	James H Churchill, sheet metal wkr Vacant store
8	Karl F Holt
10	*Frederick W Snell
12	*C A Pickett Co, plumbers
12½	*Mrs Ida M LeBail *Mrs Adelaide Lovett ☉
11	— Chapman st begins
14	*Ervine S Wills
16	Vacant workshop
15	*Cyrus D Foye ☉ *Miss Alice P Williams Donald V Perry
17	Vacant Albert J Forrant
18	*Royce A Potter, display studio *Rogers Furnace & Stove Co *Walter O Rogers, furniture *John F Horrigan *Miss Mary A Corning Fuller C Larrabee

# JAMES ELLIOTT & SON PLUMBING AND HEATING

Estimates on Request — Expert Workmen — Right Prices

279 CABOT STREET      BEVERLY, MASS.

# NUTTER'S BEVERLY SHOP, INC.

The Home of High Grade Merchandise —

Where Particular People Trade

248A CABOT STREET

Tel. 911

BEVERLY, MASS.

232 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1941

## BOW—Continued

Left Right

- Leon Thibault
- 23 Vacant
- Mrs Mary F Tower
- Edward F Tinkham
- 23½ Abram H. Tower jr
- 26 \*Dhommee Theriault ☉
- 28 \*Lege B Robichau ☉
- 25 \*Mrs Calista M Harris, 1 ☉
- \*S Henry Stevens, 2
- William H Wignall, 3
- Mrs Ada L Newhall, 4
- Mrs Fannie I Haswell, 4
- Mrs Annie L Lothrop, 5
- Mrs Margaret C Cole, 6
- Home st begins
- 27 Mrs Alice J Holt
- 30 Mrs Ruth B Gallagher
- 32 George F Claytonburg
- \*Samuel R Comstock
- Payment F DuBois
- 29 Harry P Collins ☉
- James E Collins
- Mrs Bertha M Rodrick
- 31 William J Murphy
- William A Trohon
- 36 Roy N Patch
- \*Herbert M Blackwell
- 33 \*Fred O Cleaves, 1 (½☉)
- \*Mrs Bertha D Cleaves, 2 (½☉)
- Ernest R Wait
- 38 Mrs Mary E Walsh
- Mrs Mae B Dennis
- 38½ Henry J Carbone
- 35 \*Abraham Sterman ☉
- \*Isadore E Sterman
- 37 Sons of Abraham Syna-  
gogue
- 39 Beverly Investment &  
Credit Union
- \*Jewish Community bldg
- Congregation Sons of Abra-  
ham
- Beverly Zionists Organiza-  
tion
- 40 William E Reid
- 42 \*Jacob I Sterman ☉
- George F Tanguay
- 41 \*Samuel Silver
- Max Litman
- 43 Nathan Davidson

Left Right

- Louis M Goldberg
- Ralph W Hankin
- 48 \*Miss Elizabeth D Webb ☉
- 55 Same as 221-223 Rantoul
- 0 \*Harper Garage
- — Rantoul st crosses

## BOYDEN

(Ward 6)

from nearly opp 49 Cogswell ave

Left Right

- 1 \*Carroll L Hughes ☉

## BOYDEN AVENUE

(Ward 4)

from 32 Whitney ave to Baker ave

Left Right

- 4 \*Philip Massarella
- 8 Edward F Flanagan ☉
- 10 Harold L Abbott ☉
- 11 \*Charles E Griffiths ☉
- 12 \*Harry Berman ☉

## BOYLES

(Ward 4)

from 258 Hale to Cole jct Foster at  
Paradise Crossing

Left Right

- 2 \*Frederic C Bartlett, s r  
(in ave) ☉
- 4 Vacant studio
- 0 \*Archer D Friend ☉
- 31 \*Edward Law, s r ☉
- Mrs Phyllis Sears Tucker-  
man
- 37 Vacant
- 47 \*Harold G Williams
- 50 \*John Shaper
- 67 \*William D English
- Cross lane ends
- — B & M R R crosses at  
grade
- 0 C Irving Young (in trailer)

## BRACKENBURY

(Ward 4)

from opp 228 Hale to the sea

Left Right

- 6 \*James P Fullerton, ga-  
rage ☉
- 10 John F Browning
- 12 \*Miss Clara F Herrick ☉
- 16 Joseph A Doucette

# FRED B. ROSS

Catering for Socials and Parties

ICE CREAM, FROZEN ICES AND HOME  
MADE CANDIES

256 CABOT STREET, Telephone 2254 - QUALITY GOODS AND SERVICE



**PICKERING***"Let the SILVER FLEET deliver your heat"***1 OR 2**

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1941

233

## Left Right

- 20 \*Francis M Courchene  
 27 \*Frank McCarthy  
 27 \*William J Buffett

**BRADFORD ROAD**

(Ward 5)  
 from 516 Cabot

**BRANCH LANE**

(Ward 6)

from Common to Wood lane

## Left Right

- 0 \*James A Sullivan, s r ☉  
 0 \*Philip S Sears, s r ☉

**BRIDGE**

(Wards 3-1)

from 86 River near Federal to  
 Danvers line

## Left Right

- 8 J Peter Boyson  
 10 \*Robert E Walsh  
 — **Margin st ends.**  
 — **Hall-Whitaker bridge**  
 12 Nathaniel L Lunn ☉  
 14 \*Olin C Frost ☉  
 \*O C Frost & Son, painters  
 14½ \*Carroll K Frost  
 16 \*Thomas H Scanlon ☉  
 18 \*Chester E Leonard ☉  
 — **Folger ave begins**  
 31 \*Percy C McRae ☉  
 — **Private way**  
 20 \*Mrs Mina E Grenier, groc  
 — **Winthrop ave begins**  
 37 Warland M Hersey ☉  
 39 Arthur S Kent ☉  
 41 \*Fred R Harper ☉  
 43 \*Charles A Rackliffe  
 42 \*Edward H Egan ☉  
 44 Adolph B Blomberg  
 — **Kernwood ave begins**  
 — **Kernwood ave ext begins**  
 45 \*Albert P Jacques ☉  
 47 \*Charles C Scher ☉  
 46 Andrew S Deinstadt, jr  
 46½ John Costa  
 49 \*Joseph Moffett ☉  
 — **Gregg st begins**  
 52 \*Henry LeB Waters ☉  
 52½ \*E A Simpson, Inc, package  
 goods  
 54 \*Edward A Simpson ☉

## Left Right

- 56 Mrs Mary A Steele ☉  
 58 Mrs Oseline P Tremblay  
 51 \*Vesper G Harlow ☉  
 53 \*Arthur H Fall ☉  
 57 \*James R Fogg ☉  
 Mrs Mina E Grenier  
 59 \*Arthur P Rockwell  
 \*James A Arthur ☉  
 \*Earle H Wallace  
 60 Byron E Collins  
 60a **Livingstone ave crosses**  
 — **Todd's Mkt, meats & prov**  
 61 \*Thomas W Smith ☉  
 63 David S A Quinn  
 62 \*Leland L Hersey, ice and  
 oils  
 64 \*Arthur F Talbot, painter ☉  
 64a Private garage  
 67 George E Bennett  
 Charles B Upton ☉  
 67r \*Foster R Grant  
**Ashton st begins**  
 66 \*Alphonse Morency ☉  
 66a \*Howard L Simpson  
 66b Chester W Frost  
 66c \*Joseph H Metcalf  
 68 Charles A Price ☉  
 Charles A Price, var store  
 70 Albert H Kelley  
 73 Bror J Kallstrom  
 \*Harry Katz ☉  
 77 \*Daniel J Keenan, var store  
 Rial Side Branch Bev Pub  
 Library  
 79 \*Charles D Adler, groc &  
 prov  
 81 The Gtl Atl & Pac Tea Co  
 — **Eastern ave begins**  
 — **Dolloff ave begins**  
 83 \*Rial Side Service Station,  
 oils, etc  
 — **Hillside ave begins**  
 82 \*Oscar J Kanter  
 Sylvester A White  
 88 \*Peter P Englehardt  
 Arthur W Bright  
 90 \*Robert A Beeman  
 John J Shea  
 87 \*Henry R Myers  
 \*Max M Weinberg  
**Hillcrest ave begins**  
 94 \*Winthrop B Vose

**Merton S. Ward FLORIST**

FUNERAL AND WEDDING WORK A SPECIALTY

Grower of Cut Flowers, Greenhouse Plants in Season, Bedding Plants, Spring Vegetables,  
 Vegetable Plants.

GREENHOUSES: COR. CORNING AND EAST LOTHROP STS.

TEL. 2836

## 234 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1941

**BRIDGE—Continued**

Left Right

	*Daniel R McLean	128	131	*Sumner P Bray ☉
	93 *Howard W Jensen ☉	130		Archibald L Marshall, jr
96	Chester B Goodwin	132		Fred F Damon
	*Leonard Keech	135		*George A Hansen ☉
97	*Harold E Standley ☉			*John W Donlon
98	John F Small	134		*William J Rich ☉
100	Edgar G Mitchell			Mrs Elizabeth P Grush
102	<b>Roderick ave begins</b>	134r		Vacant
104	Pasquale Navarra, hairdr	137		Same as 3 Holden
	Pasquale Navarra			*Rial Side schoolhouse
113	Willard C Craig	138		Ward One Polling Booth
113½	*Hans A Lesdin ☉	140		Robert A Fielding, jr
	John A Morse			Immanuel Congregational
106	*Walter G Purkis ☉			Church
	W G Purkis, florist	141		*Charles B Giles ☉
115	*Henry Valentine ☉	146		*Henry R Myers, druggist
117	*Irving W Cressy ☉			First National Stores Inc,
112	*Howard C Myers, bldr also	—		groc
	gift shop ☉	150		<b>Western ave begins</b>
119	Lawrence H Powers, oils			Alfred L Pickard
	etc	—		*John E Hayes ☉
	*Lawrence H Powers	151		<b>Giles ave ends</b>
118½	William B Weaver			Glenn F Talbot
119r	*Mrs Maude A Stevens ☉	154		*Harold P Doane ☉
114	Rosario Leotta ☉			Miss Annie M Magilson ☉
	Mrs Domenica Leotta, var	155		*Mrs Frances G Hines
	store & lunch	156		*Harvey J Ferrier ☉
116	James Pinciario			*Carl J Anderson ☉
—	<b>Doane ave begins</b>	157		*Walter L Hall ☉
118	Mrs Anna M Hagan	159		Mrs Elizabeth M Gamble ☉
	James H Crowell	160		Vacant
118½	*Joseph Clemeno, shoe rep	161		*Charles Webber
121	Joseph King ☉	162		*William A Bowles
123	Guy E Nickerson ☉	164		*James Delaney ☉
	Mrs Ethel M Greene	—		<b>Lindsay ave begins</b>
123½	Vincent W Heath	—		<b>Sunnycrest ave begins</b>
	Samuel L King	167		*Charles Dallas, jr
	William A King	169		*Mrs Hildure Bergstrom ☉
	*Ira V Woodbury jr	170		*Alexander P Dallas ☉
—	<b>Winchester terrace begins</b>	173		James B MacIntire ☉
125	Madison R May	176		*Arthur J Doyle ☉
127	*Rial Side Market, groc ☉	178		Mrs Annie D Hussey
—	<b>Bates Park ave begins</b>	175		*John H Swett ☉
—	<b>County Way begins</b>	182		*John Grant ☉
127½	*John G Foye, oils etc	177		*Seth W Elwell ☉
122	*E F Major, var store ☉	183		Fred I Holmes ☉
	Mrs Nellie F Major ☉	186		*Mrs Mildred B Hanson ☉
124	*Combination No 3 BFD	194		<b>Virginia ave begins</b>
129	*Enoch W Cann ☉	202		*Oscar Johnson ☉
	John A Clark	—		<b>Cressey st ends</b>
126	*Leigh P Collupy	204		*Maynard F Waldron ☉
		206		*Ralph L Leonard ☉

**Household Fuel Corp. "THE CELEBRATED D L & W BLUE COAL"**

HENRY S. ARCHER, Manager

68 PLEASANT STREET TEL. 2095

RANGE AND FUEL OILS



# SILVER'S

## PLUMBING — HEATING ELECTRICAL SUPPLIES

Wholesale—Retail

14-48 Lafayette St. Tel. 1681, 1682 SALEM

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1941

235

Left Right

- 211 \*Harold Milwain
- 210 \*Mrs Lillian R Trask ☉
- 213 \*Arthur E Smith ☉
- 214 \*John A Brown ☉
- 215 \*Wilfred Pelletier
- 217 \*Arthur F Adams
- A C Lunt Co, upholstering
- \*Edward E McGuire
- — Danvers line

### BRIMBAL AVENUE

(Ward 5)

from Essex opp Lake Shore ave to  
end Budleigh ave

Left Right

- — Colon st crosses
- 9 \*Standley C Noren
- Arden road ends
- 11 \*Lawrence G Ropes ☉
- 15 \*Hugh Moffett ☉
- 21 \*Oscar L Bowman ☉
- 25 \*C Roy Rook
- Northfield rd ends
- 206 Frank H Thompson
- St Mary's Catholic Ceme-  
tery
- 0 \*Otis E Dunham (in ave)
- Lodge Pole Ranch
- \*G Henry Belanger
- Kenneth J Lister (on est)
- \*Cedric S Hodgman (on est)
- 219 Joseph P Silva, jr
- \*Peter Vittori
- 259 \*Lars Johnson
- 261 \*Abraham J Newmark
- 263 \*Frank Y Foster, contr ☉
- Y st begins
- 290 George H Snow ☉
- 300 \*Richard R Cann ☉
- 316 George W Turner ☉
- 320 Mrs Effie B Ripley
- 321 \*Otto R Haas ☉
- 322 Joseph W Hepworth
- Walnut ave begins
- Budleigh ave ends

### BRISCOE

(Ward 2)

from 8 Hale to 19 Essex

Left Right

- 5 \*Gentlee's Funeral Chapel
- \*Curtis H Gentlee, under-  
taker and embalmer ☉

Left Right

- Church st ends
- 7 \*McQueeney Electric Shop
- Charles E McQueeney, elect
- John H. Quinn, jr
- Walter L Glidden, radio  
service
- 0 \*Briscoe School
- \*Supt of schools
- 17 \*Mrs Laura M Salkins
- Watch Hill begins
- 19 \*Mrs Madeline A Chase
- Mrs Marion F Jones
- \*Frank O Ham ☉
- Paul W Crosby
- Mrs Eliza E Moorehouse

### BROADWAY

(Ward 2)

from 186 Cabot to Park opp RR  
station

Left Right

- 3 Odd Fellows' Building
- Budleigh Lodge A F &  
A M
- Diana Chapter Order of  
Eastern Star
- Beverly Republican Club
- Vacant, rm 2
- \*Citizen Printing Co, rms 4  
and 5
- Liberty Lodge A F & A M  
rm 6
- \*Bass River Lodge reading  
rooms 7 and 8
- Odd Fellows Hall
- Bass River Lodge I O O F
- Summit Encampment I O  
O F
- Friendship Rebekah Lodge  
I O O F
- 8 Same as 186 Cabot
- 5 \*Western Union Tel Co
- \*Alden Webb, jeweler
- 5r Rear entrance to Klink's  
bakery
- 6 Whitcomb Carter Co's  
storehouse
- 11 \*Dr Charles H Phillips of-  
fice ☉
- Oscar F Biathrow
- \*Herbert E Cole
- John E Dempsey
- Mrs Leona G White

## JOHN GIRDLER CO. FUEL and HEATING

"Electric Furnace-Man"  
and "Whitty" } **Stokers**

Bring Your Heating  
Troubles to Us for  
Correction—

**Phone Bev. 2480**

STUDENT INSTRUCTION — CHARTER SERVICE  
SIGHT SEEING FLIGHTS — GOVERNMENT APPROVED SCHOOL  
BEVERLY MUNICIPAL AIRPORT

236 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1941

## BROADWAY—Continued

Left Right		Left Right	
12	*Mrs Augusta R Carter ☉		Miss Louise C LaFleur, 4
—	<b>Milton st ends</b>		Mrs Jessie R Burnham, 5
16	*Dr Howard Charles Gale ☉		Miss Ellen A Clauson, 6
19	*Dr Frank A Cowles ☉		Miss Dorothy A Hanson, 7
21	Benjamin Hankin		Mrs Sarah A Baker, 8
	Rock C Wheeler		Mrs Bertha I Lyman, 9
	Miss M Grace Morrissey		Miss Katherine Sheridan, 10
23	*Frank A Taylor		Mrs Margaret C Uphold, 11
22	*Ira V Woodbury ☉		Mrs Edith A Santacross, 12
22r	Joseph L Sharrock, studio		Mrs Alicia de Bissy, 14
25	*Dr Henry J Kelley ☉		Vacant, 15
26	*Mrs Mary E Woodbury ☉		Miss Anna MacLean, 16
	*Mrs Marion M Prichard	50	Beverly Manor
27	*Henry S Archer, 1		Basement
	Rylance A Lord, 2		*Harold W Reed, supt
	Wesley J Lewis, 3		*Henry C Damour, 1
	*Francis J Dauphinee, 4		*Chester H Kingman, 2
	Robert W Dalton		*Miss Eleanor W Rogers, 4
28	*Mrs Lottie L Creesy ☉		*Miss A Elizabeth Fleet, 5
30	*Miss Miriam Pope ☉		First floor
	*Mrs Lucie H Hall		*Mrs Etta M Brook, 11
29	The Maples Apartments		Wilbur T Moulton, 12
	*Thomas Fitzpatrick, 1		Miss Alma H Neal, 14
	Miss Gladys H Arnold and		*Wayne S Baldus, 15
	Miss Clara B Tuttle, 2		*Miss Olive Sibley, 16
	*Miss Helen Ramage, 3		*Miss Anne M Schrader, 17
	Mrs Jean F Gunnis, 4		*Mrs Charlotte K Enos, 18
	*Arthur W Jones, 5		Elmer E Aldrich, 19
	Miss Florence M Stites, 6		Second floor
31	*Dr Elizabeth P Fleming, 1		*George K Goodhue, 21
	Mrs Nora Calley, 2		Frank H Davies, 22
	*John A Howard, 3		*Carleton R D'Entremont, 24
	Mrs Charlotte Emmott, 4		*Antonio Colella, 25
32	Beverly Nursing Home		*Harry Butterworth, 26
	Miss Margaret M Hanifen		*Clement Claflen, 27
35	*William T Reid		*Mrs Kathryn E Conner, 28
	Rudolph C Becker ☉		*Nuell B Abbott, 29
	*Dr Anthony M Maiuzzo		Third floor
34	*Guy L Emerson ☉		*Walter H Hill, 31
	Wilbur Rundlett, 1		Mrs Marie C Curry, 32
	Ormond Beauvais, 2		Miss Annie M Maroney, 34
	Mrs Lillian E Fiske, 3		*Miss M Margaret Corbett, 35
	Mrs Annie C Cann, 4		*Mrs Margaret J Laird, 36
	Mrs Rena M Sterling, 5		Joseph R Ross, 37
	*Miss Mary F Lowd, 6		James J Ahearn, 38
	R Walden Potter		*Miss Inez G Lane, 39
39	*Dr Leonard F Box ☉		Fourth floor
38	*Theodore F Nutter ☉		Miss Ida M Johnson, 41
45	*Albert S Decie, printer, 1 ☉		Harry M Byram, 42
	Mrs Mabel E Joy, 2		
	Mrs Emma A Dugan, 3		

## Beverly Cove Greenhouse -

18 CROSS ST., BEVERLY, MASS.  
Near Beverly Cove School - Tel. 757  
RALPH W. WARD, Proprietor

FLOWERING AND DECORATIVE PLANTS — FUNERAL DESIGNS

Evergreen Trees and Shrubs. Cut Flowers and Bedding Plants in Season.



#### BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1941

237

Left Right

Arthur M Williamson, 44  
Miss Winifred R Terry, 45  
Miss Florence W McMan-  
us, 46

Leo L Duchin, 47

\*Morris A Kimmel, 48

Miss Hilda P Morse, 49

Fifth floor

\*Charles S Albright, 51

Mrs Olive Mattern, 52

Richard Merrill, 54

Joseph R Morin, 55

\*Nedd C Pollard, 56

\*Miss Constance Fraser, 57

Robert M Erdis, 58

Gerry E Morse, 59

Gordon E Coole

Rantoul st crosses

Odell Park

47 Same as 174 Rantoul

49 George Katz

53 Vacant store

55 Roland A Glidden, cutter  
mnfg

59 \*The Garden City Cafe

Angel Makros

#### BROOKWOOD ROAD

(Ward 6)

from 1008 Hale to Manchester line

#### BROWN

(Ward 2)

from 16 Washington to opp 26 Abbott

Left Right

9 \*Robert D Foster

Thorndike st crosses

18 \*Robert J Rafferty

\*Bernard J Allen

#### BUDLEIGH AVENUE

(Ward 5)

from 11 Laurel near R R station to  
311 Brimbal ave

Left Right

16 \*Mrs Minnie F Quirk ☉

23 \*Carl L Wallace

25 Philip R Smith

Donald C Knowlton

28 \*Joseph M Greenlaw ☉

30 \*Carroll J Webster, jr ☉

32 \*Mrs Hattie C Upton ☉

Left Right

33 \*Lawrence Perkins ☉

38 Harry D Mitchell

#### BURTON AVENUE

(Ward 4)

from 68 Essex to 11 Bisson

Left Right

1 \*William H Leary ☉

2 \*Mrs Eldora E Chase ☉

3 \*Arthur H Fowler, doll hos-  
pital and canary shop ☉

4 \*Edward K Copeland ☉

5 Clarence E Morgan ☉

7 \*Miss Clara M Andrews ☉

9 \*Wilbur W Jerry ☉

11 \*Theron Williams ☉

13 Vacant

14 \*Mrs Minnie Pinsonnault,  
groc ☉

#### BUTMAN

(Ward 4)

from 40 Dane to 17 James

Left Right

— Cemetery

2 \*Mrs Lillie M Pepper ☉

0 Private stable

8 \*Everett W Lander, 1

John S Wagstaff, 2

Lester E Stone, 3

Charnock st ends

12 Mrs Margaret Squires ☉

14 \*Mrs Eleanor V Franklin ☉

16 \*Curtis H Gentlee ☉

18 \*Walter H Marsden

\*Frank S Wallace

Mrs Carrie L Nelson

22 \*Edgar H Main

\*Sterlyn R Morgan

Jackson st ends

Hancock st ends

26 \*Walter C Moses ☉

28 \*John D Sutherland

32 \*Miss Katherine E Gladding

\*Aldo A Agnoletti

E Kenneth Stevens

John D Newell ☉

38 Miss Nellie A Fegan ☉

\*T Edward Stott

38½ \*Daniel Cooper

40 \*Charles J Rieker

Paul V Nelson ☉

— Bisson st crosses

## CAMPBELL'S FUNERAL SERVICE

### 65 Cabot Street Telephone 13

#### SERVICE FOR ALL

Low Operating Cost

Assures Moderate Charges

# CROMBIE FLOWERS 298 CABOT ST.

Telephones 989 — 2615

238 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1941

## BUTMAN—Continued

Left Right

- 44 \*Charles Dallas ☉  
 46 \*William A Burchstead ☉  
     45 \*William F Bresnahan ☉  
         W F Bresnahan & Sons,  
         milk dlr  
     47 \*George D Dawson  
     47½ \*Charles L Yeaton  
 50 \*William D McKeon  
     \*John A Stewart  
     \*Mrs Hilda B Hanson  
     49 \*Robert Tyldsley  
     51 \*David A Taylor ☉  
 — — Pratt ave crosses  
     55 \*Roland F Herrick  
     55½ \*James H Taylor  
         Earl E Thomas  
     57 \*Mrs Catherine A Callahan  
         \*Fred B Folsom, 2 ☉  
 56 \*Wendell I Rackliffe  
     \*M Max Hopkins ☉  
         Harold J Curtiss  
     59 Michael J Lucido ☉

## CABOT

(Left side Wards 2, 3, 5)

(Right side Wards 2, 4, 5)

from Essex bridge to Wenham line

Left Right

- 2 \*North Shore Lobster Co,  
     fish  
     Wm Stopford Co Inc, fish  
     3 Giardi Bros, filling sta  
     4 Colonial Diner  
 — Congress st begins  
 — Ellingwood ct begins  
 — — B & M spur track crosses  
 10 } \*Herbert G Faulkner, serv-  
 16 } ice sta  
 — Summit ave begins  
     15 \*John Girdler Co, coal etc  
 18 J Andrew Haraden  
     Mrs Ethel L Runnals  
 20 William O Bouchard  
 22 Canine Catering Co of Mass  
     Inc dog foods etc  
 — Cox ct begins  
     21 Water st begins  
 24 Dominick A Presutti  
 24A \*Leon Houdush, var store  
 24B \*Leon Houdush, pool rm  
 24½ George A Sullivan, hairdr

Left Right

- Walter P Cannon, 2  
 John J Buckley, 3  
 24C \*Antonio Addonizio, var  
     store  
     26 Peter J Michaud  
     Henry S Szczechowicz  
     Mrs Mary L DeSantis  
     Earle P Merrill  
     26r Joseph P Mulligan, roofer  
     — Front st begins  
     25 \*Michael Varnavas, gas oils  
         etc  
     28 Red Top Restaurant Inc  
     28r Silver Anchor Cafe, Inc  
         Vacant  
     28A \*Frank N Williams  
         Louis D Milberry  
         Rantoul st begins  
     — Edward White  
     27 Barb's Barber Shop  
     \*Edward Aucone  
     29 \*Jeremiah F Brown, lunch  
     29r Hammond P Robinson  
     34 \*Tapper & Daley, oils etc  
     38 C Vitale, trucking  
     31 Vacant  
     Albert C Chase  
     31½ Miss Grace Stamper, 1  
     Mrs Viola Tuttle, 2  
     31½r Mrs Evangeline L Harrison  
     35 \*Fred P Foster ☉  
     39 Walter Tataronis  
     Samuel Cogan  
     42 \*Miss Susan T Cullivan ☉  
     42½ Patrick J Dalton, 1  
     Charles G Munson, 2  
     41 Arthur E Foley, 1  
     Philippe F Morin, 2  
     Benjamin Pofcher, 3  
     43 \*Nicholas J Bovio, gas & oils  
     Joseph H Beaulieu  
     Eugene E H Spear  
     John W Sellenger  
     \*Raymond Bucci  
     — Davis st begins  
     50 \*Raymond L Phillips, gas &  
         oils  
     — School st begins  
     — Stone st begins  
     — Matthew Kelliher sq  
     45 Mrs Anna R Hansen  
     John W Massison

# FRED B. ROSS

Catering for Socials and Parties

ICE CREAM, FROZEN ICES AND HOME  
 MADE CANDIES

256 CABOT STREET, Telephone 2254 - QUALITY GOODS AND SERVICE



# CROSBY FUNERAL HOME

WILLIAM H. CROSBY

15 CHERRY STREET

Tel. 1048

DANVERS, MASS.

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1941

239

Left Right

George Bunk  
John A Norbaka  
Mrs Francesca Vaccaro  
47 \*William Cullivan ☉  
52 \*Joseph C White, gas & oils  
54 Samuel L Berman, restaurant  
56 Samuel L Berman  
— **Edwards st begins**  
58 W P A Recreation Project  
55 \*Charles Varnavas, groc & fruit  
57 **Union st begins**  
59 Vacant  
59½ Vacant store  
62 Nelson L Pearce, poultry  
Mrs Lillian E Morgan, 1  
64 \*Nelson L Pearce ☉  
Mrs Florence P Taylor, 2  
James F Anderson, 3  
Mrs Catherine S Brady, 4  
61 Mrs Margaret A Andrews  
63 Mrs Alice Alley  
Mrs Edna J Hutt  
66 Alfred C Nadeau, 1  
Claude G Crane, 2  
Otto G French, 3  
— **Fayette st begins**  
65 \*Charles E Campbell, undertaker ☉  
Mrs Margaret G Campbell, 2  
68 \*Mrs Rose Snyder, var store  
William C Burge, 1  
Miss Betty Schoberth  
Mrs Mildred A Harri-  
man, 2  
Mrs Annie G Hall, 3  
Mrs R Mary Melvin  
71 Henry M Hall  
Joseph W Resoldi  
Angelo Pizzano  
70 Frederick E Atwood, 1  
Mrs Bridget Evans, 2  
73 \*Frank E Stratton  
72 Robert E Vogel, 1  
Miss Flora M Claflin, 1  
Mrs Modestina Titony, 2  
Mrs Vira Pettipas, 3  
Mrs Estella A Metcalfe, 3  
Rudolph W Conant

Left Right

74 Sherman E Casey  
Mrs Grace L Thissell  
76 John B White  
\*Mrs Ruth M Johnson, hair-  
dresser  
Arthur N Daigle  
75 \*B P O E Bev Lodge 1309  
Arthur E Flachbart, service  
station  
78 **Pleasant st begins**  
77 Gilbert J Cyr, hairdr  
Henry M Beck, pool rm  
77½ \*Y M C T Society  
Bass River Court of For-  
esters  
Ancient Order Hibernians,  
Division 12  
79 Quong Sing Laundry  
Chin Him  
79½ Phil & Eddie's Lunch  
81 \*E Fossa Inc., liquors  
83 \*R G Foster & Co, variety  
store ☉  
80 \*Mrs Sophia Birstine, groc  
Joseph F Consolazio  
Mrs Pearl P Slater  
82 Wesley L Casey  
Andrew Kluge  
Alderic Paquin  
84 Lindbergh Apartments  
\*Cabot Pharmacy, drugs  
\*Beverly Public Health Dis-  
pensary  
Frank F Simmons  
Mrs Alice Bickford, 1  
\*Mrs Rita H LeBel, 2  
Mrs Alyce M Cooper, 3  
Frederick W Commo, 4  
Mrs Susie L Trafton, 5  
George B MacNeill, 6  
— **Bartlett st begins**  
— **May st begins**  
— **William Wallis Square**  
85 } Bell block  
89 }  
85 \*John W Boyson, cleansing  
etc  
87 Harold J Currier, 1  
Franklin E Brown, 2  
Clyde R Sollows, 3  
Mrs Lillian C Bergeron, 4  
George P Bouchard ☉  
88

**JOHN GIRDLER CO.**

**FUEL and HEATING**

"Electric Furnace-Man"  
and "Whitty" } **Stokers**

Bring Your Heating  
Troubles to Us for  
Correction—

**Phone Bev. 2480**

# DANVERS WRECKING CO. Building Wreckers

Entire Plants Dismantled. Estimates Furnished — New and Used Building Materials of Every Description — Factories, Mills, Fire and Emergency Jobs a Specialty

NORTH SHORE'S LARGEST SUPPLY USED BUILDING MATERIALS  
LUMBER - BRICK - PIPE - DOORS - WINDOWS - STRUCTURAL STEEL - ETC.

TEL. DANVERS 342

123 LIBERTY ST., DANVERS

## 240 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1941

### CABOT—Continued

Left Right

Richard C Davis  
89 Angelo Consolazio, shoe  
rep  
91 } \*William Cullivan Inc, groc  
95 } and prov  
93 Vacant  
George W Pierce, jr, 2  
Mrs Mary M Heath, 3  
Vacant, 4  
90 } Roland A Moody,  
98 } gas and oils  
— Highland ave begins  
103 \*John J MacCormack ©  
Mrs Ada A MacKenzie  
105 \*Louis Grossman, tailor  
Mrs Eva Crombie  
107 \*Napoleon J Barbeau, 1  
\*Eugene J Donovan, 2  
100 } Pingree block  
104A }  
100 \*Beverly Package Co Inc,  
100½ Vacant store  
102 \*Ernest Desjardins, 1  
Vacant, 2  
Vacant, 3  
Euclid V Lebel, 4  
104 Vacant store  
104½ \*Leader Filling Station  
Corp'n, gasoline etc  
104A North Shore Restaurant  
111 } \*Angus D MacLeod, service  
115 } Station  
106 Alfred J Durocher  
\*Mrs Ida Durocher, conval-  
escent home  
108½ } Times Building  
116 }  
108½ Giulio Ruta, shoe rep  
— Central st begins  
110 } \*Times Publishing Corp'n  
114 }  
114½ }  
116 \*Essex Co Typewriter Co  
117 Beverly Historical Soc  
— Franklin pl begins  
— Railroad ave begins  
121 Max Frager, groc etc  
123 B Newman Hutchinson  
125 John Delaney, hairdr  
127 Same as 129 Cabot  
127A Vacant

Left Right

129 \*Barnett Morris, lunch  
129A Leonard J Teireault, jew-  
eler  
131 Burnham Building  
Manchester Unity Hall  
Garden City Lodge I O O  
F M U No 7874  
North Shore Lodge I O O  
F M U No 39  
Golden Star Council O U  
A M No 22  
Companions of the Forest  
North Shore No 934  
Red Men Degree of Poca-  
hontas Keoka No 103  
Knights of Pythias  
Knights of Pythias En-  
dowment Rank Section  
No 4691  
United Brotherhood of  
Carpenters & Joiners  
Local No 878  
Franco American Club Inc  
131A \*Princess Billiard Parlor  
118 } Commercial building  
128 }  
118 } Vacant store  
120 }  
122 Garden City Aerie of  
Eagles No 1640  
Knights of Columbus, rms  
8, 9, 10, 11  
Stella Maris Court of For-  
esters  
Dorothy E Darling, school  
of dancing  
Loyal Order of Moose No  
1254  
Companions of Foresters,  
Garden City Circle  
Star of the Sea Circle D  
of I  
Commercial hall  
Father Denvir Court of  
Foresters No 139  
124 First Nat'l Stores Inc, groc  
126 \*E E Skedd, bakery  
128 Vacant store  
135 \*Strand theatre  
137 }  
143 } Atlantic block

# IRVING'S BAKERY

252 CABOT ST.

TEL. 227

## TRADE HERE AND GET THE BEST!

Quality Is Our First Consideration  
BEVERLY, MASS.



BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1941

241

Left	Right	Left	Right
137	*Beverly Bargain Syndicate, dry goods	154	*Giles Shoe Co, boots and shoes
139	*Beverly Ice Cream and Candy Parlor	153	*James M Alien, optometrist
130	E W Rogers block		*Charles A Roland
	Arthur E Ericson, radio service, rms 1, 2	155	H W Billings Co Inc, clothing
	Vacant rms 3, 4, 5	156	Vacant
	Jehovah Witnesses, rm 6		Guild of Beverly Artists
	Miss Marjorie G Gauthier, dancing tchr, rm 7		Vacant
132 }	*C F Tompkins Co, furniture	160	*Adelaide's Beauty Salon
138 }		157 }	
141	*Beverly Square & Compass club	169 }	Endicott block
	Fidelity Chapter Order of DeMolay Alumni	157	*New England Tel & Tel Co
	Amity Royal Arch Chapter	159	*Nathan H Foster, news dealer
	St George Commandery	161	*Miss Sara Torrey, suite 1
	Knights Templars		Vacant suites 2, 3
	Beverly Grange No 306		Miss Gladys R MacDonald, suite 4
	Archie R Keach		*Raymond V Spencer, suite 5
143	Romeo Jacques, hairdr		*Mrs Ellen P Heckman, suite 6
142	*Christopher Bros, shoe polishing, etc	163	Vacant, rms 3, 4, 10, 11, 14, 15, 16 and 17
145	Vogue Shoppe, hats etc		*W C Tannebring D M D, rms 5, 6, 7, 8
	Maj A P Gardner, U S W V, Camp 62, rms 1 and 2		*C H Tannebring D M D, rms 6, 7, 8, 9, 12 and 13
	*Dr Charles F Ryan, dentist, rms 5 and 6		Dr Ernest J McKenna, rm 6
	Union Club, rm 8		W J Mitchell, tailor
	*Brunswick Bowling Alleys	162	*Joseph Pranikoff, hairdr
147	Vacant store	164	Almon R Howard, meats
149	*General Auto Supply Co	166	<b>Milton st begins</b>
—	<b>Vestry st begins</b>	—	
—	<b>Washington st begins</b>	165	Vacant store
144	Vacant	168	Vacant
	Oscar J Desmaris, plumbing	170	*Walter S Flint, ins and real estate
146	William Kaplan, dry goods		John Girdler Co coal office
148	G Lester Morse		Beverly Credit Union
	Mrs Evelyn A Morse, hemstitching	167	*Myron S Chellis, men's wear
	Harry A McMahon		*John Sanidas, candy mnfr
150	*Ye Olde Cabot Restaurant		John Sanidas
152	Vacant	174	Vacant
	Vacant	176	*Mrs Wenonah S Abbott
151 }			George W Gallagher
155 }	Endicott Building		Michele Ricci, fruit and vegetables
151	Vacant store	176½	
154 }			
156 }	Peabody Building		

*For Warmth  
or Chill, Call*

## S. M. HILL

Penn Heating Oils—Gasoline  
Manufactured Ice  
Coolerators & McKee Refrigerators

91 PARK STREET, BEVERLY

Tel. BEV. 1372

242

## BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1941

**CABOT—Continued**

Left Right

169 Vacant store  
171 } Beverly Savings Bank bldg  
175 }  
173 \*John Chester Wilson, dentist, rms 6 and 7  
\*Forness & Morgan Inc, ins, rms 8, 9 and 10  
\*Leslie Morgan, real est, rms 8, 9 and 10  
Leroy C Murch, atty at law, rm 10  
\*Joseph P Burke, real est and ins, rm 11  
\*Thomas S Sullivan, atty at law, rm 12  
\*James McPherson, real est and ins, rm 12  
\*I Lefavour & Son, real est and ins, rm 15  
\*Hollis L Cameron, atty-at-law, rm 16  
Charles H Metcalf, rm 16  
\*William L Jenkins, optometrist, rm 17  
\*E G Haskell, dentist, rms 5, 18, 19, 20 and 21  
175 \*Beverly Savings Bank  
182 } \*Whitcomb-Carter Co,  
186 } hardware  
184 \*J Foster & Sons, carpenters  
Joseph F Desmond, dental mechanic  
— Broadway begins  
— Thorndike st begins  
188 }  
194 } Odd Fellows' Building  
188 }  
190 } \*Ropes Drug Co, apothecaries  
192 \*Carl E Klink, baker  
194 Benjamin E Cohen, shoes  
191 City Hall  
1st floor  
\*City Collector, rm 10  
\*Board of Assessors, rm 11  
\*Board of Registrars of Voters, rm 12  
City Solicitor, rm 12  
\*Licensing Board, rm 12  
\*City Treasurer, rms 13, 15  
\*City Clerk, rm 14  
\*City Auditor, rm 16

Left Right

\*City Messenger, rm 17  
2nd floor  
\*Board of Public Welfare, rms 20, 22, 24, 26  
\*Investigator of Relief, rm 22  
\*Sealer of Weights & Measures, rm 15  
\*Board of Health, rm 23  
\*Inspector of Plumbing, rm 21  
\*Inspector of Milk, rm 21  
\*Bureau of Old Age Assistance, rm 23  
\*Engineering Division, rm 25, 27  
\*Public Works Department, rms 28, 28A  
\*Water Division, rms 28, 28A  
\*Commissioner of Public Works, rm 28B  
3rd floor  
\*Mayor's Office, rm 30  
Committee Room, rm 31  
\*Secretary to the Mayor, rm 32  
\*Clerk of Committees, rm 33  
\*City Electrician, rm 34  
\*Inspector of Buildings, rm 34  
Aldermanic Chamber, 3rd floor  
193 \*Police Station  
Wallis st begins  
196 Carroll's Cosmetics  
U S Postal Station No 4  
198 \*Mrs Mary Laventis, fruit and vegetables  
197 Costas Jabis, tailor, rms 1, 2  
Brotherhood of Painters, Local No 833  
Bricklayers & Masons Int Union of America, Local No 40  
The Hannah Shop, cards, etc  
Mrs Hattie I French  
199 \*Benjamin P Larcom, groc and prov

**TIME IS MONEY** Save Time by Using the Directory



# SILVER'S

## Plumbing and Lighting Fixtures

For Every Purse and Purpose  
Wholesale—Retail

44-48 Lafayette St. Tel. 1681, 1682 SALEM

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1941

243

Left Right

Left Right

- 201 Savas Moutsopolos, shoe repairing  
203 \*Daniel J Burchstead, florist  
205 \*Mrs Florence H Brackett, beauty shop, rm 1  
\*Henry B Northrop, chiropodist, 2  
Arnold L Sweet, 3  
Burpee Carter, 4  
Walter Tuck, suite 5  
Miss Edith C Haskell, pub stenog, rm 6  
Charles H Killam, 7  
Mrs Jane D Briggs, 8  
Vacant, 10  
207 \*E L Pert & Co, apothecary  
— Abbott st begins  
200 } The Gt Atl & Pac Tea Co,  
202 } groc  
204 Kennedy & Co, butter etc  
— Bow st begins  
212 Bells Donut Shop  
214 \*Stop & Shop, meats & prov  
211 First Baptist Church  
218 } Rogers building  
226 }  
218 \*Davidson's Dept Store, Inc  
Thom McAn, shoes  
220 \*Liggetts Drug Store  
222 Vacant rms, 1-2  
\*Lester O Sterling, ins, rms 3-4  
\*Lawrence E Duane, atty-at-law, rm 5  
\*Personal Finance Co, rms 8, 9, 10  
\*Cagan & Cagan, attorneys at-law, rm 11, 12  
\*Mrs Helen E Broderick, beautician 12A  
\*Dr Maurice K Cutler, dentist, rm 14  
Vacant, rms 15, 16  
Mrs Gladys H Knowlton, hairdr, rm 17  
\*Essex County Health Asso, rms 18, 19  
Massachusetts Society Prevention of Cruelty to Children, rms 18, 19

- \*Arthur C Ebsen, investments, rm 21  
George P McDonald, atty-at-law, rm 21  
224 } \*W T Grant Co var store  
226 }  
217 } Beverly Gas & Electric  
223 } Building  
217 \*Beverly Trust Co  
219 \*Desjardins, jewelers  
221 \*Beverly Gas & Elec Co, rm 1  
\*Dr Frederick A Webster, rm 2  
Miss Lillian M Talbot, hairdr, rm 3  
\*Elton H Rimington, optometrist, rm 4  
\*Donald W Nickerson, ins, rm 5  
\*Frank S Carbone, dentist, rm 6  
\*G Donald Hurd, dentist rms 7, 8 and 9  
\*C B Burnham, dentist, rms 7, 8 and 9  
\*H E Pope, dentist, rms 7, 8 and 9  
\*Lawrence A Ford, atty-at-law, rms 10 and 11  
\*John C Birmingham, atty-at-law, rms 10 and 11  
223 \*Beverly Gas & Electric Co  
— Hale st begins  
228 \*H P Hood & Sons, creamery, lunch etc  
230 Royale Hat & Novelty Shop  
232 \*Clear Weave Hosiery Stores Inc  
Ellingwood Building  
\*Dr John W McGinness, chiropodist, rm 1  
\*Abraham Glovsky, atty-at-law, rm 2  
\*William Marshall, jr atty-at-law, rm 2  
\*Benjamin A Patch, real est, rms 3 and 4

## Desjardins ❖ Jeweler

219 CABOT STREET

Gas & Electric Bldg.

Tel. 2149

The Quality Store





#### BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1941

245

Left	Right	Left	Right
	Sons of Union Veterans		Beverly Anti-Tuberculosis Society
253	*Rev John A Degan		
	Rev Michael J Horrigan	270	}
	Rev Joseph W Leahy	276	}
	Rev Jas McNamara	270	}
256	*Fred B Ross, ice cream and candy parlor	274	}
256A	Phillips Brackett	272	
258	*Bixby's Inc womens apparel		Mrs Isabella R Cook, 1
260	*Conant Furniture & Shade Co		*Gordon R Hamilton, 2
260A	Albert Chouinard, hairdr		*Frank B Phillips, 3
261	*Cabot Furniture Co	276	*Mrs Winogene Hills, 4
261A	*Cook the Florist		*Economy Auto Supply Store
263	*Dr Samuel L Margolis, optometrist		Pond st begins
263A	J B Blood Co, bakery	—	Winter st begins
262	*Christopher Bros, shoe polishing	—	Kennison square
262A	*The Misses Goldberg, millinery	—	Knowlton st begins
264	Denwood Dress Shoppe	275	*Clarence E Morgan, var store
266	*Ye Brunswick Shoppe, musical mdse		U S Postal Station No 5
	George E Loranger	278	*Miss Ethel F Bruley, (The Women's Shop)
	Mrs Mildred E Wykes	278A	*Mrs Sylvia T Williams, hairdr
	Harold B O'Brien		William W Bourque
266A	Mrs Mary R Hannan		Vacant
	Charles W Wilson	278B	Fred S Swanson
265	*Miss Mary L Kenney, hairdr		*Beverly Hardware Co
265r	*John B Cosio ©	275½	Veterans of Foreign Wars
	*George L Cann	277	Vacant store
268	James W Baird, novelties	277½	LeBlanc, cleaners
	Ernest V LeBel, watch-making	277r	Reuben V Van Horne
268A	Mrs Alice C McGuire, fruit & veg	279	*James Elliott & Son, plumbing & heating
268B	*Beaulieu & Linsky, wall paper, paint, etc	279½	Mrs Grace E Rogers
267	Vacant	280	}
269	*William H Brown, meats & prov	284C	}
269A	Vacant store	280	}
269B	*Abraham N Barron, tailor	280A	}
269C	Manuel F Enos, hairdr	282	
269½	*George W Pickering Coal Co	284	
	*Beverly House Cleaning Co	284B	
271	*Beverly Health Center	284C	
			*Samuel Knight Sons Co
			James M Vacirca, tailor
			Knights of Pythias Bingo
			*Blotner's Market
		281	}
		281A	}
		281B	Mrs Alma J Dumas, hairdr
		281C	Charlie Chin, laundry
		283½	Percy A Bigney
			Judson st begins
		285	*Bettencourt Furniture & Shade Co

## BE ACCURATE

In ADDRESSING Your  
MAIL. Use the Directory

246

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1941

CABOT—Continued		Left	Right
Left	Right		
	285A *Sullivans Package Store Inc bottling supplies, liquors	300	Leon T Berdge Robert L Cassell
	285B *Amelio Cucinelli, hairdr	302	Beverly Gospel Mission
	285C *Bertram C Ball	301	Mrs Estelle M Hubbard Samuel Spence
	285D *Cabot Shoe repairing Co	304	George Xiarhos, hairdr Stanley W Fielder
286	} Ware Theatre Building		*Henry W Bona George Xiarhos
290A			Mrs Annie A Philbrick
286	*Ware Theatre		Mrs Nellie E McLellan
286A	*Dr J F Cleveland, dentist, rms 1 and 2	303	John G Nutter Vacant store
	*Mrs Sophie Wolocko, hairdresser, rms 3 and 4	306	*Mrs Ivy D Ward
	Vacant, rms 5 and 6	306r	John W Reilly
288	} Charles Young, ice cream etc	306A	*Colonial Cafe Inc
288A		306B	
290	*Salem Evening News	305	The Misses Peirce, s r ☉
290A	*Snow White Laundry, up-town office	—	Charnock st begins
	287 *Patrick F O'Hara, wall-paper, paints	312	*Jeffrey A Davies Mrs Marion A Davies, hairdr
	289 *Mrs Adekaide H Prince ☉ Mrs Mary E Duran		*William S Matthies
	289A Blanchard L Beeman (Mrs Mary E Eastwood	307	Frank Saravo Elmer M Waitt
	291 *Cagans Music and Furniture Store	309	*Beverly Shade Shop
290B	*Michael J Terry, jr Mrs Margaret E Terry, lodgings	311	*Miss Minnie L Goodridge *Donald J McCormack
292	*Mrs Alice L Lord	—	Roundy st begins
	295 *Wm T Johnson, jr, gas, oils, etc	313	*Whitaker's Garage ☉
		315	*Claude A Whitaker ☉ Vacant
294	} Appleton Building	316	*M L Servicenter, gas & oil
296B		320	
294	*Harold Taitsman, drugs	317	*Antonio Govoni, fruit
294A	Nicola Minutillo, shoe rep	324	Mrs Sarah M Phillips Mrs Edith M Downing, 1 Benjamin Hutchinson, 2 Joseph P O'Sullivan, 3 Carmelo Filtranti
296	*Angelo Vallone, tailor		Elliott st begins
296A	*Beverly Upholstering Co		321 Alfonso Scanzani Frank Scanzani
296B	*Galper's Mkt, groc	—	321A *Attilio De Santis, hairdr
—	West Dane st begins		321B *Alfonso Scanzani, shoe rep*
—	Dane st begins		John J Lawrence *Frederick C Goodridge ☉
298	*Beverly Flower Shop	325	*Miss Bessie L Webb ☉ Robert F Gangloff
298½	*Mrs A Pearl Stone, hairdr Mrs Georgianna F Gunnison	330	Robert F Gangloff, groc
	299 *J Vernon Muir, optometrist, 1	330½	Theresa M Quigley
	*Frank E Roy, 2	332	Mrs Mildred C Fraser
	Ralph L Thorner, 3		329 *Charles B Ford ☉
(297)	Harold L Doherty		
	*John G Yeaton		



# The Quality Press Printing Service

67 WALLIS STREET Tel. Beverly 700 BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1941

247

Left	Right	Left	Right
334	O Chester Dunbar Harry L Saulnier	362	*Orrick J Biggs ☉ <b>Myrtle st begins</b>
336	*Dr Daniel F Murphy ☉	—	363 *Clinton B Clarke
331	*Thomas J MacMurtry ☉ Carl E Hardy	363r	Private garage
333	*Mrs Lucy A Whalen, 1 William G Marshall, 2 Mrs Sadie C Spear, 3	364	Roland Damiani, 1 Arthur E Perley, 2 Laurence W Hatch, 3
335	*Mrs Dorothy R Casler	364½	Vacant
335r	William J Leck	365	*William F Caswell *Alan P Cook
338	*George D MacQuarrie	366	*Mrs Ella L Harlin Charles Custeau
340	*J Wilfred Carrier	—	*Dr Herman B Grush, office
344	*George C Kellom ☉ <b>Chestnut st begins</b>	—	<b>Pickett st begins</b>
—	337 William H Lewis Mrs Anna W Wright	—	<b>Lenox st begins</b>
337r	*Mrs Etta S Spanks	369	*John W Gannon
339	Herbert Stevens, 1 *Leonard Ramsdell, 2 Robert Walker, 3	371	*John W Gannon, variety store
346	*William H Larrabee *Mrs Jennie E Hatch ☉	372	Herman T Cramer, 1 *G Austin Glidden, 2 ☉
341	*Miss Dora V Foley ☉	373	*Albert S Hall ☉ Reuben D Wetherbee
348	(Mrs Mary A Haugh Charles Silverio ☉ Leo J Leck	373r	North Shore Dahlia Gar- dens
343	Vacant	376	*Malcolm L Hayes ☉
350	*John F Amos	376r	Mrs Mabel C Kelley Percy W Kelley
350½	*J Frederick Heenan	377	*Stanley Koloski
—	<b>Harrison ave begins</b>	378	*Russell B Wallace ☉
345	*Arthur P Woodbury, clock repairing ☉ Mrs Anna S Woodbury, room agency	377r	*Cabot Auto Sales
352	*Mrs Mildred I Wood Jordan R Hemeon	381	Mrs Mary E Barbrick ☉ *Charles H Slaven Daniel J Regan Joseph Regan Vacant
349	*Mrs Hattie B Farrin ☉ Walter R Jones Miss Ruth B Mitchell	381r	Private garage
354	Vacant	380	*Elbridge H Gilford, hdwre
354½	*Winfred A Caverly	380A	Vacant
—	<b>Summer st begins</b>	380B	Vacant
353	Mrs Selena Puliston ☉ Vacant	380C	*L & G Package Store, Inc, liquors
356	*Mrs Catherine Hansbury	—	<b>Arthur E Baker square</b>
356½	*Jacob Baltimore ☉ Miss Loretta Ray	—	<b>Rantoul st ends</b>
358	*Wilbert L Tozier, 1 Stanley B Hayes, 2	383	*Herbert G Fischer, Sunoco filling sta
—	<b>Columbus ave begins</b>	382	*Joseph W Macaulay, drugs
361	*Thomas F Delaney ☉	384	*Joseph Pevritzky, meats & prov
360	*Mrs Gertrude Dinerman Vacant	384A	Champion Shoe Rep Co
		—	<b>B &amp; M R R crosses at grade</b>
		—	<b>Colon st begins</b>

**TIME IS MONEY** Save Time by Us-  
ing the Directory

# TIME IS MONEY **Save Time by Using the Directory**

248 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1941

## CABOT—Continued

Left Right

389 \*Jenney Mfg Co, filling sta  
386 Herbert E Johnson, diner  
388 Charles E Diebner, 1  
Arthur E Sirois, 2  
390 John A Peabody, 1L  
Harry G Nelson, 1R  
Charles G Pfaff, 2R  
Joseph V Cantone, 2L  
\*Mrs Harriet Z McArdle,  
3L  
Joseph F Heenan, 3R  
— **Bennett st begins**  
392 } \*Max Baker, lunch  
392½ }  
392r Abraham Levine  
391 S M Hill Co, ice stand  
393r John S Mollison  
393 } Ward 5 Community Club  
393A }  
394 Vacant  
394½ Ernest G Felix, hairdr  
395 \*Benjamin Newman, 1R  
Kenneth F Fortier, 1L  
Louis Rosenbloom, 2R ☉  
Hyman Margolis, 2L  
Melvin J Deveau, 3R  
Harold J Toneatti, 3L  
396 \*Manhattan Mkt, groc  
396r \*Henry A Balboni, fuel oils  
Arthur J Chabot  
397 Beverly Realty Trust  
Harry A Simon, atty-at-  
law  
\*Joseph L Simon, real est  
Simon Realty Trust  
397A William M Simon, ins  
399 Joseph Anastasi, 1  
Stuart B Johnson, 2  
Carl B Durgin, jr, 3  
Eugene A Gelineau, 4  
399A Joseph E Greenstein, bi-  
cycles  
399B \*Mrs Annie Popkin, variety  
store ☉  
400 \*Mrs Anna L Woodberry ☉  
— **Beckford st ends**  
402 \*First National Stores Inc,  
groc  
402A } \*Roma Gardens, Inc  
402B }  
401 \*Mrs Annie Popkin, 1☉

Left Right

Mrs Henrietta F Fagan, 2  
Mrs Elizabeth M Cramp-  
sey, 3  
— **Charles st begins**  
403 William J Courtney  
403A \*Thomas J Stewart  
James M Donlon  
405 Charles F Thomas  
405A Frank S Young  
William H Morrison  
406 Daniel L Haskell, 1  
George E Hathaway, 2  
Edmund J Campbell, 3  
— **Simon st begins**  
408 \*Mrs Assunta Amatucci ☉  
\*George R Tawse  
407 Vacant store  
John J Barry, 1  
Vacant, 2  
Paul C Kelley, 3  
409 Mrs Mabel Standley ☉  
Huntington Howard  
Vacant  
— 413 \*Morris E Norton, jeweler☉  
Claude D DeTrude  
H Norman Weldon  
415 Robert J Jacques, 1  
William H Miller, 2  
\*Victor A Morin, 3  
\*Edwin Gee, 4  
417 Thomas McGeoghegan, 1  
John Bitzer, 2  
Charles B Nickerson, 3  
Richard F S Goodall, 4  
419 \*Philip Kransberg ☉  
S Robert Axelrod  
421 **Swan st begins**  
425 \*Dr Walter E French  
\*Samuel M Cram  
427 \*Robert E Daly, 1 ☉  
Alexander J Watson  
429 T Rosario Perusse  
429A Carl O Peterson  
— **Mason st begins**  
431 \*Harry J Sammonds  
431A Herbert A Colby  
433 \*John F Conley  
433A \*Mrs Ellen F Hayes ☉  
Frank A Hayes, linoleums  
Robert J Hilton  
435 John E Hammond  
435A Francis S Ottley  
437 **Lyman st begins**

Barrelsof Letters

Daily Reach the

# DEAD LETTER

OFFICE

**MORAL:** Use the  
Directory in ad-  
dressing your mail.

**BE ACCURATE**



Left Right

439 T Joseph Casey  
439A Charles F Tinkham  
441 \*John J Prendergast ☉  
441A Paul R Foster  
443 Adelbert M Bruce  
443A \*Stephen H Simon ☉  
445 **Herrick st begins**  
449 Atlantic filling sta  
451 Vacant store  
453 LeRoy H Young  
Mrs Elizabeth Hurlburt ☉  
448 \*Mrs Ellen Edgar  
The John Balch House  
(1638)  
**Balch st begins**  
454 \*George M Mason  
\*Mrs Etta F Burnham ☉  
457 Capt Joseph Lovett House  
Vacant  
459 Attilio DePiero  
463 \*Clement F Hayes  
\*Fred C Burnham ☉  
458 \*Harold D Burnham ☉  
460 \*Francis T Brotherton  
Mrs Anna M Trefry  
465 \*George E Brown ☉  
467 \*Charles S Lee ☉  
462 \*Mrs Selma S Norman ☉  
464 Vacant  
A Leo Woods  
Woodrow K Lowe, 3  
James J Walton, 4  
471 Austin F Ritchie, 1  
Miss Irene G Stiles, 2 ☉  
471r \*Arthur D Stiles ☉  
466 George R Coan  
Mrs Alice H Ruest  
\*Joseph H Boucher  
Mrs Mary G Chapman  
470 \*Mrs Mary A Sellinger ☉  
Joseph W Thornton  
473 Charles M Brown  
475 \*Mrs Christina McCall ☉  
— **Kittredge st begins**  
— **Russell st begins**  
— **B&MRR crosses at grade**  
477 Beverly Fruit Market stand  
492 \*Mrs Inez Calzolari, groc ☉  
Harold L Rollins  
Hardy T Fitz  
— **Blaine ave begins**  
496 \*Bernard F Spinney ☉  
496½ \*James P Zarella, groc ☉

Left Right

491 \*Peter Clarizia, filling sta ☉  
499 Philip Roy  
503 \*Giuseppe Maggiacomo, ce-  
ment block mnfr ☉  
506 \*Jerome F Aldrich  
Frank W Stone  
Vacant  
505 Vacant  
Vacant  
509 \*Mrs Margaret E Warren ☉  
Ralph W Warren  
510 \*Cameron Turner ☉  
Wade H Shorter, jr  
511 W John Squibb ☉  
Robert Squibb  
513 **Roosevelt ave begins**  
515 Vacant  
**Bradford rd begins**  
518 \*J Oliver Flynn ☉  
**Auburn rd begins**  
522 \*Charles F DeFoe ☉  
525 \*Robert S Clark  
\*Edgar P Hawes ☉  
**Columbia rd begins**  
545 \*The Shore Country Day  
School  
\*Mrs C Louisa Crombie ☉  
Vacant ice cream stand  
555 Vacant  
555r \*William Clewes  
\*Sarah F Frost, rest home  
559 \*A Ross Shannon ☉  
Miss Marion Shannon  
561 **Hill st begins**  
563 \*William J Endicott  
Walter H Foss  
564 \*Chester N Clark ☉  
569 \*Mrs Julia Murphy ☉  
\*Chester E Rogers, jr  
**Balch st ends**  
573r Private garage  
573 Mrs Olive Whittier, 1  
John W Trefry, 2  
\*John G Tagney  
\*John R Hamlin  
\*John Coleman  
\*Thomas F Palmer  
\*J Edward Sweet  
579 \*Aubrey A Pembroke, flor-  
ist ☉  
583 Mrs Melinda S Ayers  
587 \*Elwin A Hughes  
Perley O Hughes

BE ACCURATE

In ADDRESSING Your  
MAIL. Use the Directory

## 250 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1941

**CABOT—Continued**

Left Right

586 \*J Frank Phelps, gasoline  
etc  
— **County way ends**  
588 First Natl Stores Inc, groc  
590 \*Clarence Swett ☉  
James A Birmingham  
Percy Hammond  
590r \*Mrs Cecelia R Lynch  
— **Dodge st begins**  
— **Scott st begins**  
594 William W Barron  
\*Merton R Lovett ☉  
Bernard A Farnham  
593 \*Gold-Court Market, groc  
etc  
Mrs Eleanor L Hanson  
William H Fessenden  
595 \*Perley N Dodge ☉  
Mrs Minnie H Hall  
599 \*Mrs Hannah E Barter ☉  
— **Tremont st begins**  
605 \*F Burton Jenness ☉  
606 \*Alonzo R Barter ☉  
607 \*Mrs Sara A Parsons  
Wilbur A Andrews  
607A \*William Simms  
Fred S Moser  
608 \*Harold L Moore ☉  
610 Harold G Landergrin  
614 John Butterworth  
616 \*Frank E Wilson  
620 \*Lewis R Symmes  
621 \*Irving F Gould ☉  
623 \*David A Caldwell ☉  
634 \*Harry C Woodbury  
637 \*Rev Leslie J Adkins  
649 George E Burnham  
— — **Conant st crosses**  
658 \*William E Curtis ☉  
660 \*Allen G Rowe ☉  
— **North Beverly Cemetery**  
678 \*Orin B Corning ☉  
Ormond G Scott  
680 Homer C Hay ☉  
688 John H Greenlaw ☉  
719 Moraine Farm  
\*George L Batchelder, jr (in  
ave) ☉  
\*S Aubrey Gasper, caretkr  
(on est)  
0 Highover Farm

Left Right

— \*John Luke, supt (in ave)  
**Trask st begins**  
770 \*Samuel A Day ☉  
776 \*Jonathan D B Bradstreet ☉  
Everett N Cooper  
Percy E Haley  
Stanley J Nozko  
Arthur W Goodridge  
Charles A Twombly  
**Trask st ends**  
— \*North Shore Airways Inc  
(in ave)  
Beverly Airport (in ave)  
Beverly Aero Club Inc (in  
ave)  
Fred LeB Foote, Inc  
801 \*William Phillips (in ave)  
s r ☉

**CARLTON AVENUE**

(Ward 1)

from Bridge to byd end Roderick ave

**CARVER**

(Ward 1)

from 22 to 23 Livingstone ave byd  
Gregg

Left Right

8 Earle E Durland ☉  
12 \*Norman J Gilks ☉

**CASWELL LANE**

(Ward 6)

byd 117 Hart B F

**CEDAR**

(Ward 4)

from 97 Essex to jct Locust ave end  
East

Left Right

7 \*William P Hanners ☉  
9 \*James R O'Brien ☉  
11 \*Edgar E Woodberry ☉  
13 \*Benjamin P Larcom ☉  
15 \*Mrs Bessie W Dodd ☉  
17 \*John M Norwood ☉  
18 \*City Home  
0 \*George D Batchelder  
City stone crusher plant  
— **Locust ave ends**

**CENTRAL**

(Ward 2)

from 115 Cabot to 52 Lothrop

Left Right

2 \*Edmund T Carey

**Household Fuel Corp. "THE CELEBRATED  
D L & W BLUE COAL"**

HENRY S. ARCHER, Manager

68 PLEASANT STREET TEL. 2095

RANGE AND FUEL OILS



# SILVER'S

## PLUMBING — HEATING ELECTRICAL SUPPLIES

Wholesale—Retail

44-48 Lafayette St. Tel. 1681, 1682 SALEM

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1941

251

Left Right

- 5 \*Mrs Venetia Christopher  
Theodore P Christopher
- 10 \*Miss Josephine J Carroll  
Stanley W Poirier  
\*Miss Irene F Fellows
- 7 \*Miss Olive M Adams, 1  
\*George A Gordon, 2  
Thomas Fitzpatrick, jr, 3  
\*Allan A Rikkola, 4  
\*Miss Lucy W Lamson, 5  
\*Mrs Mary Welch, 6
- 0 Private garage
- 9 \*Newell Knowton  
\*Mrs Armine MacDonald ◎
- 11 Louis Theriault  
\*Harrison Reed
- 13½ \*Miss Bertha A Cahill
- 14 \*Miss Ruth D Bradley  
\*Mrs Katharine H Page  
Lawrence B Wood  
Alfred S Cooper  
\*Delmar E Runnals  
Luke J Desbiens  
\*Ferdinand W Bray
- 15 \*Clayton U Gray  
Howard R Burns
- 17r \*Mrs Leonora F Irving ◎  
Ralph P Barter
- 19 \*Mrs Martha A Munroe ◎  
\*Henry G Hurder
- **Central ct begins**
- 21 \*Francis J Govoni  
Herbert S Cooper
- 18 Durell G Hawthorne
- 20 Miss Grace Leach, s r
- 22 \*Daniel W Bryant ◎
- 23 \*I Ralph Leighton
- 23½ \*Henry V Leighton ◎
- 24 Elmer T Lee  
\*Miss Mabel B Perry ◎
- 25 \*Mrs Marion S Roffe  
\*Miss Grace B Applebee
- 28 Same as 30 Lovett
- **Lovett st crosses**
- 27 \*Mrs Mabel Allen ◎  
Mrs Myrtle J Loring  
\*Leo J D'Amour  
\*Charles S Lowe
- 32 \*Frank H Moore  
\*Sherman M Pollock  
\*Charles E McQueeney ◎
- 34 E Merrill Adams

Left Right

- \*Henry E Adams ◎
- 31 \*Joseph Pranikoff ◎  
Mrs Lorena Berry
- 36 \*Miss Mary E Bell ◎
- 33 \*Roy M Fenton
- 35 \*Ernest J Steen
- 37 \*Herbert H Irving ◎  
W Foster Glover  
Miss Cornelia Leighton  
Miss Helen G Whalen
- 38 \*J Elmer Wood ◎
- 39 \*Dr Edgar A Wright
- 39½ Mrs Emily F Plaisted ◎  
\*W Johnson Marling  
Mrs Sarah B Parlin  
\*Stephen A Lord  
Verner A Anderson
- 41 \*Keith R Whitman ◎  
Miss Lulu R Whitman  
Max L Whitman
- 43 \*Louis J Harrigan ◎  
\*Mrs Nellie M Stone ◎  
\*Elmer E Skedd ◎

### CENTRAL COURT

(Ward 2)

from 18 Central to 16 May

Left Right

- 5 \*Mrs Minnie T Yeaton  
Central Street Garage
- 6
- 7 Central St Garage office  
James Bertucci
- 9 Arthur J Lacombe
- 9r Vacant shop
- **Lovett ct ends**
- 11 \*Hiram L Clay
- 13 \*Mrs Lena G Phelps ◎  
\*Mrs Cora M Allen  
\*Matthew Allison ◎

### CHAPMAN

(Ward 3)

from 11 Bow to 10 Pond

Left Right

- 1 } \*Merton F Kent, groc, etc  
5 }
- 4 \*Royce A Potter  
\*Willis H Raymond  
John F Corliss  
Frederick J Duerden
- 6
- **Chapman pl begins**
- 8 \*Miss Alice W Hinkley

Barrels of Letters Daily Reach the  
**DEAD LETTER OFFICE**

**MORAL:** Use the  
Directory in ad-  
dressing your mail.  
**BE ACCURATE**

STUDENT INSTRUCTION — CHARTER SERVICE  
SIGHT SEEING FLIGHTS — GOVERNMENT APPROVED SCHOOL  
BEVERLY MUNICIPAL AIRPORT

252      BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1941

CHAPMAN—Continued

Left Right	
7	Carl R. Moses
—	Arthur R. Buckley
—	<b>Federal st crosses</b>
13	Entrance to St Mary's Pa- rochial Sch
14	Mrs Rhoda T McGowan
	*Albert J Christian
	Patsy DiRubio
15	*Sisters of Notre Dame
16	*Mrs Margaret E Pyne, lodgings ☉
18	*M R Jerome Crowley
—	<b>Chapman terrace</b>
20	*Miss Mary A O'Brien
22	*John B Roulo
24	*Martin R Lane
	Mrs Helen S Porter ☉
19	*Arthur S Mahoney
21	Vito L Menesale — Almon R Howard
23	*Arthur J Harlow
25	*Waldo T Harlow ☉
27 }	*Otis A Manuel
29 }	
31	Vacant
	Gilmore L Taylor
33	*Benjamin F Swasey

CHAPMAN PLACE

(Ward 3)

from 7 Chapman to rear 222 Cabot

CHAPMAN TERRACE

(Ward 3)

from 18 Chapman

Left Right	
1	*Francis B Wilkins ☉
2	*George F Mahoney ☉
3	*Frank B Davenport ☉
4	William H Thompson, 1
	*Archibald A Eldridge, 2 ☉
5	William Butterworth ☉
6	*Alfred J Therriault
	Mrs Katherine M Wickers
6½	Mrs Ethel M Brewer

CHAPMAN'S CORNER

(Ward 4)

Hale, jct Boyles

CHARLES

(Ward 5)

from 403 Cabot to Sohier rd

Left Right	
2	Michael J Toomey
2A	Vacant
	Chester F Morse
3	Mrs Rosina M Story, 1
	Harold R Magnuson, 2
	Antonio A Gauthier, 3
	Archie H Perry
	Henry A Lindgren, 1
	Miss Jessie A Smith, 2
5	*Morris J Tarlow
	Vacant
	Vacant
6	John F Howard
8	Bernard C Purdy
9	*Hyman Kaplan
	Edward A McCormack
	Peter A McCormack
	William E Hansbury
10	Michael J Carroll, caterer
12	Alfred J Bossie
11	Miss Gladys L Jacques
	*Albert J Page
	*Joseph R Dube
14	Harry W Clarke
15	Same as 16 Sohier rd
16	*Horace M Pepper ☉
18	Frank M Tozier
	Mrs Minnie L Twitchell, 2 ☉
20	*Archie D Standley
22	*Harry Margolis ☉
24	*Edward Dunt ☉

CHARNOCK

(Ward 4)

from 305 Cabot to 8 Butman

Left Right	
8	*D William McSwiney ☉
	*Eugene McSwiney
—	<b>Peirce ave begins</b>
10	Swedish Congregational Church
7	Mrs Johanna O'Brien
	Francis J MacKenzie
9	Arthur W Ash
	Mrs Mary A Abbott
11	Mrs Mary A Tivnan ☉
	Reginald A Hull
12	*William T Kilbourn ☉
12½	*Harry F Thibedeau —



BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1941

253

Left Right

Left Right

13 Michael H Wittenhagen  
16 J Leo Jacques, 1  
\*Edward A Damour, 2 ☉  
— Knowlton st ends  
— Prospect st begins  
18 \*Henry H Daley, groc and  
prov ☉  
20 \*Earl H Jeffery  
Miss Elizabeth A Devine  
19 James J Dennis ☉  
Milton O Burrill  
21 Mrs Marion L Stewart  
Mrs Margaret A Brennan  
22 \*Sabino Accomando ☉  
23 Sylvester H LeBarron  
Charles W Bryan  
24 \*Michael Russo ☉  
26 Mrs Esther E Kimberley  
25 \*Herbert Bye, painter ☉  
28 Gordon A Benjamin  
William C Guarino  
Samuel MacDearmid  
28½ \*Carroll L Barnett  
27 Walter E Dorr  
\*Edward E Surels  
29 George B McPhee  
31 Private garage  
30 Peter A Nadeau ☉  
34 Same as 48 Essex  
— Essex st crosses  
37 Dominick Bontorno  
Edward A A Raymond ☉  
42 Harold Haskins  
George B Oliver  
42½ William M Pettipas ☉  
44 Ralph A Pettipas  
\*Raymond F Atwood  
\*Mrs Doris I Standley  
39 Herbert G Bradley ☉  
Mrs Margaret S Marshall  
41 \*E Roy Channell ☉  
46 Miss Sarah F Wood ☉  
43 Albert E Jones ☉  
\*William S Blanch  
48 \*Mrs Margaret Gangloff ☉  
50 Mrs Harriet E Morse ☉

**CHASE**

(Ward 3)

from 41 Federal to 16 Summer

Left Right

2 \*Mrs Sarah Cohen, 1  
\*William B Rubinstein, 2

Thomas J Andreas, 3  
5 Wolfe Katz ☉  
Joseph M Katz  
— Pond st crosses  
6 \*Joseph Smith ☉  
11 Aldege J Fraser ☉  
8 \*Alexander W Korpusik  
Giovanni Marletta  
10 Luigi Patti ☉  
12 \*Vito DiPaolo ☉  
— Arthur st ends  
14 Philip W Polansky  
17 Raymond P Pinciario  
\*Alberto D Pinciario ☉  
Ernest Pinciario  
16 \*Giuseppe Grosso  
18 Oreste Moroni ☉  
19 Private garage  
21 Vito Consoli ☉  
23 \*Richard Scotti ☉  
Eastern Trucking Co  
— Judson st ends  
24 Domenico Petrosino ☉  
James J Flynn  
Oscar R Scotti  
Carl E Falvey  
John Papa ☉  
25 \*George Davidson ☉  
27 James H Wood ☉  
— West Dane st crosses  
31 Frank Alliruzzo ☉  
30 \*Antonio Carnevale ☉  
34 Henry E Latorella  
Arthur Sangster  
Mrs Anna A Dailey  
33 Lewis J Andrews  
\*Domenico D'Alessandro ☉  
Joseph Meglio ☉  
35 \*Liberato Pinciario ☉  
William A Piconi  
\*Harry F Blodgett ☉  
37 William D Auld  
Liberato DiPaolo ☉  
42 \*George W McNutt ☉  
39 Joseph E Rogers  
George F Rogers ☉  
44 \*Arthur E Merrill ☉  
41 Cecil J Atkinson  
\*Daniel T Clancy ☉  
44½ Antonio Zanucolli  
Domenico Longobardi ☉  
46 Alfred Gentile ☉

**CAMPBELL'S FUNERAL SERVICE**

65 Cabot Street Telephone 13

SERVICE FOR ALL

Low Operating Cost

Assures Moderate Charges

Telephones 989 — 2615

254 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1941

## CHASE—Continued

Left Right

- 47 Giuseppe Pasquarelli ☉  
— — **Roundy st crosses**  
49 Nicola Minutillo, groc and  
prov  
\*Nicola Minutillo ☉  
53 \*Costanzo Scaliotti ☉  
55 \*Charles W Brothie, jr  
57 \*Amos Pinciario ☉  
0 \*Washington school  
— — **Elliott st crosses**  
59 \*Horace J Plamondon  
61 \*Charles W Bragdon ☉  
— — **Chestnut st crosses**  
69 \*Thomas N Rourke  
Roy P Glidden  
70 \*John T Kennedy ☉  
75 Storage and private garage  
72 \*Wallace A Raymond ☉  
74 \*Nathaniel C Chase ☉  
76 Conrad F Bowden, 1  
James F Robinson, jr, 2  
Arthur F Buchanan, 3

## CHASE TERRACE

(Ward 1)

from 8 Salters ave

Left Right

- 1 George E Lowell ☉  
3 Vacant

## CHESTNUT

(Ward 3)

from 344 Cabot to 411 Rantoul

Left Right

- 3 \*Ralph H Miles  
\*Frank A Whitcomb  
5 \*Ralph Wright  
Ralph R Murphy  
0 Private garage  
0 Private garage  
6 \*Robert H Gamble  
Miss Annie F Galloupe ☉  
8 Joseph DiRubio  
\*Harold B Gangloff ☉  
Mrs Alice E Lewis  
9 \*Clarence J Morse ☉  
10 \*Walter A Davis ☉  
11 \*Thomas H Churchyard ☉  
12 \*Albert L Moulton ☉  
13 Edward J Brault  
14 \*James Devito ☉  
Victor A Field

Left Right

- 15 \*George A Auger  
Albert F Emmith ☉  
16 \*Miss Elizabeth M Smith ☉  
17 Carroll C Waldron ☉  
18 \*Edward L Denis ☉  
20 \*G Grafton Sinclair  
20½ \*Miss Catherine F Foley  
19 \*Fred A Filiault ☉  
22 \*Miss Christine K Cough-  
lin ☉  
— — **Chase st crosses**  
27 Same as 443 Rantoul

## CHURCH

(Ward 2)

from 231 Cabot to opp 5 Briscoe

Left Right

- 4 **Essex st begins**

## CLARK AVENUE

(Ward 4)

from 12 Sargent ave to 63 Baker ave

Left Right

- 1 \*John H Maloney  
4 \*William A Woods ☉  
6 \*Herbert Craik ☉  
7 \*Ellis M Purinton ☉  
10 \*Frank A Wood ☉  
9 \*Harold F Heald ☉  
11 John N Reid  
13 Richard S Briggs  
15 \*Donald W Nickerson ☉

## CLIFF

(Ward 1)

from Porter n Congress to Bass River

Left Right

- 2 \*Mrs Annunziatto Mirandi ☉  
4 Mrs Anna Lombardi  
6 \*Mrs Catherine T Denne-  
hy ☉  
8 John E Hilliard  
Charles F Smith  
9 \*Edwin A Gentley ☉  
— **Agate st begins**  
10 Charles H Wickers  
Mrs Eleanor M Eastwood  
12 Leandro Martelli ☉  
John W Jaworska  
13 \*Miss Letha M Martin ☉  
15 \*Miss Simonne T Roy  
Oliver L Palardy  
18 Mrs Aldea A StPierre

# ERNEST WRIGHT ICE AND OIL

RIGHT PRICES  
PROMPT DELIVERIES

THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION

Our Trucks Can Serve You Daily. Office and Res. 24 ODELL AVE., Beverly, Mass. Tel. 764



# CROSBY FUNERAL HOME

WILLIAM H. CROSBY

15 CHERRY STREET

Tel. 1048

DANVERS, MASS.

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1941

255

Left Right

- \*Joseph Scalzillo ☉  
— Jasper st begins  
20 \*Mrs Julia C Birmingham ☉  
23 \*Mrs Mary A Cronin ☉  
\*Napoleon E Soucy  
25 Timothy M Donahue  
26 Nicholas J Hoikala ☉  
28 \*Walter F Corbett  
32 Mrs Martha M Nelson ☉  
36 \*Mrs Giustina Birarelli ☉  
Arthur A Birarelli

## CLIFFORD AVENUE

(Ward 4)

from 30 Pickett to byd McKinley ave

Left Right

- 3 \*Thomas F McCarthy  
3A \*Mrs Nora Dugan  
Edward P McGovern  
5 James R Atwater  
5A \*Ralph L Hanners  
6 McKinley ave ends  
7 \*Herbert T Martin ☉

## CLIFTON AVENUE

(Ward 5)

from 286 County way to Nursery

Left Right

- 1 \*P Gordon Green ☉  
3 \*E Joseph Doyle  
4 \*Chester L Nyman  
5 \*Daniel N MacInnis ☉  
6 \*Garrett P S Cross ☉  
7 Amelio Cucinelli ☉  
10 \*Charles C Evitts ☉  
9 \*Alfred J Roulo ☉  
11 \*Harry A Van Steenburg ☉  
12 \*Robert L Bradley ☉  
13 \*Herbert N Cole ☉  
— Tremont st ends

## COGSWELL AVENUE

(Ward 6)

from 560 Essex

Left Right

- 6 Charles E Burchstead ☉  
25 \*Clifford A Hutter  
36 Harry A Chapman  
35 Vacant  
41 \*Walter Mills ☉  
0 Private garage  
— Haskell ave begins  
0 Private garage

Left Right

- 49 \*Harry A Anderson ☉  
— Boyden st begins  
54 Same as 1 Boyden  
56 \*George J Marks ☉  
53 Storehouse  
55 John L Moore

## COLE

(Ward 5)

from 281 Essex to Foster at Paradise crossing

Left Right

- 1 \*Roland B Moore  
Walter S Payson  
2 \*Gordon T Richardson  
\*Alexander W D Black  
8 \*Clarence C Cann, ice dlr ☉  
5 \*Lawrence E Wardwell  
7 \*Adolph W Litka  
14 \*Arthur F Thompson ☉  
J Louis Sounia

## COLON

(Ward 5)

from opp 388 Cabot to Essex near Brimbal ave

Left Right

- 4 \*Naumkeag Auto Sales Inc,  
sales and service  
4r Norman R Dobson  
Mrs Rose Melei  
— Sohier rd begins  
0 \*Beverly High School Bldg  
0 Ward 5 Precinct 1 Polling  
Booth  
40 \*William S Lawson  
— Fielder rd begins  
50 \*Mrs Lilla B Dearborn ☉  
Elmer J Murphy  
Mrs Mabel G Sherman  
— Dearborn ave begins  
56 \*O Howard Biggs ☉  
58 \*Edward A Gray ☉  
60 \*Mrs Frances L Brown ☉  
Roland F Pearce  
62 \*Jeremiah V Murphy  
64 Story ave begins  
66 \*John Pinkerton  
70 \*Howard A Cross  
74 Vacant lot  
76 \*Joseph P Deschenes  
— B & M R R spur track  
crosses at grade

# JOHN GIRDLER CO.

## FUEL and HEATING

"Electric Furnace-Man"  
and "Whitty" } Stokers

Bring Your Heating  
Troubles to Us for  
Correction—

Phone Bev. 2480

# DANVERS WRECKING CO. Building Wreckers

Entire Plants Dismantled. Estimates Furnished — New and Used Building Materials of Every Description — Factories, Mills, Fire and Emergency Jobs a Specialty

NORTH SHORE'S LARGEST SUPPLY USED BUILDING MATERIALS  
LUMBER - BRICK - PIPE - DOORS - WINDOWS - STRUCTURAL STEEL - ETC.  
TEL. DANVERS 342 123 LIBERTY ST., DANVERS

256 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1941

## COLON—Continued

Left Right

- 80 \*Gove Lumber Co, lumber and builders' hardware ☉  
84 Heather st begins  
94 Private garage  
96 Frank A Hughes  
102 Woodland rd begins  
109 \*Harold W Bender, lawn mower service  
106 Charles M Gwinn  
108 Mrs Hilda V Smith ☉  
110 \*Charles H Poland ☉  
William H Morrison  
123 \*Harry Sargeson ☉  
125 \*Mrs M Ella Deveau ☉  
129 \*Mrs Elizabeth A Manning ☉  
Miss Bertha L Manning, hairdressing ☉  
131 Spring st begins  
137 \*Neal F Brown  
141 \*Fred T Wallis ☉  
— Montserrat Park  
142 Vacant  
144 \*John S Learoyd, jr ☉  
148 Montserrat rd begins  
143 \*Leighton B Smith ☉  
149 Vacant  
152 \*Dr Edgar A Emens ☉  
158 \*Marshall S Price ☉  
160 Elwood L Houtz  
162 \*Roland C Patch ☉  
159 \*P Marlborough Smith ☉  
165 Vacant  
170 171 Brimbal ave crosses  
174 \*Peter A Grapova

## COLUMBIA ROAD

(Ward 5)

from 530 Cabot

Left Right

- 1 \*Arthur W Farley ☉  
5 \*Elmer S Cole  
6 \*Thomas H Bott, jr ☉  
9 \*Frederick A Byrnes ☉  
8 \*George W Jeffs ☉  
11 \*John E Kelley ☉  
12 \*Harlan A Cole ☉  
14 \*John A MacDonald  
15 \*David Nicoll ☉

## COLUMBUS AVENUE

(Ward 4)

from 359 Cabot to 46 Baker ave

Left Right

- 1 Thomas Moran ☉  
1A \*Fred N LaChapelle  
3 \*Thomas J Wickers  
3A Mrs Marie A Hawkins  
5 \*Benjamin A Patch ☉  
\*M Raymond Cole  
7 \*John C Birmingham ☉  
\*Dr Albert E Parkhurst ☉  
9 \*Anton Akeson ☉  
8 \*Rev Roger W Blanchard  
11 \*Mrs Flora B Bodwell ☉  
12 \*Gideon J Julian ☉  
14 \*Wesley W Morse ☉  
15 \*Earl M Boswell, 1  
\*Mrs Jennie H Field, 2 ☉  
Francis E Hamilton, 3  
16 \*Karl L Rogers  
17 \*Carroll F Moore  
18 \*George F Bowles ☉  
20 \*Miss Gertrude W Dexter ☉  
21 Appleton ave ends  
23 \*Irvin K Besse ☉  
27 Same as (35) Appleton ave  
28 \*Richard M Porter, 1 ☉  
Vacant, 2  
\*William H Page, 3

## COMMON

(Ward 6)

from Thissell to jct Foster and Standley

Left Right

- Greenwood ave begins  
210 \*Joseph L Sharrock  
— Branch lane begins  
220 \*Walter H Stevens, ☉  
228 Harlan S Pierce

## COMMON LANE

(Ward 6)

from 578 Hale, Pride's Crossing to jct Thissell and Common

Left Right

- 4 \*Pride's Crossing P O  
8 } \*Howard A Doane Co, contractors and builders ☉  
10 }  
— — B&MRR crosses at grade  
0 \*Mrs Juanita H Sewall, s r ☉  
0 \*W Endicott Dexter, s r ☉  
0 \*Harry O Gray, s r  
— Thissell st ends

See Leslie Morgan of Forness & Morgan Inc.

FOR REAL ESTATE TO BUY OR SELL

Auctioneer and Notary Public

BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK BLDG.

TELEPHONE 885—886



CONANT		Left Right	
(Ward 5)		138	*Fred N Creed ☉
from 54 Dodge to Danvers line		210	*Arthur T Foster (in ave)☉
Left Right		— —	Danvers line
1	Kenneth L Leighton		
2	Same as 54 Dodge		
5	*Walter E Atkinson		
	*James E Millea		
5r	*Walter D Scott, carp ☉		
	Philip H Friend		
6	*James W Andrews ☉		
8	*Sidney N Tappan		
10	*Harry G Robinson		
17	*Lester B Gasper ☉	4	
20	*Stephen D Baron		
22	*Chester G Martin		
24	*E Carroll Wilson ☉		
27	*Fred H Wallis	8	
	Mrs Mabel A Holbrook		
	Gordon B Choate		
29	Charles H Moser ☉		
30	*Charles S Brown School	—	
0	Ward 5 Playground	11	
0	Second Congl Chapel		
0	North Beverly Cemetery	10	
0	Second Congl Church		
— —	Cabot st crosses		
49	*Francis A Brown ☉	12	
53	*Mrs Gertrude M Kidder ☉	14 }	
	Harlan F Ober	20 }	
61	*Allan H Benjamin		
	*Cecil A Lockwood		
65	*Edward L Millett ☉		
69	Private garage		
71	*Ellis A Tarlton		
	Frederick R Smith		
73	Roland E Brokvist		
	*Arthur G Beli		
—	Ellsworth ave begins	Left Right	
74	*John Gutman ☉	6	Frank L Morse
			Miss Annie J Greehy
75	*Albert H Benjamin	5	*George A Sullivan ☉
80	*Miss Sadie E Trask ☉		
77	Ralph E Reynolds		
86	*Ezra H Davis ☉		
131	*Cherry Hill farm (in ave)		
	*H P Hood & Sons, milk	Left Right	
0	Elmer C Steele, rear	3	George F Drinkwater, jr
0	*Albert A Colley	5	Mrs Ann A Ahearn ☉
0	*Harold V Abbott	8	Joseph Boccia
0	*Dormitory	7	John O'Hearn
	David R Ross	9	William O'Hearn
	*Angus M Wright	11	James O'Hearn
0	Burpee Steeves	12	Joseph A Palmer
132	*Leon F French	13	*John Cerro





# SILVER'S

## Plumbing and Lighting Fixtures

For Every Purse and Purpose  
Wholesale—Retail

44-48 Lafayette St. Tel. 1681, 1682 SALEM

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1941

259

### COUNTY WAY

(Wards 1 and 5)

from 127 Bridge to Elliott and from  
end McKay to 586 Cabot

Left Right

#### — Northern ave ends

- 10 \*Mrs Catherine Cahill ☉
- 10r \*Robert R Moffett ☉
- 14 \*John A Clark, jr
- 18 \*Mrs Mary A McNeil ☉
- 20 **Stewart ave ends**

21 Peter J Sweeney  
James F Mahan

- 22 \*Wilbur L MacKenzie
- 25 \*Clifford W Standley ☉
- 26 Arthur A Preston ☉
- 27 \*William Dronsfield ☉

#### — Upton ave ends

- 30 \*John S Hopkins  
Mrs A Pearl Stone
- 33 \*James C Leahy ☉
- 34 \*Charles A Barker ☉  
Carl W Demsey
- 36 \*Elbert A Fall ☉
- 37 \*William Alsberg ☉
- 38 \*W Grant Standley
- 40 \*Andrew S Deinstadt, carp☉
- 39 \*Eugene J Ray ☉
- 42 \*Edwin C Martin ☉

#### — Elliott st crosses

- 59 \*Mrs Florence F Kimball ☉
- 60 \*Charles A Taylor ☉
- 61 Helge Gulbrandsen ☉
- 67 \*Moritz Boe

#### — Dartmouth st begins

#### — Princeton ave crosses

#### — Beacon st begins

- 286 \*Winslow J Stringer ☉

#### — McKay st ends

#### — Clifton ave begins

- 292 Howard Weidman
- 289 \*Albert Shepherdson ☉
- 293 \*John Olsen ☉

#### — Ellsworth ave ends

- 298 \*Henry E Dodge, 2nd ☉
- 299 \*Ernest P Spiller ☉  
William W Polk

### COURT

(Private way)

### COVE AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 11 Hobart to 14 Salters ave  
Left Right

- 1 \*Henry Gilhooly ☉
- 3 \*William H Poole ☉
- 4 Private boat shop
- 5 Harold R Page
- 7 Arthur G Turner
- 7½ Calvin L Gould
- 13 William W Jardine ☉

### COX COURT

(Ward 2)

from 22 Cabot to 16 School  
Left Right

- 1 Same as 24 Cabot
- 5 Storehouse
- 6 \*Mrs Emma E Larcom  
Walter G Brown
- 7 Michael Fleming
- 9 \*Antonio Consolazio ☉  
Mrs Ann E Taylor  
Walter J Tower
- 13 John G Chmiel  
Alfred I Kimball
- 15 Vacant storehouse  
Francis Brisson  
Mrs Anna T Moore  
Albert L Stuart  
Mrs Martha M Thomas
- 17 Private stable
- 23 \*Eugene L LaPointe, pntr  
\*Arthur J Bernier
- **Summit ave ends**
- 22 Mrs Mary A Thornton ☉
- 24 Vacant
- 26 Francis M Regan  
Mrs Clara M Dodge  
Philip L Cloutier
- 25 Vacant  
Vacant  
Vacant

### CREEK

(Ward 3)

from 372 Rantoul to n B & M R R  
Left Right

- 5 \*Dominick Sciola, 1  
Antonio Nardella, 2  
Michael Russo, jr 3
- **Park st crosses**
- 14 Archangelo Marcucci, 1

# MELVIN L. WARREN

## Catering For Any Occasion

Tel. 805

Let Us Submit Our Menus

Quality Food

Right Prices

23 RAYMOND AVENUE

# Snow White Laundry

12 LOTHROP STREET

Tel. Beverly 2204

Up-town Office, 290A CABOT STREET, Tel. 2204

**SATISFACTORY SERVICE**

Is Our Motto

We Are At Your Service

PROMPT DELIVERIES

260 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1941

## CREEK—Continued

Left Right

- Vacant, 2  
Arthur J Roccio, 3  
(10) Vincenzo Smigliano  
15 Francisco P Bussone, 1  
Pavolo DiPiero, 2  
Vacant, 3  
(8) Vacant  
21 Private garage  
25 Mrs Rosario Nardella  
Joseph Nuccio  
John Carnevale ☉  
Antonio Carnevale

## CRESCENT AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 88 Kernwood ave to Bass River

Left Right

- 6 Vacant  
7 \*Frank L Gamble ☉  
10 Winthrop ave ends  
16 Ralph L Solaris  
11 Edward L Sealey ☉  
19 Jacobs ave begins  
20 Hobart ave begins  
22 \*Guy A Crosby ☉  
24½ Mrs Marion A Murphy  
24 Adam A Szymczak  
26 \*Leonard M Dorman  
23 Alfred Gastonguay  
25 Harold L York  
27 \*George P Jank ☉  
29 \*Ernest L Blanchard ☉  
31 Mrs Idella M Libby ☉  
30 \*Morrison H Lowell ☉  
32 James F Rouleau  
Harry A Peabody  
33 \*Lewis O Burnham ☉  
35 \*Milton A MacDougall  
34 \*Edward H Rice ☉  
36 Salters ave begins  
37 Everett W Ball  
37½ Edward Jameson  
37r Vacant  
— Winthrop terrace begins  
38 Alexander Keough  
38r William H Workman jr  
39r George F Vadeboncoeur ☉  
40 Harry A McCausland  
39 Roy E Kimball

## CRESSY

(Ward 1)

from 442 Elliott to opp 210 Bridge

Left Right

- 2 \*Mrs Mary J Crosby ☉  
12 \*Louis G Lapointe ☉  
15 \*William L Costello ☉  
Clifton D Grant  
17 \*Henry L Creelman ☉  
16 \*John P Bunker ☉  
19 \*Charles M Barton ☉  
22 \*Edgar E Trask ☉  
26 \*Calvin P Pierce ☉  
27 \*Mrs Izella B Brown ☉  
31 \*Joseph Giddings ☉  
32 \*James Tulloch, jr ☉

## CROSS

(Ward 4)

from 160 Hale to jct Lothrop and  
Lake Shore ave

Left Right

- 7 Private garage  
11 \*Arthur E Clark ☉  
Carroll T M Merrow  
15 \*Mrs Katherine L Moulton ☉  
18 \*Ralph W Ward, florist ☉  
20 \*Loring M Smith ☉  
19 \*Mrs Bessie M Nagel ☉  
21 \*Willard S Stanton ☉  
21r Private garage  
— Boden st begins  
23 \*John C Tuttle ☉  
23r \*George A Morse  
24 \*Mrs Eileen McCarthy  
25 \*Prince Woodberry ☉  
Edwin J Lord  
27 \*Mrs Alice W Foster ☉  
29 Ralph E Hull  
29½ Patrick Spillane  
— Ward 4 Playground  
Ray st begins  
32 \*Mrs Mary J Mullin ☉  
34 \*Mrs Katherine G McMor-  
rill  
\*W Pillsbury Lynn ☉  
36 \*John J Collins ☉  
38 \*Francis A Buckley  
39 \*Mrs Margaret M Ward  
John L Ward, florist ☉  
Charles M Knowlton ☉  
0 Private garage  
43 \*Emory P Woodberry ☉  
44 \*B Waller Herndon ☉

# RANTOUL PHARMACY

Cor. RANTOUL  
and POND STS.

"Beverly's Most Up-to-date Drug Store"

FREE DELIVERY SERVICE

TELEPHONES, 2478 and 635



BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1941

261

Left	Right	Left	Right
	Clinton O Foster		*Mrs Cora D Mears
—	<b>Lothrop st ends</b>	34	*Edward F Swan
0	B Waller Herndon, turkey farm	36	Mrs Myla M Swan, candy
—	<b>Cross lane begins</b>	38	Fred S Brown
	<b>CROSS LANE</b>		Clarence H Adams
	(Ward 4)	—	Frank J Sweeney
from Cross near Lothrop to near opp		—	Mrs Edith M Oliver
67 Boyles		—	<b>Butman st begins</b>
	<b>CULLIS</b>	50	<b>Halt st cemetery</b>
	(Ward 5)	56	<b>Hale st crosses</b>
from Enon to byd Prescott		58	Same as 50 Hale
Left Right			Frank R Eagles ☉
—	<b>Prescott st begins</b>		Francis J Houghton
	<b>DANE</b>		Horace A Lyman
	(Ward 4)	60	Mrs Celina Preston ☉
from 297 Cabot to the sea		62	F Roland Whipple ☉
Left Right		64	*Mrs Bernice M Giddings
1	*Almon Gray		*George P Carver ☉
2	Methodist Epis Church		Mrs Minnie S Warmington
6	Jesse F Barton	64B	*Walter A Luscomb
	Harold I Sylvester	—	David F Cole
10	Dane St Congl Chapel	—	Vacant
9	*Lee and Moody Funeral Home ☉	—	<b>Lovett st crosses</b>
0	Dane St Congl Church	66	*William T Johnson
—	<b>Knowlton st crosses</b>		Harold I Fenderson
16	Thomas C Surles	65	*Charles W Rainville, jr ☉
	*Francis X MacDonough	69	Vacant
	*Carl V Morse		Vacant
18	*Thomas S Sullivan ☉	68	*Mrs A Mabel Grey, board-
0	Private garage		ing ☉
15	*George A Appleton ☉	70	Beverly Rotary Club
20	*Job F Hurlburt, contr ☉	72	Beverly Kiwanis Club
	*Harry G Pillsbury	—	<b>Hopkins ave ends</b>
	Miss Mary W Grant	73	*Robert O Small ☉
	Miss Barbara Stuart		*Mrs Annie F Ober
17	*William H Larcom ☉	74	*Mrs Luella T Goodwin ☉
22	*Francis W Dana, 3d		*Frank E Merriam
	*Miss Emma Mc Driver and		*Dominick J Tahaney
	Miss E Estelle Hanson		J Wilbur Tahaney
19	*Mrs Ellen M Galvin ☉		*Harry I Goldberg ☉
	William A Cowie		*Jack Share
—	<b>Essex st crosses</b>	—	<b>Lothrop st crosses</b>
—	<b>The Common</b>	—	<b>Lyons park</b>
28	*Mrs Lenora E Stewart	0	*City Bath House
30	*Mrs Florence C Braden ☉		<b>DARTMOUTH</b>
32	Mrs Theresa M Houghton		(Ward 5)
	*The Misses Shepard		from County way byd Princeton ave
	*Mrs Mary W Lee	Left Right	
		(1)	*Lieut K Stoughton Davis
		5	*Robert S Foster, jr ☉
		7	*Harold F Harriman ☉

**Bejjardins ❖ Jeweler**

219 CABOT STREET

Gas & Electric Bldg.

Tel. 2149

The Quality Store

DAVIS		Left Right	
(Ward 2)		8	*John D'Alessandro
from 43 Cabot to 20 Front		9	*James Jeffrey ☉
Left Right		13	Arthur E Murphy
2	Mrs Marie A Belliveau	10	*Bernard L Hughes
	*Linwood P Rust ☉	12	*William Montevecchi ☉
4	*Mrs Mary B Bovio ☉	14	*Charles Derby
	Alphonse J Marquis	16	*Charles Bucci
	Anthony Chiormitro	15	*Mark Russell
6	Gordon J Burchstead, 1	18	*Michele A Carnevale ☉
	Ralph J Liberge, 2	17	William F Poole
	James H Schrader	22	*Arthur E Poole ☉
3	Frank X Rheumo	19	*Edgar B Peterson ☉
	Mrs Lizzie B Perkins	21	*A Lawrence Davis ☉
8	*George W Buck ☉	24	Oscar F Proud
7	*Mrs Helen Grushky ☉		
	Manley Shipp		
	J Hilaire Jalbert		
12	Charles E Smith		
	Joseph Richardson		
9	George O Grimes		
	John H Tobin		
14	*Simone Acciavatti, mkt		
16	*Miss Annie H Carney ☉		
	Mrs Glenna MacDonald		

DAVIS ROAD		Left Right	
(Ward 1)		4	Vacant
from 439 Elliott to 10 Guild rd		6	*Russell R Perkins
Left Right		8	*Frederic W Haskell ☉
3	*O Thomas Swift	7	*Miss Abbie I Patten ☉
5	Maurice W Lohnes ☉	9	*John F Bradbury ☉
7	*Manley F Shipp ☉	12	*Franklin L Sargent
10	*Frank Brown ☉		Albert E Grant ☉
12	*Sidney R Allery ☉		Donald Gilbert
	Charles W Squibb	11	*Miss Mildred N Brewer
15	*Bertram M Wright ☉		Rose Arbor Tea Room
17	Norman A Andersen ☉	15	*Frederick A Raymond
18	*Joseph Bovio ☉		*Francis H Walker
19	*Miss Ann J B Nicoll ☉	18	*Carl Z Zeilon ☉
	John M Nicoll	20	Walter E Fielder ☉
20	*Austin P Nunes	22	*Elliot F Tozer ☉
23	Alberto Romani ☉	17	*Harold P Hadley ☉

DEARBORN AVENUE		Left Right	
(Ward 5)		3	F Lee Smith
from 54 Colon			*Elmer C Ober
Left Right		4	*Edward C Smallie
2	*Mrs Irene M Montgomery☉	5	Charles S Merritt
3	*Harry V MacNeill ☉		C Dwight Hanson
4	Frederick Elliott	7	*John J Powers ☉
5	*George N Peeples	9	Mrs B Florence Lawnsby
6	*Samuel A Finch ☉		*Mrs Henrietta M Allen ☉
7	Donald M Wilkinson ☉		Joseph J Qualantano
		11	Mrs Nellie F Low
			Millard B Kerr
		10	*Arthur S Brock ☉
		13	*John S Morse ☉



# The Quality Press Printing Service

67 WALLIS STREET Tel. Beverly 700 BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1941 263

DOCK LANE		Left	Right
(Ward 3)		56	Mrs M Gertrude Brown
from 140 Elliott to Bass River		60	*Sidney B Bushby, used cars ☉
Left	Right	62	*Vincent T Freeman ☉
1	Percy G Ward	65	*Mrs Mary E Henderson ☉
3	C Maxwell Kirby		Leroy P Henderson
DODGE		70	*Gordon T Whitaker ☉
(Ward 5)		69	*Kenneth C Morrison, 1
from 587 Cabot to Wenham line			*Mrs Eva G Bruley, 2
Left	Right		*Albert L Foss, 3
1	*Darcy's Service Station	74	*Mrs Florence D Lundgren ☉
2	*B F D Engine 5 and Ladder 3		Harold G Peterson
5	*Lloyd K Golding ☉	75	*Fred G Allen
	*Henry A Raby	—	Frankwood ave begins
6	Private stable	0	Leo N Spinney, conf etc
8	*Mrs Abbie F Preston ☉	82	*Leo N Spinney
11	Miss Eva M Merrill ☉		*Mrs Lucy S Andrews ☉
12	Lawrence S Atherton	85	Longwood ave begins
12½	*Josiah M Low	86	*Mrs Anne S Sterling ☉
14	*John J Davis ☉	89	*Morris Sigman ☉
15	Earle E Spiller	—	King terrace begins
	Hugh J McLean	90	Miss Mabel F Cressy ☉
16	*Roy K Patch ☉	91	*Simon P Landall
24	(Mrs Ellen E Ludden ☉	92	*Arthur G Wirling, groc and prov ☉
	*George W Barron		
25	*Herbert A Abraham ☉	95	*George W Rumball ☉
27	Herbert A Abraham, commercial greenhouses ☉	94	Raymond ave begins
		96	*Mrs Clara F Carleton ☉
31	*William R Perkins	97	*Frank H Tuxbury ☉
	Miss F Ethel Webber	100	*William M McKechnie
	Charles A Brook	101	*Harold N Loomer ☉
	*John Burnett	102	Arlington ave begins
	Herbert Horsman	103	*Frank A Torngren ☉
30	Mrs Elizabeth H Hall ☉	104	Miss Helen O Wilkins
	*Daniel H Russell	109	Archie J McLean
32	*Ralph C Hodgdon		*The Misses Hatch
44	Mrs Louise C Klink	110	*Frank H G Lester, antique reproductions ☉
	Henry V Brokvist		Salem rd South begins
44r	Charles W Freeman, commercial greenhouses ☉	—	Salem rd North begins
	Lee P Hughes	113	*Daniel D Hersey ☉
47	*Charles W Freeman, florist ☉	—	Charles D Flewelling
			Somerset ave begins
48	*Mrs Lucy E Stubbert ☉	116	*Miss Bertha L Spinney ☉
48½	Mrs Mary A Caldwell	115	*Roland A Stanley ☉
51	*Henry F Pead	119	*Karl D Reeve ☉
53	*Edward T Murphy, garage	118	*James M Buckley ☉
54	Donaldson M Smith	120	*Chester J Enman ☉
	Roderick M Hoak	123	*Frank W Delano ☉
	Mrs Edith M Bolster	—	Devon ave begins
54½	Mrs Edith M Bolster, groc	126	*H Guy Lyman ☉
—	Conant st begins		Miss Ann Mason

**JAMES ELLIOTT & SON PLUMBING AND HEATING**

Estimates on Request — Expert Workmen — Right Prices

279 CABOT STREET

BEVERLY, MASS.

# NUTTER'S BEVERLY SHOP, INC.

The Home of High Grade Merchandise —

Where Particular People Trade

248A CABOT STREET

Tel. 911

BEVERLY, MASS.

264 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1941

## DODGE—Continued

Left Right

		Left	Right
		238	*Earle A Elliott ☉
	*Mrs Bessie K Blake	240	John F Reid ☉
	Laurence A Perry	—	<b>Longham Park</b>
127	*Martin S Nelson	250	*George A Dean ☉
	*Harris H Tibbetts	251	*Miss Adeline M Haskell, s r ☉
—	<b>Wilkins terrace begins</b>		
128	<b>Pershing ave begins</b>	255	*George E Tinkham
129	*Richard P Wilkins	266	*Mrs Fannie R Edwards
	*Mrs Anna E Day	277	*Don G Holt
132	*Henry L Colby ☉	280	*Travis H Wills
131	Malcolm J Hadden, paints and oils	286	*Lawrence L Jones ☉
	Malcolm J Hadden	292	*Miss Alice M Preston ☉
133	*Allan E Joseph ☉	293	<b>Private avenue</b>
	Thomas L Joseph	294	<b>Dodge's Row Cemetery</b>
135	Auriel D Doane ☉	295	*George A Foster ☉
136	John G Pappas, hairdr	309	*Horace D Lambert, veteri- nary (in ave) ☉
136A	*North Beverly Pharmacy	318	Roland Hughes
136B	*Laurence A Perry, groc etc	320	Raymond J Lundin
138	*Mrs Emma T Perkins ☉	331	*Albert E Cook
	Miss Millicent G Perkins		Vacant
—	<b>Enon st begins</b>	330	*Mauritz A Askman ☉
137	*Francis M Keefe, service sta		Bulrush Farm, milk
139	*No Beverly Cash Market	343	William T Kemble, s r ☉
	Herman E Hughes	346	*Ernest B Dodge ☉
—	<b>B&amp;MRR crosses at grade</b>	—	Vacant
—	<b>Laurel ave begins</b>	—	<b>Wenham line</b>
143	*Martin J Lawler 2nd		
145	*Reid H Corning		
—	<b>Putnam st begins</b>		
149	*Norman R Jack	Left	Right
150	*Philip K Rowe ☉	8	Earl K Colpitts ☉
163	*Alphonse F Drankowski ☉	5	*Owen J DeLacy ☉
170	*Otho N Record ☉	12	*P William Maloney
176	Vacant	14	Vacant
179	*Michael Gianchetta ☉	16	*Frank A Grimes ☉
188	*Dr Elton H Rimington ☉	18	*Joseph Perrotta ☉
197	*George A Hiltunen ☉	7	*Johnston Mounsey
198	*Arthur F Tilton, jr ☉	9	Miss Edna F Reed ☉
199	<b>Red Rock lane begins</b>	22	Otto S Noddin ☉
201	*Cecil E Murphy ☉	15	*Milton R Larkin
203	*Frederick A Dodge ☉		Robeil O Lunn
204	*Harold E Lunt ☉		Walter H Arthur
208	Roger S Dupee ☉	17	Warren G Currier
207	Arthur F Tawse		*Lee G Whelpley
209	*Curtland C Brown ☉	21	Vacant
216	*Willard D Riva ☉	26	Gordon Cooper
—	<b>Norwood Lake</b>		
233	*Howard I Ross		
234	*Israel M Elliott ☉		
236	*John V Hanson ☉		

## DOLLOFF AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 72 Bridge

Left Right

8	Earl K Colpitts ☉
5	*Owen J DeLacy ☉
12	*P William Maloney
14	Vacant
16	*Frank A Grimes ☉
18	*Joseph Perrotta ☉
7	*Johnston Mounsey
9	Miss Edna F Reed ☉
22	Otto S Noddin ☉
15	*Milton R Larkin
	Robeil O Lunn
	Walter H Arthur
17	Warren G Currier
	*Lee G Whelpley
21	Vacant
26	Gordon Cooper

## DOTY AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from end Shortell ave to Danvers line

# FRED B. ROSS

Catering for Socials and Parties

ICE CREAM, FROZEN ICES AND HOME  
MADE CANDIES

256 CABOT STREET, Telephone 2254 - QUALITY GOODS AND SERVICE



**PICKERING***"Let the SILVER FLEET deliver your heat"***1 OR 2**

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1941

265

**DOUGLAS ROAD**

(Ward 1)

(See Friend)

**DUMFORD**

(Ward 1)

from 9 Virginia ave

**EAST**

(Ward 4)

from 186 Lothrop to jct Locust ave  
and Cedar

Left Right

- 6 \*Edward A May ☉  
Joseph T Courchene  
10 James Hesson  
14 George M Browning ☉  
16 Mrs Ellen L Woodberry ☉  
18 \*Mrs Grace M Woodberry ☉

**EAST CORNING**

(Ward 4)

from 157 Hale to Neptune opp Bay  
View ave

Left Right

- 1 \*Edward T P Creed  
(3) \*Ralph G Patch  
\*Mrs Grace M Herndon  
11 \*William W Laws ☉  
11r \*William W Laws, church  
organs, etc  
17 \*William J Creed, caterer ☉  
40 William T Saunders

**EAST GARFIELD AVENUE**

(Ward 1)

from 51 Western ave to Bates Park ave  
Left Right

- (1) \*Francis L Davis  
(3) Sidney F Rowell ☉  
2 Alexander H Wiczorek

**EASTERN AVENUE**

(Ward 1)

from opp 70 Bridge to Northern ave

Left Right

- 6 Harold C Morgan, hairdr  
5 \*William L Beaulieu  
\*Mrs Helene M Beaulieu,  
hairdr  
7 \*Erwin A Moritz  
\*Harold W Swanson  
12 Timothy F Foley  
11 \*William H Jones ☉

Left Right

- 14 Harry M Smith ☉  
15 \*Raymond Killam ☉  
16 \*Noah L Page ☉  
18 Joseph Thimmer ☉  
20 \*Harold P Critchett ☉  
19 Frank T Santin ☉  
21 \*Thomas H Tormey  
\*William S Rodie ☉  
25 \*Peter LeClair ☉  
27 \*John Carnevale  
26 \*Stanton Emerson ☉  
28 \*Lloyd M Raymond ☉  
29 \*Albert W Alexander ☉  
30 \*Lewis A Shepard ☉  
32 \*Stephen E Goss ☉  
36 \*Henry P Saunders ☉  
38 \*John W Carlton ☉  
37 \*Mrs Hannah Rock ☉  
39 Henry W Payne  
41 Karl E Eklund ☉  
43 \*John A Carlson ☉  
42 \*Edwin B Lancey ☉  
44 \*Roy C Carlson  
46 Domenico Giancola ☉  
47 Mrs Delia Cottrell  
49 \*Charles W Payne ☉  
52 \*Robert J Murney ☉  
51 \*Mrs Annie B Ellison ☉  
53 \*Trygve Gulbrandsen ☉

**ECHO AVENUE**

(Ward 1)

from 277 Elliott to Goodyear

Left Right

- 3 \*Clayton D Cressy  
6 \*Beverly School for Deaf  
Dormitory  
Miss Nettie McDaniel  
5 \*Vernon O Herrick ☉  
7 \*Frank O Lee ☉  
— Bertha ave begins  
13 \*David Nelson ☉  
17 \*Hans StLinger  
\*John R Bailey  
18 —  
— Overlook ave begins  
27 \*Placide J Theriault ☉  
Antonio T Biodeau  
Freeman A Thibedeau ☉  
30 \*Charles J Iovanna  
Charlie's Ice & Oil Co  
— Sturtevant st crosses  
(35) Mrs Georgianna A Woods ☉

**Merton S. Ward FLORIST**

FUNERAL AND WEDDING WORK A SPECIALTY

Grower of Cut Flowers, Greenhouse Plants in Season, Bedding Plants, Spring Vegetables,  
Vegetable Plants.

GREENHOUSES: COR. CORNING AND EAST LOTHROP STS.

TEL. 2836

266 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1941

**ECHO AVENUE—Continued**

Left Right

- — Matthies st crosses  
49 Einar Hawkey  
51 Philip N Grondin ☉  
— — Belmont st crosses  
— — Conway st begins  
56 \*Charles LaBelle ☉  
55 John W Brown ☉

**EDWARDS**

(Ward 2)

from 54 Cabot to opp 50 Rantoul

Left Right

- 1 } Same as 54 Cabot  
3 }  
5 Linwood P Rust, shoe find-  
ings  
6 Miss Katharine F Sulli-  
van ☉  
Vacant  
7 \*William J Riordan ☉  
7½ \*Elmer E Westgate ☉  
9 \*Vincent M Kelley ☉  
9½ \*Harry E Trowt, express  
Mrs Katherine O'Donnell  
11 \*James J Kelly ☉  
Dominic L DiDonato  
13 Maurice E White  
Francis M Humphrey  
Harold C Steele  
15 \*Albert Salvanelli  
17 Charles J L'Heureux  
Alfred A Gendron

**ELEANOR AVENUE**

(Ward 1)

from Shortell ave to end Margaret ave

Left Right

- 0 \*William W Eldridge, s r ☉

**ELIZABETH AVENUE**

(Ward 1)

from Shortell ave byd Bailey ave to  
Bailey ave near Foster field

Left Right

- (1) Henry A Durocher ☉

**ELLINGWOOD COURT**

(Ward 2)

from 6 Cabot

Left Right

- — Railroad crossing  
7 \*Morris Hankin, fruit and  
produce ☉

Left Right

- Harold Rosenberg  
11 Charles G Cleaves ☉  
13 William H Cleaves

**ELLIOTT**

(Wards 1 and 3)

from 324 Cabot to Danvers line

Left Right

- 8 Mrs Margaret W Kerri-  
gan, 1  
Mrs Ora L Raymond, 2  
14 \*Adolph B Blomberg, auto  
body works  
16 \*Mrs Ethel M Hines  
20 Galloupe ave begins  
22 \*John Hanlon ☉  
24 Mrs Christine E Bucci ☉  
Michael Steele  
26 Vacant store  
28 Vacant store  
32 \*Edward O Crocker ☉  
31 \*Fred A Latorella ☉  
Arthur F Eastwood  
\*David McCallum  
41 Lincoln Apartments  
\*Jerome T Kennedy, 1  
Mrs Evelyn C Howard, 2  
Arthur P Gendron, 3  
Walter Heath, 4  
Mrs Agnes E Glidden, 5  
\*Miss Elizabeth A Mac-  
Phee, 6  
Walter J Josselin, 7  
Arthur R Gadbois, 8  
Richard R Talbot, 9  
Omer L Chenard, 10  
Edward J Peabody, 11  
Walter T Gadbois, 12  
Leo J Soucy, 13  
Clyde E Foster  
Alfred J Latorella  
42 Mechanic st ends  
45 Walter Richards, 1  
Henry E Borghi, 2 ☉  
Leo C Angelini, 3  
\*Joseph Boutin ☉  
Mrs Mary G Julius  
47 Ralph O Ah Chung  
49 \*Wilfred J Lafleur  
Mrs Asyria R Page  
\*Peter Richards  
53 Joseph C Van Dine

**Household Fuel Corp. "THE CELEBRATED D L & W BLUE COAL"**

HENRY S. ARCHER, Manager

68 PLEASANT STREET TEL. 2095

RANGE AND FUEL OILS



Left	Right		Left	Right	
	55	*H J Plamondon, groc & prov		97	*Miss Virginia R Crisafulli, beauty parlor
56	57	Chase st crosses	100		City Sewerage Pumping Station
	61	Vacant store			
		John L Husson	102		Mrs Ruth E Schilling, restaurant
60		*Washington School		103	Thomas DelMilo ☉
70	71	Rantoul st crosses	105		Ronald R Andreas
74		Nathan Goldberg			Horace J Anastasi
		*Samuel Goldberg ☉	104		Harold Hirst
	75	*Thistle Printing Co			*Bernardino Loretta ☉
	77	Yee Sing, laundry		109	Joseph C Caron, 1
	79	*Samuel Katz, tailor			Albion A Perkins, 2
78		Vacant, 1			Amedeo M Barbat, 3
		*Miss Margaret B Pyne, 2☉			William E Connolly, 4
	81	Charles A Twombly, jr, restaurant			Mrs Beatrice L Scott, 5
82		Royal C Crampsey ☉			Edward J Lampron, 6
		Mrs Elizabeth M Lyman			Philip Remare, 7
	83	Vacant bowling alley			Joseph F Letarte, 8
84		(Park st ends	110		*John Clemenzi ☉
	85	Everett G Stuart, 1			Peter Perrotta
		Anthony F Maestrofrancesco, 2	115		*Morris Leibovitz ☉
		*John DiRubio, 3	130	131	B & M R R crosses at grade
		Mrs Emma M Greer, 4		133	*William A Morin
		Raymond F Woods, 5		135	Donald E Flynn
		Mrs Grace A Pickett, 6			Robt J Mador
		Edwin L Barker, 7		137	*Mrs Elizabeth P Shaw
		Vacant, 8			Mrs Ruth A Fraser
		Harlan S Foss jr, 9		139	Francis A Allard
		Andrew A McCance, 10		141	Beckford st begins
		Angelo Massa, 11	—		Dock lane begins
		Ralph A Iovanna, 12	140		*Reid Bros Co Inc, mach mnfrs
		Henry B Stuart, 12A			Lester S Hollis
		Albert M Cicchetti, 14	142		Salvador J Duest ☉
		Ernest E Flynn, 15	148		
		Adam Ricci, 16	160	163	B & M R R crosses at grade
86		Paul P Eramo ☉			Private way
		Augustino Eramo	172		Beverly Gas & Electric Co, pole yard
	87	Vacant pool room	0		
	89	Frank Crisafulli, hairdr		181	*United Shoe Machinery Corp
88		Leonard E Hall		231	
	91	*Simone Acciavatti, groc & prov	200		*U S M C drop forge plant
	93	Mrs Blanche E Stuart, 1	208	209	B & M R R spur track crosses at grade
		*Mrs Ida C Bernson, 2 ☉			Private way
		Daniel F Gillis, 3	212		*U S C Boat Club
		Mrs Grace L Hamilton, 4	214		
		Hyman I Bernson, 5	240	239	Bass River viaduct crosses below grade
		James H Greenough, 6			McKay st begins
94		Leonardo Civitarese ☉		241	Coolidge ave begins
	95	Placide J Theriault, lunch		—	

STUDENT INSTRUCTION — CHARTER SERVICE  
SIGHT SEEING FLIGHTS — GOVERNMENT APPROVED SCHOOL  
BEVERLY MUNICIPAL AIRPORT

## 268 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1941

### ELLIOTT—Continued

Left Right

0 Private garage  
261 \*Salvatore Lombardi ☉  
Guido Devito  
263 \*Giovanni J Angelini ☉  
265 \*Frederick S MacArthur ☉  
267 Paul E Erving ☉  
244 \*Garden City Auto Body Co  
269 \*Ralph J Hodgdon ☉  
271 \*Joel O Smart ☉  
Ervin J Smart  
275 \*Leroy Cressy ☉  
277 **Echo ave begins**  
283 \*Beverly School for the Deaf  
288 **Green st begins**  
294 Charles G Ferrier, var store  
— **Erwin st begins**  
— **Greystone ave begins**  
319 Mrs Mary R Gray ☉  
321 \*Charles B Turner  
323 Albert I Remsen  
323r Lloyd M Parmenter  
324 Loring W Houston, carp ☉  
325 \*Mrs Ellen T Gray ☉  
— **Private way**  
326 \*George C Andrews  
327 \*Carlo DiCicco  
332 \*Joseph Santoni ☉  
335 **Opal ave begins**  
336 **Green st ends**  
337 Jerry E Langley  
342 \*John R Alexander ☉  
344 **Fairview ave begins**  
343 James T McNamara ☉  
345 **Goldsmith ave begins**  
346 Carl F Bagley  
Kenneth F Shea  
347 \*Alfred Terrio ☉  
Mrs Philomena Terrio,  
groc  
354 **Northern ave begins**  
366 Arthur T Carr  
373 Vacant  
381 \*Daniel O Lapka ☉  
382 Mrs Luigia Santin ☉  
384 \*Mrs Etta B MacDonald ☉  
388 **Hillside ave begins**  
407 Carl F Bernard ☉  
\*Hammond H Homan, 2  
414 415 **County way crosses**  
416 Mrs Evelyn A MacCarthy,  
groc ☉

Left Right

418 \*James B MacCarthy ☉  
Mac's Laundry Service  
417 \*Chester L Dodge ☉  
422 **Giles ave begins**  
423 **Old County lane begins**  
427 \*Warren L Tibbetts ☉  
429 **Winslow rd begins**  
433 Clifford C Fellows  
435 \*Jeremiah J Doyle ☉  
437 \*John E Howe ☉  
James I Durkee  
438 \*Edward A Crowell ☉  
439 **Davis rd begins**  
441 \*Joseph Brindle ☉  
442 **Cressy st begins**  
445 \*Harry G Briggs ☉  
453 Robert L Crosby ☉  
459 \*John E Kennison ☉  
J E Kennison Co, awnings  
461 **Williams st begins**  
473 **Friend st begins**  
477 **Walcott rd ends**  
481 \*Arthur C Stanley ☉  
485 Mrs Emma J Doty  
\*Herbert C Norberg ☉  
Milton R French  
491 Raymond F Rogers  
492 \*Richard Y Grant  
494 \*William E Alcock ☉  
498 \*Clifton C Story ☉  
500 \*August W Swanson ☉  
506 James W Post ☉  
508 \*Joseph J Brooks  
Everett F Tobin  
Octave Lebel  
Yuill E Nichols  
Frank H Williams  
Hampy M Duprey  
**Henry E Storm**  
512 \*Howard C Arnold  
— — **Danvers line**  
**ELLIS SQUARE**  
jct Essex, Church and Cabot sts  
\*Curtis A Gentlee, funeral  
parlors  
\*Charles E McQueeney, elec-  
trical contractors  
**ELLSWORTH AVENUE**  
(Ward 5)  
from opp 73 Conant to 296 County way  
Left Right  
7 Cecil L Mloom

## Beverly Cove Greenhouse -

18 CROSS ST., BEVERLY, MASS.  
Near Beverly Cove School - Tel. 757  
RALPH W. WARD, Proprietor

FLOWERING AND DECORATIVE PLANTS — FUNERAL DESIGNS

Evergreen Trees and Shrubs. Cut Flowers and Bedding Plants in Season.



BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1941 269

Left Right

- 11 \*Robert D Naugler  
Arthur W MacKenzie  
12 \*Roland A Golding ☉  
13 Albert H Lawrence  
15 \*Mark R Hopkins  
16 \*Samuel N Lee ☉  
17 Ernest DiPaolo  
22 James E Proctor, jr ☉  
21 \*William P Batchelder ☉  
25 \*James A Callely ☉  
26 \*Clarence H Ayers ☉  
27 \*Merrill F Cook ☉  
30 Ralph C Ayers ☉  
31 \*Albert F Gunnison ☉  
32 \*Mrs Helen E Carlson  
36 \*Robert E Brown ☉  
35 \*John J Austin  
— Nursery st begins  
43 John B Ferreira  
E Leroy Evitts  
40 \*Alfred Gasperoni  
45 \*Everett L Gray ☉  
44 Chester A Hathaway  
49 \*Leland J Goucher ☉  
— Tremont st crosses  
53 \*Frederick A Gould ☉  
63 \*Grafton P Haskell ☉  
64 Scott st ends  
65 \*Patrick H Collins, me-  
chano-therapist ☉  
67 \*Cornelius J Cronin, jr ☉  
0 Private garage

**ELM**

(Ward 1)

from 10 Railroad ave to opp 21 Vestry

Left Right

- 2 Mrs Florence P Heffernan  
Mrs Annie L Wilson  
3 Private garage  
4 \*Edward T Canty  
Fred M Russell  
6 \*Clarence R Coburn  
5 William J Massison  
Daniel E Turner  
Ray L Massison

**ENDICOTT**

(Ward 2)

from 10 Thorndike to 21 Abbott

Left Right

- 4 Miss Viola E Crittenden  
6 \*Mrs Myrtle W Sears

Left Right

- 3 \*Mrs Eliza Haynes  
Mrs Sarah E Thresh  
7 \*Edward H Ober ☉  
9 \*Mrs Mary E D Whitcomb ☉

**ENON**

(Ward 5)

from 138 Dodge to Wenham line

Left Right

- 2 \*William A Rowe ☉  
4 \*Louis P Stanley ☉  
0 \*B & M R R station  
\*Everett M Hart  
10 \*Mrs Mary C Floyd, var  
store  
Postal sub station No 1  
Beverly Public Library  
branch  
Fred A Floyd ☉  
10½ \*Alphonse A Casavant  
12 \*Mrs Martha E Stanley ☉  
\*Donald E Walkup ☉  
13 \*Laffy's Sandwich Shoppe  
\*Mrs Mary Elizabeth Wal-  
lis, 1 ☉  
\*Alexander N MacNider, 2  
\*Ernest C Brown ☉  
Lake View ave begins  
\*G Newton Clark ☉  
\*Edward C Roberts  
Graham T Nelson ☉  
Hoover ave begins  
29 Vacant  
30 \*Albert Horsman  
— Cullis st begins  
38 \*Metropolitan Ice Co's fill-  
ing sta  
38r \*Naumkeag Auto Sales  
warehouse  
45 \*Frank A Robinson, restau-  
ran ☉  
44 \*George T Harding, Tydol  
service station  
56 \*Alger P Reynolds  
\*Kenton R Bagley  
59 \*Frank A Robinson ☉  
61 \*Alvah B Zwicker ☉  
— Lincoln st begins  
65 \*Charles H Case  
69 \*Ernest E Sabin ☉  
— Fillmore st begins  
71 Alfred G Caswell ☉  
\*Charles T Wrest

**CAMPBELL'S FUNERAL SERVICE**

65 Cabot Street Telephone 13

SERVICE FOR ALL

Low Operating Cost

Assures Moderate Charges

Telephones 989 — 2615

270 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1941

## ENON—Continued

Left Right

- 75 \*Arthur W Bartol ☉  
 \*Henry C Schulz jr  
 — **Wilson st begins**  
 77 \*Mrs Catherine F Morrison ☉  
 79 Mrs Helena G Picard, gas,  
 oils etc  
 \*Louis E Picard ☉  
 79r \*Arthur Hughes ☉  
 Pinewood Boarding Ken-  
 nels

## ERWIN

(Ward 1)

from Elliott opp Green to Overlook ave

Left Right

— **Hillsdale ave begins**

## ESSEX

(Wards 2, 4, and 6)

from 4 Church to Wenham line

Left Right

- 2 Same as 231 Cabot  
 2½ Same as 231 Cabot  
 4 Same as 233 Cabot  
 4½ \*J Edward Chadbourne  
 \*William T Cullen  
 — **Briscoe st ends**  
 20 \*J Lewis Preston ☉  
 22 \*F Leslie Lord  
 \*Walter J Brotchie  
 22r Thomas F Myers  
 Mrs Georgianna Patch  
 — **Watch Hill**  
 17 Vacant  
 \*Mrs Ellen N Christie  
 Wayno M Kaihlanen  
 19 William E Christie ☉  
 \*Charles O Kilham  
 \*Mrs Maude M Christie,  
 hairdr ☉  
 \*Mrs Christina E Heath  
 Mrs Eva E Farrell  
 24 \*James W Foster ☉  
 23 \*Hardie schoolhouse  
 Selective Service Local  
 Board No 10  
 26 \*Wilbert E Snow  
 28 Oliver W Fiske  
 30 Mrs Annie A Marshall, var  
 store  
 — **Winter st ends**

Left Right

- 34 \*Public Library  
 — **The Common**  
 — **Dane st crosses**  
 36 \*Mrs Sadie A Hagerty  
 \*Arthur W Overberg  
 \*Andrew Nelson  
 \*Theodore A Perrotti  
 Frederick W Newman  
 41 \*Leroy D Marston ☉  
 \*George W Pickering, jr ☉  
 42 \*Percy A Grey  
 44 \*Harry D Webber ☉  
 46 \*Charles J Taylor  
 43 \*Mrs Milanise W Duplessis  
 — **Charnock st crosses**  
 48 Pierino J Tosi  
 48½ Mrs Jessie M Story ☉  
 50 \*Frank A Cleaves  
 \*Mrs Lucilla E Choate  
 49 Henry L Prescott, 1  
 \*Robert W Rollins, 2  
 51 \*Harry B Patten ☉  
 \*George F Gibney  
 Edward F Howard  
 Mrs Ada J Cram  
 54 **Munroe st ends**  
 53 \*Mrs Clara L Munroe ☉  
 Herbert G Clark  
 53½ Mrs Jessie F O'Brien  
 58 \*Fred F David  
 \*Edward P Moses ☉  
 55 \*Arthur S Cragen  
 57 \*Ralph L Trask  
 57½ \*Walter H Smith ☉  
 60 \*Miss M Marion Allen  
 — **Madison ave begins**  
 62 \*Allen W Andrews  
 62½ \*Mrs Ida M Willoughby  
 59 \*Richard H Parkinson  
 \*Mrs Ethel G Sanborn  
 — **Jackson st begins**  
 61 \*Irving W Peckham ☉  
 \*Arthur B Huntington ☉  
 — **Baker ave begins**  
 63 \*Walter W Gardner  
 Clark C Benson  
 — **Hancock st begins**  
 65 \*Herman E Ayers  
 \*Augustus C Foster  
 \*Mrs Ellen T Simon  
 \*Mrs Alice C Whitehead  
 66 \*William F Driscoll ☉  
 68 \*Hedley Bohaker  
 70  
 72

# FRED B. ROSS

Catering for Socials and Parties

ICE CREAM, FROZEN ICES AND HOME  
 MADE CANDIES

256 CABOT STREET, Telephone 2254 - QUALITY GOODS AND SERVICE



# CROSBY FUNERAL HOME

WILLIAM H. CROSBY

15 CHERRY STREET

Tel. 1048

DANVERS, MASS.

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1941

271

Left	Right	Left	Right
72½	John S Weir	—	Newbury st begins
67	*Robert C Bruhm ☉	—	Bertram st begins
69	Mrs Clara M Grush ☉	128	Alvin H Yeaton
74	Edmund G Dodd ☉		*Harry F Clarke
—	Burton ave begins	130	(A D Earl Martin
76	*George A Smith, furniture mover	131	*Hammond J Dugan
	Miss Emma M Smith ☉	132	Gregory Connolly ☉
71	Mrs Dora Woodbury ☉	133	*Mrs Beatrice B Walsh ☉
71½	*Paul S Eaton		Sherman st begins
78	*David Nicoll jr ☉	135	*Ralph O Reed ☉
80	*Algervon Goodwin ☉	139	*Robert H Gove ☉
80½	*Lendall G Foan, jr	136	*Charles B Blunt ☉
—	Bisson st begins	140	*Charles F Cabeen ☉
73	*Mrs Laura N Powers ☉	141	*Otis M Riggs ☉
82	*James T Ward	—	Lowell st begins
82½	Mrs Katherine A Friend	—	Warren st begins
	Louis N Ward	148	*Elmer B Grush ☉
84	*Mrs Julia A Noren	150	Vacant
84½	*William S Gleason ☉	149	*Alvah G Crockett ☉
86	*Francis M Gorman		*Charles B Grose ☉
86½	*Leo C Demack, music teacher ☉	151	*Frederick M Temple
77	*Joseph F Foster, jr ☉	—	Magnolia st begins
	Frank M Glazier	—	Gardner st begins
88	*Ernest F Burnham ☉	154	*George K Thornton ☉
90	Vacant	157 }	*Arthur P Larrabee, var
90½	*Mrs Mary H Sanborn	159 }	store ☉
	*Miss Clara J Lindsay	161	First National Stores, Inc,
81	The Misses Morrill ☉		groc
83	Pratt ave begins	—	Hawthorne st begins
—	Peabody ave begins	162	*A Prince Gallagher ☉
0	Private garage		*Harry E Hutchinson
87	*Granville E Tate ☉	163	*Willis F Littlefield
89	Douglas W N Reid		Miss Nellie L Dodd ☉
91	*Peter F Pomphrey		*Mrs Margaret A Gamble
	*Wesley L Burnham	—	Mrs Catherine Murphy
0	Private garage	—	Corning st begins
95	*Mrs Berniece L Wilmot ☉	167	Spring st begins
—	Cedar st begins	177	*Dr Wendell W Fessenden ☉
—	Athletic Field	—	*William J Foley ☉
107	*William A Carter	0	Parramatta rd begins
111	*William J Blades ☉	—	*B & M R R staion
110	*M Joseph Moran ☉	—	Lake Shore ave begins
112	*Fred S Kenney	—	B & M R R crosses at grade
112½	Thomas S Abbott	191	*Montserrat Service Station
114	*Clarence H Johnson ☉		gas, oil, etc
0	Private garage	—	Brimbal ave begins
115	*Paul A Grant	—	Colon st ends
116	*Fred F Perkins ☉	221	*George W Brady ☉
120	*Francis E Harrington ☉	223	*Alfred S Mellor
123	*Clement T Baxter ☉	235	Sumner S Sim
124	*Leslie J Nutting ☉	0	Beverly Ice Co's ice house

JOHN GIRDLER CO.

FUEL and HEATING

"Electric Furnace-Man" and "Whitty" } Stokers

Bring Your Heating Troubles to Us for Correction—

Phone Bev. 2480

# DANVERS WRECKING CO. Building Wreckers

Entire Plants Dismantled. Estimates Furnished — New and Used Building Materials of Every Description — Factories, Mills, Fire and Emergency Jobs a Specialty

NORTH SHORE'S LARGEST SUPPLY USED BUILDING MATERIALS

LUMBER - BRICK - PIPE - DOORS - WINDOWS - STRUCTURAL STEEL - ETC.

TEL. DANVERS 342

123 LIBERTY ST., DANVERS

## 272 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1941

### ESSEX—Continued

Left	Right	Left	Right
		437	*Centerville School
234r	Edmund B Deering	438	*Albert Standley ☉
234	*John C Kelleher ☉	439	*Hose House Comb No 4
238	*Edward Thompson ☉	443	Roger M Pierce
246	*Mrs Etta F Preston ☉	451	Mrs Laura F Cole ☉
	*Abbott M Preston	452	*Daniel M Quill
249	*Henderson & Herndon	452r	*J Hampden Robb (in ave)☉
	Nursery stand	453	*Paul G Mills, groc
251	Miss Orla M Woodbury,	455	Morgan A Cole
	s r	456	*Edwin A Osborne ☉
252	*George W Thomas ☉	458	*Stephen H Elliott ☉
	*Burton W Phillips	—	Groce st ends
255	*John M George	460	Mrs Abbie M Elliott ☉
259	*Mrs Sadie A Foster ☉		Roy L Patch
271	*George W Sargent	—	Standley st ends
	Myron A York	485	Sylvester Butman ☉
272	*William S Ramsdell ☉	486	*George F White ☉
	Roy A Ramsdell	—	Grover st begins
273	Charles L Hyde	500	*Mrs Abbie L Patch ☉
277	*Mrs Mary E Standley ☉	—	Hull st begins
	George B Kingsley	—	Harwood st begins
278	Vacant	527	*Chester B Hobbs
281	*Mellen W Jones ☉	526	*H Kinsman Sweet
—	Cole st begins	529	*Hollis Harrison
0	Vacant	540	Vacant
287	*Chester A Hiller ☉	533	Mrs Helen A Jensen
308	Miss Carrie A Appleton ☉	535	*William R Cleversey ☉
	*Paul I Edwards	552	*Rufus C Edwards ☉
309	*Charles G Corse	537	*John W Ashley ☉
311	*Thomas A Appleton ☉	547	*George Thompson ☉
312	*Alcide J Lessard	552½	*Sidney B Edwards ☉
316	*William Appleton ☉	554	Miss Celia F Lowe ☉
319	*Gordon E Plummer ☉	555	*Stephen A D Edwards ☉
340	*Archibald Stevens ☉	556	*Benjamin I Edwards ☉
344	*John M Tillotson, 1	560	Cogswell ave begins
	Harlan E Pierce, 2	565	Benjamin F Edwards ☉
346	*Kenneth C deLara ☉	562	Stephen G Cushing ☉
348	Joseph E Grotto	571	*Alexander Lamont ☉
360	James W MacLeod	572	*Andrew Marshall, jr
	*Mrs Hattie A Morgan	572r	*Ellery Sedgwick, s r ☉
376	Beaver Pond rd begins	575	*Herbert G Jacobs ☉
405	Walter Butman	579	*Gardner B Fassett ☉
406	Vacant club house	579r	*Gardner B Fassett, groc ☉
407	*Edward T Butman ☉	583	*Arthur A Woodbury ☉
414	*Levi G Southwick ☉	—	Forest st begins
423	Newell B Goodhue	589	*Lawrence H Johnson
430	*Elmer A Standley ☉	586	Eli E Perry
432	*Mrs Mary A Kimball	0	North Shore Indoor Ten-
	*Walton T Davis ☉		nis Club
436	Frank Grotto ☉	603	*Richard Curry
435	Centerville Auditorium &		North Shore Employment
	Branch library		Agency

# IRVING'S BAKERY

252 CABOT ST.

TEL. 227

## TRADE HERE AND GET THE BEST!

Quality Is Our First Consideration

BEVERLY, MASS.



BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1941

273

Left Right

- **Essex ave begins**  
628 \*William A Stevens ☉  
635 \*Mrs Margaret Morse ☉  
640 Matthew Campbell ☉  
637 \*Robert Young  
639 Fred L Anderson  
641 Felix Naylor ☉

**ESSEX AVENUE**

(Ward 6)

from 603 Essex

Left Right

- 3 Vacant, s r  
Cedar Lodge

**EVERETT**

(Ward 6)

from 710 Hale to 65 Haskell B F

Left Right

- 4 \*Thomas J Toomey ☉  
5 \*James Dunn ☉  
11 Vacant  
15 \*S John Connolly ☉  
17 \*Dennis F Sheehan, jr ☉  
19 \*Mrs Ellen C Connolly ☉  
23 \*Arthur C Davis  
24 \*Dr Elisha Flagg s r  
27 \*Mrs Sophie B White  
29 Lawrence E Knowlton  
33 \*Charles F Keegan ☉  
35 \*John E Callely  
\*John J Keegan ☉  
39 \*Miss Eliza A McKeigue ☉  
Mrs Wilhelmina Eland

**FAIRVIEW AVENUE**

(Ward 1)

from 344 Elliott

Left Right

- 3 \*Joseph A Gauthier  
5 Joseph Hirst  
— — **Longfellow st crosses**  
14 \*Baron P Fryer ☉  
15 \*Reuben T Baisley ☉  
\*Miss Ruth M Bailsey  
19 \*Irving R Torrey ☉  
— — **Whittier st crosses**  
20 \*Earle F Herrick ☉  
23 \*Herman E Daehler ☉  
25 Mrs Bertha G Alexander ☉  
— — **Holmes st crosses**  
35 \*George W Perry ☉

Left Right

- 36 \*James W Briody ☉  
42 \*Frank A Malcolm ☉  
39 Harry Clark ☉  
44 Thomas F McLaughlin ☉  
— **Summit st begins**

**FAYETTE**

(Ward 2)

from 66 Cabot to 89 Rantoul

Left Right

- 1 Same as 68 Cabot  
Mrs Nonie C LeGault  
Miss Mary A Connors  
4 \*John J Minigan ☉  
5 \*Mrs Louise C Bonaventura  
7 \*Michael J Hurley ☉  
Mrs Mary L Ayers  
6 Vacant  
Richard H Turner  
8 \*Mrs Frances S Cunningham ☉  
Harold R Cunningham  
9 Mrs Mae V Richmond  
Mrs Gertrude L Boucher  
9r John Cole  
9½ Harold E Cole  
\*George C Mills  
10 \*Mrs Rosanna Barbin ☉  
Roger G Staples  
Mrs Carrie V Howard  
George DeSantsos  
11 Isaac A Pierce  
George D Tondreau  
David W Andrews  
\*Axel T Scher ☉  
13 George L Chase  
Richard A Herzog  
15 \*Joseph Hayes ☉  
15½ William F Roberts  
16 \*Miss Annie M O'Brien ☉  
Michael J Crowley  
17 Charles McGinnis  
19 \*Patrick J Connors ☉  
Cosimo DiDonato ☉  
Joseph Piconi  
20 Frederick S Walker  
Joseph P Lansol  
Louis Gershaw  
21 Austin M Banks  
22 \*Michael W Clancy ☉  
Albert J Pepin  
Armand Crevatis  
23 Edward J Bushey

For Warmth  
or Chill, Call

## S. M. HILL

91 PARK STREET, BEVERLY

Penn Heating Oils—Gasoline  
Manufactured Ice  
Coolerator & McKee Refrigerators

Tel. BEV. 1372

## 274 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1941

**FAYETTE—Continued**

Left Right

— **South Hardy st begins**24 \*Harry R Brundage  
Eugene L Turner**FEDERAL**

(Ward 3)

from 238 Cabot to Bass River

Left Right

1 Same as 240 Cabot  
8 \*John Cressy  
9 \*Unitarian Parish House  
10 \*The Blue Door, tea room  
Miss Grace D Hildreth  
\*Roger L Roulo  
13 St Mary's Parochial School  
14 \*Harry Howard  
\*Daniel E Girard  
— — **Chapman st crosses**  
16 \*Frank H Bradley  
18 \*Mrs Caroline P Taylor  
Mrs Harriet C Ericson  
Alexis V Poirier  
19 \*George A Herron ©  
\*Mrs Margaret S Low  
Mrs Jessie N Estes  
21 \*Mrs Bessie E Herrick ©  
\*Claude C Gay  
22 \*Federal Building Association  
Federal Club  
Roger Wolcott Lodge, No  
79 K of P  
Lee Temple Pythian Sisters  
No 48  
Consort Lodge No 188 I O  
O F  
Ancient Order of United  
Workmen Cabot Lodge  
Beverly Rebekah Lodge  
No 98 I O O F  
Clan Wallace No 127 O  
S C  
Clan Wallace Auxiliary  
Lodge of Thule No 96  
American Legion, Earl T  
Wardell Post No 12  
American Legion Auxiliary  
23 \*Wallace E Ray ©  
Samuel G Philpot  
24 \*Mrs Ann E Dodge ©  
25 \*Oscar B Anderson  
26 \*Richard A Roundy ©

Left Right

Miss Charlotte H Ward  
25½ \*Anson C Little ©  
\*Vacant  
27 \*Thomas F McKenna ©  
27½ \*Mrs Jennie B Wales ©  
29 \*Joseph P Mulligan  
— **Mulberry st begins**  
30 \*John T Scott ©  
Alexander Poirier  
31 Miss May A Griffin  
\*William H Griffin ©  
Levi Phaneuf  
Harry C Millett ©  
33 \*Mrs M Annie McCraven  
\*William J Mitchell  
H Malcolm Torrey  
\*Benjamin A Reed ©  
— **Ashland st ends**  
35 Salvatore Piconi  
Oliver Andreas ©  
36 \*Carl B Gardner  
37 \*Alfred W Disney ©  
\*George W Bowden  
\*Ralph B Goldsmith  
38½ \*Mrs Margaret V Butler  
40 Mrs Flora A Herrick  
\*Elwood F Chace  
Miss Doris V Chace  
39 John J Collins  
Edward F Trainor  
44 \*Mrs Effie M McKay  
Miss Nellie F Obear ©  
41 Vincent A Francesco  
Frank A DiNardo  
— **Chase st begins**  
\*John J Green ©  
43 \*Theodore Kaplan  
43½ \*Jacob Rubinstein ©  
Max Rubinstein, ins  
Private garage  
0 Vacant shop  
— **Rantoul st crosses**  
47 Harry Zarkade, 1  
Nicholas Furnari, 2  
Mrs Mary Mangiardo, 3  
William S Wallis  
Santoro & Rousseau  
\*Joseph Santoro ©  
Benjamin Rausa  
Russell A Weston  
49 Mrs Martha Krouse  
Antonio Casali  
Anthony W Sacchetti

**TIME IS MONEY****Save Time by Using the Directory**



# SILVER'S

## Plumbing and Lighting Fixtures

For Every Purse and Purpose

Wholesale—Retail

44-48 Lafayette St. Tel. 1681, 1682 SALEM

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1941

275

Left Right

- — Park st crosses
- 59 Mrs Mabel G Belanger
- John D Troubetaris
- — Lawrence ct begins
- — B & M R R crosses above grade
- River st ends
- Margin st begins

### FIELDER ROAD

(Ward 5)

from near Colin

Left Right

- 1 \*Norman L Knowles
- 2 \*Elmer H Warner ☉
- 3 \*James H Guething
- 4 James O York
- 5 \*Robert L Lochhead ☉
- 6 \*Roland B Dodd ☉

### FILLMORE

(Ward 5)

from 71 Enon to B & M R R

Left Right

- 6 \*Warren A Burchstead ☉
- \*Mrs Anna W Whittier
- 9 \*Albert R Ham ☉
- (17) Mrs Gertrude S Devine
- 10 \*Ralph G Page
- 21 \*Leo P Boudrot ☉

### FOLGER AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 18 Bridge to byd Lee

Left Right

- 0 Private garage
- 6 \*Albert H Hutter
- 6½ \*Frederick W Doyle ☉
- 5 Lawrence C Caverly
- Vacant
- 8 \*A Herbert Lyman ☉
- \*Mrs Mabel M Porter
- 12 John Innis
- 12½ \*John Tanzella ☉
- 16 Riverview st begins
- 18 \*Edwin T Todd ☉
- 15 Ralph B Dodge
- Edward R Rowe
- 17 Theodore Piekos ☉
- 22 Raoul Thibedeau ☉
- 21 Frank P Morgan
- — Lee st crosses

### FOREST

(Ward 5)

from 589 Essex

Left Right

- 4 \*Norman W Palmer ☉

### FOSSA TERRACE

(Ward 2)

from 24 Bartlett to 28 Bartlett

Left Right

- 1 Same as 26 Bartlett
- 2 Ernest W Friburg
- 3 Mellin N G Nelson
- 4 Richard W McEachern
- 5 \*Chester B Williams
- 6 \*Clinton A Duggan
- 7 John Varas
- 8 Philip D Haefner
- 9 \*Charles F Dooling
- 10 Jeremiah O Foster
- 12 \*John W Broome
- 11 George H Saucier
- 13 \*Howard L Powers
- Burton A Butts
- 15 \*G Leslie Pendleton
- \*Jeremiah Prost
- \*Edward J McInnis
- 17 \*William H Price
- Mrs Mary M Gilbert

### FOSTER

(Ward 6)

from Boyle at Paradise Crossing to  
jct of Standley and Common

Left Right

- Cole st ends
- 0 Mrs Bertha W Edwards ☉
- 0 \*Robert A Edwards, studio
- 0 Vacant, s r
- 0 James W Blackmer, s r
- 31 \*Oscar F Johnson

### FOSTER FIELD

(Ward 1)

from jct Elizabeth ave and Bailey ave  
around Foster's Point n Danvers line

Left Right

- 0 \*William A Connolly, s r ☉
- 0 George A Briggs, s r ☉
- 0 Theodore Moore, s r ☉
- 0 \*Mrs Adehlia S Perry, s r ☉
- 0 Warren Chase s r
- 0 Mrs Adehlia S Perry, s r ☉
- 0 Linwood A Fuller, s r ☉

**Desjardins • Jeweler**

219 CABOT STREET

Gas & Electric Bldg.

Tel. 2149

The Quality Store

# Snow White Laundry

12 LOTHROP STREET

Tel. Beverly 2204

DRY CLEANING

Up-town Office, 290A CABOT STREET, Tel. 2204

Modern Equipment to Give Perfect Satisfaction. Prompt Deliveries.

Right Prices. Let Us Serve You.

Tel. Gloucester 3023

276

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1941

## FOSTER FIELD—Continued

Left Right

- |   |                           |
|---|---------------------------|
| 0 | Vacant, s r               |
| 0 | George Stanley est, s r ☉ |
| 0 | L Augustus Holden, s r ☉  |
| 0 | Leroy Cox, s r ☉          |
| 0 | Irving F Lewis, s r       |
| 0 | Ernest G Chase, s r ☉     |
| 0 | Clarence H Vincent, s r ☉ |
| 0 | Heirs Jacob Taylor, s r ☉ |
| 0 | *Thomas H Ccpell, s r ☉   |

## FRANKLIN PLACE

(Ward 2)

from 117 Cabot

Left Right

- |     |                           |
|-----|---------------------------|
| 2   | Same as 121 Cabot         |
| 6   | Aurele Laverdiere         |
| 8   | Gail W Robinson           |
|     | Edwin C Churchyard        |
| 8½  | *Mrs Blanche E Gordon     |
| 8½r | *Mrs Addie C Workman ☉    |
| 10  | Daniel J McGrath          |
| 10½ | Charles A Rier            |
| 12  | *Alexander Ellis          |
|     | *Mrs Lilly O Coleman      |
|     | (Mrs Mary L Porter ☉      |
|     | *Joseph V Porter          |
|     | Mrs Mary M Clary          |
| 14  | *Mrs Loretta I Hurlburt ☉ |
| 0   | Private garage            |
| 16  | Byron W Fellows           |
|     | John E Foster             |
|     | Roy E Aldrich             |
|     | *Lars E Bergman ☉         |
| 18  | Charles E Page ☉          |
| 22  | Mrs Sarah P Wallace, 1    |
|     | William A Foss, 2         |
|     | Mrs Thelma J Call, 3      |
|     | Harold T Call             |
|     | Walter S Tanner, 4        |

## FRANKWOOD AVENUE

(Ward 5)

from 80 Dodge

Left Right

- |    |                         |
|----|-------------------------|
| 1  | Harold L Dodge ☉        |
| 3  | *Frank R Boston ☉       |
| 3  | *Everard G Barron, jr ☉ |
| 4  | *Kenneth S Mitchell     |
| 6  | *Samuel A Cushing ☉     |
| 7  | *J Wyman Allen ☉        |
| 8  | *Charles H Answorth ☉   |
| 10 | *George M Wentworth ☉   |

Left Right

- |    |                     |
|----|---------------------|
| 14 | Roland A Glidden ☉  |
| 20 | *Lawrence W. Cann ☉ |

## FRIEND

(Ward 1)

from 473 Elliott to 32 Guild rd

Left Right

- |    |                         |
|----|-------------------------|
| 1  | Vacant                  |
| 2  | Mrs Margaret A Hughes ☉ |
| 11 | *John Johnston          |
| 14 | *Frank E Main ☉         |
| 15 | *Clair A Ferris ☉       |
| 18 | Albert E Johnson        |
| 17 | John T Brownlee ☉       |
| 25 | *Joseph Donovan ☉       |
| 27 | *Thomas M McDermott ☉   |
| 30 | *George Moffett         |
| —  | — Guild rd crosses      |
| 40 | *Samuel Williams, jr    |
| 41 | George A Cottle ☉       |
| 47 | *J Perley Foss ☉        |
| 46 | *Robert M Burnett ☉     |
| 53 | *Harold F Fielding ☉    |
| 64 | Mrs Augusta Barnard ☉   |

## FRONT

(Ward 2)

from 25 Cabot to 47 Bartlett

Left Right

- |     |                                  |
|-----|----------------------------------|
| 1   | *Arthur Daigle, crab meat dealer |
| 2   | Same as 25 Cabot                 |
| 7   | *Edward J Foley                  |
|     | *Charles Rier                    |
| 8   | Charles R Ambrose                |
| 8½  | Mrs Helen R Martin               |
| 10  | Mrs Edith M Ambrose              |
| 10½ | William J Melanson               |
| 16  | Guido Aucone                     |
|     | Joseph Aucone ☉                  |
| 18  | John E Froton                    |
|     | Frank Ansaldi                    |
| 20  | Mrs Hazel M Devine               |
|     | Edward O McCarthy                |
|     | Roderick J McNeil                |
| 19  | Vacant                           |
|     | Vacant                           |
| —   | Davis st ends                    |
| 23  | Chesley Gray                     |
|     | Amerigo Angelina                 |
| 22  | John A Campbell                  |
|     | Edward Murphy                    |
| 27  | Tomasso Vaccaro ☉                |

# RANTOUL PHARMACY

Cor. RANTOUL  
and POND STS.

"Beverly's Most Up-to-date Drug Store"

FREE DELIVERY SERVICE

TELEPHONES, 2478 and 635



Left Right

- 26 Attiglio Vaccaro  
Joseph C McIntire  
Joseph Ceccaci  
28 \*Lyman H Smith  
31 Mrs Lena J Bradley  
Cornelius F McMahon  
— **South st begins**  
0 Private garage  
35 Mrs Annie M Campbell ☉  
39 \*William Fliegel  
36 Lester J Little  
John F Morse  
41 James W Mollison ☉  
38 John Rossi  
40 Angelo Pizzello  
Frank B Shepard  
42 Clarence B Morse  
50 Raymond L York  
John Sacco  
\*John Thomas  
49 George Austin  
51 Angelo H Adams  
\*Emil J Fushpanski ☉  
53 Stanley F Fushpanski  
52 Leonard B Carty ☉  
Mrs Rose Derocher  
61 Stephen M Richards  
0 Private garage  
63 \*Leo J Panneton, groc  
Leo J Panneton

#### GAGE

(Ward 5)

from 8 Beckford to Mill

Left Right

- 3 Mrs Melvina F Janvrin, 1  
\*Isadore Misner, 2  
\*Louis Massarella, 3  
5 Cesare DiPiero ☉  
6 Pasquale Fabri, 1  
\*Emilio D'Amato, 2  
9 Vacant shop  
10 Mrs Charlotte G Tillson  
15 \*Mrs Italianna Correlli ☉  
17 Mrs Virginia Mazzotti  
19 Emidio Lamberti  
21 Carl B Durgin  
William Burrows

#### GALLOUPE AVENUE

(Ward 3)

from 20 Elliott to 29 Mechanic

Left Right

- 1 Wainwright Sangster

Left Right

- 2 Angelo DePiero  
3 \*Mario Revolti ☉  
4 Vital Lebel ☉  
5 Mrs Charlotte McNutt ☉  
6 \*Lewis A Foss ☉  
7 \*Patrick W Driscoll ☉  
0 Private garage

#### GARDEN

(Ward 1)

from 5 Woodland ave

Left Right

- 1 \*Timothy E McCarthy  
3 \*Joel W Ballentine  
5 \*John F Herlihy  
11 \*Albert W Thomes ☉

#### GARDNER

(Ward 4)

from 155 Essex to 11 Liberty

Left Right

- 4 Harold Brindle ☉  
5 \*Robert W Jerry  
6 \*Harold Randle  
8 \*George R Hamor ☉  
9 \*James J Macdonald ☉  
10 \*Mrs Mabel S Pickett ☉  
11 \*Walter L Glidden ☉  
12 Vacant  
14 \*Robert W Perrige ☉  
15 \*Henry F Slattery ☉  
16 F Paul Williams  
18 \*William R Hamilton ☉  
24 \*Richard H Bradstreet ☉  
17 \*William L Fisher ☉  
26 \*Joseph E Brindle ☉  
— — Pearl st crosses

#### GARFIELD AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 51 Western ave to Danvers line

Left Right

- 9 \*Frank W Reinhold ☉  
8 \*William R Alexander ☉  
11 \*C Donald McRae ☉  
12 Frederick D Johnson  
15 \*Carl R Nylund ☉  
16 \*John L MacDonald ☉  
20 19 Adams ave crosses  
27 \*John R Little ☉  
— — Remick ave crosses

# BE ACCURATE

In ADDRESSING Your  
MAIL. Use the Directory

278

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1941

GIDDINGS AVENUE		Left Right	
(Ward 4)			
from 2 Whitney ave to Baker ave			
Left	Right		
6	*George R Woodberry ☉	20	*Mrs Clara J Holmes
7	*Archie N Drown ☉	22	*Harold J Shallow ☉
9	*Albert H Richardson ☉	25	*George W Shannehan ☉
11	*Samuel Appleton ☉	24	*John T Ah Chung ☉
8	*George A Miner ☉	26	*Wilfred J Thibodeau
10	*Dwight Davenport ☉	27	Matthies st crosses
15	*James P Hurd ☉	28	*Lloyd G Miller
12	*Mrs Minnie A Hurd ☉	29	*Henry J O'Donnell ☉
		38	*Earle A Ray ☉
		39	*Matthew O'Neill ☉
		40	*Glenwood F Reeves
		41	*Gardner B Low
		42	*Albert E Trask
		43	*Leslie R Jones ☉
		44	45 Sturtevant st crosses
		47	Charles W Davis ☉
		62	63 Blake st crosses
GILES AVENUE			
(Ward 1)			
from 442 Elliott to 155 Bridge			
Left	Right		
6	*Patrick J Hennessy ☉		
8	*P Thomas Leonard ☉		
10	*Charles W Markham, jr		
11	*Carleton W Raymond ☉		
	Harold D Raymond		
12	*Alf M Andersen ☉	Left	Right
13	George H Bowers		1 Barney Bickerstaff
	John P Hennessey	2	*John F Hendricks jr
14	Mrs Christine M Hansen ☉	2A	Earl B Palmer
15	Raymond S Hill	3	*James S Mackey ☉
	Vacant	4	Charles E Gorman
16	James Egan ☉		Harry F Simon
18	*Patrick J Leahy		William F Cunningham
19	*Ulysses G Hamilton ☉	6	*Freeman G Berry ☉
20	*Henry E Ask ☉	9	Joseph C Comeau ☉
22	*Patrick H Couhig ☉	11	*Augustus A Martinack
21	*Norman O Hemstad ☉	10	Leon E Haskell
24	*Edmund C Buckle ☉	12	*Ivan W Roberts ☉
32	Stewart ave begins	15	*Wilfred B Clain
—	Stewart ave west begins		Hilltop Poultry Farm
27	*Dennis Scanlon ☉		
31	*Alfred Duncan ☉		
36	Earl C McGiff		
36½	*W Wallace Burgess		
35	*Thomas P Hoy ☉		
37	Vacant store		
GLIDDEN			
(Ward 1)			
from 10 Goodyear to 14 McKay			
Left	Right		
6	*Hammett S Weldon		
8	*T Ralph Anderson		
9	*Henry E Carlson ☉		
10	*Gibson J Munro ☉		
11	*Mrs Margaret A Green-halge ☉		
GOLDSMITH AVENUE			
(Ward 1)			
from 345 Elliott			
GOODWIN ROAD			
(Ward 6)			
from 74 Haskell B F westerly			
Left	Right		
2	H Walter Williams ☉		
4	*George B Larcom ☉		
6	*John D Anderson ☉		
10	*Anthony R Stevens		
12	Vacant		
GOODYEAR			
(Ward 1)			
from 102 McKay to byd Echo ave			
Left	Right		
2	*James J Kelliher ☉		
10	Glidden st begins		



# The Quality Press Printing Service

67 WALLIS STREET Tel. Beverly 700 BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1941 279

Left Right

20 Pierson st begins  
— Echo ave ends

## GOVE AVENUE

(Ward 5)  
from 13 Story ave

Left Right

18 Mrs Phoebe E Standley ☉

## GRANT

(Ward 5)

from 44 Beckford to 15 Ropes

Left Right

1 Benjamin F Gage  
5 Frederick D Healey, 1  
\*Leonardo Spechiuli, 2  
Richard Bertone, 2

7 Alexis Ducharme, 1  
Martin J Kavanagh, 2  
Frederick E Pearce, 3

6 Raftaele J Vosella

\*Primo Nicolo

8 \*George Gastonguay

\*Ernest G Felix

9 \*William Bona, 1  
George R Wildes, 2  
Thomas J Keogh, 3

11 Mrs Ernesta Astolfi  
James A Cram, jr

12 \*Louis Zassman, 1 ☉

\*Cyril A Jannelle, 2  
Robert B Robinson, 3

13 Donald M Ward

15 Arthur J Arsenault

17 Charles N Rice  
Frank T Johnson

19 Domenico DiLorenzo

18 \*William Bromberg, 1

\*Abel N Pofcher, 2  
Rene A LeBelle, 3

21 \*Jules Breton

22 \*John B Benoit, trucking, 1  
Ernest V Bowman, 2  
Mrs Ruth A Penton, 3

23 Thomas A Pool

25 \*Andrew J Leighton

27 Samuel A Day, jr

26 William Puglia, 1  
Dominick Oriola, 2  
Philip E Beaulieu, 3

30 Gaetano Pretola, 1

Mrs Mary J Hutchinson, 2

Left Right

Emile O LeBlanc, 3

29 Vacant

31 John H McAuley

34 \*Carol Catalli, 1  
James R Gray, 2  
Edward Garabedian, 3

33 Carl W Parker

35 Martin H Donlon

38 Alton B Cann, 1  
Herve J Gastonguay, 2  
\*Albert G E Pearson, 3

37 Frank R Robinson

39 Henry R Abbott

42 Angelo Vallone, 1  
Antonio Salimeno, 2  
Luigi Vallone, 3

41 Noble H Roberts

43 Vacant

— — Ropes st crosses

## GREENE

(Ward 1)

from 288 Elliott to 336 Elliott

Left Right

12 Henry Malm ☉

13 Charles G Ferrier ☉

15 \*Owen W Lowe ☉

18 Private way

19 William O Lowe ☉

21 \*Charles A Cilley

\*Mrs Letitia M Manthorne ☉

23 Leo B MacKenzie

Joseph P Jacques

24 Woodland ave begins

27 \*John B Larivee, jr ☉

— Rowell ave begins

30 \*Joseph F Sullivan

\*Kenneth B Obear

29 \*James E McMahon ☉

31 \*Victor A Townshend ☉

34 Thomas E McDonald

\*John Bright

35 \*Luther Franks ☉

37 \*Dudley A Smith ☉

40 \*Arthur J Buckley ☉

## GREENWOOD AVENUE

(Ward 6)

from Common near Thissell to 60  
Hart B F

Left Right

14 \*Quincy A Shaw, 2d ☉

# TIME IS MONEY

# Save Time by Using the Directory

# TIME IS MONEY

Save Time by Using the Directory

280

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1941

## GREENWOOD AVENUE—Contd.

Left Right

- 0 Joseph LaRocca, (on est)  
 0 Vacant  
 37 Pine Ridge ave ends  
 57 Pride's Hill rd begins  
 — Private ave  
 136 Wood lane ends  
 0 Vacant  
 202 \*Edward H Calhoun  
 — Webster st ends  
 220 Burrage Farm Gardens  
 223 \*Thomas R Jack ☉  
 Edward L Brown jr  
 227 John E Prest ☉  
 229 \*Harold C Bennett ☉  
 230 \*Michael J Cadigan ☉  
 232 \*Thomas Beadle ☉  
 233 \*Ettore Cannella  
 \*Albert E Cleveland  
 235 Same as 58 Hart  
 238 \*James A Culbert ☉

## GREGG

(Ward 1)

from 51 Bridge to Carver

Left Right

- 3 \*Arthur E Grant ☉  
 5 \*John J Parsons ☉  
 6 \*William F Pushee  
 7 \*Sidney M Larcom ☉  
 8 \*Hugh F Moran ☉  
 9 \*Henry H Kent ☉  
 10 \*Edwin H Coffin ☉  
 12 \*Mrs Helen M Chase  
 14 \*Robert L Jameson ☉  
 11 \*Jens A Hansen ☉  
 13 \*Hollis P Munsey ☉  
 15 \*Frank B Davis ☉  
 16 \*Roy W Cummings ☉  
 18 \*Nathaniel P Beals ☉  
 Dwight G Beals  
 19 \*Herbert A Todd ☉  
 20 John W Francis ☉  
 21 \*Philip E Hord ☉  
 22 \*Arthur Gibbs ☉  
 23 \*John W Donnelly ☉  
 25 John E Jameson ☉  
 26 \*Morris I Katz ☉  
 Elton G Carr  
 28 \*Timothy E Hurley ☉

## GREYSTONE AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from near 319 Elliott to end  
 Sturtevant

Left Right

- 9 Hillsdale ave ends  
 17 Overlook ave ends  
 29 Sturtevant st ends

## GROCE

(Ward 6)

from 122 Standley to opp 460 Essex

## GROVE

(Ward 6)

from 35 Oak to 15 Beach B F

Left Right

- 5 \*Godfrey L Cabot, s r ☉  
 11 \*Matthew Bartlett, ☉  
 0 Vacant  
 15 \*L Cushing Goodhue, s r ☉

## GROVER

(Ward 6)

from 496 Essex to Wenham line

Left Right

- 20 \*Dwight G Standley ☉  
 32 \*Leander T York ☉  
 38 John J Lynch  
 40 \*Sidney Cooper  
 41 Ellison M Campbell  
 44 Warren S Brown  
 48 \*Warner E Lund  
 56 \*James J Minot, jr s r ☉  
 (67) \*Guy W Walker ☉  
 0 \*Carl C Austin jr  
 0 \*Charles P Rimmer ☉  
 Martin H Garvey (on est)

## GUILD ROAD

(Ward 1)

from end Winslow rd to 33 Wolcott rd  
 Left Right

- Winslow rd ends  
 10 Davis rd ends  
 13 Raphael B Raymond ☉  
 14 Nicola Capozzi ☉  
 22 23 Williams st crosses  
 — — Friend st crosses  
 32 \*Allen E Ober ☉  
 34 \*John Bartley ☉  
 31 Ralph Walter Smith  
 33 \*Martin L Main ☉

Barrelsof Letters

Daily Reach the

# DEAD LETTER

OFFICE

MORAL: Use the  
 Directory in ad-  
 dressing your mail

BE ACCURATE



## HALE

Left Right

(Wards 2, 4, 6)  
from 225 Cabot to Manchester line  
Left Right

### Private way

1 \*The Spinning Wheel, embroidery etc

3 Vacant

5 \*Miss Katharine F Sullivan millinery

### Briscoe st begins

9 Salvation Army hall

0 \*Central Fire Station

16 \*Dr William H Robertson

18 \*Chester H Tannebring

### Monument sq ends

### Atlantic ave begins

22 \*Richard C Southwick ☉

21 Vacant

23 \*Mrs Blanche D Jones

24 \*Frank J McManus ☉

25 \*Samuel M Albert, M D  
Vacant

Dana Woodward

### Ocean st begins

0 St Peter's Episcopal church

28 \*Thomas J Casey ☉

30 Paul S Hubbard

Charles C Dangerfield

### Bancroft ave begins

39 Beverly Historical Society

Hale Farm ☉

\*Hiram B Martin, caretaker

44 \*Miss Delia F Trainor

### The Common

### Dane st crosses

50 \*Lawrence E Duane

\*Roy McLarren ☉

49 Mrs Dora A B Perkins

\*Charles E Woodman ☉

\*C Kingston Woodman

Arthur Litka

51 Austin M Rankin

William L Webster

54 \*Mrs Nina M Hood ☉

### Hale st cemetery

53 \*Neil MacDearmit, 1

Conrad J Cote, 2

55 Whitney H Jackson, 1

\*William H Bresnahan, 2

57 Mrs Mabel M Dodge

Joseph M Blades, jr

59 \*Mrs Hattie E Ferrick ☉

61 \*Mrs Mary R Selby ☉

Mrs Mabel E Burgess

63 Mrs Emilie F Morse

Harold L Racow

65 \*Roy G Macdonald ☉

Albert F Gould

67 \*Alfred L Folsom ☉

### Lovett st ends

69 Mrs Lillian B Mitchell ☉

Neil C Faulkner

71 Joseph D Cote

Walter C Perceovich

Mrs Edith J Williams

\*Mrs Catherine A McPherson

Robert A Taylor

73 \*Martin J Vigers ☉

Miss Bessie J Quill

75 \*William T Johnson, jr

77 \*Ludger A Poirier ☉

Edward R Barry

79 Thomas F Barry ☉

81 Private garage

83 \*Alexander E Galper

\*Galper's Food Mkt

### Lothrop st crosses

84 \*Smithson's Variety store

85 \*Miss Ainie A Woodbury ☉

Nathan C Munroe

85½ Miss Helen T Allen

\*Mrs Sophia E Miller ☉

87 Mrs Nellie F Churchill  
(part ☉)

89 \*John Kennard

\*Mrs Nellie A Brewer

\*Oliver W Low ☉

93 \*Mrs Mary W Paine, s r ☉

Thomas E Farrell

\*Miss Mary V Lanigan ☉

### Orchard st begins

95 \*Frank W Laroe, jr, osteopathic physician ☉

\*Karl H Flagg ☉

\*Seward C Wallis ☉

### Ober st begins

101 \*John E Donnelly

\*Arthur J Cronin

103 \*Mrs Mary W Kelley ☉

105 Vacant

\*Henry H Jacobson

\*William J O'Reilly

109 \*Samuel H Wallace ☉

111 Nicholas Alexander

\*John Lunney, 1 ☉

BE ACCURATE

In ADDRESSING Your  
MAIL. Use the Directory

## 282 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1941

**HALE—Continued**

Left Right		Left Right	
		167	*Miss Nettie F Woodbury, s r ☉
	Herman T Cramer, jr		
114	Morris A Laventure	168	*Ralph W Houghton
	George A Gilbert		William D Hinckley
115	*Edward B Barry ☉	170	*Walter C Woodberry
116	*Miss Abbie M Stanley (part ☉)		E P & W C Woodberry, masons
	*J Hollis Irving (part ☉)		Miss Mary A Woodberry (part ☉)
119	*Simone Acciavatti		Matthew Howard
122	*Benjamin E Metcalf ☉		
123	*Pioneer Food Stores, groc	172 }	
124	*Mrs Emma H Miller ☉	174 }	*George L Levonevsky, an- tiques
	*Clarence L Brierley		
126	*Leonard T Huckins	175	<b>Tyler rd begins</b>
	*Fernando C Schaper	176	*Charles Foster ☉
—	<b>Bisson st ends</b>		Mrs Evelyn Hinkley ☉
128	*William S Lantz ☉	178	Vacant
127	William Hillis ☉	179	*Arthur D Dooling
131	*Mrs Mabel S Wright ☉	180	William G Johnson
132	Vacant	181	*Mrs Ida M Thurber
133	*Maynard F Woodbury		*Mrs Bridget J Holland
136	(George E Harbick	182	*Willis S Levis ☉
138	<b>Hale Park ave begins</b>	183	Miss Louise F Hackett
—	<b>Woodbury st begins</b>		*Mrs Mary J Flynn ☉
140	*Joshua N Hemeon ☉	184	Ye Ancient House
141	Keith H Bachelder		William F Marshall
	Frederick L Clement	186	*Joseph G Shea
142	Vacant		*Miss Eleanor F Collins
	Andrew A Faulkner	185	Miss Margaret E Mulcahy ☉
144	Vacant		*James M Crowell
	*Burton U Johnson	188	*Dankmar Hallbauer
145	Mrs Grace Wallis	189	*Charles E Burns
	*Maurice T Dane	189r	Vacant barn
146	*Hussey's garage ☉	191	*Miss Dorothy L Prince ☉
151	Dennis O'Connor	193	John J Daley
	*Thomas M Brady ☉	195	*Miss Kathleen H McKier- nan ☉
151½	*Mrs Doris M Brady, va- riety store ☉		Charles F Brothers
150	William J Dalton ☉	197	*Percy R Whittemore, an- tiques ☉
152	*William P Spencer ☉	—	<b>Neptune st begins</b>
153	William H Berry	213	Vacant, s r
	Ralph M Dallison		Vacant, s r (in ave)
155	*John J Connor		*Mrs Irene A Harrison ☉
154	Thomas D Spencer	228	Stephen G Luxton
	David Hall	—	<b>Brackenbury st begins</b>
156	John F Reid		*Walter O Tolvanen
	*Henry N Sunderland	232	Vacant gas sta
—	<b>Corning st ends</b>	229	
—	<b>East Corning st begins</b>	231	*Henry E Eldridge
158	*Philip E Woodberry		Mrs Louise G Crampsey
	*John M McTiernan ☉	233	Stuart D Browning
—	<b>Cross st begins</b>	236	*Miss Margaret G Weir ☉
0	*Cove schoolhouse		Roger M Silsby

**Household Fuel Corp. "THE CELEBRATED D L & W BLUE COAL"**

HENRY S. ARCHER, Manager

68 PLEASANT STREET

TEL. 2095

RANGE AND FUEL OILS



# SILVER'S

## PLUMBING — HEATING ELECTRICAL SUPPLIES

Wholesale—Retail

44-48 Lafayette St. Tel. 1681, 1682 SALEM

### BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1941

283

Left	Right	Left	Right
238	*Ralph P Mitchell	412	*Mrs Elizabeth S Warren, s r ☉
239	*Dr Henry F Sears, s r ☉ (in ave)	0	Alfred S Gates, jr (on est)
245	*Miss Margaret T Linehan ☉	413	*Mrs Alice E L Kent, s r ☉
247	*Mrs Martha R Sands	0	Private stable
250	*David S Douglas ☉	427	*Mrs Elise W Ames, s r ☉
252	*James C Tierney	0	Matthew T Hamilton (on est)
	*Domenico Riccardi	429	Vacant, s r ☉
	— <b>Chapman's corner</b>	431	*Richard D Sears, s r
256	Vacant studio	0	*Patrick T Jackson, s r ☉ (in ave)
—	<b>Boyle st begins</b>	0	John Noble, s r (in ave)
257½	Private garage	433	*Quincy A Shaw, s r ☉
259	*The Misses Johnson ☉	0	Quincy A Shaw, jr
261	*Mrs Edith R Foster	449	Vacant, s r
260	Sherman W Lynch	453	*Miss Helen C Frick, s r ☉
262	Private stable	0	Newton E Thompson (on est)
264	*Neiland J Douglas		Private garage
265	*Robert S Foster ☉	502	*Mrs Katherine S Lyons, s r (in ave) ☉
268	*Miss Mary E Craigen ☉		Mrs Arlene L Donovan
267	*Bryce E Glover		*Mrs Marion P Motley, s r (in ave) ☉
267r	*Frederick C Cross (in ave)	504	<b>Thissell st begins</b>
269	*Mrs Amelia E Standley ☉	506	*Frick's Lodge
271	*Ralph W Stone		The Thissell House
275	*Henry C Lodge, jr (in ave) ☉	510	*Mrs Mary McD Barr
273	*Harry P King ☉		*William A Ward
280	*Frank M Ryan (in ave)	531	*Thomas C Heaphy
287	*William Herd		Vincenzo J Nardella
	*Joseph Nataloni		Vacant store
289	*Mrs Anna Allan (in ave) ☉		
304	Mrs Elizabeth Robinson s r (in ave)	558	
310	*Frederick J Bradlee, jr, s r ☉	560 }	
0	*William P Ward	562 }	
313	*Lewis E Stevens	564	*John A Trowt ☉
319	<b>Prince st begins</b>	568	*Mrs Emma A Wyatt ☉
332	<b>Witch lane begins</b>	568r	Private garage
345	*Mrs Jane Dexter, s r (in ave) ☉	569	*Caleb Loring (in ave) s r ☉
	Franklin Dexter, jr, s r	573	*Miss Katharine P Loring (in ave) ☉
361	*John Barry Ryan, s r ☉	574	*Edward W Pierce ☉
370	Endicott College	581	*Cornelius Murray
0	Walter H Stevens on est (winters)	578	<b>Common lane begins</b>
	— <b>Mingo Beach</b>	0	James G VanDerpool
376 }	*Endicott Inc Junior Col-	582	*Mrs Jeanette P Cole ☉
410 }	lege of Liberal & Voca-	582½	*Edward P White
	tional Arts		Vacant store
410	*Ellis W Granford	583	*Carl Bartlett, s r
407	*Mrs Maria D Agassiz ☉	584	*Albert W Dix ☉
		586 }	
		588 }	*Dix's garage ☉
		590 }	
		591	Leo W Neily

Barrels of Letters Daily Reach the  
**DEAD LETTER OFFICE**

MORAL: Use the  
Directory in ad-  
dressing your mail.  
**BE ACCURATE**

STUDENT INSTRUCTION — CHARTER SERVICE  
SIGHT SEEING FLIGHTS — GOVERNMENT APPROVED SCHOOL  
BEVERLY MUNICIPAL AIRPORT

284 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1941

## HALE—Continued

Left Right		Left Right	
		0	Robert S Bradley, s r (in ave) ☉
594	*B & M R R station		
597	Paine ave begins	0	*Samuel L Batchelder ☉
—	B & M R R crosses at grade	672	*Rev Matthew J Gleason Rev Jas T. McKeon
618	Pine Ridge ave begins	674	Private quarry
621	*Alfred E T Rogers	677	*Andrew J McGann
	Mrs Nellie G Duce	680	*Alexander Gibson
	*John F Driscoll	686 }	*Mrs Catherine S Bever-
	*Ernest J Pollard, s r	692 }	idge, s r ☉
623	Vacant	694	*Evans R Dick ☉
625	Vacant	0	*Albert J Beveridge, jr, s r (in ave)
	Besi Eramo		
629	Robert W Morris	0	*William Cockfield (on est)
631	Private garage	693	*William H Gerrish ☉
633	*Patrick J Gorman	695	*Miss Rosemary McLaugh-
633r	Thomas J Melia		lin ☉
638	Vacant	701	St John's Epis Church
640	Vacant restaurant	701r	St John's Parish Hall
640r	Vacant garage	705	*Robert H Smith St John's Parish House
637	*Carl E Lethbridge	709	Louis H Gray
	James Cruickshank		Everett st begins
640r	Private garage	709r	*Miss Elizabeth Dempster
642	*Socony Service Station	0	*William B Gill
642A	Poplar Lodge, dine and dance	0	Edmund L Knowlton ☉
639	Private garage	711 }	*Trowt & Murray,
641r	*Miss Kathleen E Dwyer	717 }	garage ☉
	*William P Dwyer, contr	719	*Arthur G Doucette, restau-
641	*James Zampell, gas etc		rant
641r	George E Dix	719½	*Wallace R Mann Co, groc
643	*Mrs Catherine M Davey ☉	721	*Beverly Trust Co
	Vacant		*John Daniels ☉
643r	Vacant		*Warren A Gifford
645	*William T Cray, contr ☉		Roger T Kenney
644	Vacant shop	724	John T Boudrot, restau-
646	Mrs Catherine Fletcher ☉	725	rant
	Adrian P Wilson		West st begins
655	Knights of Columbus Hall	726	*Daniel Coughlin, contr ☉
	Oliver Wendell Holmes	726r	Timothy J O'Brien
	Council K of C	728	Samuel Krous, tailor
	Daughters of Isabella	727	Preston Post 188 G A R
	St Margaret's Court of Foresters		Michael J Cadigan Post 46
652	*Daniel M Linehan ☉	729	American Legion
654	Haskell st begins		*Bev Farms Police Station
658	Sisters of Notre Dame		Vacant, 1
660	St Margaret's School	730	Joseph Pelliccia, 2
668	St Margaret's R C Church	732	Thomas D MacKenzie, 3
		734	Frank Albano, 4
675	*Augustus L Putnam, s r (in ave) ☉	733	Vacant store
			Pickett ct begins
			Mrs Katherine J McDon-
			nell

TIME IS MONEY Save Time by Using the Directory



#### BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1941

285

Left Right

735 **Vine st ends**  
 738 Leahy Apartments  
 \*Edward Leahy, 1  
 William Bentley, 2  
 George O Peterson, 3  
 John J Quinn, 4  
 John W Callahan, 5  
 Ralph L Townsend, 6  
 742 \*Miss Alice J Leahy ☉  
 746 Mrs Gertrude M Hanscome  
 Theodore W Frost  
 748 Daniel J Neville  
 749 \*Frank H Brady  
 750 **Connolly pl begins**  
 752 Paolo Ambreffie  
 Mrs Ellen McCarthy  
 Charles F McCarthy  
 754 Angelo Ambrefe  
 \*Mrs Ethel Greenhill ☉  
 758r Connolly Bros, store house  
 ☉  
 759 Vacant  
 760 L Paul Watson  
 \*Mrs Nora C Crowley  
 William J Crowley  
 760r Vacant  
 766 Vacant  
 768 Harry H Rebeck, shoe rep  
 772 \*Wilbur H Hardy ☉  
 776 Richard F Graves  
 George H Tobey  
 778 \*Beverly Farms Market  
 groc and provisions  
 780 Vacant  
 783 Vacant  
 785 Private garage  
 784 **High st begins**  
 788 \*James M White ☉  
 797 \*William G Mitchell ☉  
 798 **Hart st begins**  
 700 Same as 1 Hart  
 802 \*Mrs Florence Shaw, s r ☉  
 804 \*John R Post, s r (in ave)  
 \*Quincy Howe, s r  
 806 \*Mrs Mary Curtis, s r (in  
 ave) ☉  
 Albert F Simms (on est)  
 807 \*Frank I Preston ☉  
 809 Vacant, s r (in ave)  
 808 Vacant  
 810 \*Edward R Byrne ☉  
 \*Mrs Annie B Elms  
 811 \*Joseph M Donovan ☉

Left Right

\*Arthur E. Burton  
 813 Vacant  
 818 817 **Valley st crosses**  
 820 \*Dr Alfred V Kidder, s r ☉  
 824 \*Miss Sarah T Franks, s r ☉  
 838 **Juniper st begins**  
 839 **Oak st ends**  
 840 \*Mrs Mary L Frothingham ☉  
 850 \*Charles E Hodges, s r ☉  
 857 **Beach st begins**  
 858 \*Francis I Amory, s r ☉  
 861 \*E Lawrence White ☉  
 0 Royston Phillips (on est)  
 865 \*Mrs Marie G Currier, s r ☉  
 868 \*William A Martin ☉  
 875 Vacant  
 0 Vacant (on est)  
 884 **West Beach Hill begins**  
 886 Vacant, s r  
 903 Vacant, s r  
 0 John B Gregg  
 907 **West st ends**  
 914 \*Mrs Mabel S Weld, s r ☉  
 915 Private garage  
 918 \*Alexander S Henderson,  
 tourists ☉  
 950 Mrs Minnie K Young  
 973 \*Mrs Phyllis Blake ☉  
 984 **North pl begins**  
 996 James A Connolly ☉  
 1008 **Brookwood rd begins**  
 1010 \*Touzel Mollet  
 1012 The Sweater Shop  
 \*Frank W Clark ☉  
 1025 \*George H Lyman, s r ☉  
 1044 1045 **Manchester line crosses**

#### HALE PARK AVENUE

(Ward 4)

from 138 Hale to Lawrence

Left Right

3 \*Raymond J Powers ☉  
 \*Mrs Mary T Fullerton ☉  
 6 \*Arthur R Hubbard ☉  
 8 Thomas O'Neil ☉  
 7 \*James V Devito ☉  
 9 \*Albert R Lyons ☉  
 10 \*Stuart S Corning ☉  
 12 \*Lewis J Fritz ☉  
 13 \*Fred C Farley ☉  
 14 \*John P Murphy, plumbing  
 and heating ☉  
 15 \*George W Scott

## CAMPBELL'S FUNERAL SERVICE

65 Cabot Street Telephone 13

SERVICE FOR ALL  
 Low Operating Cost

Assures Moderate Charges

Telephones 989 — 2615

286 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1941

## HANCOCK

(Ward 4)

from 63 Essex to 26 Butman

Left Right

- |    |                       |
|----|-----------------------|
| 0  | Private garage        |
| 0  | Private garage        |
| 6  | *Frank W Stiles ☉     |
|    | John Miller           |
| 8  | *Chester A Williams ☉ |
| 10 | *Carl A Newton ☉      |
| 12 | Arthur W Bolton       |

## HARDY

(Ward 2)

from 37 Pleasant to 50 Railroad ave

Left Right

- |      |                         |
|------|-------------------------|
| 1    | George A Reardon        |
|      | Mrs Agnes P Shepard     |
| 2    | William Congley         |
|      | John Risoldi            |
| 5    | Thomas H Lane           |
| 7    | George A Creso          |
|      | Arthur Ylonen           |
| 8    | James C Mabey           |
|      | Charles H Berry         |
| 0    | Private garage          |
| 9    | Michael Musto           |
|      | Vacant                  |
| 10 } |                         |
| 12 } | Same as 52 Railroad ave |

## HARRIS

(Ward 1)

from 23 Winthrop ave to 68 Livingstone ave

Left Right

- |    |                        |
|----|------------------------|
| 2  | *George S Day ☉        |
| 4  | Ralph R Barker         |
|    | *Thomas C McCormack ☉  |
| 6  | George H Landry        |
| 5  | Thomas J Morrison ☉    |
| 7  | *James J Bedford       |
| 8  | Joseph A St Hilaire    |
| 8A | James Vivace           |
| 8B | Walter E Fullerton     |
| 10 | *Halstead D Goodwin    |
| —  | — Kernwood ave crosses |

## HARRISON AVENUE

(Ward 4)

from 345 Cabot to 32 Appleton ave

Left Right

- |   |                    |
|---|--------------------|
| 2 | *Frank L Smith     |
| 3 | *Gordon F Standley |

Left Right

- |    |                            |
|----|----------------------------|
| 4  | *Miss Alice W Treadwell ☉  |
| 6  | *Eugene H Rogers           |
| 5  | George A Gray ☉            |
| 7  | *Miss Frances M Conway ☉   |
| 8  | *Harold F Rollins ☉        |
| 9  | *Fred Howarth ☉            |
| 10 | *Mrs Margaret B Stiggins ☉ |
|    | *Willis E Thompson         |
| —  | Peirce ave ends            |
| 12 | *Bertrand W Ham ☉          |
| 11 | *Mrs Mary Rodd ☉           |
| 14 | Frank A Goldsmith ☉        |
| 13 | *Edwin O Allen ☉           |
| 16 | *Herbert L Voße ☉          |
| 15 | *Ernest B Henderson        |
| 17 | *Arthur S Rigby ☉          |
| 18 | Same as 34 Appleton ave    |
| —  | Prospect st ends           |

## HART

(Ward 6)

from 798 Hale B F to Wenham line

Left Right

- |     |                                    |
|-----|------------------------------------|
| 1   | *Hugh C Ward ☉                     |
| 1r  | *Samuel Cabot, jr                  |
| 6   | *Howland Seabury ☉                 |
| 9   | Beverly Farms Baptist church       |
| 10  | Private garage                     |
| 11  | *Frederick R Sears, s r (in ave) ☉ |
| 12  | *Michael J Riordan                 |
| 16r | *Austin F Lydon                    |
| 18  | Harold R Day                       |
| 21  | *Theodore Frothingham, s r ☉       |
| 24  | *Stephen Spiridigliozzi ☉          |
| 28  | *William B Campbell                |
| 28r | Miss Gladys I Trull                |
| 32  | Frank E Cole                       |
|     | James Emo                          |
| 33  | *Mrs Edith M Conway                |
|     | Donald E Cammett                   |
| 35  | *Holder Beech                      |
|     | Norman G Crafts                    |
|     | Randall F Hurley                   |
| 34  | Haskell st ends                    |
| 38  | Valley st begins                   |
| —   | Beverly Farms cemetery             |
| 41  | *Robert S Steinert ☉               |
| 45  | *Martin Lawler ☉                   |
|     | Kenneth E Bolles                   |
| 48  | Albert W Dodge                     |

# ERNEST WRIGHT ICE AND OIL

RIGHT PRICES  
PROMPT DELIVERIES

THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION

Our Trucks Can Serve You Daily. Office and Res. 24 ODELL AVE., Beverly, Mass. Tel. 764



# CROSBY FUNERAL HOME

WILLIAM H. CROSBY

15 CHERRY STREET

Tel. 1048

DANVERS, MASS.

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1941

287

Left Right

Estes Tree Transplanting Co  
Frank W Grant  
48r \*Harry C Hannable ☉  
48½ Adam D MacPhail  
52 \*Paul C Woodbury  
54 \*W Franklin Marshall  
Theodore Rushford  
58 \*Mrs Alice J Chapman ☉  
0 \*Chapman's Greenhouses  
George A Williams  
60 Greenwood ave ends  
62 \*Herman A MacDonald ☉  
66 \*Max Cohen  
70 \*Burrage Gardens ☉  
85 Mrs Margaret M Nolan ☉  
86 Miss Ellen R Haskell ☉  
91 \*William J A Harvey ☉  
\*Twin Hill Kennels  
93 William A Harvey  
94 \*William R Brooks ☉  
100 \*John J Gluckert ☉  
97 Vacant  
103 \*Leward M Lister  
107 Ira D Blanchard  
Henry M Blanchard  
117 \*Rev Bradford H Burnham  
— Caswell's lane  
122 William I Shannon  
122r Jacob A Woodbury  
William R Nolan  
0 \*Jacob H Woodbury (in ave)  
125 \*Harry G Perkins ☉  
127 \*George S Williams ☉  
131 \*William A Nicol ☉  
133 Roger S MacKenzie  
135 \*Mrs Maude E Day ☉  
140 \*Mrs Gertrude R Caswell, s r ☉  
145 Fred Williams ☉  
\*John R Coughlan  
156 \*H Irving Dyer ☉  
161 \*Thomas W Hannable ☉  
171 Robert S Blanchard  
181 \*Miss Lillian M Publicover, hairdr ☉  
184 Joseph R Gates  
196r \*John Beck ☉  
185 \*Frederick J Bennett ☉  
190 \*Harvey E Draper  
209 Felix H Naylor, jr  
210 \*Charles Cooper ☉

Left Right

212 Private garage  
214 \*Robert A Ledlie  
216 \*Maurice Mary  
218 \*Henry C Clark ☉  
249 \*Mrs Elise P Sortwell, sporting goods  
251 Preston pl begins  
261 \*Alvin F Sortwell ☉  
— — Wenham line

## HARWOOD

(Ward 6)

from opp 526 Essex to Hull

Left Right

1 \*Ezra D Edwards ☉  
6 \*Guy H Copeland ☉  
8 \*Miss Mary A Butman ☉  
10 Charles F Butman ☉  
Centerville Gladiolus Gardens  
— Ash st begins

## HASKELL

(Ward 6)

from 654 Hale P C to 38 Hart B F

Left Right

2 \*Dr Cornelius J Murray ☉  
\*Mrs Katherine G Wentworth  
3 \*Mrs Jean M Cossey, employment agency ☉  
3r \*Miss Alice Holmes  
5 \*Ellis W Granford  
— Hillcrest rd intersects  
6 \*John M Hallisey ☉  
Joseph M Hallisey  
8 John F Gates  
8A H Gardner Perkins, jr  
11 Francis J Brennan ☉  
William I Shannon  
Augustus F Larson  
\*Dennis Murray  
14 \*John K Garvey ☉  
Vacant  
17 William J Lawler  
James Carroll  
19 \*Mrs Abbie A Murray ☉  
\*Mrs Ethel D Mayberry ☉  
Robert A Whigham, jr  
Francis B Casali  
20 \*Miss Julia A Linehan ☉  
Mrs Honora R Rourke  
21 \*Mrs Maria Gillis ☉

# JOHN GIRDLER CO.

## FUEL and HEATING

"Electric Furnace-Man" and "Whitty" } Stokers

Bring Your Heating Troubles to Us for Correction—

Phone Bev. 2480

# DANVERS WRECKING CO. Building Wreckers

Entire Plants Dismantled. Estimates Furnished — New and Used Building Materials of Every Description — Factories, Mills, Fire and Emergency Jobs a Specialty

NORTH SHORE'S LARGEST SUPPLY USED BUILDING MATERIALS  
LUMBER - BRICK - PIPE - DOORS - WINDOWS - STRUCTURAL STEEL - ETC.  
TEL. DANVERS 342 123 LIBERTY ST., DANVERS

## 288 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1941

### HASKELL—Continued

Left Right

- 23 \*Dennis M Toomey ☉  
29 \*Augustine J Callahan ☉  
29r A J Callahan, plumbing  
30 Vacant  
30r Vacant blacksmith shop  
30a Zubido Acciavatti ☉  
32 John Spiridigliozzi ☉  
Antonio Rizzi ☉  
31 \*Miss Anna Kelley ☉  
36 Pride's Hill rd ends  
40 \*Arthur R Canning ☉  
56 Webster st begins  
65 Everett st ends  
66 \*Beverly Farms school  
69 \*Stephen J Connolly ☉  
73 William J Whalen, jr  
George E Cammett  
72 \*Arthur J Brennan  
74 \*Ernest E Naylor ☉  
— Goodwin rd begins  
77 \*Miss Abbie F Williams  
— Bev Farms (Ward 6) Play-ground  
87 \*Mial E Townsend ☉  
89 \*Robert Whigham ☉  
91 \*Edward Grady  
93 Clifford C MacKenzie  
95 \*John J Malone  
95½ Thomas T M Conroy ☉  
Carroll M Shaw  
97 \*James J Fanning ☉  
William P Evans  
99 \*Edward F Townsend  
Patrick J Reilly  
99A John W Fanning  
101 High st ends  
109 Charles H Graydon  
111 William P Cox  
\*Alfred S Gates  
— Beverly Farms cemetery

### HASKELL AVENUE

(Ward 6)

from Cogswell ave

Left Right

- 4 Henry Ploss ☉

### HATHAWAY AVENUE

(Ward 6)

from Essex near Cogswell ave to  
Essex ave

### HAWTHORNE

(Ward 4)

from Essex near Corning to Odell ave

Left Right

- 2 \*Rev Kenneth D Beckwith  
0 Private garage  
6 \*Mrs Effie H Shillaber ☉  
0 Private garage  
5 \*Henry Eppler ☉  
0 Private garage

### HAYES AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 31 Western ave to byd Adams ave

Left Right

- 5 Felix Lapka  
6 \*Mrs Emma H Pickett ☉  
9 \*Joseph H Smith ☉  
12 \*Henry A Hill ☉  
14 \*James G Perkins  
15 Mrs Jennie F Wentworth ☉  
16 \*Joseph A Blake ☉  
18 \*Samuel A Thomson ☉  
17 \*A Reynold Tolvanen  
— Adams ave crosses  
23 Samuel W Kirkpatrick ☉  
22 \*Arthur R Churchill ☉  
25 Robert Marshall ☉  
28 \*Donald L Walton ☉  
30 \*Charles C Pitman ☉

### HEATHER

(Ward 5)

from 84 Colon to Herrick

Left Right

- 4 \*Arthur W Lovett  
6 Miss A Josephine Ander-  
son  
0 Private stable  
10 \*George D Dwyer  
12 Edgar B Bruce  
— Westerly rd begins  
14 Herman A Imhof  
0 \*Beverly Hospital  
20 \*Lawrence M Cann ☉  
22 \*Abraham Margolis ☉  
24 \*Horatio V Hall ☉  
28 \*Ralph L Allen ☉  
30 \*Merrill N Follansbee ☉  
32 \*James C Foster

## See Leslie Morgan of Forness & Morgan Inc.

### FOR REAL ESTATE TO BUY OR SELL

Auctioneer and Notary Public

BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK BLDG.

TELEPHONE 885—886



**Frigidaire  
Refrigerators**

**McQUEENY'S**

**Paints and  
Wall Papers**

**ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR**

**Tel. 674-W**

**ELLIS SQUARE, BEVERLY, MASS.**

**BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1941**

289

**HEMLOCK**

(Ward 6)

from 108 Valley to 18 Juniper B F

Left Right

1 \*Mrs Lucie M Blake ☉  
12 Vacant, s r

Left Right

(99) \*Milton L Powers ☉  
116 \*Benjamin F Parrelli ☉  
(105) \*Michel P Vucassovich ☉  
120 \*Everett E Walsh ☉  
120r Frank A Gordon

**HERRICK**

(Ward 5)

from 445 Cabot to Westerly rd

Left Right

5 \*Russell A Plummer  
\*George T Pitts ☉  
7 \*Ernest H Shepard ☉  
9 \*John M Morrison ☉  
11 Arthur F Jorgensen  
12 \*Lawrence B Avery ☉  
13 \*John A Foley ☉  
14 \*Edward F Avery ☉  
\*Avery Bros, sand & gravel  
15 \*Charles B Barbrick ☉  
17 \*Herbert J Willmott  
19 \*Ernest R Badger  
19A \*Mrs Lydia E Curtis  
21 Charles S Lowe  
Alexander R McLelland  
21A \*E David Churchley ☉  
\*Joseph T Desmond  
23 James J Walsh ☉  
Mrs Dorothy Meehan  
23A \*Harry L Snow  
25 \*Mrs Abbie T Ritchie  
25A \*George W Cummings  
27 \*George L Worcester  
27A \*Louis T Diebner  
29 \*Joseph R Morphey ☉  
29A John Matheson  
31 \*James J Brawders, jr ☉  
31A Mrs Ellen F C Johnson  
33 \*John W Swanson  
35 \*Louis A Lapointe  
35A \*Mrs Harriet M McQuar-  
rie ☉  
— Ames st ends  
44 William P Sullivan ☉  
46 Everett W Carlton ☉  
37 \*Mrs Ethel Gardner  
56 55 Sohier rd crosses  
64 \*Elmer E Standley ☉  
— Heather st ends  
0 \*Beverly Hospital  
Nurses' Home  
80 (95) \*James W Sears ☉  
\*Frederick L Freeman

**HIGH**

(Ward 6)

from 784 Hale to 101 Haskell B F

Left Right

2A James Dunn, painting  
2B Hardy & Day, carp ☉  
3 Private garage  
7 \*Charles I McCarthy  
8 \*Kenneth D Martin  
10 D Frank Toomey  
\*David A Kirkbright  
9 \*John Callahan ☉  
\*John B Terrio ☉  
12 Marshall J Woodberry  
12½  
11 \*Mrs Anna T Flannery ☉  
13 \*Robert P Williams  
14 \*Mrs Minnie O Varney ☉  
15 Mrs Lillian L Standley ☉  
\*Mrs Annis P Larcom  
Herbert Wood  
17 \*Rev Leon G Miles  
16 \*Mrs Eva B Publicover ☉  
19 \*Mrs Georgianna I'Anson  
Miss Helena C Donovan  
21 \*Burton W Jones ☉  
\*William F Day  
22 Albert L Deschenes  
25 Antonio Rea ☉  
27 \*Miss Ellen H O'Brien ☉  
Marvin J Hackett  
\*Howard A Doane ☉  
29 John F Brown ☉  
31 Frederick Watson  
\*John H McTiernan ☉  
R F Paul Zampell  
33 Mrs Mary A Gilmartin ☉  
\*Nicholas F Lawler, jr  
Matthew J Cullen, s r  
35 \*Peter J Quinn ☉

**HIGHLAND AVENUE**

(Ward 2)

from 98 Cabot to 36 Railroad ave

Left Right

2 Garage  
4 Mrs Mary L Pendergast  
\*Edward W Ward ☉

**BOYD ROBERTS**

**REAL ESTATE**

**RENTALS**

256 LOTHROP STREET

TEL. 2511

BEVERLY, MASS.

290 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1941

**HIGHLAND AVENUE—Continued**

Left Right

- 6 Raymond F Carey  
Osman S Smart
- 7 Miss Marion F Young  
Mrs Mary A Kennedy  
Ralph H Lewis  
Clarence H Henderson  
Miss Annie T Sweeney  
Miss Mary J Spinale  
\*Silas L Estabrook ☉
- 8 \*Miss Alletta R Wood ☉
- 9 \*Dr Frank S Carbone ☉
- 10 \*Miss Winnifred P Upton ☉
- 11 \*Mrs Daisy E Lawrence ☉
- 12 \*Edward E Stokes ☉  
Kenneth W Stokes  
James J Duffy  
David F Cole  
Miss Dorothy Hall
- 14 \*Thomas S Hatt, roofer ☉  
Vincent J Hayes  
Arthur F Costin
- 16 Hymen Cutler
- 18 Mrs Mary L Higgins  
Miss Henrietta S Weeks  
\*John H Lewis
- 18r \*Fred W Lewis  
Mrs Emily L Rundlett
- 20 \*Mrs Sadie E Glidden ☉
- 0 Private garage
- Highland terrace begins
- 21 \*Clarence H Friend  
\*Robert E Green ☉

**HIGHLAND TERRACE**

(Ward 2)

from near 21 Highland ave to rear  
104 Cabot

Left Right

- 0 Private garage
- 3 Roy D Joslin
- 5 Martin Scanlon  
Thomas J Casey, jr
- 7 \*Mrs Dorothy W Barter ☉  
Mrs Alice P Walker
- 9 \*Mrs Clara W Johnson

**HILL**

(Ward 5)

from 559 Cabot to byd B & M R R

Left Right

- 0 \*Joseph Boron  
Joseph Boron, greenhouses

Left Right

28

William Harrison

—

— B & M R R crosses at  
grade

**HILLCREST AVENUE**

(Ward 1)

from 90-92 Bridge

Left Right

4

- 1 \*Noel E Hudon  
Albert Allard, jr  
Edward J Murphy
- 3 \*Robert O Anderson
- 5 George M Hazell  
Paul I Christie
- 6 \*Kingsley E Scott  
Alfred V Hiltunen
- 7 Edward MacIsaac  
James J Weaver  
Joseph A Finocchio  
George H Beaulieu
- 9 Thomas J Lotito  
James Tanzella
- 14 \*J P Robert Nolette  
William A Wood
- 16 Alfred J Beaulieu ☉  
\*Economy Oil Service  
\*Raymond R Painchaud
- 15 \*Ray F Allen ☉
- 17 \*Edward J Neve  
Forrest L Shannon  
\*Charles A Goodwin ☉

**HILLCREST ROAD**

(Ward 6)

from 6 Haskell P C

Left Right

4

- \*Timothy J Linehan ☉
- 0 \*Francis B Madden ☉
- 0 \*John W Toomey ☉
- 0 \*Horace J H Sears ☉
- 0 \*Fernand L Machain ☉
- 0 \*Joseph J Rourke ☉
- 0 \*John J Brady ☉

**HILLSDALE AVENUE**

(Ward 1)

from 10 Erwin ave to 9 Greystone ave

**HILLSIDE AVENUE**

(Ward 1)

from 388 Elliott to Bridge n Eastern  
ave

Left Right

- 7 \*Leon C Eastman ☉

**STEPHEN A. D. EDWARDS**

**GENERAL CONTRACTOR**  
**EXCAVATING, GRADING**  
Mason and Drain Work

House and Bungalow Lots for Sale. Finest Locations in the City.  
555 ESSEX STREET Tel. 2192 BEVERLY, MASS.



# SILVER'S

## Plumbing and Lighting Fixtures

For Every Purse and Purpose  
Wholesale—Retail

44-48 Lafayette St. Tel. 1681, 1682 SALEM

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1941

291

Left Right

- 9 \*Charles N MacKinnon ☉  
11 \*Mrs Caroline D Teakles ☉  
15 \*Adolph C Burkhardt ☉  
16 \*Charles Low ☉  
18 \*Gustav P Peterson ☉  
20 \*Karl D Teakles ☉  
21 \*Austin H Hilton, ice  
— — **Northern ave crosses**  
36 Leon L Beeman ☉  
37 Edward P Robichau  
40 William E Perkins ☉  
41 Bartholomew J Malloy ☉  
47 \*Israel I Hersey ☉  
51 \*John E Ayers ☉  
58 \*Chester C Rundlett ☉  
55 \*John T Horne ☉  
57 Leo J Courtney  
\*Arthur J Killam  
72 \*Daniel J Keenan ☉

### HOBART AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 20 Crescent ave

Left Right

- 6 Aaron S Saunders ☉  
8 George J Fancy  
8½ Frank E Silver, jr  
10 \*Daniel Low ☉  
11 **Cove ave begins**  
12 Damase Tremblay ☉  
14 Vacant  
15 George E Rice  
18 John Sulski  
20 Henry C MacNeill  
22 William J Martin

### HOLDEN

(Ward 1)

from 11 Bates Park ave to 8 Western  
ave

Left Right

- 3 \*Charles H Darling  
— **Sylvan ave begins**  
10 \*Chester M Carr ☉  
— **Pinehurst ave begins**

### HOLMES

(Ward 1)

from Fairview ave east and west

Left Right

- **Fairview ave crosses**  
0 Mrs Augusta Bong ☉

### HOME

(Ward 3)

from 25 Bow to 241 Rantoul

Left Right

- 2 Charles H Kneeland  
\*Mrs Mary E Patch  
5 \*John H Eastwood ☉  
\*William F Crafts ☉  
Mrs Mary E I Spiller  
7 \*Miss Florence B Porter ☉  
Mrs Emma A Andrews  
Mrs Rosella M Trueman  
Francis J Scanlon  
9 John J O'Brien, 1  
\*Arthur C Tarr, 2 ☉  
\*Carlton R Holsey, 3  
\*Malcolm B Fraser  
8  
11 William M O'Neill  
Mrs Doris G Adams  
Mrs Josephine Cole  
\*John F C Waitt  
\*Lloyd R Groves  
13 Joseph F Derocher  
\*Mrs Georgie E Trafton ☉  
J Gardner Robbins  
12 \*Benjamin W Ward ☉  
Owen F Proud  
14 \*Mrs Ada L Cressy ☉  
15 \*Louis F Gray  
15A \*Edward C Atkins  
— **Ashland st begins**  
16 \*Mrs Carrie B Conrad, 1  
\*Ralph I Young, 2 ☉  
Mrs Carrie M Cole  
\*Roland F Hawkes, 4  
17 \*Mrs Ruth E Smith, 1  
\*Mrs Nannie W Giles, 2 ☉  
Harold F Hansbury  
18 Vacant  
20 Mrs Corinne G Hall, hairdr  
20½ Michael V Sacharoff  
23 Charles Cedrone ☉  
Mrs Angelina Copito ☉  
24 \*Giuseppe Pelonzi ☉  
Egidio Pelonzi  
Amerigo Pelonzi  
25 \*Luigi Pesce ☉  
John Santos  
26 \*Mrs Felicia C Mercaldi ☉  
Pasquale Rafenello  
27 George Krevatas  
Alcide E Soucy  
30 \*Antonio DiVincenzo ☉  
Joseph J DiVincenzo

# MELVIN L. WARREN

## Catering For Any Occasion

Tel. 805

Let Us Submit Our Menus

Quality Food

Right Prices

23 RAYMOND AVENUE

# Snow White Laundry

12 LOTHROP STREET

Tel. Beverly 2204

Up-town Office, 290A CABOT STREET, Tel. 2204

SATISFACTORY SERVICE

Is Our Motto

We Are At Your Service

PROMPT DELIVERIES

292 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1941

## HOME—Continued

Left Right

- Michael Mercaldi  
J Vincent DiVincenzo  
31 Mrs Sabina Paluzzi ☉  
James Galluzzi  
Francesco Pietrini  
33 Giuseppe Cutrara, 1 ☉  
Antonio Cutrara, 2  
Mrs Barbara Amore, 3

## HOOPER AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 15 Salters ave to Bass River

Left Right

- 1 Wallace L Henshaw, s r ☉  
3 \*Philip W Kimball

## HOOVER AVENUE

(Ward 5)

from 30 Enon

Left Right

- 4 Joseph W Preston ☉  
5 \*Miss Carrie A Nutter ☉  
6 \*Benjamin B Hanson

## HOPKINS AVENUE

(Ward 4)

from 71 Dane to 6 Ives

Left Right

- 3 \*B Frederick Yoffa ☉  
4 \*Sherwood F Bryant  
5 Joseph Ginsberg  
\*David Todreas  
6 \*Cornelius V Scheft  
7 \*Nathan Levin ☉  
8 \*Morris Dollin ☉  
\*Benjamin Cohen  
10 \*Harry Scheft ☉  
9 \*Louis L Grossman ☉  
\*Saul Freedland

## HORSE HILL LANE

(Ward 6)

from 84 Preston pl B F to Wenham  
line

Left Right

- 0 \*Boots & Saddle Riding  
School

## HULL

(Ward 6)

from opp 500 Essex to Wenham line

Left Right

- 2 \*Charles A Patch

Left Right

- Wood lane begins  
8 \*Alexis E Ushakoff  
12 \*D Esmond Crowley ☉  
14 (Mrs Lillian A Trow ☉  
15 James R Hughes  
20 \*Joseph C Murney  
— Ash st ends  
25 \*Horace F Appleton ☉  
(Foster E Johnson  
35 \*Miss Rebecca Appleton ☉  
\*Mrs Martha W Roundy ☉  
67 \*Edward A Morgan ☉  
69 \*Thomas Morgan  
73 \*Klass Van Twuyver  
95r \*Pride's Hill Kennels  
0 Arnold E Morgan, rear  
0 \*Quincy A S McKean ☉  
0 \*Harold E Thalheimer ☉

## INDEPENDENCE PARK

(Ward 2)

from 33 Lothrop to opp end Central

## IVES

(Ward 5)

from 85 Lovett to opp 91 Lothrop

Left Right

- 2 \*Chester G Martin, jr ☉  
4 \*Max Toil ☉  
Benjamin Lederman  
Benjamin Lederman  
7 \*Archibald H Stevens  
\*James M Clary  
— Hopkins ave begins  
8 \*Fritz Grunebaum  
10 \*Elkanah H Keighley ☉  
11 \*Earl E Gay ☉  
15 \*The Bancroft  
Charles A Shaw, supt  
\*W Kimball Hayes, 1  
\*Mrs Harriet J E Nichols, 2  
\*Alphonse L Senecal, M D  
\*Stott A Morse, 4  
\*Robert E Wise, 5  
Allen F Skinner, 6  
\*Miss Alice H Ober, 7  
\*Richard H Young, 8  
Mrs Katherine H Sack-  
sen, 9  
\*George H Vose, 10  
Second Floor  
\*Mrs Josephine C Arm-  
strong, 20

# RANTOUL PHARMACY

Cor. RANTOUL  
and POND STS.

"Beverly's Most Up-to-date Drug Store"

FREE DELIVERY SERVICE

TELEPHONES, 2478 and 635



#### BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1941

293

Left Right

\*Miss Mary M Black, 21  
 Vacant, 22  
 \*Charles W Trask, 23  
 \*Emery R Davis, 24  
 \*Robert T Patch, 25  
 \*Guy W Cunningham, 26  
 \*William F Laws, 27  
 \*Miss Alice M Chynoweth, 28  
 \*Mrs Alicia F Rosales and Mrs Ada M Foley, 29  
 Third Floor  
 \*John W French, 30  
 \*Frank S Spencer, 31  
 \*Mrs Pearl B Mason, 32  
 \*Miss Vera B Griffin and Miss Marion L Barker, 33  
 \*Francis B Kelleher, 34  
 \*Myles J Walsh, jr, 35  
 \*Miss Pauline A Buckle, 36  
 \*Miss Lorna B Tasker, 37  
 Vacant, 38  
 Vacant, 39

#### JACKSON

(Ward 4)

from 59 Essex to 22 Butman

Left Right

4 Garage  
 5 \*Milton W Kendall ☉  
 7 \*Robert W Folsom  
 8 Mrs Lydia E Hanners ☉  
 \*Miss Amy E Robertson  
 \*Lawrence E Cole  
 9 \*Alfred M Spear  
 10 \*Alden F Dias ☉  
 10½ John W Turner  
 14 \*Norman F Wilkins ☉

#### JACOBS AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 19 Crescent ave to Danvers river

Left Right

3 James T Nelson  
 4 (Herman J Hurlburt  
 5 \*Frederick W Herrick ☉  
 Edgar J Whelpley

#### JAMES

(Ward 4)

from 8 Pratt ave to 42 Pratt ave

Left Right

1 \*Roy E Crosby ☉

Left Right

Miss Cora A White  
 \*Miss M Alma Pease  
 3 \*Percy E Seaver ☉  
 5 \*Joseph T Whalen ☉  
 \*Aubrey C Appleton  
 \*Herbert C Everett ☉  
 \*George R Swan ☉  
 16 \*Alvah B Woodbury ☉  
 John H B Woodbury  
 \*Thomas M Phippen ☉  
 \*Parlee L Wood  
 145 Butman st ends  
 \*Fred W Boswell, 1  
 Alexander Queen, 2  
 Oliver A Jones, 3  
 James F Connolly jr ☉

#### JASPER

(Ward 2)

from opp 20 Cliff to end Linden ave

Left Right

4 \*Mrs Lizzie G Tower ☉  
 Arthur A Gauthier  
 5 \*Mrs Mary A Martin ☉  
 \*Henry Aho ☉  
 Henry J Aho  
 7 Frederick H Durrell  
 Arthur J Marquis  
 \*John E Taylor  
 9 \*Mrs Hannah Tolvanen ☉  
 Mrs Freda Harmaala  
 Joseph Plagas ☉  
 11 Mrs Hilja Sormunen  
 13 \*John O Harmaala ☉  
 \*J Alden Whitmarsh  
 \*Hugo E Tower  
 15 \*Henry O Anderson ☉

#### JEWETT ROAD

(Ward 4)

from left side Lake Shore ave

Left Right

7 \*J Leo Buckley ☉  
 11 \*Alfred D Govoni ☉  
 19 \*Armand L Jeffery  
 21 \*Orest Manzi ☉

#### JORDAN

(Ward 5)

from 19 Kittredge to byd Russell

Left Right

12 \*Charles A Smith ☉  
 16 Wilbur I Savory ☉

## Besjardins ❖ Jeweler

219 CABOT STREET

Gas & Electric Bldg.

Tel. 2149

The Quality Store

**JORDAN—Continued**

Left Right

- — Russell st crosses  
20 \*Joseph Maggiacomo, jr  
Giuseppe Luciani  
24 Desiderio Dellamonica  
Joseph P Thibault

**JUDSON**

(Ward 3)

from 286 Cabot to 23 Chase

Left Right

- 1 \*Albert E Preston ☉  
3 Universalist church  
2 Warren L Adam's  
Isaac J Husson  
Roger Stanley  
4 \*Mrs Frances M Callely  
\*Alvin D Jewett  
5 \*Mrs Lottie T Powers  
5½ \*Mrs Maud Norton  
6 \*Arthur W Rogers ☉  
\*Miss Henrietta B Kilham  
Earl H Page  
Matthew F Allison  
7 \*Forman A Crosby ☉  
\*Miss Helen H Rogers  
Mrs Sarah D Kinsman  
\*Fred W Murphy  
8 \*Milton H Robbins  
\*George J Purl  
10 George D Weldon  
Charles G Nixon  
\*Eugene N Lane ☉  
Miss Alice M Le Page  
Robert E Fraser  
Mrs Mary E Malpass  
Vacant  
— **Arthur st begins**  
11 \*George F Scoville ☉  
12 \*Fred B Hodgdon  
\*Mrs Emma W Herrick  
— — **Mulberry st crosses**  
18 \*Albert Snoad ☉  
19 George T Batchelder, 1  
Antonio Tropeano, 2 ☉  
Dominic Raffa, 3  
20 \*Louis E Shaw ☉  
21 \*Mrs Mary F Clain ☉  
22 Bruce H Watson  
\*Mrs Jessie B Cross ☉  
23 \*Mrs Orra Clark ☉  
24 Pasquale Rossi ☉  
26 Joseph P Wallis ☉

Left Right

- 25 Antonio Arena  
John Lombardi  
James Nelson, contr

**JUNIPER**

(Ward 6)

from 838 Hale B F

Left Right

- 0 Private garage  
0 Private garage  
0 Private garage  
0 Vacant, s r

**KENNISON SQUARE**

(Wards, 2, 3, 4,)

Jct Cabot, Winter, Knowlton and Pond

**KERNWOOD AVENUE**

(Ward 1)

from 44 Bridge to Kernwood bridge

Left Right

- 1 Kenneth L Burnham  
2 Gardner F Hersey  
4 \*James T. Nelson, garage  
5 M Allen Saunders  
\*Michael J Crotty ☉  
9 The Misses Waldie  
Domenico Pietrini ☉  
12 \*James E McGarr  
14 \*Leo H Morency ☉  
16 \*William F Russell ☉  
George C Moustakis  
15 \*Mrs Margaret M Finn ☉  
18 \*Mrs Fannie E Workman  
20 Charles R Piper  
17 R Murray Lewis  
Arthur W Prescott  
— — **Harris st crosses**  
19 \*Edward J Murphy, gas and  
oils ☉  
21 \*Patrick F Murphy ☉  
23 John F Hazell  
32 \*William L Scollin ☉  
34 \*Elijah Leary ☉  
25 Dennis W Manning ☉  
27 \*Herbert G Faulkner ☉  
36 \*Frank W Christy ☉  
29 John Nelson  
38 \*George A Humes ☉  
40 John J Powers, jr  
31 Vacant  
33 Harry W Huckins ☉  
44 \*Max P Hentschel ☉

**J. F. McKENNA & SON** Funeral Directors  
and Embalmers

7 BOW STREET  
Tel. 823

Residence, 27 FEDERAL STREET  
Tel. 823



# The Quality Press Printing Service

67 WALLIS STREET Tel. Beverly 700 BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1941

295

Left Right

- 37 \*Lewis A Aylward  
 39 \*Ernest D Piper ☉  
     Henry G Wagner  
 43 Leslie E Brigham  
 — — Leech st crosses  
 47 \*Alfred R Peaslee ☉  
 50 \*Mrs Maude F Mitchell ☉  
 53 \*William J Keech ☉  
 58 \*G Herbert Doty ☉  
 60 \*Warren S Goldsmith ☉  
 57 \*James R Pitman ☉  
 61 \*L Henry Martin ☉  
 62 Vacant  
 64 \*Charles F Howard ☉  
 71 \*Arthur G Crosby ☉  
 76 \*Patrick Twomey ☉  
 78 \*Arthur J Godbout ☉  
 80 \*Albert P Turner  
 82 \*Samuel Cowgill ☉  
 77 Joseph E Noiseaux ☉  
 81 Upland rd begins  
 — Entrance to Obear Park  
 87 \*Arthur C Churchill, groc &  
     prov  
     Arthur C Churchill ☉  
 84 \*Miss Grace M Robinson ☉  
 86 \*George S Southwick ☉  
 88 Harry R Tucker ☉  
 90 \*Charles A Carpenter ☉  
 91 \*W Wallace Burgess, jr  
 93 Fred Martin  
 92 Crescent ave begins  
 94 Gordon Robinson  
 96 Harry Solomon  
     Sea View Inc  
 — — Essex County Kernwood  
     Bridge

## KERNWOOD AVENUE EXTENSION

(Ward 1)

from Bridge northerly to Elliott

Left Right

- 5 \*John H Quinn ☉  
 7 \*Eldred C Cole ☉  
 8 \*William F Jacques ☉  
 9 \*Richard A Steele ☉  
 12 Vacant  
 14 \*Philip J Seaward ☉  
 15 \*Thomas MacLachlan ☉  
 16 \*Frederick W Stockton ☉

## KING TERRACE

(Ward 5)

from 86 Dodge

Left Right

- 5 Private garage  
 6 \*John Russell ☉  
 10 \*John E Burr ☉  
 12 \*Mrs Julia A Laroe ☉  
 14 Laroe & Burr, milk  
 15 \*George W Cann, carpenter  
 23 \*Bradford J Dunphy

## KITTREDGE

(Ward 5)

from 477 Cabot to Sohier rd

Left Right

- 6 \*William F Davis  
 5 \*Pasquale Incampo ☉  
 8 \*Joseph H Pompey ☉  
 11 \*Paul J Barrows ☉  
 10 \*Anthony Bianculli ☉  
 15 \*Harold E Esperson ☉  
 12 \*Moses I Simon ☉  
 16 \*Louis A Dumez ☉

## KNOWLTON

(Ward 4)

from 273 Cabot to 15 Charnock

Left Right

- 1 \*Harry B Brown  
     Charles S Cole  
     J Oliver Lyman ☉  
 3 \*Charles W Adams ☉  
     G Warren Adams  
 4 \*Sunderland Howarth  
 6 \*Herbert A Ambrose  
     \*Elmer J Ayers  
 5 \*Carl G Thompson  
     Charles Young  
     \*Mrs Edythe M Edgerly  
 7 \*Joseph W Macaulay  
 7A \*Joseph P Nixon ☉  
 8 Clarence J Pelletier, 1  
     \*Charles P Chase, 2  
 9 Vacant  
     \*Mrs Georgianna Harrington ☉  
 — — Dane st crosses  
 13 \*Mrs T Jennie Smith  
     Mrs Mary A Malette  
     \*John P Ryan  
 17 Mrs Marguerite R Sen-  
     nett, 1  
     Leo C Murphy, 2

# JAMES ELLIOTT & SON

# PLUMBING AND HEATING

Estimates on Request — Expert Workmen — Right Prices

279 CABOT STREET

BEVERLY, MASS.

# NUTTER'S BEVERLY SHOP, INC.

The Home of High Grade Merchandise —

Where Particular People Trade

248A CABOT STREET

Tel. 911

BEVERLY, MASS.

296 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1941

## KNOWLTON—Continued

Left Right

- Ernest W Whitman, 3  
18 \*John J Gleason  
20 \*Michael J McSwiney ☉  
21 Mrs Mary M Temple  
Timothy F McCarthy

## LAKE SHORE AVENUE

(Ward 4)

from Essex near Montserrat station  
to jct Lothrop and Cross

Left Right

- Jewett rd begins  
0 \*Richard C DeNormandie ☉  
0 \*William O McKay ☉  
0 \*Col Frederick W Stopford ☉  
1 \*Richard H Fullerton ☉  
0 \*William M Preston ☉  
0 \*Edward V Burkhardt ☉  
— Cross lane begins  
— Lothrop st ends  
— Cross st ends

## LAKE SIDE AVENUE

(Ward 5)

from byd 9 Lake View ave to ice  
houses

Left Right

- 4 \*Miss Virginia P Tufts, s  
r ☉  
5 \*Ralph G Page  
7 Daniel A Perley ☉  
6 \*Frederick E. King ☉

## LAKE VIEW AVENUE

(Ward 5)

from 16 Enon to end Pershing ave

Left Right

- 4 \*Albert M Allen  
6 \*William A Nutter ☉  
7 John N Hanscome  
Vacant  
8 \*Austin B Henderson ☉  
9 \*William B Walker, 1  
Ernest L Haley, 2  
Maynard E Walker, 3  
— Lake Side ave begins  
10 \*Mrs Elsie F Day ☉  
11 \*Louis M Keene ☉  
12 \*Harry E Hooker ☉  
0 Private garage  
13 \*Miss Lillian F Sheldon ☉  
14 Mrs Evelyn B Jenks ☉

Left Right

- 15 \*Dr Ralph E Stone ☉  
16 \*Miss Annie L Newhall ☉

## LARCOM AVENUE

(Ward 4)

from 19 Appleton ave to 14 Peabody  
ave

Left Right

- 1 \*Harold L Carr  
William A Richardson ☉  
4 \*Everard G Barron ☉  
6 \*Harry E Williams  
12 11 Baker ave crosses  
15 \*Donald G McLean ☉  
17 \*Archer W Foster ☉

## LAUREL

(Ward 5)

from 143 Dodge to byd Walnut ave

Left Right

- 4 \*Henry P Brooks  
4½ \*William A Reed ☉  
8 \*Paul G Rumball ☉  
Mrs Laura M Stanchfield  
— Budleigh ave begins  
14 \*Maurice C Greaney ☉  
16 \*Herbert S Joslin ☉  
15 \*Frank D Clarke  
22 \*Mrs Antoinette H Camp-  
bell  
26 \*Mrs Abbie C Schaller ☉  
21 \*Wilbur Delory ☉  
30 \*Mrs Minnie A Greenleaf ☉  
34 \*Ralph Ward ☉  
— — Walnut ave crosses

## LAWRENCE

(Ward 4)

from 100 Bisson

Left Right

- 5 Charles R Field  
\*Arthur H Johnson  
7 \*George A Aldrich  
\*Charles B Thomas

## LAWRENCE COURT

(Ward 3)

from 61 Federal

Left Right

- Riverside st ends

# FRED B. ROSS

Catering for Socials and Parties

ICE CREAM, FROZEN ICES AND HOME  
MADE CANDIES

256 CABOT STREET, Telephone 2254 - QUALITY GOODS AND SERVICE



**LEE**

(Ward 1)

from end Folger ave east and west

Left Right

- 1 \*Nicola Tanzella ☉  
Philip Tanzella  
N Tanzella & Sons, con-  
tractors
- 2 **Marion ave begins**

**LEECH**

(Ward 1)

from Folger ave to Ashton

Left Right

- — **Marion ave crosses**
- 0 — Milton E Hamilton ☉
- — **Winthrop ave crosses**
- — **Kernwood ave crosses**
- 6 \*Samuel E Davis ☉
- Porter terrace begins
- (8) \*Arthur J Gendron ☉
- — **Livingstone ave crosses**
- 10 \*Arthur J Hooper ☉
- 12 Clarence W Grant ☉

**LEFAVOUR AVENUE**

from 12 Whitney ave to Baker ave

Left Right

- 1 \*P Joseph McKeone ☉
- 2 \*L Burke Belknap
- 3 \*Alden W Morgan
- 4 \*Harold A Batson
- \*Melvin J First ☉
- 6 \*Mrs Frances L McGee ☉
- 7 \*Joseph A Valva ☉
- 8 \*Edgar A Winters ☉
- 9 \*Bernard S Lee ☉
- 11 \*Maurice K Cutler
- 13 Miss Ruth A McKay ☉
- 12 \*Frederick H Pierce ☉
- 14 Horace M Smith ☉

**LENOX**

(Ward 3)

from 368 Cabot to 489 Rantoul

Left Right

- 3 \*Miss Madeline M Fitzger-  
ald
- 4 \*Chester L Foote
- 5 Joseph A Loughlin  
Miss Florence J Hallice
- 8 \*Chester E Rogers ☉
- 7 \*Louis E Shaw, jr
- 9 \*John F Wentzell

Left Right

- 10 \*T Ray Hennessey
- 11 \*John J Ganey
- 11A Daniel J Mooney  
Walter L Corcoran jr
- 12 \*Freeman B Johnson ☉  
Mrs Ellen L Sprowl
- 13 \*Frank L French
- \*The Misses Carr ☉  
Sidney E Fallis
- 14 \*Wilbur C Murch  
Thomas L Cook
- 15 Irving A Staples
- 16 \*George L Taylor
- 18 \*Frederick Schofield
- 20 \*Emil F Ackerman ☉

**LIBERTY**

(Ward 4)

from 39 Corning to byd Newbury

Left Right

- 14 Edward H Tricou ☉
- 15 William F Norris
- \*Dr Henry B Northrop
- \*John F Mackey, jr
- 21 **Newbury st ends**
- 25 Leroy N Eldridge ☉
- 27 \*John J Lally ☉

**LINCOLN**

(Ward 5)

from 65 Enon to B &amp; M R R

Left Right

- 5 \*William J Hadley ☉
- 4 \*Ronald Nicoll ☉
- 7 Edward J Mercer
- 8 \*Thomas J Wickers, jr ☉
- 9 \*Harry M Lomas ☉
- 12 Edward M Gurley
- 18 Austin B Andrews ☉
- 27 Frank P Conte ☉
- — **Prescott st crosses**

**LINDEN AVENUE**

(Ward 2)

from 16 Wellman to end Jasper

Left Right

- 4 \*Joseph A Robichau ☉
- 3 Miss Agnes Deering ☉
- \*Miss M Katherine Deering
- 6 Richard M Brown
- \*Frank L Daley
- 6½ Joseph T Maloof

**Merton S. Ward FLORIST**

FUNERAL AND WEDDING WORK A SPECIALTY

Grower of Cut Flowers, Greenhouse Plants in Season, Bedding Plants, Spring Vegetables,  
Vegetable Plants.

GREENHOUSES: COR. CORNING AND EAST LOTHROP STS.

TEL. 2836

298 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1941

**LINDEN AVENUE—Continued**

Left Right

5	Mrs Hannah M Hill
	*George K Wasenius ☉
	*Arthur C Crandall
7	*William E P Cree ☉
	Austin F Eldridge
0	Private garage
—	Porter st crosses
15	*Costa K Kleemola ☉
17	Gustav Norbaka ☉
19	*Miss Elizabeth A Box ☉
21	*Charles M Mackey ☉
21r	*William E Wood ☉
—	Agate st ends
—	Jasper st ends

**LINDSEY AVENUE**

(Ward 1)

from 163 Bridge

Left Right

1	*John J Cashman ☉
2	*Frederick W Churchley
3	*Charles B McCullough ☉
4	*Ted Keech, jr ☉

**LIVINGSTONE AVENUE**

(Ward 1)

from 15 Woodland ave to 19 Upland rd

Left Right

—	Carver st crosses
—	Rial Side (Ward 1), play-ground
27	*Clarence R Ploss ☉
26	*Lawrence T Peterson ☉
29	*Fred D Genova ☉
28	*William J Moffett ☉
30	Jesse A Dutelle
32	*David Broderick ☉
34	*Walter H Hubbard
31	*Bernard Altenheiner ☉
33	*James D MacDonald ☉
35	*Martin F Terry ☉
36	*Edward E Coyne
37	Miss Hannah E McKeen ☉
38	Robert W Hadley
39	*Gordon A Baker ☉
41	*John E Walsh ☉
43	*Charles K Cressey ☉
44	*Mrs Laura I Bartlett ☉
46	*Albert E Smith ☉
45	Rowell ave ends
47	*Hollis M Buxton ☉
48	Martin F Comeau

Left Right

49	Patrick J Kearney
—	*Charles E Freeman
62	Bridge st crosses
63	*James A V Hurd ☉
	Mrs Nellie MacAfee ☉
	*Louis L MacAfee
64	Edmond L Jodoin ☉
65	Eugene A Foster
	Charles H Woods
66	George A Hopkins ☉
67	*Frederick E Woods ☉
68	Harris st ends
70	*Walter H McNeil ☉
71	*Roland G Bisson ☉
72	Mrs Catherine T Coughlin ☉
73	J Hector LeBrun
74	*John F Higgins
	John R Frye
	George D Sargent
	Mrs Blanche H Sargent
75	*Frank B Hemenway
	Ervan G Faulkner ☉
80	*R Erwin Dolloff ☉
	Francis P Morrison
86	*H Curtis Hannable, jr
92	Leech st crosses
93	Upland rd crosses
131	William Andrews ☉
138	*James A Dooling, jr ☉
140	*Robert Robertson, s r ☉
—	Entrance to Obear Park

**LOCUST AVENUE**

(Ward 4)

from 58 Bisson to jct East and Cedar

Left Right

3	*Leslie L Murray ☉
4	Michael F Kerrigan
6	Pratt ave ends
8	*Mrs Silvia Borsetti ☉
14	*John P Olson ☉
18	Alonzo J Moses ☉
—	Cedar st ends

**LONGFELLOW**

(Ward 1)

from Fairview ave east and west

Left Right

(15)	Fortuna W Gadbois ☉
(13)	Napoleon A Bouchard ☉
—	Fairview ave crosses
(7)	Vacant
(4)	Edward Macmillan

**Household Fuel Corp. "THE CELEBRATED D L & W BLUE COAL"**

HENRY S. ARCHER, Manager

68 PLEASANT STREET

TEL. 2095

RANGE AND FUEL OILS



# SILVER'S

## PLUMBING — HEATING ELECTRICAL SUPPLIES

Wholesale—Retail

44-48 Lafayette St. Tel. 1681, 1682 SALEM

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1941

299

Left Right

- (3) Allen M MacKinnon  
(2) J Francis McLaughlin ☉

### LONGHAM PARK

(Ward 5)

from Dodge near Norwood Lake to  
Wenham line

### LONGWOOD AVENUE

(Ward 5)

from 85 Dodge

Left Right

- 2 \*Hyman Resnick ☉  
6 \*Arthur H Webber ☉  
7 \*William R Tucker ☉  
10 \*Ralph E Newhall ☉  
11 \*Earle F Gaspar  
12 \*William L Gwinn ☉  
13 \*Raymond A Patterson ☉

### LOTHROP

(Wards 2 and 4)

from opp 107 Water t jct Cross Lake  
Shore ave and Cross lane

Left Right

- 3 Mrs Theresa C Broderick  
Alfred E Nickerson  
Vacant  
— Bartlett st ends  
7 Alexander A MacDougall  
9 Niles H Berry  
11 John J McMahon  
12 \*Snow White Laundry Co  
Inc  
13 John Lucas  
\*Mrs Marion P St Pierre  
15 William A Lawnsby  
James R Lawnsby  
17 \*William J Gardner ☉  
Harry Bennett  
21 \*Walter K Morgan ☉  
\*Oscar R Frost  
0 }Private garage  
18 }Vacant service station  
— Stone st ends  
23 \*Mrs Charlotte E Quiner ☉  
20 \*Thomas McKnight, groc ☉  
Miss Ruth Smiddy  
25 \*Chester E McElmon  
27 \*Paul P Guinivan  
— Quincy Park  
22 \*Victor A Clare  
Mrs Eliza A Clare ☉

Left Right

- 22r \*Kenneth A Mills ☉  
29 G Albert Gadbois  
\*Sidney Altshuler  
\*Abraham D Yaffa  
24 William R Moore  
\*Anders Jacobson ☉  
0 Private garage  
31 William Kaplan ☉  
James E Graham  
Daniel A McNeil ☉  
26 Charles W Todd  
28 — Wilson ave begins  
— Independence Park  
33 \*Horace W Woodberry, jr ☉  
\*Frank W Mansfield  
32 \*Miss Mildred A Niles,  
34 yarns, gifts etc ☉  
\*Hyman Rosenblatt, 1  
36 \*Rabbi Meyer Finkelstein, 2  
\*Louis L Fireman, 3  
36½ \*Francis S Ottley, jr, 1  
\*William M Swan, 2  
\*Clifford B Bray ☉  
38 Vacant  
40 \*Mrs Anna F Rosskopf  
44 \*Frank Vasquaz  
50 \*James E Lawrence ☉  
52 \*Carleton B Hovey  
52A Mrs Ruby F May  
— \*Bertrand S Stoddard  
Central st ends  
53 \*William H Tapper  
Mrs Lenor Tapper tea rm  
54 Vacant  
Vacant  
56 \*Mrs Lucy A Moran ☉  
The Hitching Post Inn  
57 \*Dr Robert C Stickney ☉  
\*Arthur E Rowe ☉  
Mrs Gertrude F Durkee  
Haven H Clark  
59 \*Mrs Mary F Haskell ☉  
— Washington st crosses  
63 \*Hatherly A Stoddard ☉  
68 \*Mrs Harriet W Stickney ☉  
\*Dr Robert C Stickney, of-  
fice  
70 \*Mrs Hannah A Stanley ☉  
70r \*Ralph C Coffin  
69 \*Carl E Klink ☉  
72 Miss Erna E Wolfe  
\*Mrs Rossie C Shaw ☉

# BE ACCURATE

In ADDRESSING Your  
MAIL. Use the Directory

STUDENT INSTRUCTION — CHARTER SERVICE  
SIGHT SEEING FLIGHTS — GOVERNMENT APPROVED SCHOOL  
BEVERLY MUNICIPAL AIRPORT

## 300 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1941

### LOTHROP—Continued

Left Right		Left Right	
		137	*Mrs Mayne W E Stinson
	*Dr Jacob H Fine		*Elliott W Stinson, antiques
	Miss Theodosia Hines	142	*Whitney B Jackson
	Mrs Annie M Dollard	141	Otto Ring
	Miss Marion Parker		Stanton E Ring
73	*Christian Lantz ☉	144	Same as 83 Hale
75	Rudolph C Dick	—	Hale st crosses
—	Thorndike st ends	—	Hale st cemetery
74	*Charles A Baker	145	*Arthur R Morse
	*Dr Guy L Baker, dentist ☉		James W Low
77	*Francis W Rice ☉	147	*Edward R Lynch ☉
79	*Mrs Nellie B Greenough ☉	149	Charles F Clark, 1 ☉
78	*Old Ladies' Home		*Alfred S Clark, 2
—	Abbott st crosses	151	*Mrs Margaret A Hatch
80	*Chester C Pope ☉	153	*William E Keiley, jr
81	*Ruel P Pope ☉	155	*Perley F Sullivan ☉
85	*Charles E Ober ☉	159	*Charles F Fitzgerald
—	Atlantic ave ends	161	Everett R Stone
89	*William R Hurd ☉	163	*Forest A Wells ☉
90	*Philip H Coleman ☉	165	*Edmund A Barry ☉
	*Miss Evelyn C Guinivan,	167	*Irving B Andrews ☉
	s r	169	*Mrs Annie H Hull ☉
—	Ocean st crosses	171	*James D George ☉
91	Vacant	—	Bisson st crosses
—	Ives st ends	173	*Ralph A Crosby, contr ☉
—	Percy F Lyons Park		Walter M Woodbury,
100	*T Joseph Kelly		painter
102	*Joseph Toll ☉	175	*Thomas H O'Maley
	Morris B Toll, 2	177	*Walter J Tindley ☉
	Israel Toll	179	*Ernest H Clayton ☉
106	*Philip L Cohen ☉	181	Mrs Mary F Larcom ☉
108	*Edward S Webber ☉	183	Manuel F Enos
	Randolph G Webber		*Theodore P Courchene
110	*Charles F Terrio ☉	—	East st begins
	Robert K Bain	185	*Arthur R McCurdy ☉
—	Dane st crosses		Harry B Morgan
114	*Joseph W Lee ☉	187	*Ernest E Worthylake ☉
	Everett I Trask	186	*Willard D Foster ☉
—	Bay st ends	189	*Mrs Edith M Brown ☉
127	*City bath house	188	Wallace L Hall ☉
0	Same as 10 Bay		F John McGann
126	Romeo A Beaulieu	188r	*Patrick J Richards
	Alfred R Beaulieu	190	Vacant
	Stromberg's restaurant	192	*Mrs Elizabeth E Dupee ☉
128	Mrs Lucia M Goldsmith	191	*Charles J Packard ☉
132	*Dr John C Wilson ☉	193	James J Cameron
134	*Patrick J Vigars ☉	195	*C Forrest Goodridge ☉
	Harold J Lynch	—	Unnamed street
136	*Mrs Annie L White ☉	—	Unnamed street
	Mrs Sarah E Cantrell	—	Corning st crosses
138	*Mrs Helen E Fielder	—	Boden st ends
140	*Harry F Standley ☉	—	Ward 4 Playground

**Beverly Cove Greenhouse** - 18 CROSS ST., BEVERLY, MASS.  
Near Beverly Cove School - Tel. 757  
RALPH W. WARD, Proprietor

FLOWERING AND DECORATIVE PLANTS — FUNERAL DESIGNS

Evergreen Trees and Shrubs. Cut Flowers and Bedding Plants in Season.



#### BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1941

301

Left Right

#### — Ray st ends

- 237 \*John J Boyle ☉
- 239 \*George T Woodward ☉
- 241 \*George S Sillars ☉
- 243 \*Harold G Patch ☉
- 244 \*Stephen E Woodbury ☉
- 245 \*Merton E Corning ☉
- 246 (George D Fraser ☉
- 247 \*Henry Mayes ☉
- 248 \*George L Janotta ☉
- 249 \*Earl W Corning ☉
- 256 \*Boyd Roberts ☉

#### LOVETT

(Wards 2 and 4),

from 14 Bartlett to 69 Hale

Left Right

- 1 \*W Karl Jackson
- 3 Mrs Josephine E McGrath
- (2) Frederick E Proulx
- 4 \*Mrs Jennie M Fisher, 1
- Alonzo D Hunkins
- \*Mrs Euphemia D Carey, 3
- \*Mrs Mary I Cole ☉
- 5 \*Mrs Mary E McComb
- Arthur E Noyes
- 9 Mrs Arabella L Porter
- \*Olin C Ellis ☉
- 8 \*Carleton A Monroe
- \*Mrs Margaret Drislane ☉
- May st ends
- 11 Smith st begins
- 13 \*Carroll Noyes
- 12 (Edmund P Proulx, 1
- Mrs Mary J Entwistle, 2
- Walter M Daniels, 3
- 15 Appleton block
- Gardner A Gangloff
- George W Carty
- \*Mrs Sarah J Blanchard
- Benjamin H Page
- Vacant
- 15r Mrs Grace H. Porter
- 17r (Vacant, 1
- Miss Margaret A Nai-
- smith, 2
- 14 \*Charles A Rowe
- \*James E Whidden
- 19 Clarence S Wilkinson
- 16 \*Robert S White ☉
- Lovett ct begins
- 21 \*Leon C Perkins
- 23 \*Frank A Guinivan

Left Right

- 23½ \*Murray J Bearse
- 18 (Vacant, 1
- George H Haynes, 2
- Tarras P Charezun, 3
- 25 Edward H Forbes
- 25½ \*John W Semple, heating,
- etc ☉
- 27 \*Mrs Lila Houston
- Roland B Houston
- \*Joseph M Lindsey ☉
- \*Frank Kennison ☉
- 22 31 \*Miss Mary S Pickett ☉
- \*Lloyd G Knowles
- 0 Private garage
- Central st crosses
- 30 \*Alfred C Locke ☉
- 36 \*Mrs Jennie L Forness ☉
- 41 \*Arthur W Taylor ☉
- \*George P Brown & Co, art
- dealers ☉
- 43 \*Charles H Hogan ☉
- 0 Private garage
- Washington st crosses
- 51 \*Frank N Hoag
- Leon C Clapp
- 53 \*Leon Blotner
- \*Mrs Ellen R Boyd ☉
- 52 \*H Lawrence Cottrell
- \*Henry J Cottrell ☉
- 54 \*George Pickford
- 56 Same as 27 Thorndike
- 55 \*Bertram P Floyd ☉
- 57 \*Miss E Antoinette Davis ☉
- 57A \*Miss Maleen P Hicks
- 59 \*William B Parker
- Thorndike st crosses
- 61 \*Dr Melvin E Davenport ☉
- \*Reginald H Currier
- 62 63 Mrs Marcella L Kenney
- 65 \*Mrs Edna A Perry
- 65r \*Periwinkle Candy Shoppe
- 67 \*George Cohen
- \*Allan A Houston
- \*Nathan H Foster ☉
- 64 \*Will C Wood
- 66 Private garages
- 0
- Abbott st crosses
- 70 \*Edward J Day
- \*William H Buckle, jr
- 71 Same as 25 Atlantic ave
- Same as 23 Atlantic ave
- Atlantic ave crosses
- 75 \*Miss Ethel B Holway

## CAMPBELL'S FUNERAL SERVICE

### 65 Cabot Street Telephone 13

SERVICE FOR ALL  
Low Operating Cost

Assures Moderate Charges

# CROMBIE FLOWERS 298 CABOT ST.

Telephones 989 — 2615

302 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1941

## LOVETT—Continued

Left Right

- \*Leon C Doble ☉
- \*Ralph H Wheelden
- 77 \*Mrs Sadie O Steele ☉
- 78 \*Mrs Estella W Jones ☉
- **Ocean st crosses**
- 81 \*Ralph F Knight ☉
- 83 \*Robert Robertson ☉  
Donald Robertson
- **Ives st begins**
- 87 \*Hollis L Cameron ☉
- 89 \*John B Grout
- 91 \*Rev Fred R Lewis ☉
- 93 \*George D O'Neill ☉
- **Dane st crosses**
- 99 James A Betts
- 98 \*Ernest L Holden
- \*William H Greenlaw ☉
- 100 \*Frederick C Steele
- **Bay st begins**
- 101 Mrs Eleanor E Manning  
Miss Florence D Burding  
Mrs Mabel B Goodhue
- 102 \*Henry M Dodge ☉
- 103 Same as 2 Bay
- 104 \*Joseph C Cressy ☉
- 105 \*Walter M Cheverie ☉
- 106 \*Russell B Hadley ☉
- 107 \*Roland W Allen ☉
- 108 \*J Francis Donnelly ☉
- 109 James J Merrill ☉
- **Willow st begins**

## LOVETT COURT

(Ward 2)

from 16 Lovett to 14 Central ct

Left Right

- 2 Charles S Sargent ☉
- 1 \*Mrs Victoria B Ferrin ☉
- \*Mrs Annie B Flynn

## LOWELL

(Ward 4)

from Essex opp Warren to 93 Odell  
ave

Left Right

- 1 \*Benjamin M Annable ☉
- 6 \*Mrs Eliza J Scott
- \*Carl F Whitaker
- 5 \*Chester F B Lewis ☉
- 9 \*Frances M Hogan ☉
- 10 \*Roy Kimball ☉
- 12 \*Harold V Robichau ☉

Left Right

- 11 \*Leon D Alderman ☉
- 14 \*Francis C Dimond ☉
- 13 \*Lester P Paige ☉
- 16 \*Louis W Woodbury ☉
- 15 \*Alfred B Stantial
- 19 \*Lewis W Norman ☉
- 20 \*Ernest A Philinte ☉
- 0 (Private garage)
- 23 Vacant
- 0 Private garage

## LYMAN

(Ward 5)

from 437 Cabot to Sohler rd

Left Right

- 4 Alphonse Amatucci, groc ☉
- 5 \*Mrs Flora Fielder
- 7 \*Francis J Minton ☉
- 8 \*Theodore J Doucette
- \*Simon Gorfinkle ☉
- 9 \*Leon C Berry ☉
- 10 \*Charles C Trefry, painter ☉
- 11 Herbert W Howard
- 11a \*J Clifford Cantley
- 12 \*Robert C Albert
- 13 \*Charles F Stephenson
- 13A Arthur E Bragdon
- 14 \*George W Johnson
- Herbert Walker
- 15 \*Arthur F Buckley
- 11 Herbert W Howard
- 11a \*J Clifford Cantley
- 12 \*Robert C Albert
- 13 \*Charles F Stephenson
- 13A Arthur E Bragdon
- 14 \*George W Johnson
- Herbert Walker
- 15 \*Arthur F Buckley
- \*Mrs Annie Buckley ☉
- 16 \*Robert O Woodbury ☉
- 18 \*Russell E Tupper ☉
- 19 \*Thomas J Ryan ☉
- 20 \*John P Dowling ☉
- 21 William C Baxter ☉
- 22 \*Albert P Haskell ☉
- 24 Adolf S Erickson ☉
- Mrs Bridget M Blandley
- 23 \*Mrs Augusta J Anderson ☉
- 25 \*Edwin A Hutt ☉
- 27 \*Fred St Linger ☉
- 26 \*Raymond S Abbott
- 29 John W Markey ☉
- 28 \*Clyde R Smith ☉

# FRED B. ROSS

Catering for Socials and Parties

ICE CREAM, FROZEN ICES AND HOME  
MADE CANDIES

256 CABOT STREET, Telephone 2254 - QUALITY GOODS AND SERVICE



# CROSBY FUNERAL HOME

WILLIAM H. CROSBY

15 CHERRY STREET

Tel. 1048

DANVERS, MASS.

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1941

303

Left Right

- 30 \*Sven H Essen ☉  
31 Nils F Crona  
33 \*Raymond J Doherty  
32 \*Fred Churchley ☉  
34 \*Albert E Hood  
— — Ames st crosses  
35 \*James H Doucette ☉  
37 Archie M Eckmann  
42 \*Harry G Barton, 1  
\*Bernard F Collins, 2  
43 \*John J Sylvester ☉

## MADISON AVENUE

(Ward 4)

from 60 Essex to 17 Prospect

Left Right

- 3 Mrs Florence K Harrigan ☉  
5 Lowell E Sawyer  
Mrs Blanche Stone  
6 \*Albert Moses ☉  
Perley B Roundy  
0 Private garage  
7 Private shop  
9 \*James Cahill  
11 Albert L Brown  
Harry W Butman  
13 Vacant  
Arthur N Hathaway  
Mrs Evelyn Plegge  
12 William J Jacques  
\*Fred O Stanwood  
\*Joseph F Snow  
\*Roger W Mason  
16 \*Fred T MacKenzie  
Francis A Mahan  
\*Alfred E Hadley  
15 \*Otis E Burnham  
17 Mrs Harriet R Ham ☉  
Philip S Chapman  
18 \*Johnson Smith ☉  
20 \*John J Maguire ☉  
19 \*Walter E Naugler ☉  
21 \*George P Gutterson ☉  
22 \*Maurice E Lowell ☉  
23 \*Lester P Williams ☉  
25 Vacant

## MAGNOLIA

(Ward 4)

from Essex opp Gardner to 103 Odell  
ave

Left Right

- 6 \*Nicholas Boniface ☉

Left Right

- 5 \*Robert H Lawson ☉  
8 \*Mrs Flora B Pond ☉  
10 \*Norman Wilks ☉  
12 \*Roy M Norwood  
11 \*Maurice L Hopkins ☉

## MAPLE AVENUE

(Ward 2)

from 123 Water to the sea

Left Right

- 16 \*Jubilee Yacht Club ☉  
Byron S Knowles

## MARGARET AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from end Bailey ave to Eleanor ave

Left Right

- 0 Vacant, s r  
0 Thomas J MacMurtry, s r ☉

## MARGIN

(Ward 3)

from near end Federal to Bridge

Left Right

- 0 J F Pope & Sons, lumber  
storage yard  
0 City Fire Alarm Signal  
House.

## MARION AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 2 Lee to byd Leech

Left Right

- (14) \*Emidio Paolini ☉  
(20) \*D Walker Hannable

## MARSH AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from end Sylvester ave to Danvers  
river

Left Right

- 1 Mrs Mary T Sweeney  
2 \*Charles P Goodwin  
4 Philip Primmer ☉  
5 Daniel O Gerry  
6 \*George H Talbot ☉  
7 Mrs Alta M Stone  
9 \*Arthur C Copp ☉  
Henry J Smith  
10 Arthur H Brook ☉  
Clarence L Sabine  
11 William M Campbell ☉  
13 John H Simmons, groc

# JOHN GIRDLER CO.

## FUEL and HEATING

"Electric Furnace-Man"  
and "Whitty" } Stokers

Bring Your Heating  
Troubles to Us for  
Correction—

Phone Bev. 2480

# DANVERS WRECKING CO. Building Wreckers

Entire Plants Dismantled. Estimates Furnished — New and Used Building Materials of Every Description — Factories, Mills, Fire and Emergency Jobs a Specialty

NORTH SHORE'S LARGEST SUPPLY USED BUILDING MATERIALS

LUMBER - BRICK - PIPE - DOORS - WINDOWS - STRUCTURAL STEEL - ETC.

TEL. DANVERS 342

123 LIBERTY ST., DANVERS

## 304 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1941

### MARSH AVENUE—Continued

Left Right

- 16 Shore ave begins  
15 Vacant, s r  
17 Charles E. Matifes, s r  
19 Henry R. Harding  
21 J. Frederick Clark  
23 Vacant  
25 George Popolsky  
Edward Hiltonen  
26 Park View ave begins  
27 Victor K. Peterson, s r ☉  
29 Mrs. Josephine Rollins, s r ☉  
31 Mrs. Nancy J. Offermann  
— Entrance to Putnam Field  
0 Mrs. Lena A. Couture, s r ☉

Left Right

- 19 Daniel N. Prime ☉  
David Sullivan  
20 Elwin E. Russell  
20A Vacant  
22 Roccio Carnevale  
\*J. Francis Tierney  
Miss Alma C. Boswell, var store  
21 \*Mrs. Charlotte O. Olson ☉  
23 \*Mrs. Virginia Manzini  
24 \*Alden L. Norman  
25 Mrs. Isabella H. Cass ☉  
George I. Graham  
26 \*Emilio Trugli ☉  
26A \*Walter C. Holloway  
27 Adelard E. Danjou  
\*Frederick C. Wales  
28 \*Frederick Wildes, 1  
Thomas T. Sheehy, 2  
29 Henry C. Terrieo  
\*Peter J. Cocchi  
30 \*Charles W. Higgins, 1  
\*Stanley W. Woodbury, 2  
31 \*J. Paul Nash  
\*Alfred E. Dumas  
32 Ames st begins  
33 Raymond L. Sharp, 1  
Mrs. M. Josephine Fowler, 2  
35 \*Arthur M. Lawrence, 1  
\*John J. Neville, 2 ☉  
36 Private garage  
37 \*William E. Walsh, 1  
Raymond J. Murphy, 2

### MARSHALL COURT

(Ward 1)

from 9 Webber ave to Bass river

Left Right

- 3 Joseph E. Arlington ☉  
Walter F. Arlington  
5 Joseph F. Arlington  
4 Morgan McSweeney ☉

### MASON

(Ward 5)

from 429 Cabot to Sohler rd

Left Right

- 3 \*William C. Keaney  
4 \*Harold I. Goldsmith  
5 John J. McLean  
6 Stanley E. Wright  
7 Patrick D. Sullivan  
Charles H. Pepin, jr  
8 \*Mrs. Margaret C. Marshall ☉  
9 \*Frank A. Scale, painter ☉  
Dudley C. Woodberry  
Norman T. Richardson  
10 \*Frank O. Ericson ☉  
11 \*Thomas Egan ☉  
Robert P. Eldridge  
12 Michael J. Barrett ☉  
13 Earl F. Gobeille, 1 ☉  
\*Henry B. Gobeille, 2 ☉  
14 \*Ralph H. McNeill ☉  
15 Joseph A. Kolopinski  
Charles E. Williams  
16 \*Mrs. Jane Carey ☉  
17 Roger F. Marland  
Mrs. Clara M. Spain  
Frank J. Renwick  
18 \*Herbert Stickens ☉

### MATTHIES

(Ward 1)

from 80 McKay to byd Echo ave

Left Right

- 8 7 Glidden st crosses  
12 \*Harry L. Morris ☉  
14 \*Mrs. Margaret M. O'Brien ☉  
16 \*Rene E. Barbin ☉  
— — Pierson st crosses  
20 \*J. Edwin Jones  
22 \*Charles T. Callahan, jr  
22A \*Carlo Boschetti ☉  
— — Echo ave crosses  
24 \*Bernard D. Boisvert ☉  
26 \*Bert Leadbetter ☉  
25 \*Leger Corriveau  
29 \*Harry C. Conant ☉  
30 \*George E. Belanger ☉

# IRVING'S BAKERY

252 CABOT ST.

## TRADE HERE AND GET THE BEST!

Quality Is Our First Consideration

BEVERLY, MASS.

TEL. 227



BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1941

305

**MAY**

(Ward 2)

from 85 Cabot to opp 9 Lovett

Left Right

- |     |                      |
|-----|----------------------|
| 2   | Mrs Mary E Slattery  |
| 8   | *Roderick B Hanson   |
| 9   | Private garage       |
| 10  | Dennis F Shea        |
| 12  | Clarence R Lindsey   |
|     | Mrs Mabel Lavallee   |
| 12½ | Vacant               |
| 14  | Stephen S Smith ☉    |
|     | Harry A Woodward     |
| 11  | *Edmond M Bass       |
|     | *George J Beaulieu   |
| 16  | Perley E McIntire    |
|     | Harry A Consolazio   |
| —   | Central ct ends      |
| 17  | Mrs Margaret T Regan |
|     | Charles W Ryder      |
| 18  | *John F Reynolds ☉   |
|     | James A Swindell ☉   |
| 20  | Private garage       |

**McKAY**

(Wards 1 and 5)

from 241 Elliott to County Way near  
Cabot

Left Right

- |     |  |
|-----|--|
| 14  | Glidden st ends                              |
| 32  | Blake st ends                                |
| 52  | Sturtevant st begins                         |
| 58  | *Ernest W Stacey ☉                           |
| 78  | *Stuart M Leach ☉                            |
| 80  | Matthies st begins                           |
| 82  | *Richard D McGill ☉                          |
| 84  | *Walter Cornell ☉                            |
| 86  | *Mrs Alice Lund ☉                            |
| 88  | *Mrs Mary A McGlynn ☉                        |
| 90  | Earl J Woods                                 |
|     | *Mrs Bessie M Morgan ☉                       |
| 92  | *George F Guilford ☉                         |
| 94  | *David L Luce ☉                              |
| 96  | *Eugene L Torrey ☉                           |
| 98  | *Edwin N Preble ☉                            |
| 100 | *J Martin Jorgenson ☉                        |
| 102 | Goodyear st begins                           |
| 131 | *McKay st school                             |
| 134 | *U S M Athletic Associa-<br>tion Clubhouse ☉ |
| —   | Balch st ends                                |
| 135 | *P Russell Bosworth ☉                        |
| 137 | *Dr C Boardman Burn-<br>ham ☉                |

Left Right

- |     |                          |
|-----|--------------------------|
| 141 | Everett H Quinn          |
|     | *Thomas F Mahan          |
| 143 | *Edward R Goodwin, 1     |
|     | *Herbert H Anderson, 2 ☉ |
| 145 | *Norman L Wallace ☉      |
| 147 | *Francis A Newhall ☉     |
| —   | Private way              |
| 189 | *Clyde L Knott ☉         |
| —   | Princeton ave begins     |
| 197 | *Charles H Cook ☉        |

**McKINLEY AVENUE**

(Ward 4)

from 9 Odel ave to 6 Clifford ave

Left Right

- |    |                       |
|----|-----------------------|
| 4  | Mrs Lillian G Pease ☉ |
| 6  | *Vinton R Andersen    |
| 8  | John A Duran          |
| 10 | James Worrall         |
| 12 | *Adolph F Lindberg ☉  |
| 14 | *C Gilman Scullin ☉   |
| 16 | *Morris Zucker        |
| 19 | *George W Merrill     |
| 18 | Private way           |
| 20 | *C John Morrison ☉    |
| 21 | *Harry E Dow ☉        |
| 22 | *George J Tarr ☉      |
| 23 | *Thomas E Ritchie ☉   |
| 24 | *Raymond M Donovan ☉  |
| 25 | *George P McDonald ☉  |
| 27 | *Robert L Daly ☉      |
| 26 | *J Roland Maguire ☉   |
| 29 | *William J Ryan ☉     |

**MECHANIC**

(Ward 3)

from 18 West Dane to 42 Elliott

Left Right

- |     |                      |
|-----|----------------------|
| 4   | William A Kane ☉     |
| 5   | Oliver T Henderson   |
| 6   | Augusto DiVito       |
|     | Mrs Julia A Dubois   |
| 6½  | Mrs Marie L Garry    |
|     | Harold M Crowell     |
| 7   | Miss Annie T O'Brien |
| 8   | *Jesse W Shaw        |
| 8½  | Michael Panzero ☉    |
| 9   | William E Ambrose    |
| 10  | *Frank R Coult       |
| 12  | Andrew K Brothie     |
| 14  | Francis L Munson     |
| 15  | *Stephen A MacKenzie |
| 15½ | Joseph H Walker      |

For Warmth  
or Chill, Call

## S. M. HILL

91 PARK STREET, BEVERLY

Penn Heating Oils—Gasoline  
Manufactured Ice  
Coolerator & McKee Refrigerators

Tel. BEV. 1372

306

## BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1941

**MECHANIC—Continued**

Left Right

- 17 James J Brothie ☉  
17½ Chester A Whipple  
— — **Roundy st crosses**  
22 Same as 23 Roundy  
24 Michael Vitale  
Augustus E Jacques ☉  
26 Jeremy Longobardi  
28 Rinaldo R Moroni ☉  
— **Galloupe ave ends**  
30 Basil W Mateik ☉  
32 Vacant

**MELVIN AVENUE**

(Ward 1)

westerly from Elizabeth ave to Dan-  
vers line at jct Shortell ave

Left Right

- **Private way**  
(28) Vacant  
0 Gerard J Grenier  
0 Vacant, s r  
0 Sigvall M Nodland ☉  
47 \*Henry F Sullivan ☉  
0 \*Frederick F McComisky ☉  
0 Ernest A McComisky ☉  
0 Vacant, s r  
0 John W Kumph, jr ☉  
0 \*Francis D Brainard ☉  
0 \*Melvin P Daniels, florist  
supplies ☉

**MIDDLE**

(Ward 4)

from 66 Bisson to East

Left Right

- 4 \*North Shore Hand Laun-  
dry ☉  
6 Mrs Pearl A Mitchell  
8 \*Orla Hall  
10 \*Carl E Jacobson ☉  
12 \*John B McGinness  
14 \*Roy P Hatch ☉

**MILL**

(Ward 5)

from 28 Beckford to U S M Co

Left Right

- 5 \*Mrs Harriet A Edmands ☉  
9 William Keenan, 1  
Francisco Giovanetti, 2  
Mrs Francesca DiGiustino,  
3L

Left Right

- Charles S W Sharp, 4L  
William L Durgin, 1R  
Alfred L Durgin, 2R  
Mrs Beatrice M Grant, 3R  
Alfred E Osgood, 4R  
17 Louis DeCarlo  
0 Private garages  
19 \*David I Dalton, 1  
\*Carl W Johnson, 2  
21 Alfred Roy, 1  
\*John W Mountan, 2  
Gedion J Bergeron, 3  
— **Gage st ends**  
25 Leonardo J Belliveau, 1  
Benjamin F Freeman, 2  
\*Joseph Roy, 3 ☉  
29 George W Perkins, 1  
Primo Delvecchio, 2  
Robert R Harrison, 3  
33 Isadore Beaulieu, 1  
John Cotoia, 2  
Gordon A Russell, 3  
37 Robert J Bettencourt, 1  
\*Barnett Morris, 2  
\*Mrs Alma M Palm, 3  
39 **Ropes st begins**  
41 John E Kennedy, 1  
Luigi Bertone, 2  
George E Glidden, 3  
0 Private garage  
— — **B & M R R crosses below  
grade**

**MILTON**

(Ward 2)

from 166 Cabot to 14 Broadway

Left Right

- 2 Mrs Margaret B Larrabee  
6 Kenneth W McDonald  
Kostas Vanikiotis

**MONTSERRAT PARK**

(Ward 5)

jct Essex, Colon and Brimbal ave

**MONTSERRAT ROAD**

(Ward 5)

from 148 Colon to Northfield rd

Left Right

- 2 Vacant  
0 Arthur L Collier ☉  
0 \*I Wilson Haley ☉  
0 \*Marmaduke P Pearson ☉

**TIME IS MONEY****Save Time by Us-  
ing the Directory**



# SILVER'S

## Plumbing and Lighting Fixtures

For Every Purse and Purpose

Wholesale—Retail

44-48 Lafayette St. Tel. 1681, 1682 SALEM

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1941

307

Left Right

- Woodland rd ends
- — Arden rd crosses

### MONUMENT SQUARE

(Ward 2)

from 20 Abbott to 17 Hale

Left Right

- 1 \*Dr Peer P Johnson, ☉
- \*Dr Richard E Alt
- \*Dr Albert E Parkhurst
- \*Dr Henry Tolman, jr
- \*Dr Joseph P Commette
- 2 \*Mrs Carrie Y Creesy ☉
- 3 American Legion Earle T
- Wardell Post No 12
- 0 \*Central Fire Station

### MOULTON COURT

(Ward 1)

from 46 Railroad ave

Left Right

- (2) William H Neve
- (4) William H Miller, jr
- (6) Philip A Derocher
- (8) Edward J Harris
- (10) John H Murray
- (12) William Kimball, jr

### MULBERRY

(Ward 3)

from 29 Federal to opp 15 West Dane

Left Right

- 2 Roy C Clark
- Mrs Margaret A Wight-
- man
- 1½ \*Ernest A Duncan
- 1 \*William A Blakeley
- 1A \*B Ludwig Pehrson
- \*Charles A Slaven
- — Pond st crosses
- 10 George J Bertucci, 1
- \*Mrs Margaret MacDonald,
- 2
- Miss Alma L Lavers
- Daniel F Murphy, 3
- 13 Warland E Hersey
- \*Paul M Kirby
- 14 \*Ralph H Stevens
- \*Charles P Croscup ☉
- 15 \*W Wallace Crosby ☉
- 15½ \*Mrs Catherine Wittenha-
- gen
- 16 \*Mrs Mabel R Peabody ☉

Left Right

- — Arthur st crosses
- 17 Attilio DeSantis ☉
- 18 \*Otis C Baker ☉
- 19 \*Otis M Baker ☉
- 19r O M Baker Co, painters ☉
- 20 \*Milton A Patterson ☉
- \*Harry E Warner
- 22 \*Everett H Sherman ☉
- 21 \*Simon Katz
- \*Bernard F Cheverie
- Vacant
- 24 \*Clifford D Baker ☉
- — Judson st crosses
- 23 \*Caleb Cole ☉
- 26 \*Edward W Seaver
- 28 \*James A Torrey ☉
- 25 Miss Helen K Rogers ☉
- Mrs Sarah Willis ☉
- 27 \*Walter J Nash, 1
- Harold Dale, 2 ☉

### MUNROE

(Ward 4)

from 9 Prospect to 54 Essex

Left Right

- 4 Roger J Gill, 1
- \*Walter Field, 2
- John P Lawlor, 3
- 5 \*Frank L Peters
- 5 Mrs Louise M Goodwin
- 6 \*Samuel Passante ☉
- 7 Josiah Brierley
- Reginald C Gangloff
- E Walter Swanson
- 8 James Conway
- Gerald P Day
- Mrs Mary B MacInnis ☉
- 9 \*John J Burke ☉
- 11 George A Howard
- \*Clayton K Lowry
- Mrs Willa P Harvey
- 12 \*Charles W Mallard ☉
- 14 \*Saul Silver ☉
- Meyer Silver
- Morris Silver
- 13 Philip R Grush
- Walter H Brennan

### MYRTLE

(Ward 3)

from 362 Cabot to 481 Rantoul

Left Right

- 5 \*Edward J Theriault ☉

## Desjardins • Jeweler

219 CABOT STREET

Gas & Electric Bldg.

Tel. 2149

The Quality Store

# Snow White Laundry

12 LOTHROP STREET

Tel. Beverly 2204

DRY CLEANING

Up-town Office, 290A CABOT STREET, Tel. 2204

Modern Equipment to Give Perfect Satisfaction. Prompt Deliveries.

Right Prices. Let Us Serve You.

Tel. Gloucester 3023

308 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1941

## MYRTLE—Continued

Left Right

- |    |  |
|----|--|
| 4  | *J Sewell Day  |
| 6  | *Ward R Brooks   |
| 7  | *Miss Susan McLean ☉   |
| 8  | Andrew T Bye, 1<br>Walter S Jacobson, 2<br>Miss Adeline M Campbell,<br>3 ☉ |
| 9  | Leonard I Packer   |
| 10 | Henry L Rochford<br>Mrs Isabella D Preston                                 |
| 11 | *Frederick E Richardson  |
| 12 | *Walter J Cummings   |
| 14 | *Michael J Tierney ☉<br>Mrs Anna T Beaudin                                 |
| 15 | *William A Smith ☉   |
| 17 | *Mrs Addie F Spear ☉   |
| 18 | Lawrence B Steedman ☉  |
| 20 | *Fred A Hinchliffe ☉   |
| 21 | *Charles Stewart ☉   |
| 22 | Louis E Friend ☉   |
| 24 | *Mrs Emily M Friend ☉  |

## NEPTUNE

(Ward 4)

from 199 Hale to Ober

Left Right

- |    |                                |
|----|--------------------------------|
| 7  | Joseph F Burns ☉               |
| 11 | John W Woodberry ☉             |
| 13 | *Mrs Abbie M Trask ☉           |
| 17 | *Arlon G Esty ☉                |
| 0  | *Dudley L Pickman, jr s<br>r ☉ |
| 0  | *Morris Rosenthal, s r ☉       |
| 0  | *Mrs Mary Nason, on est        |
| 0  | Philip Patch, on est           |
| 0  | *Adolph Ehrlich, s r ☉         |
| 0  | *William D Godfrey             |
| 0  | *Edward H Winslow ☉            |
| —  | Bay View ave begins            |
| —  | E Corning st ends              |
| 0  | Private garage                 |
| 0  | *Warren P B Weeks est, s r     |
|    | Vacant, s r                    |
| 0  | *Thomas P Beal, s r            |

## NETHERTON AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 14 Sunnycrest ave to Western ave  
Left Right

- |   |                            |
|---|----------------------------|
| 2 | James Archibald ☉          |
| 5 | *Eustache W Porter, milk ☉ |
| 6 | Archie B Ridley            |

Left Right

- |    |                         |
|----|-------------------------|
| 8  | *Mrs Harriet Thompson ☉ |
|    | Charles E Cook          |
| 12 | *Arthur Stansfield      |

## NEWBURY

(Ward 4)

from Essex byd Cedar to byd Liberty

Left Right

- |    |                                  |
|----|----------------------------------|
| 2  | *Mrs Jessie M Higgins ☉          |
|    | Mrs Beulah H McElroy             |
| 5  | *Romolo E Cortucci ☉             |
| 6  | *Freeborn W Cressy               |
|    | *Miss Constance C Pea-<br>body ☉ |
| 7  | *Russell C Tirrell               |
| 8  | *Clarence P Giddings             |
| 9  | *William W D Tarleton ☉          |
|    | Pearl st ends                    |
| 11 | Arthur C Davis ☉                 |
| 12 | *Adin Thompson ☉                 |
|    | *C Andrew Hurley                 |
| 17 | *F Claude MacArthur              |
|    | *Francis J Barry                 |
|    | Robert W Carlson                 |
| 19 | Henry J Mercer                   |
| 18 | Warren st ends                   |
| 20 | Liberty st crosses               |

## NORTH PLACE

(Ward 6)

from 984 Hale to Black Swamp B F

Left Right

- |   |                |
|---|----------------|
| 0 | Private stable |
| 0 | Private garage |
| 0 | Vacant, s r    |
| 0 | Vacant, s r    |
| 0 | Vacant, s r    |

## NORTHERN AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 354 Elliott to County way

Left Right

- |    |                                      |
|----|--------------------------------------|
| 2  | *Leonard F Campbell ☉                |
| 4  | *Arthur A Dion                       |
| 6  | *Albert C Tucker ☉                   |
| 7  | *Mrs Annie R Smith ☉                 |
| 9  | Caleb P Hinckley ☉                   |
| 8  | *August E Kulberg ☉                  |
| —  | Eastern ave ends                     |
| 11 | *Nathaniel H Hardenbrook ☉           |
| 14 | *John Scanlon, furniture<br>moving ☉ |

# RANTOUL PHARMACY

Cor. RANTOUL  
and POND STS.

"Beverly's Most Up-to-date Drug Store"

FREE DELIVERY SERVICE

TELEPHONES, 2478 and 635



#### BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1941 . 309

Left Right

\*Lawrence J Scanlon, radio service

0 Private garage

15 \*Edward M Cook ☉

17 \*Walter P Pyne ☉

22 \*Harry Tucker ☉

— Hillside ave crosses

26 \*Mrs Louise F Gamble

27 \*Arthur E Fisette ☉

28 \*Herbert A Pearson

J Arthur Crosby

29 Dennis J O'Shea ☉

31 \*John Entwistle

30 \*Frank C Bradley ☉

— Upton ave begins

39 Frank Hilton

#### NORTHFIELD ROAD

(Ward 5)

from Brimbal ave to end Westerly rd

Left Right

— Montserrat rd ends

— Upland rd ends

#### NURSERY

(Ward 5)

from Ellsworth ave

Left Right

0 \*Southworth Bros nurseries ☉

#### OAK

(Ward 6)

from 42 West near B F station to 839 Hale B F

Left Right

2 \*Francis X Gaudreau ☉

4 \*Miss A Olive Demmons ☉

6 \*Arthur L Standley

\*The Robert Robertson Co plumbers ☉

\*Alexander O Dougans

0 \*B & M R R Station

8 Vine st begins

10 \*Peter P O'Brien, plumbing ☉

12 Daniel J Murphy ☉

Homer E Callahan

14 Vacant

0 B & M R R freight house

20 \*Connolly Bros Inc, contractors

Left Right

0 Connolly Bros Inc, office

23 \*Patrick J Malloy

24 \*Augustine J Callahan, plumbing

30 \*Beverly Farms Riding Academy

35 Grove st begins

48 Rene R Le Luomier

0 Private garage

50 Vacant stable

54 \*Mrs Evelyn W Curtis, s r ☉

#### OBER

(Ward 4)

from 98 Hale to the sea

Left Right

3 Vacant

\*Thomas A O'Neil

5 \*Starr M King

0 Private garage

\*William F MacKenzie

\*Daniel A MacEachern ☉

Mrs Mary E MacEachern

7 Joseph Levy, s r ☉

9 \*John T Manson, 2nd ☉

11 \*William W Woodbury ☉

13 \*Adelbert A Eldridge, 1 ☉

Clarence L Dodge

\*Randall W Snow ☉

\*Maurice E Goodridge

Ober lane begins

23 \*William S Forbes, jr ☉

Edward A Keating (on est)

Vacant

Private greenhouse

Private garage

\*John A Gray ☉

27 \*Eugene Rosenthal, s r (in ave

Private greenhouses

Storehouse, rear

29 \*Abraham Koshland est, s r (in ave) ☉

\*James A Parisella

\*Frank C Faulkner

31 \*Abraham C Ratschesky, s r ☉

Woodbury st crosses

\*Carlton W Wallis, 1 ☉

\*Alexander Hart, 2

\*Mrs Helen L Newman, s r ☉

Fred J Leviser, s r

## BE ACCURATE

## In ADDRESSING Your MAIL. Use the Directory

# Barrelsof Letters DEAD LETTER

Daily Reach the

OFFICE

MORAL: Use the  
Directory in ad-  
dressing your mail.

BE ACCURATE

310 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1941

## OBER—Continued

Left Right

- 48 \*Dwight Foster ◎  
\*Leslie S Brewer  
52 \*William J Shelby  
— **Burgess point**  
55 \*Beverly Hospital Convales-  
cent Home ◎  
— **Neptune st ends**  
0 \*Miss Annie T Rice, est, s r  
(in ave) ◎  
0 Vacant, s r  
Vacant (on est)

## OBER LANE

(Ward 4)

from 14 Ober

Left Right

- 2 \*J Thomas Hopkins ◎  
4 \*Frank E Brigham ◎

## OCEAN

(Ward 2)

from 25 Hale to the sea

Left Right

- 4 St Peter's Episcopal Ch  
St Peter's Parish House  
7 Rocco Demala  
\*Vincent J Mallia  
9 \*James W Cleveland ◎  
Miss Eva Thompson  
11 \*Chester H MacDonald  
\*Albert O Chouinard  
13 William Ducharme jr  
\*Maurice L Wilson ◎  
15 Leonard W Connor  
17 Vacant  
19 Private stable  
21 \*Benjamin F Waggett ◎  
24 \*Dr William L Jenkins ◎  
— **Lovett st crosses**  
23 \*Mrs Harriet F Hibbard ◎  
25 J Brooks Gilbert  
30 \*George N Whitman ◎  
Mrs Susie R Jewell  
27 \*Isadore Ginsberg ◎  
Hartley Pub Co  
\*Julius Rosenthal  
29 \*Hyman L Katz, elect  
29A \*Charles D Adler  
32 \*Mrs Ida M Carpenter ◎  
\*Miss Eleanor M Varney  
31 \*Mrs Mary L Goodwin ◎  
\*Miss A Florence Monroe

Left Right

- 33 \*Cutler D Knowlton ◎  
34 \*Albert S Murray ◎  
37 Same as 90 Lothrop  
38 \*Dr Sherman E Golden ◎  
Frank S Carter  
— — **Lothrop st crosses**

## ODELL AVENUE

(Ward 4)

from 10 Pickett to Spring

Left Right

- 4 George E Cole ◎  
\*Angus D MacLeod  
6 \*Frank G Gilbert ◎  
8 \*Percy M McGrath  
10 \*Chester F Standley  
\*Carl Pigeon  
— **McKinley ave begins**  
11 Vacant  
12 \*Joseph L Goodridge ◎  
Mrs Carrie E McLean  
14 \*Mrs Alice A Hastings ◎  
15 Chester G Ward  
16 \*Mrs Rachel Foster  
17 \*Harry J Guinivan  
17r F H Crosby & Son, painters  
18 \*Mrs Emma L Hyam, groc◎  
19 Neale J Hubbard  
\*James Nicoll  
Frank H Conway  
20 \*Leroy C Murch ◎  
22 \*Daniel G Tower  
21 John E Phelan  
\*Robert A Nicoll  
24 \*Ernest Wright, ice ◎  
23 \*John B Webb ◎  
26 \*Mrs Gertrude M Thomas◎  
25 \*Mrs Gertrude M Childs ◎  
27 \*Arthur K Story ◎  
\*Arthur C Ebsen ◎  
31 **Whitney ave begins**  
33 \*Mrs Cora M Branagan ◎  
\*Samuel C Bresnahan  
35 \*Ralph S Pedrick ◎  
37 \*William F Cox  
39 Vacant  
41 Severance G Merrill  
43 \*Mrs Mary T Kelley ◎  
45 \*Horton B Gwinn ◎  
47 Mrs Bertha F Cooper ◎  
Alton R Cooper  
49 \*Joseph E White ◎  
51 Miss Alice M Harding

BE ACCURATE

In ADDRESSING Your  
MAIL. Use the Directory



# The Quality Press Printing Service

67 WALLIS STREET      Tel. Beverly 700      BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1941      311

Left Right

- 53 \*George H Gwinn ☉  
55 \*Roger W Fegan ☉  
— Baker ave ends  
57 \*Frank J Hever ☉  
59 \*Mrs Margaret Boden ☉  
61 \*Harold E Kenyon ☉  
63 \*Merton F Kent ☉  
73 Bertram st ends  
75 \*Meyer Seligman ☉  
77 Merton S Ward  
79 \*Patrick A Daley ☉  
Alfred Richardson  
81 Mrs Margaret J Sullivan ☉  
\*Francis J Doyle  
83 Sherman st ends  
85 \*Arthur L Kenney  
87 \*James W Daley  
91 \*Frederick W White ☉  
93 Lowell st ends  
97 \*Harold R Stone  
99 \*Thomas P McDonald ☉  
101 \*Edward J Lynch  
103 Magnolia st ends  
105 \*John F Darcy ☉  
Frank F Hughes  
109 \*Herbert C Noren ☉  
113 Hawthorne st ends  
115 \*Foster C Russell  
117 \*Hugo P Peterson ☉

## ODELL PARK

(Ward 1)

Park opp Beverly R R Station

## OLD COUNTY LANE

(Ward 1)

from 423 Elliott

## OPAL AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 335 Elliott

Left Right

- 2 \*J Philip Hilpert  
3 \*Neil J Larivee  
5 \*Claude P Hartley  
Wm A Morin, Jr  
5r David M McLelland  
6 \*Perley W Kirby ☉  
13 E Russell Andrews  
8 George J Andrews  
10 \*Harold J Henderson  
12 Thomas McIntyre ☉  
14 \*James Cram ☉

Left Right

- 15 \*James Ruthven ☉  
16 William E Martyn ☉  
19 \*William H Kirby ☉

## ORCHARD

(Ward 4)

from 94 Hale to 91 Bisson

Left Right

- 2 \*Thomas J Donnelly ☉  
3 \*Edwin W B Smith ☉  
4 Otto W Muenzner  
6 \*G Henry Courchene var  
store ☉  
8 Clarence L Tribou  
8½ Joseph Courchene  
Horace Courchene  
10 Stephen H Gregson  
Frederick O Corliss  
5 Michael H Donovan ☉  
7 Vacant, 1  
John J Kirrane, 2  
0 Private garage  
0 Private garage  
0 Private garage  
18r Russell G Cameron  
20 Harry S Johnston  
22 \*Prescott O Woodberry  
26 \*David C Coleman  
0 Private garage

## OVERLOOK AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from Echo ave to 17 Greystone ave

Left Right

- 3 \*Peter Bonacci  
Jerome J Giancola  
(15) Robert H Cottle  
(16) \*Harold J Overberg  
(18) \*Clarence E Bowman  
(28) \*Odilon Blanchette ☉  
— Erwin st ends

## OXFORD TERRACE

(Ward 2)

from 39 Stone

Left Right

- 3 \*Charles E Trask  
Nelson A Southwick ☉  
4 Garage  
8 Garage  
7 Peter Copelas, Jr ☉

**TIME IS MONEY**      **Save Time by Using the Directory**

# TIME IS MONEY Save Time by Using the Directory

312 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1941

PAINE AVENUE		Left Right	
(Ward 6)		— Odell Park	
from 597 Hale P C		— Broadway ends	
Left	Right	25	Same as 59 Broadway
0	*Lyon Weyburn ☉	31	*North Shore News Co
0	William F Powers (on est)	33	Private storehouse
0	*Keith Merrill, s r ☉	—	Wallis st ends
0	*Mrs Ellen Connery	47	*Saratoga Pop Corn Co
	Joseph F Buckley	—	Bow st ends
0	*George Page	58	*B & M R R freight house
0	*John T Spaulding, s r (in ave) ☉		*Herrick Grain Co, hay, grain etc
0	*William Tudor Gardner s r (in ave)	59	*Reid Bros Co Inc, machine mnfrs
0	*Robert S Bradley, s r ☉		*Rose Welt Shoe Co, shoe storage
0	*Francisco M Gauardabassi, s r ☉		Solvot Chemical Co
0	Frank L Tree (on est)	61	Alonzo Lewis, jr
0	*John Truesdale		Dominick Constantino
0	Vacant, s r		*Mrs Louisa M Costanzo
0	Robert F Herrick, jr, s r		Mrs Josephine J Brown
0	*Henry L Mason, s r (in ave)	67	Charles W Joslin
0	*Francis H Cummings		Guy W Joslin
0	Dennis M White		William Blonda
0	*Henry T Vance	0	Private garage
0	*G Kennard Wakefield, s r ☉	69	Abraham Zack, junk etc
0	*Charles K Cummings, (in ave) ☉		*Thomas W Emerson Co, grain and seeds
0	*Alfred E Parsons	71	*Abraham Zack ☉
0	Vacant, s r		Louis W Nadeau
	*Ernest Stockwell	73	*James A Torrey, blacksmith
0	Vacant		Elbridge A Thompson, machine shop
0	*Mrs Ellen A Wood, s r (in ave) ☉	81	*O J Biggs & Co, used cars
0	Miss Eleanora Sears		Edwin L Barker, auto rep
0	*Matthew P Scullin, s r (in ave) ☉	—	Federal st crosses
0	Vacant, s r (in ave)	85	Henry Dechene
0	*Malcolm W Greenough, s r (in ave) ☉		*Joseph Mallardi ☉
0	*Mrs Ada W S Moore, s r (in ave) ☉	86	*Domenico Massa ☉
PARK		—	Riverside st crosses
(Wards 2, 3)		90	Frank S Rosum ☉
from 61 Pleasant to 84 Elliott		90½	Mrs Emma J Jackson
Left	Right		George W Mealey
5	Private stable	91	*S M Hill Ice Co, ice, fuel oils & service sta
9	Same as 76-80 R R ave		*S M Hill Ice Mnfg Co Inc
—	Railroad ave ends	95	Private garage
0	*B & M R R station	98	*Quality Cleaners & Dyers Inc
	*Stermans Taxi Service		
0	*Railway Express Agency	100	*North Shore Bottling Co

Barrelsof Letters

Daily Reach the

## DEAD LETTER

OFFICE

MORAL: Use the Directory in addressing your mail.

BE ACCURATE



Left	Right
102 }	*Comm of Mass., Dept Pub
104 }	lic Wks, Dist 5 store-
	house
115	*James I Durkee, garage
122	*Louis Massarella, black-
	smith
123	Beverly Ice Co's garage
—	West Dane st crosses
126	*Albert Shepherdson, plan-
	ing mill
	*Leslie R Porter Co, gen.
	contractors
127	*Beverly Ice Co
	City Scales
—	Creek st crosses
139	Mrs Rose Onesti
	Joseph Rainone
	Julius P Parisella
140	Anthony V Bonjorno ☉
	Joseph Lucarelli
140½	Vacant store
142r	Saverio G Melei
142	Vacant
	Vacant
	Mrs Maria Guilianelli
141	John F Marcos
	*Mrs Katherine Biondini ☉
144	*Mrs Amalia Roccio, groc
	& prov ☉
	Vacant
	Vacant
143	*Mrs Lucia DiLorenzo ☉
146	Joseph Scanzani
	Mrs Filomena Di Rubio ☉
145	Giovanni B Bernasconi
	*Mariano Maestrofrances-
	co ☉
—	Roundy st ends
152	*Luigi Guidi ☉
149	Mrs Rose S Celentano, 1
	Alexander F Cristoforo, 2
	Patrick Earrbino, 3
156	Giovanni Zelano ☉
	Romolo Pasquarelli
156½	Arthur Stentiford
151	Otello Gorini
	*Mrs Filomena Scoglio ☉
158	Vacant, 1
	Santo Taglieri, 2
	Pasquale Carratu, 3 ☉
153	Upileo Cuoco, 1
	*Antonio Savino, 2
	Angelo Sciamanna, 3

Left	Right
155	Biagio Latini
	Flori Michetti
160	Nunzio Mascioli, 1
	Giuseppe Mascioli, 2 ☉
	*Jerome B Mascioli, 3
162	Carlo Remare, 1
	*Venanzio Carusi, 2
	Salvatore Marletta, 3

## PARK VIEW AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 26 Marsh ave to Danvers river

Left	Right
1	Vacant, s r
5	Edmund M Gallagher, s r
7	Vacant, s r
9	Vacant, s r
12	Shore ave ends

## PARRAMATTA ROAD

(Ward 4)

from 179 Essex to Pearl st ext

Left	Right
0	*Erving W Russell ☉
0	*Cecil McKnight ☉
0	Vacant

## PEABODY AVENUE

(Ward 4)

from opp 81 Essex to 49 Baker ave

Left	Right
8	Larcom ave ends
5	*Mrs Elizabeth A Ed-
	wards ☉
	William L Napier
	Mrs Doris B Hall
	*Miss Ruey G Burnham
10	*Elston E Gaylord ☉
—	Sargent ave begins
14	*Adelbert W Rockwell ☉
25	*Merton E Ellis ☉
29	*Walter D Flook

## PEARL

(Ward 4)

from 27 Corning to 10 Newbury

Left	Right
4	*Miss Elizabeth E Perrigo ☉
	Philip W Browning
3	Blaine E Quint ☉
8	Harry M Dineley
—	Gardner st crosses
9	*L Morris MacCracken ☉

# BE ACCURATE

In ADDRESSING Your  
MAIL. Use the Directory

## 314 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1941

**PEARL—Continued**

Left Right

- 10 \*George D Gay ☉  
12 \*John S Jasper ☉  
14 \*Wilbur B Raymond  
— — **Warren st crosses**  
23 Albert M Blood ☉  
25 \*Arthur E Payne ☉  
27 \*Mrs Elizabeth E Butler ☉  
29 \*Alfred R Morrill ☉

**PEARL STREET EXTENSION**

(Ward 4)

from 21 Corning

Left Right

- 6 \*John H Horton ☉  
0 \*Lawrence L Clark ☉  
0 \*Frank L Lovely ☉  
— — **Parramatta rd crosses**  
7 Kenneth T Shepard  
13 Vacant  
0 Vacant  
0 Vacant

**PEIRCE AVENUE**

(Ward 4)

from opp 7 Charnock to 9 Harrison  
ave

Left Right

- 4 \*Frederick Watts ☉  
4½ Claude J Zarvacki  
Frank E Nelson ☉  
Vacant  
6 Albert H Nelson  
7 \*Noah Goldberg, 1 ☉  
\*Clyde F Burns, 2  
\*Mrs Mary G Hunt, 3  
\*John H Patch, 4  
8 \*I Clyde Buckminster ☉  
10 \*Michael M McGrath ☉  
Clinton S Hutchinson  
9 \*William B Sihpol  
9½ \*Irving F Obear ☉  
\*Oscar M Fuller  
11 Mrs Elise S Rogers ☉  
\*Walter O Rogers ☉  
13 \*Harry A Kingsley  
13½ \*John P Daley  
15 \*Miss Nellie M Hartshorn ☉  
15 Lawrence B Franklin  
15½ \*Fred B Ford  
16 \*Hervey C Moulton ☉  
17 \*Leonard W Anderson ☉  
17½ \*James D Anderson

Left Right

- 19 \*Mrs Drusilla Willis  
19½ \*Mrs Mary A Kirby ☉  
20 \*Milton H Ballard ☉  
21 \*Paul E Simanton  
21½ \*William A Jordan  
23 \*Mrs Grace E Herlihy ☉  
24 \*Herbert E Enslin ☉  
25 Mrs Eliza F Clark ☉  
26 \*Harold J McManus  
27 John L Hanners  
28 \*Mrs Anna M Alger  
29 \*Elbridge A Thompson ☉  
30 \*Charles W Moses ☉  
31 \*Willard O Wylie ☉  
Mekeel's Weekly Stamp  
News  
32 \*The Misses Moriarty ☉  
34 Victor E Cleveland ☉

**PERCY R LYONS PARK**

(Ward 4)

from 91 Lothrop to Lothrop byd Dane

**PERSHING AVENUE**

(Ward 5)

from 128 Dodge to Wenham Lake

Left Right

- 23 \*Francis E Currier ☉  
25 \*Philip E Nokes ☉  
— **Lake View ave ends**  
1 Bernard D Conant  
0 \*Beverly Water Works  
pumping station

**PHILLIPS**

(Ward 2)

from 7 Pleasant to 21 Pleasant

Left Right

- 3 John E Vogel  
William H Nelson  
Mrs Letha E Tucker  
5 Charles W Bixby  
Harvey A Marmen  
Mrs Isabel F Conant  
Miss Mary L Atwood  
7 Lawrence E Herrick, 1  
Mrs Mary H Crocker, 2  
Arthur S Wilt, 3  
9 Edward J Martin, 1  
Paul H Geary, 2  
Joseph J Rivard, 3  
11 \*Cornelius J Cronin ☉

**Household Fuel Corp.** "THE CELEBRATED  
D L & W BLUE COAL"

HENRY S. ARCHER, Manager

68 PLEASANT STREET

TEL. 2095

RANGE AND FUEL OILS



# SILVER'S

## PLUMBING — HEATING ELECTRICAL SUPPLIES

Wholesale—Retail

44-48 Lafayette St. Tel. 1681, 1682 SALEM

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1941

315

Left Right

- \*Bartholomew J Corbett  
13 \*William P Kelaher ☉

### PICKETT

(Ward 4)

from opp 366 Cabot to 50 Baker ave

Left Right

- 8 John C Wade  
8½ \*William H Nutt  
Arthur F Haskell ☉  
3 \*William H Cook ☉  
5 \*John J Connolly ☉  
10 Odell ave begins  
7 \*John J Shay ☉  
9 \*Edward L Brock ☉  
11 \*George A Smith ☉  
0 \*Prospect school  
13 \*George W Gates ☉  
15 \*Mrs Ethel G Belknap ☉  
17 \*Michael J Minigan ☉  
18 \*George I Brown ☉  
19 \*Mrs Leonilda Ranieri ☉  
20 \*John A Donovan ☉  
21 \*Frederick W Tyler ☉  
22 \*William J Hyland ☉  
23 \*Robert S Waite ☉  
24 Michael J Regan ☉  
25 Mrs Mary O Smith ☉  
26 \*Oliver S Hutchinson ☉  
27 \*Everett C Ludington ☉  
28 \*Carl E Herrick ☉  
30 Clifford ave begins  
32 \*Harold E McClure  
32A \*Edwin W Cooley ☉

### PICKETT COURT

(Ward 6)

from 734 Hale B F

Left Right

- 6 \*Mrs Rose Metcalfe ☉  
Lyman E Smith  
8 Arcangelo Fiore  
0 Daniel Coughlin, stable  
5 Mrs Julia E Murphy ☉  
11 \*Philip E Ouellette  
James Barry ☉

### PIERCE AVENUE

(See Peirce Ave)

### PIERSON

(Ward 1)

from 20 Goodyear to end Blake

Left Right

- 17 Belmont st begins  
28 27 Matthies st crosses  
36 \*Albert A Gaukroger ☉  
38 \*Paul W Ormsby ☉  
39 \*Robert L Smith ☉  
\*Bertram L Smith  
41 \*Robert N Lindsay  
44 43 Sturtevant st crosses  
45 \*Arthur S Johnson  
47 \*David Low ☉  
49 \*Charles Cagan ☉  
55 Samuel A Goldberg ☉  
\*Louis Goldberg  
\*Michael Goldberg  
60 Blake st ends

### PINEHURST AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from Holden n Western ave

Left Right

- 0 \*James J Manning ☉

### PINE RIDGE AVENUE

(Ward 6)

from 618 Hale to Greenwood ave P C

Left Right

- 0 Private trotting park  
0 \*Mrs Marion S Haughton,  
s r ☉  
0 \*Walter W Collins, rear  
0 \*Michael F Connolly, rear  
0 \*George C Greener, rear

### PLEASANT

(Ward 2)

from 78 Cabot to River

Left Right

- 5 \*Mrs Sophia Birstine ☉  
6 \*Ernest S Tucker  
7 \*Philip A Currier ☉  
Richard J Tracey  
\*Francis W S Leck  
— Phillips st begins  
8 George A Gosbee  
10 Eli W Perry  
\*Patrick J Ahearn  
11 \*Barnet Bikovsky ☉  
Ralph S Cooper  
Gilbert L White  
James J Lyons

Barrels of Letters Daily Reach the  
DEAD LETTER OFFICE

MORAL: Use the  
Directory in ad-  
dressing your mail.  
BE ACCURATE

STUDENT INSTRUCTION — CHARTER SERVICE  
SIGHT SEEING FLIGHTS — GOVERNMENT APPROVED SCHOOL  
BEVERLY MUNICIPAL AIRPORT

316 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1941

## PLEASANT—Continued

Left Right		Left Right	
	11½		Alfred Piconi
	John J Doyle		Frank V Roy
14	Fred L Hull		Herbert F Page
	Harry A Odell		William J Thibodeau
15	Ernest H Wightman, 1		George L McCullough
	Robert C Trask, 2	— —	<b>Rantoul st crosses</b>
	Mrs Emma J Roundy, 3	54	Private garage
	Vacant		55 }
16	Mrs Elizabeth Lawrence		61 } Same as 1 Park
17	Benjamin E Marcheterre	58	Frederick L Foote
19	Vacant		Edward J McMahon
—	<b>Phillips st ends</b>		William F O'Brien
18	*Miss Dorothy M Hennessey ☉	58½	Mrs Ethel M Thomas
20	Herman L McNutt	60	Vacant shop
—	<b>Tuck st ends</b>	60r	Beverly Auto Wrecking Co
22	Loring Trask	— —	<b>Park st begins</b>
	Michele Pellegrini ☉		<b>B &amp; M R R crosses above grade</b>
21	Mrs Alice M Mee ☉	68	*Household Fuel Corporation
	William S Lanergan		
24	Charles W Hardison		
	*Leon Jette ☉		
23	Felise Sabino		
	Sabino Modugno		
26	*Eli J Guerrette ☉		
28	*Carl F Craig ☉		
27	Stephen D Forrant		
	*Miss Gertrude S Forrant ☉		
30	John J Ouellette		
	*Angelo Consolazio ☉		
31	*Mrs Rose A Bushey ☉		
	Mrs Rose A French		
32	Edward I Stanley		
34	Vacant		
36	Louis D Vartzelis		
37	Miss Myra W Stevens		
	George G Beck		
38	Frank F Thompson		
	Robert Thompson		
—	<b>Hardy st begins</b>		
40	*Leon Houdush ☉		
	Gordon C Trefry		
42	*Havelock StC Earley ☉		
41	Alfred Creteau		
	Arthur C Valliere		
44	Charles A Russell		
	John J Brady		
46	George Wightman		
	*Arthur R McCurdy, jr,		
	contr		
48	Normand P Richard		
	Guy W Lombard		

## POLE SWAMP LANE

(Ward 6)

from Valley B F to Manchester line  
near Preston pl

Left Right

0 Vacant

## POND

(Ward 3)

from 276 Cabot to 291 Rantoul

Left Right

1 Same as 278 Cabot

3 Same as 278 Cabot

3r \*Carl M Rogers

5 \*Wilbur F Norwood

6 \*Mrs Geneva F Searles

Mrs M Elizabeth Greene

Ernest Richardson

6½ Graham A MacKenzie

8 Charles E Dockham

9 Mrs Lucy A Sangster

Arthur L Crosby

10 \*Mrs Katherine E Carbrej

12 \*Mrs Elizabeth A Doyle

11 Peter H Scott

Mrs Carrie O Crowley

**Chapman st ends**

13 Eric S Anderson

14 James Elliott

\*Archer I Allen ☉

Edward J Comerford

\*Earle E Clark

**TIME IS MONEY** Save Time by Using the Directory



#### BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1941

317

Left Right

17 \*Stanley L McKenzie ☉  
 18 \*John C Clark ☉  
 Mrs Sadie F Clark  
 Lucius A Green ☉  
 19 Lewis R Boden  
 Timothy J Hayes  
 20 Lawrence E Steimen  
 \*William A Center ☉  
 21 \*Mrs M Isabella Willard ☉  
 22 \*Mrs Winifred B Lapham ☉  
 23 Dominic Clarizia  
 Tremont Febonio  
 25 Frank E Tibbetts  
 Mrs Florence L Jackman  
 Vacant  
 24 Harold B Beeman  
 Elliott M Gray  
 \*Fred O Brigham  
 27 John E McLean  
 Miss Catherine F Sheehan ☉  
 29 Louis Furnari  
 Henry A Chouinard  
 28 \*James D MacDonald  
 Andrew Kolesnickoff  
 Edward D Sangster  
 — — **Mulberry st crosses**  
 31 Same as 10 Mulberry  
 30 \*Miss Lucy M Moulton ☉  
 Mrs Hulda A Eaton  
 32 Albert T Bovio  
 \*Archie P McNeill ☉  
 34 \*Dominic Menesale  
 James J Maihos  
 33 Attilio Vandt ☉  
 36 Allen V Clark, 1  
 Mrs Annie F Currie, 2  
 Charles E Trow, 3 ☉  
 37 \*Francis X Nadeau ☉  
 James P Zarella  
 38 \*John J Hurley ☉  
 Angelo DiLorenzo  
 Alojzy F Piecewicz  
 39 Antonio Camarda, 1  
 Stefano Camarda, 2 ☉  
 Mrs Ella H Sharp, 3  
 40 Andrew DiGregorio, 1  
 Francesco DiGregorio, 2 ☉  
 Frank W Pitman, 3  
 41 Mrs Florence L Rose, 1  
 Joseph Moretti, 2 ☉  
 Walter E Brackett, 3  
 42 Alfred E D J Pitman

Left Right

— — Miss Hannah J Keane ☉  
**Chase st crosses**  
 43 Charles H L Manuel  
 John Papa, jr  
 46 Agathino Ricciardi ☉  
 45 Bernardo Cucinelli  
 48 John F Morgan  
 \*Antonio F Renzi  
 Arthur E Mersereau  
 William J Barror  
 Louis Wasserman  
 Frank S Milliken, jr  
 50 \*William Leibovitz, mkt  
 49 Same as 293 Rantoul  
 52 Same as 289 Rantoul

#### PORTER

(Ward 2)

from 15 Congress to end Webber ave

Left Right

2 \*James T Powers  
 \*Mrs Florentine Mallette  
 — **Cliff st begins**  
 5 Peter Gaudreau  
 7 Vacant  
 George W Engiehardt  
 Leo A Tracey  
 Philip G LeBlanc  
 Mrs Mary E Smith  
 Albert T Smerczynski  
 0 Private garage  
 Antony J Goodreau  
 Frances T Saunders  
 William J Scanlon  
 Arthur Norbaka  
 Alexander Mascotti  
 Mrs Mary Falloni, groc  
 Private garage  
 16 \*H Raymond Morgan  
 16½ \*Pasquale Tomeo ☉  
 18 \*William J Manning  
 18½ \*Andrew A Saulenas, groc  
 and prov ☉  
 — — **Linden ave crosses**  
 20 \*Mrs Nellie A H Brown ☉  
 22 \*Holten G Boardman ☉  
 25 \*Mrs Nellie F Couhig ☉  
 27 \*Earl Cooper  
 29 \*Mrs Mary S Welch ☉  
 — **Ward 1 Playground**  
 — **School st ends**

## CAMPBELL'S FUNERAL SERVICE

### 65 Cabot Street Telephone 13

SERVICE FOR ALL  
 Low Operating Cost

Assures Moderate Charges

# CROMBIE FLOWERS <sup>298</sup> CABOT ST.

Telephones 989 — 2615

318 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1941

## PORTER TERRACE

(Ward 1)

from Leech to 9 Upland rd

Left Right

- 3 \*Albert J Brindle
- 5 Kenneth L Doherty ☉
- 7 Edwin P Crosby
- 17 \*Paul B Leavitt
- 19 \*Mrs Lucy M Simpson ☉
- 21 \*Allen B Abbott ☉
- 23 \*Harry P Glass
- 22 \*Theodore S Minott
- 27 \*Charles L Allen

## PRATT AVENUE

(Ward 4)

, from 83 Essex to 6 Locust ave

Left Right

- 5 Everard M Hutchinson
- 6 \*Norman T Gregory
- \*Henry O Muenzner
- 8 James st begins
- 7 \*Ralph E Teague ☉
- 9 \*Frederick W Allen ☉
- 11 \*Clifford A Kenney ☉
- 10 Harry E Nyland ☉
- 12 \*Francis H Quigley ☉
- 11½ \*Arthur J Stickens
- 13 Chauncey J Gagnon
- Edward A Robichau
- 0 Private garage
- 14 \*Harold W Betts ☉
- \*Willard B Publicover, jr
- 15 \*Mrs Mabel G Miller ☉
- 20 Butman st crosses
- 27 Leland B Young ☉
- 0 Private garage
- 28 \*Fred A Newman ☉
- 31 \*Miss Mary E Herrick ☉
- 35 \*Russell W Cann ☉
- 34 Augustine J Fay
- 39 Lloyd R Stanley, 1
- \*Wendell J Hall, 2
- Vacant, 3

## PRESCOTT

(Ward 5)

from near end Cullis to Wenham line

Left Right

- Cullis st ends
- Lincoln st ends
- 1 Mrs Octave Chaput ☉
- 3 \*Harry F Pasek ☉
- 9 Joseph Belanger ☉

Left Right

- Fillmore st ends
- Sargent st ends

## PRESTON PLACE

(Ward 6)

from 251 Hart B F to Manchester line

Left Right

- 7 Same as 249 Hart
- 8 \*Wallace J Miles
- 0 \*Russell Burrage ☉
- 0 \*Jerry R DiFazio, caretkr
- Vacant, s r
- 0 Vacant
- 84 Horse Hill lane begins
- 86 \*The Misses Thissell ☉
- William H Mason ☉
- 90 \*Napoleon Michaud
- 0 Vacant
- 0 John L Allen
- Pole Swamp lane ends

## PRIDE'S HILL ROAD

(Ward 6)

from 57 Greenwood ave to 36  
Haskell P C

## PRINCE

(Ward 4)

from 319 Hale to the sea

Left Right

- 3 \*Harry G Staples
- 27 Private garage
- 28 \*Mrs Annie E Nixon
- 30 Miss Fannie P Mason, s r
- (in ave) ☉
- Vacant, s r
- 31 \*Arthur B Perkins
- 35 Vacant, s r (in ave)
- 36 Private stable
- 40 \*Harold L Chalifoux, s r ☉
- Lester J Goldthwaite
- 44 \*Mrs Hope Gardner, s r ☉

## PRINCETON AVENUE

(Ward 5)

from 190 McKay n County way

Left Right

- 5 \*Earle B Lovett, contrac-
- tor ☉
- County way crosses
- 11 \*Charles H Barter ☉
- 12 \*Miss Helen T Patten ☉
- 14 \*Gage L Roberts ☉

# ERNEST WRIGHT ICE AND OIL

RIGHT PRICES  
PROMPT DELIVERIES

THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION

Our Trucks Can Serve You Daily. Office and Res. 24 ODELL AVE., Beverly, Mass. Tel. 764



# CROSBY FUNERAL HOME

WILLIAM H. CROSBY

15 CHERRY STREET

Tel. 1048

DANVERS, MASS.

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1941

319

Left Right

- 15 \*Vincent G Terry ☉
- 16 \*James Slattery ☉
- 17 \*William L Moody
- 18 \*Thomas J Wallace ☉
- 19 \*Warren F Shepard ☉
- 20 \*Perley P Parker, contr ☉
- 24 Roland Heeley
- 26 \*Laurance S Hovey ☉

## PROSPECT

(Ward 4)

from 16 Charnock to 19 Harrison ave

Left Right

- 1 \*Henry H Daley ☉
- 3 \*Arthur W Pariseau
- \*William L Lang
- 4 Frank E Stilison ☉
- 5 John H Williams
- \*Daniel J Rourke
- 6 Mrs Emily E Crampsey
- Harry Howarth
- 6½ John P Connolly
- 7 Timothy F Tierney
- 8 \*Thomas L Donlon ☉
- Harrison S Ball
- Munroe st begins
- 10 Guy J Berry
- 11 Samuel J Lowry
- Miss Eveline Steadman
- Mrs Malvina J Choquette
- 13 Leroy V Clark
- Mrs Ursula F McGloin
- 13½ Mrs Anne Kiley
- 14 \*Frederick W Taylor ☉
- 15 John M Waldie
- 15½ Joseph B White
- 18 \*Oscar E Nichols ☉
- Madison ave ends
- 20 \*James H Connolly
- 22 Joseph E Condon
- \*Harry M Grout
- 23 \*Herbert W Foshay
- 25 \*Mrs Mary J Murphy
- 26 Frederick N Dodge ☉
- \*Arthur Briggs
- 27 \*Mrs Ethel B Wiseman ☉
- 29 \*Frank R Thresh ☉
- 30 Oscar R Hilyard
- Arthur W Edwards
- Mrs Cassie N Perkins
- Mrs Mildred H Sabine
- 31 \*Richard S Stapledon
- \*Lucius C Douglass

Left Right

- 32 \*Lawrence E Trefry
- Mrs Amanda M Roy
- \*Leslie L Cole

## PUTNAM

(Ward 5)

from opp 150 Dodge to byd Walnut ave

Left Right

- 8 \*Asher T Brotherton ☉
- 3 Mrs Viola H Scher
- 14 \*John A Goodhue ☉
- 7 Gilbert B Peabody ☉
- 18 \*James F Wallace ☉
- 21 \*Harlan E Glidden ☉
- 24 \*Alphonse Thibault ☉
- 26 \*Henry L Desjardins ☉
- 29 Cassenger G Smith
- 28 \*Ernest W Potter ☉
- Walnut ave ends
- 43 Richard D Harding, jr
- Richard D Harding ☉
- 45 Peter Clarizia

## PUTNAM FIELD

(See South Terrace)

## QUINCY PARK

(Ward 2)

from 27 Lothrop to the sea

Left Right

- 1 \*Carl H Maxner
- 2 \*Alfred Charland ☉
- 3 \*Clarence W Martin ☉
- 4 \*Mrs Annie W Gilbert ☉
- 4r Vacant
- Private garage
- 5 \*H Merritt Wallis ☉
- Benjamin E Cohen
- \*Samuel Kanter ☉
- 9 Leonard J Hennessey
- \*Herman Jaffe
- \*Mrs Rebecca Fladger
- \*Frank W Foster ☉
- 10
- 11 \*Joseph B Hoyt
- \*Ernest F Bell ☉

## RAILROAD AVENUE

(Ward 2)

from 116 Cabot to 11 Park

Left Right

- 3 Same as 122 Cabot

**JOHN GIRDLER CO.**

**FUEL and HEATING**

"Electric Furnace-Man" and "Whitty" } **Stokers**

Bring Your Heating Troubles to Us for Correction—

**Phone Bev. 2480**

# DANVERS WRECKING CO. Building Wreckers

Entire Plants Dismantled. Estimates Furnished — New and Used Building Materials of Every Description — Factories, Mills, Fire and Emergency Jobs a Specialty

NORTH SHORE'S LARGEST SUPPLY USED BUILDING MATERIALS  
LUMBER - BRICK - PIPE - DOORS - WINDOWS - STRUCTURAL STEEL - ETC.  
TEL. DANVERS 342 123 LIBERTY ST., DANVERS

320 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1941

## RAILROAD AVENUE—Continued

Left	Right	Left	Right
7 }	Dunham House		James W Nelson
11 }	Theodore D Dunham ☉	—	Mrs Jerusha E Moore
9	Mrs Genevieve L Hilyard	38	<b>Highland ave ends</b>
	Miss Cecilia A Burtz		St Alphonse French Cath- olic Church
8 }	*H Burnham & Co, auto	40	*Rev William E Drapeau
10 }	sales & service		Rev George J C Duplessis
12 }		43	*Walter S Flint ☉
15	Lester V York ☉		*Mrs Katrina Flint ☉
	*Mrs Bertha L Hayward	45	*Mrs Georgie S Dennis ☉
18	Frederick A Essler	45½	*Edgar H Dennis ☉
	Asso Bible Students	42	Bartholomew J Connolly
20	Vacant		Thomas J Norton
19	Roland F Crowell	47	*Mrs Eleanor M Goodwin
	Mrs Katherine M Dean		*Mrs Flora A McKie ☉
	*Thomas H Phelan ☉		Vacant
—	<b>Elm st begins</b>	—	<b>Moulton ct begins</b>
22	*Eugene F Sullivan ☉	48	*Albert W Hurlburt
	Eugene D Sullivan		Mrs Florence Harris
	Richard J Desjardins	—	<b>Hardy st ends</b>
22r	Private garage	49	*Herbert H Haynes ☉
24	*Sullivan Roofing Co		Edwin G Thorner
26	*Gordon W Franklin	52	*John Holcroft
28	Clayton E Gasper		James W Holcroft ☉
	Arnold F Sullivan		Theodore A Creteau
25	*Mrs Rose R Hurd, 1	52½	Vacant store
30	Thomas A Lane, 1	54	Vacant store
	Mrs Margaret Drummey, 2 ☉	—	<b>Rantoul st crosses</b>
	Raymond Butler, 3	76 }	<b>Odell Park</b>
29	Mrs Edith A Graves ☉	80 }	*Hotel Bond
	*Miss Bertha F Allen		Max Birin
	Edward G Moore		
32 }	The Belmont		<b>RANTOUL</b>
36 }	Mrs Helen Poussard, 1		(Wards 2 and 3)
	Leo E Gauthier, 2		from 30 Cabot to opp 383 Cabot at Gloucester RR Crossing
	*Simon Scheft, 3	Left	Right
	Andrew Carrella, 5	4	Narcisse H Ruest
	Joseph H Barry, 6	6	Joseph Arsenault
	Bradford C Raymond, 7		7 *American Seltzer Co, bot- tlers
	Miss Anna A O'Connor, 8	8	Ernest Werk ☉
	Daniel D Curran, 9	10	Lawrence F Cheverie
	Miss Ruth A Landry, 10		Mrs Ella M Munson
	Vacant, 11	12	Hormidas C Leclerc
	Lawrence O Bertucci, 12	14	Venanzio Carnevale
	Giles W Gillis, 14		9 Beverly Rifle & Revolver Club, Inc
	Michael J Dyer, 15		Hugh Smith
	Vacant, 16	16	*Mrs Sarah W Boyson
	Simon Jaher, 17		Mrs Catherine F Trask ☉
37	*Vacant	18	Francis M Jones, wood turning
	*Miss Janet Sutherland		
	The Misses Shay		

See Leslie Morgan of Forness & Morgan Inc.

FOR REAL ESTATE TO BUY OR SELL

Auctioneer and Notary Public

BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK BLDG.

TELEPHONE 885—886



**Frigidaire  
Refrigerators**

**McQUEENY'S**

**Paints and  
Wall Papers**

**ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR**

**Tel. 674-W**

**ELLIS SQUARE, BEVERLY, MASS.**

**BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1941**

321

Left	Right	Left	Right
20	Charles W Taylor	99	Engine Room Association
	Joseph R Sanders		factories
22	Vernon C Burge, 1	100	Benjamin Paolillo
	Donald W Leck, 2		*Carmine Paolillo ☉
	Theodore O Sigman, 3	102	Carmine Paolillo, auto rep
24	Edward W Denault	101	Frederick W Bartlett, shoe
	William H McMahon		findings, 1
26	The Misses Callely ☉		John A Howard, supt, 1
	Mrs Martha J Callely		*National Youth Adminis-
29	*Joseph A Thibault		tration, 2
	Miss Annie L Hassett ☉		WPA Sewing Project, 2
30	*Engine 2 BFD		Rosenthal & Doucette Inc,
—	<b>School st crosses</b>		3 and 4 rear
34	*Mrs Emma L Page		*Humphrey & Parker Inc,
	*William J Brown ☉		shoe mnfrs, 4
36	First Natl Stores Inc, groc	101r	*Flint Bros, shoe mnfrs, 1
	Frederick G Tomeo		*Harry D Wilkinson, coun-
40	*Henry F Veno		ter mnfr, 2
	*Alexander N Lantz ☉	105	*Rosenthal & Doucette Inc,
	Edmund Lantz		shoe mnfrs
0	*Abraham Edwards School		Joseph Osherooff, lunch
50	*C J Taylor, florist	109	<b>Tuck st begins</b>
50r	Frederick J Trask		*Model Auto Service
	Charles J Taylor		Henry E Pinciario, lunch
—	<b>Edwards st ends</b>	112	
58	J F Carter Co, oiled cloth-	116	119½ Vacant store
	ing mnfrs	121	Mrs Fannie H Burke
59	Vacant store		Clyde F Williams
—	<b>Fayette st ends</b>		Mrs Agnes D Bergeron
88	Raphael A Benedetti ☉	118	*Michele Pisani ☉
	Caesare Romagnoli		Henry E Pinciario
90	Dreamland Cafe Inc	120 }	*M Pisani, groc and prov
92	*Diodato P Panunzio ☉	122 }	and foreign exchange
	James H Regan	124A	Florenzo Troisi, hairdr
	Association Factories	124	Mrs Helen M Glidden
91 }			Edward F Shea
105 }			M J Shea, plumbing &
91	WPA Toy Project, 1	126	heating eng
	*Allen Show Print of Bev-		Joseph D LaMontagne
	erly, Inc, 2	128	
	*Milson's Shoe Co, shoe	125	Vacant store
	mnfrs, 3	—	<b>Pleasant st crosses</b>
	*Economy Shoe Co Inc,	132	Vacant
	shoe mnfrs, 4	134	Mrs Theresa Petronzio
97	Vacant, 1	136	Mrs Theresa Petronzio,
	*Gurnard Mfg Co, machin-		restaurant
	ists, rear 1	131 }	*Beverly Motor Sales
	*F W Stuart Co, Inc, last	133 }	
	mnfrs, 2	135 }	Beverly Motor Sales Ga-
	*Winston Shoe Co Inc, 3	137 }	rage
	*E G Barron, counter mnfr,		Harry Noyes
	rear, 3	140	Theophile L Boucher
	Economy Shoe Co Inc, 4	142	Emil Paclillo, hairdr

**BOYD ROBERTS**

**REAL ESTATE**

**RENTALS**

**256 LOTHROP STREET**

**TEL. 2511**

**BEVERLY, MASS.**

## 322 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1941

**RANTOUL—Continued**

Left Right

144 Antonio Cornacchia, shoe  
repairing  
146 } \*Park Hotel, rooms and bar  
148 } Louis P Audet  
— — **Railroad ave crosses**  
165 \*U S Post office  
— **Odell Park**  
— — **Broadway crosses**  
174 } \*Mrs Eveleta M Shepard,  
176 } wholesale cigars etc  
175 Vacant store  
177 \*Irving W Russell, world  
radio  
179 Vacant  
181 Vacant  
178 \*Albert F Scalzillo, cleans-  
ing  
188 Samuel H Ware, lunch  
192 Vacant  
190 } \*Winer Bros Inc, hardware  
198 } and paints ☉  
200 \*Beaver Auto Co  
— — **Wallis st crosses**  
202 204 Harold I Goldsmith, drugs  
etc  
202½ \*Ernest A Philinte, awnings,  
tents, etc  
206 Eugene F Modugno, jr  
Mrs Thelma J Evans  
208 \*Carbone's Lunch, Inc  
208½ \*Andrew Carbone ☉  
210 F L Lord, upholstering  
211 } \*Harper Garage Co  
217 }  
212 Jacob I Stermen, pawn shop  
214 \*Andrew Carbone, fruit etc  
— — **Bow st crosses**  
218 \*Dunlop Tire & Rubber Co  
220 \*Robert Robertson Co,  
plumbers  
226 Vacant  
221 }  
223 } \*D H & G H Bell Shoe Co  
230 Gaetano Rapisardo ☉  
Benedetto Cellineri  
227 \*Beverly Last Co, last mnfrs  
232 \*Walter H McNeil, radiator  
rep  
231 Epiphane J Theriault  
Dominic Pasquarello  
Charles A Semons

Left Right

Alexander DiPiero  
Mrs Concetta Landolfi  
235 Mrs Maria Minessale  
Anthony Patti, contr  
Dominic Menesale  
236 Arthur J Dube  
Bernardino D Sacchetti ☉  
Joseph Marchilli  
— Home st ends  
238 Ruggero Mancini, fish mkt  
240 \*Sunray bakery  
242 Jerry Coletti  
\*Luigi Musumeci  
Joseph Furnari  
Thomas Bussone  
244 Italian Republican Club  
243 Vacant store  
245 Pietro Furnari ☉  
Antonio Rapisardo  
Samuel A Furnari  
\*Mrs Peppina Giuliani, groc  
etc  
Mrs Peppina Giuliani ☉  
Frank Amore  
Leon J Brunette  
Mrs Anna E Sousa, lunch  
249 Garden City Credit Union  
251 \*John Santisi ☉  
Attilio Santisi  
Guy Belino  
253 } \*William H Cann, contr and  
259 } builder  
252 John Diluiso  
Alphonso A Diluiso ☉  
254 Albert J DiVincenzo, hairdr  
258 Alfredo Paglia, lunch  
260 Alfredo Paglia ☉  
Columbus DiStefano  
Frank E Fileppetta  
Eugenio Tosi  
262 \*Bucci's Market, groc & prov  
261 \*Domenico Pagliaruli, groc  
etc ☉  
Guido Bianchi  
Same as 58 Federal  
Frank Amore, hairdr  
— — **Federal st crosses**  
265 Louis Furnari, shoe rep  
265A Russo & Milliken, plumbing  
267 Attilio DeSantis  
Stephen M Richards, jr

**STEPHEN A. D. EDWARDS****GENERAL CONTRACTOR**  
**EXCAVATING, GRADING**  
**Mason and Drain Work**House and Bungalow Lots for Sale. Finest Locations in the City.  
555 ESSEX STREET Tel. 2192 BEVERLY, MASS.



# SILVER'S

## Plumbing and Lighting Fixtures

For Every Purse and Purpose

Wholesale—Retail

44-48 Lafayette St. Tel. 1681, 1682 SALEM

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1941

323

Left	Right	Left	Right
268	*The Gloria Chain Stores, groc & prov	299	Sam Lee, laundry
270	Mrs Rose Glovsky	300	John Terzakis ☉
	Sarkis Atamian	302	Augusto Veliani
272	Joseph Galluzzi, hairdr	301	Mrs Mary A McCarthy
271	*Mrs Rose Edelstein, groc and prov		Raleigh Silverio
	Max Edelstein	304	Italian Community Center
273	Mark J Parsons		Celia Romana Lodge
	Joseph A Valente	306	Sons of Italy
	Mrs Maria C Sacchetti	308	Imberiol Moroni
	Charles A Scanzani		Bernard R Rossi
273r	Albert G Turner	316	Nicholas J Demala
275	Miss Rose C Mangiardo, hairdr		Vacant
274	*Abe S Kurman		*Atlas Coil Spring Inc
	Joseph Galluzzi ☉	307 }	Crosby Block
276	*Mrs Eva Neusner	323 }	
	Joseph J Drago	307	*WPA Div of Surplus Com- modities
278	*Lighthouse Cafe Inc	309	Willis F Quimby, 1
280	Riverside st begins		Joseph B White, jr, 2
281	*Rantoul Shoe Co		Mrs Harriet A Peters, 3
277 }			William Hamilton, 4
279 }	*Jacob Rubinstein & Sons,		William Ryan, 5
283 }	heating		Wilfred J Delisle, 6
	Utility Metal Products Co, stove fitting mnfrs	311	Vacant store
282	*R C Berry Motor Corp, au- tomobiles and garage	313	*Beverly Beverage Co Inc, liquors
285	Beverly Furniture Co	315	Gordon J Goodwin, 1
287	Mrs Harriet T Bancroft		Ernest J Marsh, 2
	Alfred Disturco		Aaron Wedgewood, 3
	Mrs Mary E Robinson		Kelton L Knowlton, 4
	Antonio Consoli		Mrs Catherine L Powers, 5
289	Vacant store		Charles H Symonds, 6
—	Pond st begins	317	Vacant store
288	Harvey E Meade, 1	319	D N Griffin & Co, men's furnishings and shoes
	Mrs Antoinetta Chiappinel- li, 2	321	Raymond H Garcelon, 1
293	*Rantoul Pharmacy		Frank H Butman, 2
290	V Domenico Butera, tailor		Charles J Toothaker, 3
292	Antonio DiVincenzo, pool		*Buffington F Lee, 4
294	Mrs Agnes I Montesi		*Percy A Larivee, 5
	John Conti		Frank Vitale
298	*John Terzakis, groc etc	323	*Blackstone Cafe Inc, lunch
295	Alessio Ardito	324 }	*Beverly Door & Window Co, doors etc
	*John Russo	326 }	
	Mrs Dorothy Russo, elec- trolysist	325	North Shore Plumbing Supply Co
	Giuseppe DeLisio	325	North Shore Battery
297	*Frank Bonerba, groc & prov	329	*H Guy Lyman Co, plumb- ing
		330	Vacant store
		330A	John N Colangelo, hairdr
		332	Frank Antonio

## MELVIN L. WARREN

## Catering For Any Occasion

Tel. 805

Let Us Submit Our Menus

Quality Food

Right Prices

23 RAYMOND AVENUE

# Snow White Laundry

12 LOTHROP STREET

Tel. Beverly 2204

Up-town Office, 290A CABOT STREET, Tel. 2204

**SATISFACTORY SERVICE**

Is Our Motto

We Are At Your Service

PROMPT DELIVERIES

## 324 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1941

### RANTOUL—Continued

Left Right		Left Right	
		380	*Giovanni Silverio
334	Economy Shoe Repairing		Vacant
331	Louis L Doucette, bakery	386	Colombo DiAngelis ☉
339	Private garage		Salvatore DePasquale
341	George Plinos, 1		Joseph Filtranti
	Joseph DiAngelo, 2	389	Vacant store
	Vacant, 3		Frank Duest
338	Anthony L Constantino		*Bernardino Mascioli ☉
	Mrs Lela M Stott	390	Arthur L Small, 1
340	*Francisco Anastasi ☉		Edmund Belanger, jr, 2
342	Vacant store		Vacant, 3
341A	Alfio Sciacca, groc	393	*Salvatore D'Ettorre, groc☉
343		397	Vacant
—	West Dane st crosses	394	*Jacob Choplovitz, gas & oils ☉
346	Mrs Eleanora Ricci, groc and prov		James E Sweeney
	Adam Ricci, fruit etc	394r	Mrs Vincenza Carratri
348	*Michele Ricci ☉	399	*Philip Belanger ☉
350	Donato Fortunato, dry goods	401	Philip Belanger, groc & prov
352	William H Joly	—	Roundy st crosses
	Alfred E Valentine	403	*Combination No 2 BFD
	*Donato Fortunato ☉	398	*Raffaello DiPalma ☉
	Luigi Terribili		Joseph Vitale
	Bronislaus Witwicki		Thomas B Rowell
354	Donato Fortunato, hairdr		Chester A Wykes
355	*Star Dept Store Inc dry	400	Daniel Mavragis
359	goods etc		Romolo Valentino
361	Luke Garry		Elliott Sanford
	Stephen Di Rubio	406	Albert DeFazio
356	Kransberg Furn Co's storage	410	Charles P Davico
362	*Oak's service sta & oil service	412	Louis D'Ettorre ☉
		415	Sabbatino Mazza ☉
361A	Vacant store		*Washington School
363	*Kransberg Furniture Co,	414	Beverly City Dental Clinic
367	Inc, furniture ☉		Adolfo Abate & Son, granite, etc
369	Mrs Merinda DeRino ☉	416	*Adolfo Abate ☉
	Guy E Esty	420	William W Jackson, ice cream, conf etc
	Raffaele Liscotti		*Brotchie's Garage, auto rep
371	Vito Cacciola, shoe rep shop and dlr	426	*Goldberg's Auto Supply Shop
		428	
—	Creek st begins	—	Elliott st crosses
375	Vacant	—	
	Peter Terzakis	434	*Davis Drug Co
	Frederick A Allen		U S Postoffice Sub sta No3
374	*Corte's Market, groc & prov	436	The New Elliott Chambers
	Frank Corte	438	*Mrs Mary L Phillips
	William Theriault	437	George Davidson, tailor
377	*C E Whitten & Sons,	440	George L McCullough, gas & oils
381	Buick sales and service	442	*American-Italian Restaurant

## RANTOUL PHARMACY

Cor. RANTOUL and POND STS.

"Beverly's Most Up-to-date Drug Store"

FREE DELIVERY SERVICE

TELEPHONES, 2478 and 635



#### BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1941

325

Left Right  
 444 North Shore Pants Co  
 — Chestnut st ends  
 443 } \*Hubbard Motor Sales Co  
 445 } auto sales and service  
 451 Mrs Isabelle S Richards,  
       lodgings  
 453 \*Nangle Motors  
       \*Standley E Poole  
       Henry W Glass  
 457 George A Ganey  
       \*Israel Glichouse ☉  
       Michael A Davis  
 461 \*Arthur L Johnson, 1  
       James L McNeil, 2  
       \*Mrs Grace F Nims, 3  
       Thomas F Lawler, 4  
       Harry Rebeck, 5  
       \*Simon C Allen, 6  
       Vacant  
 465 } \*W W Britton Inc, auto  
 467 } supplies  
 469 Willard W Britton  
 — Summer st ends  
 473 William P Friend ☉  
 474 } \*Golding & Ward, garage  
 476 } and filling station  
 477 \*Friend Bros, blacksmiths  
       and horseshoers  
 478 \*Mrs Clara S Stone ☉  
       \*Mrs Jennie Jeffs  
 480 Henry A Dubois  
       \*Erase Carrier ☉  
 482 Erase Carrier, hairdr  
 — Myrtle st ends  
 486 \*Miss Annie M Taylor ☉  
 486A Ernest E Sabin, garage ☉  
 485 \*Alexander S Hurshman ☉  
 — Lenox st ends  
 488 \*Harold B Goodhue ☉  
 490 Edward J Adams  
       Louis P Alain ☉  
 491 \*Fred D Hamilton  
 495 Andre H Machain  
       \*John A Slaven  
       Louis S Cheverie  
       0 Private garage  
 497 \*Dr Hyman Yudin ☉  
 498 Alford D Sellon  
 501 Beverly Church of the Na-  
       zarene  
       Rev D Ward Albright  
 502 \*Harry Morrison, cleansing  
       etc

Left Right  
 502A Mrs Cynthia D Perusse,  
       var store  
 504 Herbert E Johnson  
       Mrs Mary Duquette  
 503 \*Miss Sophie Tarrow, beauty  
       shoppe  
 505 Vacant store  
 507 \*John J Boudrot, restaurant  
 509 Zaven Mampre, oriental  
       rugs

#### RAY

(Ward 4)

from Cross to Lothrop

Left Right  
 3 \*Charles W Fogg ☉  
 5 \*John O Thayer  
 7 \*Edward A Robinson ☉  
 9 \*John F Cleveland ☉

#### RAYMOND AVENUE

(Ward 5)

from 94 Dodge

Left Right  
 1 \*Miss Bertha Drugan ☉  
 2 \*Arthur G Wirling ☉  
 8 \*Joseph M Foster ☉  
 7 Oscar E Lincoln ☉  
 10 \*Mrs Mabel A Andrews ☉  
 12 \*Miss Edith S Ayers ☉  
 15 \*Myron S Chellis ☉  
 20 \*Leroy A Wentworth ☉  
       Arthur A Jones  
 19 \*Jesse W Lewis ☉  
 22 \*Mrs Catherine F Harri-  
       gan ☉  
 23 \*Melvin L Warren, caterer ☉  
 24 \*John T Sudbay ☉  
 25 \*Royal M Cutler ☉  
 27 \*Miss Helen C Lee  
       \*Ralph C Butler ☉  
 — Berkeley ave begins  
       \*Walter H Towne ☉  
       \*Barney A Nielson ☉

#### RED ROCK LANE

(Ward 5)

from 201 Dodge

Left Right  
       Deane R Tupper  
 5 Hermann Kirschner

## Besjardins • Jeweler

219 CABOT STREET

Gas & Electric Bldg.

Tel. 2149

The Quality Store

## REMICK AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from end Shortell ave to byd  
Garfield ave

Left Right

0 \*Richard T Haskell ©

## RICH

(Ward 2)

Left Right

— Ward Two Playground

## RIVER

(Wards 2 and 3)

from 21 School to n end Federal

Left Right

4 Joseph McPhee

6 Vacant

0 Private garage

9 \*Edward J Trowt

10 \*Mrs Alice E Stevens ©

15 Leo A Michaud

Mrs Alice LeBoeuf

— Webber ave begins

19 Mrs Jane McPhail

Vacant

Mrs Margaret T Cahillane

J Everett Palmer

Leonard Tetreault

21 Mrs Katherine N Soucy ©

Wilfred Masse

23 Mrs Rose A Morgan

Edward J Sahovey

Edward H Hamilton

25 Mrs Beatrice E Brault

Mrs Mary D Blythe

George F L'Heureux

Mrs Ethel M Thomas

27 \*George F Carver, Inc, civil  
engineers

0 \*Bev G &amp; E Co works

— Pleasant st ends

0 \*B &amp; M R R Station

0 Bev G &amp; E Co power sta

56 } \*Harper Garage storehouse

58 }

60 \*North Shore Wholesale  
Grocery Co

68 J F Pope & Son's lumber  
sheds

0 J F Pope &amp; Sons' wharf

82 \*J F Pope &amp; Son's office

86 Bridge st begins

0 J F Pope & Son's planing  
mill

## RIVERSIDE

(Ward 3)

from 280 Rantoul to Lawrence

Left Right

1 Same as 282 Rantoul

2 } G &amp; W Garage Co, storage

4 }

— — Park st crosses

## RIVERVIEW

Ward 1)

from Folger ave to Bass river

Left Right

4 Robert F Gorini

7 \*David Abramovitz, cattle  
dlr ©

8 Lawrence L Ingalls

— Bass st begins

9 \*Leslie H Perry ©

11 Milton R Judd

12 \*Miss Ellen A Hayes ©

0 Private garage

17 H Leslie Gregware ©

19 \*John K Anderson ©

21 Robert A Glines

\*Mrs Clarissa M Glines ©

26 \*Howard J Doane

William A Cormier

27 \*Thomas S Nolette ©

29 \*Ephrem G Belanger ©

32 \*Charles S Anderson ©

31 \*Charles D Langille ©

33 Frank A Carlson ©

## RODERICK AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 102 Bridge

Left Right

6 \*James W MacDonald ©

8 William H Blodgett

8A Roy F Harlow

8B Guy M Fossiano

9 \*Herman E Cooper ©

11 \*Chester S Briggs ©

10 \*Clifford P Strout ©

— — Carlton ave crosses

## ROOSEVELT AVENUE

(Ward 5)

from 513 Cabot

Left Right

1 Edward S McGinn

2 \*Mrs Mary W Akerley ©

\*Joseph P Govoni

# J. F. McKENNA & SON Funeral Directors and Embalmers

7 BOW STREET

Tel. 823

Residence, 27 FEDERAL STREET

Tel. 823



# The Quality Press Printing Service

67 WALLIS STREET      Tel. Beverly 700      BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1941      327

Left	Right	Left	Right
	3 Harold A Slaven	13	*Henry E Kelleher
	3½ Horace S Fielding	14½	C E Raymond & Son, painters ☉
4	*Dominick Fialkowski ☉	15	Beacino J Carratu Carlo DiRamio
	5 Carl W Reutter Mario Nicolo	16	Walter H Atwood John B DeSantis
6	Mrs Gladys M Moore ☉	17	*Mrs Mary Vitale, cement blocks ☉
8	Frank M Hoak ☉		Jerry C Vitale C Vitale, trucking
10	Henry Nicoll ☉		Mrs Mary Pinciario ☉
12	Charles A Petrie ☉ Sherman T Pike		Vacant
14	*Mrs Eva M Duclow ☉	18	Giovanni Di Anni
16	*James A Maxner ☉	20	Oscar D Sholds
18	Eugene E Duplessis	21	Mechanic st crosses
20	John S Robertson ☉	22	Salvatore Quaranta George M Lang

## ROPES

(Ward 5)

from 39 Mill to 46 Simon

Left	Right	Left	Right
6	Joseph DeCenzo, 1 James Parisella, 2 Raffaele DiGiustino	24	Oscar A Pariseau
	5 Allan E Campbell, 1 Martin Dunlap, 2 John J Monahan, jr, 3	26	David Denis
10	Mrs Mary J Devine, 1 Vacant	—	*T Frank Grady Chase st crosses
14	William E Scott, 1 George Darsney, 2 John D Rogers, 3	32	James A Dooling ☉ *Dooling Oil Service
	15 Grant st ends	—	Rantoul st crosses
16	Vacant	38	Franklin T Tennant Ralph Marzella
18	John Primmer	40	*Pietro Liberti ☉
20	Mrs Hazel J Dudley Charles A Dockum	41	*Gaetano De Lorenzo ☉ Angelo Marcos
22	Walter W Barnes	42	Raffaello Innocenti
		43	Victor Della Piana Tito Marinelli
		45	John H Corbett *Giuseppe Michetti ☉ Domenico Michetti
		—	Park st crosses
		—	Ward 3 Playground
		0	*Beverly Water Works ga- rage

## ROUNDY

(Ward 3)

from 320 Cabot to 147 Park

Left	Right	Left	Right
3	Vacant	0	Beverly Sewer Dept store house
5	Mrs Margaret H O'Shea Mrs Ellen L Gray *Miss Susannah Taylor	0	Beverly Public Wks Dept garages NYA Headquarters
7	Mrs Lily Bennett ☉		
12	Mrs Hannah R Cook ☉ Ellsworth E Clark		
	11 *Dimenico Mascioli Carmine Civitarese		
14	Carl A Russell Mrs Alice R McLaughlin Vacant		

## ROWELL AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 30 Greene to 45 Livingstone ave

Left	Right
2	William J Vale

# JAMES ELLIOTT & SON PLUMBING AND HEATING

Estimates on Request — Expert Workmen — Right Prices

279 CABOT STREET      BEVERLY, MASS.

# NUTTER'S BEVERLY SHOP, INC.

The Home of High Grade Merchandise —

Where Particular People Trade

248A CABOT STREET

Tel. 911

BEVERLY, MASS.

328 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1941

## ROWELL AVENUE—Continued

Left	Right
	2½ *Percy C Eldridge
4	Mrs Mildred E Tingley ☉
5	*George H Post
6	*William W Wooldridge
8	*Dana P Hay
15	*Fuller E Larrabee
15½	*John C Butman
25	*John Dempster ☉
31	*Herbert P Tucker ☉
34	*Walter W Green ☉
33	Edward J Hanlon
	*John F Donahue
35	*William Lochhead
37	*Charles A Greene ☉
38	*Joseph W Costello ☉
41	*Guy D Philpot
43	*Wallace G Philpot ☉
50	*Thaddeus A Terrio
51	*William P Specht ☉
52	Joseph H L Theriault
55	*Charles F Smith

## RUSSELL

(Ward 5)

from 485 Cabot to Sohier rd

Left	Right
5	Verdenio Macaro ☉
7	*Joseph A Chouinard
9	Pasquale Giusto
11	*Frank B Clark
12	*Pasquale Mercaldi ☉
13	*Fred W Cole
	John F Cole
—	— Jordan ave crosses.

## SALEM ROAD SOUTH

(Ward 5)

from 111 Dodge to Salem reservoir

Left	Right
0	*Richard A Wirling ☉
—	— B & M R R crosses at grade
0	Ezra Burchstead ☉
0	George W Gray ☉
0	*Mrs Rachel J Sands ☉
—	— Salem reservoir

## SALEM ROAD NORTH

(Ward 5)

from 112 Dodge to Wenham lake

Left	Right
8	Vacant

Left Right

0	*Ralph E Dutton
4	*William H Black ☉
0	*S W W Pumping station

## SALTERS AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 36 Crescent ave to jct Cove and Hooper aves

Left Right

3	Same as r 38 Crescent ave
5	Hamlin Richardson, s r ☉
	Albert T Goss
8	Chase terrace begins
14	William R Haskell
—	Cove ave ends
15	Hooper ave begins

## SARGENT

(Ward 5)

from Enon to Prescott

## SARGENT AVENUE

(Ward 4)

from 19 Peabody ave to Baker ave

Left Right

3	*Mrs Mary P Whitcomb ☉
5	*Edgar S Foster ☉
9	*Rev Gordon E Bigelow
10	*Benjamin C Perkins ☉
12	Clarke ave begins
23	*Harold R Miller ☉

## SCHOOL

(Ward 2)

from 50 Cabot to Porter near Webber ave

Left Right

3	Wilfred Marcheterre
	*Mrs Mary Charland
2	*Dooling's garage
4	John A Bray
4½	Arthur F Ruest
6	William H Schiellein
	James G Beck
8	*Mrs Fenna Polansky ☉
	Arthur R Bean
—	— Rantoul st crosses
11	*Arthur L Brown
	Mrs Mary A Daly ☉
14	*Louis Axelrod ☉
	Joseph Dinkin
	Mrs A Rebecca Badger
	Vacant

# FRED B. ROSS

Catering for Socials and Parties

ICE CREAM, FROZEN ICES AND HOME MADE CANDIES

256 CABOT STREET, Telephone 2254 - QUALITY GOODS AND SERVICE



Left Right

James D Gibbons  
 Fred C Chapman  
 13 Miss Josephine A Collins ☉  
     \*Charles Wrest  
     \*Mrs Margaret H MacNeil  
 15 \*Miss Margaret H Brown ☉  
     \*Francis J Harrington  
 15½ \*Salvatore Crisafulli ☉  
     Walter K Dossett  
 16 \*John J Cummings  
     John P Carr  
     \*Antonio J St Hilaire ☉  
 — Cox ct ends  
 18 Mrs Clara Belanger  
     Charles J Roumas  
 19 Mario Pieroni, 1  
     Joseph D Gillis, 2  
     Joseph R Cravates, 3  
 19r Mrs Bessie M Waitt  
     Mrs Elizabeth H McKel-  
         vey  
 19½ Dennis W Murray ☉  
 20 Donato Liporto  
     Gene Liporto  
 — — B & M R R crosses at  
     grade  
 — River st begins  
 21 Daniel J Ryan  
     Terrence Callahan  
     John A MacDonald  
 22 \*Robert B McNutt ☉  
 22r Miss Julia E Corkery ☉  
 — Private way  
 24 Michael J Rafferty ☉  
 23 Chester F Wentworth  
     \*Philip Lederman ☉  
 25 \*Heaphy Bros, grocers  
 — — Wellman st crosses  
 27 Vacant  
 32 \*Leland A Bryant ☉  
 31 \*Mrs Nora E Wittenhagen ☉  
 34 \*Harold W Kelly  
 36 \*Jeremiah J Deering  
     John Cassola  
 38 Frank C Estey  
     George A Bradley  
     Mrs Deborah Crandall  
 37 \*Ernest J Whitman ☉  
     \*Lawrence M McLean  
 39 \*Miss Catherine Welch ☉  
 42 \*Mrs Elizabeth A Walker ☉

SCOTT

(Ward 5)

from 590 Cabot to 64 Ellsworth ave

Left Right

5 \*Frank A Terrio ☉  
 7 \*Augustus H Creesy  
 9 \*H Earle Grant ☉  
     \*Hillard M Potter  
 10 \*Theodore A Manning

SHERMAN

(Ward 4)

from 134 Essex to 83 Odell ave

Left Right

5 \*Max M Baker, 1 ☉  
     Charles A Campbell, 2  
     Vacant  
 6  
 8 \*John F Sullivan ☉  
 11 \*Arthur B Appleton ☉  
 15 \*Thomas C Quinn ☉  
 15A \*James N Pollard  
     \*Harry J Carbone ☉  
 10 \*Jacob Winer ☉  
 12 \*Mrs Alice E Carrico ☉  
 16 \*Arthur P Larrabee ☉  
 18 \*Walter W Herrick ☉  
 20 Arthur O Elfstrom ☉  
 23 \*Dennis J Deasy  
 24 \*Lawrence E Eaton  
 27 Miss Florence T Eastman ☉  
     \*Miss Elizabeth G Harding  
     \*E William Friedman ☉  
     \*L Frederick Kilham ☉  
     \*Arthur E Woodbury ☉

SHORE AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 16 Marsh ave to 12 Park View

Left Right

4 Vacant, s r  
 6 Way to Beach  
 8 Alfred G Ferreira ☉

SHORTELL AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from Danvers line n jct of Melvin &  
 Remick aves easterly byd Western  
 ave

Left Right

0 \*Charles Kampersal ☉  
 — Melvin ave ends  
 — Remick ave begins  
 2 George A Latter ☉  
 4 \*Herbert V Ames ☉

Merton S. Ward FLORIST

FUNERAL AND WEDDING WORK A SPECIALTY

Grower of Cut Flowers, Greenhouse Plants in Season, Bedding Plants, Spring Vegetables,  
 Vegetable Plants.

GREENHOUSES: COR. CORNING AND EAST LOTHROP STS.

TEL. 2836

## 330 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1941

**SHORTELL AVENUE—Continued**

Left Right

Left Right

- 6 \*Howard Bugbee ☉  
8 Ulysses S G Sanborn  
10 \*Norman G E Bishop ☉  
9 Joseph F McComisky ☉  
— **Elizabeth ave begins**  
— **Bailey ave begins**  
42 \*Charles A Cutler ☉  
46 \*Alfred S Ambrose ☉  
— **Eleanor ave begins**  
50 (George M Marling ☉  
52 \*Herman L Durgin ☉  
— **Western ave ends**  
61 \*Joseph A Libert ☉  
66 \*Walter R White ☉  
65 William Spencer  
68 \*William F Ford ☉  
70 \*Hilmer A Uppvall ☉  
69 \*Clarence L Allen ☉  
71 Philip E Hagar

18

20

22

24

26

28

30

32

34

36

38

40

42

44

46

50

51

6

- William S Ramsdell  
Mrs Mary R Rogers  
Fred G DeVoe  
\*John A Crowe  
William L O'Connor  
John J Carney, 1  
Melville A Pratt, 2  
\*Adelard J Gaudreau, 3  
Joseph F Kent  
Augustus R Knight  
Samuel Lichman  
Mrs Louise A Powers, 2  
\*Joseph Wise, 3 ☉  
Nunziato DiSario  
George J Harrington  
Edmond J Theriault  
Rudolph E Gadbois  
Arthur B Cole  
Arthur Dumas  
Woodbury G Tompkins  
Paul I Trefry, 1  
Mrs Elsie Laudin, 2  
Lucian E Gagon  
Joseph L LaBrie  
\*William J O'Callahan  
Clifford M Caverly  
Vacant, 2  
Vacant, 3  
William Nelson  
\*Barnet Menkes, 1  
Benjamin H Roberts, 2  
Charles L Morse, 3  
Carl O Day  
Alfred J Pelletier, 1  
Carl W Perkins, 2  
\*Mrs Rose E Jaher, 3  
\*Joseph Fortin  
John A Gillis  
Thomas C Goodwin, 1  
Walter C Mersereau, 2  
Mrs Claudine Paynotta, 3  
**Ropes st ends**  
Mrs Fannie E Hooper, 1  
David T Harrington, 2  
Carl G Bowman, 3  
Vacant lot  
Private garage

**SILVER COURT**

(Ward 2)

from 128 Water

Left Right

- 2 Harry F Thibodeau  
John Pyzenny ☉  
3 Albert W Nash ☉  
Samuel N Nash  
4 Albert B Cassola  
Giuseppe Cassola  
5 \*James H O'Connell  
6 \*William D Waitt ☉  
7 \*Chester G Tillson  
Charles W Mason  
8 \*Mrs Hattie F Foster ☉

**SIMON**

(Ward 5)

from 408 Cabot to B &amp; M. R R

Left Right

- 1 Same as 408 Cabot  
5 Private garage  
6 Mrs Eva B Richards  
8 \*Percy N Foley  
10 Antonio J Deschenes  
12 Andrew Waurzyniak ☉  
11 Frederick A Turpin  
Vacant  
Frederick C Fossiano  
14 Michael J Newman  
16 Thomas H Clay, contr  
15 Michael J McGrail

from 11 Lovett to byd Wentzell ave  
Left Right

6 Patrick J Clancy

**SMITH**

(Ward 2)

**Household Fuel Corp. "THE CELEBRATED D L & W BLUE COAL"**

HENRY S. ARCHER, Manager

68 PLEASANT STREET

TEL. 2095

RANGE AND FUEL OILS



# SILVER'S

## PLUMBING — HEATING ELECTRICAL SUPPLIES

Wholesale—Retail

44-48 Lafayette St. Tel. 1681, 1682 SALEM

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1941

331

Left Right

### SOMERSET AVENUE

(Ward 5)

from opp .113 Dodge

Left Right

- 5 Same as 6 Wentzell ave  
8 Mrs Nellie E Barry  
Mrs Phoebe A Tanner  
11 Wentzell ave ends  
12 \*W Henry Heyworth ☉  
14 John Reeves

- 4 Robert B Hamilton  
3 \*Benjamin E Phillips  
5 \*Orin S Kenney ☉  
6 \*William J Fowler ☉  
8 \*Donald A MacKinnon ☉  
7 \*Ralph B Thomas ☉  
9 \*Charles M Grabowski ☉  
11 Miss Fannie C Kendall  
12 Roger L Wilkins ☉  
14 \*William Ducharme  
16 \*Kenneth W Richardson  
18 \*Fred F Hannah  
13 George A Chaloner ☉  
15 Private garage  
17 \*Fred C L Allen ☉  
19 \*Douglas M Baker ☉  
20 Louis F Carbone  
22 \*Edward F McLain

### SOHIER ROAD

(Ward 5)

from 6 Colon to Salem Reservoir

Left Right

- (2) John C Harris  
6 \*John D Christodoulo ☉  
0 \*Beverly High School  
10 Wendell A Murphy  
Cyrus F Davidson  
12 \*William V Brook  
Thomas A Michaud  
14 \*John A Rouse  
\*Frank W Welch  
16 \*Arthur H Driscoll  
\*Richard C Tucker  
— Charles st ends  
— Swan st ends  
33 \*Paul G Munro  
\*Mrs Hattie F Gadbois  
— Mason st ends  
37 Edward E Coyne  
38 Mrs Ruby M Hill  
\*Frank C Johnson  
39 \*Joseph D Butterworth ☉  
40 \*John Buckle  
\*Wilfred R Hoar  
— Swan st ends  
— Beaver st begins  
43 \*Mrs Mary G Bunk ☉  
Earl N Page  
45 Murray V Steeves  
\*Victor J Leveggi, jr  
— Lyman st ends  
47 Ralph S Elliott  
Andrew C Jacobson  
49 \*Gustave A Werme ☉  
\*Frank Lederman  
51 \*John L Checchi ☉  
Edward E Dumas  
48 \*David Nelson ☉  
56 \*John A Lister  
58 \*Lawrence L Whalen ☉  
64 \*Louis Montemaggi ☉  
72 \*Richard Wallis ☉  
— Herrick st crosses  
— Salem reservoir

### SOUTH

(Ward 2)

from opp 35 Front to 9 Stone

Left Right

- 0 Private garage  
2 Charles B Chapman  
Curtis E Wilmot  
3 \*Anthony F Pizzello ☉  
— Back st ends  
6 Joseph P Dean  
8 \*Anthony J Silva ☉  
10 John A Boris ☉

### SOUTH HARDY

(Ward 2)

from 23 Fayette

Left Right

- 3 Bertram E Hanlon  
5 \*Henry M Beck  
7 \*Ewen E Lamont ☉

### SOUTH TERRACE

(formerly Putnam Field)

(Ward 1)

Entrance from 31 Marsh ave to Foster  
field near Danvers river

Left Right

- 0 Henry Niles ☉  
2 John E Dunham, s r ☉  
0 Miss Agnes Hennessey, s  
r ☉

BE ACCURATE

In ADDRESSING Your  
MAIL. Use the Directory

STUDENT INSTRUCTION — CHARTER SERVICE  
SIGHT SEEING FLIGHTS — GOVERNMENT APPROVED SCHOOL  
BEVERLY MUNICIPAL AIRPORT

## 332 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1941

### SOUTH TERRACE—Continued

Left	Right
6	Robert C Jackson ☉
8	William H Dunham ☉
12	Edward Lundergan, s r ☉
14	Emery A Spiller ☉
37	*Willis W Lefavour
	Philip W Lefavour
39	*John W McCue ☉
32	*Charles T Vitale ☉
34	Everett O Stone
(33)	Mrs Sarah M Warren, s r ☉
0	Charles B Johnson
0	Vacant
0	Mrs Helen C Manning
0	John F Heaphy
0	Harold F Van Horn
0	Mrs Florence L Seagraves, s r ☉
—	Entrance to Foster Field

### SPRING

(Wards 4 and 5)  
from 127 Colon to 168 Essex

Left	Right
(8)	*James W Cullivan
—	— B & M R R crosses at grade
—	— Odell ave ends
(11)	*Merton D Phelan ☉
(14)	*Andrew Nicol
(14½)	*Howard A Johnson ☉

### STANDLEY

(Ward 6)  
from Foster jct Common to 481 Essex

Left	Right
0	*The Laura Shuman Memorial Home
1	*Leonard N Sweeney
35	*John G Thatcher
38	Alfred J Sweet
	Mrs Asta F Whiteside
52	Vacant
56	*Allan O Sterner ☉
57	*Mrs Rozilla D Gallagher ☉
68	*Raymond W Morse
70	*Milton H Davis
74	*Horace E Elliott ☉
	Centerville Branch Public Library
78	George F Choate ☉
79	Arthur S Johnson
82	*Lawrence T Story

### Left Right

83	*C Philip Larcom
85	Miss Dora L Edwards, farm ☉
105	*Merrill B Hunting ☉
110	*J Everett Butman, cabinet mkr ☉
114	Mrs Jessie M Barr
116	*Mahlon E Stover
123	*Sidney M Mills ☉
122	*Mrs Ethel Hines ☉
	Miss Marion E Derry
	Old Standley House, tea-room
—	Groce st begins
0	Centerville Church
139	*George W Cole ☉

### STAR

(Ward 1)  
from Conway to Goodyear

### STEWART AVENUE

(Ward 1)  
from 32 Giles ave to byd County Way

Left	Right
2	*George Jarman
	*William S Cook
	Richard E Fish
3	Mrs Frances J Bushey ☉
4	*Ted Keech ☉
5	*James G Mahoney ☉
6	*Charles H McManus ☉
8	Otto D Carlson
10	*Walter C Murray ☉
12	Joseph P Small ☉
—	— County way crosses

### STEWART AVENUE (WEST)

(Ward 1)  
from 31 Giles ave westward

Left	Right
(16)	*Hilmer J Berg ☉
(15)	Miss Olga S Carlson ☉
(19)	*Rev Norman B Cawley
(20)	*Andrew Nelson

### STONE

(Ward 2)  
from 45 Cabot to 20 Lothrop

Left	Right
2	Same as 45 Cabot
5	*Michael F Heaphy ☉

**Beverly Cove Greenhouse** - 18 CROSS ST., BEVERLY, MASS.  
Near Beverly Cove School - Tel. 757  
RALPH W. WARD, Proprietor

FLOWERING AND DECORATIVE PLANTS — FUNERAL DESIGNS

Evergreen Trees and Shrubs. Cut Flowers and Bedding Plants in Season.



BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1941 333

Left Right

- 7 \*Mrs Mary C Tarr ©  
— **South st ends**  
10 Edward M Ganley  
\*Mrs Julia A Ganley ©  
15 William W Laws, stor-  
age ©  
\*Mass Moth Dept Hdqtrs  
14 John Ossolinski  
\*Jacob Naczas ©  
18 \*Octave Veilleux  
19 Albert J Delisle  
Arthur A St Pierre ©  
20 \*Mrs Ruby J Mood  
Raymond A Heyworth  
22 \*Patrick J Sullivan  
24 Robert H Price  
26 Vacant, 1  
E Waldo Dudley, 2  
Charles H Holmes, 3  
— **Bartlett st crosses**  
29 Leon C Staten  
30 \*Everett Goodwin  
31 Mrs Mary E Dominick  
Mrs Ora M Ridley  
32 \*Joseph E Lemieux ©  
31½ \*John R Kennedy ©  
33 \*Thomas E Kelly ©  
\*Mrs Gertrude F LaCourse  
35 \*James N Wyman ©  
36 \*Ronaldo J St Onge  
Desmond W Mahoney  
37 \*Roy M Haskell  
Telesphore Dubois  
38 \*Daniel E McPherson ©  
39 **Oxford terrace begins**  
40 \*Frederick A Cressy ©  
Mrs Marion T Webster  
41 \*Arthur W Surels  
John Delaney ©  
43 \*William J Starr ©  
46 \*Mrs Elizabeth T Morin ©  
45 Queen Apartments  
John H Trow, basement  
Vacant, 1R  
\*George F Shay, 2R  
Samuel Short, 1L  
\*Louis V Maglio, 2L  
\*Jack Golick, 3L  
H Carney Taylor, 3R  
48 \*Mrs Emma B Crowell ©  
Miss Isabell S Edwards  
50 \*Augustus W Nickerson ©

STORY AVENUE

(Ward 5)

from 64 Colon

Left Right

- 3 Simon A Maestranzi  
5 \*Daniel McCarthy ©  
9 \*Henderson & Herndon  
Tree Co Inc, tree experts  
\*Charles E Trow, jr ©  
Mrs Grace Balch ©  
\*Alybert O Palmer, land-  
scape work ©  
10 Peter A Peterson ©  
11 \*Wilbur C Cunningham ©  
13 \*George E MacLean ©  
14 \*John A Miller ©  
16 \*Frederick F Burchsted ©  
18 \*Charles H Snell ©  
20 Lloyd G Brett, jr  
Thomas J Kelly  
21 John Cuoco ©  
22 Alden J Cann ©  
23 \*Eugene M Dawson, jr ©

STURTEVANT

(Ward 1)

from 52 McKay to 29 Greystone ave

Left Right

- 3 \*Francis W Heigh ©  
5 \*Harry B Ellis ©  
7 \*David T Donahue ©  
9 \*Grant D MacCracken  
10 11 **Glidden st crosses**  
15 \*Norman A Maclean  
Mrs Caroline G Pierce ©  
16 \*Frederick H Beckford ©  
17 \*Viggo A Andersen ©  
Fred E Pickering ©  
18 \*Wilbrod D Vincent ©  
20 \*Jacob W Johnson ©  
— **Pierson st crosses**  
23 \*Raymond E Collins ©  
— **Echo ave crosses**  
38 Armand Jutras ©  
27 Francis F Foley  
\*John T Swanson ©  
40 \*Mrs Annie N Alderson ©  
42 Patrick F Mulvey  
46 \*Alphonse J Denis ©  
52 Irving T Cummings ©  
55 Mrs Millie T Rittal  
Wilfred A Boisvert ©  
\*Otis M Holmes ©

CAMPBELL'S FUNERAL SERVICE

65 Cabot Street Telephone 13

SERVICE FOR ALL  
Low Operating Cost

Assures Moderate Charges

# CROMBIE FLOWERS <sup>298</sup> CABOT ST.

Telephones 989 — 2615

334 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1941

## SUMMER

(Ward 3)

from 356 Cabot to 469 Rantoul

Left Right

- |    |                         |
|----|-------------------------|
| 3  | Charles C Dame          |
| 3½ | Miss Elizabeth Jack     |
|    | *John J Kenney          |
| 5  | *Vincenzo P Davico ☉    |
| 6  | *Victor D Stay          |
|    | James J Darcy           |
| 7  | *Arthur C Standley ☉    |
| 8  | *Leo J Murphy ☉         |
|    | *Alden S Gray           |
|    | Marshall A Ryno         |
| 9  | *Ernest O Oberg         |
|    | Mrs Clara B Trowt       |
| 10 | Lewis B Bragdon         |
|    | *Bengt M Peterson ☉     |
|    | Arthur F Gadbois        |
| 11 | John J Hubbard          |
|    | *The Misses Butman ☉    |
| 12 | *William E A Dodge      |
| 13 | *Charles D Burnham ☉    |
| 14 | *Clark W Shattuck       |
|    | *Selden G Hill          |
| 15 | *Gardner H Pickett ☉    |
| 16 | *Mrs Mary G Robbins     |
| —  | Chase st ends           |
| 18 | *James L Grady, contr ☉ |
|    | Elmer R Ash             |
|    | Samuel J Hansbury       |

## SUMMIT

(Ward 1)

from end Fairview ave westerly

## SUMMIT AVENUE

(Ward 2)

from 16 Cabot to 22 Cox ct

Left Right

- |     |                      |
|-----|----------------------|
| 4   | Camille LeBlanc ☉    |
| 12  | *Joseph H Blais ☉    |
| 14  | Charles E Pelletier  |
|     | *Arthur J Aylwin     |
|     | Andrew Velardi       |
|     | Robert W Morin       |
| 0   | N E Coal & Coke Co's |
|     | garage               |
| 20  | Albert Durant        |
|     | Joseph J O'Brien     |
| 20r | Saul Kanter          |

## SUNNYCREST AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 162 Bridge

Left Right

- |    |                      |
|----|----------------------|
| 4  | Earle H Wilson       |
| 3  | *Arthur V Dale ☉     |
| 6  | R James Hallock ☉    |
| 14 | Netherton ave begins |
| 15 | *Parker S Davis ☉    |
|    | Clifford S Davis     |

## SWAN

(Ward 5)

from 421 Cabot to Sohler rd

Left Right

- |    |                            |
|----|----------------------------|
| 4  | Private garage             |
| 5  | *Albert Coppola            |
| 6  | *Arthur J LeClair ☉        |
| 7  | *Mrs Catherine C Coakley ☉ |
| 9  | *Domenico Gabriel ☉        |
| 8  | *Mrs S Louise Smith        |
| 12 | *Langdon A Cunningham ☉    |
| 13 | *Joseph E Perkins ☉        |
| 14 | John E Deering ☉           |
| 16 | *Henry B Greenough ☉       |
| 17 | *Marshall Conrad ☉         |
| 18 | *Thomas J Jones ☉          |
| 19 | *Mrs Isadora M Linscott ☉  |
| 20 | *Arthur J Boswell ☉        |
| 21 | *Patrick J Feeney ☉        |
| 22 | Vacant, 1                  |
| 24 | *Lester W Finney, 2        |
|    | Louis Marsella             |
|    | *Miss Mabel J Hatch, 3     |
| 23 | *W Stacey Nutting ☉        |
| 25 | *Nolfo Cicchetti ☉         |
| 27 | *Mrs Elsie G Daniels ☉     |
| 28 | *Mrs Lillian A Hogan ☉     |
| 29 | *Edwin C Eldred ☉          |
| 31 | George C Tingley ☉         |
| 33 | *Vincent Cristofori ☉      |
| 34 | *Chester Kennedy ☉         |

## SYLVAN AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from Holden n Bates Park ave

## SYLVESTER AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 34 Bates Park ave to Marsh ave

Left Right

- |    |                       |
|----|-----------------------|
| 2  | George J Swanson      |
| 7  | *Mitchell M Denno ☉   |
| 8  | *Mrs Fannie L Obear ☉ |
| 12 | The Misses Quimby ☉   |

# FRED B. ROSS

Catering for Socials and Parties

ICE CREAM, FROZEN ICES AND HOME  
MADE CANDIES

256 CABOT STREET, Telephone 2254 - QUALITY GOODS AND SERVICE



# CROSBY FUNERAL HOME

WILLIAM H. CROSBY

15 CHERRY STREET

Tel. 1048

DANVERS, MASS.

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1941

335

Left Right

- 15 \*Murray E Obear ☉  
— Marsh ave begins

## TAFT AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 41 Western ave to byd Adams ave

Left Right

- 5 Earland D Cole ☉  
7 \*George E Durling ☉  
8 Chester D Hathaway ☉  
11 \*William J Hartwell ☉  
12 Howard F Kent ☉  
14 \*John C Rowell ☉  
16 \*Almon M Nutting  
18 Mrs Martha Salsman ☉  
17 Edward B Johnson  
— — Adams ave crosses

## THISSELL

(Ward 6)

from 504 Hale to Common lane P C

Left Right

- 5 Same as 506 Hale  
14 Miss Alice V McIntyre, s  
r ☉  
16 Same as 502 Hale  
34 \*Augustus P Loring, jr ☉  
0 Private garage  
— — B & M R R crosses at  
grade  
44 \*Samuel Vaughan (in ave)  
\*Samuel J Cinnamond  
\*Edmond J Chisholm  
47 \*Mrs Katherine B Connors  
— Common st begins  
— Common lane ends

## THORNDIKE

(Ward 2)

from 177 Cabot to 74 Lothrop

Left Right

- 3 Willard H Estes  
7 \*Mrs Mabel R Patch  
Miss Adelaide Bradshaw ☉  
8 \*Miss Frances R Kilham ☉  
9 \*Albert E Sampson ☉  
10 \*Mrs Minnie C Carr ☉  
— Endicott st begins  
12 \*Miss Kate W Studley ☉  
11 \*Herbert W Dana ☉  
13 \*Dr Whitman G Stickney ☉  
15 \*Dr James A Shatswell ☉  
William R Watson

Left Right

- 16 William H Aston  
\*Miss Edith W Webber ☉  
— — Brown st crosses  
17 \*Miss Georgia H Kenney  
\*Rev. Kenneth C Bunker  
18 Mrs Nellie F Whittemore  
\*Mrs Martha B Mackin-  
tosh ☉  
19 Mrs Elizabeth C Donovan  
Mrs Lorena Cook  
\*Mrs Alice M Chace ☉  
20 \*Rev Stanley G Spear  
Vacant  
21 \*Frank H Streeter  
Mrs Alice M O'Donnell  
\*Arthur S Davis  
Alphonse Meersman  
22 \*Mrs Mary L Swan ☉  
24 \*Miss Laura E Horne  
23 Issachar H Williams ☉  
\*Joseph H Williams  
26 \*Bernard S Leslie ☉  
27 \*Miss M Josephine Macau-  
lay ☉  
\*Dr Thomas H Odeneal, of-  
fice  
John H Lamasney  
28 Miss Elizabeth E Haskell ☉  
— — Lovett st crosses  
30 Mrs Dawn E Parks  
32 \*James D Connolly  
Miss Nora S MacDonald  
Ernest A Inshaw  
34 \*Jacob Jarnes ☉  
\*Jacob M Rosenbloom  
Vacant  
33 \*Joseph H Nickerson  
Ernest M Crowell  
36 \*James A Fultz ☉  
\*Harold D Estes  
35 \*Allan E Larivee  
37 \*F Earl Robbins  
39 Vacant  
42 \*Lawrence A Ford ☉

## TRASK

(Ward 5)

from byd 688 Cabot to 790 Cabot

Left Right

- 7 \*Raymond Kennedy ☉  
25 \*Chester E Walkup, groc ☉  
Walter C Whiting ☉  
18 27 Boyd R West

# JOHN GIRDLER CO.

## FUEL and HEATING

"Electric Furnace-Man"  
and "Whitty" } **Stokers**

Bring Your Heating  
Troubles to Us for  
Correction—

**Phone Bev. 2480**

# DANVERS WRECKING CO. Building Wreckers

Entire Plants Dismantled. Estimates Furnished — New and Used Building Materials of Every Description — Factories, Mills, Fire and Emergency Jobs a Specialty

NORTH SHORE'S LARGEST SUPPLY USED BUILDING MATERIALS  
LUMBER - BRICK - PIPE - DOORS - WINDOWS - STRUCTURAL STEEL - ETC.  
TEL. DANVERS 342 123 LIBERTY ST., DANVERS

## 336 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1941

### TRASK—Continued

Left Right

Raymond B Dyer  
40 Leslie B Wright  
Chester J Morse  
40r Same as Trask st ext  
39 \*Charles C Jewett  
\*Leonidas J Tremblay ☉  
55 \*Harry M Bartch ☉  
65 Gordon Hitchings  
76 \*John B Swift ☉  
0 Private stables

Left Right

/ Wilbur E Graffam  
\*Mrs Nellie A Young  
9 Joseph J Buckley  
Mrs Luella Nedreau  
\*Louis Axelrod ☉  
8 William E Ryan  
Charles F Trask  
10 \*James J Kane  
12 Fabian S Doucette  
George M Siegel  
Frederick J Harney  
11 James S Karellas  
Mrs Clara Thibodeau  
14 \*Everett A Lang  
13½ \*Harold F Marley ☉  
Eugene Marley, rear ☉  
16 Kenneth B Barton  
Mrs Margaret M Lawnsby  
18 \*Joseph J T Denault ☉  
20 Henry F MacLeod ☉  
19 Private garage  
22 Private Garage  
23 Same as 29 Bartlett  
24 Roland J Fraser ☉  
Vernon F Cormier  
Albert F Forcier

### TRASK STREET EXTENSION from 40 Trask

Left Right

0 \*Oscar A Corneliusen ☉

### TREMONT

(Ward 5)

from 602 Cabot to Clifton ave

Left Right

1 \*Frank L Hobbs ☉  
3 Mrs Frana B Richardson ☉  
Robert L Rogers  
5 \*James W Bryne, contr ☉  
Paul W Warren  
7 \*Charles L Finney ☉  
— — Ellsworth ave crosses  
11 \*Reginald R Hersey ☉

### TUCK

(Ward 1)

from 109 Rantoul to 22 Pleasant

Left Right

6 Sullivan Roofing Co, store-house

### TUCK'S POINT

(Ward 2)

foot of Water

### TYLER ROAD

(Ward 4)

from 175 Hale

Left Right

2 Charles D Taylor

### UNION

from 57 Cabot to 29 Bartlett

Left Right

3 Charles Varnavas ☉  
Michael Varnavas  
5 \*Mrs Mabel T Hoogerzeil ☉

Left Right

3 William F Burns ☉  
4 \*Frederick F Whipple ☉  
9 Porter terrace ends  
11 \*Donald B Livingston ☉  
12 \*Frank E Flint ☉  
15 \*John Nelson, jr ☉  
16 Herman A Davis ☉  
18 Ralph W Smith ☉  
— — Livingstone ave crosses  
29 Ashton st ends  
0 Olof Mortenson ☉

### UPLAND ROAD

(Ward 5)

from Arden rd to Northfield rd

### UPTON AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from opp 30 Northern ave to County Way

Left Right

3 Michael J Maloof ☉

# IRVING'S BAKERY

252 CABOT ST.

## TRADE HERE AND GET THE BEST!

Quality Is Our First Consideration

BEVERLY, MASS.

TEL. 227



BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1941

337

**VALLEY**

(Ward 6)

from 39 Hart to byd 817 Hale B F

Left Right

- |     |                                   |
|-----|-----------------------------------|
| 50  | *Thomas J MacKenzie               |
|     | *Thomas J O'Hara                  |
| —   | <b>Pole Swamp Lane</b>            |
| 0   | *Gordon K White ☉                 |
| 108 | <b>Hemlock st begins</b>          |
| 115 | *Miss Madeline Post               |
|     | *Quincy Howe, s r                 |
| 117 | *Harold W Wise, tutoring school ☉ |
| 118 | *Mrs Grace C Bresnahan ☉          |
|     | Arthur E Cicchetti                |
| 121 | Vacant                            |
| 130 | 131 <b>Hale st crosses</b>        |
|     | 133 Vacant                        |
|     | 137 *Miss Adelaide L Day ☉        |
|     | 139 *Charles H Daley ☉            |
|     | 143 *E Carle Shotwell ☉           |
| 142 | *Mrs Marion M Chase, s r ☉        |
|     | 149 *Joseph B Hoyt, jr ☉          |
| 0   | Private garage                    |
| 0   | Private garage                    |

**VESTRY**

(Ward 2)

from 142 Cabot to byd Vestry terrace

Left Right

- |     |                              |
|-----|------------------------------|
| 2   | Same as 142 Cabot            |
| 9   | Private garage               |
| 11  | *Antonio Granara ☉           |
| 15  | *William Sharrock, painter   |
| 17  | Mrs Catherine Rice           |
|     | Mrs Annie I Sjolund          |
| —   | <b>Elm st ends</b>           |
| 20  | Same as 6 Elm                |
| —   | <b>Vestry terrace begins</b> |
| 23  | *Wallace C Kenney            |
|     | *Arthur B Coffey ☉           |
|     | *John Doyle                  |
| 24  | *William O Waggott ☉         |
|     | Russell M Rollins            |
|     | Hollis U Harrison            |
|     | *Stephen F Carbone ☉         |
| 27  | *Miss Helen C Bray           |
| 27½ | Forrest L Knowlton           |
| 29  | Raymond Wightman             |
| 29½ | Mrs Daisy L Cleaves          |
| 31  | *Chester S Ball              |
|     | E Meredith Chute             |

**VESTRY TERRACE**

(Ward 1)

from 23 Vestry

Left Right

- |   |                         |
|---|-------------------------|
| 2 | *Joseph B Menke         |
|   | (Mrs Elfrida V Audunson |
| 4 | *Joseph S Reed          |
|   | *Mrs Catherine Connors  |

**VINE**

(Ward 6)

from 8 Oak to 875 Hale B F

Left Right

- |     |                                 |
|-----|---------------------------------|
| 2   | Same as 6 Oak                   |
|     | (Private garage                 |
|     | *Tunipoo Inn                    |
|     | *Mrs Mary M Hansbury            |
|     | Louis Campagnolo                |
| 9   | *Merton N Barden                |
|     | *J C Stanwood ☉                 |
|     | *Joseph C Stanwood ☉            |
| 11  | *Mrs Catherine A Nugent ☉       |
|     | *George W Larcom, carp          |
|     | *Mrs Catherine M Lynch          |
| 13  | Storage garage                  |
| 13r | Storage garage                  |
| 15  | *North Shore Fish Co ☉          |
|     | *N E T & T Co                   |
| 19  | *Mrs Helen F Campbell ☉         |
|     | *Public Library (Beverly Farms) |
| 21  | *E Fred Day, carp ☉             |
|     | *Mrs Margaret M Samblin         |
|     | Joseph DiFazio                  |
| 25  | *Mrs Alice B Seabury ☉          |
| 27  | *Fred W Trowt, carp ☉           |
|     | Carl J Stahlbrand               |
| 28  | *Edmund L McDonnell             |

**VIRGINIA AVENUE**

(Ward 1)

from 194 Bridge

Left Right

- |    |                          |
|----|--------------------------|
| 2  | *Neils C Winther ☉       |
| 9  | <b>Dumford st begins</b> |
|    | *Charles H Thibedeau ☉   |
|    | *Arthur Dale ☉           |
| 12 | *Fred R A Kraft ☉        |

**WALCOTT ROAD**

(Ward 1)

from 447 Elliott northerly

Left Right

- |      |                  |
|------|------------------|
| (39) | Frank E Silver ☉ |
|------|------------------|

For Warmth  
or Chill, Call

## S. M. HILL

Penn Heating Oils—Gasoline  
Manufactured Ice  
Coolerator & McKee Refrigerators

91 PARK STREET, BEVERLY

Tel. BEV. 1372

## 338 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1941

**WALCOTT ROAD—Continued**

Left Right

- 37 \*Herbert W Page ☉  
(40) Theodore S Wright  
(38) Stewart M Binny ☉  
36 \*James H Pothier ☉  
(34) Carlyle W Thomas ☉  
34 Eugene D Merrill  
33 **Guild rd ends**  
(14) \*Knut O Frederickson ☉  
15 \*J Frank Talbøt ☉  
0 \*Joseph M White ☉

**WALLIS**

(Ward 2)

from 194 Cabot to 37 Park

Left Right

- 1 Vacant restaurant  
4 Same as 3 Broadway  
5 Soo Hoo Him, laundry  
6 \*North Shore Printing Co  
7 Vacant  
7A Vacant  
7½ } \*Greenlaw Electric Co  
9 } Lee Electric Co  
9½ \*D A Taylor, pork store  
13 \*D Larcom Theatre  
15 \*Mrs Laura M Hart  
19 \*Miss Ruth W Preston ☉  
Mrs Mildred P Brown  
Miss Agnes M Moore  
Mrs Mildred A Herrick  
Ronald A Lefavour  
23 \*Abraham L Cohn  
25 Joseph F Carnes  
\*George J Macdonald ☉  
Joseph F Desmond  
26 \*Mrs Elizabeth M Lynch  
Robert C Perkins  
\*Miss Grace L Josephs  
27 \*Mrs Mabel E Merritt ☉  
29 Mrs Elizabeth C Chute  
Charles R Davis  
30 \*J Ernest Trask ☉  
Frederick T Monahan  
32 Mrs Ann G Buckley  
31 Lester M Warner  
\*William H Brown ☉  
35 Mrs Alice B Williams  
\*W Frederick Weir  
36 Eugene E Davis  
George A Bright  
\*Lawrence P Stanton  
Udo A Poppey

Left Right

- Miles Ramsdell  
38 Private garage  
39 \*Andrew A Philpott ☉  
39½ \*Charles Edwin Cole  
43 \*Keith W Nutter  
43½ \*Hervey W Hobbs ☉  
42 \*Charles R Spear  
44 Wilfred E Proulx  
Alfred R Shaw  
45 \*Arthur C Clow  
46 William R Sollows  
\*Charles W Markham  
47 Frank DiGregorio  
49 \*Edward J Carr ☉  
0 \*Harper's Garage  
— **Rantoul st crosses**  
67 \*Quality Press, printers  
James W Nagle, shoe lin-  
ings

**WALNUT AVENUE**

(Ward 5)

from 329 Brimbale ave to Putnam

Left Right

- 6 \*Albert F Teague ☉  
7 Arthur N Danforth ☉  
8 \*Ernest E Evitts ☉  
9 Vacant  
10 Joseph L Standley ☉  
12 \*Norman L Owen  
11 \*Mrs Mary A Danforth ☉  
13 \*Herbert W Shattuck ☉  
Shattuck Home Laundry  
14 \*Oswald L Evitts ☉  
16 \*Rodney M Dodge ☉  
15 Edwin V Payson  
18 \*Gordon N Furbush ☉  
17 \*Norman L Gardner ☉  
— **Laurel st ends**  
20 \*Perley E Dunbar ☉  
21 \*Charles D Lee ☉  
22 \*Charles H Perkins ☉

**WARREN**

(Ward 4)

from 143 Essex to jct Liberty and  
Newbury

Left Right

- 2 \*Robert G Akerley ☉  
4 Clifford T Low  
Homer P Mason  
7 Joseph M Blades  
\*Perley A Edwards

**TIME IS MONEY****Save Time by Us-  
ing the Directory**



# SILVER'S

## Plumbing and Lighting Fixtures

For Every Purse and Purpose  
Wholesale—Retail

44-48 Lafayette St. Tel. 1681, 1682 SALEM

### BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1941

339

Left Right

- 6 \*Mrs Blanche M Fish ☉  
9 \*George B Buchanan ☉  
8 \*A Arnold Lawson ☉  
10 \*Thomas P McKeigue ☉  
George R Frazier  
12 \*Mrs Elizabeth M Nott ☉  
13 \*F Chester McClary ☉  
16 \*Norman H Shepard ☉  
20 \*Lee W Marshall ☉  
— — Pearl st crosses  
22 \*Lester B Hooper ☉  
24 \*William J Stapledon ☉  
26 Erle H D Dodge ☉  
— — Newbury st ends

#### WASHINGTON

(Ward 2)

from 149 Cabot to the sea

Left Right

- 3 Same as 145 Cabot  
4 Same as 151 Cabot  
5 } \*N E T & T Co's executive  
7 } office  
6 \*Miss Mary L Boyden ☉  
\*Albert Boyden, atty-at-law  
9 Joseph Alberghini ☉  
\*Edward J Dumas, 1  
9½ Wesley J Hellman  
8 \*Oscar M Shaw  
13 \*Mrs Elizabeth B Wood-  
bury, 1  
\*Charles M Cawley, 2  
\*Miss Evelyn F Montague, 3  
Miss Sybil Barker  
15 \*Dr Peer P Johnson ☉  
12 \*W Lincoln Boyden, jr  
14 \*Francis S Beckford ☉  
19 \*Miss Elizabeth L Girdler ☉  
16 \*Henry I Lefavour ☉  
\*Lawrence Barrett  
— Brown st begins  
23 Vacant  
0 Washington St Congrega-  
tional Church  
25 Mrs Wilfred F Sargent, 1  
John T Small, 2  
Joseph Broderick, 3  
Frederick E LaChapelle, 4  
John T Small, 5  
Harold R Gruhn, 6  
\*Frederick C Gabriel, 7  
\*Earl M Swan, 8  
22 Philip R Morrill

Left Right

- 24 \*John F Hill ☉  
\*John B Hill  
Walter Green  
26 \*John M Foster ☉  
29 \*Maury Gorvine  
\*Richard H Gowen  
\*Eric F Gardner  
Melvin S Haas  
\*David Chesley  
\*Charles J Collins  
31 \*Dr C Evangeline Farn-  
ham ☉  
Mrs Laura F Brown  
Russell L Powers  
33 \*Russell P Brown ☉  
\*Mrs Alice P Hillery ☉  
— — Lovett st crosses  
35 \*Mrs Pearl D Fraser ☉  
32 \*Harold R Burrage  
\*Guy H Watson  
37 \*Kenneth A M Gillis, 1  
Miss Estella J Conrad, 2  
\*Edwin F Dillaby, 3  
Nathaniel H Hardenbrook  
jr, 4  
34 \*Mrs Anne W Meyer ☉  
Miss Helen P Foster  
36 \*Howard W Cole ☉  
39 \*Henry S Pearson ☉  
41 \*The Misses Dodge ☉  
43 \*Fred A Gwinn  
\*Chester H Standley ☉  
42 \*Samuel P White, atty-at-  
law ☉  
— — Lothrop st crosses

#### WATCH HILL

(Ward 2)

from 19 Briscoe

Left Right

- 1 \*Arthur H Davenport  
\*Austin P Frost ☉

#### WATER

(Ward 2)

from 21 Cabot to the sea

Left Right

- 1 } \*New Eng Coal & Coke Co  
15 }  
32 Vacant  
Joseph Urbin  
43 Foster's Wharf  
Storage

## Desjardins ❖ Jeweler

219 CABOT STREET

Gas & Electric Bldg.

Tel. 2149

The Quality Store

# Snow White Laundry

12 LOTHROP STREET

Tel. Beverly 2204

DRY CLEANING

Up-town Office, 290A CABOT STREET, Tel. 2204

Modern Equipment to Give Perfect Satisfaction. Prompt Deliveries.

Right Prices. Let Us Serve You.

Tel. Gloucester 3023

340 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1941

## WATER—Continued

Left Right

- Albert A Ruest, boat livery
- 45 Vacant loft
- 0 (Private garage
- 47 Salem Water Works wharf
- 0 Roundy wharf
- 54 Leslie R Workman, junk storage
- 56 Beverly Fish Co
- 60 Vacant lot
- 64 Stan's Auto Sales
- 59 Central Wharf
- 78 John Girdler Co, storage
- 86 Gulf Oil Corp'n storehouse
- 85 } \*Gulf Oil Corp'n, operating  
& terminal depts
- 89 } \*Gulf Oil Corp'n, wharf
- 121 Gulf Oil Corp'n
- Bartlett st ends
- Lothrop st begins
- 116 } \*Gulf Oil Corp'n, sales dept
- 124 }
- Maple st begins
- Silver ct begins
- 127 Vacant
- Vacant
- Joseph G Presutti
- George W Plummer, jr
- 129 Jean B Viel
- Vacant
- 129r \*Benjamin F Trask ☉
- 132 \*Mrs Bessie M Maxner
- Daniel A Canney
- 135 \*South Essex Sewerage District Pumping Station

## WEBBER AVENUE

(Ward 2)

(from opp 19 River to end Porter

Left Right

- 4 Frank W Wheeler ☉
- 9 Mrs Sarah F Lavers
- Daniel J Keefe
- Marshall ct
- 11 \*James P Murray ☉
- 12 Mrs Elizabeth F Lunney ☉
- 15 \*John H Nash ☉
- 17 William M McPherson
- Wellman st crosses
- 20 Leon J Marcheterre
- Francis H J Libert
- 22 \*William B Joyce ☉

Left Right

- 25 Raymond F MacNutt
- Porter st ends

## WEBSTER

(Ward 6)

from 56 Haskell to 207 Greenwood ave

B F

Left Right

- 0 \*Mrs Olivia Simpkins, s r ☉
- 0 \*Mrs Eleanor Neely, s r ☉
- 0 \*Marshall Fabyan, s r ☉
- 20 Vacant
- 35 \*Chester W Abbott
- 37 \*John J Murray ☉
- 39 \*Reuel L Davis ☉
- 43 \*John H Watson
- 45 \*John F McLaughlin
- 47 \*Thomas J Mulhern ☉
- 49 \*Edwin Milner
- 55 Ernest C Angell
- Thomas E Naylor, 2nd
- Greenwood ave crosses

## WELLMAN

(Ward 2)

from opp 4 Congress byd 20 Webber

ave to Bass river

Left Right

- 4 F L Morse, teaming and horse dealer
- 8 \*William J Williamson ☉
- John M Slattery
- 9 Antonio Montoni ☉
- 11 J Rocco Giardi
- 13 Emery Audesse
- 15 Vacant
- 14 \*Edward F Heaphy ☉
- \*John H Simmons
- 16 \*Walter R McNeil
- Linden ave begins
- 17 Vacant
- 18 \*Rene J Ruest
- Custer C Edwards
- Clifford W Roby
- 19 \*Miss Catherine Field ☉
- 23 Wain O Mattson
- Emil M Mattson
- 25 \*Henry S Heffernan ☉
- 27 Harry P Stillson
- Antonio Addonizio ☉
- 27½ Carmen J Addonizio, 1
- Henry J Couillard, 2
- Mrs Concetta Burke, 3

# RANTOUL PHARMACY

Cor. RANTOUL  
and POND STS.

"Beverly's Most Up-to-date Drug Store"

FREE DELIVERY SERVICE

TELEPHONES, 2478 and 635



#### BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1941

341

Left Right

29 \*Prem Giovanelli, 1 ☉  
\*Robert W Charlton, 2  
Paul L Richards, 3

24 Antonio Andreas  
26 Mrs Bella F Stone, 1

\*Arthur F New, 2  
Ralph W Hawkins, 3

28 Nelson L Dukeshire  
George H Noyes

30 J Francis Minigan  
Miss Mary E Minigan

\*Richard W Minigan

— — School st crosses

33 Harry Thompson

37 Vacant, 1

Vacant, 2

Vacant, 3

36 \*Mrs Bridget F Terry  
John R Foley

41 \*John Slattery ☉

43 \*James McPherson ☉

— — Webber ave crosses

0 Byron S Knowles, boat  
bldr

0 \*Richard W Patch

#### WENTZELL AVENUE

(Ward 2)

from 20 Bartlett to 7 Smith

Left Right

2 James Drago ☉

1 Mrs Amelia Vagge ☉

4 Mrs Hilma Anderson ☉

6 Wilfred Charland

\*Mrs Ray Epstein

\*Bert H Mills

14 Same as 14 Smith

#### WEST

(Ward 6)

from 275 Hale to 907 Hale B F

Left Right

2 } \*B F D Engine House

6 }

1 \*Edwin L Pert & Co, drug-  
gists

3 Vacant pool room

Marshall Hall

Vacant studio

5 \*Eli R Hodgkins Co, pntrs☉

Steele & Abbott

Neighbors' Hall

8 }

16 }

Left Right

8r

Vacant shop

10 }

Vacant store

12 }

9 \*John G Brancato, hairdr

John G Brancato

14

Bev Farms Beauty Studio

11 The Gt Atl & Pac Tea Co

First Nat'l Stores Inc, groc

18

John J Coughlin

20

Vacant

22

J Millett Younger

Stephen Tsoutsamas

24

\*Liberty Restaurant

19 \*Wilbur J Pierce ☉

Marcel L Musy

19r \*Wilbur J Pierce, plumbing

and heating ☉

21 James P Perkins

23 Miss Mary A McKeigue,  
dry goods

25 \*Mrs Mary A Ward

25½ \*Ward's Employ't Agency

Vacant store

26

Peter J Slevin

26r

Philip Carusiello, shoe rep

28

\*James J McElhinney

30

\*Francis B Casali, var store

32A

\*Miss Anzonetta M Chur-  
chill

Patrick G O'Brien

32

\*James E McDonnell ☉

27 \*Burton's Hardware

Western Un Tel Co

29 \*Samuel Knight's Sons Co,

coal and lumber ☉

\*Iron Cap Copper Corp'n

Christmas Copper Corp'n

29r Robert A Chisholm

34

\*James H Kerrigan

\*Howard P Williams

36

\*Russo's Market Inc, groc,  
etc

\*C J Murray, dentist

36r

\*Archia J Fiore

Eugene De Lisio

36B

Beverly Farms Post Office

38

Henry G Russo

\*Louis C Russo ☉

\*D Murray Surrrette

40

Francis X Gaudreau, hair-  
dresser ☉

42

Oak st begins

## BE ACCURATE

## In ADDRESSING Your MAIL.

## Use the Directory

342 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1941

WEST—Continued

Left Right

— — B & M R R crosses at  
grade

- 56r \*John S Doig  
Daniel J Murphy jr  
45 Harvard University (in  
ave) ☉  
0 \*Alfred J Sweet ☉  
0 \*Mrs Juliette Leiter, s r  
"Edgewater" (in ave) ☉  
\*Robert R Mathews ☉  
0 \*George L Ferrier  
56 \*Beverly Gardens, John S  
Doig  
62 \*H Sherman Holcomb  
64 \*Theodore A Rehm ☉  
C Harold Webster  
67 \*Miss Edith Rantoul, s r (in  
ave) ☉  
69 \*Neal Rantoul, s r (in ave) ☉  
James F Curran  
75 \*Frederick C Church, jr,  
(in ave) ☉  
0 \*John G Cumming  
76 \*Charles E Hodges, jr, s r ☉  
80 \*Sargent Bradlee  
84 \*Edward S Hutchinson, s r  
89 \*Mrs Susan T Bigelow ☉  
0 Vacant, s r  
97 \*Samuel Pinanski, s r ☉  
— Beach st ends  
131 West Beach  
0 West Beach bath house  
141 Vacant, s r  
0 \*Mrs Amelia T Knowles, s  
r ☉  
143 \*Mrs Eva B Lee (in ave) ☉  
0 \*Paul J Bertelsen, s r (in  
ave) ☉  
0 \*Michael J Cronin (on est)  
0 Vacant  
— — B & M R R crosses at  
grade

WEST BEACH HILL

(Ward 6)

from 884 Hale B F

Left Right

- 0 \*Guerdon C Davis, on est  
0 \*Thomas Barbour, s r ☉  
0 \*Thomas N Metcalf, s r ☉

WEST DANE

(Ward 3)

from 296 Cabot to B & M R R  
Left Right

- 2 Same as 296 Cabot  
5 \*Hemeon Motor Coach  
Service  
4 Miss Delia Devine  
James C Casey  
James F Clark  
\*Romeo J Tremblay  
\*Miss Ada P Scotti, garage  
6 }  
8 }  
7 \*Mrs Esther L Stanley ☉  
9 \*Chester A Groce  
Mrs Catherine C Lawrence  
John S Ryenski, 1 ☉  
\*John H O'Neill, 2  
Columbus Pelonzi, 3  
11 Clarence C Baker  
Francis J Rochford  
James B Ross  
Mrs Grace E Faunce ☉  
13 \*Charles A Thissell  
Mrs Emma A Lessard  
Burt A Thissell  
Mulberry st ends  
15 \*Clarence E Raymond ☉  
Mrs Felice Corsie ☉  
Joseph Menesale  
19 Henry N Ruest  
Albert J Smith  
— Mechanic st begins  
Americo Bartera  
Joseph Gentile  
Michele Arminto ☉  
21 \*John B Wright ☉  
Agostino Mazzetta, 1  
Joseph Serra, 2 ☉  
Patrick Mazzaglia, 3  
John Gangemi, 1  
Annis R Finch, 2  
Mrs Viola Lang, 3  
25 Arthur Scotti  
Mario De Santis  
Dominic Pasquarello  
Antonio J Casale  
Mrs Cosima Filtranti  
27 Ludger G Michaud  
Joseph Dushinski  
Charles C Thibedeau  
Wylie A Benjamin  
29 Julian Pinciario

BE ACCURATE

In ADDRESSING Your  
MAIL. Use the Directory



# The Quality Press Printing Service

67 WALLIS STREET Tel. Beverly 700 BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1941 343

Left Right		Left Right	
	Alva P Lee	56	*Albert L Allen
	Santo Messina	61	Shortell ave begins
32	Eli M Leftin ⊙	<b>WHITNEY AVENUE</b>	
34	Mrs Florence F Starr, groc	(Ward 4)	
—	Mrs Florence F Starr	from 31 Odell ave to Baker ave	
—	Chase st crosses	Left Right	
34½	*Columbus Bakery	6	*John H Lee
	Natale Lauranzano, lunch		Vacant
	and beer	7	*James B Coffey ⊙
36	Natale Lauranzano ⊙		Vacant
38	Angelo Pinciario ⊙	8	*Joseph Marshak ⊙
	Rocco Pinciario ⊙		Lefavour ave begins
40	Guido Mascioli	12	*Oscar F Schaller
	Alfio Sciacca	11	*John F Kelly
	Giuseppe Riccardi ⊙		John W Boyson
35	Joseph Carnevale		Michael P Gilligan ⊙
	Leo J Lebel		Same as 1 Lefavour ave
	Achilles Smigliano	14	Ernest N Morin
—	Rantoul st crosses	15	John H Dean
37	Carlo Vivace		Austin W Nickolson
39	Beverly Ice Co's stable		William Lithgow
—	Park st crosses	16	*Mrs Amelia F Haskell ⊙
55	Auto storage	17	*Moses Knowlton ⊙
<b>WESTERLY ROAD</b>		18	*John W O'Loughlin ⊙
(Ward 5)		19	*Frank J Kilcoyne ⊙
from Heather to end Northfield rd			*Ralph B Goldsmith, jr
Left Right			Howard R Gregson
2	*James J Cantley ⊙		James T Giennon
0	*Samuel G Ahlberg ⊙	20	*Lewis E Wilkinson ⊙
—	Herrick st ends	21	Miss Jane M Killcoyne ⊙
<b>WESTERN AVENUE</b>			*Dermont V Hughes
(Ward 1)			*John E Hayes, jr
from 148 Bridge to byd Shortell ave			*Albert E Field
Left Right			*Edward C Maloney
—	Netherton ave ends	22	*Charles Datillo
—	Holden st ends	24	Giddings ave begins
10	*Hervey J Adams ⊙	25	*Harry D Elliott ⊙
18	*Ralph S Staples ⊙	26	*Walter W Sherwell ⊙
26	Laurence A Monies ⊙	27	*Herman O Grotjohann ⊙
28	*William H Schade		*Mrs Helen F Scanlan
31	Hayes ave begins		*Mrs Julia A Sullivan ⊙
32	*Josiah L Brown ⊙	28	*Robert N Sandberg ⊙
40	*Mrs Lizzie B Brown ⊙	29	Private way
39	*Philip B Dodge ⊙	30	Daniel J Regan ⊙
41	Taft ave begins	31	John F Murray
44	*Robert L Spiller ⊙		Victor J Beaulieu
45	*Joseph P Silva ⊙		Mrs Viola L Donovan
49	Arthur L Clark ⊙		Mrs Kathleen M Crosby
—	East Garfield ave begins	—	Boyden ave begins
54	*Frank W DeTour ⊙	33	Albert H Morse
51	Garfield ave begins		Gardner E Dickinson
			*Frederick K Choate

TIME IS MONEY Save Time by Using the Directory

# TIME IS MONEY **Save Time by Using the Directory**

343A BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1941

## WHITNEY AVENUE—Continued

Left Right

- \*Charles E Surels
- 32 \*Mrs Elizabeth E Gauthier
- 34 \*S Willard Poland ☉
- 37 \*C Warren Connolly ☉
- 39 \*Harold F Bloss ☉
- 36 \*Charles Walton ☉
- 38 Harry Phillips

## WHITTIER / (Ward 1)

from Fairview ave east and west

Left Right

- 1 \*Mrs Grace G Kimball ☉
- — Fairview ave crosses
- 20 \*C Ray Whitney ☉
- 22 \*Mrs Julia Seaberg ☉
- 15 Spiros T Koukotos
- 17 David Sabatini
- John Parisella ☉

## WILKINS TERRACE

(Ward 5)

from 129 Dodge to B & M R R

Left Right

- 6 William W Kinsella
- \*Richard R Lynch
- 3 Private garage
- 8 \*George W MacKenzie ☉
- 5 \*Edmund C Blackler ☉
- 5r \*Paul Ferriero ☉

## WILLIAMS

(Ward 1)

from 461 Elliott to byd Guild rd

Left Right

- 3 \*Thomas MacLachlan, jr ☉
- 4 Charles A Beaulieu
- 8 \*Mrs Elizabeth M Gorse ☉
- 12 Samuel L King
- 15 \*Mrs H Etta Chaurette ☉
- 14 \*Charles H S Clifford ☉
- 24 John D Semple
- 27 \*Francesco Gaudenzi ☉
- Eugene Romani
- 32 \*John L Hinckley, exp ☉
- Guild rd crosses
- 43 \*Giovanni Alleruzzo ☉
- 40 \*John Costa ☉
- 44 \*Charles A Moses ☉
- 45 \*Edwin H Anderberg ☉
- 50 Lorenzo Femino ☉

Left Right

- 57 \*Jacob Cohen, cattle dlr
- 58 Mrs Agnes Hurlburt ☉

## WILLOW

(Ward 4)

from 11 Lovett to Bay near Lothrop

Left Right

- 2 \*William R Campbell ☉
- \*Claude D Casey
- 4 \*Eubert M Gibbs
- 6 \*Harold J Reilly
- 0 Private garage
- 8 \*Arthur J S Harrington
- 8 \*John J Sheehan
- 7 Elmer G Dawson
- Antonio Maggiacomo
- 12 \*Frank E Rowe ☉
- Paul L Ronnquist
- 9 \*Alonzo O Woodbury ☉
- 0 Private garage

## WILSON

(Ward 5)

from 75 Enon to B & M R R

- 6 Elliott B Comstock
- 10 \*Merton J Dubia ☉

## WILSON AVENUE

(Ward 2)

from 33 Lothrop to the sea

Left Right

- 3 \*Thomas A Rudkin

## WINCHESTER TERRACE

(Ward 1)

from 123½ Bridge

Left Right

- 0 Charles O Weston
- Mrs Grace C Reynolds
- 0 Same as 123 Bridge

## WINSLOW ROAD

(Ward 1)

from 429 Elliott to beginning Guild rd

Left Right

- 0 Private garage
- 3 John J Crotty ☉
- 4 \*Emery W Sherman ☉
- 6 Walter D Tindley
- 9 Eugene J Plant ☉
- 13 \*John W Morphew ☉
- 21 \*John S Parmenter ☉

Barrelsof Letters

Daily Reach the

# DEAD LETTER

OFFICE

**MORAL:** Use the Directory in addressing your mail

BE ACCURATE



**WINTER**

(Wards 2 and 4)

from 273 Cabot to 32 Essex

Left Right

- 1 Mrs Evelyn F Doucette  
 4 \*Daniel J Moriarty ☉  
 3 Vacant  
 5 Ernest R Hannon  
 7 \*Mrs Mary E Calley  
 \*William A Doty  
 Miss Rachel M Lindsey  
 7½ \*Mrs Marie C Kelleher  
 0r Private garage  
 11 Mrs Rose Ward  
 Mrs Emma R Thomas

**WINTHROP AVENUE**

(Ward 1)

from 22 Bridge to 10 Crescent ave

Left Right

- 1 \*Mrs Mary R J Goodwin ☉  
 Miss Julia C Chevalier  
 5 \*Mrs Mary A Fahey ☉  
 \*The Misses Carroll  
 6 \*Francis A Robinson  
 6A \*Ernest V Ranier ☉  
 7 \*George F Knowlton ☉  
 \*C Paul Kerans  
 8 George C Choate  
 8A Myron W Hayes  
 9 \*John L Hanson ☉  
 \*Richard H Winchester  
 10 \*Robert M Wood ☉  
 11 \*Sylvester W Young  
 \*Walter T Doherty  
 11½ \*Grafton S Dennis  
 12 \*Albion F Sawtelle ☉  
 13 Mrs Augusta M Calder, 2 ☉  
 Vacant  
 14 \*Mrs Odessa M Howard ☉  
 16 \*Richard K Woodbury ☉  
 17 Harry W Conrad  
 \*John B Conrad ☉  
 20 \*Antonio Costa, fruit etc ☉  
 22 \*Stephen Fumaroia ☉  
 21 William S Fumaroia  
 \*Leo M Clay  
 24 \*Edward L Ingalls ☉  
 26 Carl J S Eliasson ☉  
 — Harris st begins  
 28 \*Roy P McConnell ☉  
 Central Lending Library  
 23 \*Henry N Geary  
 L Phillips Hatch

Left Right

- 25 Mrs Livillia M Poor ☉  
 \*Ira M Chute ☉  
 28B John L Tillson, jr ☉  
 29 John E Troop ☉  
 30 \*Peter L Boniface ☉  
 31 Charles A Brigham ☉  
 33 Mrs Annie E Hiatt, var  
 store  
 32 \*Mrs Annie Ouellette ☉  
 \*Speedway Express  
 34 \*Howard L Goldsmith ☉  
 35 Harry D Perkins  
 Lewis D Perkins  
 37 Leech st begins  
 Roland A Moody  
 38 \*William H Mowett ☉  
 42 George A Mowett ☉  
 44 \*Arthur L Allen ☉  
 46 \*Walter R Howard  
 William Wedgewood  
 45 Mrs Nora J Smith ☉  
 49 \*Henry W Downing ☉  
 George H Downing  
 Vacant  
 Fred A Gustafson  
 50 \*James E Connolly  
 Edgar L Parsons  
 51 \*William E Hathaway  
 \*William P Coleman  
 52 Mrs Harriet E Kennison ☉  
 52r Vacant  
 Gerardo Amatucci  
 Herbert E LePage  
 55 \*Adolf Steiner  
 Thomas Slowey  
 62 Burton A Low  
 64 Albert D Putnam ☉  
 66 \*Robert H Ward  
 John E Bennett  
 59 Vacant  
 61 \*Percival Wildes ☉  
 65 \*Arthur J Philpott ☉  
 \*Frank H Appleton ☉  
 67 \*Arthur H Wilson ☉  
 72 \*John G Foye ☉

**WINTHROP TERRACE**

(Ward 1)

from 39 Crescent ave to river

Left Right

- (2) Same as 37½ Crescent ave  
 3 Same as 37r Crescent ave  
 (5) Same as 39r Crescent ave

**BE ACCURATE**

**In ADDRESSING Your MAIL. Use the Directory**

343C BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1941

**WITCH LANE**

(Ward 4)

from 332 Hale n Prince

Left Right

0 Vacant, s r  
— — B & M R R crosses at  
grade

**WOOD LANE**

(Ward 6)

from 7 Hull to 136 Greenwood ave B F

Left Right

— Branch lane begins  
— Boulder lane begins

**WOODBURY**

(Ward 4)

from 141 Hale to the sea

Left Right

1 \*Old Woodberry Tavern  
Mrs Ruth B Sunderland  
(2) Vacant storage  
4 Mrs Mary A Perkins ☉  
10 \*Carl V Joslin  
7 \*Charles H Metcalf ☉  
9 \*Mrs Julia M Fisher ☉  
11 \*Mrs Harriet F Patch ☉  
16 \*Mrs Lizzie Wallace ☉  
15 \*Harry E Jarnes ☉  
19 \*Roland G Porter  
21 \*John T Davey  
23 William M Davey  
25 \*Robert A Bartlett  
27 \*Frederick J Desmond ☉  
31 \*Mrs Margaret M Magee ☉  
William T Kelly  
— — Ober st crosses  
0 Vacant, s r

**WOODLAND AVENUE**

(Ward 1)

from 24 Greene

Left Right

1 Maurice H Koeppe  
2 \*Ralph E Ober ☉  
3 \*Mrs Margaret T Kelliher ☉  
— Garden st begins  
6 \*Joseph H Gosbee ☉  
7 \*Harold A Eldridge ☉  
Charles O Pillsbury  
Thomas H Nisbet  
8 \*Mrs Susie B Aldrich  
Rupert O Frost  
10 \*Leslie E McGeoghegan  
11 \*Arthur L McElhiney  
\*William H Davis ☉  
15 Livingstone ave begins  
12 \*Charles H McNeil ☉  
14 Ernest J Hill ☉  
19 \*Mrs Mary A Woodbury ☉  
22 \*Ralph A Morse ☉  
August Korkatti, milk dlr  
28 George Grant  
Albert G Kluge  
27 \*Thomas F Bresnahan

**WOODLAND ROAD**

(Ward 5)

from 102 Colon to Montserrat rd

Left Right

0 \*Charles F Miller, s r ☉  
— Arden rd begins

**Y**

(Ward 5)

from 267 Brimbal ave to Beverly  
reservoir

**Household Fuel Corp. "THE CELEBRATED D L & W BLUE COAL"**

HENRY S. ARCHER, Manager

68 PLEASANT STREET TEL. 2095

RANGE AND FUEL OILS



# SILVER'S

PLUMBING — HEATING  
ELECTRICAL SUPPLIES

Wholesale—Retail

44-48 Lafayette St. Tel. 1681, 1682 SALEM

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1941

343D

## *Cost of City Directories*

If there were only ONE sponsor  
he would necessarily bear the whole  
cost.

If there were 1,000 sponsors each  
would bear 1/1,000 of the cost.

MORAL: To keep directory costs  
DOWN and directory service UP,  
do your share. Don't be a Bor-  
rower — Be Fair.

*A Directory Good Enough to Use  
is Good Enough to Advertise in.*

Barrels of Letters Daily Reach the  
**DEAD LETTER OFFICE**

MORAL: Use the  
Directory in ad-  
dressing your mail.  
**BE ACCURATE**



After thirty years of service this emblem on any Directory wherever you see it has come to stand for the best, most accurate information available at any cost.

The complete house-to-house canvass, careful editing and personal supervision of every publication, we believe, has been largely responsible for the good name of our publications. We intend to keep this high standard and better it. All we ask is your co-operation. The Directory is yours as much as ours.

Study the contents page carefully, and thoroughly — the completeness will amaze you!!



# CURTIS H. GENTLEE

## Funeral Director



ELLIS SQUARE  
BEVERLY, MASS.

Telephone

Beverly 480



WARREN A. KIMBALL  
16 Goodell St.—Tel. 3103-M

EARL R. KIMBALL  
31 Oakland St.—Tel. 3103-M

OWARD W. KIMBALL  
37 Ashton St., Beverly  
Tel. 696-M

# Kimball Bros. ARTISTIC MEMORIALS

GRANITE  
MARBLE



SLATE  
BRONZE

Authorized Agents

Everything in  
GRANITE  
and  
MARBLE  
MONUMENTS  
from the simplest  
stone to the finest  
copyrighted  
designs.

Special Designing  
by our own  
force.



Hundreds of families in Beverly and the North Shore have given unqualified praise to our artistic work.

Experts will study your requirements and recommend the most suitable design for your lot and surroundings.

SHOW ROOMS AND PLANT, 7 and 9 DODGE STREET, SALEM, MASS.  
Established 1845  
Tel. Salem 0605





# Late Corrections

Furnished by John B. Benoit and John Scanlon, Movers and  
Other Authoritative Sources

Abbott Henry R from 39 Grant to 11 Linden  
Marblehead /  
Allen Frederick A from 375 Rantoul to 39 Grant  
Barry Francis J (Ann T) rem to Danvers  
Bennett George E from 67 Bridge to 2 Opal ave  
Bridges Samuel F from 78 Elliott to 107 Federal  
Salem  
Carnevale Roccio from 20 Mason to 51 Sohier rd  
Clark Frank B from 11 Russell to 14 Summer  
Connolly Henry H physician bds 15 Everett B F  
Cough John J (Mary D) secretary to Mayor  
also coordinator WPA h 24 Bartlett  
Crona Nils F from 31 Lyman to 7 Eastern ave  
Danjou Adelard E from 27 Mason to 15 Conway  
Davis Arthur S from 21 Thorndike to 6 Sherman  
Dodd Bessie W Mrs from 15 Cedar to Federal  
st Salem  
Douglas Donald E E from 9 Arthur to 105 Hale  
Doyle Jeremiah J from 435 Elliott to Hamilton  
Ducharme Alexis from 7 Grant to 11 Odell ave  
Durgin William L from 9 Mill to 61 Elliott  
Dute'lle Jesse A from 53 Conant to 30 Living-  
stone ave  
Evitts Earle E (Thelma R) emp Naumkeag  
Mills (S) bds 8 Walnut ave  
Fish Richard E from 2 Stewart ave to 77 Day-  
ton st Danvers  
Fitzgibbons John H clerk Selective Service local  
Board No 10 23 Essex bds 33 Bartlett  
Fossiano Guy M from 8 Roderick ave to 35  
Crescent ave  
Franklin Lawrence B from 15 Pierce ave to 11  
Home  
Gardner Carl B from 36 Federal to 30 Prospect  
Gauthier Elizabeth E Mrs from 32 Whitney ave  
to 23 Bridge  
Geary Henry from 23 Winthrop ave to 46 Wallis  
Golding Roland A rem to Danvers  
Gonet Frank J from 5 Charles to 14 Dolloff ave  
Gowen Richard H from 29 Washington to 3  
Ober  
Giusto Pasquale from 9 Russell to 503 Cabot  
Hansen Robert A (Emily L) emp 188 Essex  
Sa'em h 109 Elliott  
Hartley Claude P from 5 Opal ave to 49 Sohier  
rd  
Hartley Frank from 9 Ashton to 49 Sohier rd  
Hilpert J Philip from 2 Opal ave to 24 Mason  
Holden Benjamin H from 17 Blaine ave to  
Larch Row Wenham  
Howard John F from 6 Charles to 17 Mason  
Howe Daniel driver 330 Dodge h 318 do  
Hubbard Walter N from 34 Livingstone ave  
to 54 Hale  
Jack Norman R from 149 Dodge to 278 Essex  
Jean Harold F from 102 Cabot to Bartlett  
Jones Walter from 16 Madison ave to 16 Pleas-  
ant  
Kavanaugh Martin J from 7 Grant to 201 Dodge

Knowlton Cutler D from 33 Ocean to Rockport  
Larkin Milton R from 15 Dolloff ave to 15  
Home  
Laurence Richard A from 3 Ashland to 36 Fed-  
eral  
Lessard Willard E from 28 Simon to 25 Bartlett  
Low Gardner B from 41 Glidden to 96 Bridge  
Michaud Thomas H from 12 Sohier rd to Wen-  
ham  
Mascioli Domenic from 11 Roundy to 40 Fed-  
eral  
Miller Albert S (Lucille) mgr Sears Roebuck  
Co (S) h 122 Hart B F  
Moffett George from 30 Friend to 12 Kernwood  
ave  
Moritz Erwin A from 7 Eastern ave to Danvers  
Morse Hilda P Miss from 50 Broadway to 22  
Woodland ave  
Murphy Cecil E from 201 Dodge out of city  
Murphy Edward T (Gertrude A) Eddie Mur-  
phy's Service Station from 37 Arlington ave  
to 30 Dodge  
Murphy Thomas M (Virginia A) laboratory  
technician O'Shea Leather Co Peabody h 11  
Broadway  
Nardella Antonio from 5 Creek to 7 West Dane  
Norton James P from 29 Appleton ave to 278  
Federal  
Page William H from 28 Columbus ave to 115  
Odell ave  
Pearson Albert G E from 38 Grant to 11  
Friend  
Penton Ruth A Mrs from 32 Grant to 108 Park  
ave Arlington  
Piper Charles from 20 Kernwood ave to Essex  
Pitman James R from 57 Kernwood ave to 451  
Rantoul  
Primmer John J Jr (Jeannette F) emp USMCo  
bds 29 Bow  
Quirk Agnes J Miss from 14 Mulberry to 16  
Elliott  
Russell Daniel H from 30 Dodge to 201 Dodge  
Shaw Oscar M (Margaret P) from 8 Washing-  
ton to Lake Shore ave  
Smart Erwin L from 271 Elliott to 23 Green  
Small Lawrence rem to Danvers  
Smith Marion B rem to Lynnfield  
Stanley Esther L Mrs from 7 West Dane to 17  
Essex  
St Pierre Aldea A Mrs from 18 Cliff to 7 Porter  
Tappan Samuel E from 35 Appleton ave to 7  
Newbury  
Werme Gustave A from 49 Sohier rd to 47  
Sohier rd  
White Leona G Mrs from 11 Broadway to 3  
Coolidge rd Danvers  
Worcester George L from 27 Herrick to 39  
Odell ave  
Zwicker Alvah B from 61 Enon to 27 Herrick



## CROWLEY & LUNT'S BEVERLY GENERAL DIRECTORY

1941

### ABBREVIATIONS

acct., accountant  
ave., avenue  
asst., assistant  
bds., boards  
B., Boston  
B. F., Beverly Farms  
BFD., Beverly Fire Dept.  
BG&ECo., Beverly Gas & Electric Co.  
BHS., Beverly High School  
Bev Hosp, Beverly Hospital  
bkpr., bookkeeper  
blk., block  
bldg., building  
BPD., Beverly Police Dept.  
BWV., Beverly Water Wks.  
B&MRR., Boston & Maine Railroad  
c. or cor., corner  
carp., carpenter  
cash., cashier  
contr., contractor  
ct., court  
D., Danvers  
do., ditto  
EMSRy., Eastern Mass. Street Railway  
emp., employee  
fishctr., fishcutter

frmn., foreman  
G., Gloucester  
GECo., L., General Electric Co., Lynn  
gdr., gardener  
h., house  
H., Hamilton  
hairdr., hairdresser  
instr., instructor  
Ind. sch., Industrial school  
Ips., Ipswich  
L., Lynn  
M., Marblehead  
mach., machinist  
mkt., market  
mfr., manufacturer  
mgr., manager  
mtctr., meatcutter  
n., near  
NYA, National Youth Administration  
off., office  
opp., opposite  
P., Peabody  
pl., place  
plmbr., plumber  
P. C., Pride's Crossing  
P. O., postoffice  
prin., principal

propr., proprietor  
prsmn., pressman  
r., rear  
rem., removed  
rep., repair  
rms., rooms  
S., Salem  
sch., school  
slsmn., salesman  
shwkr., shoeworker  
SPCC., Society Prevention Cruelty to Children  
s. r., summer resident  
st., street  
supt., superintendent  
supvr., supervisor  
tchr., teacher  
tel., telephone or telegraph  
ter., terrace  
tmstr., teamster  
Tops., Topsfield  
USMC., United Shoe Machinery Corporation  
whf., wharf  
W., Wenham  
WPA, Works Progress Administration  
YMCA., Young Men's Christian Association

**REMOVALS AND DEATHS.** The names of persons removed from the city within one year, as far as can be learned, and the names of persons over seventeen years of age who have died during the same period, have been included in the GENERAL DIRECTORY.

A PROPER NAME IN PARENTHESES following the name of a man indicates the wife's first name.

NAME OF CITY OR TOWN IN PARENTHESES indicates the winter residence of the person.

### A

A Shop (George Levonesky propr) antiques etc 172-174 Hale (smr)

**ABATE ADOLFO & SON** (Adolfo & Fernando Abate) granite & marble memorials 416 Rantoul See page 58

- Adolfo (Lillian) (Adolfo Abate & Son) 416 Rantoul h do
- Fernando J (Adolfo Abate & Son) 414 Rantoul h at 103 Hobart st Danvers
- Licita Miss student BHS bds 416 Rantoul
- Louise Miss emp Hygrade Lamp Co (S) bds 416 Rantoul
- Peter P artist bds 416 Rantoul

## CAMPBELL'S FUNERAL SERVICE

65 Cabot Street Telephone 13

SERVICE FOR ALL  
Low Operating Cost

Assures Moderate Charges

# CROMBIE FLOWERS <sup>298</sup> CABOT ST.

Telephones 989 — 2615

348

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1941

## ABBOT

- Abbot Harriett L Miss tchr Hardie school bds 20 Columbus ave  
Abbott Allen B (Harriet H) clk 82 River h 21 Porter ter  
— Annie M widow Joseph rem to Somerville  
— Charles A retired bds 20 Lenox  
— Chester W (Dorothy V) credit mngr Liberty Mut Ins Co (B) h 35 Webster B F  
— Eleanor E widow Stephen A bds 4 Burton ave  
— Elmer E retired rms 45 Cabot  
— Emily Mrs sec Griswold & Company (B) h 50 Broadway apt 29  
— Gordon student BHS bds 131 Conant  
— Harold L (Lillian U) slsmn (B) h 10 Boyden ave  
— Harold V (E Willjean) dairyman 131 Conant h do  
— Henry R (Florence E) mach USMC h 39 Grant  
— Laura E Mrs bds 39 Grant  
— Mary A Mrs h 9 Charnock  
— Mildred G Miss shoe stitcher 101 Rantoul bds 11 Winter  
— Nuell B (Emily) clk USMC h 50 Broadway suite 29  
— Pearl C Miss rem to Boston  
— Raymond S (Sarah E) fireman High School h 26 Lyman  
— Raymond S jr bds 26 Lyman  
— Rosalind Mrs h 23 Bertram  
— Street cemetery 11-19 Abbott  
— Theodore H pharmacist rem to Canton  
— Thomas S (Barbara H) emp USMC h 112½ Essex  
— Wenonah S Mrs retired pastor h 176 Cabot  
Abernethy Sarah H Miss tchr 6 Echo ave bds do  
Abondanza Anthony student BHS bds 32 Arthur  
— Celia widow Stephen h 32 Arthur  
— Florence I Miss emp Hygrade Lamp Co (S) bds 32 Arthur  
— Victoria Miss bds 32 Arthur  
Abraham Edwards School Rantoul  
— Herbert A (Christy) florist 27 Dodge h 25 do  
Abrahams Samuel (Conant Furniture & Shade Co) 260 Cabot also propr Crystal Beverage Co (Ips) bds 7 Riverview  
— Sidney student (U S Army) bds 7 Riverview  
Abramovitz Allen rem to New York  
— David (Mary) cattle dlr 7 Riverview h do  
— Eva Miss clk 244 Cabot bds 7 Riverview  
— Tillie Miss clk (188 Essex S) bds 7 Riverview  
Abson William retired rms 436 Rantoul  
Acciavatti Amelia Miss clk 14 Davis bds 119 Hale  
— Livia A Miss bds 30A Haskell B F  
— Matilda B Miss bds 119 Hale  
— Simone (Romilda V) groc 91 Elliott also 14 Davis h 119 Hale  
— Thomas E student BHS bds 119 Hale  
— Valia Miss clk 91 Elliott bds 119 Hale  
— Zubido (Celeste) h 30a Haskell B F  
Accomando Austin A clk 272 Cabot bds 22 Charnock  
— Bennie P dieworker USMC bds 22 Charnock  
— Louise C Miss student BHS bds 22 Charnock  
— Margaret C Miss bds 22 Charnock  
— Mary T Miss clk 234-238 Cabot bds 22 Charnock  
— Pasquale carpenter bds 22 Charnock

---

## ERNEST WRIGHT ICE AND OIL

RIGHT PRICES  
PROMPT DELIVERIES

THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION

Our Trucks Can Serve You Daily. Office and Res. 24 ODELL AVE., Beverly, Mass. Tel. 764



# CROSBY FUNERAL HOME

WILLIAM H. CROSBY

15 CHERRY STREET

Tel. 1048

DANVERS, MASS.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1941

349

## ACCOMANDO

- Sabino (Sabina) emp USMC h 22 Charnock
- Ackerman Emil F insp USMC h 20 Lenox
- Ruth O Miss tchr Briscoe sch bds 5 Appleton ave
- Adams Angelo H (Minerva G) retired h 51 Front
- Arthur F (Mildred G) (A C Lunt Co) 217 Bridge h do
- Arthur F jr student BHS bds 217 Bridge
- Barbara F Miss emp Hygrade Sylvania Corp'n (S) bds 2 Judson
- Charles W (Nellie E) clk of corpn also purch agt (29 New Derby S) and 252a Cabot h 3 Knowlton
- Clarence H (Jean F) h 38 Dane
- Doris G Mrs h 11 Home
- E Merrill (Mary E) emp USMC h 34 Central
- Edward J (Alice M) emp 148 Park h 490 Rantoul
- Edward L (U S Army) bds 490 Rantoul
- Elizabeth A Miss bds 34 Elliott
- G Warren (Hazel G) clk Merchants Coop Bank (24 School B) h 3 Knowlton
- Grace B Mrs clk 420 Rantoul h at Elliott st Danvers
- Henry E (Carrie R) retired h 34 Central
- Hervey J (Gladys) ptrnmkr USMC h 10 Western ave
- Horace S P emp Boston Blacking Co (M'ton) bds 3 Knowlton
- Olive M Miss supvr penmanship pub schools h 7 Central
- Randall E (Harriet F) auto slsmn Naumkeag Auto Sales Inc 4 Colon h at Highland st Hamilton
- Stanley A emp WPA bds 51 Front
- Warren L (Florence E) officer BPD h 2 Judson
- Addonizio Antonio (Conjetta) var store 24C Cabot h 27 Wellman
- Carmen (Mary L) chauffeur Am Coal Co (S) h 27½ Wellman
- Adelaide's Beauty Salon (Charles A Roland propr) hairdressing 160 Cabot
- Adkins Leslie J (Edith S) pastor 2nd Cong Church h 637 Cabot
- Sarah Ann Miss student BHS bds 637 Cabot
- Adlard Mabel W widow Walter rem to Boston
- Priscilla W Miss rem to Boston
- Adler Blanche C widow Ira bds 8 Hull
- Blanche C Miss student BHS bds 15 Ashton
- Charles D (Ida T) propr Beverly Public Market 79 Bridge also Pioneer Food Stores 123 Hale and treas 39 Bow h 29A Ocean
- Edward D (Rebecca C) clk 79 Bridge h 15 Ashton
- Affonco George A emp GEC Co (L) bds 509 Cabot
- Agassiz Maria D widow Rodolphe L h 407 Hale P C
- Agnew Ina Miss personal maid Mrs P Sears Tuckerman 31 Boyles bds do
- Agnoletti Aldo A (Mary M) musician WPA h 32 Butman
- Ferdinando (Theresa) emp USMC h 11 Agate
- Margaret Miss student BHS bds 11 Agate
- Theresa Mrs laundress Bev Hospital h 11 Agate
- Ah Chung Edward R emp WPA bds 25 Glidden
- John T (Harriet L) mail messenger U S Postoffice h 25 Glidden
- Joseph T bds 25 Glidden
- Ralph O (Barbara E) mach USMC h 47 Elliott
- Ahearn Ann A widow William J h 5 Connolly pl B F
- James D student BHS bds 10 Pleasant
- AHEARN JAMES J** (Gertrude E) mngr Nangle Motors 453 Rantoul h 50 Broadway suite 38 See page 13
- James P emp WPA bds 6 Congress ct

## JOHN GIRDLER CO.

### FUEL and HEATING

Bring Your Heating  
Troubles to Us for  
Correction—

"Electric Furnace-Man"  
and "Whitty" } **Stokers**

**Phone Bev. 2480**

# DANVERS WRECKING CO. Building Wreckers

Entire Plants Dismantled. Estimates Furnished — New and Used Building Materials of Every Description — Factories, Mills, Fire and Emergency Jobs a Specialty

NORTH SHORE'S LARGEST SUPPLY USED BUILDING MATERIALS

LUMBER - BRICK - PIPE - DOORS - WINDOWS - STRUCTURAL STEEL - ETC.

TEL. DANVERS 342

123 LIBERTY ST., DANVERS

350

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1941

## AHEARN

- John P emp 140 Elliott bds 10 Pleasant
- Margaret A Miss emp 105 Rantoul bds 16 Sturtevant
- Margaret M Miss emp Hytron Radio Corp'n (S) bds 10 Pleasant
- Patrick J (Nellie E) mach 140 Elliott h 10 Pleasant
- William F student BHS bds 10 Pleasant

☛ (See Ahern, Hearn and O'Hearn)

Ahlberg Hilma G wife Samuel G died Mar 25 1941

- Samuel G retired h Westerly rd

Aho Alfred E emp A C Lawrence Co (P) bds 6 Jasper

- Catherine L Miss dental asst 221 Cabot rm 6 bds 6 Jasper
- Henry (Minnie) mach USMC h 6 Jasper
- Henry J (Elsie M) mach Walworth Co (So B) h 6 Jasper
- Lillian M Miss cashier AB&W Inc (S) bds 6 Jasper
- Walter E rem to Danvers

Ainsworth (see Answorth)

Akerley Mary W widow Fred R h 2 Roosevelt ave

- Robert G (Lillian C) draftsman USMC h 2 Warren

Akeson Anton foreman USMC h 9 Columbus ave

- Arthur H (Jeanne G) clk USMC h 8 Auburn rd
- Phyllis E Miss stenog (23 Central ave L) bds 9 Columbus ave
- Ruth P Miss stenog (10 P O Sq B) bds 9 Columbus ave

Alain Alfred J shwkr 91 Rantoul bds 480 do

- Louis P (Emma) retired h 490 Rantoul

Albano Frank (Anna) gdnr A C Burrage est 70 Hart h 730 Hale B F

Albee Clifton S timekpr rem to Charlotte N C

Alberghini Aldelgisa Miss rem to Danvers

- Elsie J Miss stenog Second Nat'l Bank (B) bds 9 Washington
- Joseph (Nora L) h 9 Washington

Albert Annie widow Barnet bds 12 Union

- Robert C (Bertha R) (North Shore Bottling Co) 100 Park h 12 Lyman
- Samuel M (Leah) physician 25 Hale h do

Albin Lawrence P rem to New London Ct

Albright Charles L (Helen W) research eng Hygrade Sylvania Corp'n (S) h 50 Broadway suite 51

- D Ward Rev (Naomi A) pastor Nazarene church 501 Rantoul h r 501 do
- Marion J cook 868 Hale B F bds do

Alcock William E (Laura) mach USMC h 494 Elliott

Alden Flora Miss died July 1 1941

Alderman George D (Bessie M) mngr mech eng dept USMC h 25 Bertram

- Leon D (Barbara E) draftsman USMC h 11 Lowell

Alderson Albert N artist Buck's Printing Co (B) bds 42 Sturtevant

- Annie N widow William h 42 Sturtevant

Aldrich Clement M bds 8 Woodland ave

- Donald A student Essex Co Agri Sch (Hawthorne) bds 8 Woodland ave
- Edith E Miss bds 7 Lawrence
- Elmer E (Margaret J) clk USMC h 50 Broadway suite 19
- Frederick G milkman M G Grey (W) bds 7 Lawrence
- George A (Ethel A) policeman BPD h 7 Lawrence
- Jerome F (Helen W) clk USMC h 506 Cabot
- Phyllis B Miss hairdr 780 Hale B F bds 8 Woodland ave
- Roy E emp (Charlestown Navy yd) h 16 Franklin pl
- Susie B Mrs emp USMC h 8 Woodland ave

Alexander Albert W (Helen P) mach GECO (L) h 29 Eastern ave

---

## See Leslie Morgan of Forness & Morgan Inc.

### FOR REAL ESTATE TO BUY OR SELL

Auctioneer and Notary Public

BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK BLDG.

TELEPHONE 885—886



**Frigidaire  
Refrigerators**

**McQUEENY'S**

**Paints and  
Wall Papers**

**ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR**

**Tel. 674-W**

**ELLIS SQUARE, BEVERLY, MASS.**

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1941

351

**ALEXANDER**

- Albert W jr appr GEC Co sch (L) bds 29 Eastern ave
- Bertha G widow Clinton D clk USMC h 25 Fairview ave
- Eleanor A Mrs treas Metal Hydrides Inc 14-16 Congress h at 79 Rockaway ave Marblehead
- Grace L Mrs bds 6 Wilson
- Henrietta R widow William S died Aug 3 1940
- Jennie A Miss student BHS bds 342 Elliott
- John R (Jennie F) coremaker USMC h 342 Elliott
- John R jr student Bev Co-operative Trade sch bds 342 Elliott
- Koula Mrs modiste 111 Hale h do
- Mary E Mrs emp Ideal Shoe Co (D) h 8 Garfield ave
- Nickolas (Koula) h 111 Hale
- Orille E bds 29 Eastern ave
- Peter P pres Metal Hydrides Inc 14-16 Congress h at 79 Rockaway ave Marblehead
- Robert M student BHS bds 25 Fairview ave
- Ruth Z Miss student BHS bds 25 Fairview ave
- Sarah widow Levi Edwin hskpr 129 Dodge bds do
- William R (Mary E) mach USMC h 8 Garfield ave
- Alger Anna M widow Frank E h 28 Peirce ave
- Violet M Miss bds 28 Peirce ave
- Allan Anna widow Bryce J h 289 Hale
- Allard Albert jr (Violet G) mech Beverly Motor Sales 131 Rantoul h 4 Hillcrest ave
- Francis A (Selina A) retired h 139 Elliott
- Selina F Miss bds 139 Elliott
- Allen A Florence Miss bds 68 Dane
- Addie E widow Oscar bds 173 Bridge
- Albert E acct bds 69 Shortell ave
- Albert L (Eleanor R) mech K C C (S) h 56 Western ave
- Albert M (I Maude) mech 426 Rantoul h 4 Lakeview ave
- Albert R bds rear 393 Cabot
- Althea A Miss clk 258 Cabot bds at Woodward ave Gloucester
- Amy A Miss tchr (Athol) bds 17 Somerset ave
- Anna E Miss record librarian Beverly Hospital bds 75 Dodge
- Archer I (Gertrude G) emp 91 Rantoul h 14 Pond
- Arthur L (Annie S) retired h 39 Winthrop ave
- Bernard J (Helen F) tool clk USMC h 18 Brown
- Bertha F Miss bkpr (130 Eastern ave Lynn) h 29 Railroad ave
- Charles L (Eftemia) emp Woelfel & Cox (P) h 27 Porter ter
- Charles W bds 15 Williams
- Clarence L (Mary A) retired h 69 Shortell ave
- Cora B widow Edward P bds 60 Essex
- Cora M Mrs h 14 Central ct
- Donald C leatherwkr A C Lawrence Co (P) bds 75 Dodge
- Edwin O (Mildred W) clock insp USMC h 13 Harrison ave
- Florence A Miss bds 68 Dane
- Fred C L (Amy C) slsmn and local mngr Hoague-Sprague Corp (Haverhill and Lynn) h 17 Somerset ave
- Fred C L jr student BHS bds 17 Somerset ave
- Fred G (Elizabeth H) mngr 280-280A-280B Cabot h 75 Dodge
- Frederick A (Ethel M) mech Beaver Auto Co (S) h 375 Rantoul
- Frederick W (Priscilla M) machinist GEC Co (L) h 9 Pratt ave

**BOYD ROBERTS**  
**REAL ESTATE RENTALS**

256 LOTHROP STREET

TEL. 2511


BEVERLY, MASS.

352

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1941

**ALLEN**

- George E student BHS bds 13 Harrison ave
- Gordon H (Helen F) emp Richards Co (Commercial Malden) h 11 Beacon
- Grace Hooper Miss died May 18 1940
- Helen T Miss h 85½ Hale
- Henrietta M widow Arthur C coach tchr Edwards sch h 8 Doane ave
- Herman K treas Allen Show Print of Beverly Inc 91 Rantoul h at Peabody
- James M (Marjorie S) optometrist 153 Cabot h do
- James W (Beatrice D) emp GECO (L) also treas Bev Aero Club Inc h 7 Frankwood ave
- John L (Mary G) junk dlr off Preston pl B F h do
- Leslie A rem to Saxon Mo
- M Marion Miss public library asst h 60 Essex
- M Myrtle Miss mach appr B&MRR (B) bds 14 Central ct
- Mabel widow Irving W h 27 Central
- Paul (Vivian K) rem to Hamilton
- Percy E rms 16 Chapman
- Ralph L (Lillian D) mech eng Hygrade Sylvania Corp (S) h 28 Heather
- Ray F (Hazel D) eng 85 Water h 15 Hillcrest ave
- Roland J meter reader 223 Cabot bds 18 Brown
- Roland W (Ada M) clk 36 West B F h 107 Lovett
- Ruth K Miss clk USMC bds 18 Brown
- Ruth W Miss student BHS bds 7 Frankwood ave
- Show Print of Beverly Inc (Lucien Pierce pres and Herman K Allen treas) printers 91 Rantoul
- Simon C (Bessie S) emp Dexter Furrier Co 116 Washington (S) h 461 Rantoul suite 6
- Virginia C Miss bkpr Cushman bakery (L) bds 153 Cabot
- William F acct A C Lawrence Co (P) bds 75 Dodge
- William N (Winifred M) emp USMC h 26 Bisson
- Winifred M Mrs emp Rosenthal & Doucette Co 105 Rantoul h 26 Bisson

 (See Allan)

- Alleruzzo Frank spring maker (L) bds 43 Williams
- Giovanni (Anna C) mason tender h 43 Williams
  - Guy bds 43 Williams
  - Orazio (U S Army) bds 43 Williams
  - Peter musician bds 43 Williams

Allery Sidney R (Annie S) carp h 12 Davis rd

Alley Alice widow Edward L h 63 Cabot

- Esther S Mrs h 29 Abbott
- Judith C Miss student BHS bds 29 Abbott

Allian Emma wife Louis died Feb 21 1941

Alliruzzo Frank (Maria) mason tender h 31 Chase

Allison Earl T secy Forbes Lith Co (Chelsea) bds 16 Central ct

- Matthew (Emily) painter h 16 Central ct
- Matthew F (Barbara E) secy Forbes Lith Co (Chelsea) h 6 Judson

**ALMEN WILLIAM BIRGER** (Mae B) Ye Brunswick Music Shoppe 266 Cabot tel 1722 h 38 Abbott See page 59

Almshouse 18 Cedar

**ALMY BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC** (Daniel H Crowley pres Warren H Butler treas E Joseph Doyle local mngr) The Beverly Department Store dry goods 244 Cabot also 188 Essex st Salem See head lines

Alpine Earl L clk 85 Water h at 42 Rock ave Lynn

Alsberg William (Anna) carp 37 County way h do

---

**STEPHEN A. D. EDWARDS****GENERAL CONTRACTOR  
EXCAVATING, GRADING  
Mason and Drain Work**

House and Bungalow Lots for Sale. Finest Locations in the City.  
555 ESSEX STREET Tel. 2192 BEVERLY, MASS.



# SILVER'S

## Plumbing and Lighting Fixtures

For Every Purse and Purpose

Wholesale—Retail

44-48 Lafayette St. Tel. 1681, 1682 SALEM

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1941

353

### ALT

- Alt Richard E (Deborah J) surgeon 1 Monument sq h do  
Altenheiner Bernard (Margery M) mach USMC h 31 Livingstone ave  
Althause Mary E widow Walter died Nov 3 1940  
Altshuler Sydney (Blanche G) slsmn (51 Canal S) h 29 Lothrop  
Alves David W (U S Army) bds 152 Hale  
Amatucci Alphonse E groc 4 Lyman bds 408 Cabot  
— Assunta widow Michele h 408 Cabot  
— Gerardo (Cecilia) mech Witch City Auto Body Co (S) h 53 Winthrop ave  
— John local mngr 449 Cabot h at 331 Jefferson ave Salem  
— Michele jr emp Witch City Auto Body Co (S) bds 408 Cabot  
Ambrefe Angelo (Sophie) gdnr Burrage Gardens (Manch) h 754 Hale B F  
— John student (Essex Co Agri Sch) bds 752 Hale B F  
— Lena M Miss bds 752 Hale B F  
— Mary F Miss student BHS bds 752 Hale B F  
— Paolo (Scholastica) caretaker Dr Fabyan h 752 Hale B F  
Ambrose Albert S (Mildred T) chauffeur 5 West Dane bds 9 Mechanic  
— Alfred S (Emma L) woodwkr USMC h 46 Shortell ave  
— Allison W (Beatrice M) truck driver (86 Lafayette st Salem) h 46 Bartlett  
— Charles R (Florence M) emp WPA h 8 Front  
— Clifton W fisherman bds 10 Front  
— Edith M widow Frank h 10 Front  
— Edmund P fisherman bds 10 Front  
— Herbert A (Ethel F) leatherwkr (cor Wallis st P) h 6 Knowlton  
— Leslie G emp WPA bds 10 Front  
— Minnie C Miss student BHS bds 46 Shortell ave  
— William E (Mary K) bus driver 5 West Dane h 9 Mechanic  
Ambrosio James D civil eng 242 Cabot rm 10 h at 170 Fellsway st W Medford  
American Italian Restaurant (John Giuliani propr) 440-442 Rantoul  
— Legion Auxiliary 22 Federal  
**AMERICAN LEGION** Earle T Wardell Post No 12 3 Monument sq  
— Legion Michael J Cadigan Jr Post No 46 727 Hale B F  
**AMERICAN SELTZER CO** (Samuel Kanter propr) soda bottlers and whol  
beer and ale 7 Rantoul See front cover  
Amero Martina Miss maid 25 Vine B F bds do  
Ames Chauncey P (U S Navy) bds 4 Shortell ave  
— Donald H bds 4 Shortell ave  
— Elise W widow Oliver (15 Comm ave B and North Easton) s r 427 Hale  
— Herbert V (Beatrice) mach USMC h 4 Shortell ave  
— Malcolm J bds 4 Shortell ave  
Amity R A Chapter 141 Cabot  
Annott Walter D floor supt USMC h at 21 Columbia rd Danvers  
Amore Barbara Mrs h 33 Home  
— Charles A chauffeur 68 Pleasant bds 33 Home  
— Dominic (U S Army) bds 33 Home  
— Frank (Mary) hairdr 266 Rantoul h 248 do  
— Joseph emp WPA bds 33 Home  
Amory Francis I (Margaret) 512 Beacon (B) s r 858 Hale B F  
— Francis I jr 512 Beacon (B) s r bds 858 Hale B F  
Amos John F (Ada G) foreman USMC h 350 Cabot  
— Willodene B Miss clk NET&TCo (S) bds 350 Cabot  
Anastasi Francisco (Antonia) fireman 47 Dodge h 340 Rantoul  
— Horace J (Dorothy F) emp Lisson-Mellen Co (L) h 104 Elliott  
— Joseph (Alice) emp USMC h 399 Cabot suite 1

## MELVIN L. WARREN

## Catering For Any Occasion

Tel. 805

Let Us Submit Our Menus

Quality Food

Right Prices

23 RAYMOND AVENUE

# Snow White Laundry

12 LOTHROP STREET

Tel. Beverly 2204

Up-town Office, 290A CABOT STREET, Tel. 2204

SATISFACTORY SERVICE

Is Our Motto

We Are At Your Service


PROMPT DELIVERIES

354

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1941

## ANASTASI

- Louis R (Nancy) rem to Lynn
- Anastos Elizabeth E Miss clk rem to Danvers
- Ancient Order of Hibernians Division 12 77½ Cabot
- Order United Workmen Cabot Lodge No 50 22 Federal
- Anderberg Edwin H (Florence E) painter USMC h 45 Williams
- Edwin J emp Pratt & Whitney Co (Hartford Ct) bds 45 Williams
- Helen E Miss tel op 22 Norman (S) bds 45 Williams
- Andersen Alf M (Magdalene W) spring mkr USMC h 12 Giles ave
- Gladys M Miss tchr (Lynnfield Ctr) bds 12 Giles ave
- Gordon R student BHS bds 17 Davis rd
- Norman A (Hilda J) ptrnmkr USMC h 17 Davis rd
- Robert V student BHS bds 6 McKinley ave
- Viggo A (Marie M) ptrnmkr USMC h 17 Sturtevant
- Vinton R (Rhea G) mach USMC h 6 McKinley ave
- William H mech 85 Water h at 129 Russell st Peabody

 (See Anderson)

- Anderson A Josephine Miss h 6 Heather
- Augusta J widow Eric L h 23 Lyman
- Bertha Miss maid 427 Hale bds do
- Carl J (Ida M) mach USMC h 156 Bridge
- Charles S (Jessie M) shoewkr 91 Rantoul h 32 Riverview
- Ellen A widow Gustaf A h 7 Beacon
- Eric S (Clara E) mach 140 Elliott h 13 Pond
- Ernest L painter (Elm Manch) bds 19 Riverview
- Ethel L Miss dental asst 221 Cabot bds 23 Lyman
- Fred A MD interne Beverly Hospital bds do
- Fred L (Dorothy A) gdnr Miss H C Frick (W) h 639 Essex
- G Cora Miss advertising mngr 244 Cabot bds 17 Peirce ave
- Gustaf A died March 28 1940

**ANDERSON HARRY A** (Lillian A) painter and decorator 49 Cogswell ave h do See page 66

- Helen Miss comm tchr (Wakefield R I) bds 15 Jasper
- Helen M Miss tchr Briscoe sch bds at 8½ Commonwealth Gloucester
- Helen V Miss clk 191 Cabot rm 23 bds 19 Riverview
- Henry A emp A C Lawrence Co (P) bds 15 Jasper
- Henry O (Aini) carp h 15 Jasper
- Herbert H (Martha E) draftsman GECo (L) h 143 McKay apt 2
- Herbert H jr student BHS bds 143 McKay apt 2
- Hilma widow Carl O h 4 Wentzell ave
- Ingrid M Miss student BHS bds 13 Pond
- James D (Grace L) h 17½ Peirce ave
- James F (Geneva) counterman Cal's Diner (D) h 64 Cabot apt 4
- Jane A widow William E died Nov 28 1940
- Jennie H Miss nurse Bev Hospital bds do
- John A foreman USMC h at 18 Waitt rd Lynn
- John D (M Virginia) credit mngr Retail Credit Co (B) h 6 Goodwin rd B F
- John E retired bds 2 Boden
- John K (Hilda L) Cole & Anderson (Manch) h 19 Riverview
- Leonard W mngr National Butchers Co 250A Cabot h 17 Peirce ave
- Marjory Miss grad nurse rem to Topsfield
- Mary M Mrs clk Stone & Webster (Devonshire B) h 25 Federal
- Nancy Sarah widow Alfred died Apr 24 1940
- Olga Miss maid rem to Manchester N H

## RANTOUL PHARMACY

Cor. RANTOUL  
and POND STS.

"Beverly's Most Up-to-date Drug Store"


FREE DELIVERY SERVICE

TELEPHONES, 2478 and 635



## ANDERSON

- Olof R lineman 223 Cabot h 3 Hillcrest ave
- Oscar B (Mary M) trucking etc 25 Federal h do
- Peter jr (Virginia B) emp GEC Co (L) bds 136 Essex
- Robert O (Lena M) lineman 223 Cabot h 3 Hillcrest ave
- Shirley J Miss ledger clk H P Hood & Sons (S) bds 17½ Peirce ave
- T Ralph (Florence H) emp USMC h 8 Glidden
- Verner A (Jean T) slsmn 269½ Cabot h 40½ Central
- Virginia B Mrs grad nurse bds 136 Essex

 (See Andersen)

Andonangeli Palmoa widow Eugenio bds 35 Chase

Andreas Antonio (Josephine M L) mach USMC h 24 Wellman

- Joseph T (U S Army) bds 21 Story ave
- Oliver (Margaret M) laborer USMC h 35 Federal
- Ronald R (Sue M) mach USMC h 105 Elliott
- Thomas J (Germaine M) elevator op USMC h 2 Chase

Andrew Clara W widow Frank S bds 10 Middle

Andrews Allen W (Laura M) h 62 Essex

- Austin Allen W (Laura M) h 62 Essex
- Austin B (Muriel E) mach USMC h 18 Lincoln
- Charles E draftsman USMC h at 425 Eastern ave Lynn
- Clara M Miss h 7 Burton ave
- David W (Florence B) laborer WPA h 12 Fayette
- E Russell (Josephine) emp USMC h 13 Opal ave
- Elmer W emp Greycroft farm (W) bds 6 Conant
- Emma A widow Leighton R h 7 Home
- Evelyn M Mrs emp Rooks Furriers (179 Essex S) h 8 Opal ave
- George C (Nunziata J) chauffeur A C Lawrence Co (P) h 326 Elliott
- George J (Evelyn M) emp W Lovelace (P) h 8 Opal ave
- Harry E (Helen H) clk (203 Essex S) bds 571 Essex
- Ida M Mrs emp r 101 Rantoul h 131 Livingstone ave
- Irving B (Pearl E) elect USMC h 167 Lothrop
- James W (Alice E) crane opr USMC h 6 Conant
- Lewis J (Nancy A) painter h 33 Chase
- Lloyd R (U S Army) bds 18 Lincoln
- Lucy S widow Joseph F h 82 Dodge
- Mabel A widow Arthur h 10 Raymond ave
- Margaret A widow Thomas emp Beverly Mattress Co (S) h 61 Cabot
- Marjorie J Miss toggler A C Lawrence Co (P) bds 326 Elliott
- Minnie F widow Henry hskpr 34 Bertram bds do
- Miriam L Miss bds 18 Lincoln
- Nathaniel plumber 220 Rantoul h at Manchester
- Nellie S widow Davis A hskpr 25 Hull bds do
- Richard student BHS bds 167 Lothrop
- Waldo H yardman USMC rms 436 Rantoul
- Wilbur A (Ruth) mechanic 211 Rantoul h 607 Cabot
- William (Ida M) emp GEC Co (L) h 131 Livingstone ave

Angelini Amerigo (Elizabeth A) emp 15 Cabot h 23 Front

- Angeline Miss supvr Beverly School For Deaf bds 263 Elliott
- Carlo laborer bds 395 Cabot suite 3L
- Giovanni J (Rose) fireman USMC h 263 Elliott
- Leo C (Eileen K) emp B&MRR h 45 Elliott suite 3
- Rinaldo laborer (Fort Meade Ind) bds 23 Front

Angell Ernest C (Jeanette W) clk 1 West B F h 55 Webster do

---

## Desjardins ❖ Jeweler

219 CABOT STREET

Gas & Electric Bldg.

Tel. 2149

The Quality Store

**ANGELO**

Angelo (See Di Angelo)

Angers M Helen Mrs clk 234 Cabot bds (35) Echo ave

— Marie Miss bds 103 Cabot

— Real A emp (Springfield Rifle Co) bds 103 Cabot

— Rudolph A (Helen M) clk 91-95 Cabot bds (35) Echo ave

Angier George M rem to Newton jct N H

Annable Benjamin M (Olive L) h 1 Lowell

Annis Grace F Miss student nurse Beverly Hospital bds do

Ansaldi Frank painter h 18 Front

Answorth Charles H (Mildred H) bank examiner State House (B) h 8 Frankwood ave

— Jean Miss student BHS bds 8 Frankwood ave

— Robert H student BHS bds 8 Frankwood ave

Antonangeli Palma widow Eugenio bds 35 Chase

Antonio Frank (Leonore) emp WPA h 332 Rantoul

— Frank jr (U S Army) bds 332 Rantoul

— Lucy A Miss emp 91 Rantoul bds 332 do

— Theresa F Miss student BHS bds 332 Rantoul

Antreasian Mihertad treas 91 Rantoul h at 62 Western ave Lynn

Aplin Margaret L Miss tel op 157 Cabot bds at 8 Perkins st Peabody

Apostolos Harry R (Lilla A) emp Salem-Beverly filtration plant h 9 Blaine ave

Appell Olive R wife Thomas F died July 14 1940

Applebee Grace B Miss coach tchr Washington sch h 25 Central

Appleton Annie E widow Charles B bds 33 Grant

— Arthur B (Marietta C) civil engineer State Highway (B) h 11 Sherman

— Aubrey C (Helen A) stationery eng (Salem Elec Lt Co) h 5 James

— Block 15 Lovett

— Building 294-296B Cabot

— Carrie A Miss h 308 Essex

— Ethel D widow Daniel bds 77 Essex

— Frank H (Gladys S) fruit and vegetables 70 Winthrop ave h do

— George A (Lizzie B) retired h 15 Dane

— Horace F market gdnr 25 Hull h do

— James T attendant 389 Cabot bds at Farms rd Hamilton

— Janet Miss chemist Danvers Bleachery (P) bds 311 Essex

— Rebecca Miss h 35 Hull

— Samuel (Dorothy G) retired h 11 Gliddings ave

**APPLETON THOMAS A** (Helen T) civil engineer and surveyor 237 Essex (S)  
tel 901 h 311 Essex tel 247W See page 34

— William (Marjorie S) poultryman 316 Essex h do

— Woodbury student (Purdue) bds 11 Sherman

Applin (see Aplin)

Appolloni Alfred barber 266 Rantoul bds 32 Arthur

— Dominic emp Bethlehem Steel Corp'n (Quincy) bds 32 Arthur

— Francisco (Julia) emp USMC h 32 Arthur

— Luigi emp USMC bds 32 Arthur

— Mary R Miss bds 32 Arthur

— Theresa Miss student BHS bds 32 Arthur

Archer Arlene S Miss student nurse Bev Hospital bds do

— Charles A (Mary A J) retired h 127 Balch

**ARCHER CLEMENT C** ins and real est 234 Cabot rm 7 tel 1120 bds 127 Balch  
tel 259 See page 52

— Ella B widow Charles rem to Salem

**J. F. McKENNA & SON** **Funeral Directors  
and Embalmers**

7 BOW STREET

Tel. 823

Residence, 27 FEDERAL STREET

Tel. 823



# The Quality Press Printing Service

67 WALLIS STREET

Tel. Beverly 700

BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1941

357

## ARCHER

**ARCHER HENRY S** (Hazel C) managing director Household Fuel Corp'n 68 Pleasant h 27 Broadway suite 1 See foot lines

— Vincent J clk USMC bds 127 Balch

Archibald E Gordon (Laura M) mechanic High St Garage (D) bds 2 Netherton ave

— James (Gertrude A) retired h 2 Netherton ave

Ardito Alessio (Antoinette) reg pharmacist 293 Rantoul h 295 do

Arena Antonio (Santa) emp USMC h 25 Judson

— Eleanor V Miss student BHS bds 25 Judson

— Jennie L Miss bds 25 Judson

Arlington George H emp WPA bds 3 Marshall ct

— Joseph E (Zita) mechanic 8-12 Railroad ave h 3 Marshall ct

— Joseph F (Marjorie B) emp WPA h 5 Marshall ct

— Walter F (Helen F) printer Hoague-Sprague Corp'n (L) h 3 Marshall ct

Arminto Michele (Carmelia) gdnr F I Amory (B F) h 22 West Dane

— Michele jr emp Hygrade Lamp Co (S) bds 22 West Dane

Armstrong H Emerson (Marion B) retired bds 69 Dodge

— Josephine C widow Richard h 15 Ives suite 20

— Judson dairyman rem to Nova Scotia

Arnold Bessie F Miss bds 50 Essex

— Gladys H Miss tchr Rial Side sch h 29 Broadway suite 2

— Grace L widow Martin M h 37 Bartlett

— Howard C (Marie S) emp GEC Co (L) h 512 Elliott

Arnoldy John A delivery slsmn 85 Water h at 1 Davis ter Peabody

Arsenault Alphonse A (U S Army) bds 6 Rantoul

— Angelina Y Miss emp NYA bds 6 Rantoul

— Arthur J (Helen D) driver 38 Enon h 15 Grant

— Delore A (Cecile E) emp WPA h 20 Bennett

— Joseph (Dora) laborer h 6 Rantoul

— Philip A student BHS bds 6 Rantoul

Arthur Harvey L molder USMC bds 59 Bridge

— James A retired h 59 Bridge

— Jessie M Miss bds 59 Bridge

— Walter H (Bernice M) repairman USMC h 15 Dolloff ave

Ash Arthur W (Jennie M) chauffeur USMC h 9 Charnock

— Dorothy I Miss student BHS bds 9 Charnock

— Elmer R (Eleanor C) (U S Navy) h 18 Summer

— Eugene A emp Beverly Hospital bds 9 Charnock

— Mary E Miss hskpr 23 Essex bds 9 Charnock

Ashley Edith C widow Joseph bds 537 Essex

— John W (Marion C) exp designer USMC h 537 Essex

— Robert C student BHS bds 537 Essex

Ashworth Fred designer USMC h at Main st Wenham

Ask Adolph H mach GEC Co (L) bds 20 Giles ave

— Harold R emp GEC Co (L) bds 20 Giles ave

— Henry E (Agnes M) hardener USMC h 20 Giles ave

Askman Ethel M Miss tchr (Washington School) bds 330 Dodge

**ASKMAN MAURITZ A** (Teresa M) Bulrush Farm 330 Dodge h do See page 58

— Philip R student (Lafayette College) bds 330 Dodge

Associated Bible Students (Frederick A Essler tchr) 18 Railroad ave

Association Factores 91-105 Rantoul

Astolfi Amando bell hop (Hawthorne Hotel S) bds 11 Grant

---

## JAMES ELLIOTT & SON PLUMBING AND HEATING

Estimates on Request — Expert Workmen — Right Prices

279 CABOT STREET

BEVERLY, MASS.

# NUTTER'S BEVERLY SHOP, INC.

The Home of High Grade Merchandise —

Where Particular People Trade

248A CABOT STREET

Tel. 911

BEVERLY, MASS.

358

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1941

## ASTOLFI

- Attilio (Mary A) emp USMC h 16 Beckford
- Ernesta widow Michele h 11 Grant
- Aston William H (Marjory C) slsmn Gordon & Dawson Co (B) h 15 Thorndike
- Atamian Sarkis (Alice) retired h 270 Rantoul
- Atherton Gladys M Miss bds 11 Dodge
  - Lawrence S (Bessie M) emp (92 Foster P) h 11 Dodge
- Atkins Edward C fireman BFD 124 Bridge h 15A Home
  - Rose E widow Arthur W bds 15A Home
- Atkinson Cecil J (Abbie S) mason tender h 41 Chase
  - Gladys G Mrs stenog 80 Colon h 5 Conant
  - Walter E (Gladys G) h 5 Conant
  - Woodrow W janitor 239 Cabot rms do
- Atlantic Block 137-143 Cabot
  - Filling Station (John Amatucci local mngr) gas, oils etc 449 Cabot
- Atlas Coil Spring Co Inc (Oscar R Cutler pres Hyman Cutler treas) mnfrs bed springs 316 Rantoul
- Atwater James R (May I) driver S Knight Sons Co (Manch) h 5 Clifford ave
- Atwood Frances B Miss maid S Vaughan bds 86 Bisson
  - Frederick E (Frances E) emp WPA h 70 Cabot
  - Herbert (U S Army) bds 70 Cabot
  - Mary L Miss h 5 Phillips
  - Raymond F (Catherine C) emp WPA h 44 Charnock
  - Walter H (Adeline M) shwkr 105 Rantoul h 16 Roundy
- Aucone Edward (Norma E) reserve patrolman BPD h 27 Cabot
  - Ettore emp 14 Davis bds 16 Front
  - Guido G (Josephine M) propr Barb's Barber Shop 27 Cabot h 16 Front
  - Joseph (Carmella) barber (27 Bridge S) h 16 Front
  - Josephine M Mrs maid 86 Beacon (B) and 239 Hale h 16 Front
- Audesse Emery (Mary) carp h 13 Wellman
- Audet Louis P (Yvonne J) propr Park Hotel 146 Rantoul h do
- Audette Roland L clk PSMC h at Cedar st Salem
- Audunson Elfrida V Mrs h 2 Vestry ter
  - Roy W D mariner rem to Cambridge
- Auger Alfred slsmn 211-217 Rantoul h at 22 Irving st Salem
  - Charles R clk 244 Cabot bds 47 Railroad ave
  - George A (Rose A) shoe cutter 221 Rantoul h 15 Chestnut
  - Rose A Mrs hskpr 44 Hale bds do and h 15 Chestnut
- Augustine Stanley R apprentice 9 Dane rms do
- Auld William D (Lillian M) janitor USMC h 37 Chase
- Austin Carl C jr (Louise L) emp Lever Bros (B) h Grover
  - Eleanor M Miss student N E Art (B) bds 35 Ellsworth ave
  - George (Eva L) h 49 Front
  - John J (Louise H) draftsman USMC h 35 Ellsworth ave
  - Nora L widow James E bds 19 Wellman
- Avery Barbara C Miss clk 175 Cabot bds 12 Herrick
  - Bros (Edward F and Lawrence B Avery) contractors for sand 14 Herrick
  - Edward F (Grace W) Avery Bros h 14 Herrick
  - Lawrence B (Harriet E) Avery Bros h 12 Herrick
  - Lawrence B jr emp 14 Herrick bds 12 do
- Axelrod Charles student BHS bds 14 School
  - Louis (Fannie) h 9 Union
  - Louis (Rose) trav slsmn Empire Clo Co (S) h 14 School
  - Maynard J student (Tufts) bds 9 Union

## FRED B. ROSS

Catering for Socials and Parties

ICE CREAM, FROZEN ICES AND HOME  
MADE CANDIES

256 CABOT STREET, Telephone 2254 - QUALITY GOODS AND SERVICE



**AXELROD**

- S Robert (Irene) emp Hygrade Rubber Co (S) h 419 Cabot
- Sadie F Miss emp Empire Clo Co (S) bds 14 School
- Axelson Margaret Miss nurse 7 Thorndike h at 4 Riverview Danvers
- Ayers Clarence H (Martha D) mach (Salem Elevator Works) h 26 Ellsworth ave
- Edith S Miss h 12 Raymond ave
- Elizabeth J Mrs bds 290B Cabot
- Ella P widow Benjamin F died June 29 1940
- Elmer J (Emma M) retired h 6 Knowlton
- Elwyn E (U S Army) bds 65 Essex
- Herman E (Marion L) supervising rep I C S h 65 Essex
- John C died Feb 7 1940
- John E (Rose L) mach USMC h 51 Hillside ave
- Lester C history tchr BHS also dir Bev Evening sch bds 51 Hillside ave
- Martha L Miss emp Wood, Putnam & Wood (B) bds 26 Ellsworth ave
- Mary L widow John F h 7 Fayette
- Melinda S widow Seabury R h 583 Cabot
- Miriam L Miss student BHS bds 65 Essex
- Ralph C (Alice E) clk 79 Bridge h 30 Ellsworth ave
- Aylward Allen F student BHS bds 37 Kernwood ave
- Dorothy M Miss head nurse Beverly Hospital bds do
- Helen M Miss rem to Cambridge
- Lewis A (Mildred M) asst supt Salem Gas Co (S) h 37 Kernwood ave
- Aylwin Arthur J (Fernande J) garage frmn 1-15 Water h 14 Summit ave
- Aznavorian Astrik Miss bds 637 Cabot
- Babcock Harry O crossing tender B&MRR Balch st crossing h at Rowley
- Babineau William A clk 200-202 Cabot bds at 760 Broadway Chelsea
- Bachelder Edmund J chauf Mrs P Sears Tuckerman 31 Boyles h at Hamilton
- Keith H (Doris S) h 141 Hale
- Backman Mary A Miss tchr 6 Echo ave bds do
- Bacon Elliot (U S Army) (Westbury Long Island) s r Mrs Hope Gardner Est  
Prince st
- George A shoecutter 105 Rantoul h at Salem
- Badger A Rebecca widow Fred S h 14 School
- Ernest R (Marion) painter h 19 Herrick
- Bagley Carle F (Thelma F) mkt gdnr h 346 Elliott
- Kenton R (Elouise S) elec eng Hygrade Lamp Co (S) h 56 Enon
- Wendell M (U S A Camp Edwards) bds 56 Enon
- Bagnell Helen S Miss student BHS bds 5 Beckford
- Jeannette M Miss emp Prud Ins Co (L) bds 5 Beckford
- Lewis A emp Swift & Co (Manchester N H) bds 5 Beckford
- Lewis R (Grace R) mach USMC h 5 Beckford
- Bailey Alfred M rem to Newburyport
- Ann M Mrs emp 6 Echo ave h 18 do
- Charles E emp WPA bds 15 Bennett
- Cora A wife George A died July 3 1940
- Edwin M civil eng 242 Cabot rms 10-12 h at 8 Highland ave Nahant
- Effie M widow Leslie M hskpr 15 Bennett bds do
- John R (Ann M) janitor 6 Echo ave h 18 do
- ☛ (See Bayley)
- Bain Robert (Gladys G) serviceman Early Radio Co (S) h 110 Lothrop
- Baird James W novelties etc 268 Cabot h at West Newbury
- Baisley Reuben T (Annie L) frmn USMC h 15 Fairview ave
- Ruth M Miss sec NET&TCo (B) h 15 Fairview ave

**Merton S. Ward FLORIST**

FUNERAL AND WEDDING WORK A SPECIALTY

Grower of Cut Flowers, Greenhouse Plants in Season, Bedding Plants, Spring Vegetables,  
Vegetable Plants.

GREENHOUSES: COR. CORNING AND EAST LOTHROP STS.

TEL. 2836

360

## BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1941

**BAKER**

Baker Alfred photographer bds 37½ Crescent ave

— Antoinette M widow William L bds 43 Essex

— Arthur E Square cor Rantoul and Cabot

— Charles A (Alice B) retired h 74 Lothrop

— Clarence C mech 85 Water h 11 West Dane

**BAKER CLIFFORD D** (Helen L) O M Baker Co 19 Mulberry h 24 do tel 716R See page 220

— Douglas M (Blanche M) dentist 420 Boylston (B) h 19 Somerset ave

— Emily G widow Charles J h 30 Abbott

— Ethel Miss parlor maid 289 Hale bds do

— Evelyn M widow Louis H bds 344 Cabot and at Winchester N H

**BAKER GORDON A** (Gladys E) O M Baker Co 19 Mulberry h 39 Livingstone ave tel 359 See page 220

— Guy L dentist 74 Lothrop bds do

— Jewell C pres and treas Ropes Drug Co 188 Cabot h at 5 Palmer rd Marblehead

— Margaret E widow Spurgeon bds 6 Knowlton

— Max M (Barbara B) propr Maxie's Lunch 392 Cabot h 5 Sherman

— Nina C widow John S h 5 Atlantic ave

— Otis C (Audrey R) painter r 19 Mulberry h 18 do

**BAKER OTIS M** (Fannie W) O M Baker Co r 19 Mulberry h 19 do tel 716-W See page 220**BAKER O M CO** (Otis M, Gordon A and Clifford D Baker) painters and decorators r 19 Mulberry Tel 716-W See colored insert page 220

— S Otis time keeper Public Wks Dept bds 30 Abbott

— Sarah A widow Edward D h 45 Broadway suite 8

— Willard L emp USMC h at 6 Lakeman's lane Ipswich

Balboni Henry A (Lena M) trucking also fuel oils r 396 Cabot h do

— Joseph (Josephine) emp USMC h 5 Blaine ave

Balch Grace widow Raymond h 6 Story ave

— John House (1638) (Mrs Ellen Edgar caretaker) 448 Cabot

Baldus Wayne S emp USMC h 50 Broadway apt 15

Baldwin Grace Miss rem to Topsfield

Ball Bertram C (Geraldine M) woodwkr USMC h 285C Cabot

— Chester S (Edith M) meter reader 223 Cabot h 31 Vestry

— Edith M Mrs tel op NET&amp;TCo (S) h 31 Vestry

— Everett W (Irene E) h 37 Crescent ave

— Harrison S (Della) emp USMC h 8 Prospect

— Leona Miss sewer WPA rms 290B Cabot

— Margaret A widow Samuel bds 36½ Giles ave

— Mildred P Miss clk 226 Cabot bds 27 Ashton

— Ruth H Miss clk Beverly Chamber of Commerce 242 Cabot rms 2-9 bds 16 Thorndike

— Roland E emp GECO (L) bds 27 Ashton

— William H (Annie B) h 27 Ashton

Ballantyne Jessie wife John died Nov 21 1940


— John caretaker rem to Ipswich

Ballard Milton H (Grace E) inventor USMC h 20 Peirce ave

Ballentine Joel W (Mildred L) chauffeur J E Ballentine &amp; Sons (P) h 3 Garden

Balser Arthur E (Wilma W) welder (206 Bridge S) h 35 Arlington ave

Baltimore Jacob (Annie) clothing slsmn 356½ Cabot h do

Bamford Edna M Miss alteration clk Lang's Dress Shop (S) bds 7 Dearborn ave  
 (Bamgartner see Baumgartner)**Household Fuel Corp.** "THE CELEBRATED  
D L & W BLUE COAL"

HENRY S. ARCHER, Manager

68 PLEASANT STREET TEL. 2095

RANGE AND FUEL OILS



### BANCROFT

Bancroft Apartments (Charles A Shaw supt) 15 Ives

— Charles G treas USMC h at Framingham

— Harriet T Mrs emp 58 Rantoul h 287 do

Bane George H student BHS bds 19 Ocean

— Julius (Rhoda) slsmn h 19 Atlantic ave

Bang Minnie E widow Henry J h 30 Bertram

Banks Austin M (Fannie M) carp h 21 Fayette

— Charles leatherwkr bds 27 May

— Edna E Miss bds 21 Fayette

— Elsie M Miss maid 4 Bow bds 21 Fayette

— Henry student Bev Industrial school rms 18 Lyman

Barb's Barber Shop (Guido G Aucone propr) hairdressing 27 Cabot

Barba Nellie M Miss clk 234 Cabot bds 8½ Mechanic

Barbati Amedeo M (Yvonne M) shoewkr (Ips) h 109 Elliott suite 3

— G Joseph (Theresa) service man USMC (B) h 35 Beckford

— Louise M widow Joseph h 16 Agate

Barbeau John J bds 107 Cabot

— Napoleon J (Annie B) janitor 122 Cabot h 107 do

Barbin Lillian M Miss bds 10 Fayette

— Rene E (Emma N) emp USMC h 16 Matthies

— Rosanna widow Francis h 10 Fayette

Barbour Julia A Miss (278 Clarendon B) s r bds Thomas Barbour West Beach Hill B F

— Louisa B Miss (278 Clarendon B) s r bds Thomas Barbour West Beach Hill B F

— Thomas (Rosamond) (278 Clarendon B) s r West Beach Hill B F

Barbrick Charles B (Dora T) emp USMC h 15 Herrick

— Mary E widow William J emp Ideal Baby Shoe Co (D) h 381 Cabot

Barbuzzi Savino laborer bds 288 Rantoul

Barden Merton N (Bessie M) janitor 22 Vine B F h 9 do

Baright Irene M Mrs rem to Danvers

Barker Anna A Miss bds 108 Lothrop

— Charles A (Grace M) woodwkr 80 River h 34 County way

— Edwin L (Mary F) garage 81 Park h 85 Elliott suite 7

— Francis S emp GECO (L) rms 377 Cabot

— Marion L Miss tchr Briscoe sch h 15 Ives suite 33

— Ralph R (Ethel R) emp GECO (L) h 4 Harris


— Raymond L mach rem to Lynn

— Sybil G Miss tchr Briscoe school h 13 Washington suite 3

Barlow Zetta F Miss bds 8 Magnolia

Barnard Augusta Mrs h 64 Friend

— Frank J mach USMC rms 21 Highland ave

 (See Bernard)

Barnd Wilfred J watchman 85 Water h at 7 Shepard st Gloucester

Barnes Hazel M Miss emp 45 Enon bds 324 Cabot

— Margaret M Miss clk Welfare dept 191 Cabot bds 22 Ropes

— Matilda B wife Walter W died April 16 1940

— Russell J student BHS bds 5 Roundy

— Walter T mech 4 Colon bds 22 Ropes

— Walter W repairman Prescott's Hardware store (So B) h 22 Ropes

Barnett Carroll L (Marie C) emp Danvers Bleachery (P) h 28½ Charnock

Barney Thomas slsmn Naumkeag Auto Sales Inc 4 Colon h at Rowley tel Rowley 17-3

**BARNUM**

Barnum Imogene C Miss tchr Prospect School bds 68 Dane

Barr Ethel R Miss emp 122 Standley bds 114 do

— Jessie M widow Matthew C h 114 Standley

— Madelaine Miss bds 506 Hale P C

— Margaret L Miss bds 506 Hale P C

— Mary McD wid Albert J h 506 Hale P C

Barrett Daniel emp USMC h at 65 Barstow st Salem

— Lawrence (Sarah L) laborer 85 Water h 16 Washington

— Michael J (Mary A) mach USMC h 12 Mason

Barron Abraham N (Sarah E) merchant tailor 269B Cabot h 10 Appleton ave

— Anna M Miss tchr (Hamilton) bds 20 Conant

— Edna I Miss prin Washington school bds 4 Larcom ave

— Everard G (Annie E) counter mnfr 97 Rantoul r 3d floor h 4 Larcom ave

— Everard G jr (Lester B) emp NET&TCo (B) h 5 Frankwood ave

— George W (Pearl F) bank examiner (State House B) h 24 Dodge

— Malcolm student BHS bds 24 Dodge

— Mary Miss cook John T Spaulding Paine ave P C bds do

— Nathalie M Miss dental hygienist Boston Boys' Club (Charlestown) bds 10 Appleton ave

— Norman W travelling agency 242 Cabot rm 4 bds 10 Appleton ave

— Roger T (USA Ft Devens) bds 20 Conant

— Stephen D (Ella) gdnr F Winthrop (Highland st Ham) h 20 Conant

— Stephen P caretaker F H Prince Est (Wenham) bds 20 Conant

— William W retired h 594 Cabot

Barror William J (Alice L) emp 140 Elliott h 48 Pond

Barrowclough Ada Mrs rem to Danvers

Barrows Paul J (Annie J) elect USMC h 11 Kittredge

Barry Alfred T (U S Army) bds 165 Lothrop

— Ann widow Cornelius cook 62 West B F h at Danvers

— Barbara A Miss student BHS bds 115 Hale

— Cornelius D bds 412 Cabot

— David J laborer bds 18 Cedar

— Dorothea C Miss clerk 126 Park bds at 10 Irving st Salem

— Edmund F general wkr Beverly Hospital bds 165 Lothrop

— Edward B (Louise C) mach USMC h 115 Hale

— Edward R (Helen) emp GEC Co (L) h 77 Hale

— Evangeline J Miss tchr McKay sch bds 165 Lothrop

— Francis J (Ann T) chief clk real est bureau B&MRR (B) h 17 Newbury

— Helen V Miss student Emmanuel Coll (B) bds 11 Pickett ct B F

— J June Miss bds 412 Cabot

— James (Catherine) gardener W H Moore Est P C h 11 Pickett ct B F

— John J (Catherine J) h 412 Cabot

— John J retired rms 24 Pleasant

— John J jr emp USMC bds 412 Cabot

— Joseph H laborer WPA h 32 Railroad ave suite 6

— Joseph R student BHS bds 115 Hale

— Kathleen J Miss hairdresser 285B Cabot bds 137 Elliott

— Mary T Miss emp 13 Washington bds 412 Cabot

— Michael J bds 137 Elliott

— Nellie E widow James J h 8 Smith

— P Edmund (Mary M J) painter h 165 Lothrop

— Sarah J Miss secretary 126 Park h at 7 Warner st Salem

— Thomas F (Margaret M) patrolman BPD bds 73 Hale

---

**Beverly Cove Greenhouse -**

18 CROSS ST., BEVERLY, MASS.

Near Beverly Cove School - Tel. 757

RALPH W. WARD, Proprietor

**FLOWERING AND DECORATIVE PLANTS — FUNERAL DESIGNS**

**Evergreen Trees and Shrubs. Cut Flowers and Bedding Plants in Season.**



## BARSS

Barss Esther M Miss bds 28 Bisson

— Joseph O (Mary E) driver BFD h 28 Bisson

Barstow Isabel Mrs tchr 545 Cabot rms at Hamilton

Bartch Harry M (Isabelle) mach Pneumatic Scales (Norfolk Downs) h 55 Trask

Barter A Raymond jr student BHS bds 606 Cabot

— Alonzo R (Mathilda J) foreman USMC h 606 Cabot

— Charles H (Mary E) member Bd of Assessors h 11 Princeton ave

— Dorothy W widow John C tel op 157 Cabot h 7 Highland ter

— Hannah E widow Charles A h 599 Cabot

— Irving F student Essex Co Agri sch (D) bds 17 Central

— J Malcolm student (Harvard) bds 7 Highland ter

— Jane R Miss student BHS bds 17 Central

— Paul H student (Wentworth Inst) bds 7 Highland ter

— Philip D student BHS bds 606 Cabot

— Ralph P (Margaret D) engine driver BFD Central Fire Sta h 17 Central

— Robert W (U S Navy) bds 7 Highland ter

— Virginia F Miss bds 606 Cabot

Bartera Americo (Nancy M) plasterer h 22 West Dane

Bartholomew Edward L mech eng USMC h at 35 Clifton ave Marblehead

Bartlett Allen P clk USMC (B) bds 44 Livingstone ave

— Arthur L student (Harvard) s r bds 11 Grove B F

— Carl (Nora E) (51 Queensbury B) chauffeur Mrs Alice Kent 413 Hale h 583  
do (smr)

— Edward A tchr (Winchester) bds 44 Livingstone ave

— Frederic C (Evelyn) artist (Ft Lauderdale Fla) s r 2 Boyles

— Frederick W (Georgia B) shoe findings 101 Rantoul 1st floor h 30 Bartlett

— Frederick W jr bds 30 Bartlett

**BARTLETT GARDENS** (Woodbury M Bartlett) 4 Bisson and Essex rd Hamilton See page 55

— John P (Bertha D) retired h 4 Bisson

— Laura I widow Edward A h 44 Livingstone ave

— Matthew (Serita L) s r 11 Grove B F

— Philip W salesman 4 Colon h at 26 Ruby ave Marblehead

— Robert A (Carolyn M) landscape gdnr emp 40 Ober h 25 Woodbury

**BARTLETT WOODBURY M** Bartlett Gardens (Essex rd Ham) bds 4 Bisson  
See page 55

Bartley John (Katherine R) ptrnmkr USMC h 34 Guild rd

— Mae A Miss supt Convalescent home 55 Ober also supt Beverly Hospital  
bds do

Bartol Arthur W (Helen E) ins broker (40 Broad B) h 75 Enon

— Arthur W jr (Shirley L) rem to Wenham

Barton Albert W rem to 41 Pond Nahant

— Arthur G bds 42 Lyman

— C Sidney emp AB&W Inc (S) bds 19 Cressy

— Charles M (Annie J) mach USMC h 19 Cressy

— Dorothy M Miss student (Simmons) bds 19 Cressy

— Frances A Miss stenog 242 Cabot rms 10-11-12 bds at 21 Linden Salem

— Harry G (Viola M) oil burner repairman h 42 Lyman

— Helen R Miss student BHS bds 4 Blaine ave

— Jerome J mech h 4 Blaine ave

— Jesse F (Ruth S) mach USMC h 6 Dane

— Kenneth B (Marion I) mech 711 Hale B F h 16 Union

— Louise E Miss student BHS bds 42 Lyman

## CAMPBELL'S FUNERAL SERVICE

65 Cabot Street Telephone 13

SERVICE FOR ALL  
Low Operating Cost

Assures Moderate Charges

**BASIL**

- Basil Annie E widow Leon H bds 41 Arlington ave  
Bass Edmond M (Alvina I) painter and paper hanger h 11 May  
— River Court of Foresters No 30 77½ Cabot  
— River Land Co (P Russell Bosworth local rep) 231 Elliott  
— River Lodge No 141 I O O F 3 Broadway  
— River Lodge reading rooms 3 Broadway rms 7 and 8  
— River school (see Charles S Brown school)  
Bastarache Peter B (Mary A) eng 99 Rantoul h 23 Abbott  
Batchelder Alice V Mrs matron City Home 18 Cedar h do  
— Emily M widow George D died Feb 24 1941  
— George D (Alice V) supt 18 Cedar h do  
— George L jr (Katherine A) emp Mass Dept Mental Health (B) h off 719 Cabot (in ave)  
— George T (Elinor R) mach 140 Elliott h 19 Judson  
— Samuel L (May W) treas Mass Television Inst (Kenmore sq B) h near 675 Hale P C  
— William P (Natalie W) clk State St Tr Co (B) h 21 Ellsworth ave  
Bates Ethel S widow Frank L bds 27 Vine B F  
— Howard W (Altha R) traffic mngr NET&TCo (24 Norman S) h 86 Baker ave  
— John J (Catherine M) rem to 25 Irving st Salem

**BATSON HAROLD A** (Ethel G) mngr 224-226 Cabot h 4 Lefavour ave tel 2449  
See page 37

- Bauer Paul S pres and treas 31 Park h at Belmont  
Baughman Minnie R H Mrs rem to Danvers  
Baumgartner Donald (USA) rem to Haverhill  
Baxter Arthur J clk USMC bds 21 Lyman  
— Clement T (Constance E) eng Hygrade Lamp Co (Ips) h 123 Essex  
— Margaret W Mrs bds R Burrage off Preston pl B F  
— William emp 91 Park and 391 Cabot bds 64 Herrick  
— William C (Margaret E) retired h 21 Lyman  
Bayley Edwin A (Lucia W) (Hotel Puritan Boston) s r Bayview ave  
Bazzoni Lewis J clk USMC h at 16 Shaw rd Swampscott  
Beadle Thomas (Jean L) butler Q A Shaw 2nd h 232 Greenwood ave B F  
— Thomas jr student BHS bds 232 Greenwood ave B F  
Beal Thomas P (Mary M) (47 Lawrence rd Boston) s r Neptune  
Beals Clara Mrs emp 105 Rantoul h 18 Gregg  
— Dwight G (Stella M) printer USMC h 18 Gregg  
— Nathaniel P (Clara) mach USMC h 18 Gregg  
Bean Arthur R (Theresa F) mach USMC h 8 School  
— Ervin S emp exp dept USMC h at Hammond pl Clifton  
Bearse Murray J (Alice T) propr Princess Billiard Parlor 131A Cabot h 23½ Lovett  
Beatty Percy G Rev (Barbara M) rem to Paterson N J  
Beaudin Anna T widow Alfred G emp USMC h 14 Myrtle  
— Frances M Miss clk USMC bds 14 Myrtle  
Beaulieu Adelard (Beaulieu & Linsky) 268B Cabot h at Salem  
— Alexander rem to Ipswich  
— Alexine M Miss rem to Ipswich  
— Alfred J (Henedine M) (Economy Oil Service) 16 Hillcrest ave h do  
— Alfred R (Rita R) mngr 126 Lothrop h do  
— Anita Miss emp 105 Rantoul bds 27 Echo ave  
— Charles J (Dora E) painter h 4 Williams

---

**FRED B. ROSS**

**Catering for Socials and Parties**  
ICE CREAM, FROZEN ICES AND HOME  
MADE CANDIES

256 CABOT STREET, Telephone 2254 - QUALITY GOODS AND SERVICE



# CROSBY FUNERAL HOME

WILLIAM H. CROSBY

15 CHERRY STREET

Tel. 1048

DANVERS, MASS.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1941

365

## BEAULIEU

- Charles J jr bds 4 Williams
- Edward J bds 13 Agate
- Emile mach Cutter Knox Co (L) bds 27 Echo ave
- Eugene rem to Salem
- Fernand bds 44 Cabot
- George H (Mildred L) chauffeur 16 Hillcrest ave h 8 do
- George J (Blanche) trucking and furniture mover 11 May h do
- George J jr (U S Navy) bds 11 May
- Helene M Mrs (Helene's Beauty Shop) 5 Eastern ave h do
- Isadore (Mary L) emp Pequot Mills (S) h 33 Mill
- Joseph H (Mary E) mason h 44 Cabot
- Juliette wife Edward died Sept 3 1940
- Louis H student BHS bds 11 May
- Mabel Miss maid 2 Longwood ave bds do
- Napoleon (Irene E) painter J L Simon bds 33 Mill
- Philip E (Rose L) painter J L Simon h 26 Grant
- Philip E bds 29 Beckford
- Philip J (Esther) mach USMC h 29 Beckford
- Rita A Miss bds 44 Cabot
- Rita P Miss bds 29 Beckford
- Robert M clk 198 Cabot bds 4 Williams
- Romeo A (Rita S) mngr 126 Lothrop h do
- Victor J janitor 129-131 Cabot bds r 13½ Union
- Victor J (Rita M) waiter 95 Elliott h 31 Whitney ave
- William L (Helene M) (Economy Oil Service) 16 Hillcrest ave h 5 Eastern ave
- & Linsky (Adelard Beaulieu David Linsky proprs Alphonse L Raymond mngr) wall paper, paints etc 268B Cabot

Beausoleil Leonard (Lillian M) rem to Salem

Beauvais Ormond (Marjorie) cook Log Cabins (S) h 34 Broadway suite 2

**BEAVER AUTO CO** (Thos F Murray jr pres Wm I Clapp treas Lloyd K Golding local mngr) Dodge and Plymouth sales and service 200 Rantoul  
See page 17


Beck George E roofer bds 8 Winthrop ave

- George G (Eva C) emp WPA h 37 Pleasant
- Henry M (Dorothy L) pool etc 77 Cabot h 5 So Hardy
- James G (Florence R) checker A C Lawrence Co (P) h 6 School
- John (Lyla R) gdnr 806 Hale h 196 Hart B F
- John R bds 196 Hart B F
- Leland R emp WPA bds 6 School

Becker Rudolph C (Mable M) h 35 Broadway

Beckford Francis S (Alice H F) mngr Trust dept (50 Federal B) h 14 Washington

- Frederick H (Margaret E) retired h 16 Sturtevant
- Marsen A died May 24 1940
- Street Market (Alfio Sciacca propr) groc 44 Beckford

 (See Bickford)

Beckwith Kenneth D Rev (Elizabeth S) pastor Dane st Congregational Church h 2 Hawthorne

Bedford Alice H Mrs clerk 226 Cabot h 7 Harris

- James J (Alice H) emp 440 Rantoul h 7 Harris

Beech Elisabeth F Miss nurse (Newton) bds 35 Hart B F

- Holder (Bessie) chauffeur and supt 886 Hale B F h 35 Hart do

**JOHN GIRDLER CO.**  
**FUEL and HEATING**

"Electric Furnace-Man"  
and "Whitty" } **Stokers**

Bring Your Heating  
Troubles to Us for  
Correction—

**Phone Bev. 2480**

# DANVERS WRECKING CO. Building Wreckers

Entire Plants Dismantled. Estimates Furnished — New and Used Building Materials of Every Description — Factories, Mills, Fire and Emergency Jobs a Specialty

NORTH SHORE'S LARGEST SUPPLY USED BUILDING MATERIALS

LUMBER - BRICK - PIPE - DOORS - WINDOWS - STRUCTURAL STEEL - ETC.

TEL. DANVERS 342

123 LIBERTY ST., DANVERS

366

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1941

## BEEMAN

Beeman Blanchard L (Mary A) retired h 289A Cabot

— Harold B (Elinor) emp 85-121 Water h 24 Pond

— Leon L emp WPA h 36 Hillside ave

— Leonard L (U S Army) bds 9 West Dane

— Robert A (Virginia A) chauffeur Ry Exp Agency (D) h 90 Bridge

Behring Margaret Mrs (110 Cliff rd Wellesley Hills) s r bds 142 Valley B F

Beils Marion R Mrs sewer WPA bds 127 Water

Belanger Alice O Miss clk USMC bds 30 Matthies

— Bertha G Miss clk First National Bank (B) bds 399 Rantoul

— Clara widow Edmund h 18 School

— Edmund jr (Olivia) emp State highway dept h 390 Rantoul

— Ephrem G (Helena) mach USMC h 29 Riverview

— G Henry (Esther L) clk (188 Essex S) h off Brimbal ave

— George E (Cecile) mach USMC h 30 Matthies

— Henry A student BHS bds 399 Rantoul

— Irene M Miss stenographer 110 Cabot bds at 17 Green st Salem

— Joseph (Josephine) retired h 9 Prescott

— Joseph A laborer bds 58½ Pleasant

— Laura P Miss bkpr 80 Colon bds 399 Rantoul

— Leon I bds 18 School

— Lionel E student BHS bds 30 Matthies

— Lucien emp B&MRR bds 18 School

— Lucien A bds 399 Rantoul

— Lucienne H Miss bds 29 Riverview

— Lucille A Miss sec'y Stone & O'Leary (L) bds 30 Matthies

— Mabel G Mrs h 59 Federal

— Olivia Mrs emp 105 Rantoul h 390 do

— Orel emp 54 Rantoul bds 18 School

— Philip (Helena) groc 401 Rantoul h 399 do

— Philip H rem to Gardner

— Raymond L (Katherine G) rem to Hampton N H

— Rita M Miss student BHS bds 9 Somerset ave

— Roy C rem to Lynn

Belino Guy (Catharina) emp city cemetery dept h 251 Rantoul

— Philip J (U S Army) bds 251 Rantoul

Belknap Elizabeth C Mrs sec McNally & Stuckland (60 Beacon B) h 2 Lefavour ave

— Ethel G widow Lawrence stenog USMC h 15 Pickett

— Natalie J Miss clk Field & Coles (40 Broad B) bds 15 Pickett

— L Burke (Elizabeth C) clk USMC h 2 Lefavour ave

Bell Almyra P Mrs h 43 Abbott

— Annie Miss died Aug 19 1940

— Arthur G (Frances G) insp (Pacific Fruit Express Co B) h 73 Conant

— Arthur G jr student BHS bds 73 Conant

— Block 85-89 Cabot

— D H & G H Shoe Co (Donald H, Gordon H and Ernest F Bell) shoe mnfrs 221-223 Rantoul

— Donald H (D H & G H Bell Shoe Co) 221-223 Rantoul h at Main Wenham

— Elizabeth widow Hervey V bds 12 Franklin pl

— Elizabeth A Mrs propr Bell's Do-nut Shop 214 Cabot h at 400 Winthrop st West Medford

— Ernest F (D H & G H Bell Shoe Co) 221-223 Rantoul and (Beverly Last Co) 227 do h 6 Quincy pk

# IRVING'S BAKERY

252 CABOT ST.

## TRADE HERE AND GET THE BEST!

Quality Is Our First Consideration

BEVERLY, MASS.

TEL. 227



## BELL

- Gordon H (D H & G H Bell Shoe Co) 221-223 Rantoul h at Cherry Wenham
- Harry L (Bessie R) emp exp dept USMC h 8 Bisson
- Holton C emp City pumping sta (No Bev) bds 136 Balch
- James A inventor USMC h at 16 School st Manchester
- Lucy S Miss librarian State Teachers' College (S) bds 36 Central
- Mary E Miss h 36 Central
- Sarah widow Louis bds 49 Federal
- Teresa Miss waitress 67 West B F bds do
- Willis H (Jennie G) clk 371 Cabot h 136 Balch

Bell's Do-nut Shop (Mrs Elizabeth A Bell propr) 214 Cabot

Bellevue Albert J (Ellen M) rem to Danvers

Belliveau Eldridge C eng 85 Water h at 10 Dow st Salem

- Joseph A laborer Shelby Shoe Co (S) bds 2 Davis
- Leonardo J (Mary A) emp USMC h 25 Mill suite 1
- Marie A widow Joseph A h 2 Davis

Belmont The (Simon Scheft propr) apartment house 32 Railroad ave

Belmore Carl W tchr BHS bds at 24 Elm Wakefield

Benard Samuel laborer 213 Hale rms do

**BENDER HAROLD W** (Elnora) lawnmower service 109 Colon h 3 Appleton  
See page 55

Benedetti Joseph bds 88 Rantoul

- Mary A Miss shoewkr 101 Rantoul bds 88 do
- Raphael A (Lena) emp Inter-City Coal Co (S) h 88 Rantoul

Benedict Alice L Miss rem to Woburn Mass

— Mary B Mrs asst supvr WPA Sewing Project bds 10 County way  
Benevolent and Protective Order of Elks Beverly Lodge 1309 75 Cabot

Benham Mary A widow William R bds 152 Colon

Benjamin Albert H (Violet S) emp Prudential Ins Co (S) h 75 Conant

- Allan H (Alice M) emp Hygrade Sylvania Corp'n (S) h 61 Conant
- Eldora A Miss stitcher 221 Rantoul bds 18 Corning
- Gordon A (Stacia J) mngr First Nat'l Stores Inc (P) h 28 Charnock
- John M rms 93 Elliott apt 1
- Priscilla A Miss student BHS bds 75 Conant
- Richard W student (Bowdoin) bds 75 Conant
- Wylie A (Louise L) emp USMC h 30 W Dane

Bennett Carl W student BHS bds 8 Simon

- Charles G student (Boston University) bds 8 Simon
- Christine M Miss student BHS bds 185 Hart B F
- Edith M Miss emp 221 Rantoul bds 8 Simon
- Edward L pres Metropolitan Ice Co off 38 Enon h at Somerville
- Francis G emp GECO (L) bds 8 Simon
- Frederick J (May F) foreman 711 Hale B F h 185 Hart do
- George E (Catherine J) mach USMC h 67 Bridge
- Harold C (Katherine) driver Ladder 2 BFD (B F) h 229 Greenwood ave B F
- Harold E printer Friend Box Co (D) also emp 13 Wallis bds 8 Simon
- Harry (Lucy E) emp Holland Furnace Co (S) h 17 Lothrop
- J Clark treas Metropolitan Ice Co off 38 Enon main office at Somerville
- John E (Claire) emp USMC h 59 Winthrop ave
- Lily widow George h 7 Roundy
- Lillian Mrs bds 5 Marsh ave
- Louis D carp bds 5 Marsh ave
- Ruth M Miss rem to Somerville
- Susie S Miss bds 247 Hale

*For Warmth  
or Chill, Call* **S. M. HILL**

91 PARK STREET, BEVERLY

Penn Heating Oils—Gasoline  
Manufactured Ice  
Coolerator & McKee Refrigerators

Tel. BEV. 1372

**BENOIT**

Benoit Dewey C chauffeur 22 Grant bds do

**BENOIT JOHN B** (Marguerite) express long distance trucking 22 Grant h do  
See page 40

Benson Clark C (Margaret S) research chemist USMC h 63 Essex

— Harvey S mech eng USMC h at 22 Harrison st Melrose Highlands

Bent Edna K Miss millinery mngr Lang's (Washington S) rms 114 Lothrop

Bentley John A (Isabella) emp NET&TCo (S) bds 475 Cabot

— William (Elizabeth) butler 89 West h 738 Hale apt 2 B F

Berdge Leon T (Blanche E) emp WPA h 300 Cabot

— Natalie M Miss bds 300 Cabot

Berg Hilmar J (Mabel H) h (16) Stewart ave West

— Hilmar J jr bds (16) Stewart ave West

— Richard J student Cooperative Trade sch bds (16) Stewart ave West

Bergeron Agnes D widow Alfred J h rear 121 Rantoul

— Gedion J (Jennie) mach USMC h 21 Mill suite 3

— Lillian E Mrs emp USMC h 87 Cabot suite 4

— Lillian I Mrs emp WPA bds 14 West Dane

Bergman Lars E (Anna M) emp USMC h 16 Franklin pl

Bergstrom John H died July 21 1940

— Hildure widow John H h 169 Bridge

Berkowitz Sidney clk 190-198 Rantoul bds at 11 Lemon st Salem

Berman Harry (Sara) (Beverly Mattress Co) (51 Canal S) and pres Bev Credit  
& Inv Union h 12 Boyden ave

— Rose S Mrs emp 54 Cabot h 56 do

— Samuel L (Rose S) propr Spic and Span Restaurant 54 Cabot h 56 do


— Sanford student Burdett's (L) bds 56 Cabot

Bernard Amelia Miss died May 15 1941

— Carl F (Harriet A) machinist USMC h 407 Elliott

— Frank J mach USMC rms 21 Highland ave

— Frank W died July 28 1940

 (See Benard and Barnard)

Bernasconi Carmella Mrs emp Hygrade Lamp Co (S) h 145 Park

— Giovanni B (Carmella) emp Public wks dept h 145 Park

— Mary G Miss student BHS bds 145 Park

Bernier Arthur J (Diana M) emp 148 Park h 23 Cox ct

— Raymond J student BHS bds 23 Cox ct

— Richard L (Adelaide F) rem to New York

— Rita M Miss student BHS bds 23 Cox ct

Bernson Arnold A student BHS bds 93 Elliott suite 5

— Helene E Miss student nurse Beth Israel Hospital (B) bds 93 Elliott suite 5

— Hyman I (Jennie) clk (265 Main Glouc) h 93 Elliott suite 5

— Ida C widow Gus h 93 Elliott suite 2

— Louis clk 137 Cabot h at 17 Gardner st Salem

— Maurice B clk 137 Cabot bds 93 Elliott suite 2

Bernstein Jack (Charlotte H) salesman Master Chemical Co (B) bds 8 School

Berry Anna F Miss student BHS bds 10 Prospect

— C Letitia wife Guy J died June 1 1941

— Charles H (Irene E) musician WPA h 8 Hardy

— Clayton W (U S Marines) bds 9 Lyman

— Ernest S salesman rms 274 Rantoul

— Frances R Miss student BHS bds 153 Hale

— Freeman G (Gertrude S) mach USMC h 6 Goldsmith ave

— Gertrude E Miss student Briscoe Junior High bds 10 Prospect

---

**TIME IS MONEY** Save Time by Us-  
ing the Directory



# SILVER'S

## Plumbing and Lighting Fixtures

For Every Purse and Purpose

Wholesale—Retail

44-48 Lafayette St. Tel. 1681, 1682 SALEM

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1941

369

### BERRY

- Gertrude S Mrs cook 545 Cabot h 6 Goldsmith ave
- Guy J carpenter h 10 Prospect
- Harry D civil eng 242 Cabot rm 10 h at 2 Hood rd Danvers
- Leon C (Blanche M) toolmaker USMC h 9 Lyman
- Lorena Mrs h 31 Central
- Malcolm H (U S Army) bds 6 Goldsmith ave
- Niles H (Ida M) lobsterman also emp 138 Elliott h 9 Lothrop
- (R C) Motor Corp (Ralph C Berry treas) Chrysler & Plymouth sales and service also White Trucks 282 Rantoul
- Ralph C treas R C Berry Motor Corp 282 Rantoul h at 390 Clifton st Malden
- Roy G (U S Navy) bds 6 Goldsmith ave
- Stanley R salesman 282 Rantoul rms 372 Cabot
- William H (Ruth E) gardener Mrs Ada W S Moore (P C) h 153 Hale
- Bertelsen Nancy Miss s r bds P J Bertelsen West B F
- Paul J (Margaret N) (Bertelsen & Co 31 Milk B) s r West B F
- Bertolucci Ernest kitchen worker Bev Hospital h at 1 Hood ter Danvers
- Bertone Antonio (Mabel L) shwkr 221 Rantoul h 6 Back
- Attilio (Irene M) emp WPA h 6 Back
- G Mario emp NYA bds 41 Mill
- Luigi (Cesidia) mach USMC h 41 Mill
- Richard (Florence G) emp 221 Rantoul h 5 Grant
- Rose Miss student BHS bds 41 Mill
- Bertrand Alden C (Serita M) draftsman USMC bds 132 Water
- Frederic E inventor USMC h at 16 Harvest East Lynn
- Bertucci George C lastmkr 97 Rantoul bds 58 Bartlett
- George J (Margaret G) painter h 10 Mulberry
- Helen G Miss student BHS bds 58 Bartlett
- James propr Central St Garage 6 and 7 Central ct h 7 do
- Joseph died Nov 11 1940
- L Lawrence (Helen L) lastmkr 97 Rantoul h 58 Bartlett
- Lawrence O (Germaine C) emp 97 Rantoul h 32 Railroad ave suite 12
- Robert J emp 97 Rantoul bds 58 Bartlett
- (Berube see Burby)
- Besse Irvin K (Mary) sec and asst treas Mutual Fire Inspection Bureau of New England (Holyoke Mutual Building 39 Norman S) h Columbus ave
- Minnie Miss hskpr 123 Dodge bds do
- Bettencourt Francis J student BHS bds 37 Mill suite 1
- Furniture & Shade Co (Lawrence A Bettencourt and Lawrence J Ingalls proprs) 285 Cabot
- Lawrence A (Bettencourt Furn & Shade Co) 285 Cabot h at 50 Lawrence st Danvers
- Robert J (Yvonne M) h 37 Mill suite 1
- Better Francis J (Lila D) draftsman USMC h 47 Abbott
- Lila D Mrs chief tel op NET&TCo (D) h 47 Abbott
- Betts Harold W (Jessie M) carpenter h 14 Pratt ave
- James A (Alice M) slsmn Grand Un Tea Co (Fitchburg) h 99 Lovett
- Beveridge Albert J jr (Elizabeth S) (4164 Wash'n blvd Indianapolis Ind) s r 686 Hale B F
- Catherine S widow Albert J (4164 Wash'n blvd Indianapolis Ind) s r 686 Hale B F
- Beverly Aero Club Inc (Pliny E Hussey pres J W Allen treas and W W Gardner clerk) at flying field off 794 Cabot
- Airport flying field off 794 Cabot

## Desjardins ❖ Jeweler

219 CABOT STREET

Gas & Electric Bldg.

Tel. 2149

The Quality Store

# Snow White Laundry

12 LOTHROP STREET

Tel. Beverly 2204

DRY CLEANING

Up-town Office, 290A CABOT STREET, Tel. 2204

Modern Equipment to Give Perfect Satisfaction.

Prompt Deliveries.

Right Prices.

Let Us Serve You.

Tel. Gloucester 3023

370

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1941

## BEVERLY

- Anti-Tuberculosis Society (Mrs Roy E Crosby pres, Mrs Edith W Pillsbury sec'y, Miss Ruth Porter executive secy, Fred H Porter treas) 271 Cabot
- Auto Parts (Alvah J Bradstreet 2nd propr) 179 Rantoul
- Auto Wrecking Co (Carmine Paolillo pres & treas) auto wreckers r 60 Pleasant
- Bargain Syndicate (A L Cohn mngr) shoes, clothing 137 Cabot
- Beverage Co Inc (Meyer Seligman pres & treas) liquors etc 313 Rantoul
- Board of Health (Dr Elizabeth B Fleming chairman; Daniel M Linehan and Charles E Campbell) 191 Cabot 2nd floor rm 21
- Boot Black Shoe Repairing & Hat Cleaning Parlor (Christopher Bros mngrs) 142 and 262 Cabot
- Branch American Red Cross 242 Cabot rm 2
- Bureau of Old Age Assistance (Miss Elizabeth E Perrigo supervisor-visitor) 191 Cabot rm 23

## BEVERLY CHAMBER OF COMMERCE (Thomas H Bott jr pres, Neiland J Douglas sec-mngr) 242 Cabot rm 29 See page 5

- Church of the Nazarene (Rev D Ward Albright pastor) 501 Rantoul
- City Aldermanic Chamber 191 Cabot 3rd floor City Hall
- City Assessors (Edgar S Foster, ch; James McPherson, clk and Charles H Barter) 191 Cabot 1st floor rm 11
- City Auditor (Mrs Bertha L Hayward) 191 Cabot 1st floor rm 16
- City Board of Public Welfare (Arthur C Tarr, ch; John H O'Neill and Arthur C Ebsen, Miss Carrie F Masury clk) 191 Cabot rms 20-22-24-26
- City Board of Registrars of Voters (Fred B Hodgdon, chmn; Harold E Murphy, Edmund J Morency and Edward P Eldredge, clk) 191 Cabot rm 12
- City Clerk (Edward P Eldredge) 191 Cabot 1st floor rm 14
- City Clerk of Committees (Bennett E Merry clk) 191 Cabot rm 33
- City Collector (J Sewell Day) 191 Cabot 1st floor rm 10

## BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY (Crowley & Lunt publishers) 242 Cabot rm 1 See advs

- City Commissioner of Public Wks (Albert H Richardson commr) office City Hall rm 28B
- City Dental Clinic (Dr Frederick J Desmond school dentist cor Elliott and 415 Rantoul
- City Electrician (William H Greenlaw) 191 Cabot 2nd floor rm 34
- City Engineer (see Dept Public wks) 191 Cabot 2nd floor rms 25, 27
- City Inspector of Buildings (Howard P Williams insp) office 191 Cabot rm 34
- City Inspector of Milk (Francis M Hogan) office rm 21 City Hall
- City Inspector of Plumbing (John W Donlon insp) off rm 21 City Hall
- City Investigator of Relief (Harvey L Silver and Carl E Jacobson investigators) 191 Cabot rm 22
- City Licensing Board (Willard B Foster chairman; George E Janotta and Thomas J Mahon) 191 Cabot rm 12
- City Mayor's office (Daniel E McLean mayor) 191 Cabot rm 30
- City Messenger (Fred B Folsom) 191 Cabot 1st floor rm 17
- City Public Health Dispensary (Daniel F Murphy medical director) 84 Cabot

# RANTOUL PHARMACY

Cor. RANTOUL  
and POND STS.

"Beverly's Most Up-to-date Drug Store"

FREE DELIVERY SERVICE

TELEPHONES, 2478 and 635



## BEVERLY

- City Public Works Dept (Albert H Richardson commr) off 2nd floor 191 Cabot rms 25-27-28-28A
- City Sealer of Weights and Measures (Robert J Rafferty sealer) office City Hall 2nd floor rm 15
- City Solicitor (Philip Massarella) 191 Cabot rm 12
- City Treasurer (John C Lovett) 191 Cabot 1st floor rms 13, 15

**BEVERLY CO-OPERATIVE BANK** (Edward S Webber pres, Ruel P Pope 1st vice pres, Russell P Brown 2nd vice pres, Charles F Lee treas, Herbert C Noren asst treas and clerk) 246 Cabot See page 23

- Council 175 Knights of Columbus 122 Cabot rms 9, 10, 11

**BEVERLY COVE GREENHOUSE** (Ralph W Ward propr) 18 Cross Tel 757W See foot lines

- Cove school Hale cor Cross
- Credit Union (Robert H Gove pres, W Erwin McKenney vice pres, Walter S Flint treas) office 170 Cabot

**BEVERLY DEPARTMENT STORE THE** (Almy Bigelow & Washburn Inc) 244 Cabot See head lines

**BEVERLY DIRECTORY** (Crowley & Lunt publishers) 242 Cabot rm 1 Tel 123 See advs

- Door & Window Co (Samuel Dlott pres & Daniel Goldberg treas) door and window sales 324 Rantoul
- Drug (Cabot's Inc) drug store 294 Cabot

**BEVERLY EVENING TIMES** (Laurance S Hovey pres, Lewis R Hovey publisher) 110-114-114½ Cabot See head lines

- Farms Baptist church (Rev Leon G Miles pastor) 9 Hart B F
- Farms Beauty Studio (Mrs Gladys Knowlton propr) hairdressing 14 West B F

- Farms Cemetery Haskell opp High B F

- Farms Market (Ralph B Goodwin propr) groc & prov 778 Hale B F

- Farms Police Station 729 Hale B F

- Farms Playground (Ward 6) off Haskell B F

- Farms Post Office (Frederick J Wangler P M) 36B West B F

- Farms Riding Academy (James Huard propr) 30 Oak B F

- Farms School (Miss Amy M Striley prin) 66 Haskell B F

- Fire Dept central station and chief's office Monument sq; engine 1 Central station Monument sq; engine 3 West st B F; combination No 1 Central Fire station; ladder No 1, Central station; ladder No 2, 6 West B F; combination No 2, 403 Rantoul; engine No 2, 30 Rantoul; combination No 5, 2 Dodge; combination No 4, 439 Essex; combination No 3, 124 Bridge; also eng combination 3 West B F; engine No 5, ladder 3, 2 Dodge; Signal Tower, Margin

- Fish Co (Antony Chiormitra and Thomas J Lotito) 56 Water

**BEVERLY FLOWER SHOP** (Mrs Samuel B Crombie) 298 Cabot tel 989 See head lines and back cover

- Fruit Market (Raymond C Maguire and Antonio Cappelari proprs) fruit & veg 477 Cabot

- Furniture Co (Miss Ida E Neusner propr) house furnishings 285 Rantoul

**BEVERLY GARDENS** (John S Doig) florist and landscape gdnr and nursery stock 56 West B F Tel Bev Farms 177 See page 43

**BEVERLY GAS & ELECTRIC CO** (Charles B Hodgson local mngr) office 223 Cabot cor Hale works and power station River opp B&MRR See page 46

- Gas & Electric Co bldg 217-223 Cabot
- Gospel Mission 302 Cabot

**BEVERLY**

— Grange No 306 141 Cabot

**BEVERLY HARDWARE CO** (William A Center) hardware, paints, oils, garden supplies, tools & cutlery 278B Cabot See page 219

— Health Center (Miss Ruth Porter exec sec) 271 Cabot

— High school (Frederick H Pierce prin) Sohier rd and Colon

— Historical Society 117 Cabot and Hale Farm 39 Hale

— Hospital Convalescent Home (Miss Mae A Bartley supt) 55 Ober

— Hospital (Miss Mae A Bartley supt) Herrick cor Heather

— House Cleaning Co (Otto W Friedman treas) house and window cleaning 269½ Cabot

**BEVERLY ICE CO** (John C Kelleher) wholesale and retail ice also fuel oil 127 Park garage 123 do tel 80 ice houses rear 234 Essex See page 2

— Ice Cream &amp; Candy Parlor (Geanakos Bros) ice cream and candy mnfrs and restaurant 139 Cabot

— Improvement Society (Miss Winnifred P Upton pres) 9 Federal

— Independent Industrial School at BHS shop Sohier rd

— Investment &amp; Credit Union (Harry Berman pres, Harry Gordon treas, Louis M Goldberg clk) 39 Bow

**BEVERLY KIWANIS CLUB** (Harlan S Noyes pres) meets 12:15 P M Tuesdays at 68 Dane st

— Last Co (Ernest F Bell propr) lasts etc 227 Rantoul

— Light House end Bay View ave

**BEVERLY LIONS CLUB** (Franklin H Moore pres) meets 6:45 P M 1st and 3rd Wednesdays of each month at 68 Dane st

— Lodge of Elks No 1309 B P O E 75 Cabot

— Manor Apartments (Slater &amp; Glasser proprs Harold W Reed supt) apartments 50 Broadway

— Market (Joseph Pevritsky propr) groc and prov 384 Cabot

— Masonic Club Inc (See Square &amp; Compass Club)

**BEVERLY MATTRESS CO** (Harry Berman, Philip Lederman and Abraham D Yaffa) mnfr of mattresses and studio couches 51 Canal Salem See page 57**BEVERLY MOTOR SALES** (Charles J Tersolo propr) Oldsmobile sales & service 131-137 Rantoul See page 11**BEVERLY NATIONAL BANK** (Charles E Ober pres, Ruel P Pope 1st vice pres, Edward S Webber 2nd vice pres and cashier and trust officer) 240 Cabot See page 19 and backbone

— National Bank Building 240-248 Cabot

— Nursing Home (Miss Margaret M Hanifen propr) convalescent home 32 Broadway

— Package Co Inc (Burton A Butts pres &amp; treas) bottled liquors 100 Cabot

— Police Department (Joseph C Murney chief) stations 193 Cabot and 729 Hale B F

— Post 545 Veterans of Foreign Wars 275½ Cabot

— Post Office (Henry J Cottrell postmaster) 165 Rantoul; sub sta No 1, 10 Enon; No 3, 434 Rantoul; No 4, 196 Cabot; No 5, 275 Cabot

— Public Health Dispensary 84 Cabot

— Public Library (Miss Marjorie H Stanton, librarian) 34 Essex branches at Beverly Farms, 77 Bridge, Centerville and North Beverly

— Public Market (Charles D Adler propr) meats and prov 79 Bridge

— Realty Trust (J L Simon trustee) 397 Cabot

— Rebekah Lodge No 98 IOOF 22 Federal

— Republican Club (Andrew A Faulkner jr pres) 3 Broadway

**BE ACCURATE** In ADDRESSING Your  
MAIL. Use the Directory



# The Quality Press Printing Service

67 WALLIS STREET      Tel. Beverly 700      BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1941

373

## BEVERLY

- Rifle & Revolver Club Inc (Louis M Keene pres, David C McNeill secy, Mrs Clara E McNeill treas) 9 Rantoul
- Rotary Club (Robert L Spiller pres) meets at 12:15 p m Thursdays at 68 Dane

**BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK** (William H Cann pres, Arthur K Story treas) 175 Cabot See front cover

- Savings Bank bldg 169-175 Cabot
- School for the deaf (Miss Nettie McDaniel prin) 283 Elliott dormitory 6 Echo ave
- Sewer Dept storehouse Roundy
- Shade Shop (Richard S Stapledon propr) window shades etc 309 Cabot
- Square & Compass Club (successor to Beverly Masonic Club) 141 Cabot

**BEVERLY TRIMMING SHOP** (D H Mampre propr) suit linings & tailoring supplies 242 Cabot rm 3 See page 90

- Trust Co (Walter S Flint pres Percival Wildes treas Leward M Lister asst treas) 217 Cabot and 721 Hale B F
- Upholstering Co (Maury Gorvine) upholsterers 296A Cabot
- Water Division office City Hall rms 28-28A; pumping sta at Wenham lake; reservoir Brimble Hill; workshop garages foot of Roundy
- Water Works Pumping Station (Bernard D Conant chief eng) Pershing ave
- Welding Shop (Louis Massarella propr) welding & brazing 122 Park
- Zionist's Organization 39 Bow

Bialek John S draftsman USMC h at 7 River ct Ipswich

Bianchi Guido (Eleanor) tailor 20th Century Cleaners (N'bypt) h 261 Rantoul

- Luigi emp WPA bds 17 Gage

Bianculi Anthony (Jeannette A) propr (168 Wash'n P) h 10 Kittredge


Biathrow Oscar F (Annie L) retired h 11 Broadway

Bickerstaff Barney (Helen A) emp USMC h 1 Goldsmith ave

- Helen A Mrs emp 12 Lothrop h 1 Goldsmith ave
- John A retired bds 1 Goldsmith ave

Bickford Alice widow Marsena h 84 Cabot

- Marsena died May 24 1940

 (See Beckford)

**BIERKOE GEORGE O REV** (Eleanor) pres Endicott Inc 376-410 Hale P C h do Tel 226 Bev Farms See page 36

Bigelow Chandler broker (Edward B Smith & Son B) bds 89 West B F

- Eugene T emp Burroughs & Sanborn (L) bds 89 West B F
- Gordon E Rev (E Lenore Shoemaker) pastor First Baptist Church h 9 Sargent ave
- Natalie C Miss bds 89 West B F
- Susan T widow Henry F (California) h 89 West B F

Biggs O Howard (Jane J) elec eng Hygrade Lamp Co (S) also (O J Biggs & Co) h 56 Colon

- O J & Co (Orrick J Biggs & O Howard Biggs) used cars 81 Park
- Orrick J (L Emma) (O J Biggs & Co) 81 Park h 362 Cabot

Bigney Mildred Mrs clk 1 Hale h 283½ Cabot

- Norman (Roselle) bds 283½ Cabot
- Percy A (Mildred) painter Connolly Bros (B F) h 283½ Cabot

Bikovsky Barnet (Sarah) h 11 Pleasant

- David rem to Peabody

Bill Jane B Miss bds 111 Essex

Billings H W Co Inc (John W Chase pres Miss Agnes L Stevens treas) men's clothing, furnishings etc 155 Cabot

---

**TIME IS MONEY**      **Save Time by Using the Directory**

# TIME IS MONEY

## Save Time by Using the Directory

374

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1941

### BILLINGS

- M Benjamin clk 204 Cabot bds 39 Ashton
- Billone Charles M ordnance insp U S War Dept rms YMCA
- Bilodeau Antonio (Rose M) carpenter h 27 Echo ave
  - Raymond J student BHS bds 27 Echo ave
  - Rosalie widow Joseph C bds 1 Hillcrest ave
- Binny Stewart M (Isabel A) emp USMC h (38) Walcott rd
- Biondini Inez E Miss emp 58 Rantoul bds 141 Park
  - Katherine widow Eugenio h 141 Park
  - Laura T Miss emp Hygrade Sylvania Corpn (S) bds 141 Park
  - Rose E Miss student BHS bds 141 Park
- Birarelli A Frederick carp bds 36 Cliff
  - Alvina T Miss recreation wkr WPA bds 36 Cliff
  - Arthur A (Edith T) emp WPA h 36 Cliff
  - Giustina widow Carlo h 36 Cliff
- Birch Gajus J (Caroline L) mach USMC h at Middleton
  - William G draftsman USMC h at Middleton
- Birin Max (Rose) propr Bond Hotel 80 Railroad ave h do
- Birkemose Robert H (Virginia M) emp USMC h 8 Bosworth
- Birmingham James A (Caroline F) emp BFD Eng 5 and Ladder 3 h 590 Cabot
  - Jane F Miss reg nurse bds 20 Cliff
  - John C (Grace M) atty at law and notary public 221 Cabot rms 10 and 11 also 53 State (B) h 7 Columbus ave
  - John C jr student BHS bds 7 Columbus ave
  - Julia C widow Timothy T h 20 Cliff
  - Louise A Miss emp 105 Rantoul bds 16 Federal
  - Margaret Miss cook 573 Hale P C bds do
- Birstine Lena L Miss atty at law 5 Pleasant bds do
  - Sophia widow Maurice groc & var store 80 Cabot h 5 Pleasant
- Bishop Harold W inventor USMC bds at Western ave Essex
  - Gloria D Miss emp Hygrade Sylvania Corpn (S) bds 10 Shortell ave
  - Mary K Mrs stenog Mader Wilson Co (L) bds 15 Webber ave
  - Norman G E emp Brace's Doughnut Shop (S) h 10 Shortell ave
  - Phyllis S Miss emp Hygrade Sylvania Corpn (S) bds 10 Shortell ave
  - Vivian S Mrs bds 10 Shortell ave
- Bissechi Domenico laborer bds 141 Park
- Bisson Roland G (Grace E) auto repairing 71 Livingstone ave h do
  - Roland G jr emp 1 Lee bds 71 Livingstone ave
  - William G (Martha R) retired h 24 Bisson
- Bitzer John emp exp dept USMC h 417 Cabot suite 2
- Bixby Charles W (Esther) h 5 Phillips
- BIXBY'S INC** (Mrs Jeanie B Lancey mngr) men's, women's and children's clothing 258 Cabot tel 2181 See page 37
- Black Alexander retired h 4 Salem Water Works rd
  - Alexander jr (Esther A) frmn USMC h 5 Bertram
  - Alexander W D (Jean H) purchasing agt Reid Bros Co Inc h 2 Cole
  - Ida M widow George A bds 31 Whitney ave
  - John H toolmkr USMC bds 15 Ives suite 21
  - John H jr rem to Boston
  - Mary M Miss propr The Spinning Wheel 1 Hale bds 15 Ives suite 21
  - Myrtle M Mrs maid Thissell House (off Thissell P C) h do
  - William H (Helena G) frmn USMC h 4 Salem rd North
- Blackler Edmund C (Dorothy S) mngr 108 Washn (M) h 5 Wilkins ter
  - Lois Miss student BHS bds 5 Wilkins ter

Barrelsof Letters

# DEAD LETTER

Daily Reach the

OFFICE

**MORAL:** Use the Directory in addressing your mail.

**BE ACCURATE**



**BLACKMAN**

- Blackman Robert S emp USMC rms 377 Cabot  
 Blackmer Huldah Miss asst Bev public library bds 10 Baker ave  
 — James W (Marion L) Parramatta Realty Trust also treas Federal Inv Asso  
 h 10 Baker ave and s r Foster  
 Blackstone Cafe Inc (John G Tanzella pres, Timothy E McCarthy treas) lunch  
 323 Rantoul  
 Blackwell Herbert M (Theresa M) clk U S Post Office (B) h 36 Bow  
 Blades Janet W Mrs billing clerk 223 Cabot h 111 Essex  
 — Joseph M (Katie W) h 7 Warren  
 — Joseph M jr (Kathryn L) emp Spaulding Est P C h 57 Hale  
 — William J (Janet W) service eng Am Woolen Co (Shawsheen) h 111 Essex  
 Blair Irene C Miss rem to Salem  
 Blais Emile (Rose) rem to Salem  
 — Joseph H (Anysima) retired h 12 Summit ave  
 Blaisdell Mae L Mrs emp NET&TCo (S) h 148 Balch  
 — William C (Mae L) emp USMC h 148 Balch  
 Blake Ann Miss (10 Otis place B) s r bds 973 Hale B F  
 — Henry S died March 1 1941  
 — Jessie K Mrs h 126 Dodge  
 — Joseph A (Alice R) emp USMC h 16 Hayes ave  
 — Lucie M widow Henry S h 1 Hemlock B F  
 — Phyllis widow John A Lowell (10 Otis place B) s r 973 Hale B F  
 — Ruth A Mrs clk USMC bds at Astle st Wamesit  
 — Shirley L Miss sec 222 Cabot rm 18, 19 bds 16 Hayes ave  
 Blakeley William A (Catherine M) pressman 6 Wallis h 1 Mulberry  
 Blakely (See Blakeley)  
 Blanch William S (Edith L) slsmn Jenney Gas sta (Bridge Salem) h 43 Charnock  
 Blanchard Addison D chauffeur 68 Pleasant bds 14 Bisson  
 — Blanche E Miss sewer WPA bds 15 Lovett  
 — Charles L (Josephine L) frmn 68 Pleasant h 30 Arthur  
 — Ernest L (Hazel I) sheet metal wkr S M Howe Co (Charlestown) h 29 Cres-  
 cent ave  
 — Eva M widow Joseph sewer WPA bds 15 Lovett  
 — Henry A bds 15 Lovett  
 — Henry M (Caroline H) emp Twin Pike Super Sta (D) h 107 Hart B F  
 — Ira D (Bertha M) emp Public Wks dept h 107 Hart B F  
 — Katherine A Miss tchr BHS bds at 52 Pickering Danvers  
 — Lawrence N (Mary F) rem to Newton  
 — Lydia O Miss emp NYA bds 14 Bisson  
 — Mabel A widow William M h 14 Bisson  
 — Otis A bds 107 Hart B F  
 — Richard S physician rem to Honolulu  
 — Robert S (Virginia F) city emp h 171 Hart B F  
 — Roger W (Patricia G) rector St Peter's Episcopal church h 8 Columbus ave  
 — Sarah J widow Joseph A h 15 Lovett  
 — Walter P rem to Lynn  
 — William M emp NYA bds 14 Bisson  
 Blanchette Joseph student BHS bds (28) Overlook ave  
 — Odilon (Eva) emp USMC h (28) Overlook ave  
 Blandley Bridget M widow James h 24 Lyman  
 — George E machinist USMC bds 24 Lyman  
 Blaney Harold F (Ethel L) mach rem to Newport R I  
 — Helen Miss hairdr 160 Cabot bds at 38 Evans rd Marblehead

**BE ACCURATE**

In ADDRESSING Your  
 MAIL. Use the Directory

**BLENKHORN**

Blenkhorn Annie M widow Leslie C died Dec 30 1940

Bloch Leo A (National Butchers Co) 250A Cabot h at 145 Ocean Lynn

Blodgett Harry F (Bessie M) emp Herbert O'Donnell Co (Revere) h 40 Chase

— Harry F jr emp 18 Kernwood ave bds 40 Chase

— Milton B (Jennie) emp H O'Donnell Co (Revere) bds 40 Chase

— William H (Edna M) emp USMC h 8 Roderick ave

Blomberg Adolph B (Ethel E) propr Longy's Auto Body Works 14 Elliott h 44 Bridge

Blonda William (Helen) plumber's helper (Lynn) h 67 Park

Blood Albert M (Agnes A) emp eng dept USMC h 23 Pearl

— Ida E Miss maid 3 James bds do

— Ida E Miss rem to Salem

— J B Co (Miss M Grace Morrissey local mngr) bakery 263A Cabot

Bloom Herbert mngr Ware Theatre 286 Cabot and 13 Wallis h at 10 Surfside rd Lynn

Bloss Harold F (Gladys W) printing tchr MHS h 39 Whitney ave

— Harold F jr student BHS bds 39 Whitney ave

Blotner Dorothy E Miss bds 53 Lovett

— Leon (Sarah W) meat and prov 284C Cabot h 53 Lovett

— Norman D student (Harvard Law) bds 53 Lovett

Blourd Mary E widow Thomas bds 24 Putnam

Blue Door Tea Room The (Roger L and Mrs Katherine L Roulo proprs) 10 Federal

Blunt Charles B salesman Robinson Bros (B) h 136 Essex

Blythe Mary D widow Lynn M h 25 River

Boardman Holten G (Inez M) janitor Prospect school h 22 Porter

— Jean P Miss clk Beverly Hospital bds 22 Porter

Boccia Joseph (Clara K) gdnr Moore est Paine ave P C h 8 Connolly pl B F

Boden Ernest J gdnr Thomas P Beal Neptune bds 59 Odell ave


— Harriett B Miss bds 331 Cabot

— John W (U S Naval Reserves) bds 59 Odell ave

— Lewis R (Yvonne L) emp USMC h 19 Pond

— Margaret widow Clarence P h 59 Odell ave

— Margaret K Miss clk Lefavour's Music store (S) bds 59 Odell ave

 (See Bowden)

Bodwell Flora B widow John G h 11 Columbus ave

— William electrician's helper 7½ Wallis bds at Maple ave Ipswich

Boe Moritz (Charlotte) district mngr Clear Weave Stores Inc (Jam Pl) h 67 County way

Bogrett Bertha Mrs adv salesman 110 Cabot h at Park st Danvers

— Frank E emp WPA bds 5 Prospect

Bohaker Hedley L (Marion L) janitor C S Brown sch h 72 Essex

Boisvert Audrey L Miss emp NYA bds 8 Munroe

— Bernard D (Doris G) emp USMC also emp 91 Elliott h 24 Matthies

— Doris G Mrs emp Naumkeag Mills (S) h 24 Matthies

— Effie Mrs cook 903 Hale B F h do

— Eugene H emp WPA bds 8 Munroe

— Homer (Effie) butler 903 Hale B F h do

— Julia widow George bds 8 Giles ave

— Juliette M Miss emp Star Sports Wear Co (Lynn) bds 21 Greene

— Marie V widow Allen J bds 8 Munroe

— Paul Q emp 244 Cabot bds 8 Munroe

— Ralph M student BHS bds 24 Matthies

---

# Household Fuel Corp. "THE CELEBRATED D L & W BLUE COAL"

HENRY S. ARCHER, Manager

68 PLEASANT STREET

TEL. 2095

RANGE AND FUEL OILS



### BOISVERT

- Ruth E Miss stenog 234 Cabot bds 8 Munroe
- Wilfred A (Lillian) emp USMC h 56 Sturtevant
- Bolam Jeanette E widow John J bds 807 Hale B F
- Jeanette E Miss occupational therapist Beverly Hospital bds 807 Hale B F
- Bolduc Alphonse J rem to Montreal P Q
- Edward E rem to Montreal P Q
- Robert A physician rem to 358 Lincoln st Worcester
- Bollard Catherine M Miss bds 106 Corning
- Eileen E Miss stenog State St Tr Co (B) bds 106 Corning
- Henry J bkpr (S) bds 106 Corning
- Robert H (Catherine M) butler h 106 Corning
- Bolles Kenneth E (Dorothy C) emp GEC Co (L) h 45 Hart B F
- Bolster Edith M widow John U variety store 54½ Dodge h 54 do
- Bolton Arthur (Mary) emp (24 Charlesgate East B) h 12 Hancock
- Irene Miss student BHS bds 12 Hancock
- Bona Charles J emp USMC bds 9 Grant
- Henry W (Gladys M) foundryman USMC h 304 Cabot
- Jerome J student BHS bds 9 Grant suite 1
- Stephen elect USMC bds 321 Rantoul suite 6
- William (Mary A) millwright USMC h 9 Grant
- Woodrow A emp USMC bds 9 Grant
- Bonacci Grace R Miss hairdr (10 High D) bds 3 Overlook ave
- Joseph baker 240 Rantoul bds 238 do
- Peter (Theresa M) bakery products also groc 3 Overlook ave h do
- Bonaventura Ann L Miss clk USMC bds 5 Fayette
- Gertrude L widow Joseph I h 7 Bow
- Hope Miss reg nurse bds 7 Bow
- Louis C stockman 381 Rantoul bds 5 Fayette
- Louise C widow Louis C h 5 Fayette
- Melba M Miss student BHS bds 5 Fayette
- Ruth H Miss proof reader 110-114 Cabot bds 5 Fayette
- Bond Hotel (Max Birin propr) 80 Railroad ave
- Bonerba Frank propr North Shore Market 297 Rantoul bds 295 do
- Jennie Mrs bds 31 Elliott
- Bong Augusta widow Charles h Holmes
- Boniface Charles A emp GEC Co (L) bds 6 Magnolia
- Edgar mach GEC Co (L) bds 6 Magnolia
- John J (U S Army) bds 6 Magnolia
- Nicholas (Angelina) mach (Lynn Tool Mach Co) h 6 Magnolia
- Peter L (Madeline E) cost clk GEC Co (L) also pres 249 Rantoul h 30 Winthrop ave
- Peter N mach Bee Machine Co (L) bds 6 Magnolia
- Bonjorno Anthony V (Cassie R) shipper E I Dupont Co (Everett) h 140 Park
- Bontorno Dominick (Mary) laborer Public wks dept h 37 Charnock
- Boody Barbara Miss student nurse Beverly Hospital bds do
- Bookholz Ralph W waiter 440 Rantoul rms 436 do
- Booth Eliza widow Beswick bds 4 Peirce ave
- Boothroyd Frank E (Lillian M) electrician USMC h 27 Bertram
- Harold W student BHS bds 27 Bertram
- Howard W student BHS bds 27 Bertram
- Boots & Saddle Riding Stable (Mrs Hazel F Moulton propr) Horse Hill lane B F
- Borasasso Fiore laborer bds 15 Creek

**Barrels of Letters Daily Reach the  
DEAD LETTER OFFICE**

**MORAL: Use the  
Directory in ad-  
dressing your mail.  
BE ACCURATE**

**BORDEAU**

- Bordeau Lillian B Miss emp Hygrade Lamp Co (S) bds 7 Central  
Bordeleau Alice I widow Alfred G died Oct 2 1940  
Borelli Nicholas emp WPA bds 33 Pond  
Borghi Henry E (Cecelia) retired h 45 Elliott  
Boris Esther Miss maid 36 Washington bds do  
— Eva Miss bds 10 South  
— John A (Rose) morocco worker Cox Leather Co (P) h 10 South  
— Peter J bkpr rem to Salem  
— Steave J mach GEC Co (L) bds 10 South  
Bornstein Harold B (Rose) salesman rem to Salem  
Boron Joseph market gardener Hill st h do  
Borsetti Guido mach USMC bds 8 Locust ave  
— Jiulio emp USMC bds 8 Locust ave  
— Raymond L student BHS bds 8 Locust ave  
— Silvia widow Caesare h 8 Locust ave  
Boschetti Anna M Miss emp USMC bds 22A Matthies  
— Carlo (Ines A) mach USMC h 22A Matthies  
— Florido J emp GEC Co (L) bds 22A Matthies  
Bossie Alfred J (Ida E) patrolman BPD h 12 Charles  
— Regis J retired bds 12 Charles  
— Theresa J Miss student BHS bds 12 Charles  
Boston Frank R h 3 Frankwood ave  
— May B wife Frank R died Feb 11 1940  
— & Maine Railroad station Park and River; freight house 58 Park; station  
Enon No Bev; station Essex Montserrat; station Hale P C; station  
Oak B F; freight house Oak B F  
Boswell Alma C Miss variety store 22 Mason bds 20 Swan  
— Arthur F (Mary M) letter carrier h (21) Coolidge ave  
— Arthur F jr tchr (Farmington Ct) bds 20 Swan  
— Arthur J retired h 20 Swan  
— Earle E (Pauline L) slsmn 223 Cabot h 15 Columbus ave apt 1  
— Fred W (Grace F) insp exp dept USMC h 20 James  
— Helene E Miss asst mngr 280 Cabot bds 20 Swan  
— James A bds (21) Coolidge ave  
— Mae G Miss bds 20 Swan  
— Millicent J Miss bds 20 Swan  
— Stella L Miss chief tel op 18 Goodhue (S) bds 20 James  
Bosworth P Russell (Edith R) construction supt USMC h 135 McKay  
**BOTT THOMAS H JR** (Ruth M) asst treas Bev Savings Bank also pres Bev-  
erly Chamber of Commerce h 6 Columbia rd See front cover  
Bottomley Ann M widow James hskpr 14 High B F h do  
Bouchard Andrew J (U S Army) bds 20 Cabot  
— Frank B emp WPA bds 20 Cabot  
— George P (Alice B) mason h 88 Cabot  
— Mary L Miss laundress Beverly Hospital bds 20 Cabot  
— Napoleon A (Alma M) mach USMC h (13) Longfellow ave  
— Raymond C student BHS bds 13 Longfellow ave  
— William O (Diana) lobsterman h 20 Cabot  
Boucher Emil C mech Lalime's (P) bds 9 Fayette  
— Gertrude L widow Charles E h 9 Fayette  
— Henry J rem to Salem  
— Joseph H (Florence A) chauffeur (89 Beacon B) h 466 Cabot  
— Theophile L retired h 140 Rantoul
-



## BOUDROT

Boudrot Irene H Miss waitress 724 Hale B F bds 10 Oak do

— John J (Ida N) restaurant 507 Rantoul and 724 Hale B F h 10 Oak do

— Leo P (Ella M) insp USMC h 21 Fillmore

Bouffard Alfred J emp 131 Rantoul bds at 60 Dow st Salem

Bountress James bartender 96 Kernwood ave bds 87 do

Bourne William N (Eleanor) (Boston) s r bds 431 Hale P C

**BOURQUE ARMAND J** pres and mngr Naumkeag Auto Sales Inc 4 Colon h at 44 Pearl rd Nahant tel Nahant 0013 See page 10

— Theodore J (Evangeline M) emp Duke Machine Co (S) bds 30 Bennett suite 2

— William W (Elizabeth C) hairdr 269C Cabot h 278A do

Boutin Arthur L bds 44 Elliott

— Joseph (Evelyn) shwkr 97 Rantoul h 44 Elliott

— Marion L Miss emp GEC Co (L) bds 44 Elliott

Bovio Albert T (Helen E) emp (60 Boston S) h 32 Pond

— Harry T plmbr USA (Camp Lee Va) bds 4 Davis

— Joseph (Marie) mason USMC h 18 Davis rd

— Mary B widow Nicola h 4 Davis

— Nicholas J service sta 43 Cabot h at 23 Herbert st Salem

Bowden Annie L widow Walter F bds 74 Chase

— Benjamin H (Katherine W) sec and asst treas County Bank & Tr Co (Cambridge) h 17 Bancroft

— Conrad F (Rozella B) ptrnmkr USMC bds 76 Chase

— George P (Emma P) retired h 115 Corning

— George W (Mildred F) draftsman GEC Co (L) h 37 Federal

Bowden Gilbert T died Jan 16 1940

☛ (See Boden and Bowen)

Bower John H student Bev Trade sch bds 9 Beaver

— Ross A (Kathleen E) foreman Salem Artificial Ice Co (S) h 9 Beaver

☛ (See Bauer)

Bowers George H (Florence A) emp WPA h 13 Giles ave

Bowles Agnes J wife Frederick R died July 18 1940

— Frederick R bds 162 Bridge

— George F (Abbie C) driver Ladder 3 BFD 2 Dodge h 18 Columbus ave

— William A (Ethel B) emp WPA h 162 Bridge

Bowman Barbara M Miss student (Emerson B) bds 21 Brimbal ave

— Carl G (Victoria) mach GEC Co (L) h 51 Simon

— Clarence E (E Miriam) accountant h 18 Overlook ave

— Elizabeth R Miss typist USMC bds 18 Overlook ave

— Ernest V (Marie M) retired h 22 Grant

— Milton K (Oscar L Bowman & Son) (279 Essex S) bds 21 Brimbal ave

— Oscar L (Bertha M) (Oscar L Bowman & Son) (279 Essex S) h 21 Brimbal ave

— Ruth M Miss typist USMC bds 18 Overlook ave

Bowser James supervisor 6 Echo ave bds do

Box Elizabeth A Miss tchr Edwards sch h 19 Linden ave

— Leonard F (Ellen C) physician 39 Broadway h do

Boyd Ellen R widow John A retired h 53 Lovett

Boyden Albert lawyer (50 Federal rm 1000 Boston) and 6 Washington h do

— Mary L Miss h 6 Washington

— Ruth T Mrs tchr 545 Cabot h 12 Washington

— W Lincoln jr (Ruth T) architect (126 Newbury B) h 12 Washington

Boyle Jennie C Miss bkpr Thos O'Keefe Leather Co (S) bds 36 Cross

## CAMPBELL'S FUNERAL SERVICE

65 Cabot Street Telephone 13

SERVICE FOR ALL  
Low Operating Cost

Assures Moderate Charges

## BOYLE

- John J (Frances G) propr Barry Printing Co and Peerless Paper Co (S) h 237 Lothrop
- Boyson Charles H emp GEC Co (L) bds 16 Rantoul
  - Elizabeth M Miss tel op 157 Cabot bds 16 Rantoul
  - J Peter (Hilda M) clerk 82 River h 8 Bridge
  - John W (Mary E) cleansers and dyers 85 Cabot h 11 Whitney ave
  - Mary E Mrs clerk 85 Cabot h 11 Whitney ave
  - Sarah W widow Alexander V h 16 Rantoul
- Brackett Florence H Mrs hairdresser 205 Cabot rm 1 h 256A do
  - Harry night watchman F M Gauardabassi Paine ave P C bds do
  - Phillips (Florence H) emp USMC h 256A Cabot
  - Walter E houseman F M Gauardabassi (P C) bds do and h 41 Pond
- Bradbury John F (Effie E) carpenter and bldr h 9 Devon ave
- Braden Albert R died July 11 1940
  - Florence G widow Albert R h 30 Dane
- Bradlee Benjamin C student (Harvard) s r bds 310 Hale
  - Constance Miss s r bds 310 Hale
  - Frederick J jr (Josephine) (267 Beacon B) s r 310 Hale
  - Frederick J 3rd (267 Beacon B) s r bds 310 Hale
  - Sargent (Louise T) real estate agent (31 Milk B) h 80 West B F
- Bradley Arthur chauffeur 801 Cabot h at Cedar st Wenham
  - Elizabeth Miss (242 Beacon B) s r bds 5 Grove B F
  - Frank C (Inez M) organ rep 11 E Corning h 30 Northern ave
  - Frank H (Grace M) foreman Met Ice Co h 16 Federal
  - George A (Martha J) auto mech EMStRy (S) h 38 School
  - George H bds 31 Front
  - Grace M Mrs emp 105 Rantoul h 16 Federal
  - Herbert G retired h 39 Charnock
  - John M student bds 5 Grove B F
  - Joseph laborer bds 19 Peirce ave
  - Lena J widow Jeremiah emp WPA h 31 Front
  - Mary M Miss secretary USMC bds 41 Abbott
  - Ralph M (Eleanor C) emp (77 Franklin B) bds 5 Grove B F
  - Robert L (Marion) emp research dept USMC h 12 Clifton ave
  - Robert S (411 Comm ave B) s r off Paine ave P C and 675 Hale B F
  - Ruth D Miss secretary Iron Rail Vacation House (Wenham) h 14 Central
- Bradshaw Adelaide Miss h 7 Thorndike
- Bradstreet Alvah J 2nd (Viola G) rem to Rockland
  - Cora S Miss piano teacher 59 County Way bds do
  - Ellen M Miss bds 35 Abbott
  - Elmer E mach USMC bds 14 Bartlett
  - Helen M widow Judson S bds 25 Bow
  - Jonathan D B finisher Nat'l House Furnishing Co (S) h 776 Cabot
  - Martha E Miss teacher Hardie school h 35 Abbott
  - Richard H (Inez M) clk USMC (B) h 24 Gardner
  - Richard H jr student BHS bds 24 Gardner
  - Ruth A widow Frank bds 24 Gardner
- Brady Catherine S Mrs h 64 Cabot
  - Doris M Mrs variety store 151½ Hale h 151 do
  - Francis P leatherwkr Helburne & Thompson (S) bds 44 Pleasant
  - Frank H (Lila C) ins adj Met (141 Milk B) h 749 Hale B F
  - George W (Louise F) ins adj (Lumberman's Mut B) h 221 Essex
  - James F bds 37 Thorndike

## ERNEST WRIGHT ICE AND OIL

RIGHT PRICES  
PROMPT DELIVERIES

THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION

Our Trucks Can Serve You Daily. Office and Res. 24 ODELL AVE., Beverly, Mass. Tel. 764



# CROSBY FUNERAL HOME

WILLIAM H. CROSBY

15 CHERRY STREET

Tel. 1048

DANVERS, MASS.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1941

381

## BRADY

- James F jr emp WPA bds 44 Pleasant
- John J trucking Hillcrest rd P C h do
- John J jr student BHS bds John J Brady Hillcrest rd
- John J retired h 44 Pleasant
- Louise E Miss instr WPA bds r 643 Hale P C
- Mary A wife John J died Dec 11 1940
- Thomas M (Doris M) var store 151½ Hale h 151 do
- William F student BHS bds John J Brady Hillcrest rd P C
- Brady's Variety Store (Thomas M and Mrs Doris M Brady proprs) 151½ Hale
- Bragdon Arthur E (Elizabeth A) retired h 13A Lyman
- Charles W (Etta A) hoseman No 2 BFD h 61 Chase
- Deborah I Miss stenog 246 Cabot bds 61 Chase
- Hollis L (Dorothy E) rem to Connecticut
- Lewis B (Bertha M C) mach USMC h 10 Summer
- Vernon W musician bds 61 Chase
- Brainard Charles H bds 40 Elliott
- Francis D (Ruth G) asst eng So Essex Sewerage Board h Melvin ave
- Branagan Cora M widow Frank A h 33 Odell ave
- Brancato John G (Frances) hairdresser 9 West B F h do
- Brand Ronald S emp USMC bds 82 McKay
- Brandley Bridget M widow James bds 24 Lyman
- George E mach USMC bds 24 Lyman
- Brann Helen L Mrs cashier AB&W (S) s r bds I F Lewis Foster Field
- Brault Beatrice E Mrs h 25 River
- Edward J clk USMC h 13 Chestnut
- Louise F Miss bds 13 Chestnut
- Braverman Harry emp 47 Park rms 74 Elliott
- Brawders James J jr (Margaret M) letter carrier Salem P O h 31 Herrick
- Katherine M Miss clk USMC h at Hotel Hawthorne Salem
- Bray Clifford B (Adelia C) retired h 38 Lothrop
- Ferdinand W (Ida May) patrolman BPD h 15 Central
- Helen C Miss tchr Hardie school h 27 Vestry
- John A retired h 4 School
- Sarah A widow Herbert H died Feb 2 1940
- Sumner P (Marion G) clk USMC h 131 Bridge
- Sumner P jr student BHS bds 131 Bridge
- Breard Noel J bds 129 Water
- Brekney Agnes Miss waitress W Endicott Dexter Common lane P C bds do
- Brenan Lester J emp Boston Blacking Co (M'ton) bds 42 Winthrop ave
- Brennan Arthur J (Mary A) emp 24 Oak h 72 Haskell B F
- Arthur J jr (U S Army Camp Edwards) bds 72 Haskell B F
- Francis J (Mary E) foreman Hytron Radio Co (S) h 11 Haskell B F
- Margaret A widow Walter A h 21 Charnock
- Mary T Miss vocational counselor bds 72 Haskell B F
- Stephen F meatcutter 199 Cabot h at 10 Beacon Salem
- Thomas W (Beatrice M) rem to Lowell
- Walter H (Katherine H) mach Navy yd (Portsmouth N H) h 13 Munroe
- Brenner Charlotte Miss stenog 242 Cabot rm 10 bds at 41 Shepard st Lynn
- Breslin George W (Mary) mach USMC h 5 Adams ave
- Bresnahan Carl T appr 110 Cabot bds 45 Butman
- Eleanor F Miss bds 55 Hale
- Elsie L Mrs emp 68 Dane h 55 Hale
- Grace C Mrs emp F W Woolworth & Co (B) h 118 Valley B F

**JOHN GIRDLER CO.**  
**FUEL and HEATING**

"Electric Furnace-Man"  
and "Whitty" } **Stokers**

Bring Your Heating  
Troubles to Us for  
Correction—

**Phone Bev. 2480**

# DANVERS WRECKING CO. Building Wreckers

Entire Plants Dismantled. Estimates Furnished — New and Used Building Materials of Every Description — Factories, Mills, Fire and Emergency Jobs a Specialty

NORTH SHORE'S LARGEST SUPPLY USED BUILDING MATERIALS

LUMBER - BRICK - PIPE - DOORS - WINDOWS - STRUCTURAL STEEL - ETC.

TEL. DANVERS 342

123 LIBERTY ST., DANVERS

382

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1941

## BRESNAHAN

- James A chauffeur 1 Lee h at 28 Turner Salem
- John J bkpr Republic Steel Corp'n (B) bds 27 Woodland ave
- Martha J Miss clk 234 Cabot bds 45 Butman
- Paul B sec-treas W F Bresnahan & Sons 45 Butman bds do
- Priscilla M Miss clk Merchants Nat'l Bank (B) bds 27 Woodland ave
- Richard T (U S Navy) bds 55 Hale
- Samuel C (Doris M) emp USMC h 33 Odell ave
- Thomas F (Marie A) emp 148 Park h 27 Woodland ave
- Thomas F jr emp USMC bds 27 Woodland ave
- W F & Sons (William F, William F jr and Paul B Bresnahan) milk dealers 45 Butman
- William A emp Lever Bros (Camb) bds 55 Hale
- William F (Doris E) pres W F Bresnahan & Sons 45 Butman h do
- William F jr (U S Army) bds 24 Bisson
- William H (Elsie L) emp public wks dept h 55 Hale
- Breton Charles J carpenter bds 21 Grant
- Fernon P (U S Army Camp Edwards) bds 21 Grant
- Jules (Blanche) carp h 21 Grant
- Mary J Miss emp Hygrade Lamp Co (S) bds 21 Grant
- Paul tire slsmn bds 21 Grant
- Yvonne Miss bds 21 Grant
- Brett Dorothy M Mrs stenog 173 Cabot rm 15 h 20 Story ave
- Lloyd G jr (Dorothy M) emp USMC h 20 Story ave
- Brewer Carleton H (Bertha M) chauffeur Ry Exp Agency Park h 44 Bisson
- Dorothy Louise Miss bds 44 Bisson
- Elbridge G retired bds 106 Cabot
- Ethel M Mrs h 6½ Chapman ter
- Ethel M Mrs cook Robin Hill farm (D) h 123 Balch
- Frederick H USA (Winthrop) bds 44 Bisson
- George W mach USMC bds 90 Hale
- Gerald W student (Purdue Univ) bds 123 Balch
- Hubert (Ethel M) mach USMC h 123 Balch
- Hubert jr emp USMC bds 123 Balch
- Lawrence R leatherwkr A C Lawrence Co (P) bds 44 Bisson
- Leslie A emp (Metal Hydrides Corp'n) bds 44 Bisson
- Leslie S (Marie B) supt 97 Rantoul h 48 Ober
- Mildred N Miss propr Rose Arbor Tea Room 11 Devon ave h do
- Nellie A widow Fred L dressmaker h 90 Hale
- Pearl M Miss operator 157 Cabot h at 86 Hollingsworth st Lynn
- Roy W (Helen A) emp Metal Hydrides Co 14 Congress h 12 do
- Bricklayers' & Masons' International Union of America Local 40 197 Cabot
- Bridges Samuel F (Caroline F) retired h 78 Elliott
- Bridgman Laura G Miss tchr McKay school h 68 Dane
- Brierley Clarence L (Elizabeth L) printer Buck's Printing Co (B) h 124 Hale
- Eunice M Miss emp Hygrade Sylvania Corp'n (S) bds 16 Bennett
- Josiah (Edith A) h 7 Munroe
- Briggs Arthur (Carrie A) mach Boston Shaw & Knife Co (B) h 26 Prospect
- Ayesha I Miss bds 445 Elliott
- Chester S (Olive M) draftsman USMC h 11 Roderick ave
- George A (Margaret) (203½ North Salem) s r Foster field
- George B rem to Maine
- Harry G (Hazel M) mach USMC h 445 Elliott
- Jane D widow Peace h 205 Cabot suite 8

---

## See Leslie Morgan of Forness & Morgan Inc.

FOR REAL ESTATE TO BUY OR SELL

Auctioneer and Notary Public

BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK BLDG.

TELEPHONE 885—886



**BRIGGS**

- John R student Bev Industrial school rms 22 Lyman
- Lavinia P Miss bkpr Day Tr Co (B) bds 26 Prospect
- Mabel M widow David S bds 13 Clark ave
- Richard student Bev Industrial school rms 22 Lyman
- Richard S (Eleanor M) eng Hytron Radio Tube Corpn (S) h 13 Clark ave
- Robert W emp (No Reading Sanatorium) bds 445 Elliott
- Brigham Charles A (Alice M) retired h 31 Winthrop ave
- Charles H (Marion A) mach USMC h 73 Corning
- Frank E (Katharine N) service mngr 211-217 Rantoul h 4 Ober lane
- Frederick O (Roxanna R) emp W U Tel Co (230 Congress B) h 24 Pond
- Leslie E (Madeline B) asst mngr (321 Union L) h 43 Kernwood ave
- Marjorie Miss nurse Edward H Winslow Neptune st bds do
- Marion A Mrs paying teller 175 Cabot h 73 Corning
- Bright Alice L Miss emp Essex Co Sanatorium (M) bds 34 Greene
- Arthur W (Lillian C) emp WPA h 88 Bridge
- Arthur W jr bds 88 Bridge
- Dorothy E Miss bds 34 Greene
- Eileen Miss bds 34 Greene
- George A (Agnes C) Silver Anchor Cafe rear 28 Cabot h 36 Wallis
- George H appr carp bds 36 Wallis
- Isabelle M Miss bds 34 Greene
- James bds 34 Greene
- Jennie B widow James B h 20 Heather
- John (Isabelle M) mach USMC h 34 Greene
- John jr chauffeur 7 Rantoul bds 34 Greene
- Roy B sec Proctor Elliston Co (B) bds 42 Eastern ave
- Brindle Albert J (Marion B) gdnr h 3 Porter ter
- Harold (Mary) mach USMC h 4 Gardner
- Joseph mach USMC h 441 Elliott
- Joseph E (Judith S) watchman USMC h 26 Gardner
- Briody Catherine L Miss student BHS bds 36 Fairview ave
- Elizabeth E Miss emp Mass Dept Public Wks (B) bds 36 Fairview ave
- James M clk 127 Bridge bds 36 Fairview ave
- James W (Elizabeth M) frmn USMC h 36 Fairview ave
- Leonard L (U S Army) bds 36 Fairview ave
- Briscoe school (Leslie R Jones prin) Briscoe
- Brisson Francis carpenter h 16 Cox ct
- Gille J student BHS bds 16 Cox ct
- Morris J emp NYA bds 16 Cox ct
- Theresa M Miss emp NYA bds 16 Cox ct
- Britto Louis painter 287 Cabot h at 29 Daniels st Salem
- Britton W W Inc (Willard W Britton pres and treas) automobile supplies also garage 465-467 Rantoul
- Willard W (Amy N) pres and treas W W Britton Inc 465-467 Rantoul h 469 do
- Willard W jr clk 465 Rantoul bds 469 do
- Broadley James R steamfitter rms 11 Railroad ave
- Brock Arthur S (Louise G) shoe cutter 105 Rantoul h 10 Doane ave
- Edward L (Jennie M) estimator USMC h 9 Pickett
- George A shwkr 221 Rantoul h 16 Beckford
- George A jr shwkr rem to Maine
- Broderick David (Winifred A) molder USMC h 32 Livingstone ave

**BOYD ROBERTS**

**REAL ESTATE RENTALS**

**BRODERICK**

- Helen E Mrs propr Helen Martin's Beauty Shop 222 Cabot rm 12A h 25 Washington apt 3
- Joseph (Helen M) emp GEC Co (L) h 25 Washington apt 3
- John P laborer WPA bds 3 Lothrop
- Mary L Miss student St Mary's High bds 32 Livingstone ave
- Richard bds 18 Cedar
- Richard J messenger Nat'l Shawmut Bank (B) bds 32 Livingstone ave
- Rickerd P died Aug 8 1940
- Theresa C widow Rickerd P h 3 Lothrop
- Brogan Eugene P slsmn 7 Rantoul h at 52 Ocean ave Salem
- Brokvist Helma K widow Victor h 19 Bosworth
  - Henry V (Ruth A) emp USMC h 44 Dodge
  - Roland E (Winona C) mach USMC h 73 Conant
- Bromberg Harry slsmn Yance & Young Co (B) bds 18 Grant
  - Robert (U S Army Camp Devens) bds 18 Grant
  - William (Dora) tailor h 18 Grant
- Brook Arthur H (Lena) carpenter h 12 Marsh ave
  - Charles A (Loretta A) emp Pierce Leather Co (S) h 31 Dodge
  - Etta M widow George G h 50 Broadway apt 11
  - William V (Mildred E) physical director YMCA h 12 Sohier rd
- Brooking William H (Constance V) rem to Marblehead
- Brooks Charles C (Charlotte D) caretaker 78 Lothrop bds do also bds 4 Laurel
  - Charlotte D Mrs nurse 78 Lothrop bds do
  - Erving const foremn 27 River h at 15 March ct Salem
  - Frances E Miss student BHS bds 6 Myrtle
  - Henry P (Beatrice M) mngr State Loan (S) h 4 Laurel
  - Hester L Miss artist bds 94 Hart B F
  - Howard M (Marion E) clk rem to Providence R I
  - Joseph J retired h 508 Elliott
  - Ward R (Florence A) painter 287 Cabot h 6 Myrtle
  - William R retired h 94 Hart B F
- (See Brook)
- Broome Donald W bds (12) Fossa ter
  - John W (Edna M) clk USMC h (12) Fossa ter
  - Marjorie M Miss clk 173 Cabot rms 8-9-10 bds (12) Fossa ter
- (See Bruhm)
- Brophy Charles J emp USMC h at 23 Proctor Salem
  - Eileen E Miss sec USMC bds 11 Congress
  - William M (Ethel E) chauffeur Munroe Merritt & Arnold Exp (S) h 11 Congress
- Brostrom Charles G inventor USMC h at 507 Loring ave Salem
- Brotchie Andrew K (Jane I) foreman USMC h 12 Mechanic
  - Andrew K jr chauffeur 428 Rantoul bds 12 Mechanic
  - Charles W retired bds 12 Mechanic
  - Charles W jr (Clara E) Brotchie's garage 426 Rantoul h 55 Chase
  - James J (Eva M) mach USMC h 17 Mechanic
  - James J emp USMC bds 12 Mechanic
  - John F del slsmn 85 Water bds 12 Mechanic
  - Natalie C Mrs clk Harris S Knight (S) h 22 Essex
  - Thomas H emp USMC bds 12 Mechanic
  - Walter J (Natalie C) emp research div USMC h 22 Essex
  - Walter J mach USMC bds 17 Mechanic
- Brotchie's Garage (Charles W Brotchie jr and Peter Cocchi) auto rep 426 Rantoul

**STEPHEN A. D. EDWARDS****GENERAL CONTRACTOR  
EXCAVATING, GRADING  
Mason and Drain Work**House and Bungalow Lots for Sale. Finest Locations in the City.  
**555 ESSEX STREET****Tel. 2192****BEVERLY, MASS.**



# SILVER'S

## Plumbing and Lighting Fixtures

For Every Purse and Purpose

Wholesale—Retail

44-48 Lafayette St. Tel. 1681, 1682 SALEM

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1941

385

### BROTHERHOOD

Brotherhood of Painters, Decorators and Paper Hangers of America Local 833  
197 Cabot

Brothers Charles F (Mary A) carpenter WPA h 195 Hale

Brotherton A Paul rem to Wenham

— Asher T (Anna C) mach USMC h 8 Putnam

— Earl reporter Dun & Bradstreet (B) bds 8 Putnam

— Francis T (Pearle C) baker USMC Cafeteria h 460 Cabot

Brown Albert L (Dorothy D) mach 140 Elliott h 11 Madison ave

— Allan R student (Northeastern) bds 36 Ellsworth ave

— Amy L Miss grad nurse Beverly Hospital bds 80 Essex

— Anna C Miss bds 556 Cabot

— Anna V widow Timothy J rem to Fall River

— Arthur L (Alice G) emp Haines Ce-Brook Co (L) h 11 School

— Barbara Miss maid 8 Hopkins ave bds do

— Charles M (Josephine J) emp GEC Co (L) h 473 Cabot

— Charles S School (Miss Alice M Preston prin) 30 Conant

— Charles W emp J B Blood (S) bds 473 Cabot

— Chester E slsmn Harper Garage Co (P) bds 34 Rantoul

— Constance S Miss clk R H White Co (B) bds 189 Lothrop

— Courtland C (Florence) acct (140 Federal B) h 209 Dodge

— Courtland C jr student (Harvard) bds 209 Dodge

— Donald E student (Harvard Medical) bds 19 Wallis

— Donald S emp USMC bds 138 Balch

— Edith M widow James S h 189 Lothrop

— Edith P Miss clk 214 Cabot bds 138 Balch

— Edna F widow D Robert bds 80 Essex

— Edward L jr (May J) accountant (10 Post Office sq B) h 223 Greenwood  
ave B F

— Edward S sales supervisor 223 Cabot h at 71 Locust Danvers

— Eleanor Miss tchr rem to N Y City

— Eleanor M Miss student BHS bds 406 Cabot

— Eliza F Miss teacher BHS bds at 12 Bubier rd Marblehead

— Elizabeth A Miss stenog 223 Cabot bds 18 Pickett

— Elizabeth W Mrs forewoman 221 Rantoul h 18 Pickett

— Ernest C (Grace L) carpenter h 16 Enon

— Evelyn C Mrs clk 234 Cabot h 87 do suite 2

— Florence G Miss office mngr 91 Rantoul bds 27 Cressy

— Frances L widow William F h 60 Colon

— Francis A blacksmith h 49 Conant

— Frank (Elizabeth) retired h 10 Davis rd

— Franklin E (Evelyn C) emp Hygrade Lamp Co (S) h 87 Cabot suite 2

— Fred S (Annie M) emp research div USMC h 36 Dane

— Fred S jr student BHS bds 36 Dane

— Frederick S (Helen M) insp State dept of labor & industry (State House B)  
h 7 Bay

— George E (Ursula S) clerk USMC h 465 Cabot

— George I (Elizabeth W) painter USMC h 18 Pickett

— George P (Caroline E D) rem to Wenham

— George P & Co (Russell P Brown propr) art dealers 38 Lovett

— Harold G emp 221 Rantoul bds 138 Balch

— Harry B (Rachel J) mach Hygrade Lamp Co (S) h 1 Knowlton

— Hayden L consulting eng 15 Cabot h at 34 Brockton ave Haverhill

— Helen E Miss tchr (Winthrop High) bds 49 Conant

## MELVIN L. WARREN Catering For Any Occasion

Tel. 805

Let Us Submit Our Menus

Quality Food

Right Prices

23 RAYMOND AVENUE

# Snow White Laundry

12 LOTHROP STREET

Tel. Beverly 2204

Up-town Office, 290A CABOT STREET, Tel. 2204

**SATISFACTORY SERVICE**

Is Our Motto

We Are At Your Service

PROMPT DELIVERIES

386

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1941

## BROWN

- Henry T retired bds 106 Cabot
- Herbert M emp GEC Co (L) bds 473 Cabot
- Ina Mary Miss died July 17 1940
- Ina S Miss maid 23 Ober bds do
- Izella B widow Angelo C h 27 Cressy
- Jeanne D Miss student BHS bds 209 Dodge
- Jeremiah F (Miah's Lunch) 29 Cabot h at Pleasant pond Hamilton
- Joanna B Mrs bds 106 Cabot
- John A (Jennie A) emp Highway dept h 214 Bridge
- John F (Enid May) instr WPA h 29 High B F
- John H (U S Marines) bds 10 Davis rd
- John K cement finisher WPA rms 31 Front
- John W (Agnes L) mach USMC h 55 Echo ave
- Joseph L retired bds 2 Home
- Josiah L (Bertha P) painter 32 Western ave h do
- Josephine J Mrs emp 91 Rantoul h 61 Park
- K Alice Miss clk A C Lawrence Co (P) bds 10 Davis rd
- Katherine J Miss physical education tchr bds 15 School
- Kenneth A gdnr bds
- Laura F widow Roger S rms 31 Washington
- Lillie F Mrs emp WPA sewing project bds 28 Sherman
- Lizzie B widow Josiah B h 40 Western ave
- Louise Miss student State Teachers' Coll (S) bds 11 School
- Luna M widow Herbert T organist Universalist church bds 10 Winthrop ave
- M Gertrude widow Clarence E h 56 Dodge
- M Herbert emp GEC Co (L) bds 473 Cabot
- Margaret H Miss graduate nurse Beverly Hospital h 15 School
- Mary A Miss supervisor visitor Aid to Dependent Children 191 Cabot rm 20 bds 34 Rantoul
- Mary E Miss maid 265 Hale bds 36 Dane
- Mildred P widow Walter stenog USMC bds 19 Wallis.
- Neal F (Margaret M) emp State Income Tax assessor 40 Court (B) h 137 Colon
- Nellie A widow Frank O h 20 Porter
- Norman E student BHS bds 55 Echo ave
- Patricia Miss student Miss Porter's School (Farmington Ct) bds 23 Ober
- Pearl N Miss student Christian Science Benevolent Asso (B) bds 36 Dane
- Richard M emp 58 Rantoul h 6 Linden ave
- Robert B bds 189 Lothrop
- Robert B (Alice L) tchr Briscoe Junior High School h 2 Ash
- Robert E (Mildred M) insp Public Wks h 36 Ellsworth ave
- Robert J slsmn NET&TCo bds 33 Washington
- Robert N bds 465 Cabot
- Russell P (A Lillian J) propr George P Brown & Co 38 Lovett and chairman Bev School Committee also State representative and 2nd vice pres Bev Co-operative Bank h 33 Washington
- S Winnifred Miss clk 196 Cabot bds 214 Bridge
- Stephen N (Marion G) slsmn rem to Hartford Ct
- Virginia Miss bds 11 School

**BROWN W CLIFTON** paying teller Bev Nat Bank bds 27 Cressy See page 19

- W Clifton paying teller Bev Nat Bank bds 27 Cressy
- Walter G emp 6 Cox ct h do
- Warren S (Constance I) emp James shipyd (Essex) h 44 Grover

## RANTOUL PHARMACY

Cor. RANTOUL  
and POND STS.

"Beverly's Most Up-to-date Drug Store"

FREE DELIVERY SERVICE

TELEPHONES, 2478 and 635



## BROWN

- William F (Susan D) painter USMC h 138 Balch
- William F jr emp NYA bds 138 Balch
- William H meats & prov 269 Cabot bds 9 Bisson
- William H (Mary B) driver comb No 2 BFD h 31 Wallis
- William H jr clk 269 Cabot bds 9 Bisson
- William J (Nora M) retired h 34 Rantoul
- Z Bernice Miss priv sec B&MRR (B) bds 27 Cressy

Brownell Shirley Miss rem to Boston

Browning Frederick P bds 4 Pearl

- George M (Abbie F) plumber 279 Cabot h 14 East
- Helen B Miss waitress Beverly Hospital bds 14 East
- John F (Mary K) clk 285A Cabot h 10 Brackenbury
- Philip W (Ethel P) mach USMC h 4 Pearl
- Robert D carpenter bds 14 East
- Stuart D (Mary T) plumber h 233 Hale

Brownlee John T (Alice R) carpenter h 17 Friend

Brownlow Arthur T (Esther) trussmaker rem to Malden

- Arthur T jr rem to Malden
- William R rem to Malden

Bruce Adelbert M (B Frances) dispatcher Gulf Oil Corpn (Dorchester) h 443 Cabot

- Edgar B (Marjorie G) chemist tchr BHS h 12 Heather
- Myrtle C Mrs bkpr Merchants Nat'l Bank (S) bds 16 Home

Bruhm Robert C (Clara M G) retired h 67 Essex

Bruley Ethel F Miss propr The Women's Shop 278 Cabot bds 69 Dodge

- Eva G Mrs h 69 Dodge

Brundage Harry R (Edna L) carpenter and painter h 24 Fayette

- Ottie R (U S Navy) bds 24 Fayette

Brunette Leon J (Viola C) emp 12 Lothrop h 248 Rantoul

- Viola C Mrs emp Hygrade Lamp Co (S) h 248 Rantoul

Brunswick Bowling Alleys (Robert E Green propr) 145 Cabot

**BRUNSWICK MUSIC SHOPPE YE** (William B Almen) musical instruments radios and repairs, records etc 266 Cabot tel 1722 See page 59

Brusso Joseph H (Emma) rem to Salem

Bryan Charles W (Caroline M) emp Speedway Express Winthrop ave h 23 Charnock

Bryant Arthur H (Frances J) mech 381 Rantoul h 25 Bartlett

- Austin (Marjorie E) supt of laundry Beverly Hospital bds 21 Chapman
- Clifford emp 91 Rantoul bds 22 Central
- Daniel W (Lovella) yardman 1-15 Water h 22 Central
- Dorothy C Miss bds 32 School
- Leland A (Gertrude J) mngr 377-381 Rantoul h 32 School
- Lillian M widow George W rem to Boston
- Mary G Miss clk school dept Briscoe bldg bds 32 School
- Sherwood F (Maude E) mngr 234 Cabot h 4 Hopkins ave
- Wilbur F mech 4 Colon h at Grove st Lynnfield

Bryer Charles bds 3 Prospect

Bryne Barbara B Miss reg nurse bds 5 Tremont

- James W (Marion G) contr 5 Tremont h do

Bryning Nevin L (Harriet S) mach rem to Waltham

**BUCCI CHARLES** (Aqualina) propr Bucci's Market 262 Rantoul h 16 Dearborn ave Tel 1430 and 1431 See page 48

- Christine E widow Eugene h 24 Elliott

---

**Besjardins ❖ Jeweler**

219 CABOT STREET

Gas & Electric Bldg.

Tel. 2149

The Quality Store

**BUCCI**

- Eugene died Sept 17 1941
- Paul V rem to Derry Pa
- Philomena M Miss emp Hygrade Lamp Co (S) bds 16 Dearborn ave
- Raymond (Anne) clk 380C Cabot h 46 Cabot
- William P clk 262 Rantoul h 42 North Putnam Danvers

Bucci's Market (Charles Bucci propr) groc & prov 262 Rantoul

Buchanan Alice E Miss student (Boston sch of Dental Nursing) bds 173 Essex

- Arthur F (Eleanore F) emp (Charlestown Navy yd) h 76 Chase
- Frederick A (Alice E) eng (Salem Elec Light Co) h 173 Essex
- George B (Nellie L) ship eng Bay State Fishing Co (B) h 9 Warren
- Matthew L bds 173 Essex

Buck George W died May 11 1941

- L Leslie (Jean F) lumber broker (120 Milk B) h 55 Abbott
- Stella M Miss student nurse Beverly Hospital bds 186 Bridge
- Thomas A mach USMC bds 186 Bridge
- Thomas E shwkr 221 Rantoul bds 16 Bartlett

Buckle Edmund C (Margaret E) mason contractor 24 Giles ave h do

- Elizabeth C widow Charles J hairdr 234 Cabot rm 10 bds 4 Judson
- Ethel M Miss auditor NET&TCo bds 40 Sohier rd
- Irene M Mrs tel op 157 Cabot h 70 Lovett
- John draftsman USMC h 40 Sohier rd
- Pauline A Miss grad nurse h 15 Ives suite 36
- William H jr (Irene M) carrier Beverly Postoffice h 70 Lovett

Buckley Ann G Mrs gymnastic massage etc h 32 Wallis

- Annie T widow Michael F h 15 Lyman
- Arthur F (Eliza A) insp USMC h 15 Lyman
- Arthur J (Mary H) ptrnmkr USMC h 40 Greene
- Arthur R (Ruth C) waiter 233 Cabot h 7 Chapman
- Cornelius F emp WPA bds 13 Munroe
- Dorothy Miss bds 7 Jewett rd
- Frances M Miss tchr (Plymouth N H) bds 15 Lyman
- Francis A (Mary A) slsmn Soc Vacuum Oil Co (26 Bway NYC) h 38 Cross
- J Leo clerk USMC h 7 Jewett rd
- James M (Mary L) prod eng USMC h 118 Dodge
- Jeanne F Miss student BHS bds 38 Cross
- John F student Bev Industrial sch bds 13 Munroe
- John J (Ethel M) laborer WPA h 24½ Cabot
- Joseph F (Josephine E) houseman Keith Merrill (P C) h do
- Joseph J (Olive L) leatherwkr Poor Tanning Co (P) h 9 Union
- Marion L Miss student Bryant & Stratton (B) bds 38 Cross
- Mary F Miss packer Ideal Shoe Co (D) bds 13 Munroe
- Michael F died June 1941
- Rita M Miss tchr Beverly Evening School bds 38 Cross
- Richard L student (Boston College) bds 7 Jewett rd
- Robert W student (BU) bds 7 Jewett rd
- William E fireman Salem water wks h at Marblehead

Buckminster I Clyde retired h 8 Peirce ave

Budleigh Lodge A F & A M 188-194 Cabot and 3 Broadway

Buffett Ellen C Miss cashier 5 Washington bds 27 Brackenbury

- Nora E Miss sec 38 Ocean bds 27 Brackenbury
- Rita F Miss stenog Beverly Hospital bds 27 Brackenbury
- William J (Margaret J) supt off 213 Hale h 27 Brackenbury

Bugbee Howard S mach USMC h 6 Shortell ave

**J. F. McKENNA & SON** Funeral Directors  
and Embalmers

7 BOW STREET

Tel. 823

Residence, 27 FEDERAL STREET

Tel. 823



# The Quality Press Printing Service

67 WALLIS STREET

Tel. Beverly 700

BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1941

389

## BUGONIS

Bugonis Anna F Miss reg nurse bds 1 Prospect

Buker Melvin receiving teller 217 Cabot h at Martin st Essex

Bulger Beatrice M Miss maid rem to Boston

Bullard G Walter chemist USMC h at 5 Rose ave Marblehead

**BULRUSH FARM** (Mauritz A Askman) milk and cream from tested Ayrshire  
herd 330 Dodge See page 58

Bunk Esther A Miss tchr Briscoe sch bds 43 Sohier rd

— George (Katherine) fisherman h 45 Cabot

— Marguerite A Miss clk USMC bds 43 Sohier rd

— Mary G widow Ralph h 43 Sohier rd

— Ralph F (USA Ft Myers) bds 43 Sohier rd

Bunker John P (Grace M) auditor Suffolk Sav Bank (B) h 16 Cressy

— John P jr died June 24 1941

— Kenneth C Rev (Alma A) pastor Washington St Congregational church h 17  
Thorndike

Burbank Wilson N (Estelle K) retired bds 328 Cabot

Burby Philip E (Iola J) designer USMC h 101 Baker ave

— Wilfred E barber 164 Cabot rms 146 Rantoul

 (See Berube)

Burchstead Austin A bds 6 Fillmore

— Carl A patternmkr USMC bds 46 Butman

— Charles E (Maude L) retired h 6 Cogswell ave

**BURCHSTEAD DANIEL J** (F Violet) florist 203 Cabot tel 223 h 11 Ames See  
page 43

— Evelyn P Miss emp NYA bds 6 Cogswell ave

— Ezra H farmer h Salem rd South

— George H (Emma L) carp h 19 Corning

— Gordon J (Annie N) h 6 Davis

— Henry A bds 6 Fillmore

— Myra T Miss deputy collector 191 Cabot rm 10 bds 46 Butman

— Ralph E truck driver Frank Edmunds (D) bds 6 Cogswell ave


— Warren A (Katherine E) truck driver Parker Bros (S) h 6 Fillmore

— Wilbur J student BHS bds 6 Davis

— William A (Margaret) retired h 46 Butman

Burchsted Chester R student BHS bds 16 Story ave

— Frederick F (Emma M) draftsman USMC h 16 Story ave

 (See Burchstead)

Burding Florence D Miss h 101 Lovett

Bureau of Old Age Assistance 191 Cabot rm 23

Burg Mazda Miss maid rem to Boston

Burge Vernon C (Ruth A) emp 7 Rantoul h 22 do

— William C (Althea B) trucking 68 Cabot apt 1 h do

Burgess Bertha G Mrs tel op NET&TCo (S) h 91 Kernwood ave

— Elizabeth Miss supervisor 6 Echo bds do

— Mabel E widow John h 61 Hale

— Ralph S gdnr Mrs A W S Moore (P C) bds 61 Hale

— W Wallace (Eliza F) tool rm attendant USMC h 36½ Giles ave

— W Wallace jr (Bertha G) mach USMC also alderman Ward 1 h 91 Kernwood  
ave

Burke Concetta Mrs clk 24C Cabot h 27½ Wellman

— Daniel mech 4 Colon h 12 Odell sq Salem

— Elizabeth M Miss sec Hygrade Sylvania Corp (S) bds 27½ Federal

— Evelyn B Miss emp 101 Rantoul bds 121 do

---

## JAMES ELLIOTT & SON PLUMBING AND HEATING

Estimates on Request — Expert Workmen — Right Prices

279 CABOT STREET

BEVERLY, MASS.

# NUTTER'S BEVERLY SHOP, INC.

The Home of High Grade Merchandise —

Where Particular People Trade

248A CABOT STREET

Tel. 911


BEVERLY, MASS.

390

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1941

## BURKE

- Everett S (U S Army) bds 121 Rantoul
- Fannie H widow George E h 121 Rantoul
- George F C draftsman USMC rms YMCA
- Helen E Miss teacher Centerville sch bds 9 Munroe
- Jacquelyn H Miss student BHS bds 7 Winter
- James K (U S Army) bds 121 Rantoul
- James K trucking etc 9 Doane ave bds do
- John J (Elizabeth) gdnr 431 Hale P C h 9 Munroe
- John J jr insp USMC bds 9 Munroe
- Joseph P (Margaret P) real estate and insurance 173 Cabot rm 11 h 78 Baker ave
- M Rosamond Miss research chemist A D Little Co (Camb) bds 78 Baker ave
- Margaret Miss maid James A Sullivan Branch lane P C bds do
- Margaret P Mrs bkpr 173 Cabot rm 11 h 78 Baker ave
- Mary Elizabeth Miss student (Simmons) bds 78 Baker ave
- Mary N Miss sec House of Seven Gables (S) bds 9 Munroe
- William J (U S Army) h 7 Winter
- William T emp WPA bds 121 Rantoul
- Winifred D Miss rem to Salem

 (See Bourque)

Burkhardt Adolph C (Alice L) frmn USMC h 15 Hillside ave

- Edward V (Hilda B) teller 240 Cabot h Lake Shore ave
- Mildred M Miss bds 15 Hillside ave

Burnett John (Helen R) mason tender Pitman & Brown Co (S) h 31 Dodge

- Robert M (Eva M) garage (118 Holten D) h 46 Friend

Burnham Ada M widow A Perley died Jan 7 1941

- Almira Miss bds 488 Rantoul
- Bradford H Rev (Anna G) pastor St John's Episcopal Church (B F) h 117 Hart do
- Building 131 Cabot
- C Boardman (Lydia R) dentist 221 Cabot rm 8 h 137 McKay
- Charles D (Eleanora) foreman USMC h 13 Summer
- Clifford L emp Reid Bros Inc bds 91 Essex
- Ernest F asst supt USMC h 88 Essex
- Etta T widow Louis E h 454 Cabot
- Florence A Mrs shoewkr Ideal Baby Shoe Co (D) h 1 Kernwood ave
- Frances M widow Lawrence rem to Lynn
- Fred C (Thelma E) plmbr (Main So Ham) h 463 Cabot
- George E (Thelma F) painter (Tops) h 649 Cabot

**BURNHAM H & CO** (Harold D Burnham) Studebaker sales service and garage  
8-12 Railroad ave See page 17

- Harold D (Lillian M) H Burnham & Co 8-12 Railroad ave h 458 Cabot
- Irene Miss nursemaid 62 West B F bds at Friend st Manchester
- Jessie M widow Walter D shwkr 105 Rantoul h 45 Broadway suite 5
- John H (Doris E) paying teller 217 Cabot h 13 Balch
- Kenneth L (Florence A) chauffeur 91 Park h 1 Kernwood ave
- Lewis O (Elizabeth C) frmn USMC h 33 Crescent ave
- Lizzie W Miss bds 17 Briscoe
- Marion Miss student BHS bds 458 Cabot
- Otis E (Mae R) planer USMC h 15 Madison ave
- Otis J student GECO Appr sch (L) bds 15 Madison ave
- Roger S (Maude) clk B&MRR bds 454 Cabot
- Ruey G Miss tchr Edwards school h 5 Peabody ave

---

## FRED B. ROSS

Catering for Socials and Parties

ICE CREAM, FROZEN ICES AND HOME  
MADE CANDIES

256 CABOT STREET, Telephone 2254 - QUALITY GOODS AND SERVICE



**BURNHAM**

- Sarah M wife Wesley L died July 31 1940
- Wesley L mach Reid Bros Co Inc h 91 Essex
- Willard S emp 58 Rantoul h at Danvers

Burns Ann B Mrs bds 903 Hale B F

- Charles E (Carolyn M) emp slsmn H P Hood (S) h 189 Hale
- Clyde F (Mary A) mach USMC h 7 Peirce ave
- Edith G Miss bkpr 146 Hale bds 57 Essex
- Eleanor M Miss stenog Jackson & Jackson (S) bds 9 Bisson
- Harold W slsmn 131 Rantoul bds 92 Bisson
- Howard R (June W) emp B E Cox Leather Co (P) h 15 Central
- Irene Miss maid Beverly Hospital bds 92 Bisson
- John A (Annie C) emp 202-204 Cabot also WPA h 92 Bisson
- John A jr (Irene C) emp (Charlestown Navy yd) h 18 Blaine ave
- John W (Mary E) lineman (Salem Elec Co) h 9 Bisson
- Joseph F (Madeline A) carpenter WPA h 7 Neptune
- Kathleen R Miss student Briscoe sch bds 9 Bisson
- Lawrence S clk 202-204 Cabot bds 92 Bisson
- Mary A Miss rem to Peabody
- Ralph Trem to Hyannis
- Robert R (Grace L) emp E Rosenthal Ober bds 17 Home
- William F retired h 3 Upland rd

☛ (See Byrnes)

Burnside Thomas W rem to Mattapan

Burr Eugene F student (Essex Co Agri) bds 10 King ter

- John E (Mabel) (Laroe & Burr) King ter h 10 do
- John E jr student BHS bds 10 King ter
- Nellie J widow Charles N died Jan 4 1940

Burrage Alice H widow Albert C (314 Commonwealth ave Boston) farm gardens  
220 Greenwood ave and 70 Hart B F h at West Manchester

- Harold R (Pauline S) exp dept USMC h 32 Washington
- Rosalind S Miss rem to Marblehead
- Russell (Katherine L) h off Preston pl B F
- Russell jr (U S Army Camp Edwards) bds R Burrage off Preston pl B F

Burrill Milton O (Esther J) emp WPA h 19 Charnock

Burrows William (Annie) retired h 21 Gage

**BURTON ARTHUR E** (Dorothy) hardware, paints, garden supplies, wall paper  
etc 27 West h 811 Hale B F See page 49

Burtz Cecilia A Miss h 9 Railroad ave

Bushby Anne M Mrs bkpr 60 Dodge h do

- Georgia F Mrs bkpr (B) bds 8A Winthrop ave
- Sidney B (Anne M) Willys sales and service and garage 60 Dodge h do

Busher Mary B widow Irving J cook (23 Winter S) bds 31 Pleasant

Bushey Annie E Miss bds 31 Pleasant

- Edward J (Mary E) emp WPA h 23 Fayette
- Frances J widow John T h 3 Stewart ave
- George H died Sept 1 1940
- Gloria M Miss student St Mary's High bds 23 Fayette
- Rose A widow George H shwkr 105 Rantoul h 31 Pleasant

☛ (See Boucher)

Busi Mary M widow Raymond bds 29 Mason

Bussone Amando emp Navy yd (Charlestown) bds 15 Creek

- Francisco P (Jennie) emp 240 Rantoul h 15 Creek
- Frank V (U S Army) bds 15 Creek

**Merton S. Ward FLORIST**

FUNERAL AND WEDDING WORK A SPECIALTY

Grower of Cut Flowers, Greenhouse Plants in Season, Bedding Plants, Spring Vegetables,  
Vegetable Plants.

GREENHOUSES: COR. CORNING AND EAST LOTHROP STS.

TEL. 2836

**BUSSONE**

- Gemma M Mrs emp Hygrade Lamp Co (S) h 242 Rantoul
- Mary L Miss emp Hytron Radio Tube Corp'n (S) bds 15 Creek
- Patsy student (Gorham Me Normal) bds 15 Creek
- Thomas (Gemma M) emp Hygrade Sylvania Corp'n (S) h 242 Rantoul
- Vincent student BHS bds 15 Creek

Bustard Carl emp USMC rms 290B Cabot

Butera V Domenico (Marie B) tailor 290 Rantoul bds 10 Chase

Butler Arthur F died May 18 1941

- Daniel houseman 427 Hale P C bds do
- David E student (Fryeburg Me Academy) bds 27 Pearl
- Elizabeth E widow Arthur F h 27 Pearl
- Emily Mrs nurse Beverly Hospital h 30 Railroad ave
- Emily J widow Levi W died Jan 6 1940
- Frederick J (U S Army) bds 38½ Federal
- James J crossing tender Hale st B&MRR bds 6 Haskell P C
- John F emp Parker Bros (S) bds 38½ Federal
- Margaret V Mrs h 38½ Federal
- Paul J clk USMC bds 38½ Federal
- Pierce W jr (Ruth M) Nathaniel Tufts Meter Works (B) h 30 Atlantic ave
- Ralph C mach USMC h 26 Raymond ave
- Raymond (Emily) emp USMC h 30 Railroad ave apt 2
- Warren H treas AB&W Inc 244 Cabot and (S) h at 30 Warren st Salem
- William E retired rms 11 Railroad ave

Butman Adelia F widow John H died May 10 1941

- Alice Miss h 11 Summer
- Barbara H Miss night supervisor Beverly Hospital bds do and at Hull
- Benjamin T retired bds 23 School
- Carrie P Miss h 11 Summer
- Charles F (Centerville Gladiolus Gardens) 10 Harwood h do
- Edward L emp 555 Essex bds 8 Harwood
- Edward T (Hattie M) city laborer h 407 Essex
- Evelyn S Miss hskpr 537 Essex bds 110 Standley
- Frank H emp 70 Dodge h 321 Rantoul
- Harold S carp emp 20 Dane bds 485 Essex
- Harry L transportation clk USMC bds 22 Essex
- Harry W (Vera E) clk 317 Cabot h 11 Madison ave
- J Everett (Isabel G) cabinet mkr 110 Standley h do
- J Kenneth emp Beverly Hospital bds 15½ Rowell ave
- John C (Elsie L) fireman 316 Rantoul and 286 Cabot h 15½ Rowell ave
- Mabel E wife Benjamin T died June 9 1940
- Mary A Miss h 8 Harwood
- Norman (U S Army) bds 22 Essex
- Norman S (Rhoda M) chauffeur Nat'l House Furn Co (S) h 30½ Bisson
- Raymond H emp H P McKean (Grapevine rd W) bds 340 Essex
- Robert J student BHS bds 8 Harwood
- Roland T (Lucy) laborer 555 Essex bds 8 Harwood
- Sylvester (Florence M) emp 555 Essex h 485 do
- Walter city laborer h 405 Essex

Butters Eva B widow Fred A rem to 22 Glidden st Chelmsford Centre

Butterworth Harry (L Marion) draftsman USMC h 50 Broadway suite 26

- Harry S emp GECO (L) bds 50 Broadway suite 26
- John (Maude I) mach USMC h 614 Cabot
- John F emp 138 Elliott bds 614 Cabot

---

## Household Fuel Corp. "THE CELEBRATED D L & W BLUE COAL"

HENRY S. ARCHER, Manager


68 PLEASANT STREET

TEL. 2095

RANGE AND FUEL OILS



### BUTTERWORTH

- Joseph D (Mabel D) mech eng USMC h 39 Sohier rd
- Kenneth R emp USMC bds 614 Cabot
- William (Mary J) retired h 5 Chapman ter
- Butts Burton A pres & treas 100 Cabot h 13 Fossa ter
- Marcia H Miss bds 9 Beckford
- Buxton Arthur emp 316 Essex bds do
- Grace M Miss rem to Salem
- Hollis M (Edith M) emp Parker Bros (S) h 47 Livingstone ave
- Buzzell Frank W jr mech 381 Rantoul bds at Gardiner st Hamilton
- Bye Andrew T (Ruth E) gdnr and greenhouse man Emmerton est (S) h 8 Myrtle
- Herbert (Florence M) painter and paper hanger 25 Charnock h do
- Byram Harry M emp Hygrade Sylvania Corp h 50 Broadway suite 42
- Byrne Edward R (Ruth F) ins broker (106 Lafayette S) h 810 Hale B F
- Edward R jr student BHS bds 810 Hale B F
- Byrnes Charles M (Gertrude M) emp WPA h 18 Bennett apt 2
- Charles M jr student Bev Coop Trade sch bds 18 Bennett apt 2
- Frederick A (Olive E) letter carrier h 9 Columbia rd
- Olive E Mrs teacher 545 Cabot h 9 Columbia rd
- William P rms 16 Chapman
-  (See Byrne and Burns)

**CABEEN CHARLES F** (Helen B) propr John F Cabeen Co (81 North S) h 140 Essex See page 68

- Jeannette A Miss librarian (Boston Public Library) bds 140 Essex
- Priscilla A Miss laboratory technician 1 Monument sq bds 140 Essex
- Cabot Auto Sales (Fred L Robbins and George S Sullivan proprs) rear 377 Cabot
- Etta S widow Lucian S bds 17 High B F
- Fruit Store (A Govoni propr) fruit, groc and confectionery 317 Cabot
- Furniture Co (Michael J Lucido) furniture etc 261 Cabot
- Godfrey L (242 Beacon B) s r 5 Grove B F
- Lodge A O U W 22 Federal
- Pharmacy (Harold L Racow propr) drugs etc 84 Cabot
- Samuel jr (Virginia B) emp Cabot Paint Co (Canal B) h rear 1 Hart B F
- Shoe Repairing Co (R E Cortucci) boot and shoe repairing 285D Cabot
- Cabot's Inc (Harold J Taitsman treas) drugs 294 Cabot
- Cacciola Peter (Mary) gdnr Francis Sears (H) h 28 Bennett
- Vito music tchr also shoe repairer and dlr 371 Rantoul h do
- Cadigan Mary J Miss tchr Briscoe Evening sch bds 230 Greenwood ave B F
- Michael J (Mary E) gardener 1025 Hale h 230 Greenwood ave B F
- Michael J jr Post No 46 American Legion 727 Hale B F
- Caddle Samuel emp GECO (L) rms 292 Cabot
- Cagan Charles (Mary) propr 291-291B Cabot h 49 Pierson
- Leon H clk 291-291B Cabot bds 49 Pierson
- Music & Furniture Store (Charles Cagan) 291-291B Cabot
- Rhoda Miss student BHS bds 49 Pierson
- CAGAN SARA STERN** (Cagan & Cagan) attorney at law 222 Cabot rms 11-12 tel 3030 also notary public res 39 Abbott
- CAGAN SAUL J** (Sara Stern) (Cagan & Cagan) attorney at law 222 Cabot rms 11-12 also notary public tel 3030 res 39 Abbott
- CAGAN & CAGAN** (Saul J and Sara Stern Cagan) attys at law 222 Cabot rms 11-12 tel 3030
- Cahill Bertha A Miss reg nurse h 13½ Central
- Catherine widow Edmund M h 10 County way
- Dorothy M Miss clk USMC bds 9 Madison ave

**CAHILL**

- J Raymond emp USMC bds 9 Madison ave
- James (Effie M) h 9 Madison ave
- Mary E Miss cook rem to Boston
- Nellie C widow Patrick rem to Woburn

Cahillane Margaret T widow Patrick h 19 River

Cahoon Rowena A Miss hskpr 5 Atlantic ave bds do

- Sarah M Miss hskpr 8 Davis bds do
- Stephen F retired bds 8 Davis
- William H (Flora A) retired h 48 Bartlett

Caiazzo Cesare shoe rep emp 201 Cabot bds 369 Rantoul

Caird Marion E Mrs bkpr 282 Rantoul h at 96 Holten st Danvers

Calder Augusta M widow Walter E h 13 Winthrop ave

Calderoni Romeo A (Antoinette F) bkpr rem to Manchester

Caldwell Brothers (David A Caldwell) mkt gardeners 48 Dodge

- David A (Hattie M) Caldwell Bros 48 Dodge h 623 Cabot
- Esther S Miss clk USMC bds 135 Balch
- Mary A widow Wilderd E h 48½ Dodge
- Mary L Miss reg nurse bds 135 Balch
- Olive M Miss occupational therapist (Allentown Pa) bds 48½ Dodge
- Philip H (Helen E) mach USMC h 135 Balch
- Wilderd E died May 1 1940
- William A jr (Helen W) clk USMC h 15 Ames

Calendar Charles B houseman 8 Vine B F bds do

Caler Manley R bds 375 Rantoul

Calhoun Edward H (Margaret I) slsmn h 202 Greenwood ave B F

Call Harold T (T June) h 22 Franklin pl

- Miriam G widow Samuel L died Nov 22 1940
- Thelma J Mrs h 22 Franklin pl

Callahan Ann C Miss asst Bev Farms Postoffice bds 29 Haskell P C

- Anna R Miss stenog 140 Elliott bds at 9 Hampshire st Danvers
- Anne M widow Charles T bds 22 Matthies
- Arthur F asst ticket agent B&MRR h at Woburn
- Augustus bds 9 High B F

**CALLAHAN AUGUSTINE J** (Anna H) master plumber 24 Oak h 29 Haskell P C See page 68

- Augustine J jr bds 29 Haskell B F
- Bridget T widow Michael J bds 21 Knowlton
- C Elizabeth Miss bds 8 Congress
- Catherine Miss rms 377 Cabot
- Catherine A widow Joseph D h 57 Butman
- Charles T jr (Gladys M) mach USMC h 22 Matthies
- Dorothea O Miss sec 24 Oak bds 29 Haskell B F
- Elizabeth M Miss clk USMC bds 57 Butman
- Genevieve Miss student (B U) bds 29 Haskell P C
- Gertrude E Miss hairdr (7 Conant D) bds 29 Haskell P C
- Gladys M Mrs clerk 224-226 Cabot h 22 Matthies
- Helen L Miss grad nurse (Salem Hospital) bds 29 Haskell P C
- Henry F tutor rms 247 Cabot
- Homer E (Catherine H) foreman City street dept h 12 Oak B F
- James G (Marion D) rem to Wenham
- James P clk 18 West bds 9 High B F
- James R (U S Army) bds 7 Winter
- Jane Miss student rem to Wenham

---

**Beverly Cove Greenhouse**

18 CROSS ST., BEVERLY, MASS.  
Near Beverly Cove School - Tel. 757  
RALPH W. WARD, Proprietor

**FLOWERING AND DECORATIVE PLANTS — FUNERAL DESIGNS**

Evergreen Trees and Shrubs. Cut Flowers and Bedding Plants in Season.



## CALLAHAN

- Jeremiah J emp WPA bds 21 West Dane
- John (Anna M) gdnr 973 Hale h 9 High B F
- John F air corps (Panama Canal) bds 7 Winter
- John J asst golf prof Kernwood Country Club (S) also pres 77½ Cabot bds 8 Congress
- John J student BHS bds 21 School
- John W (Catherine J) emp Public wks dept h 738 Hale B F
- Julia Miss maid R C DeNormandie Lake Shore ave bds do
- Kathleen A Miss bkpr Indemnity Ins Co (B) bds 9 High B F
- Martin chauffeur off 67 West B F h at Salem
- Mary E Miss stenog Hygrade Lamp Co (Ips) bds 9 High B F
- Richard L city laborer bds 8 Congress
- Robert W asst mngr 222 Cabot rms 8-9 h at 66 Pershing rd Jam Plain
- Rose T Miss tel op 18 Vine bds 9 High B F
- Terrence (Margaret A) h 21 School
- Terrence jr student BHS bds 21 School
- William J (Bridget T) emp 148 Park h 8 Congress
- William J jr clk 25 School bds 8 Congress

 (See O'Callahan)

Callaly Alice M Miss stenog State House (B) bds 31 Broadway suite 2

- Cornelius W bds 7 Winter
- Ellen A Miss h 26 Rantoul
- Florence A Miss bkpr 244 Cabot bds 7 Winter
- Frances M widow William F h 4 Judson
- Helen W Miss clk 127 Park bds 7 Winter
- James A (Agnes O) letter carrier h 25 Ellsworth ave
- John C died June 1 1941
- John E (Margaret M) capt Central sta BFD h 35 Everett B F
- Kathleen G Mrs emp Natl Shawmut Bank (B) bds 12 Arlington ave
- Martha J widow Peter F stitcher 105 Rantoul h 26 do
- Mary A Miss hairdresser 234 Cabot rm 10 bds 4 Judson
- Mary E widow John C h 7 Winter
- Mary E Miss h 26 Rantoul
- Nora widow Thomas J h 31 Broadway suite 2
- Winifred F Miss died Nov 12 1940

Calnan Catherine F Miss student nurse Beverly Hospital bds do and 4 Arthur

- Charles J (Mary E) janitor 15 Chapman and 249 Cabot h 4 Arthur
- Shirley A student St Mary's High bds 4 Arthur

Calzolari Inez widow Robert groc 492 Cabot h do

- Norma H Miss clk 492 Cabot bds do
- Umberto died Jan 15 1940

Camarda Anthony (Mary C) clk 297 Rantoul h 39 Pond

- Dominick hod carrier bds 288 Rantoul
- Louis bds 39 Pond
- Stefano (Giovaninna) mason's helper h 39 Pond

Cameron Hollis L (Hughena B) atty-at-law 173 Cabot rm 16 and Cameron Ins Agency 87 Lovett also Asst Clerk of Courts for Essex Co Court House (S) h 87 Lovett

- Insurance Agency (The) (Hollis L Cameron) ins 87 Lovett
- Irene Mrs maid Beverly Hospital h r 18 Orchard
- James J (Helen L) clk 85-121 Water h 193 Lothrop
- Jessie L widow Lachlan bds 193 Lothrop
- M Ethelyn Mrs matron Beverly Hospital bds do

## CAMPBELL'S FUNERAL SERVICE

65 Cabot Street Telephone 13

SERVICE FOR ALL  
Low Operating Cost

●  
Assures Moderate Charges

# **CROMBIE FLOWERS** <sup>298</sup> CABOT ST.

**Telephones 989 — 2615**

396

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1941

## **CAMERON**

- Muriel A Miss chemist metal Hydrides Inc 14-16 Congress h at Wakefield
- Rita F Miss student nurse Beverly Hospital bds do
- Russell G jr (Irene) clk 202-4 Cabot h r 18 Orchard

Cammella (see Cannella)

Cammett Donald E (Frances G) emp GEC Co (L) h 33 Hart B F

- George E (Blanche E) crossing tender B&MRR (S) h 73 Haskell P C
- George E jr (Frances M) rem to Salem
- William J retired bds 73 Haskell P C

Campagnolo Benedetto bds 7 Vine B F

- Louis (Elizabeth) gdnr Thomas Barbour Est h 7 Vine B F

Campbell Adeline M Miss h 8 Myrtle

- Allan E (Winnifred C) chauffeur 645 Hale B F h 5 Ropes
- Annie Miss pastry cook Beverly Hospital h 120 Herrick
- Annie M widow Stephen F h 35 Front
- Antoinette Mrs emp Bev PWA h 22 Laurel
- Catherine M Mrs tchr 545 Cabot h at Wenham
- Catherine R Miss student St Mary's Parochial sch bds 2 Willow
- Charles A (Gertrude E) mach USMC h 5 Sherman

**CAMPBELL CHARLES E** (Audrey A) funeral director 65 Cabot h do tel 13  
also member Bd of Health See foot lines

- Charles E jr reporter 110 Cabot bds 65 do
- Charles F teamster 76 Trask bds 11A Lenox
- Diana E widow John A matron bds 31 Haskell P C
- Edmund A gdnr Mrs Marion S Haughton Pine Ridge ave P C h at Salem
- Edmund J (Helen T) emp WPA h 406 Cabot
- Ellison M (Elenore V) emp GEC Co (L) h 41 Grover
- Frank T funeral director 65 Cabot bds do
- Helen F widow Edwin F asst public library (Bev Farms) h 19 Vine B F
- John A (Margaret L) retired h 22 Front
- Leonard F (Dorothy E) fireman Salem Court House (S) h 2 Northern ave
- Margaret G widow Thomas F h 65 Cabot
- Marshall F (Harriet B) slsmn Electrolux Inc (B) bds 19 Vine B F
- Mary E Miss student Curry sch (B) bds 65 Cabot
- Matthew (Alice A) retired h 640 Essex
- Thomas E mngr 222 Cabot rms 8-9-10 h at 36 Clyde st Malden
- Virginia H Miss sec 234 Cabot rm 2 bds 65 Cabot
- William A emp Danvers Bleachery (P) bds 11 Marsh ave
- William B (Helen D) ins agt John Hancock Life (S) h 28 Hart B F
- William H harness maker rms 11 Railroad ave
- William M (Lavinia) h 11 Marsh ave
- William R (M Louise) officer BPD h 2 Willow

Cann Alden J (Laura R) fireman BFD Central fire sta h 22 Story ave

- Alton B (Muriel M) h 38 Grant
- Annie C widow Wilson S h 34 Broadway suite 4
- Clarence C (Isabelle D) ice dlr (Manchester) h 8 Cole
- Douglas E emp 361 Hale bds 8 Cole
- Enoch W (Hazel M) chauffeur Beacon Oil Co (Everett) h 129 Bridge
- George L (Lydia F) mason h rear 265 Cabot
- George W (Ethel N) carp and builder 15 King ter h do
- Hazel M Miss stenog USMC bds 8 Cole

**CANN LAWRENCE M** (Nellie B) contractor and builder also real est 20  
Heather h do See page 27

---

**FRED B. ROSS** Catering for Socials and Parties  
ICE CREAM, FROZEN ICES AND HOME  
MADE CANDIES

256 CABOT STREET, Telephone 2254 - QUALITY GOODS AND SERVICE



# CROSBY FUNERAL HOME

WILLIAM H. CROSBY

15 CHERRY STREET

Tel. 1048

DANVERS, MASS.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1941

397

## CANN

- Lawrence W (Barbara B) emp 253 Rantoul h 20 Frankwood ave
- Marion E Miss student BHS bds 129 Bridge
- Miriam G Miss stenog Old Colony Tr Co (B) bds 35 Pratt ave
- Richard R (Gerda E L) carpenter 300 Brimbals ave h do
- Russell W (Gertrude J) clk Pitman & Brown (S) h 35 Pratt ave
- Ruth E Miss clerk USMC bds at 47 Lawrence st Danvers
- Vivian I Miss clk 5 Washington bds 8 Cole

**CANN WILLIAM H** (Caddie E) gen contractor 253-259 Rantoul tel 703 also pres Beverly Savings Bank h 37 Baker ave See top edge stamp

- Woodworth died April 16 1940

**Cannella Ettore** (Clare) h 233 Greenwood ave B F

- Joseph emp Cape Ann Mnfg Co (Gloucester) bds 233 Greenwood ave B F
- Livia Miss emp Cape Ann Mnfg Co (Gloucester) bds 233 Greenwood ave B F

**Canney Alice B** widow George rms 395 Cabot suite 3R

- Daniel A (Nellie A) emp WPA h 132 Water

**Canine Catering Co** (Mark Hopkins pres E J L Ropes treas Melvin R Doherty mngr) 22 Cabot

**Canning Arthur R** (Helene) comm artist Buck Printing Co (B) h 40 Haskell B F

**Cannon Elwin L** cutter grinder rem to Wenham

- Flossie L Mrs h 12 Blaine ave
- Margaret J Miss rem to Lynn
- Mary A Mrs sewer WPA h 24½ Cabot
- Walter P (Mary A) h 24½ Cabot

**Cantley J Clifford** (M Gertrude) draftsman USMC h 11A Lyman

- J Clifford jr mach USMC bds 11A Lyman
- J Vernon (Beatrice M) elect eng USMC h 4 Boden
- James J retired h 2 Westerly rd

**Cantone Joseph V** (Caroline A) clerk 278 Rantoul h 390 Cabot suite 2L

**Cantrell Frank S** died June 27 1940

- Sarah S widow Frank S h 136 Lothrop

**Canty Edward T** (Madeline O) mngr 38 Rantoul h 4 Elm

**Capinsky Harry W** (Mary A) leatherwkr Agoos Leather Co (L) h 65 Livingstone ave

**Capozzi Albert D** student Briscoe school bds 14 Guild rd

- Anthony student BHS bds 14 Guild rd
- Dominick N bds 14 Guild rd
- Nicola (Mary) emp (Salem G&E Co) h 14 Guild rd
- Victor emp Boston Wrecking Co (B) bds 14 Guild rd
- William C emp Boston Wrecking Co (B) bds 14 Guild rd

**Cappelari Antonio** clk 268A Cabot also fruit etc 477 do h at Lynn

**Cappy Jeanne** Miss clk 355 Rantoul bds at 42 Cherry st Swampscott

**Capron Nellie** widow Ralph died Feb 21 1941

**Caramel Kiss Shop** (Leo N Spinney and J Ernest Trask) confectionery etc near 82 Dodge

**Carbee James G** clk USMC h at Echo Cove rd Hamilton

**Carbone Andrew** (Louise) fruit and groc 214 Rantoul h 208½ do

- Arthur P emp 407 Hale bds 10 Sherman
- Frank S (Audrey E) dentist 221 Cabot rm 6 h 9 Highland ave
- Harry J emp WPA h 10 Sherman
- Helen T Miss clk 214 Rantoul bds 208½ do
- Henry J (Frances) ins agt John Hancock (S) h 38 Bow
- John F gdnr 407 Hale bds 10 Sherman
- Louis F (Mary A) treas 208 Rantoul h 20 Somerset ave

**JOHN GIRDLER CO.**  
**FUEL and HEATING**

"Electric Furnace-Man"  
and "Whitty" } **Stokers**

Bring Your Heating  
Troubles to Us for  
Correction—

**Phone Bev. 2480**

# DANVERS WRECKING CO. Building Wreckers

Entire Plants Dismantled. Estimates Furnished — New and Used Building Materials of Every Description — Factories, Mills, Fire and Emergency Jobs a Specialty

NORTH SHORE'S LARGEST SUPPLY USED BUILDING MATERIALS

LUMBER - BRICK - PIPE - DOORS - WINDOWS - STRUCTURAL STEEL - ETC.

TEL. DANVERS 342

123 LIBERTY ST., DANVERS

398

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1941

## CARBONE

- Stephen F (Bertha E) mach USMC h 25 Vestry
- Carbone's Lunch Inc (Louis F Carbone treas) restaurant 208 Rantoul
- Carbrey Katherine E widow William H nurse h 10 Pond
- Card Marie Miss hskpr 32 Ocean bds do
- Cardren Edward painter 287 Cabot h at Salem
- Carey Addie widow Walter bds 32 Broadway
- Albert F lineman 223 Cabot h at 5 Elm st Marblehead
- Bessie C Miss died Oct 7 1940
- Edmund T (Rosetta M) caretaker 117 Cabot h 2 Central
- Euphemia D widow T Edmund stitcher (24 Saunders S) h 4 Lovett
- Harold H bds 4 Lovett
- Jane widow Benjamin h 16 Mason
- Raymond F (Ruth A) shwkr h 4 Highland ave
- Rebecca F widow Charles C died Oct 7 1940

☛ (See Cary)

- Carigan Annie wife John died March 6 1940
- Carleton Clara F widow Richard T h 96 Dodge
- John T clk USMC bds 96 Dodge
- Paul R (U S Navy) bds 96 Dodge
- Richard T died July 5 1941

☛ (See Carlton)

- Carlson Agnes H Miss sewer WPA bds (15) Stewart ave west
- Alfred J engineer rem to Philadelphia Pa
- Algat J mach bds (15) Stewart ave west
- Carl A eng 85 Water bds at 4 Charlotte Salem
- David chauffeur 903 Hale B F h do also at North Easton
- Frank A mach h 33 Riverview
- Frank A R died Aug 2 1940
- Helen E Miss nurse (N Y City) bds 43 Eastern ave
- Helen E Mrs secretary USMC (B) h 32 Ellsworth ave
- Henry E (Ida M) mech USMC h 9 Glidden
- Ida M Mrs nurse h 9 Glidden
- John A (Emma C) mach GECo (L) h 43 Eastern ave
- Lawrence H bds 32 Ellsworth ave
- Olga S Miss clk city electrician's office 191 Cabot rm 34 h (15) Stewart ave west
- Otto D (Bernice I) painter h 8 Stewart ave
- Robert W (Edna D) emp GECo (L) h 17 Newbury
- Roy C (Minnie B) operator So Essex Sewerage Dist (Danvers) h 44 Eastern ave
- Signe E widow Axel R maid 63 Lothrop h 36 Bertram
- Carlton Everett W (Beatrice F) toolmaker USMC h 46 Herrick
- John W (Elsie L) tin worker USMC h 38 Eastern ave
- Leota J Mrs bds 2 Davis

☛ (See Carleton)

- Carnes Joseph F (Mary E) mach Duke Mach Shop (Derby S) h 25 Wallis
- Carnevale Alfred J emp B&MRR bds 18 Dearborn ave
- Antonio (Angelina) emp A C Lawrence Co (P) h 30 Chase
- Antonio laborer h 25 Creek
- Dominick bds 18 Dearborn ave
- Dominick bds 35 West Dane
- Edmund H student St John's Prep sch (Danvers) bds 35 West Dane
- Henry G bds 127 Water

# IRVING'S BAKERY

252 CABOT ST.

## TRADE HERE AND GET THE BEST!

Quality Is Our First Consideration

BEVERLY, MASS.

TEL. 227



## CARNEVALE

- Inez Miss bds 25 Creek
- John (Irene L) emp USMC h 29 Eastern ave
- John (Assunda) laborer BG&ECo h 25 Creek
- Joseph (Mary) laborer USMC h 35 West Dane
- Margaret Miss bds 25 Creek
- Mary M Miss stenog 329 Rantoul bds 25 Creek
- Michele A (Crochetta) laborer BG&ECo h 18 Dearborn ave
- Roccio (Elizabeth) emp USMC h 20A Mason
- Thomas J mech 131 Rantoul bds 25 Creek
- Venanzio (Vincenzia) emp WPA h 14 Rantoul
- Virginia S Miss student BHS bds 25 Creek
- Carney Anna M Miss tel op 157 Cabot bds at 21 Beckford st Salem
- Annie H Miss h 16 Davis
- James J died April 13 1940
- John J (Mary G) special officer USMC h 19 Simon
- Caron Agnes A Mrs bds 34 Chase
- Joseph C (Julia G) emp USMC h 109 Elliott suite 1
- Joseph F X (Julia B) painter bds 12 Hobart ave
- Carpenter Charles A (Lillian T) slsmn 269½ Cabot h 90 Kernwood ave
- David O student BHS bds 90 Kernwood ave
- Emma E widow Winfield S rem to Washington sq Salem
- Ida M widow William E h 32 Ocean
- Lillian E Miss clerk USMC bds 19 Thorndike
- Walter H real est 32 Ocean h do
- Winfield S died Feb 2 1940
- Carr Alice L wife Everett H died March 21 1940
- Arthur T (Florence M) frmn USMC h 366 Elliott
- Bessie M Miss h 13 Lenox
- Chester M (Mabel L) mach USMC h 10 Holden
- Edward J (K Louise) foreman USMC h 49 Wallis
- Edward J jr student BHS bds 49 Wallis
- Elton G (Ruth G) elect eng USMC h 26 Gregg
- Emma Mrs emp Rosenthal & Doucette 105 Rantoul h 16 School
- George B emp 140 Elliott rms 106 Cabot
- Hanford R emp USMC bds 1 Larcom ave
- Harold L (Clara A) lastmaker McNichol & Taylor (L) h 1 Larcom ave
- Hazel L Miss bds 366 Elliott
- John P (Emma) painter h 16 School
- Mary A Mrs rem to Boston
- Minnie C widow Oliver F h 10 Thorndike
- Myrtie W Miss h 13 Lenox
- Carratri Vincenza widow Saverio h rear 394 Rantoul
- Carratu Beacino J (Eva L) mach USMC h 15 Roundy
- Carmela Miss bds 158 Park
- Elizabeth Miss emp 58 Rantoul bds 158 Park
- Pasquale (Grazziella) mach USMC h 158 Park
- Phyllis Miss clk 91 Elliott bds 158 Park
- Rose Miss student BHS bds 158 Park
- Samuel student Bev Industrial sch bds 158 Park
- Carrella Andrew (Helen C) emp WPA h 32 Railroad ave suite 5
- Carrico Alice E widow Walter H h 16 Sherman
- Carrier Edward J watchmaker 219 Cabot bds at 410 Washington ct Haverhill
- Erase (Seraphina) hairdr 482 Rantoul h 480 do

*For Warmth  
or Chill, Call*

## S. M. HILL

91 PARK STREET, BEVERLY

Penn Heating Oils—Gasoline  
Manufactured Ice  
Coolerator & McKee Refrigerators

Tel. BEV. 1372

**CARRIER**

- J Wilfred (Lillian M) clerk 223 Cabot h 340 do
- Margaret M Miss clk 234 Cabot bds 480 Rantoul
- Carrigan Margaret Miss died June 19 1940
- Carroll Frank J foundry frmn USMC h at 15½ Upham Salem
- Gertrude M Miss mngr 232 Cabot h 5 Winthrop ave
- Helene M Miss clk Wm G Webber Co (S) h 5 Winthrop ave
- James (Elizabeth) caretaker 351 Hale h 17 Haskell P C
- John E tchr BHS h at 15 Auburndale rd Marblehead
- John J mach USMC rms 40 Glidden
- Josephine J Miss matron USMC h 10 Central
- Michael J (Lillian) caterer 10 Charles h do
- Carroll's Cosmetics (Michael P Greenberg propr) also U S sub sta No 4, 196 Cabot
- Carson Albert A (Catherine L) seaman bds 17 Pleasant
- Carswell Emma widow Archibald A rem to Florida
- Carter Augusta R widow John W h 12 Broadway
- Burpee C (Madeline L) emp GEC Co (L) h 205 Cabot suite 4
- Chester W draftsman USMC h at 16 Winthrop Danvers
- Felix bds 20 Blaine ave
- Frank S (Elsie M) mach USMC h 38 Ocean
- Frederick M mach USMC bds 17 Home
- Frederick M jr emp Coca-Cola Co (L) bds 12½ Dodge
- J F Co (operated by A J Tower Co B) (Fred A Newman vice pres and gen mngr) oiled and rubberized clothing mnfrs 58 Rantoul
- James E attendant 91 Park h at Essex
- Karl (U S Army) bds 17 Home
- Madeline L Mrs bkpr 40 Broad (B) h 205 Cabot suite 4
- Mary A widow Alexander W bds 17 Home
- Robert bds 20 Blaine ave
- Roland W mach USMC bds 17 Home
- Ruth Miss waitress 150 Cabot bds 17 Home
- William A (Doris F) asst supt Prudential Life (Glouc) h 107 Essex
- Wilrose E emp NYA bds 20 Blaine ave
- Wilrose J (S Catherine) emp 105 Rantoul h 20 Blaine ave
- Carty Clarence T (Esther L) emp 12 Lothrop h 38 Bartlett
- Edward emp 12 Lothrop bds 38 Bartlett
- George W (Alice D) emp WPA h 15 Lovett
- Leonard B (Sarah E) carpenter 1-15 Water h 52 Front
- Margaret F Miss emp Hygrade Sylvania Corpn (S) bds 38 Bartlett
- Carusi Armand J bkpr 711-717 Hale B F bds 162 Park
- Godfrey D bds 162 Park
- Venanzio (Annie) shwkr 105 Rantoul h 162 Park
- Carusiello Philip shoe repairing 28 West bds 35 High B F
- Carver George P (Ella W) civil engineer (114 State B) also George P Carver Eng Co 27 River h 62 Dane
- George P Engineering Co (George P Carver pres and treas) civil engineers 27 River
- Casale Antonio J (Angela G) emp Beverly Hospital h 28 West Dane
- Casali Antonio (Maria) janitor 223 Cabot h 49 Federal
- Dominick emp 211 Rantoul bds 49 Federal
- Ernesta V widow John died Jan 19 1941
- Francis A rem to Danvers

**TIME IS MONEY****Save Time by Using the Directory**



# SILVER'S

## Plumbing and Lighting Fixtures

For Every Purse and Purpose  
Wholesale—Retail

44-48 Lafayette St. Tel. 1681, 1682 SALEM

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1941

401

### CASALI

- Francis B (Margaret T) emp GEC Co (L) also variety store 30 West h 18 Haskell B F
- Irene M Miss student BHS bds 29 Glidden
- John A chauffeur bds 49 Federal
- Mary widow John B rem to Danvers
- Nettie Mrs died Jan 19 1941
- (See Cacciola, Casale and Cassola)
- Casavant Alphonse A (Elizabeth A) upholsterer h 10½ Enon
- Robert H emp Webster & Atlas Bank (B) bds 10½ Enon
- Case Charles H (Nettie M) emp (468 Lafayette Salem) h 65 Enon
- Casey Burpie L (Minnie E) rem to Salem
- Claude D (Frances) painter etc h 2 Willow
- Donald F (Edna M) plumber rem to Danvers
- Ellen A Miss student nurse Beverly Hospital bds 28 Hale
- James L (Sarah M) mach USMC h 4 West Dane
- Margaret M Mrs bds 6 Chapman
- Marianna Miss bds 268 Hale and h at 9 Vesta rd Dorchester
- Ruth M Mrs clk 224-226 Cabot h 439 do
- Sherman E (Audrey F) painter 25 Charnock h 74 Cabot
- T Joseph (Ruth M) emp 224-226 Cabot h 439 do
- Thomas J (Marguerite W) lawyer 6 Beacon (B) h 28 Hale
- Thomas J jr (Charlotte) emp 226 Cabot h 5 Highland ter
- Thomas J jr student BHS bds 28 Hale
- Wesley L (Esther M) emp Cincinnati Tool Co (L) h 82 Cabot
- Casgrain Marion M Mrs tel op 157 Cabot bds 23 Thorndike
- Norman E student Bentley sch of Acct'g (B) bds 23 Thorndike
- Cashman Clinton W student BHS bds 1 Lindsey ave
- Harlan J (Ethel H) draftsman USMC bds 40 Western ave
- John J (Millie B) emp H P Hood & Sons (S) h 1 Lindsey ave
- Philip student Shoats Sch (Wallingford Ct) bds 868 Hale B F
- (See Kashman)
- Casler Dorothy R widow Stanley clk Newmark's (S) h 335 Cabot
- Casonis Nemus bds 34½ Bartlett
- Cass George E (Florence M) cable splicer NET&TCo (S) h 9 Bertram
- Isabella H widow John h 25 Mason
- Robert H kitchen wkr Beverly Hospital bds 25 Mason
- Cassalis Marie Miss cook Mr P Sears Tuckerman 31 Boyles bds do
- Cassell Alice M Miss bds 300 Cabot
- Richard L mech 131 Rantoul h at 106 Linden st Salem
- Robert L (Alice M) emp WPA h 300 Cabot
- Cassidy Francis J emp Litman's Garage (Bridge S) bds 5 Phillips
- Rose Miss waitress Mrs P Sear Tuckerman 31 Boyles bds do
- Cassola Albert B (Ruth E) emp 9 Story ave h 4 Silver ct
- Annie I Miss bds 4 Silver ct
- Giuseppe (Annie) retired h 4 Silver ct
- John (Ellen T) fisherman h 36 School
- Lawrence J (Eleanor G) carp (Ft Devens Ayer) h 58 Bartlett
- Caswell Abraham E foreman 105 Rantoul h at 135 Lawton ave Lynn
- Albert B (Grace M) electrician 7½ Wallis h 42 Bartlett
- Alfred G (Ethel M) h 71 Enon and at Crawford Me
- Gertrude R Mrs (Boston) s r 140 Hart B F
- Harold E mech 131 Rantoul h at 14 Martin ct Danvers
- John C clk 274 Cabot h at 25 Baldwin st Lynn

## Desjardins ❖ Jeweler

219 CABOT STREET

Gas & Electric Bldg.

Tel. 2149

The Quality Store

# Snow White Laundry

12 LOTHROP STREET

Tel. Beverly 2204

DRY CLEANING

Up-town Office, 290A CABOT STREET, Tel. 2204

Modern Equipment to Give Perfect Satisfaction. Prompt Deliveries.

Right Prices. Let Us Serve You.

Tel. Gloucester 3023

402

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1941

## CASWELL

- William F electrician USMC h 365 Cabot
- Catalli Carlo (Antoinetta) leatherwkr A C Lawrence Co (P) h 34 Grant
- Josephine Miss student BHS bds 34 Grant
- Cauley John J (H Agnes) musician h 11 Bennett
- Cauman Judith Miss director Laura Shuman Memorial Home Standley bds do (smr)
- Cavanaugh (See Cavannah, Cavanaugh and Kavanaugh)
- Cavannah Alfred (Mary L) mach USMC h 9 Adams ave
- Caverly Clifford M (Henrietta C) emp USMC h 35 Simon
- Doris M Miss bkpr AB&W Inc (S) bds 354½ Cabot
- Eleanor E Miss student BHS bds 354½ Cabot
- Lawrence C (M Anna) mach USMC h 5 Folger ave
- Olive J Miss clk AB&W Inc (S) bds 354½ Cabot
- Philip mech 282 Rantoul bds at 49 Appleton ave Hamilton
- Winfred A (Cora E) mach USMC h 354½ Cabot
- Cawley Charles M (Ruth A) emp (216 Tremont B) h 13 Washington suite 2
- Norman B Rev (Laura F) clergyman Immanuel church 140 Bridge h (19) Stewart ave West
- Norman B jr student Wagner School of Art (Boston) bds (19) Stewart ave West
- Ceccaci Joseph emp 58 Rantoul h 26 Front
- Cedrone Charles (Lucia) paver h 23 Home
- Celentano Anthony emp NYA bds 149 Park
- Frank emp NYA bds 149 Park
- Mary R Miss student BHS bds 149 Park
- Rose S widow Valentino h 149 Park
- Celia Romana Lodge 304 Rantoul
- Cellineri Benedetto (Lucy A) emp 140 Elliott h 230 Rantoul
- Lucy A Mrs stitcher Gardner Mattress Co (S) h 230 Rantoul
- Cempellin Elizabeth M Miss student BHS bds 13 Congress
- Luigi emp Archer D Friend bds 13 Congress
- Peter (Luigia) janitor USMC h 13 Congress
- Santi D bds 13 Congress
- CENTER WILLIAM A** (Mary E) Beverly Hardware Co 278B Cabot h 20 Pond
- See page 219
- William A jr clk 278B Cabot bds 20 Pond
- Centerville Auditorium and Branch Library 435 Essex
- Branches Beverly Public Library (Mrs Annie T Elliott libr) 74 Standley and 435 Essex (Mrs Edna F Hurlburt libr)
- Christian Endeavor Church (Dr Carleton E Feener of Danvers pastor) Standley
- Gladiolus Gardens (Charles F Butman) 10 Harwood
- Improvement Society (John M George pres) 435 Essex
- School (Miss Ella S Chase prin) 437 Essex
- Central Express (Paul Falloni propr) express 9 Agate
- Fire Station (0) Monument square
- Lending Library (Roy P McConnell propr) 28 Winthrop ave
- Street Garage (James Bertucci propr) storage etc 6-7 Central court
- Wharf 59 Water
- Cerro Anastasia Miss emp 139 Cabot bds 13 Connolly pl B F
- Eda T Miss emp WPA bds 13 Connolly pl B F
- Edward A student BHS bds 13 Connolly pl B F
- John (Mary) laborer 20 Oak B F h 13 Connolly pl do

## RANTOUL PHARMACY

Cor. RANTOUL  
and POND STS.

"Beverly's Most Up-to-date Drug Store"

FREE DELIVERY SERVICE

TELEPHONES, 2478 and 635



## CERRO

- John jr emp GEC Co (L) bds 13 Connolly pl B F
- William student BHS bds 13 Connolly pl B F
- Chabot Arthur J (Priscilla) shwkr (Lynn) h rear 396 Cabot
- Chace Alice M widow S Howard h 19 Thorndike
- Doris V Miss clk USMC h 40 Federal
- Elwood F (Fredina M) emp USMC h 40 Federal
- Frank bds 4½ Peirce ave
- James E emp (Watertown Arsenal) bds 40 Federal

 (See Chase)

Chadbourn J Edward (Lena P) reg pharmacist 434 Rantoul h 4½ Essex

**CHALIFOUX FRANCIS B** pres North Shore Airways Inc Beverly Airport off  
794 Cabot h at Main st Wenham See page 7

- Harold L (Elizabeth A) (306 Marlboro Boston) s r 40 Prince and at California

Chalmers Alexander E (J Elizabeth) mach GEC Co (L) h 24 Blaine ave

- Janet E Miss clk GEC Co (L) bds 24 Blaine ave
- Robert B (Charlotte E) retired bds 16 Columbus ave

Chaloner Elizabeth P Miss maid 26 Thorndike bds 13 Somerset ave

- George A (Elizabeth P) emp WPA h 13 Somerset ave
- George A student BHS bds 13 Somerset ave
- Guy B (Blanche T) milk dealer r 141 Balch h 141 do
- Horace W emp 10 Conant bds 13 Somerset ave
- Mary E Miss bds 90 Dodge

Chamberlain Ernest C (Josephine M) journalist Comm Bulletin (144 High B) h  
23 Bancroft ave

- Marion B Miss clk USMC bds 23 Bancroft ave
- Robert student St John's Prep (D) bds 23 Bancroft ave

Chamberland Arlene M Miss reg nurse rms 120 Herrick

Champion Shoe Repairing Co (Harry Katz) shoe rep 384A Cabot

Chandler Anna L widow Louis S rem to Salem

- Charles bds 8 Elliott

 (See Chaloner)

Channell E Roy (Marion E) draftsman USMC h 41 Charnock

Chansky George H student (B U) bds 23 Bertram

- Israel (Jennie) propr Moody sq Market (S) h 23 Bertram

Chapman Alice J widow John L h 58 Hart B F

- Charles B fisherman h 2 South
- Charles B 2nd chauf Lafayette Laundry (S) bds 7 Porter
- Charlotte Mrs bds 431A Cabot
- Ellen T Miss bds 4 Hillcrest rd P C
- Eugene W emp 223 Rantoul bds 466 Cabot
- Eunice A wife Charles B died June 30 1941
- Elizabeth wife John C died March 26 1940
- Frank W jr emp 223 Rantoul bds 466 Cabot
- Fred C roofer 24 Railroad ave h 14 School
- Gordon B (Ruth B) teacher Beverly Trade sch h 93 Baker ave
- Harry A (Luetta B) architectural draftsman and eng h 36 Cogswell ave
- John C retired rms YMCA
- Mary G widow Frank W h 466 Cabot
- Philip S (Florence E) mach (920 Western ave L) h 17 Madison ave
- Robert E (Lois L) emp 221 Rantoul h 15 Blaine ave
- Roland F emp WPA recreation dept bds 13 Edwards

## BE ACCURATE

In ADDRESSING Your  
MAIL. Use the Directory

**CHAPMAN'S****CHAPMAN'S GREENHOUSE** (George A Williams) florists 58 Hart B F See  
page 42

— Corner Hale and Boyles

Chaput Arthur leatherwkr (P) bds 1 Prescott

— Octavie widow Louis h 1 Prescott

Charezun Anna Miss bkpr 7 Rantoul bds 18 Lovett

— Nellie Miss clk 178 Rantoul bds 18 Lovett

— Tarras P blacksmith h 18 Lovett

Charland Alfred (Theresa M) auctioneer, appraiser h 2 Quincy park

— Florence Miss emp Hygrade Lamp Co (S) bds 3 School

— Louise T Miss clk Hygrade Lamp Co (S) bds 3 School

— Mary widow Joseph G h 3 School

— Philip bds 3 School

— Wilfred (Cecile L) wrecker Beverly Building Wrecking Co (Jefferson ave S)  
h 6 Wentzell ave**CHARLIE'S ICE & OIL CO** (Charles J Iovanna propr) ice & fuel oils 30 Echo  
ave Tel Bev 1174 See page 62

Charlton Charles E acct United Fruit Co (Panama) bds 29 Wellman

— Elaine V Miss student BHS bds 29 Wellman

— Robert W (Eva A) mach GECo (L) h 29 Wellman

Charm Beauty Salon (Mrs Florence S Brackett mngr) hairdressing 205 Cabot

Charneuse Wartsworth slsmn F W Massell Co (120 Boylston B) bds 14 Stone

Chartier Arthur A body worker 244 Elliott h at 36 Concord st Lawrence

Chase Albert C (Grace E) mach Locke Regulator Co (S) h 31 Cabot

— Alfred M sub carrier (Bev P O) rms 21 Broadway

— Anna M Miss tchr (Weymouth) bds 8 Knowlton

— Bertha M widow Frank W housekeeper 52 Ober bds do

— Charles P retired h 8 Knowlton suite 2

— Clara B Mrs teacher supervisor painting and drawing (Swampscott) h 2 Bur-  
ton ave

— Eldora E widow Ernest L h 2 Burton ave

— Ella S Miss principal Centerville sch bds 65 Essex and at 35 Rocky Hill rd  
Amesbury

— Emma C widow Samuel B bds 65 Essex s r 35 Rocky Hill rd Amesbury

— Ernest E (Eleanor) emp USMC bds 12 Gregg

— Ernest G (Artie C) (11 Felt S) s r Foster field

— Fred W jr eng asst 242 Cabot rm 11 h at 18 Columbus ave Newburyport

— Freeman cook 47 Park h at 8 Eden Glen ave Danvers

— George L (Sadie E) shipper Reid Bros Co Inc h 13 Fayette

— Helen M widow Charles E h 12 Gregg

— John W pres H W Billings Co Inc 155 Cabot h at 224 High st Newburyport

— Madeline A Mrs h 19 Briscoe

— Marion M widow Percy (110 Cliff rd Wellesley Hills) s r 142 Valley B F

— Melville B power and light eng 223 Cabot bds at 136 Wilson rd Nahant

— Nathaniel C (Ruth B) foreman NET&amp;TCo (Lynn) h 74 Chase

— Otis G steamfitter 15 Cabot h at Conant st Danvers

— Walter E (Clara B) mach USMC h 2 Burton ave

— Warren (Viola) (No Reading) s r Foster Field

 (See Chace)

Chaurette Charles O died May 3 1940

— H Etta widow Charles O h 15 Williams

**BE ACCURATE**In ADDRESSING Your  
MAIL. Use the Directory



# The Quality Press Printing Service

67 WALLIS STREET      Tel. Beverly 700      BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1941

405

## CHAURETTE

- Margaret L Miss bds 15 Williams
- Winthrop A (Alice M) emp USMC bds 11 Walnut ave
- Checchi John L (Delia K) mach USMC h 51 Sohier rd
- John L jr student BHS bds 51 Sohier rd
- Victoria L Miss emp Hytron Radio Corpn (S) bds 51 Sohier rd
- Chellis Myron S (Miriam B) men's clothing 167 Cabot h 15 Raymond ave
- Chenard Lorraine R Miss bds 17 Hillcrest ave
- Omer L (Barbara M) emp 105 Rantoul h 41 Elliott suite 10
- Rita Miss emp Hytron Radio Tube Corpn (S) bds 17 Hillcrest ave
- Chenery Katherine M Miss emp Hygrade Sylvania Corpn (S) bds 29 Bartlett
- Cheney Alton F emp (51 Canal S) bds rear 19 School
- Cherry Hill Farm (H P Hood & Sons) milk 131 Conant
- Chesley David (Henrietta) slsmn Charlton Co (Fitchburg) h 29 Washington
- Chevalier Julia C Miss h 1 Winthrop ave
- Cheverie Bernard F (Gladys M) draftsman USMC h 21 Mulberry
- Lawrence F (Ann E) railman B&MRR h 10 Rantoul
- Louis S emp USMC h 495 Rantoul
- Walter C emp USMC bds 105 Lovett
- Walter M (Margaret F) mngr 182-186 Cabot h 105 Lovett
- Chiappinelli Antoinetta widow Dominick h 288 Rantoul
- Childs Eleanor Miss tchr Beverly Public School
- Gertrude M widow Harold C h 25 Odell ave
- Harold C died Nov 25 1940
- Chin Charlie laundry 281C Cabot h do
- Chiormitro Anthony (Margaret M) (Beverly Fish Co) 56 Water h 4 Davis
- Chiplovitz Jacob (Ida) helper USMC also gas & oils 394 Rantoul h do
- Chipman Caroline P Miss student (Jackson) bds 15 Arlington ave
- Irving clk 273 Rantoul bds 394 do
- Russell A (Maude E) acct USMC h 15 Arlington ave
- Chisholm Elizabeth widow Daniel bds 43 Webster B F
- Edmund J (Lena M) head gdnr 44 Thissell P C h do
- Josephine A Miss emp USMC bds off 44 Thissell P C
- Marion M Miss bds 44 Thissell P C
- Robert A (Mary) carp 20 Oak h rear 29 West B F
- Chmiel John G (Eleanor A) bottler 7 Rantoul h 13 Cox ct
- Choate Bessie E Miss waitress Howard Johnson (Ports N H) bds 33 Whitney ave
- Clara A Miss bds 255 Dodge
- Frederick F (Ruth A) clk 200-202 Cabot h 18 Blaine ave
- Frederick K (Annie J) whitewasher and paper hanger h 33 Whitney ave
- George C (Olive W) carpenter 94 Corning h 8 Winthrop ave
- George F (Lydia A) emp 555 Essex h 78 Standley
- Geraldine F Miss student St Mary's Parochial sch bds 33 Whitney ave
- Gordon B (Doris P) acct Geo A Morin (B) h 27 Conant
- Lawrence C (U S Army Ft Bragg) bds 78 Standley
- Lucille Miss emp NYA bds 12 Devon ave
- Lucilla E Mrs h 50 Essex
- Mary B widow Fred S rem to Saugus
- Choquette Irene B Miss shwkr (P) bds 11 Prospect
- Malvina J widow Joseph h 11 Prospect
- Valida Miss shoe stitcher Day Shoe Co (D) bds r 22 Essex
- Yvonne M Miss shwkr 105 Rantoul bds 11 Prospect

---

**TIME IS MONEY**      **Save Time by Us-**  
**ing the Directory**

# TIME IS MONEY **Save Time by Using the Directory**

406

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1941

## CHOUINARD

- Chouinard Albert O (Louise M) hairdresser 260A Cabot h 11 Ocean  
 — Albert A (Elizabeth I) painter h 14 Bennett  
 — Albert P clk 317 Cabot bds 11 Ocean  
 — Amelia widow Pierre died Jan 15 1941  
 — Henry A (Mildred A) emp USMC h 29 Pond  
 — Henry W emp GEC Co (L) bds 1 Arthur st ct  
 — Joseph A painter WPA h 7 Russell  
 — Rene W (Anna G) slsmn Kennedy Clothing Co (S) h 1 Arthur st ct

☛ (See Chenard)

- Christian Albert J (Ethel M) foreman EMStRy h 14 Chapman  
 — Science Reading room (Thurs afternoon) 247 Cabot

Christiansen Peter H slsmn 58 Rantoul h at 447 Ocean South Portland Me

Christie Ellen N widow James E h 17 Essex

- Maude M Mrs propr Vallier Beauty Shoppe 19 Essex h do  
 — Paul I (Arlene M) emp 140 Elliott h 5 Hillcrest ave  
 — William E (Maude M) lather h 19 Essex

☛ (See Christy)

Christmas Copper Corpn (Frank P Knight pres and Roland H Knight treas) 29 West B F

Christodoulo Beatrice Miss student BHS bds 6 Sohier rd

- Esther J Miss bds 6 Sohier rd  
 — John D (Dora) mach USMC h 6 Sohier rd  
 — Katy Miss clk Welfare dept also ref agt WPA bds 6 Sohier rd

Christofori (See Cristofori)

Christopher Arthur S student BHS bds 5 Central

- Brothers (Theodore P, Peter J and Charles J Christopher) shoe rep etc 142 and 262 Cabot  
 — Charles J (Christopher Bros) 142 and 262 Cabot bds 5 Central  
 — George student BHS bds 5 Central  
 — Georgie Miss tel op 157 Cabot bds 5 Central  
 — Jennie Miss bds 5 Central  
 — Mabel Miss emp GEC Co (L) bds 5 Central  
 — Peter J (Christopher Bros) 142 and 262 Cabot bds 5 Central  
 — Peter T student Vesper George sch of Art (B) bds 5 Central  
 — Theodore P (Demetroula P) (Christopher Bros) 142 and 262 Cabot h 5 Central  
 — Venetia widow John P h 5 Central

☛ (See Cristoforo)

Christy Frank W (E May) vice pres and treas Vulcanide Shoe mach Corpn (130 Market L) h 36 Kernwood ave

☛ (See Christie)

Church Frederick C jr (Agnes D) (109 Chestnut B) s r 75 West B F  
 — of the Nazarene (Rev D Ward Albright pastor) 501 Rantoul

Churchill A Winthrop (Catherine A) ptrnmaker USMC h Bailey ave

- Anzonetta M Miss bank clk 52 Devonshire (B) h 32A West B F  
 — Arthur C (Ida M) groc 87 Kernwood ave h do  
 — Arthur R (Gertrude M) mach USMC h 22 Hayes ave  
 — Barbara Miss clk GEC Co (L) bds 30 Atlantic ave  
 — Elvira B widow Horace J laundress 4 Middle bds 30 Atlantic ave  
 — James H (Grace D) sheet metal work 9 Bow h 15 Atlantic ave  
 — Leslie W emp GEC Co (L) bds 46 Sturtevant  
 — Nellie F widow Augustus L h 87 Hale  
 — Ralph emp Flynn Leather Co (S) bds 46 Sturtevant

**Barrelsof Letters**

**Daily Reach the**

# DEAD LETTER

**OFFICE**

**MORAL:** Use the Directory in addressing your mail.

**BE ACCURATE**



**CHURCHILL**

- Raymond died Nov 21 1940
- Robert W mach USMC bds 22 Hayes ave
- Rosamond A Miss student St Mary's sch bds 30 Atlantic ave
- Churchley David student BHS bds 21A Herrick
- E David (Isabelle P) emp USMC h 21A Herrick
- Fred (Agnes S) bricklayer h 32 Lyman
- Frederick student BHS bds 2 Lindsey ave
- Frederick W (Anna A) mach USMC h 2 Lindsey ave
- Churchyard Edwin C (Jean) emp 58 Rantoul h 8 Franklin pl
- Thomas H (Ellen) painter WPA h 11 Chestnut
- Chute Adu A Miss bds 555 Essex
- Charlotte E Mrs clerk 234 Cabot h 31 Vestry
- E Meredith (Charlotte E) baker emp Cushman Baking Co (L) h 31 Vestry
- Elizabeth M Mrs emp sewing project WPA h 29 Wallis
- Eugenie J Miss hskpr 555 Essex bds do
- Ira M (Lida A) confectioner (152 and 264 Essex S) h 25 Winthrop ave
- Kenneth M (U S Army) bds 10 Prospect
- Merrill E emp 217 Cabot bds 29 Wallis
- Roger W rem to Peabody
- Wesley W emp Owen Shoe Co (S) bds 31 Vestry
- Chynoweth Alice M Miss teacher BHS h 15 Ives suite 28
- Ciamana (see Schiamana)
- Ciani Joseph (Eva) laborer WPA h 12 Bennett
- Cicchetti Albert M (Armida) atty at law (193 Hanover B) h 85 Elliott suite 14
- Alfred G emp USMC bds 25 Swan
- Arthur E emp GECO (L) h 118 Valley B F
- Nolfo (Candida) mach USMC h 25 Swan
- Ciccotti Peter bds 18 Cedar
- Cilley Charles A (Alice M) emp USMC h 21 Greene
- Cinnamond Elizabeth J Miss sec (19 Federal B) bds off 44 Thissell P C
- Samuel J (Ena E) h off 44 Thissell P C
- Cipriani Antonio emp WPA h 18 Bennett suite 4
- Cipriano Donald mech 211 Rantoul h at 29 Munroe st Nbypt
- Citizen Printing Co (Harvel R Vail propr) printers etc 3 Broadway rm 4
- City Bath House off Lothrop and foot of Bay
- Cleansers & Dyers (Benjamin Kniznick propr) 237 Cabot
- Fire Alarm Signal House Margin
- Hall 191 Cabot
- CITY HALL MARKET** (Benjamin P Larcom) groceries and provisions 199 Cabot See page 47
- Home 18 Cedar
- Scales 127 Park
- Sewerage Pumping Station 100 Elliott
- Stone Crusher Cedar
- Civitarese Anthony student BHS bds 94 Elliott
- Carmine (Mary) emp WPA h 11 Roundy
- Elpidio painter bds 94 Elliott
- Leonardo (Liberata) mach USMC h 94 Elliott
- Mary Miss bds 11 Roundy
- Claffen Clement (Marion) groc (Hamilton) h 50 Broadway apt 27
- Flora M Miss h 72 Cabot
- Clain Bruce E carp bds 43 Ellsworth ave
- Florence G Miss emp USMC bds 21 Judson

**CLAIN**

- Mary F widow Sprugeon A h 21 Judson
- Wilfred B (Mary C) contractor & builder also Hilltop Poultry farm 15 Goldsmith ave h do

Clan Wallace No 127 O S C 22 Federal

- Wallace No 127 O S C Auxiliary 22 Federal

Clancey Francis X (Pauline M) emp Mirror Press (D) h 19 Baker ave

Clancy Daniel T retired h 41 Chase

- John D emp (Wilson Printing Co) bds 22 Fayette
- Michael W (Nora E) laborer Terminal Coal Co (S) h 22 Fayette
- Patrick J (Marion L) laborer B&MRR h 6 Smith
- Richard T student (Salem State Teachers' coll) bds 22 Fayette
- Thomas M student Bev Ind sch bds 22 Fayette
- William H student St Joseph's Seminary (Wash D C) bds 22 Fayette

Clapp Leon C (Amy H) slsmn Armour Co (S) h 51 Lovett

- Leon C jr student BHS bds 51 Lovett

**CLAPP WILLIAM I** pres Beaver Auto Co 200 Rantoul h at 30 Hillcrest Circle  
Swampscott See page 17

Clare Eliza A widow Albert h 22 Lothrop

- Victor A (Pearl) slsmn 363 Rantoul h 22 Lothrop

Clarizia Albert bds 23 Pond

- Dominic (Catherine) retired h 23 Pond
- Eva C Miss student BHS bds 23 Pond
- Mario (Mary A) slsmn 278B Cabot h 29 Beckford
- Peter (Mary W) filling sta 491 Cabot h 45 Putnam
- Salvatore emp WPA bds 23 Pond

Clark A Malcolm (U S Army) bds 36 Pond

- Alfred S mach USMC h 149 Lothrop
- Allen V (Bessie B) yard foreman B&MRR h 36 Pond
- Anne M widow George D rem to Marblehead
- Arthur E (Martha E W) retired h 11 Cross
- Arthur L (Annie L) millwright USMC h 49 Western ave
- Arthur P laborer city cemetery bds 11 Russell
- Benjamin T retired bds 106 Cabot
- Charles F h 149 Lothrop
- Chester N (Emma O) architect GECO (L) h 564 Cabot
- Constance M Miss student BHS bds Pearl st ext
- Earle E (Anna M) h 14 Pond
- Eleanor Mrs emp Hygrade Lamp Co (S) h 18 Enon
- Eleanor F Mrs stenog 15 Cabot h at 22 Buffum st Salem
- Eliza F widow Charles h 25 Peirce ave
- Ellsworth E (Jessie L) city laborer h 12 Roundy
- Emma widow Frank bds 78 Lothrop
- Eunice Mrs maid Maj C P Rimmer bds do
- Frank B (Nellie P) janitor Hardie sch h 11 Russell
- Frank W (Eleanor L) propr The Sweater Shop 1012 Hale B F h do
- Frank W student Bev Ind sch bds 49 Western ave
- Fred W supervisor NYA City Garages off Roundy bds 252 Essex
- G Newton (Eleanor) carp Graves boatyd (M'head) h 18 Enon
- Hannah G widow Fred W seamstress Beverly Hospital bds 252 Essex
- Harry (Frances J) mach USMC h 39 Fairview ave
- Harry jr student BHS bds 39 Fairview ave
- Hattie G widow George E hskpr 216 Dodge bds do
- Haven H (Barbara) bkpr 443 Rantoul h 60 Lothrop

---

**Household Fuel Corp.** "THE CELEBRATED  
D L & W BLUE COAL"

HENRY S. ARCHER, Manager

68 PLEASANT STREET

TEL. 2095

RANGE AND FUEL OILS



# SILVER'S

## PLUMBING — HEATING ELECTRICAL SUPPLIES

Wholesale—Retail

44-48 Lafayette St. Tel. 1681, 1682 SALEM

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1941

409

### CLARK

- Helen M Miss bds 107 Cabot
- Henry C (Mary L) h 218 Hart B F
- Herbert A bds 252 Essex
- Herbert E attendant 313 Cabot bds 23 Judson
- Herbert G (Josephine) emp WPA h 53 Essex
- J Frederick laborer h 21 Marsh ave
- James F (Ann E) asst janitor Bev Public Library h 4 West Dane
- John A (Mary A) retired h 129 Bridge
- John A jr (May G) mach. USMC h 14 County way
- John C died June 14 1941
- John P student Southern Union (Wadley Ala) bds 1012 Hale B F
- Laura Miss emp USMC bds 49 Western ave
- Lawrence L (Dorothy E) mach USMC h Pearl st ext
- Leroy V (Mary L) shwkr 221 Rantoul h 13 Prospect
- Lucile Miss student nurse (Mass Memorial Hospital B) bds do and 1012 Hale B F
- Malcolm E clk 188 Cabot bds 16 Pond
- Margot Miss bds 218 Hart B F
- Mary C Miss maid Beverly Hospital bds 39 Fairview ave
- Orra E widow Edward W h 23 Judson
- Orville shipper USMC bds 255 Essex
- Otis A retired bds 17 Briscoe
- Preston R (U S Navy) bds 564 Cabot
- Robert P student (Syracuse Univ) bds 564 Cabot
- Robert S (Katherine R) research engineer USMC h 525 Cabot
- Robert W U S Army (Newark N J) bds L L Clark
- Roy C (Dorothea) mach. USMC h 2 Mulberry
- Ruth Miss student Vesper George sch of Art also waitress Hotel Kenmore (B) bds 49 Western ave
- Sadie P widow John C h 18 Pond
- Sarah E widow Thomas died May 6 1941
- Shirley V Miss maid 62 Dane bds 149 Lothrop
- Stanley A draftsman USMC h at 10 Westminster st Marblehead
- Stanley C student BHS bds 39 Fairview ave
- Stuart E (U S Army) bds 149 Lothrop
- Virginia Miss teacher bds 1012 Hale B F
- Warren A emp Navy yd (Charlestown) bds 23 Judson
- William died Feb 24 1940

☛ (See Clarke)

Clarke Arthur M retired bds 67 Hale

- Clinton B (Reta O) emp USMC h 363 Cabot
- Fayette B ins agent rem to Winchester
- Frank D h 15 Laurel
- Harry D bds 15 Laurel
- Harry F (Doris J) clk USMC h 128 Essex
- Harry W (Bertha M) agt B&MRR (B F) h 14 Charles
- Leroy F chauffeur 223 Cabot h at Arbor st Wenham
- Otis A retired rms 436 Rantoul
- Rossie D bds 15 Laurel

☛ (See Clark)

Clary James M (Kathleen M) patent attorney USMC (B) h 7 Ives

- Mary M widow Burton N h 12 Franklin pl

Clauson Ellen A Miss h 45 Broadway suite 6

**Barrels of Letters Daily Reach the  
DEAD LETTER OFFICE**

**MORAL: Use the  
Directory in ad-  
dressing your mail.  
BE ACCURATE**

**CLAY**

Clay Emerson C emp USMC bds 11 Central ct

- Francis L carp 16 Simon bds do
- Hiram L (Mary L) carp h 11 Central ct
- James H (U S Army Camp Edwards) bds 16 Simon
- James H carp (U S Army) bds 16 Simon
- Joseph H (Lora B) chauffeur A Aronson & Son (Bridge S) h 40 Bisson
- Leo M (Mary C) carp h 21 Winthrop ave
- Leo M jr student BHS bds 21 Winthrop ave
- Lora B Mrs waitress 440 Rantoul h 40 Bisson
- Mary C Mrs emp 105 Rantoul h 21 Winthrop ave
- Robert L (U S Army) bds 11 Central ct
- Robert W student BHS bds 16 Simon
- Thomas H (Mary C) carp 16 Simon h do

Clayton Emma S widow George H h 14 Baker ave

- Ernest H (Elsie F) clk cor Arlington and Boylston (B) h 179 Lothrop
- George H died Dec 15 1940
- Hattie E widow Joseph F died Oct 13 1940
- John W retired bds 10 Marsh ave
- Marshall L clk Dowd Paper Co (Camb) bds 179 Lothrop
- Virginia Miss bds 14 Baker ave

Claytonburg George F (Esther M) blacksmith USMC h 32 Bow

- Joseph J musician bds 32 Bow

Clear Weave Hosiery Stores Inc (Miss Gertrude M Carroll mngr) hosiery etc 232 Cabot

Cleary John P emp WPA rms 11 Railroad ave

Cleaves Beatrice E Miss rem to Salem

- Benjamin T rem to Salem
- Bertha D widow Frank S pianist 242 Cabot rm 18 h 33 Bow
- Charles G mach USMC h 11 Ellingwood ct
- Daisy L widow John W h 29½ Vestry
- Eunice E Miss maid 17 Briscoe bds 29½ Vestry
- Frank A (Ida M) retired h 48½ Essex
- Fred O (Ethel A) mngr Harper Garage (S) h 33 Bow
- John W emp WPA bds 29½ Vestry
- Rhoda L Miss bds 27½ Vestry
- Sarah D Miss bds 26 Baker ave
- Vera R Miss bds 29 Vestry
- William H (Florence J) laborer 148 Park h 13 Ellingwood ct

Clemeno Joseph (Theresa) shoe repairing 118½ Bridge h do

- Mary G Miss emp Hygrade Lamp Co (Ips) bds 118½ Bridge

Clement Frederick L (Ella A) retired h 141 Hale

- Lida widow Leroy laundress 412 Hale P C bds do

Clements John E bds 23 Mechanic

Clemenzi Dominic mason's helper 110 Elliott bds do

**CLEMENZI JOHN** (Concettina) mason and plastering contractor also cement construction 110 Elliott h do See page 28



- Mary Miss bds 110 Elliott

Cleveland Albert E (Grace S) carpenter 233 Greenwood av B F h do

- Alma S Miss priv sec First Nat'l Bank (B) bds 9 Ocean
  - Grace S Mrs tel op 18 Vine h 233 Greenwood ave B F
  - James W (Effie J) carp emp 126 Park h 9 Ocean
  - John F (Helen M) (D D S) dentist 286A Cabot rms 1-2 h 9 Ray
  - John F jr student (Northeastern) bds 9 Ray
-



## CLEVELAND

- Natalie R Miss bds 9 Ocean
- Norman B emp Jackson & Moreland (B) bds 9 Ray
- Robert M student BHS bds 9 Ray
- Victor E (Lizzie M) carp h 34 Peirce ave
- Cleversey Gerald W rem to Bay View ave Lynn
- William R (Helen) mach USMC h 535 Essex
- Clewes Alice E Miss clk USMC (B) bds rear 555 Cabot
- Carolyn M Miss instructor (Univ of Wisconsin) bds rear 555 Cabot
- Edith M Miss asst night supt of nurses Beverly Hospital bds do
- William (Caroline M) caretaker 545 and 555 Cabot h rear 555 do
- Clifford Charles H S gas fitter BG&ECo h 14 Williams
- Lee W (Edith G) radio engineer Mystic SS (B) bds 14 Williams
- Cloran Charles R clk USMC h at 336 Western ave Lynn
- William P emp elec dept USMC bds at 336 Western ave Lynn
- Clough Myrtle S Mrs bds 11 West Dane
- Cloutier George (Lucy) mach rem to Danvers
- Henry J counterman 4 Cabot h at 49 Prince st Salem
- Philip L (Anna M) emp Naumkeag Mills (S) h 26 Cox ct
- CLOUTIER RALPH A** (Colonial Diner) 4 Cabot h at 10 Green st Salem See page 89
- Rena Miss rem to Ashland Me
- Cloutman Elsie L Miss bds 44 Dodge
- Clow Arthur S (Geanne) eng USMC h 45 Wallis
- Harold R (USA Camp Edwards) bds 45 Wallis
- Cloyd Grace H Miss student BHS bds 36 Bartlett
- J Douglas (Lillian M) emp (Charlestown Navy yd) h 24 Bartlett apt 2
- John S (Ethel L) ironwkr (Charlestown Navy yd) h 36 Bartlett
- Coakley Catherine C widow William H h 7 Swan
- Katherine L Miss bkpr (Camb) bds 7 Swan
- Mary E Miss bds 94 Hale
- Mary R Miss stenog bds 7 Swan
- Roger G slsmn WNAC network (B) bds 7 Swan
- Coan George R (Myrtle M) hardener USMC h 466 Cabot
- Mary Mrs hskpr 39 Odell ave bds do
- Ralph W (USA Camp Edwards) bds 466 Cabot
-  (See Coan, Cohn and Coen)
- Coane Laura E widow Will Roe bds 319 Essex
-  (See Coane and Cohn)
- Coates Ethel Mrs bds 31 Front
- Robert J rem to Lynn
- Cobb Margaret M Miss emp 12 Lothrop bds 21 Mill
- Norman D (Maria S) emp USMC h 12 Corning
- Norman D jr student (Essex Co Agric sch) bds 12 Corning
- Theodore F student Bentley Sch of Acct'g (B) bds 12 Corning
- Cobleigh Frank W lineman 223 Cabot h at Magnolia ave Magnolia
- Coburn Clarence R chauffeur 39 Washington h 6 Elm
- Dorothy H Mrs hskpr 34 Abbott h 8 Bisson
- Sheldon W (Dorothy H) h 8 Bisson
- Cocchi Anna G Miss clk 224 Cabot bds 29 Mason
- Peter emp GECo (L) h 29 Mason
- Cochrane Frances A Miss tchr C S Brown sch bds at 37 Linden st Salem
- Marion F Mrs hskpr 46 Pleasant bds do
- Richard H (Christina) emp (128 Boston L) h 15 Blaine ave


## CAMPBELL'S FUNERAL SERVICE

65 Cabot Street Telephone 13

SERVICE FOR ALL  
Low Operating Cost

Assures Moderate Charges

## COCKFIELD

- Cockfield Edith M Miss nurse Wm Coburn (B) bds 686 Hale B F  
— F Walter (USA Newport R I) bds 686 Hale B F  
— Richard J printer (Montpelier Vt) bds 686 Hale B F  
— Thomas N student BHS bds 686 Hale B F  
— William (Florence M) gardener 686 Hale B F h do  
— William V bds 686 Hale B F  
Cocuzza Rosario rem to Lynn  
Coen Nora Miss maid Mrs E Wood Paine ave bds do (smr)  
Coes Ruth F S Miss grad nurse Bev Hospital bds do  
Coffey Arthur B (Madeleine C) mach USMC h 23 Vestry  
— James B (Katherine A) diemaker USMC h 7 Whitney ave  
— William J fireman S W W Pump sta h at 375½ Lafayette st Salem  
Coffin Edwin H (Helen A) steamfitter 220 Rantoul h 10 Gregg  
— Gloria W Miss bds 10 Gregg  
— Ralph C (Mary G) janitor 22 Federal h rear 70 Lothrop  
Cogan John leatherwkr (Phila Pa) bds 39 Cabot  
— Samuel (Fanny) chauffeur 7 Rantoul h 39 Cabot  
Cogswell Florence H Miss stenog rem to Lynn  
Cohen Benjamin (Bessie) propr Salem Mattress Co (S) h 8 Hopkins ave  
— Benjamin E (Betty G) shoes 194 Cabot h 7 Quincy pk  
— Edith R Miss bkpr 60 River bds 2 Chase  
— George (Etta R) slsmn 60 River h 67 Lovett  
— Gladys F Mrs bkpr 91 Rantoul bds 34 Thorndike  
— Harry tailor emp 105 Cabot h at 42 Church st Lynn  
— Harry A shoe slsmn (Hartford Ct) bds 2 Chase  
— Jacob (Lillian) cattle dealer 57 Williams h do  
— Joseph M student (Harvard) bds 66 Hart B F  
— M Agnes widow William bds 742 Hale B F  
— Max (Bessie) emp Burrage Gardens 70 Hart B F h 66 do  
— Minnie Mrs stenog 105 Rantoul h at Lynn  
— Muriel A Miss emp (Lynn Public Library) bds 66 Hart B F  
— Myer (Tillie) rem to Lincoln Nebraska  
— Paul emp USMC bds 31 Central  
— Philip L (Doris) propr (40 Central S) h 106 Lothrop  
— Sarah widow Noah h 2 Chase  
Cohn A Louis (Lillian L) mngr 137 Cabot h 23 Wallis  
 (See Coan and Coane)  
Cohnhoff (See Conhoff)  
Colacey Edith Mrs propr Eastern Trucking Co 23 Chase h at Dale st Revere  
— Virginia A Miss emp 58 Rantoul bds 23 Chase  
Colangelo James coiler 316 Rantoul bds 20 Roundy  
— John N hairdr 330A Rantoul bds 20 Roundy  
— Salvatore rms 80 Railroad ave  
Colby Alice M Mrs emp 97 Rantoul (3rd floor) h 431A Cabot  
— Dorothy F Miss bds 71 Cabot  
— Edward B wireless operator bds 132 Dodge  
— Elizabeth A Mrs bds 71 Cabot  
— Hannah M widow Walter E bds 15 Mulberry  
— Henry L (Eliza W) retired h 132 Dodge  
— Herbert A (Alice M) h 431A Cabot  
— Herbert A jr (U S Army) bds 431A Cabot  
— Pauline M Miss emp 91 Rantoul 4th floor bds 431A Cabot  
Cole Arthur B mach USMC h 27 Simon

## ERNEST WRIGHT ICE AND OIL

RIGHT PRICES  
PROMPT DELIVERIES

THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION

Our Trucks Can Serve You Daily. Office and Res. 24 ODELL AVE., Beverly, Mass. Tel. 764



# CROSBY FUNERAL HOME

WILLIAM H. CROSBY

15 CHERRY STREET

Tel. 1048

DANVERS, MASS.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1941

413

## COLE

- Barbara C Miss student (Stoneleigh) bds 13 Clifton ave
- Barbara M Miss student nurse Beverly Hospital bds 7 Kernwood ave ext
- Caleb (Susie P) retired h 23 Mulberry
- Carrie M widow Frank E shwkr 105 Rantoul h 16 Home
- Charles Edwin (Alice F) carpenter h 39½ Wallis
- Charles S (Sadie E) carpenter 253 Rantoul h 1 Knowlton
- David F (Hazel B) meter reader 223 Cabot h 64 Dane
- Dorothy M Miss maid 14 Bridge bds do
- Earland D (Gertrude E) driver 24 Beckford h 5 Taft ave
- Earland D jr student BHS bds 5 Taft ave
- Eldred C (Helen E) yardman 85 Water h 7 Kernwood ave ext
- Elmer S (Eva B) teller 240 Cabot also motion picture service 5 Columbia rd h do
- Elsie E Miss bkpr Walke's Greenhouse (S) bds 582 Hale P C
- Emily B Miss cook H T Vance Paine ave P C bds do
- Emma R Mrs registered nurse bds 77 Lovett
- Enid A Miss secy USMC bds 16 Bertram
- Frank E (Bertha M) landscape gdnr h 32 Hart B F
- Frank E jr (Sarah L) emp USMC h 38 Ashton
- Fred W (Pauline D) emp (Salem Electric Light Co) h 13 Russell
- George E (Hattie A) retired h 4 Odell ave
- George F clk USMC h at 48 Ashland W Lynn
- George W city laborer h 139 Standley
- Harlan A (Mabel E) letter carrier h 12 Columbia rd
- Harold E (Catherine M) emp WPA h 9½ Fayette
- Harriet M Miss tchr 545 Cabot bds at 371 Johnson st No Andover
- Harry P (Alice W) business mngr USMC h 16 Bertram
- Herbert E (Gertrude B) clk USMC h 11 Broadway
- Herbert N (Ruth A) clk USMC h 13 Clifton ave
- Howard W (Doris E) atty-at-law (1 Federal B) h 36 Washington
- Isabella F Miss hskpr 139 Standley bds do
- James F (Mabel I) painter 32 Hart B F bds do
- Jeanette P widow Frank E h 582 Hale P C
- John emp 82 River h r 9 Fayette
- John C (USA Portland Me) bds 582 Hale P C
- John F (Margaret M) emp WPA h 13 Russell
- Josephine widow George h 11 Home
- Laura F widow Warren A h 451 Essex
- Lawrence E (Hazel M) chauffeur 81 Lothrop h 8 Jackson
- Leslie L (Laura A) mngr (57 North S) h 32 Prospect
- Leslie M watchman 211-217 Rantoul rms 144 Cabot
- M Raymond (Ruth T) slsmn Wetmore & Savage (76-78 Pearl B) h 5 Columbus ave
- Margaret C widow James O h 25 Bow suite 6
- Margaret L Miss emp (Danvers Bleachery) bds 131 Bridge
- Mary I widow Charles E h 5 Lovett
- Morgan A (Nellie) attendant 211-217 Rantoul h 455 Essex
- Robert W student BHS bds 5 Taft ave
- Roger M (Ella F) rem to Gloucester
- Roy G student BHS bds 321 Rantoul suite 3
- Russell G (U S Army) rms 144 Cabot
- Sophie M widow John F rms 292 Cabot
- Valmore F bds 4 Odell ave

**JOHN GIRDLER CO.**  
**FUEL and HEATING**

"Electric Furnace-Man"  
and "Whitty" } **Stokers**

Bring Your Heating  
Troubles to Us for  
Correction—

**Phone Bev. 2480**

# DANVERS WRECKING CO. Building Wreckers

Entire Plants Dismantled. Estimates Furnished — New and Used Building Materials of Every Description — Factories, Mills, Fire and Emergency Jobs a Specialty

NORTH SHORE'S LARGEST SUPPLY USED BUILDING MATERIALS

LUMBER - BRICK - PIPE - DOORS - WINDOWS - STRUCTURAL STEEL - ETC.

TEL. DANVERS 342

123 LIBERTY ST., DANVERS

414

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1941

## COLE

— Virginia Miss student BHS bds 5 Taft ave

Colella Antonio (Theresa) emp USMC h 50 Broadway suite 25

— Theresa Mrs emp Royal Dress Shop (S) h 50 Broadway suite 25

Coleman Anna G Miss clk Aid to Dependent Children City Hall rms 20-22 bds 576 Cabot

— Anna M Miss bds 106 Cabot

— Arthur J emp State Highway dept bds 576 Cabot

— David C (Mildred A) acct WPA Administration office (600 Washn B) h 26 Orchard

— Eileen K Miss tchr Edwards school bds 576 Cabot

— George L student BHS bds 52 Winthrop ave

— James retired bds 34 Beckford

— John (Susan R) retired h 576 Cabot

— John J pressman 6 Wallis bds at 37 Forrester st Salem

— John R teacher bds 576 Cabot

— Lilly O widow David G h 12 Franklin pl

— Marion E Miss tchr Briscoe school bds 576 Cabot

— Mary E Miss clk USMC bds at 59 Hawthorne Crescent Salem

— Philip H (Ellen F) sec'y Submarine Signal Co (160 State B) h 90 Lothrop

— Roger W rem to Wakefield

— William P (Annie L) h 52 Winthrop ave

Coletti David bds 23 Home

— Jerry (Dena P) emp USMC h 242 Rantoul

— Roger (U S Navy) bds 23 Home

— Virginia M Miss bds 23 Home

Colley Albert A (E Maude) gen supt 131 Conant h rear do

— Doris M Miss emp (Lynn Safe Dep & Tr Co) bds 131 Conant

— Erma L Miss emp (10½ Maple D) bds 131 Conant

Collier Arthur L chief insp USMC h Montserrat rd

— Florence Miss bkpr 12 Lothrop bds at 41 Ward st Salem

— Thurlow F bds Montserrat rd

Collins Barbara S Miss rem to Salem

— Bernard F (Lois H) emp Naumkeag Mills (S) h 42 Lyman

— Bessie M Mrs clk Goddard Bros (L) h 29 Bow

— Byron E (Sallie W) emp (Salem Gas Light Co) h 60A Bridge

— Charles H gdnr bds W W Collins P C

— Charles J (Mary Irene) State trooper (Tops) h 29 Washington

— Delia Mrs maid r 452 Essex bds do

— Edith M widow Raymond D rem to Canada

— Edward W janitor 211-217 Rantoul rms 239 Cabot

— Eleanor F Miss h 186 Hale

— Grace B Mrs rem to Salem

— Harry P (Bessie M) shwkr 105 Rantoul h 29 Bow

— James E h 29 Bow

— Jeremiah E fireman 223 Cabot h at 13 Pickman Salem

— John J (Abbie) section foreman B&MRR h 39 Federal

— John J (Katherine F) shipper A C Lawrence Co (P) h 36 Cross

— John P plmbr emp (44 Main So Ham) rms 12 Franklin

— John R student (Mass College of Osteopathy) bds 65 Ellsworth ave

— Josephine A Miss h 13 School

— Leon E rem to Middleton

— Marie C widow John J rem to Lowell

— Mary Irene Mrs reg nurse emp 39 Broadway h 29 Washington

---

## See Leslie Morgan of Forness & Morgan Inc.

FOR REAL ESTATE TO BUY OR SELL

Auctioneer and Notary Public

BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK BLDG.

TELEPHONE 885—886



**COLLINS**

- Patrick H (Kathleen M) mechano therapist 65 Ellsworth ave h do
- Raymond emp Mrs M G Haughton bds do (smr)
- Raymond E (Sarah A) carpenter h 23 Sturtevant
- Richard (Hazel P) rem to 43 March st Salem
- Richard P student Mass College of Osteopathy (B) bds 65 Ellsworth ave
- Walter K (Delia) butler r 452 Essex bds do
- Walter W gdnr Mrs M S Haughton P C h do

Collis Leslie N asst eng 242 Cabot rm 10 h at Lafayette rd Salisbury

Collupy Leigh P (Dorothy H) forester emp State h 126 Bridge

Colonial Cafe Inc (John E Hayes jr pres and treas John E Hayes mngr) 306A-306B Cabot

**COLONIAL DINER** (Charles J Leclerc & Ralph A Cloutier proprs) 4 Cabot  
See page 89

- Filling Station (Herbert G Faulkner lessee) oils etc 10-12-14-16 Cabot

Colpitts Earl K emp WPA h 8 Dolloff ave


- Mary E Miss bds 8 Dolloff ave
- William K student BHS bds 8 Dolloff ave

Colprit Charles E retired bds 106 Cabot

Colson Ernest L R bds 18 Cedar


Columbus Bakery & Grocery Store (Natale Lauranzano) 34½ W Dane

Combes Amelie Miss bds 46 Hale

 (See Coombs)

Comeau Andrew L (Stella) rem to Lynn

- Clifford M emp WPA bds 48 Livingstone ave
- Joseph C (Rosamond A) mach (Watertown Arsenal) h 9 Goldsmith ave
- Martin F (Elizabeth T) carpenter h 48 Livingstone ave
- Rosamond A Mrs emp Hytron Lamp Co (S) h 9 Goldsmith ave

 (See Comer, Commo and Como)

Comerford Edward J (Stella G) emp USMC h 16 Pond

 (See C. mmerford)

Comisky James B (Genevieve A) emp Haines Ce-Brook Ice Cream Co (L) h 14 Atlantic ave

- Thomas F emp WPA rms 106 Cabot

Commercial building 118-128 Cabot


- Hall 122 Cabot

Commerford Alfred T (Madeline M) fitter's helper 223 Cabot h 26 Arthur

Commotte Joseph P (Eleanor R) physician 1 Monument sq h 98 Baker ave


Commo Frederick W (Lilla M) foreman State Forestry dept h 84 Cabot apt 4

- Norman F (Mabel D) (USA Camp Edwards) bds 126 Hale
- Virginia I Mrs student nurse rem to Hoboken N J

 (See Comeau and Como)

Como Edward W (Marjorie F) slsmn Ideal Tooth Co (B) bds 652 Hale B F

- Marjorie F Mrs dental hygienist Dr A Williams (S) bds 652 Hale B F

 (See Commo and Comeau)

Companions of the Forest (Garden City Circle) 122 Cabot

- of the Forest North Shore No 934 131 Cabot

Comstock Elliott B (Gertrude A) slsmn (New Kensington Pa) h 6 Wilson

- Samuel R (Mabel K) toolmkr USMC h 32 Bow

Conant Beatrice A Miss student BHS bds 15 Grant

- Bernard D (Alice W) chief eng Beverly Water wks pump station h 1 Pershing ave
- Furniture & Shade Company (Samuel Abrahams propr) 260 Cabot
- Gladys W Miss clk Harris Knight (S) bds rear 8½ Franklin pl

---

**BOYD ROBERTS**

**REAL ESTATE**

**RENTALS**

**256 LOTHROP STREET**

**TEL. 2511**

**BEVERLY, MASS.**

**CONANT**

- Harry C emp GEC Co (L) h 29 Matthies
- Henry A (Frances P) fire ins eng (184 High B) h 30 Arlington ave
- Isabel F Mrs h 5 Phillips
- John P student (Northeastern) bds 30 Arlington ave
- Rudolph W (Evelyn M) truck driver h 72 Cabot
- Ruth Miss student BHS bds 30 Arlington ave

Condon Catherine E Miss bds 19 Balch

- Doris Miss student BHS bds 29 Beckford
- Eleanor A widow John M h 19 Balch
- Eleanor E Miss waitress Beverly Hospital bds 19 Balch
- George H bus operator EMStRy bds 19 Balch
- John M deceased
- John M jr emp (Portsmouth N H Navy yd) bds 19 Balch
- Joseph E (Catherine E) eng 223 Cabot h 22 Prospect
- Mary R Miss bds 70 Standley
- Theresa A Miss maid 253 Cabot bds do

Conery Esther L Miss clk 191 Cabot rm 28 bds 41 Wellman

- Maurice died March 28 1940

Congley William (Margaret A) emp WPA h 2 Hardy

Congregation Ohav Sholom 3 Beckford

- Sons of Abraham (B Frederick Yoffa pres Charles D Adler treas Louis Goldberg clk) 39 Bow


Conhoff Esther R Miss hskpr 5 Hawthorne bds do

Conley John F (Mary C) adv slsmn h 433 Cabot

- John F jr student BHS bds 433 Cabot
- Margaret N Miss inspector USMC bds 299 Cabot

Connelly Margaret E Miss rms 25 Broadway

Conner Kathryn E widow Charles H h 50 Broadway suite 28

 (See Connor and O'Connor)

Connery Ellen widow William h Paine ave P C

- Helen Miss tchr Washington school bds Mrs E Connery P C
- James J stenog Div of Social Security (B) bds Paine ave P C
- John J student (Boston College) bds Mrs E Connery Paine ave P C
- Mary H Miss stenog Congress Shirt Co (B) bds Mrs E Connery P C
- Maurice J student (Johns Hopkins) bds Mrs E Connery P C

Connolly Annie Miss cook 802 Hale B F bds do

- Barbara F Miss student BHS bds 50 Winthrop ave
- Bartholomew J (Elizabeth J) retired h 42 Railroad ave
- Bros (Stephen J Connolly pres Gregory P Connolly 2d treas) contractors 20 Oak B F and yard rear 758 Hale
- C Warren (Marie A) tool designer USMC h 37 Whitney ave
- Catherine M Miss emp 58 Rantoul bds 42 Railroad ave
- Edith M Mrs emp 58 Rantoul bds 14 Chapman
- Elizabeth W Miss clerk 244 Cabot bds 42 Railroad ave
- Ellen C widow Gregory P h 19 Everett B F
- Gregory (Bridget T) mason h 132 Essex
- Gregory M jr ins agt (N Y Life) bds 132 Essex
- Gregory P 2nd (Helen E) treas 20 Oak B F h at 491 Puritan rd Swampscott
- Henry H student (Tufts Medical) bds 15 Everett B F
- James A (Coral E) mngr meat dept 200-202 Cabot h 996 Hale B F
- James D (Gertrude G) (J D Connolly & Co) h 32 Thorndike
- James E s r bds W A Connolly Foster field
- James E (Ruth F) mach GEC Co (L) h 50 Winthrop ave

**STEPHEN A. D. EDWARDS****GENERAL CONTRACTOR**  
**EXCAVATING, GRADING**  
Mason and Drain Work

House and Bungalow Lots for Sale. Finest Locations in the City.  
555 ESSEX STREET Tel. 2192 BEVERLY, MASS.



# SILVER'S

## Plumbing and Lighting Fixtures

For Every Purse and Purpose

Wholesale—Retail

44-48 Lafayette St. Tel. 1681, 1682 SALEM

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1941

417

### CONNOLLY

- James F jr (Thelma F) clk USMC h 22 James
- James H (Louise M) service mngr Eureka Vacuum Co (B) h 20 Prospect
- Jeanette Miss asst librarian Bev Hosp bds at 19½ Broad st Salem
- John F sub tchr BHS bds 5 Pickett
- John H student (The Citadel Charleston S C) bds M F Connolly P C
- John J (Elizabeth A) janitor BHS h 5 Pickett
- John J jr emp Hygrade Lamp Co (S) bds 461 Rantoul suite 2
- John P (Ethel M) carpenter h 6½ Prospect
- John S bds 132 Essex
- Joseph J student St Mary's Parochial sch (L) h 996 Hale B F
- Louisa E widow James F bds 5 Sherman
- Lucy M Miss stenog Beverly Hospital bds at 19½ Broad st Salem
- Margaret J Miss clk bds 42 Railroad ave
- Margaret N Miss insp USMC bds 299 Cabot
- Marie C widow Stephen J jr bds 69 Haskell B F
- Michael F (Josephine B) chauffeur M C Haughton Pine Ridge ave P C h do
- S John (Mary H) civ eng h 15 Everett B F
- Stephen J (Ella H) pres Connolly Bros 20 Oak h 69 Haskell B F
- Thomas D (Anne E) slsmn Natural Gas Service (Topsfield) bds 19 Everett B F
- Thomas D student (Suffolk Law sch) bds 15 Everett B F
- Thomas H (U S Army) bds Michael F Connolly Pine Ridge ave P C
- Thomas N (U S Army) bds 5 Pickett
- Thomas P student (Georgetown Univ) bds 132 Essex
- W Addis Phil & Eddy's Lunch 79½ Cabot bds at 32 Gardner st Salem
- William A (Catherine V) (98 Boston Salem) s r Foster field
- William E (Elizabeth B) emp USMC h 109 Elliott suite 4

☛ (See Conley and Connelly)

- Connor Arthur F slsmn (Proctor & Gamble Ct) bds 155 Hale
- John J (Nellie D) gdnr Mrs I DeF Beal Neptune h 155 Hale
  - John J jr student (Boston College) bds 155 Hale
  - Leonard W (Lillemor) emp Almy's (S) h 15 Ocean
  - Theresa M Miss sec'y Second Nat'l Bank (B) bds 155 Hale
  - Thomas P student (Boston College) bds 155 Hale

☛ (See Connors)

- Connors Catherine widow David F h 4 Vestry ter
- Dorothy E Miss bds 47 Thissell P C
  - James P chauffeur Dr Walter Phippen (S) bds 19 Fayette
  - John J gdnr rms 11 Railroad ave
  - John J bds 19 Fayette
  - Joseph auditor Hotel Statler (B) bds 47 Thissell P C
  - Katherine B widow James J h 47 Thissell P C
  - Katherine H Miss clk USMC bds 47 Thissell P C
  - Mary A widow Charles J pad maker USMC bds 7 Front
  - Mary A Miss emp (31 Chestnut S) h 2 Fayette
  - Mary A Miss student (Salem Comm) bds 47 Thissell P C
  - Mary E Miss rem to Salem
  - Patrick J (Mary) crew frmn BG&E Co h 19 Fayette
  - Robert J second mate bds 47 Thissell P C

☛ (See Connor)

Conrad Anastasia V wife Harris C died Dec 28 1940

- Carrie B widow Norman J h 16 Home
- Earl M (Maud G) lather bds 17 Winthrop ave

## MELVIN L. WARREN Catering For Any Occasion

Tel. 805

Let Us Submit Our Menus

Quality Food

Right Prices

23 RAYMOND AVENUE

# Snow White Laundry

12 LOTHROP STREET

Tel. Beverly 2204

Up-town Office, 290A CABOT STREET, Tel. 2204

SATISFACTORY SERVICE

Is Our Motto

We Are At Your Service

PROMPT DELIVERIES

418

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1941

## CONRAD

- Estella J Miss bkpr 234 Cabot rm 4 h 37 Washington
- Flora B Mrs clk (282 Essex S) h 17 Winthrop ave
- Frank H student BHS bds 17 Swan
- Harris F bds 17 Winthrop ave
- Harry W (Flora B) carp 17 Winthrop ave h do
- John B poultry 17 Winthrop ave h do
- Marshall (Mary A) emp (Salem Gas & Elec Co) h 17 Swan

Conroy Thomas T M retired h 95½ Haskell B F

Consolazio Amelio bds 9 Cox ct

- Angelo (Rosa) shoe rep 89 Cabot h 30 Pleasant
- Antonio (Constantina) emp USMC h 9 Cox ct
- Antonio P emp USMC bds 30 Pleasant
- Dominick bds 9 Cox ct
- Ethel Mrs emp Hygrade Radio Co (Loring ave S) h 16 May
- Gilda T Miss stitcher 58 Rantoul bds 30 Pleasant
- Harry (Ethel) plumber's appr h 16 May
- James J (Carmela) rms 47 Railroad ave
- Joseph F (Anita) cobbler (188 Essex S) h 80 Cabot
- Nunzio Miss stitcher 58 Rantoul bds 30 Pleasant
- Sabatino emp 97 Rantoul bds 9 Cox ct

Consoli Antonio (Anna J) emp WPA h 287 Rantoul

- Frank student BHS bds 21 Chase
- Julia Miss emp NYA bds 21 Chase
- Luigi bds 21 Chase
- Vito laborer WPA h 21 Chase

Consone Albert J emp USMC bds 34½ Bartlett

- Dieofebo (Rose) janitor USMC h 34½ Bartlett
- Esther Miss shwkr (Broad L) bds 34½ Bartlett
- Joel emp 58 Rantoul bds 34½ Bartlett
- Nemus laborer rms 76 Cabot
- William J emp A C Lawrence Co (P) bds 34½ Bartlett

Consort Lodge No 188 I O O F 22 Federal

Constantino Anthony L (Esther M) leatherwkr A C Lawrence Co (P) h 338 Rantoul

- Dominick (Concetta) emp WPA h 61 Park
- Esther M Mrs emp Champion Lamp Co (Danvers) h 338 Rantoul

Conte Anthony emp Hygrade Sylvania Corpn (Ips) bds 27 Lincoln

- Evelyn L Miss bds 27 Lincoln
- Frank P mason h 27 Lincoln
- Joseph bds 27 Lincoln
- Kathleen Miss student nurse Beverly Hospital bds do

☛ (See Conti)

Conti John (Mary) laborer WPA h 294 Rantoul

- Lorenzo clk 91 Elliott bds 26 Front

☛ (See Conte)

Conway Dorothy A Miss student (Salem Comm) bds 7 Harrison ave

- Edith M widow John h 33 Hart B F
- Frances M Miss chief telephone op (Haverhill) h 7 Harrison ave
- Frank H (Grace A) clk USMC h 19 Odell ave
- Hugh J atty-at-law 53 State (B) h 14 Atlantic ave
- James retired h 8 Munroe
- Katherine A widow John H died Jan 17 1940
- M Kathleen Miss stenog B&MRR (B) bds 14 Atlantic ave

## RANTOUL PHARMACY

Cor. RANTOUL  
and POND STS.

"Beverly's Most Up-to-date Drug Store"

FREE DELIVERY SERVICE

TELEPHONES, 2478 and 635



**CONWAY**

— Mary E Miss student Chandler sch (B) bds 33 Hart B F

Cook Alan P (Dorothy H) chauffeur 261A Cabot h 365 do

— Albert E (Amy E) h 331 Dodge

— Arthur E emp USMC golf course bds 8 Netherton ave

— Charles E (Wilhelmina M) emp Boston El Ry Co (B) h 8 Netherton ave

— Charles H (Bessie F) janitor Washington sch h 32 Bisson

**COOK CHARLES H** (Mary C) Cook the Florist 261A Cabot Tel 2848 h 197  
McKay Tel 398 See page 43

— Chester D tinsmith 8½ Vine B F h at 45 Pleasant Manchester

— Clarence E electrician Naumkeag Mills (S) bds 15 Northern ave

— Edward M retired h 15 Northern ave

— Elizabeth Miss hskpr 49 Conant bds do

— Emma F widow Benjamin bds 4 Upland rd

— Frances L Miss X-ray technician Beverly Hospital bds do

— Frank butler 2 Boyles bds do

— Hannah R widow E Freeman h 12 Roundy

— Henry F rms 59 Broadway

— Isabella R widow Alexander E h 272 Cabot apt 1

— Lorena widow Walter J h 19 Thorndike

— M Rita Miss stenog Prudential Life Ins Co (Glouc) bds 136 Lothrop

— Merrill F (Louise A) milk driver 14 King ter h 27 Ellsworth ave

— Miriam M Miss student BHS bds 3 Berkeley ave

— Phyllis L Miss student (Essex Co Agri sch) bds 3 Berkeley ave

— Roland C clk John Hancock Life Ins Co (B) bds 3 Berkeley ave

— Roland J (Alice I) construction supt h 3 Berkeley ave

— Ronald M student BHS bds 8 Netherton ave

— Samuel P died March 10 1940

— Thomas L (Elizabeth M) ptrnmkr USMC h 14 Lenox

— Virginia M Miss student BHS bds 2 Stewart ave

— William A student BHS bds 32 Bisson

— William H (Bertha G) accountant Beverly Hospital h 3 Pickett

— William H retired bds 17 Briscoe

— William S (Florence M) linoleum layer h 2 Stewart ave

Cooke Rita M Miss emp Prud Life Ins Co (Glouc) bds 136 Lothrop

Cookson G Edward truck driver 91 Park rms 11 Railroad ave

Coole Gordon E (Grace M) mngr Railway Express Agency Park st at B&MRR  
h 50 Broadway suite 59

Cooley Edwin W (Kathryn B) retired h 32A Pickett

Coombs (See Combes and Combs)

Cooney Harold J night op 18 Vine B F h at r 12 Atlantic ave Rockport

Cooper Alan H slsmn Dunlop Tire Co (L) bds 38½ Butman

— Alfred S (Margaret M) carp h 14 Central

— Alton R tchr Beverly Co-operative Trade sch h 47 Odell ave

— Alyce M Mrs emp USMC h 84 Cabot apt 3

— Ann L widow Allen S bds 18 Friend

— Bertha F widow Ernest W h 47 Odell ave

— Charles (Catherine M) gdnr h 210 Hart B F

— Daniel (Anne) photographer USMC h 38½ Butman

— Doris E emp Hygrade Lamp Co (S) bds 11 Pleasant

— Earl (Josephine D) emp 85 Water h 27 Porter

— Everett N (Marion E) truckman W P Dwyer h 776 Cabot

— Gordon (Doris E) fruit & veg (188 Essex S) h 26 Dolloff ave

— Herbert S (Emma E) emp Salem Oil and Grease Co (S) h 21 Central

---

## Desjardins ❖ Jeweler

**219 CABOT STREET****Gas & Electric Bldg.****Tel. 2149****The Quality Store**

**COOPER**

- Herman E (Carrie B) shwkr Salem Shoe Co (S) h 9 Roderick ave
- Jack (Annie) emp WPA h 19 Bennett suite 2
- Joan E Miss waitress AB&W Inc (S) bds 38½ Butman
- Marjory Miss bds 11 Pleasant
- Peyton H rem to Providence R I
- Ralph rem to Providence R I
- Ralph S (Theresa M) laborer WPA h 11 Pleasant
- Sidney (Mildred M) clk USMC (B) h 40 Grover
- Wallace K emp USMC (Boston) bds 6 Arlington ave
- Wilbur F (Virginia) rem to Worcester
- Copeland Edward K (Blanche E) retired h 4 Burton ave
- Guy H (Helen D) chauffeur 56 Grover and (Beacon B) h 6 Harwood
- Copelas Demitra Mrs pres (135 Boston S) h 7 Oxford ter
- Helen Miss emp (Walnut P) bds 7 Oxford ter
- Helena M Mrs treas (135 Boston S) bds 7 Oxford ter
- Peter (Demitra) emp USMC h 7 Oxford ter
- Peter E jr (Helena M) mngr (135 Boston S) bds 7 Oxford ter
- Copell Anna J Miss (6 Oak View ter Jam Plain) s r bds T Copell Foster field
- Thomas (Hannah T) (6 Oak View ter Jam Plain) s r Foster field
- Thomas jr (U S Army) bds T Copell Foster field
- Copito Angelina widow Giuseppe h 22 Home
- Eleanor Mrs stitcher 58 Rantoul h 22 Home
- Joseph (Eleanor) lastwkr 97 Rantoul bds 22 Home
- Copp A Clayton mech 200 Rantoul bds 9 Marsh ave
- Arthur C (Frances M) junk dlr Front h 9 Marsh ave
- Corinne widow Arthur W bds 10 Marsh ave
- Coppola Albert (Virginia J) mach USMC h 5 Swan
- Corbett Bartholomew F mach USMC rms 239 Cabot
- Bartholomew J (Helena C) mach USMC h 11 Phillips
- Clarinda M widow Patrick bds 96 Dodge
- Delphine Mrs emp sewing WPA h 42 Beckford
- Helen C Miss hskpr 26 Atlantic ave bds do
- John H (Joanna A) retired h 45 Roundy
- John T emp WPA bds 45 Roundy
- Joseph M emp WPA rms 80 Railroad ave
- M Margaret Miss clk USMC h 50 Broadway suite 35
- Margaret A Mrs clk 83 Cabot h 28 Cliff
- Marion Z Mrs shwkr Cord Shoe Co 102 Rantoul bds 7 Charnock
- Thomas J (Alice H) mach 140 Elliott h 6 Bartlett
- Walter F (Margaret A) clk USMC h 28 Cliff
- Corcoran Walter L jr (Frances) emp Champion Lamp Co (D) h 11A Lenox
- Cordeau Hermine widow Wilfred bds 7 Grant
- Corey Donald W emp USMC bds 19 Woodland ave
- Dudley D printing instructor 6 Echo ave h at Ipswich
- Fayette R (Carrie E) mach USMC bds 19 Woodland ave
- Winthrop R chemical eng rem to New Jersey
- Corkery Delia widow John F died March 13 1940
- Ellen A Miss emp Naumkeag Mills (S) bds r 22 School
- John F emp WPA bds r 22 School
- Julia E Miss h r 22 School
- Margaret E Miss emp Naumkeag Mills (S) bds r 22 School
- Mary A Miss bds r 22 School
- Corliss Frederick O (Rebecca E) watchman 453 Hale h 10 Orchard

**J. F. McKENNA & SON** **Funeral Directors**  
**and Embalmers**

7 BOW STREET

Tel. 823

Residence, 27 FEDERAL STREET

Tel. 823



# The Quality Press Printing Service

67 WALLIS STREET

Tel. Beverly 700

BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1941

421

## CORLISS

- Hazel Mrs maid Beverly Hospital rms 22 Lyman
- Helen E Mrs emp Warren Drug Co (B) bds 16 Chapman
- John F (Jeanette A) clerk 223 Cabot h 6 Chapman
- John M rem to 52 Newhall st Malden
- Mary I widow John F emp Ideal Baby Shoe Co (D) bds 16 Bosworth
- Cormier Arthur moulder USMC bds 24 Union
- Arthur F slsmn Fuller Brush Co (Hartford Ct) bds 12 Blaine ave
- Cecelia J Miss student BHS bds 24 Union
- Emile L rem to 82 Gainesborough st Boston
- Evelyn M widow Philip bds 29 Matthies
- Leonard A (Jeannette L) slsmn Fuller Brush Co (Hartford Ct) h 12 Blaine ave
- Lionel emp 138-140 Elliott bds 24 Union
- Mary E Mrs bds 4 Vestry ter
- Vernon F (Adelaide L) plmbr h 24 Union
- William A Florence A) emp 140 Elliott h 26 Riverview
- Cornacchia Antonio shoe repairing 144 Rantoul h at 52 Endicott st Salem
- Corneliusen Edith A Miss bkpr Salem Gas Co bds Trask ext
- Oscar A (Adina) mach USMC h Trask ext
- Robert R mach USMC bds 202 Bridge
- Cornell Walter (Olga E) oiler USMC h 84 McKay
- Corning Annie E Miss waitress (Wellesley) bds 20 Bow
- Betty W Miss student BHS bds 249 Lothrop
- Earl W (Hilda L) bkpr (50 Federal B) h 249 Lothrop
- Frank A lineman 223 Cabot h at Cedar st Wenham
- John H student BHS bds 678 Cabot
- Lloyd V emp Cushman bakery (L) bds 678 Cabot
- Marguerite E Miss clk 192 Cabot bds 20 Bow
- Mary A Miss grad nurse h 20 Bow
- Merton E (Florence V) janitor 165 Rantoul h 245 Lothrop
- Orin B (Anna C) slsmn h 678 Cabot
- Orin B jr emp Norris Orchard (Lowell st Lynnfield) bds 678 Cabot
- Reid H (Eileen H) emp 217 Cabot h 145 Dodge
- Stuart S (Alice J) clk First Nat'l Bank (B) h 12 Hale Park ave
- Stuart S jr student BHS bds 12 Hale Park ave
- William R propr Norris Orchard (Lowell st Lynnfield) bds 678 Cabot
- COR-NIX CO** (Joseph P Nixon) rubber and sporting goods 248 Cabot See page 89
- Correlli Alfio emp 141 Elliott bds 15 Gage
- Alto emp (Rochester N H) bds 15 Gage
- Italianna widow Narcisco h 15 Gage
- Corriveau Alfred F (Harriett M) slsmn 223 Cabot h 95 Bisson
- Eva Mrs emp 58 Rantoul h 25 Matthies
- Leger (Eva) mach USMC h 25 Matthies
- Corse Charles G (Jeannette L) office superv Hygrade Sylvania Corp (S) h 309 Essex
- Corsie Felice widow Nazareno h 20 West Dane
- Pauline P Miss emp Hygrade Lamp Co (S) bds 20 West Dane
- Corte Angelina M Miss waitress Beverly Hospital bds 374 Rantoul
- Antonio (U S Army) bds 374 Rantoul
- Carmela A Miss waitress Beverly Hospital bds 374 Rantoul
- Frank (Santa) propr Corte's Mkt 374 Rantoul h do
- Cortese Frank J foreman 105 Rantoul h at 25 Hancock st Haverhill

## JAMES ELLIOTT & SON PLUMBING AND HEATING

Estimates on Request — Expert Workmen — Right Prices

279 CABOT STREET

BEVERLY, MASS.

# NUTTER'S BEVERLY SHOP, INC.

The Home of High Grade Merchandise —

Where Particular People Trade

248A CABOT STREET

Tel. 911

BEVERLY, MASS.

422

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1941

## CORTUCCI

Cortucci Louis R student (Tufts) bds 5 Newbury

— Mildred A Miss dress designer bds 5 Newbury

— Romolo E (Lydia M) (Cabot Shoe Rep Co) 285D Cabot also treas 249 Rantoul h 5 Newbury

Cosio John B (Mary F) retired h r 265 Cabot

Cossaboom Pauline widow William bds 8 Bisson

Cossey Jean M widow E Charles employment agency 3 Haskell P C h do

— Maisa I Miss grad nurse (Brooklyn N Y Methodist Hospital) bds 3 Haskell P C

Costa Antonio (Theresa) fruit and vegetables 20 Winthrop ave h do

— John (Catherine) mach USMC h 40 Williams

— John (Annette P) emp USMC h 46½ Bridge

— John B emp Bev Mattress Co (S) bds 40 Williams

— Josephine Miss emp Bev Mattress Co (S) bds 40 Williams

— Mary C Miss emp Bev Mattress Co (S) bds 40 Williams

— Nancy Miss emp A C Lawrence Leather Co (P) bds 40 Williams

— Orazio emp Bev Mattress Co (S) bds 40 Williams

— Samuel emp 20 Winthrop ave bds do

— Santa R Miss student BHS bds 40 Williams

Costanzo Antonio (Geonaffa S) shwkr 105 Rantoul bds 61 Park

— Louisa M widow Placido h 61 Park

Costello John M frmn USMC h at 66 Hillside ave Lynn

— Joseph W (Ruth A) draftsman USMC h 38 Rowell ave

— William L (Elsie) ptrnmkr (65 North st S) h 15 Cressy

Costin Arthur F (Elaine L) engraver 110 Cabot h 14 Highland ave

Cote Arthur L fountain mngr 188 Cabot rms 49 Broadway

— Conrad J (Emma M) shoe cutter h 53 Hale

— Conrad J jr (U S Army) bds 53 Hale

— Joseph D (Mary E) emp USMC h 71 Hale

— Norman J student BHS bds 53 Hale

Cotoia John (Mary) laborer WPA h 33 Mill suite 2

Cotrarro (See Cutrarro)

Cottle George A (Elizabeth) shwkr 221 Rantoul h 41 Friend

— J Henry retired bds 67 Livingstone ave

— Robert H (Esther A) mach USMC h 15 Overlook ave

Cotton Vera E Miss student nurse Beverly Hospital bds do


Cottrell Delia widow John C h 47 Eastern ave

— H Lawrence (Nora C) mach USMC h 52 Lovett

— Henry J (E Lorraine) postmaster Beverly Postoffice h 52 Lovett

— Nora C Mrs chief op 157 Cabot h 52 Lovett

Coughlan John R (Alice W) gdnr Mrs A W S Moore P C h 145 Hart B F

 (See Coughlin)

Coughlin Ann E Miss reg nurse bds 726 Hale B F

— Catherine T widow John J h 72 Livingstone ave

— Christine K Miss emp USMC h 22 Chestnut

— Daniel M (Annie E) contractor Pickett ct h 726 Hale B F


— Elizabeth T Miss emp 70 Hart bds 726 Hale B F

— James U S Navy (Norfolk Va) bds 726 Hale B F

— John J (Beatrice G) chauffeur 711-717 Hale h 20 West B F

— Margaret M Miss compositor 91 Rantoul bds 72 Livingstone ave

— Nellie Miss reg nurse bds 726 Hale B F

 (See Coughlan)

Couhig David C tchr Highland Hgts sch (New Haven Ct) bds 25 Porter

---

**FRED B. ROSS** Catering for Socials and Parties  
ICE CREAM, FROZEN ICES AND HOME  
MADE CANDIES

256 CABOT STREET, Telephone 2254 - QUALITY GOODS AND SERVICE



**PICKERING***"Let the SILVER FLEET deliver your heat"***1 OR 2**

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1941

423

**COUHIG**

- Ethel M Miss bkpr Davis Cutler Co (So Boston) bds 22 Giles ave
- Helen T Miss tel op 157 Cabot bds 25 Porter
- John J secretary to the Mayor also coordinator WPA bds 25 Porter
- Leonard R bds 25 Porter
- Mary E Miss bds 22 Giles ave
- Mary L Miss bkpr M R Connelly (Lynn) bds 22 Giles ave
- Nellie F widow John F h 25 Porter
- Patrick H (Annie F) shwkr 97 Rantoul h 22 Giles ave
- Philip H credit mngr Public Loan (333 Washn B) bds 25 Porter
- Robert E emp Western Exterminating Inc (Phila Pa) bds 22 Giles ave
- Couillard Henry mason 14 Summit bds do
- Henry J (Antoninna M T) mariner h 27½ Wellman
- Julia E widow Joseph bds 27½ Wellman
- Coult Clifton E bds 25 Pearl
- Eleanor C widow Clarence E shoewkr E F Bell 221 Rantoul bds 25 Pearl
- Coults Albert L (Elizabeth F) janitor Centerville sch h 18 Bisson
- Charles R emp (Jacksonville Fla) bds 10 Mechanic
- Evelyn L Miss stenog A C Lawrence Co (P) bds 10 Mechanic
- Frank R (Mary E) clk B&MRR (Camb) h 10 Mechanic
- Harold B clk Almy's (S) bds 18 Bisson
- James R (U S Army) bds 10 Mechanic
- Lawrence L student BHS bds 18 Bisson
- Courchene Eileen L Miss grad nurse Beverly Hospital bds do and 6 Orchard
- Elizabeth M Miss student St Mary's High school bds 6 Orchard
- Francis H student Franklin Union sch (B) bds 6 Orchard
- Francis M (Lily B) caretaker tennis courts Myopia Hunt Club (Hamilton) h 16 Brackenbury
- G Henry (Albina M G) var store 6 Orchard h do
- Horace (Mary E) gdnr Prince est (W) h 8½ Orchard
- Joseph retired h 8½ Orchard
- Joseph T (Isabelle T) clk 123 Hale h 6 East
- Margaret Miss sewer WPA bds 8½ Orchard
- Oveline M Miss bds 19 Chapman
- Ruth E Miss student St Mary's High School bds 6 Orchard
- Theodore P (M Grace) roadman USMC (B) h 183 Lothrop
- Courtney Francis J (Gold-Court Market) 593 Cabot bds 403 do
- Fred T emp WPA bds 403 Cabot
- June L Miss student BHS bds 403 Cabot
- Leo J (Marion) mach USMC h 57 Hillside ave
- Norris P emp (Camp Edwards) bds 403 Cabot
- Richard W bds 403 Cabot
- William J (Catherine R) iron moulder Russell Bros (N'bypt) h 403 Cabot
- Couture Lena A widow Adelbert D bds 6 Bates Park ave also s r Marsh ave
- Cove school Hale corner Cross
- Cover Jessie S Mrs cook 788 Hale B F bds do
- Cowgill Samuel drawtender Kernwood bridge h 82 Kernwood ave
- Cowhig Emma Mrs cook E F Stockwell Beaver Pond bds do
- Theodore J (Emma) rem to Hamilton
- Cowie William A mach USMC h 19 Dane
- Cowles Francis (Catherine S) patrolman BPD h 95 Corning
- Frank A (Marion E) physician 19 Broadway h do
- Marion S Miss bds 95 Corning
- William D emp GEC Co (L) bds 95 Corning

**Merton S. Ward FLORIST**

FUNERAL AND WEDDING WORK A SPECIALTY

Grower of Cut Flowers, Greenhouse Plants in Season, Bedding Plants, Spring Vegetables,  
Vegetable Plants.

GREENHOUSES: COR. CORNING AND EAST LOTHROP STS.

TEL. 2836

**COX**

Cox Christine Miss student nurse Mass Gen Hospital (B) bds 111 Haskell B F  
— George W laborer bds 111 Haskell B F  
— Leroy (Beatrice R) (59 Perkins st Melrose) s r Foster Field  
— William F (Katherine M) mech USMC h 37 Odell ave  
— William G (U S Army) bds 111 Haskell B F  
— William P (Christine M) gdnr Mrs E G Lane (Manch) h 111 Haskell B F

Coyne Edward E (Constance M) emp USMC h 36 Livingstone ave

Craft (See Kraft)


Crafts Lillian G Miss rms 25 Bow

— Marion F Miss library asst Beverly pub library bds 6 Home  
— Norman G (D Jean) chief clk Atlantic Coastline Railroad Co (Washington B) h 35 Hart B F  
— William F retired h 6 Home

Cragen Arthur S (Margaret A) emp Reid Bros Inc h 55 Essex

— Stephen J died Feb 14 1941

— Walter J emp Reid Bros Inc bds 55 Essex

 (See Craigen)

Craig Carl F (Margaret B) watchmn First Church of Christ Scientist (B) h 28 Pleasant

— Willard C mngr W B Hastings Co (Camb) h 113 Bridge


Craigen Annie R wife John died March 1940

— John died Sept 7 1940

— Margaret Miss bds 268 Hale

— Mary E Miss stenog 126 Washington (S) h 268 Hale

— Rose A Miss tchr Wallis sch (Peabody) bds 268 Hale

 (See Cragen)

Craik Herbert (Mildred E) h 6 Clark ave

— Mildred E Mrs statistician Bev School dept Briscoe h 6 Clark ave

Cram Ada J widow Albert M h 52 Essex

— Alexander C emp USMC bds 14 Opal ave

— Earl L bds 52 Essex

— Gordon J emp 140 Elliott bds 14 Opal ave

— Hazel E Miss clk WPA bds 52 Essex

— James (Margaret J) emp USMC h 14 Opal ave

— James A jr (Anna E) emp USMC h 11 Grant

— Margaret J W Miss maid Beverly Hospital bds 14 Opal ave

— Neil D bds 52 Essex

— Samuel M (Agnes M) molder Aulson Mach Co (Oak S) h 425 Cabot

— William D draftsman USMC bds 425 Cabot

Cramer Herman T (Mazie J) emp State Highway dept h 372 Cabot

— Herman T jr (Phyllis E) clk cost dept USMC h 112 Hale

Crampsey Elizabeth M widow Ernest h 401 Cabot

— Emily E widow Edward F h 6 Prospect

— Ernest M clk USMC h 401 Cabot

— Herbert I laborer WPA bds 47 Bartlett

— Irving E (Eldora M) hotel emp rem to Florida

— Lawrence E emp Puritan Leather Co (S) bds 401 Cabot

— Louise G Mrs h 231 Hale

— Royal C (Emma F) frmn 221 Rantoul h 82 Elliott

Crandall Alonzo E emp USMC bds 36 Wellman

— Arthur C (Mary J) printer USMC h 5 Linden ave

— Deborah widow Arthur C h 38 School

— Donald E student Bev Trade sch bds 38 School

---

# Household Fuel Corp. "THE CELEBRATED D L & W BLUE COAL"

HENRY S. ARCHER, Manager

68 PLEASANT STREET

TEL. 2095

RANGE AND FUEL OILS



### CRANDALL

- Georgie M widow Robert C h 38 Roundy
- J Norman mech rem to New Bedford
- James L emp USMC bds 3 Gage
- Robert C emp Hytron Radio Tube Co (S) bds 38 Roundy
- Crane Claude G (Athena) mngr 81 Cabot h 66 do
- Cranton Herbert S (Bernice) rem to Brockton
- Cravates Joseph R (Mary V) shwkr Martin & Tickelis Shoe Co (Ips) h 19 School

☛ (See Crevates, Crevatis and Kravatz)

- Cray William T (Mary J) contr 645 Hale P C h do
- Cree William E P retired h 7 Linden ave
- Creed Corona M Miss secretary Tremont bldg (B) bds 17 E Corning
  - Edward T P (Dorothy P) (Wm J Creed & Son) 17 E Corning h 1 do
  - Fred N (Dorothy F) farmer h 138 Conant
  - Fred N student BHS bds 138 Conant
  - William G student BHS bds 138 Conant
  - William J (Rose E) retired h 17 E Corning
- Creelman Henry L (Charlotte P) emp WPA h 17 Cressy
- Creesy Addie M Miss stenog 82 River bds 12 Atlantic ave
  - Augustus H (Georgia F) chauffeur USMC h 7 Scott
  - Carrie Y widow William A 2nd h 2 Monument sq
  - Charles L (Grace C) rec teller First Nat'l Bank (B) h 24 Abbott
  - Dorothy R Miss emp Hytron Radio Tube Corp (S) bds 153 Park
  - Lottie L widow Andrew K h 28 Broadway
  - Lydia A widow William A h 12 Atlantic ave
  - Nellie G widow Charles H h 24 Abbott
  - Sarah E Miss bds 28 Broadway

☛ (See Cressey and Cressy)

- Creso Charles H (Gladys I) rem to Salem
  - George A (Eleanor M) cook h 7 Hardy
- Cressey Charles K (Annie L) insp USMC h 43 Livingstone ave

☛ (See Creesy and Cressy)

- Cressy A Cheever jr student (Tufts) bds 82 Dodge
  - Ada L widow Lewis W h 14 Home
  - Addie J widow Benjamin F bds 4 Berkeley ave
  - Arthur C (Mabel W) clk 248A Cabot bds 82 Dodge
  - Austin G stock clk rem to Grant ave Hamilton
  - Bessie D Miss bds 275 Elliott
  - Blanche A Miss teacher bds 275 Elliott
  - Catherine E Mrs emp Hygrade Lamp Co (S) h 117 Bridge
  - Clara M W Miss bds 90 Dodge
  - Clayton D (Mary J) city editor 110-114 Cabot h 3 Echo ave
  - Earl B (Priscilla R) (U S Navy) h 35 Odell ave
  - Freeborn W (Mary B) slsmn Taunton Electro Chemical Co (B) h 6 Newbury
  - Frederick A (Agnes T) foreman WPA h 40 Stone
  - Frederick O (Ella W) retired h 20 Beckford
  - Irving W (Catherine E) mach USMC h 117 Bridge
  - John chief BFD h 8 Federal
  - Joseph C (Helen F) eng (100 Nassau B) h 104 Lovett
  - Leroy foreman USMC h 275 Elliott
  - Mabel F Miss tchr C S Brown school h 90 Dodge
  - Mamie M widow Everett T bds 4½ Peirce ave

STUDENT INSTRUCTION — CHARTER SERVICE  
SIGHT SEEING FLIGHTS — GOVERNMENT APPROVED SCHOOL  
BEVERLY MUNICIPAL AIRPORT

426

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1941

**CRESSY**

- Marie J Miss bds 275 Elliott
- Mary A Miss bds 8 Federal
- Mary B Mrs trained nurse h 6 Newbury
- Norman L (M D) rem to Florida
- Priscilla R Mrs bds 35 Odell ave
- Richard W student (Mass State) bds 40 Stone

 (See Creesy and Cressey)

Creteau Alfred (Ida) emp/USMC h 41 Pleasant

- Flora M Miss emp Snow White Laundry bds 41 Pleasant
- Richard A mech Axelrod Garage (S) bds 41 Pleasant
- Theodore A (Sophie A) emp 97 Rantoul h 52 Railroad ave

Crevatis Armand (Victoria H) h 22 Fayette

Cricanes John A mngr meat dept 270-274 Cabot h at 15 Riverside ave Danvers

Cripps Etta M widow Arthur M h 25½ Atlantic ave

- Milton C agt Walter Woods Co (B) bds 25½ Atlantic ave

Crisafulli Frank hairdresser 89 Elliott bds 15½ School

- Rose M Miss student Hub Academy (B) bds 15½ School
- Salvatore (Rosa) emp Sumner Pingree (Ham) h 15½ School
- Virginia R Miss hairdr 97 Elliott bds 15½ School

Cristofori Alfred C bds 33 Swan

- Eda M Miss sec 222 Cabot rms 3-4-5 bds 33 Swan
- Vincent (Marie A) diemaker USMC h 33 Swan

Cristoforo Alexander F (Lucy A) mach USMC h 149 Park

Critchett Charles E (Louise G) retired h 14 Arlington ave

- Harold P (M Jane) emp USMC h 20 Eastern ave

Crittenden Viola E Miss retired tchr h 4 Endicott

Crocker Alfred L clk bds 32 Elliott

- Bernard W (Martha F) rem to Salem
- Edward C (Bridget) emp WPA h 32 Elliott
- Mary H widow Harrison E h 7 Phillips
- Raymond bds 32 Elliott
- William H mach Turner Mach Shop (P) bds 49 Bridge

Crockett Alvah G (Eva L) mach USMC h 149 Essex

- Anne Miss clk 139 Cabot bds 149 Essex

Croken Lila D widow Harry A bds 12 Hale Park ave

Crombie Albert L (Elizabeth D) emp 58 Rantoul h 21 Atlantic ave

**CROMBIE C LOUISA** widow Samuel B (Crombie's Beverly Flower Shop) 298

Cabot tel 989 h 548 do tel 2615 See head lines and back cover

- Elizabeth D Mrs clk 159 Cabot h 21 Atlantic ave
- Eva widow Robert H h 105 Cabot
- Faith Miss student BHS bds 548 Cabot
- Hope Miss florist 298 Cabot bds 548 do

**CROMBIE SAMUEL B MRS** propr Crombie's Beverly Flower Shop 298 Cabot

tel 989 h 548 do tel 2615 See head lines and back cover

Cromwell Belle Mrs maid 806 Hale B F bds do

Crona Nils F (Margaret) mach USMC h 31 Lyman

Cronan Leo J physical instructor Brooks sch (Andover) rms 118 Valley B F

Cronin Arthur J (Julia L) clk research div USMC h 101 Hale

- Cornelius J retired h 11 Phillips
- Cornelius J jr (Julia R) clk Beverly P O h 67 Ellsworth ave
- Dennis J retired rem to Salem
- Frances H Miss student nurse Beverly Hospital bds do also bds 9 Cedar
- Frank X bds 9 Cedar

## Beverly Cove Greenhouse -

18 CROSS ST., BEVERLY, MASS.

Near Beverly Cove School - Tel. 757

RALPH W. WARD, Proprietor

FLOWERING AND DECORATIVE PLANTS — FUNERAL DESIGNS

Evergreen Trees and Shrubs. Cut Flowers and Bedding Plants in Season.



## CRONIN

- Helen F Miss stenog Army Base (B) bds 102 Corning
- Helen M Miss stenog 187 Clarendon (B) bds 143 West B F
- Jeremiah J (Mary) h 102 Corning
- John J emp S S Cresey (Worc) bds 102 Corning
- Mary A widow Daniel J h 23 Cliff
- Mary A Miss bkpr 182 Cabot bds 11 Phillips
- Mary F Miss bds 23 Cliff
- Mary Jane Miss clk Vulcan Elec Co (Broad L) bds 9 Cedar
- Michael J (Elizabeth M) gdnr 143 West B F h on est
- Raymond F rem to Springfield
- Robert F chauffeur 23 Ober bds do
- Crooker Eleanor R Miss clk 277½ Cabot bds 15 Madison ave
- Crosby A L Co (W Wallace Crosby) painters and paperhangers 16 Arthur
  - Alden E dairyman (Topsfield rd W) bds 21 Balch
  - Arthur G (Helen D) clk 1 Tremont st (B) h 71 Kernwood ave
  - Arthur L (Florence M) mason WPA h 9 Pond
  - Bernice C (Helena) city laborer h 21 Balch
  - Block 307-323 Rantoul
  - Doris H Miss bds 31 Whitney ave
  - Edwin P (Stella W) shipwright Navy yd (Charlestown) h 7 Porter ter
  - Elmer E weatherstripper (Wakefield) bds 22 Crescent ave
- CROSBY F H & SON** (F Herbert Crosby) painting, interior decorating, paper hanging, etc shop rear 17 Odell ave tel 1542M See page 65
- CROSBY F HERBERT** (F H Crosby & Son) rear 17 Odell ave rms 14 do See page 65
  - Forman A retired h 7 Judson
  - Guy A (Harriet A) mason and contr 22 Crescent ave h do
  - Harold F student BHS bds 39 Charnock
  - J Arthur (Mae F) emp B B Chemical Co (Middleton) h 28 Northern ave
  - Jane E Miss emp Hygrade Lamp Co (S) bds 22 Crescent ave
  - John W bds 31 Whitney ave
  - Karl E draftsman USMC bds 2 Cressy
  - Kathleen M widow A Howard h 31 Whitney ave
  - Leonora L Mrs h 39 Charnock
  - Lillian F Miss rms 72 Lothrop
  - Mabel E Mrs pres Bev Anti-Tuberculosis Soc 271 Cabot h 1 James
  - Marjorie A Miss bds 31 Whitney ave
  - Mary J widow Charles W h 2 Cressy
  - Paul W (Erma E) emp USMC h 19 Briscoe
  - Ralph A (Florence E) contractor h 173 Lothrop
  - Robert L (Madalene) mach USMC h 453 Elliott
  - Roland C clk rem to Danvers
  - Roy E (Mabel E) asst treas 50 Oliver (B) h 1 James
  - W Wallace (Eva M) A L Crosby Co 16 Arthur also supvr WPA h 15 Mulberry
  - Wallace A propr The Maples 29 Broadway h at Alton N H
  - Wendell H (Dorothy E) contractor 30 Ashton h do
- Croscup Belle R wife Charles P died July 29 1940
  - Charles P emp BFD h 14 Mulberry
- Cross Alan B student Vermont Acad (Saxton's River Vt) bds 6 Clifton ave
  - Frederick C (Mary A) caretaker 239 Hale h r 267 do
  - Frederick J (USA Ft Bragg N C) bds r 267 Hale

## CAMPBELL'S FUNERAL SERVICE

65 Cabot Street Telephone 13

SERVICE FOR ALL  
Low Operating Cost

Assures Moderate Charges

## CROSS

- Garrett P S (Nellie B) mech eng USMC h 6 Clifton ave
- Gladys M Miss stenog 223 Cabot bds r 267 Hale
- Howard A (Bessie E) h 70 Colon
- Jessie B widow Philip E h 22 Judson
- John E died Oct 6 1940
- Robert W emp GEC Co (L) bds r 267 Hale
- Stephen I (Grace M) caretaker Osgood Est (Wenham) h 140 Balch
- Crossman Glenys R Miss hairdr emp 205 Cabot bds 37 Beckford
- Helen M Mrs rem to Ipswich
- Lawrence E molder USMC h 37 Beckford
- Lawrence F clk USMC bds 37 Beckford
- Crotty Agnes N Miss bds 3 Winslow rd
- John J (Agnes T) mach USMC h 3 Winslow rd
- Maurice M bds 3 Winslow rd
- Michael J (Elizabeth G) mach Standard Mailing Mach Co (Everett) h 8 Kernwood ave
- Winnifred Miss student St Mary's High bds 3 Winslow rd
- Crowe John A (Grace I) steamfitter USMC h 18 Simon
- John A jr emp NYA bds 18 Simon
- Crowell Edward A (Laura C) carp h 438 Elliott
- Emma B widow David F clk USMC h 48 Stone
- Ernest M (——) experimental dept USMC h 33 Thorndike
- Eva L Mrs emp Ideal Baby Shoe Co (Danvers) bds 23 Greene
- Gloria Miss emp NYA bds 19 Railroad ave
- Harold M (Ruth E) orderly Bev Hospital h 6½ Mechanic
- Howard C (Laura M) (USA Camp Edwards) bds 33 Sohler rd
- Ida O Mrs bds 15 Mechanic
- James H (Jennie C) painter WPA h 118 Bridge
- James M (Lucy V) mngr 402 Cabot h 185 Hale
- John A clk 402 Cabot bds 185 Hale
- Kenneth L appr 110 Cabot bds 23 Bow
- Leo A emp USMC bds 7 Hillcrest ave
- Lillian F Miss student St Joseph's Academy (Salem) bds 438 Elliott
- Lillian N widow Albert H bds 11 Pond
- Margaret M Miss tchr Edwards sch bds 185 Hale
- Mildred L Miss bds 292 Dodge
- Robert S plumber's appr 220 Rantoul h at 68 So Main Middleton
- Roland F (Helen M) emp 150 Cabot h 19 Railroad ave
- Sally F Miss student BHS bds 19 Railroad ave
- Virginia L Miss emp 10 Federal rms 19 Railroad ave
- Crowley Alice L Miss stenog (245 State B) bds 760 Hale B F
- Bernice Miss emp Hytron Radio Tube Corp'n (S) bds 11 Pond
- Carrie O Mrs h 11 Pond
- Charles F bds 11 Pond
- D Esmond (Maud E) city laborer h 12 Hull
- Daniel H pres 244 Cabot h at Lowell st Peabody
- David T (Amelia F) emp WPA h 20 Blaine ave
- Douglas M (U S Navy) bds 12 Hull
- Helen G Miss secy (245 State B) bds 760 Hale B F
- James A (Dorothy) mach rem to Willow st Hamilton
- CROWLEY JOHN S** (Crowley & Lunt) 242 Cabot rm 1 h at 18 Mt Vernon Salem
- Keith gdnr Quincy A S McKean bds 12 Hull

## FRED B. ROSS

Catering for Socials and Parties

ICE CREAM, FROZEN ICES AND HOME  
MADE CANDIES

256 CABOT STREET, Telephone 2254 - QUALITY GOODS AND SERVICE



# CROSBY FUNERAL HOME

WILLIAM H. CROSBY

15 CHERRY STREET

Tel. 1048

DANVERS, MASS.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1941

429

## CROWLEY

- Lucy Mrs stenog Bev Hospital h at 306 Loring ave Salem
- M R Jerome (Estella C) reg nurse emergency hospital USMC h 18 Chapman
- Michael J shoewkr h 16 Fayette
- Nora C widow Patrick h 760 Hale B F
- William J (Florence P) emp NET&TCo (S) h 760 Hale B F

**CROWLEY & LUNT** (John S Crowley and Clarence H Lunt) publishers Beverly City Directory also Directory publishers 242 Cabot rm 1 also Exeter and Littleton N H. and Great Barrington Mass tel 123 See advertisements

Cruickshank James (Jane W) gardener W H Moore Est h 637 Hale P C

- Jean L Miss dental asst 36 West B F bds 637 Hale P C

Cucinelli Amelio (Ellen K) hairdresser and beauty shop 285B Cabot h 7 Clifton ave


- Bernardo (Lucia) emp A C Lawrence Co (P) h 45 Pond
- Dante hairdr bds 45 Pond
- Gori C (U S Army) bds 45 Pond

Culbert James A (Sylvia B) leather wkr (29 Beach Manch) h 238 Greenwood ave B F

- Lillian A Miss bds 32A West B F
- Phyllis B Miss private sec (53 State B) bds 238 Greenwood ave B F
- Robert F (U S Army Camp Edwards) bds 238 Greenwood ave B F
- Warren T clk (29 Beach Manch) bds 238 Greenwood ave B F

Cullen Hazel A Miss clk 224 Cabot bds 36 Wallis

- Loring R (Bessie M) emp WPA h 38 Bartlett
- Loring R jr bds 24 Pond
- Matthew J (Sarah C) chauffeur 69 West B F h 33 High do (smr)
- William T (Florence M) retired h 4½ Essex

 (See Callen)

Cullivan James W (Marion C) pres William Cullivan Inc 91-95 Cabot h 8 Spring

- Katherine A Miss bds 42 Cabot
- Mary A Miss bds 42 Cabot
- Susan T Miss h 42 Cabot
- William (Margaret A) treas William Cullivan Inc 91-95 Cabot h 47 do

**CULLIVAN WILLIAM INC** (James W Cullivan pres William Cullivan treas) groceries and provisions 91-95 Cabot See page 47

Cummings Alice J Miss hskpr 25A Herrick bds do

- Arthur J bds 25A Herrick
- Charles K (Lydia) h Paine ave P C
- Clarence A bds 25A Herrick
- Earl W slsmn bds 25 McKinley ave
- Evelyn Miss bds C K Cummings Paine ave P C
- Francis H (Eleanor) (Cummings & Naess) (70 Federal B) h Paine ave P C
- Frederick J (Maude F) mach USMC h 14 Blaine ave
- Frederick J jr student BHS bds 14 Blaine ave
- George G emp 174 Cabot rms 16 Chapman
- George J (U S Army Camp Edwards) bds 74 West B F
- George W h 25A Herrick
- Irving T (Astria L) retired h 55 Sturtevant
- John G (Jeannie R) gdnr 75 West B F h do
- John J retired h 16 School
- Mary M Miss clk USMC bds 25A Herrick
- Muriel E Miss student BHS bds 16 Crescent ave
- Roy W (Kathleen A) inventor USMC h 16 Gregg

**JOHN GIRDLER CO.**  
**FUEL and HEATING**

"Electric Furnace-Man"  
and "Whitty" } **Stokers**

Bring Your Heating  
Troubles to Us for  
Correction—

**Phone Bev. 2480**

# DANVERS WRECKING CO. Building Wreckers

Entire Plants Dismantled. Estimates Furnished — New and Used Building Materials of Every Description — Factories, Mills, Fire and Emergency Jobs a Specialty

NORTH SHORE'S LARGEST SUPPLY USED BUILDING MATERIALS  
LUMBER - BRICK - PIPE - DOORS - WINDOWS - STRUCTURAL STEEL - ETC.  
TEL. DANVERS 342 123 LIBERTY ST., DANVERS

430

## BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1941

### CUMMINGS

- Roy W jr student Rensselaer Polytechnic Inst (Troy N Y) bds 16 Gregg
- Thomas C died June 2 1941

- Walter J (Elizabeth G) wharfman 1-15 Water h 12 Myrtle
- Cunliffe Doris I Miss emp Pequot Mills (S) bds 26 Mason

- Harold (Ellen N) emp GECo (L) bds 1 Judson

Cunningham Amy A widow Thomas died Feb 22 1941

- Frances S widow John F h 8 Fayette
- Glover G emp Hygrade Sylvania Corp (Ips) bds 29 Putnam
- Guy W (Mabel A) Cunningham's express h 15 Ives suite 26
- Harold R (Anna P) fireman Engine 2 BFD h 8 Fayette
- John J student BHS bds 8 Fayette
- Joseph A MD rem to Marblehead
- Langdon A (Viola E) emp USMC h 12 Swan
- Ruth E Miss graduate nurse Beverly Hospital bds do
- Wilbur C (Ruth H) emp USMC h 11 Story ave
- William F (Vincenza) asst Salem Gas Light Co (S) h 4 Goldsmith ave


Cuoco Antonio (Lula M) emp USMC h 8 Blaine ave

- Guido student BHS bds 153 Park
- Dorothy N Miss emp Hygrade Lamp Co (S) bds 153 Park
- John (Elizabeth M) emp USMC h 21 Story ave
- Philomena Miss emp Hygrade Sylvania Corp (S) bds 153 Park
- Susie M Miss bds 153 Park
- Upilio (Maria) emp USMC h 153 Park

Curran Daniel D (Bertha C) wharfman 1-15 Water h 32 Railroad ave suite 9

- Helen science instr rem to Boston
- James F (Theresa B) gardener 69 West B F h do
- James F jr trav agt Liberty Mut Ins Co (B) bds 69 West B F
- Josephine Miss cook rem to Lynn
- Theresa M Miss nurse bds 69 West B F
- Walter J mach GECo (L) bds 69 West B F

Currie Annie F widow Hiram N h 36 Pond

 (See Curry)

Currier Barbara M Miss bds 7 Pleasant

- Francis E (Elizabeth W) asst trust officer Naumkeag Tr Co (S) h 23 Pershing ave
- Harold J (Rose) clk USMC h 87 Cabot suite 1
- Lila A widow Alfred died April 21 1940
- Lucy E Mrs died June 4 1941
- Marie G widow Guy s r 865 Hale B F
- Mary E widow Hiram W bds 17 Dolloff ave
- Morton J clk Gilman Bros (B) rms 376 Cabot
- Philip A (Edna F) crossing tender B&MRR h 7 Pleasant
- Reginald H (Frances A) sec B&MRR (B) h 62 Lovett
- Richard portrait artist bds 865 Hale B F
- Virginia H Miss tel op 157 Cabot bds 16 Chapman
- W Roy F emp 104½ Cabot bds 36 Wellman
- Warren G (Dorothy E) mach GECo (L) h 17 Dolloff ave

Curry Agnes M Mrs (North Shore Emp Agency) 603 Essex h do

- John A civil engineer 242 Cabot rm 11 h at 60 Fayette st Lynn
- Marie C Mrs corsetiere 244 Cabot h 50 Broadway suite 32
- Richard (Agnes M) h 603 Essex

Curtis Charles R operator Salem & Beverly Filtration Plant h at 9 Mt Vernon st Salem

# IRVING'S BAKERY

252 CABOT ST.

## TRADE HERE AND GET THE BEST!

Quality Is Our First Consideration

TEL. 227

BEVERLY, MASS.



## CURTIS

- E Mabel Miss (11 Forest ave S) s r bds 658 Cabot
- E Mildred widow Frederick L bds 51 Baker ave
- Ella R Miss bds 29 Abbott
- Evelyn W widow Allen (51 Beacon B) s r 54 Oak B F
- George W clk USMC h at 36 Balcomb Salem
- John A clk (Miami Fla) bds 19A Herrick
- Lawrence M chief clk 85 and 124 Water bds 100 Tonawanda st Dorchester
- Lydia E widow Carl A h 19A Herrick
- Margaret M Miss tel op 157 Cabot bds 19A Herrick
- Mary widow John S (2 Spruce B) s r 806 Hale B F
- Natalie T Miss student St Mary's Parochial sch bds 19A Herrick
- Ruth C Miss emp 58 Rantoul bds 19A Herrick
- William E (Edith M) Charles E Curtis & Son (132 Canal S) h 658 Cabot

☛ (See Courtis)

Curtiss Harold J (R Deborah) emp A C Lawrence Co (P) h 57 Butman

Cushing Arthur L emp USMC rms 30 Peirce ave

- Lena S Miss registered nurse rem to Boston
- Samuel A (Margaret R music tchr) meter eng (Salem Electric Co) h 6 Frankwood ave

- Stephen G (Helene) lineman (Salem Elec Lighting Co) h 562 Essex

Custeau Charles (Severina A) slsmn Colonial Garage (S) h 366 Cabot

Cutler Charles A (Lillian E) cashier Registry of Motor Vehicles (L) h 42 Shortell ave

- Charles A jr student BHS bds 42 Shortell ave
- Ethel P widow Archie E h 25 Beckford
- Hyman (Bessie) treas Atlas Coil Spring Co 316 Rantoul h 6 Whitney ave
- Maurice K (Gladys) (D M D) 222 Cabot rm 14 h 11 Lefavour ave
- Mildred B Miss laboratory technician Beverly Hospital bds 6 Whitney ave
- Oscar R pres Atlas Coil Spring Co 316 Rantoul bds 6 Whitney ave
- Royal M (Louise B) accountant Maritime Comm (Wash D C) h 25 Raymond ave

Cutrara Antoinetta Miss bds 33 Home

- Antonio (Josephine) emp 47 Park h 33 Home
- Conjetta Miss sewer WPA bds 33 Home
- Giuseppe (Vincenza) laborer h 33 Home
- Louis emp USMC bds 33 Home
- Samuel hod carrier bds 33 Home

CYR ARTHUR W mngr Snow White Laundry 12 Lothrop h at 4 Oakland Vale ave Saugus See margins and stamp

- Gilbert J (Mary) barber 77 Cabot h 19 Bartlett
- Mary Mrs hairdresser 321A Cabot h 19 Bartlett

Czarnoaz Watsward slsmn (B) bds 14 Stone

Czepanowski Anne Miss bkpr Public Wks Dept City Hall 191 Cabot rms 28-28A bds 7 Beckford

- Arlene J Miss head nurse Beverly Hospital bd do also bds 7 Beckford
- Elias L reg pharmacist 293 Rantoul bds 7 Beckford
- Julian (Mary) retired h 7 Beckford

Czternastek Stanley mech 211-217 Rantoul h at 19 Tremont st Salem

Daehler Herman E (Mina C) retired h 23 Fairview ave

- Walter H (Ruth E) bds 23 Fairview ave

Daigle Arthur N (Bernice M) fisherman and crabmeat dlr 1 Front h 76 Cabot

Dailey Annie A widow Harry F sewer WPA h 34 Chase

☛ (See Daley and Daly)

*For Warmth  
or Chill, Call*

## S. M. HILL

91 PARK STREET, BEVERLY

Penn Heating Oils—Gasoline  
Manufactured Ice  
Coolerator & McKee Refrigerators

Tel. BEV. 1372

**DALE**

Dale Arthur (Ina C) mach USMC h 10 Virginia ave

— Arthur J emp 140 Elliott bds 27 Mulberry

— Arthur V (Williamina R) mech 211-217 Rantoul h 3 Sunnycrest ave

— Grace M Miss student Scott Carbee Sch of Art (B) bds 27 Mulberry

— Harold (Lottie) mach 140 Elliott h 27 Mulberry

— Harry I emp USMC bds 10 Virginia ave

— Lance R emp 140 Elliott h at 4 Gifford rd Hamilton

D'Alessandro Domenico (Concetta) laborer USMC h 33 Chase

— John (Lucy) painter and paper hanger 8 Dearborn ave h do

— Matthew painter bds 33 Chase

— Nicholas J bds 33 Chase

Daley Andrew J (Laura E) slsmn K J Quinn Leather Co (East Boston) h 21  
Appleton ave

— Catherine V Miss student St Mary's High bds 139 Valley B F

— Charles H (Mary E) plumber h 139 Valley B F

— Dennis C clk bds 79 Odell ave

— Ellen T Miss clk Jordan Marsh Co (B) bds 139 Valley B F

— Frank L (Marie L) emp 110-114 Cabot also publicity agt 6 Linden ave h do

— Henry H groc & prov 18 Charnock h 1 Prospect

— James W (Elizabeth M) (Arthur T Tapper & James W Daley) 34 Cabot h 87  
Odell ave

— John A student (Rutgers Univ) bds 21 Appleton ave

— John F bds 1 Prospect

— John J retired h 193 Hale

— John P (Margaret M) h 13½ Peirce ave

— Margaret T Miss bkpr Haines Ce-Brook Co (L) bds 13 Peirce ave

— Marguerite L Miss stenog Beverly Hospital bds 32 Thorndike

— Marie L Mrs sec (8 Newbury B) h 6 Linden ave

— Mary A Miss clk First Nat'l Bank (B) bds 139 Valley B F

— Patrick A retired h 79 Odell ave

— Robert E chauffeur bds 139 Valley B F

— Susan E Miss bds 18 Cedar

☛ (See Dailey and Daly)

Dallas Alexander P (M Frances) acct NET&TCo (B) h 170 Bridge

— Charles retired h 44 Butman

— Charles jr (Jean B) mach USMC h 167 Bridge

— James L (Ruth) sanitary eng (State House B) h 44 Abbott

— Jessie D Miss clk 6 Echo ave bds 44 Butman

— Margaret M Miss bds 44 Butman

— Mima S Miss secy supt's office Briscoe sch bds 44 Butman

— Robert M (Mildreth M) emp USMC h 28 Appleton ave

— William S draftsman USMC bds 44 Butman

Dallison Frank P retired bds 153 Hale

— Ralph M (Catheryn A) emp WPA h 153 Hale

Dalton Alfreda E Mrs emp Hygrade Sylvania Corp (S) h 27 Broadway

— Alice M Miss student BHS bds 150 Hale

— David I (Mabel A) mach USMC h 19 Mill suite 1

— Edward P musician bds 19 Mill suite 1

— J Henry emp USMC bds 5 Judson

— Patrick J fisherman h 42½ Cabot

— Richard J kitchen wkr USMC bds 19 Mill suite 1

— Robert W (Alfreda C) emp USMC h 27 Broadway

— William J (Mary J) gdnr 412 Hale h 150 do

**TIME IS MONEY****Save Time by Us-  
ing the Directory**



# SILVER'S

## Plumbing and Lighting Fixtures

For Every Purse and Purpose

Wholesale—Retail

44-48 Lafayette St. Tel. 1681, 1682 SALEM

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1941

433

### DALTON

- William J jr gdnr 412 Hale bds 150 do
- Daly Joanna M widow Richard bds 12 Woodland ave
- Mary A widow James H h 11 School
- Robert E (Grace E) mach USMC h 427 Cabot
- Robert L (Mary B) mach USMC h 27 McKinley ave
- ☛ (See Dailey and Daley)
- D'Amato Emilio (Rose) mach USMC h 6 Gage
- Lena M Miss emp NYA bds 6 Gage
- Pasquale H (USCG Newport R I) bds 6 Gage
- Dame Charles C (Ruth R) emp foundry USMC h 3 Summer
- Maurice T (Eleanor R) mill mngr Pitman & Brown (S) h 145 Hale
- Maurice T jr emp Dr S Maddock (Box) bds 145 Hale
- Damiani Anna E Mrs tailoress 242 Cabot rm 3 h 364 do
- Roland D (Barbara F) emp USMC h 364 Cabot
- Damon Fred F (Myrtle I) h 130 Bridge
- Damour Betty G Mrs tel op 157 Cabot h 50 Broadway suite 1
- Edward A (Eugenie P) mach USMC h 16 Charnock
- Henry C (Betty G) emp GECO (L) h 50 Broadway suite 1
- Leo J (Isabelle M) emp 202 Cabot h 27 Central
- Olive A Miss emp Hygrade Lamp Co (S) bds 16 Charnock
- Pearl L Miss emp Hygrade Lamp Co (S) bds 16 Charnock
- Raoul L U S Army Air Corps (Hawaii) bds 16 Charnock
- Rita F Miss emp Naumkeag Mills (S) bds 16 Charnock
- Dana Francis W 3d (Catherine N) tchr (Salem High) h 22 Dane
- Herbert W (Adeline P) adv mngr (80 Boylston B) h 11 Thorndike
- J Keith eng Kendall Mills (Griswoldville) bds 11 Thorndike
- Sylvia P Miss emp Hygrade Sylvania Corpn (S) bds 11 Thorndike
- Dane Street Congregational Chapel 10 Dane
- Street Congregational Church (Rev Kenneth D Beckwith pastor) 10 Dane
- Danforth Addison A student BHS bds 7 Walnut
- Arthur N (Jessie E) carpenter h 7 Walnut ave
- Francis E trucking bds 11 Walnut ave
- Joseph D teacher BHS h at 9 Gould Danvers
- Mary A widow Ernest F hskpr G L Batchelder jr h 11 Walnut ave
- Dangerfield Charles C (Alice M) inspector 157 Cabot h 30 Hale
- Daniel Calvin P student BHS bds 32 Elliott
- Elizabeth Miss asst principal 6 Echo ave bds do
- Daniels Clara L Miss died Jan 28 1941
- Elsie G widow Herman B h 27 Swan
- John (Sarah A) meatcutter 719½ Hale B F h 722 do
- Leonard M bds 4 School
- Melvin P (Helen D) florist's supplies Melvin ave h do
- Sarah A Mrs employment agency 722 Hale B F h do
- Walter M retired h 12 Lovett apt 3
- Danjou Adelard E (Bertha L) attendant 91 Park h 27 Mason
- Bertha L Mrs emp Naumkeag Mills (S) h 27 Mason
- Ernest (Georgianna) h 12 Bennett
- Helen D Miss emp NYA bds 15 Grant
- D'Anni Renato J clk (24 Federal S) bds 20 Roundy
- Darcy James J (Jeannette E) shipping clk USMC h 6 Summer
- John F (Hannah V) machinist USMC h 105 Odell ave
- John F jr filling station 1 Dodge bds 105 Odell ave
- Darcy's Service Station (John F Darcy jr mngr) 1 Dodge

## Desjardins ❖ Jeweler

219 CABOT STREET

Gas & Electric Bldg.

Tel. 2149

The Quality Store

# Snow White Laundry

12 LOTHROP STREET

Tel. Beverly 2204

DRY CLEANING

Up-town Office, 290A CABOT STREET, Tel. 2204

Modern Equipment to Give Perfect Satisfaction.

Prompt Deliveries.

Right Prices.

Let Us Serve You.

Tel. Gloucester 3023

434

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1941

## DARISSE

Darisse Joseph mech 131 Rantoul h at 257 Jefferson ave Salem

Darling Charles H (Cora E) mach USMC h 3 Holden

— Dorothy E Miss dancing tchr 122 Cabot bds at Danvers

— Joseph E (Ethel L) carrier Postoffice h at Danvers

Darrah Dorothy W Miss bds 309 Rantoul suite 6

— George A budget mngr 276 Cabot rms YMCA

D'Arrigo Joseph (Celeste C) atty-at-law (Appleton Lowell) h 6 Bates Park ave

Darsney George (M Ora) shoewkr (Tremont B) h 14 Ropes

Datillo Charles J (Elinor M) mach USMC h 21 Whitney ave

— Kenneth (Mary) mach bds 389 Rantoul

— Mary Mrs stitcher 58 Rantoul bds 389 do

Daughters of Isabella 655 Hale B F

— of Isabella Star of the Sea Circle 122 Cabot

Daughtry Avis L Miss rem to Boston

Dauphinee Francis J (Charlotte F) chauffeur Dr Phippen (S) h 27 Broadway suite 4

— John E emp 861 Hale B F h at 121 Sylvan st Danvers

Davekos James (Athanasia) h 30 Bennett

— Nicolletta Miss student BHS bds 30 Bennett

Davenport Arthur H (Minnie B) retired h 1 Watch Hill

— Dexter F died Sept 2 1940

— Dwight (Pauline T) retired h 10 Giddings ave

— Edward A 2nd asst treas Metropolitan Ice Co off 38 Enon main office at Somerville

— Frank B supt 85 Water h 3 Chapman ter

— Fred M retired bds 3 Chapman ter

— Melvin E (Annie P) dentist 234 Cabot rm 8 h 61 Lovett

— Pauline T Mrs clk USMC h 10 Giddings ave

— Richard A propr Davenport Studio 234 Cabot rm 7 bds 61 Lovett

— Stanley S (Ruth D) emp patent dept USMC h 14 Corning

— Studio (The) (Richard A Davenport propr) photographer 234 Cabot rm 7

Davey Catherine M widow James F laundress Mrs Ellen A Wood h 643 Hale P C

— Francis H student (MIT) bds 643 Hale P C

— Hilda J Miss stenog Worthington Pump Co (High B) bds 21 Woodbury

— James B emp United Aircraft (Hartford Ct) bds 643 Hale P C

— John E student (Northeastern) bds 35 Bertram

— John J elec eng GECo (Schenectady N Y) bds 643 Hale P C

— John T (Margaret R) gdnr E H Winslow h 21 Woodbury

— Patrick J janitor USMC rms 5 Mill

— Susan E Miss bds 21 Woodbury

— Walter E (Ella P) frmn 80 Colon h 35 Bertram

— William M (Naomi E) gdnr M Rosenthal h 23 Woodbury

Davico Charles P (Elena P) mach USMC h 406 Rantoul

— Marguerite K Miss tel op 157 Cabot bds 5 Summer

— Vincenzo P (Louisa M) emp USMC h 5 Summer

☛ (See DeVito)

David Anna M wife Fred F died March 14 1941

— Frances E student BHS bds 58 Essex

— Fred F acct USMC h 58 Essex

Davidson Cyrus F (Leah) clk 218 Cabot h 10 Sohier rd

— Fred C crossing tender B&M Balch st crossing h at 7 Harris Salem

— George tailor 438 Rantoul h 25 Chase

— Grace A Miss clk 131 Rantoul bds at 14 Symonds st Salem

## RANTOUL PHARMACY

Cor. RANTOUL

and POND STS.


"Beverly's Most Up-to-date Drug Store"

FREE DELIVERY SERVICE

TELEPHONES, 2478 and 635




**DAVIDSON**

- Jane Miss tailoress 438 Rantoul bds 25 Chase
- Mary Miss clk 231 Cabot bds 25 Chase
- Nathan (Esther) pres-treas and mngr 218 Cabot h 43 Bow
- Davidson's Dept Store Inc (Nathan Davidson pres-treas & mngr) 218 Cabot
-  (See Davison)
- Davies Frank H foreman Hytron Radio Tube Co (S) h 50 Broadway suite 22
- Jeffrey (Marion A) h 312 Cabot
- June Miss hairdresser 312 Cabot bds do
- Marion A Mrs hairdresser 312 Cabot h do
- Davis A Lawrence (Elsie E) acct USMC h 21 Dearborn ave
- Andrew J (Barbara G) emp WPA bds 8 Butman apt 1
- Anne M widow Roswell bds 101 Lovett
- Annie T Miss died April 14 1940
- Arthur C (Anna M) emp (Somerville P O) h 11 Newbury
- Arthur C (Marguerite P) carpenter Geo W Larcom h 23 Everett B F
- Arthur D (Althea A) rem to Niagara N Y
- Arthur S (Jane R) pres Davis & Cutler Inc (Broad B) h 21 Thorndike
- Carrie O Miss clk (38 Newbury B) bds 18 Haskell B F
- Catherine E Mrs sec USMC h 15 Ives suite 24
- Charles H bds 439A Cabot
- Charles R (Winola C) ship caulker h 29 Wallis
- Charles S retired bds 19 Beckford
- Charles W (Evelyn M) mach USMC h 47 Glidden
- Clifford S farmer h 15 Sunnycrest ave
- Drug Co (Samuel Davis propr) drugs etc 434 Rantoul
- E Antoinette Miss h 57 Lovett
- Eleanor B Miss nurse (Mass General Hosp) bds 70 Standley
- Eleanor V Miss student BHS bds 21 Dearborn ave
- Elnora E Miss died April 18 1940
- Emery R (Catherine E) pattern draftsman USMC h 15 Ives suite 24
- Eugene E (Hazel K) contr h 36 Wallis
- Evelyn P Miss bds 4 Myrtle
- Ezra H (Frieda E) gardener 634 Cabot h 86 Conant
- Francis (Dorothy M) pres and gen mngr (William Stopford Co) h 10 Auburn rd
- Francis L (Madeline) mach USMC h (1) East Garfield ave
- Frank B (Bertha M) ice dealer also range oils 15 Gregg h do
- Fred bds 29 Wallis
- Frederick A (U S Army) bds 29 Wallis
- Gloria H Miss student BHS bds 6 Kittredge
- Gordon A (Madeline E) patent office draftsman USMC h 89 Baker ave
- Guerdon C (Ruth) caretaker Thomas N Metcalfe est West Beach Hill h do
- Harriet C Miss clk USMC bds 11 Woodland ave
- Herman A (Florence L) mach USMC h 16 Upland rd
- John A jr (Dorothea I) slsmn rem to Providence R I
- John J (M Evelyn) mach USMC h 14 Dodge
- K Stoughton (Doris E) Lieut U S Coast Guard (Gallup B I) h 1 Dartmouth ave
- Kingsbury H retired bds 35 Washington
- Lewis W (Frances A) asst prod mngr Metal Hydrides Inc 14-16 Congress h at 6 Evans rd Peabody
- Lillie M Miss rms 279½ Cabot
- Madeline Mrs emp Champion Lamp Co (L) h (1) East Garfield ave

**DAVIS**

- Martin B clk 434 Rantoul rms 360 Cabot
- Mary L widow George H bds 29 Stone
- Michael A (Mary C) mach USMC h 457 Rantoul
- Milton H (Kate M) caretaker 572 Essex h 70 Standley
- Parker S (Julia E) retired h 15 Sunnycrest ave
- Paul (Goldie) display man Bloomberg's (L) h 4 Bay
- Priscilla C Miss student BHS bds 432 Essex
- Reuel L (Florence C) elect eng Stone & Webster (B) h 39 Webster B F
- Reuel L jr student (Tufts) bds 39 Webster B F
- Richard C (Eleanor W) mech 102 Rantoul h 88 Cabot
- Robert G emp WPA bds 29 Wallis
- Robert H (U S Navy Charlestown) bds 432 Essex
- Samuel (Beatrice G) propr Davis Drug Co 434 Rantoul h 360 Cabot
- Samuel E (Ruth E) supervisor GECO (L) h 6 Leech
- Shirley Miss student BHS bds 15 Sunnycrest ave
- Stella C widow Charles A bds 1 W Haley
- Thelma I Miss clk USMC bds at 12 Liberty st Ipswich
- W Dorothea Miss bds 29 Wallis
- Walter A (Marguerite A) mach USMC h 10 Chestnut
- Walton T (Bessie A) mach USMC h 432 Essex
- Wilbur M emp Wheeler Reflector Co (B) bds 21 Dearborn ave
- William F (H Mary) elect USMC h 6 Kittredge
- William H (Margaret C) draftsman USMC h 11 Woodland ave
- William H jr student BHS bds 11 Woodland ave

 (See Davies)

Davison John H (Virginia T) emp USMC bds 19 Gregg

- Margaret E Miss bds 34 Bartlett
- William D (Yvonne P) mngr 61 Bridge h 34 Bartlett
- William D jr usher 13 Wallis bds 34 Bartlett

 (See Davidson)

Dawson Elmer G (Alice E) machine instr (B) h 7 Willow

- Eugene M (Grace) mach USMC h 23 Story ave
- George D (Lillian B) city lineman h 47 Butman
- Grace Mrs emp Daniel Low & Co (Essex S) h 23 Story ave
- Lawrence M (Ethel) service eng rem to Lowell
- Range Oil Service (Mrs Ruth E Dawson propr) 29 Bartlett
- Robert M emp USMC bds 23 Story ave
- Ruth E widow William A (Dawson Range Oil Service) 29 Bartlett h do

Day Adelaide L Miss retired tchr h 137 Valley B F

- Anna E widow Edward B h 129 Dodge
- Carl O (Nellie) slsmn h 40 Simon
- Charles E emp Hygrade Lamp Co (Ips) bds 4 Myrtle
- Dudley D retired bds 27 Grant
- E Fred (Ethel L) Hardy & Day 2B High B F h 21 Vine do
- Edward J (Elizabeth M) policeman BPD h 70 Lovett
- Elsie F widow Louis J h 10 Lake View ave
- George S (Mary W) clk P O h 2 Harris
- George W (Martha D) rem to West Manchester Mass
- Gerald P (Audrey B) emp B&MRR h 8 Munroe
- Gertrude Mrs casualty insurance 33 Thorndike rms do
- Harold R (Emily) gdnr (Jersey lane Manch) h 18 Hart B F
- J Otto bds 20 High B F and at California
- J Sewell (Molly D) city collector City Hall rm 10 h 4 Myrtle

**BE ACCURATE**In ADDRESSING Your  
MAIL. Use the Directory



# The Quality Press Printing Service

67 WALLIS STREET

Tel. Beverly 700

BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1941

437

## DAY

- James E auto painter bds 25 Pond
- John L civil eng 242 Cabot rm 10 h at 76 Pond st Natick
- Josephine A Mrs bds 27 Central
- Leonard I (Marjorie L) rem to Danvers
- Marion G Miss waitress 386 Cabot bds 40 Simon
- Maude E widow William H h 135 Hale B F
- Melvin S clk USMC h at 49 Rust So Hamilton
- Paul F clk Ropes Drug Co (S) bds 4 Myrtle
- Roscoe F clk (Camp Edwards) bds 27 Simon
- Ruth L Miss student nurse Beverly Hospital bds do
- Samuel A retired h 770 Cabot
- Samuel A jr (Ina B) mach USMC h 27 Grant
- Stanley G student BHS bds 40 Simon
- Theodore C student (Boston Univ) bds 10 Lake View ave
- Warren G student (Tufts) bds 2 Harris
- William F (Catherine C) painter 20 Oak h 20 High B F
- William H died May 31 1941

d'Bailly (see Bailly)

Dean Charles H retired bds 19 Peirce ave

- Donald B T clk Batchelder & Whittemore (B) bds 19 Railroad ave
- Edward S bds 19 Railroad ave
- George A hoisting eng 1-15 Water h 250 Dodge
- Harold A bds 19 Railroad ave
- John H (Betty J) mech Tedesco Country Club (Swampscott) h 15 Whitney ave
- Joseph P (Ethel M) repairman 85 Water h 6 South
- Katherine M widow Thomas S h 19 Railroad ave
- Louis E emp WPA bds 6 South

Deans David M (Dorothy C) packer rem to Ipswich

DeAngelis (See DiAngelis)

Dearborn Lilla B Mrs h 50 Colon

Deasy Ann F Miss emp (Camb) bds 23 Sherman

- Dennis J (Mary A) emp Essex Co Sanatorium (M) h 23 Sherman
- Margaret M Miss emp (Cambridge) bds 23 Sherman

deBissy Alicia Mrs teacher 545 Cabot h 45 Broadway suite 14

DeCarlo Louis (Jennie P) tailor Rooks The Furrier (S) h 17 Mill

DeCenzo Joseph (Anita) emp B&MRR h 6 Ropes

Dechene Dorothy Y Miss student BHS bds 85 Park

- Henry (Yvonne L) laborer USMC h 85 Park
- Lillian J Miss student BHS bds 85 Park

Decie Albert S (Amelia M) printer 45 Broadway h do

- Nancy A Miss student St Mary's High bds 45 Broadway

DeCost Carrie J widow William J bds 17 Briscoe

Deeley Gerard J (Mary J) tch (Dorchester High) bds 14 Haskell P C

Deering Agnes Miss h 3 Linden ave

- Daniel T tchr (U of N H) bds 36 School
- Edmund B caretaker 234 Essex h rear do
- Jeremiah J (Agnes F) h 36 School
- John E (Lillian A) slsmn Pelletier Shade Shop (S) h 14 Swan
- John T bds 3 Linden ave
- Lillian A Mrs dietary wkr Beverly Hospital h 14 Swan
- M Katherine Miss tchr Washington school h 3 Linden ave
- Rita L Miss tel op NET&TCo (S) bds 36 School

---

**TIME IS MONEY**      **Save Time by Us-**  
**ing the Directory**

# TIME IS MONEY

## Save Time by Using the Directory

438

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1941

### DeFAZIO.

DeFazio Albert (Henrietta) emp Turner Cons Co (B) h 406 Rantoul

DeFoe Charles F (Pauline B) mach USMC h 522 Cabot

— Fred A (Mabel) frmn USMC bds 522 Cabot

— Mabel Mrs emp 545 Cabot bds 522 do

Degan John A pastor St Mary's R C church h 253 Cabot

Degree of Pocahontas Keoka Council Red Men 131 Cabot

Deibner (See Diebner) /

Deinstadt Andrew S (Ellen) carp 40 County way h do

— Andrew S jr (Thelma M) emp USMC h 46 Bridge

— Henry C (U S Army) bds 40 County way

— Marjorie L Miss clk USMC bds 40 County way

— Phyllis E Miss emp USMC bds 40 County way

DeLacy Owen J (Sarah G) mach USMC h 5 Dolloff ave

Delaney Annie E Miss clk 91 Rantoul 3d floor bds 41 Stone

— Edward F watchman USMC rms 237 Cabot

— Edward F jr chauffeur 5 West Dane rms YMCA

— George F (Helen E) rem to Boston

— Geraldine Miss grad nurse bds 164 Bridge

— Isabella Miss asst dietitian Beverly Hospital bds do

— James (Eleanor G) State Insp Dept Labor & Industry h 164 Bridge

— John hairdr 125 Cabot h 41 Stone

— John W painter bds 41 Stone

— Joseph L J emp GEC Co (L) bds 164 Bridge

— Thomas F retired h 361 Cabot

Delano Frank W propr iron foundry (Everett) h 123 Dodge

deLara Carrie B widow Henry bds 346 Essex

— Kenneth C (Clara M) radio eng D E Woodward (D) h 346 Essex

Delellis Joseph died Feb 27 1940

Delia James hairdresser 254 Rantoul bds 20 Roundy

DeLisio Eugene (Ada) mech 211-217 Rantoul h rear 36 West B F

— Giuseppe (Carmela) laborer h 295 Rantoul

Delisle Albert J (Irene) emp WPA h 19 Stone

— Arthur U S Coast Guard (Alexandria Va) bds 19 Stone

— Wilfred J (Ethel) emp USMC h 309 Rantoul suite 6

DellaMonica Assunda Miss emp 221 Rantoul bds 352 do

Dellamonica Desiderio (Anna) coremkr USMC h 24 Jordan

DellaPiana Livia J Mrs emp r 101 Rantoul 1st floor h 45 Roundy

— Victor (Livia J) emp 44-48 Lafayette (S) h 43 Roundy

Delmastro John gdnr Mrs Ada W S Moore Paine ave P C bds do

DelMilo Theresa Miss emp Hygrade Sylvania Corp'n (S) bds 103 Elliott

— Thomas (Caroline) diemaker USMC h 103 Elliott

DeLorenzo Antonio bds 41 Roundy


— Gaetano (Carolina) h 41 Roundy

— John B student BHS bds 41 Roundy

— Joseph (Clara A) gdnr 48 Dodge h 15 Blaine ave

— Katherine Miss emp Hygrade Sylvania Corp'n (S) bds 41 Roundy

— Rose Miss bds 19 Grant

 (See DiLorenzo)

Delory Wilbur (Belle B) retired h 21 Laurel

Delpiano Beatrice P Miss bds 31 Chase

Delvecchio Eleanor M Miss laundry wkr (B) bds 29 Mill apt 2

— Primo (Clara) die wkr USMC h 29 Mill apt 2

Barrelsof Letters

Daily Reach the

# DEAD LETTER

OFFICE

MORAL: Use the  
Directory in ad-  
dressing your mail.

BE ACCURATE



**DEMACK**

Demack Leo C (Mabelle F) organist St Peter's Episcopal Church also tchr of piano 86½ Essex h do

Demala Nicholas J (Beatrice E) instr WPA h 306 Rantoul

— Rocco (Antoinetta) emp WPA h 7 Ocean

— Susan Miss tchr Hardie sch bds 7 Ocean

DeMarris (See DesMarais)

Demmons A Olive Miss h 4 Oak B F

Dempsey John E jr (Flora N) clk 188-190 Cabot h 11 Broadway

☛ (See Demsey)

Dempster Elizabeth Miss cook h r 709 Hale B F

— Elizabeth H C Miss bkpr Turner Tanning Co (P) bds 25 Rowell ave

— John (Elizabeth H) mach USMC h 25 Rowell ave

— Josephine Miss bds 25 Rowell ave

Demsey Carl W (Myrtle B) emp Champion Lamp Factory (D) h 34 County way

☛ (See Dempsey)

Denault Charles R emp Cox Leather Co (P) bds 18 Union

— Edward W (Doris H) plumber A E Healey Co (Mblhd) h 24 Rantoul

— Joseph J T (Fredilene L) carpenter h 18 Union

— Walter N (U S Army) bds 18 Union

Denis Alphonse J (Beatrice C) grinder USMC h 52 Sturtevant

— Amanda Miss rem to Salem

— Beatrice C Mrs emp Naumkeag Mills (S) h 52 Sturtevant

— Bertha L Miss emp USMC bds 28 Railroad ave

— David (Evangeline) city laborer h 26 Roundy

— Edward L (Rena D) mach USMC h 18 Chestnut

— Irene T Miss emp Hygrade Radio Corpn (S) bds 52 Sturtevant

— Jennie E Miss dressmaker rem to Salem

— Robert E (U S Army) bds 52 Sturtevant

☛ (See Dennis)

Dennehy Catherine T widow Dennis F h 6 Cliff

— Dorothy E Miss bkpr 253 Rantoul bds 6 Cliff

— Theresa C Miss tel superv 157 Cabot bds 6 Cliff

— Thomas D slsmn rem to Boston

Dennis Arthur bds 8 Congress

— Clifford G patrolman BPD bds 107 Lovett

— Clifford G jr student Bentley Sch of Acct'g (B) bds 38 Bow

— Edgar H (Sarah A) shipping clk USMC h 45½ Railroad ave

— Georgie S widow Frank A h 45 Railroad ave

— Grafton S (Grace L) mach USMC h 11½ Whitney ave

— Hattie G Mrs sewer WPA h 8 Congress

— James J retired h 19 Charnock

— James J jr officer BPD bds 19 Charnock

— Mae B Mrs (Denwood Dress Shoppe) 264 Cabot h 38 Bow

☛ (See Denis)

Denno Francis L musician bds 7 Sylvester ave

— Mitchell M (Minnie A) eng USMC h 7 Sylvester ave

— Raymond M rem to Middleton

DeNormandie Richard C (Iola T) sec Mass Bonding Co (Water B) s r "Oakwood" Lake Shore ave

Densmore Clare H (Charlena W) chauffeur 120 Balch h 15 Blaine ave

Dental Clinic (Dr Frederick J Desmond dentist) Washington school

D'Entremont Carleton R (Dorothea C) used car dept mngr 131 Rantoul h 50 Broadway suite 24

**DENWOOD**


Denwood Dress Shoppe (Mrs Mae B Dennis and Miss Anna J Woodbury proprs)  
dresses 264 Cabot

DePalma (See DiPalma)

DePasquale Louis emp NYA bds 386 Rantoul

— Salvatore (Bessie M) emp WPA h 386 Rantoul

DePiero Attilio (Eufemia) emp USMC h 459 Cabot

 (See DiPiero)

Derby Charles (Bridget C) retired h 14 Dearborn ave

— Herbert A (Esther B) ins broker h 6A Baker ave

— Ralph mech eng A C Lawrence Co (P) bds 14 Dearborn ave

DeRino Chester T steamfitter's hlpr USMC bds 369 Rantoul

— Merinda widow Tomaso h 369 Rantoul

— Rosa D Miss hairdresser (S) bds 369 Rantoul

Derocher Alfred J clk Geo Curtis (Main P) bds 52 Front

— Joseph F (Elizabeth) emp PWD h 13 Home

— Philip A (Marion E) order clk (141 Essex B) h (6) Moulton ct

— Rose widow Andrew h 52 Front

 (See Durocher)

Derricks Henry emp Construction Co at Beverly Hospital bds 68 Dane

Derry Marion E Miss reg nurse also tea room 122 Standley h do

DeRusha William C retired bds 11 Columbia rd

DeSantis Anna P Miss emp Hygrade Lamp Co (S) bds 25 West Dane

— Attilio (Emma) propr Eddie's Barber Shop 321A Cabot h 17 Mulberry

— Attilio (Natalina) emp Knoxson Dye Co (L) h 267 Rantoul

— Eleanor J Miss emp Hygrade Sylvania Corp'n (S) bds 25 West Dane

— John bds 267 Rantoul

— John B (Amelia) laborer WPA h 16 Roundy

— Josephine T Miss emp 91 Rantoul bds 267 do

— Loretta Miss emp Hygrade Radio Corp'n (S) bds 267 Rantoul

— Mario (Melina) emp WPA h 25 West Dane

— Mary L Mrs waitress Crescent Cafe (S) h 26 Cabot

— Rosena Miss student St Mary's High bds 267 Rantoul

DeSantos George h 10 Fayette

Desbiens Aurea M Mrs emp 105 Rantoul h 14 Central

— Luke J (Aurea M) bartender 278 Rantoul h 14 Central

Deschamps Messina L Mrs emp Hygrade Sylvania (S) bds 8 Jasper

— W R Paul (Messina L) bds 8 Jasper

Deschenes Albert L (Kathleen L) mach USMC h 22 High B F

— Antonio J (Albina) slsmn h 10 Simon

— Joseph P (Margaret A) ch Bd Directors Franco Am Club Inc also chauffeur  
80 Colon h 76 do

— Paul H mngr 126 Park h at 94 Leach st Salem

— Vivian P Miss bds 35 Thorndike

 (See Dechene)

Desjardins Albert W (Velma R) mach 140 Elliott h 6 Bartlett suite 3

— Emil shwkr 105 Rantoul rms 25 Park

**DESJARDINS ERNEST** (Rose A) jeweler 219 Cabot h 102 do suite 1 See  
foot lines

— Eugene G clerk also clock repairer 219 Cabot bds 5 Vale st Salem

— Flora I Miss lamp wkr Consol Lamp Co (Lynn) bds 102 Cabot suite 1

— Francis H (Doris W) emp Reid Bros Inc 59 Park h 6 Bartlett suite 3

— Henry L (Lena I) jeweler 219 Cabot h 26 Putnam

— Richard J (Edna M) emp 140 Elliott h 22 Railroad ave

---

**Household Fuel Corp.** "THE CELEBRATED  
D L & W BLUE COAL"

HENRY S. ARCHER, Manager

68 PLEASANT STREET TEL. 2095

RANGE AND FUEL OILS



### de SLOOVERE

de Sloovere Nellie C widow Lewis C bds 14 East

Desmarais Oscar J (Albina M) plumbing and steamfitter 144 Cabot h do

Desmond Annie M Miss died April 26 1940

— Dennis J gdnr rem to Lewiston Me

— Frederick J (Muriel G) school dentist Washington sch also commodore Junior Yacht Club h 27 Woodbury

— Frederick J jr student (Northeastern) bds 27 Woodbury

— Gerald D Rev rem to Everett

— Joseph F (Laura M) emp GECO (L) also dental mech 181 Cabot h 25 Wallis

— Joseph T (Elizabeth M) rem to Lewiston Me

— Laura M Mrs tel op USMC h 25 Wallis

— Richard W student St John's Prep sch bds 27 Woodbury

DeTour Eileen Miss bds 54 Western ave

— Frank W (Florence H) draftsman USMC h 54 Western ave

— Thelma E Miss graduate nurse Beverly Hospital bds do and 54 Western ave

DeTrude Claude D (Martha E) auto mech 127 Park h 413 Cabot

D'Ettore Elizabeth J Miss student BHS bds 410 Rantoul

— Joseph A student BHS bds 410 Rantoul

— Lena Miss bds 393 Rantoul

— Louis (Natalina) carp USMC h 410 Rantoul

— Mary M Miss student BHS bds 393 Rantoul

— Mary Y Miss shoewkr 105 Rantoul bds 410 do

— Salvatore (Nancy) groc and prov 393 Rantoul h do

Devakos (See Davekos)

Devazio (See DiFazio and DiFazzio)

Deveau Francis J bkpr Customs House (B) bds 125 Colon

— John J mngr 161 Essex bds 125 Colon

— M Ella widow John B h 125 Colon

— Margaret Miss maid Mrs Juanita H Sewall Common lane P C bds do

— Melvin J (Dorothy L) emp 127 Park h 395 Cabot suite 3R

— William J emp Skinner Organ Co (Methuen) bds 125 Colon

Dever Frank T general foreman 223 Cabot h at 153 Myrtle Lynn

Devine Delia Miss h 4 West Dane

— Elizabeth A Miss matron BHS h 20 Charnock

— Gertrude S Mrs h 17 Fillmore

— Hazel M widow Thomas W laundress h 20 Front

— Joseph P died Jan 23 1940

— Mary C Miss emp USMC bds 10 Ropes

— Mary J widow John h 10 Ropes


Devito Guido (Mary) emp The Misses Burnham (Wenham) h 261 Elliott

— James (Maria) florist The Misses Burnham (Wenham) h 14 Chestnut

— James V (Ethel E) agt Met Life Ins Co (S) h 9 Hale Park ave

— Margaret Miss emp Hygrade Sylvania Corp'n (S) bds 14 Chestnut

— Mary Mrs emp Hygrade Sylvania Corp'n (S) h 261 Elliott

 (See DiVito)

DeVoe Fred G (Verna) h 15 Simon

— Richard R laborer 397 Cabot bds 15 Simon

Dewar Walter gdnr Mrs P Sears Tuckerman 31 Boyles h at Hamilton

Dewey Alice M widow George hskpr 126 Hale bds do

— George deceased

DeWitt Florence widow Henry F died Jan 12 1941

— Henry F jr emp WPA rms YMCA


Dexter Franklin jr (Mianne P) (247 Marlboro B) s r 345 Hale

---

**Barrels of Letters Daily Reach the  
DEAD LETTER OFFICE**

**MORAL:** Use the  
Directory in ad-  
dressing your mail.  
**BE ACCURATE**

**DEXTER**

- Gertrude W Miss superv music pub schools h 20 Columbus ave
  - Harriet Miss (247 Marlboro B) s r bds 345 Hale
  - J Franklin emp 286 Cabot bds 38 Appleton ave
  - Jane widow Franklin (247 Marlboro B) s r 345 Hale
  - Lena B Miss bds 20 Columbus ave
  - Lindsey (409 Beacon B) s r bds Common lane P C
  - Richard D clk USMC (B) bds 38 Appleton ave
  - Robert L (Victoria A) frmn USMC h 38 Appleton ave
  - W Endicott (Mary L) (409 Beacon B) s r Common lane P C
  - Walter N clk Grover-Cronin (Waltham) bds 38 Appleton ave
  - Dialtus Florence Mrs emp R G Foster & Co 83 Cabot h 29 Bartlett
  - William J (Florence) leatherwkr A C Lawrence Co (P) h 29 Bartlett
  - Diana Chapter No 190 OES 3 Broadway
  - DiAngelis Angelina Mrs emp A C Lawrence Co (P) h 386 Rantoul
  - Colombo (Angelina) h 386 Rantoul
  - Rose Miss bds 386 Rantoul
  - Theresa Miss bds 386 Rantoul
  - DiAngelo Gildo emp 105 Rantoul bds 341 do
  - Joseph h 341 Rantoul
  - Laura Miss shoewkr 221 Rantoul bds 341 do
  - DiAnni Albert P clk 200 Cabot bds 20 Roundy
  - Antoinetta M Miss bds 20 Roundy
  - Giovanni (Elizabeth) laborer NET&TCo h 20 Roundy
  - Renato J clk Self Service Mkt (S) bds 20 Roundy
  - Dias Alden F (Edith M) toolmaker USMC h 10 Jackson
  - Arlene E Miss bds 10 Jackson
  - DiCenzo Alexander (Rose Marie) emp Winslow estate (Gloucester) bds 86 Park
  - Dicicco Anna M Miss bds 327 Elliott
  - Carlo (Adeline) laborer WPA h 327 Elliott
  - Pasquale A bds 327 Elliott
  - Dick Clarice G Miss sec Naumkeag Steam Cotton Co (S) bds 75 Lothrop
  - Evans R (Joan T) broker 30 Pine (Boston) h 694 Hale B F
  - Joan C Miss student Salem Comm (S) bds 694 Hale B F
  - Rudolph C (Gertrude D) treas & gen mngr Naumkeag Steam Cotton Co (S) h 75 Lothrop
  - Rudolph C jr emp J P Stevens (New York City) bds 75 Lothrop
  - Dickey Jane R widow William S died June 26 1941
  - William W (Alice G) mech USMC h 81 Baker ave
  - William W jr student (Uof N H) bds 81 Baker ave
  - Dickinson Gardner E (Alice B) bakery slsmn h 33 Whitney ave
  - DiDonato Boemma C Miss emp NYA bds 18 Fayette apt 2
  - Carmila Miss emp Hytron Radio Corpn (S) bds 28 Northern ave
  - Cosimo (Isabella) insp USMC h 18 Fayette apt 2
  - Dominic L (Mary) printer (60 Warren Roxbury) h 11 Edwards
  - Emilio J (Hazel L) printer Gardner Mattress Co (Essex S) h 27 Bates Park ave
  - Emma J Miss threader Hytron Radio Tube Corpn (S) bds 18 Fayette apt 2
  - Diebner Charles E (Alice) emp State highway dept 102-104 Park h 388 Cabot apt 1
  - Louis T (Elizabeth E) reserve policeman h 27A Herrick
  - Pauline E Miss student BHS bds 27A Herrick
  -  (See Deibner)
  - DiFazio Daisy P Mrs bds 9 Ames
- 

**TIME IS MONEY****Save Time by Using the Directory**



## DiFAZIO

- James emp Myopia Hunt Club (Ham) bds J R DiFazio
- Jerry R (Mazie) caretaker Russell Burrage off Preston pl B F h do
- Joseph (Phyllis) emp Thomas Barbour h 26 Vine B F

DiFazio Elizabeth J Miss dental asst 222 Cabot rm 14 bds 16 Bennett

- Guy shwkr Arrow Shoe Co (D) bds 16 Bennett
- Louis emp 70 Hart B F h 16 Bennett
- Theresa Miss bds 16 Bennett suite 2
- Vincent gdnr R Burrage (B F) bds 16 Bennett

☛ (See DeFazio and Devazio)

DiGenova Donato bds 28 Arthur

- Giuseppina widow Andrea bds 28 Arthur
- Tulle (Viola) emp (Salem G&E Co) h 8 Agate
- Yolanda A widow Angelo h 28 Arthur

DiGiustino Antonio bds 9 Mill

- Francesca Mrs h 9 Mill
- John (USA Panama) bds 9 Mill
- Raffaele h 6 Ropes

Dignam Ellen G Miss rem to Gloucester

DiGregorio Andrew (Elinor L) emp WPA h 40 Pond

- Francesco (Carmena) emp WPA h 40 Pond
- Frank (Benedetta) h 47 Wallis
- G Rita Miss emp Hygrade Lamp Co (S) bds 47 Wallis
- Lewis F printer bds 47 Wallis
- Mary Miss emp NYA bds 40 Pond
- Virginia A Miss emp Hygrade Sylvania Corp'n (S) bds 40 Pond

Dillaby Edwin F (Barbara W) eng (76 Lafayette S) h 37 Washington

- Martha D Mrs bds 37 Washington

Dillihunt Catherine F wife James E died Oct 19 1940

- James E insp USMC bds 39 Beckford

DiLorenzo Angelo (Antoinette A) emp Public wks dept h 38 Pond

- Annie Miss emp 58 Rantoul bds 143 Park
- Antonio bds 19 Grant
- Domenico (Josephine) laborer h 19 Grant
- Louise Miss bds 19 Grant
- Lucia widow Franco h 143 Park
- Mary L Miss clk Met Life (S) bds 143 Park
- Mary M Miss emp NYA bds 19 Grant
- Norman S rem to Watertown
- Rosalyn Miss student BHS bds 19 Grant
- Rosena Miss bds 19 Grant
- Susan Miss clk 363 Rantoul bds 143 Park
- Yolanda M Miss emp Hytron Tube Co (S) bds 19 Grant

☛ (See DeLorenzo)

Diluiso Alphonso A (Minnie L) mach A C Lawrence Co (P) h 252 Rantoul

- Amerigo J bds 252 Rantoul
- Charles J bds 252 Rantoul
- Helen A Miss bds 27 Chapman
- John laborer Mrs R B Miller (W) h 252 Rantoul

Dimele (See Demala)

Dimmock Stephen H emp N E Trust Co (B) bds 3 Wilson ave

Dimond Francis C (Margaret H) acct (84 State B) h 14 Lowell

- Francis C jr student (Harvard) bds 14 Lowell

Dinardo Albina Miss emp Beverly Mattress Co (S) bds 29 Arthur



## CAMPBELL'S FUNERAL SERVICE

65 Cabot Street Telephone 13

SERVICE FOR ALL  
Low Operating Cost

Assures Moderate Charges

## DINARDO

- Gerald student (Tufts) bds 29 Arthur
- Lena A Miss clk Dept Public Welfare City Hall bds 29 Arthur
- Luigina Miss emp (Lynn Lamp Co) bds 29 Arthur
- Mary C Miss emp Hygrade Lamp Co (S) bds 29 Arthur
- Michele (Josephine) h 29 Arthur
- DiNardo Frank A (Mary) mach USMC h 41 Federal
- Dineley Harry M (Edwina B) drop forger USMC h 8 Pearl
- Dinerman George L student BHS bds 360 Cabot
  - Gertrude Mrs dresses etc 360 Cabot h do
  - Samuel clk Sears & Roebuck Co (S) bds 360 Cabot
  - Ury H emp Service Die Co (Margin L) bds 6 Bartlett
- DiNicola Samuel E V rms YMCA
- Dinkin Joseph (Eva R) emp Quality Cleansers h 14 School
- Dion Alfred J (Dorothy) rem to Hartford Ct
  - Arthur A (Edith A) crane op Salem Terminal Co (Derby S) h 4 Northern ave
  - Delia J Miss died July 1 1940
  - Leo A (Grace E) emp WPA rms 27 Swan
  - Octave J emp research dept USMC h at 14 Glendale st Salem
- Dionne Emile A (Jane M) leatherwkr Flynn Leather Co (S) h 23 Roundy
  - G Leo clk 219 Cabot bds at 12 Winthrop st Salem
- Dios Frank J rem to Portsmouth N H
- DiPalma John laborer bds 398 Rantoul
  - Raffaello (Lena) retired h 398 Rantoul
-  (See Depalma)
- DiPaolo Ernest (M Barbara) maintenance dept USMC h 17 Ellsworth ave
  - Evelyn J Miss emp Hygrade Lamp Co (S) bds 12 Chase
  - James student BHS bds 12 Chase
  - Leo clk 268 Rantoul bds 37 Chase
  - Liberato (Katherine) emp USMC h 37 Chase
  - Mary Miss student BHS bds 12 Chase
  - Patrick emp USMC bds 37 Chase
  - Vito (Elvira) laborer Inter-City Fuel Co (S) h 12 Chase
- DiPiero Alexander (Duina) laborer WPA h 231 Rantoul
  - Angelo (Marcede) leatherwkr (P) h 2 Galloupe ave
  - Cesare (Villa) blacksmith USMC h 5 Gage
  - Marcede Mrs emp Ideal Baby Shoe (D) h 2 Galloupe ave
  - Pavolo (Luigia) laborer Sumner Pingree (H) h 15 Creek
  - Virgil rem to Oregon
-  (See DePiero)
- DiRamio Carlo (Lena A) shwkr Elco Shoe Co (B) h 15 Roundy
- DiRino Luca bds 18 Cedar
- DiRubio Antonio emp USMC bds 146 Park
  - Augustus emp NYA bds 146 Park
  - Ethel G Mrs emp Hygrade Sylvania Corp'n (S) h 361 Rantoul
  - Filomena widow Angelo h 146 Park
  - Henry clk 293 Rantoul bds 146 Park
  - John (Mary M) emp 362 Rantoul h 85 Elliott suite 3
  - Joseph (Mary D) emp USMC h 8 Chestnut
  - Mary Miss clk 14 Davis bds 146 Park
  - Patsy (Eleana C) mechanic USMC h 14 Chapman
  - Stephen (Ethel G) emp 363-367 Rantoul h 361 do
- DiSantis (See DeSantis)

## ERNEST WRIGHT ICE AND OIL

RIGHT PRICES  
PROMPT DELIVERIES

THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION

Our Trucks Can Serve You Daily. Office and Res. 24 ODELL AVE., Beverly, Mass. Tel. 764



# CROSBY FUNERAL HOME

WILLIAM H. CROSBY

15 CHERRY STREET

Tel. 1048

DANVERS, MASS.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1941

445

## DiSARIO

DiSario Nunziato (Julia) stone mason h 26 Simon

Disney Alfred W (H Hortense) clk USMC h 37 Federal

DiStefano Columbus (Filomena) gdnr S V R Crosby (Manch) h 260 Rantoul

Disturco Alfred (Bettina) h 287 Rantoul

Divazio James bds Jerry Devazio B F

DiVeglia Joseph (Lucia) h 23 Bennett apt 2

DiVincenzo Albert J (Dena M) hairdr 254 Rantoul bds 33 Swan

— Antonio (Felice) pool etc 292 Rantoul h 30 Home

— Catherine Miss insp USMC bds 30 Home

— James P (Jessie M) emp USMC h 10 Blaine ave

— Joseph J (Rose M) (U S Army Camp Edwards) h 30 Home

— Lucy T Miss emp Salem Shoe Co (S) bds 30 Home

— Rose M wife Joseph J hairdr 14 West B F h 30 Home

— Susan T Miss emp Salem Shoe Co (S) bds 30 Home

— Vincent (Antoinetta) mngr 268 Rantoul h 30 Home

DiVito Augusto (Victoria) h 6 Mechanic

Dix Albert W (Fannie M) (Dix Garage) 586-590 Hale h 584 do P C

— Albert W jr emp 34 Thissell bds 584 Hale P C

— Charles T student BHS bds 584 Hale P C


— Frank W (Irene A) postmaster Pride's Crossing P O bds 584 Hale P C

— Garage (Albert W Dix) auto service repair 586-590 Hale P C

— George E (Elinor M) emp 586 Hale P C h rear 641 do

— Henry J student (Dean Academy) bds 584 Hale P C

Dixon Brenton H 3d (Helen S) (Weston) s r bds G Kennard Wakefield Paine ave P C

 (See Dickson)

Dlott Samuel pres Beverly Door & Window Co 234 Rantoul h at Chelsea

Doane Auriel D (Lily A) carp h 135 Dodge

— Elsie P Mrs pres H A Doane Co h 26 High B F

**DOANE H A CO** (Mrs Elsie P Doane pres, Howard A Doane treas) carpenters contractors and builders 10 Common lane P C See page 25

— Harold P (Olive E) draftsman GECO (L) h 151 Bridge

— Harold P jr student BHS bds 151 Bridge

— Howard A (Elsie P) treas (H A Doane Co) contractors 10 Common lane P C h 26 High B F tel 130 B F

— Howard J (Mildred M) die maker GECO (L) h 26 Riverview ave

— Laura E Miss student BHS bds 151 Bridge

— W Mary Mrs bds 26 Riverview ave

— Walter J bds 135 Dodge

Dobbin Eleanor T Miss nurse rem to Brighton

Dobbins Sarah A Miss domestic 2 Boyles bds do

Doble Leon C (Anne A) variety store 231 Cabot h 75 Lovett

— Ralph W (Elsie A) mach USMC h 7 Corning


— Ralph W jr student BHS bds 7 Corning

Dobson Norman R (Edith C) emp A C Lawrence Co (P) h 4 Colon


— Roy J (U S Army) bds 384 Elliott

Dockham Charles E (Katherine M) mach USMC h 8 Pond

— Charles E jr emp NYA bds 8 Pond

 (See Dockum)

Dockum Charles A (Madeline R) emp WPA h 20 Ropes

 (See Dockham)

Dodd B Grant clk USMC bds 15 Cedar

— Bessie F wife Edmund G died Jan 26 1941

## JOHN GIRDLER CO.

### FUEL and HEATING

"Electric Furnace-Man"  
and "Whitty" } **Stokers**

Bring Your Heating  
Troubles to Us for  
Correction—

**Phone Bev. 2480**

# DANVERS WRECKING CO. Building Wreckers

Entire Plants Dismantled. Estimates Furnished — New and Used Building Materials of Every Description — Factories, Mills, Fire and Emergency Jobs a Specialty

NORTH SHORE'S LARGEST SUPPLY USED BUILDING MATERIALS

LUMBER - BRICK - PIPE - DOORS - WINDOWS - STRUCTURAL STEEL - ETC.

TEL. DANVERS 342

123 LIBERTY ST., DANVERS

446

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1941

## DODD

- Bessie W widow Charles H h 15 Cedar
- C Glover (Theodora L) plumber 220 Rantoul bds 15 Cedar
- Edmund G retired h 74 Essex
- Esther W Miss X-ray technician bds 15 Cedar
- Helen Louise Miss student (Salem Comm) bds 6 Fielder rd
- Nellie L Miss companion Miss Woodman (Messervey S) h 163 Essex
- Roland B (Julia F) janitor BHS h 6 Fielder rd
- Ruth W Miss clk 5 Washington bds 6 Fielder rd
- Theodora L Mrs bkpr John McCarthy Co (P) bds 15 Cedar
- Dodds Harold O treas & mngr T W Emerson Co 70 Park h at Durham N H
- Nettie C Mrs bds 354 Cabot
- Dodge Albert A (Annie M) retired bds 6 Harwood ave h at Washington N H
- Albert W (Nettie I) emp GECo (L) also propr Estes Tree Transplanting Co 48 Hart B F h do
- Albert W retired bds 10 Baker ave
- Alice F widow William J propr & mngr Wm J Dodge Co (105 Foster P) h 28 Appleton ave
- Alice H Miss laboratory technician Beverly Hospital bds do
- Ann E widow Andrew 2d h 24 Federal
- Bessie E Miss h 17 Arlington ave
- Chester L (Margaret S) mach USMC h 417 Elliott
- Clara M widow E Mason h 26 Cox ct
- Clarence L (Nettie F) gateman Montserrat crossing h 13 Ober
- Clytie E Miss bkpr 220 Rantoul h 11 Atlantic ave
- Constance Miss student BHS bds 16 Walnut ave
- Courtland retired rms 3 Thorndike
- Eleanor L Miss clk 38 Lovett h 41 Washington
- Elmer H died Aug 3 1940
- Erle H D (Ethel C) mach designer GECo (L) h 26 Warren
- Ernest B (Grace M) h 346 Dodge
- Ernest L emp (Charlestown Navy yd) rms 47 Eastern ave
- Everett F (Florence A) slsmn h 6 Corning
- Frances L widow Roger E bds 6 Corning
- Frank W died April 21 1940
- Frederick A (Nettie R) dairy farmer h 203 Dodge
- Frederick N (Ardella E) h 26 Prospect
- H Leslie jr (USA Falmouth) bds 1 Frankwood ave
- Harold L (Sarah B) emp United Farmers Inc B) h 1 Frankwood ave
- Henry E 2nd (Mary L) retired h 298 County way
- Henry M (Eva G) retired h 102 Lovett
- Isabelle Miss sec Beverly Grange bds 203 Dodge
- Israel R slsmn Northeastern Supply Co (Ips) h 11 Atlantic ave
- Jennie P Miss asst public library h 41 Washington
- Kirk W retired rms 3 Thorndike
- Mabel M Mrs h 57 Hale
- Malcolm F student (Lowell Inst) bds 16 Walnut ave
- Margaret S Mrs clk Cushman Bakery (L) h 417 Elliott
- Norman E emp (Charlestown Navy yd) bds 595 Cabot
- Perley N (Eliza F) slsmn Artmore Co (Milwaukee Wis) h 595 Cabot
- Philip B (Etta M) mach Hygrade Lamp Co (S) h 39 Western ave
- Priscilla Miss student BHS bds 1 Frankwood ave
- Ralph B (Laura A) service mngr Fay Motor Co (P) h 15 Folger ave
- Rodney M (Maude C) emp USMC h 16 Walnut ave

---

## See Leslie Morgan of Forness & Morgan Inc.

FOR REAL ESTATE TO BUY OR SELL

Auctioneer and Notary Public

BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK BLDG.

TELEPHONE 885—886



**Frigidaire  
Refrigerators**

**McQUEENY'S**

**Paints and  
Wall Papers**

**ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR**

**Tel. 674-W**

**ELLIS SQUARE, BEVERLY, MASS.**

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1941

447

**DODGE**

- Susan A Miss bds 24 Federal
- Tree Transplanting Co (see Estes Tree Trans Co)
- Virginia B Miss maid rem to Salem
- Waldo E student (Deerfield Academy) bds 6 Corning
- William E A (Augustine M) radio technician (289 Derby st S) h 12 Summer
- Winslow B helper 220 Rantoul h at Plum st So Hamilton

Dodge's Row Cemetery 294 Dodge (in ave)

Dodson Frederick butler 289 Hale bds do

Doerr Dorothy A Miss student nurse Beverly Hospital bds do

Dogan Emmila widow James bds 17 Edwards

Doherty Alice M Miss rem to Danvers

- Everett W bds 11 Winthrop ave
- Harold L (Phyllis N) mechanic 1-15 Water h 297 Cabot
- Kenneth L (Mabel H) hydraulic eng Stone & Webster Co (B) h 5 Porter ter
- Melvin R mngr Canine Catering Co 22 Cabot h 99 Gordon st Brighton Mass
- Raymond J (Beatrice M) mach USMC h 33 Lyman
- Walter T (Amy A) mach USMC h 11 Winthrop ave

Doig John R (Constance A) lecturer rem to Natick

**DOIG JOHN S** (Christina G) propr Beverly Gardens 56 West h r 56 do B F tel 177 See page 43

- Martha M Miss asst bkpr Parker Bros (S) bds r 56 West B F

Dolan Annie G Mrs bds 3 East Corning

Dollard Annie M widow Lewis A h 72 Lothrop

- Ray A Miss clk Public Wks dept 191 Cabot rms 28-28A bds 72 Lothrop

Dollin Morris (Rose) (Saratoga Pop Corn Co) 47 Park h 8 Hopkins ave


Dolloff R Erwin (Dorothy M) carp emp city h 80 Livingstone ave

Dominick Mary E widow Lafayette h 31 Stone

Donaghue Joseph F Rev rem to Washington D C

Donahue Agnes Mrs emp Singer Sewing Machine Co Essex st (S) h 33 Rowell ave

- Blanche B Miss sewer NYA bds 15 Lovett
- Coleman J civil eng 242 Cabot rm 10 h at 9 Lawrence rd Reading
- David R student BHS bds 7 Sturtevant
- David T (Mabel F) foreman USMC h 7 Sturtevant
- Eva M widow Joseph sewer WPA bds 15 Lovett
- Gerald J (Evelyn) mach rem to Danvers
- Hannah widow Michael bds 30 Greene
- John F (Agnes) mach USMC h 33 Rowell ave .
- Leo E (Elizabeth J) toolmaker USMC h 23 Blaine ave
- Nora Miss rem to Lincoln Mass
- Paul E emp USMC bds 7 Sturtevant
- Ruth C Miss emp Reid & Hughes (S) bds 7 Sturtevant
- Thomas C bds 7 Sturtevant
- Timothy M (Catherine A) truck driver USMC h 25 Cliff

 (See Donohue)

Donato (see DiDonato)

Donkin Grace L Mrs asst instructor WPA bds 11 Bow

Donlon Catherine E Miss bkpr 131 Rantoul bds at 158 Railroad ave So Hamilton

- James M (Winifred L) emp USMC h 403A Cabot
- John W (Margaret M) city insp of plumbing 191 Cabot rm 23 h 135 Bridge
- Julia widow Thomas bds 14 May
- Martin H (Lillian E) painter h 35 Grant
- Nora M Miss supply clk Hoague-Sprague Corp'n (L) bds 14 May

---

**BOYD ROBERTS**

**REAL ESTATE**

**RENTALS**

**256 LOTHROP STREET**


**TEL. 2511**

**BEVERLY, MASS.**

**DONLON**

- Thomas L (Eliza) painter emp 758 Hale B F h 8 Prospect
- Donnell O Benjamin foreman 131 Rantoul h at 75 Haviland ave Lynn
- Donnelly Christine W Miss stenog (Boston Safe Dep & Tr Co) bds 23 Gregg
- Elsie M J Miss clk 465 Rantoul bds 4 Everett B F
- J Francis (Margaret A) installer NET&TCo h 108 Lovett
- John E retired h 101 Hale
- John W (Agnes M) emp WPA h 23 Gregg
- John W jr bds 23 Gregg
- Thomas J foreman USMC h 2 Orchard

Donohue Patrick fuel oil 377 Cabot bds 11 Edwards

 (See Donahue)

- Donovan Alfred F jr (Eileen) (117 Beacon B) s r bds 502 Hale P C
- Anna A Mrs waitress 545 Cabot h at Larch row Wenham
- Arlene L widow Alfred (117 Beacon Boston) s r 502 Hale
- Catherine M wife Eugene J died Oct 18 1940
- Daniel J physical instructor bds 15 Hale Park ave
- Donald D student Beacon Inst of Podiatry (B) bds 24 McKinley
- Elizabeth C widow John P bds 19 Thorndike
- Eugene J emp USMC h 107 Cabot
- Harold C bds 31 Whitney ave
- Helena C Miss h 18 High B F
- John A (Catherine E) mach Steam Gauge Co (S'ville) h 20 Pickett
- John J watchman USMC bds 45 Williams
- Joseph (Agatha M) mach USMC h 25 Friend
- Joseph F ins agt (Ham) bds 20 Pickett
- Joseph M (Elizabeth J) chauffeur Mrs Ellen A Wood Paine ave P C h 811 Hale B F
- Mary E Miss rem to Boston
- Mary Elizabeth Miss student (Salem State Teachers' Coll) bds 811 Hale B F
- Michael H div supt State moth dept 15 Stone h 5 Orchard
- Raymond M (Martha M) foundryman USMC h 24 McKinley
- Raymond M jr clk USMC bds 24 McKinley
- Ruth Miss night op Beverly Hospital bds 25 Friend
- Ruth M Miss clk USMC bds 107 Cabot
- Viola L Mrs h 31 Whitney ave

Dooley Frances M Miss clk Beverly Draft Board bds r 16 Hart B F

- Frederick D emp WPA bds 350½ Cabot

Dooling Annie widow Daniel bds 18 Cedar

- Arthur D (Frances B) (Dooling Garage) 2 School h 179 Hale
- Charles F (Annette M) Capt Fire dept h 9 Fossa ter
- Charles F jr emp Eastern Lacquer Co (Malden) bds 9 Fossa ter
- Francis died July 21 1940
- Garage (Arthur D Dooling) auto dlr & rep 2 School
- Henry A mech 2 School rms 146 Rantoul
- James A (Lena) retired h 32 Roundy
- James A jr (Dorothy) Dooling Oil Service 32 Roundy h 138 Livingstone ave
- Oil Service (James A Dooling jr propr) range and fuel oils 32 Roundy
- Robert A emp 211 Rantoul bds 9 Fossa ter
- William H mech 2 School rms 146 Rantoul

Doremus Milton H jr (Catharine N) mach rem to Connecticut

Dorman Leonard M (Dorothy G) emp USMC h 26 Crescent ave

Doherty James rms 451 Rantoul

Dorr Walter E (Margaret T) tree surgeon WPA h 27 Charnock

---

**STEPHEN A. D. EDWARDS****GENERAL CONTRACTOR  
EXCAVATING, GRADING  
Mason and Drain Work**

House and Bungalow Lots for Sale. Finest Locations in the City.

555 ESSEX STREET

Tel. 2192

BEVERLY, MASS.



# SILVER'S

## Plumbing and Lighting Fixtures

For Every Purse and Purpose

Wholesale—Retail

44-48 Lafayette St. Tel. 1681, 1682 SALEM

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1941

449

### DORRINGTON

Dorrington Helen S Mrs bds 15 Ashton

Dossett Walter K (Eva M) emp WPA h 15½ School

— William bds 13 Edwards

☛ (See Doucette)

Dot's Spa (Mrs Doris W Wiley) 79½ Cabot

Doten Harold coast guardsman rem to Virginia

Doty Emma J widow Ernest F h 485 Elliott

— Frank S emp 127 Park bds 7 Winter

— G Herbert (Louise M) patent office draftsman USMC h 58 Kernwood ave

— William A (Angelina R) tmstr 127 Park h 7 Winter

Doubins Sarah Miss maid 2 Boyles bds do

Doucette Albany A (U S Army) bds 35 Lyman

— Arthur G (Ethel M) restaurant 719 Hale h do B F

— Augustus J retired bds 38 West B F

— Catherine A Miss bds 16 Brackenburg

— Edmund M emp WPA bds 1 Winter

— Evelyn F Mrs h 1 Winter

— Fabian S (Mary E) painter h 12 Union

— Henry H (USA No Carolina) bds 35 Lyman

— James H (Delina J) mach USMC h 35 Lyman

— John J vice-pres 105 Rantoul h at 2 Birch st Marblehead

— Joseph A (Frances K) chauffeur (NYC) h 16 Brackenburg

— Joseph F gdnr W Martin (B F) bds 16 Brackenburg

— Leo D golf professional USMAA bds 35 Lyman

— Louis L bakery 331 Rantoul h at 41 Tracey st Peabody

— Marguerite Mrs hskpr rem to New York

— Silvio W plumber rms 27 Swan and h at Haverhill

— Theodore J (Alice M) slsmn (10 Hawley Peabody) h 8 Lyman

— Virginia F Miss cook rem to Hamilton

☛ (See Dossett)

Dougans Alexander O (Anna G) plumber 220 Rantoul h 6 Oak B F

— Isabel E Miss tchr McKay sch bds 6 Oak B F

Dough Martha Miss cook Russell Burrage off Preston rd B F bds do

Dougherty William J physician (Wash D C) bds 34 West B F

☛ (See Doherty)

Douglas David S (Sarah K) caretaker Mrs Anna B Allan h 250 Hale

— Donald E E (Mildred E) master mariner h 9 Arthur

— Kenneth W D emp (Toledo Ohio) bds 250 Hale

**DOUGLAS NEILAND J** (Beatrice S) secretary-manager Beverly Chamber of Commerce 242 Cabot rm 29 tels 1450 and 1451 h 264 Hale tel 3398

☛ (See Douglass)

Douglass Elizabeth P Miss secy rem to Cambridge

— Lucius C (Mary E) slsmn h 31 Prospect

— William C mach 59 Park bds 31 Prospect

Dow Harry E (Julia V) emp research div USMC h 21 McKinley ave

— Nettie C Mrs pianist h 20 Bartlett

— Waldo H (Nettie C) mach USMC h 20 Bartlett

Dowdell Edith S Mrs died Nov 30 1940

Dowling Alice M Miss tchr Prospect sch h 36 Appleton ave

— Ellen Mrs hskpr 36 Appleton ave bds do

— Grace K Miss teacher Brown sch bds 20 Lyman

— John P insp USMC h 20 Lyman

## MELVIN L. WARREN

## Catering For Any Occasion

Tel. 805

Let Us Submit Our Menus

Quality Food

Right Prices

23 RAYMOND AVENUE

# Snow White Laundry

**SATISFACTORY SERVICE**

Is Our Motto

**12 LOTHROP STREET**

Tel. Beverly 2204

**We Are At Your Service**

**PROMPT DELIVERIES**

**Up-town Office, 290A CABOT STREET, Tel. 2204**

450

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1941

## DOWNER

Downer Gerald W draftsman USMC rms 17 Columbus ave and h at 8 Fairmount ave Poughkeepsie N Y

Downing Edith M Mrs shoewkr 105 Rantoul h 324 Cabot

— Eugene W bds 49 Winthrop ave

— George H (Bertha A) musician also emp USMC h 49 Winthrop ave

— Henry W (Susan C) retired h 49 Winthrop ave

— Lillian W Miss h 8 Bay

— Susan E Miss h 8 Bay

Downs Mary D Mrs died 1941

Dowst F Harold asst mngr 190 Cabot h at 1 Shore ave Salem

Doyle Anna J Miss bds 12 Pond

— Annie Mrs bds 18 Cedar

— Arthur J (Dorothy W) mach USMC h 176 Bridge

— Daniel butler 973 Hale B F bds do (smr)

— E Joseph (Ethel J) mngr 244 Cabot h 3 Clifton ave

— Elizabeth A widow John T h 12 Pond

— Francis J (M Gertrude) clk B&MRR passenger traffic dept (B) h 81 Odril ave

— Frederick W (Lillian N) asst undertaker 5 Briscoe h 6½ Folger ave

— Harold E mach USMC bds 435 Elliott

— Helen M Miss bkpr 250A Cabot bds at 7 Phelps Salem

— Jeannette M Mrs shwkr 105 Rantoul h 11½ Pleasant

— Jeremiah J (Mary A) fgt brakeman B&MRR h 435 Elliott

— John (Florence) emp Lovelace Milk Dealers (P) h 23 Vestry

— John J (Jeannette M) display man (Transit Adv Co B) h 11½ Pleasant

— John T (Amanda B) retired h 32 Bartlett

— Lawrence F bds 12 Pond

— M Abbie Miss bds 29 Peirce ave

— M Gertrude Miss bkpr 269½ Cabot bds 12 Pond

— Marion P Miss bds 32 Bartlett

— Theodore T emp (Watertown Arsenal) bds 12 Pond

— Walter E emp WPA bds 32 Bartlett

— Walter V rem to St John's Seminary Brighton

Drago James emp WPA h 2 Wentzell ave

— John bds 2 Wentzell ave

— Joseph A kitchen work Bev Hospital bds 276 Rantoul

— Joseph J mach USMC h 276 Rantoul

Drankowski Alphonse F (Euphemia M) accountant (P O bldg B) h 163 Dodge

Drapeau William E pastor St Alphonse R C church 38 Railroad ave h 40 do

Draper Harry E (Elizabeth B) emp Archmere Inc (Lowell) h 190 Hart B F

Dreamland Cafe Inc (Leon J Marcheterre pres Romeo Rouillard treas) lunch 90 Rantoul

Drinkwater Anna M Miss emp 58 Rantoul bds 3 Connolly pl B F

— Dorothy E Miss student BHS bds 3 Connolly pl B F

— George F jr (Anna M) emp GECO (L) h 3 Connolly pl B F

— George F 3rd student BHS bds 3 Connolly pl B F

— William G (Pauline) emp USMC h 21 Ames

Driscoll Anna J Miss bds 7 Galloupe ave

— Arthur H (Dorothy V) (Arthur H Driscoll Typewriter Co) 16 Sohier rd h do

— Arthur H Typewriting Co (Arthur H Driscoll) typewriters and adding machines 16 Sohier rd

— Charles R houseman F H Prince (W) bds 621 Hale P C

— Eugene W student BHS bds 7 Galloupe ave

## RANTOUL PHARMACY

Cor. RANTOUL  
and POND STS.


"Beverly's Most Up-to-date Drug Store"

**FREE DELIVERY SERVICE**

**TELEPHONES, 2478 and 635**



## DRISCOLL

- Dennis C student Bentley Sch of Acct'g (B) bds 7 Galloupe ave
- Francis W student BHS bds 70 Essex
- John F (Alice) emp Mrs A W S Moore (P C) h 621 Hale do
- John J emp Navy yd (Charlestown) bds 32 Pond
- John J jr emp NYA bds 56 Bartlett
- John P student St Charles sch (La) bds 7 Galloupe ave
- John W emp GEC Co (L) bds 621 Hale P C
- Margaret D Miss student BHS bds 56 Bartlett
- Marion L Miss bds 621 Hale P C
- Mildred E Mrs emp WPA h 56 Bartlett
- Patrick W (Jennie L) capt Engine 3 BFD (B F) h 7 Galloupe ave
- William F (Elizabeth M) hardener USMC h 70 Essex
- Drislane Francis H laborer bds 8 Lovett
  - J David emp WPA bds 8 Lovett
  - Margaret widow Michael J h 8 Lovett
- Driver Emma McC Miss retired tchr h 22 Dane
- Drohan William J (Marion G) insp GEC Co (L) h 14 Belmont
- Dronsfield R Wendall 2nd lieut Co A Quartermasters' Corps 28th Reg (Camp Shelby Miss) bds 27 County way
  - William (Vina M) supt 175 Cabot h 27 County way
- Drown Archie N (Kathryn M) tool designer USMC h 7 Giddings ave
  - David P mach Reid Bros Inc bds 7 Giddings ave
  - Virginia Miss tel op Hygrade Lamp Co (S) bds 7 Giddings ave
- Drugan Bertha Miss tchr and dean BHS h 1 Raymond ave
-  (See Dugan and Duggan)
- Drummey Margaret widow John h 30 Railroad ave
- Duane Catherine A Miss priv sec 50 Congress (B) h 7 Bancroft ave
  - Florence A Miss information clk 223 Cabot h 7 Bancroft ave
  - Henrietta C Mrs clk Federal Reserve Bank (B) h 50 Hale
  - Lawrence E (Henrietta C) atty-at-law 222 Cabot rm 5 h 50 Hale
  - Mary B Miss cook 67 West B F bds do
  - Mary E Miss stenog Ropes Grey Boyden Co (B) h 7 Bancroft ave
  - William M died Feb 27 1940
- Dube Albert J (Bessie L) linotype op rem to Salem
  - Arthur J (Marie M) sheet metal wkr 277 Rantoul h 236 do
  - Joseph R (Lydia C) emp USMC h 11 Charles
  - Roland H bds 11 Charles
- Dubia Merton J (Frances J) estimator USMC h 10 Wilson
- Dubois Alphe F (U S Navy Panama) bds 37 Stone
  - Arthur J died Dec 20 1940
  - Henry A (Agnes M) painter emp 2A High B F h 480 Rantoul
  - John B A corporal USA (Camp Edwards) bds 37 Stone
  - Julia A widow Arthur J h 6 Mechanic
  - Payment F (Antoinette M) emp F W Woolworth & Co (S) h 32 Bow
  - Telesphore (Laura E P) emp WPA h 37 Stone
  - Telesphore J B (Louise G) asst mngr rem to Warwick R I
- Duce Nellie Mrs h 621 Hale B F
  - Sheelah R Miss student BHS bds 621 Hale B F
- Ducharme Alexis (Mary A) moulder USMC h 7 Grant
  - Doris F Miss student BHS bds 7 Grant
  - Jeannette D Miss emp USMC bds 7 Grant
  - Ruth B Miss emp A C Lawrence Co (P) bds 7 Grant
  - William (Mildred E) chauffeur 63 Lothrop h 14 Somerset ave

**Desjardins ❖ Jeweler**

219 CABOT STREET

Gas & Electric Bldg.

Tel. 2149

**The Quality Store**

**DUCHARME**

- William jr (Bernice F) clerk 175 Cabot h 13 Ocean
- Duchin Leo L (Ann F) asst mngr Enterprise Store (S) h 50 Broadway suite 47
- Duclova Eva M widow Frank E h 14 Roosevelt ave
- Ruth N Miss asst treas AB&W Inc (S) bds 14 Roosevelt ave
- Dudley Albert M emp (132 Dover B) bds 21 Atlantic ave
- E Waldo lastmkr 97 Rantoul h 26 Stone apt 2
- Edmund bds 26 Stone/apt 2
- Etta M Miss bds 38 Kernwood ave
- Hazel J Mrs emp 502 Rantoul h 20 Ropes
- Julia M widow Charles bds 38 Kernwood ave
- Margaret wife E Waldo died Feb 1941
- William W died May 6 1940
- Duerden Bertha J Miss emp Hygrade Sylvania Corp (S) bds 6 Chapman
- Charles A bds 18 Cedar
- Emma B Miss emp Hytron Radio Tube Co (S) bds 6 Chapman
- Frederick J h 6 Chapman
- Josephine I Miss rem to Salem
- Standley D rem to Middleton
- Duest Alice M Miss bds 148 Elliott
- Frank (Estraya F) emp WPA h 389 Rantoul
- Joseph F emp WPA bds 148 Elliott
- Salvador J (Lillian C) mach USMC h 148 Elliott
- DuFault Norman rem to Exeter N H
- Duffy James J (Phyllis A) emp USMC h 12 Highland ave
- Dugan Emma A widow Daniel M h 45 Broadway suite 3
- Hammond J (Octavia) house surgeon Beverly Hospital h 131 Essex
- Nora widow Patrick J dom nurse h 3A Clifford ave
- ☛ (See Dougans, Duggan and Drugan)
- Duggan C Louise Miss student Burdett's (L) bds 6 Fossa ter
- Clinton A (Carrie I) insp GECO (L) h 6 Fossa ter
- Dorothy G Miss died March 31 1941
- Robert H bds 6 Fossa ter
- ☛ (See Dougans, Dugan and Drugan)
- Duguay Alexandrine widow Alfred maid 146 Rantoul bds do
- Dukeshire Gertrude L Mrs hskpr 18 Cabot bds do
- Lawrence bds 28 Wellman
- Nelson L (Winifred) emp 45 Bartlett h 28 Wellman
- Dumas Alexander I retired bds 9 Washington
- Alfred E (Lillian H) truck driver (64 Ward S) h 31 Mason
- Alma J Mrs hairdresser 281A Cabot h 51 Sohier rd
- Arthur (Phoebe) emp Cobbs & Beggs (Winchester) h 30 Simon
- Edward E (Alma J) emp GECO (L) h 51 Sohier rd
- Edward J (Julia A) mach USMC h 9 Washington
- Irene Miss student BHS bds 30 Simon
- Lillian H Mrs maid Beverly Hospital h 31 Mason
- Louise M Miss nurse's aid Salem Hospital bds 9 Washington
- M James emp USMC bds 9 Washington
- Mary A Miss typist Gaston Snow & Saltonstall (B) bds 9 Washington
- Ruth Miss student BHS bds 30 Simon
- Dumez Louis (Marion L) mason h 16 Kittredge
- Dumler A F pres Household Fuel Corp 68 Pleasant h at Newton
- Dumphy Bradford J (Dorothy M) clk USMC h 23 King ter
- Dunbar Donald Q bds 20 Walnut ave



# The Quality Press Printing Service

67 WALLIS STREET      Tel. Beverly 700      BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1941

453

## DUNBAR

- Dorothy J Miss emp PWA bds 20 Walnut ave
- Margaret Mrs emp 105 Rantoul h 334 Cabot
- O Chester (Margaret) carpenter h 334 Cabot

**DUNBAR PERLEY E** (Annie E) contractor & builder 20 Walnut ave tel 1321  
h do See page 26

Duncan Alfred (Jean A) mason USMC h 31 Giles ave

- Alice C Miss emp 58 Rantoul bds 1½ Mulberry
- Ernest A (Mary L) emp 58 Rantoul h 1½ Mulberry
- Ernest A jr chauffeur EMStRy bds 1½ Mulberry
- John A rem to Lynn
- John F (Eleanor J) clk rem to Philadelphia Pa
- Kenneth J emp Hygrade Sylvania Corp'n (S) bds 1½ Mulberry
- Louise M Miss tel op 157 Cabot bds 1½ Mulberry
- Pearl M Miss tchr rem to Allston
- William J commercial artist (Boylston B) bds 12 Charnock

Dundas Robert D (Christina) rem to New York

Dunham Doris H Mrs lodgings 7-11 Railroad ave h do

- House (Mrs Doris H Dunham propr) lodgings 7-11 Railroad ave
- Irene Mrs clk Jordan Marsh Co (B) h 8 South Terrace
- John F (Gladys A) sheet metal wkr C I Brink (B) h 2 So Terrace
- Otis E (Alice) Dunham Inc (430 Parker B) h off Brimbal ave
- Theodore D (Doris H) h 11 Railroad ave
- William H (Irene) emp Donnelly Adv Co (B) h 8 South Terrace

Dunlap Daniel H shwkr 221 Rantoul bds 4A Charles

- John H bds 5 Ropes
- Laurence H emp 221 Rantoul bds 4A Charles
- Martin (Elizabeth) laborer USMC h 5 Ropes
- Philip G shwkr 281 Rantoul bds 4A Charles

Dunlop Tire & Rubber Co (Russell C Larrabee mngr) tires etc 218 Rantoul

Dunn James (Mary A) painter and decorator 2A High and 5 Everett B F h do

- Walter J attendant 383 Cabot h at 6 Sutton ave Salem

Dunning Julia Miss maid Mrs E A Wood Paine ave bds do (smr)

Dunt Edward (Hattie A) retired h 24 Charles

Dunton John T draftsman USMC rms 22 Lyman

Dupee Elizabeth E widow William E h 192 Lothrop

- Frank G elect USMC bds 192 Lothrop
- Roger S (Dorothy D) emp USMC h 208 Dodge
- Roger S jr student BHS bds 208 Dodge

Duplessis Eugene E (Lina B) mach USMC h 18 Roosevelt ave

- George J C Rev curate St Alphonse French Catholic Church h 40 Railroad ave
- Milanise W widow Wilfred h 43 Essex
- Rene E (Clarenda A) draftsman USMC h 18 Corning

Duprey Hampy M (Regina) emp Bay State Cutting Die (L) h 508 Elliott

Dupuis Albert T mech 131 Rantoul h at 34 Prince st Salem

Duquette Georgianna M Mrs cooked foods 48A Beckford h 48 do

- Mary widow Napoleon h 504 Rantoul
- Napoleon L bds 504 Rantoul
- Ovide A (Georgianna M) lawn mower rep 9 Abbott h 48 Beckford

Duran John A (Catherine V) draftsman USMC h 8 McKinley ave

- Mary E widow Peter P h 289 Cabot

Durant Albert h 20 Summit ave

- Lorne A retired bds 106 Cabot

---

## JAMES ELLIOTT & SON PLUMBING AND HEATING

Estimates on Request — Expert Workmen — Right Prices

279 CABOT STREET

BEVERLY, MASS.

# NUTTER'S BEVERLY SHOP, INC.

The Home of High Grade Merchandise —

Where Particular People Trade

248A CABOT STREET


Tel. 911

BEVERLY, MASS.

454

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1941

## DUREN

- Duren Edward J barber 260A Cabot h at 1 Ropes st Salem  
Durgin Alfred L (Eleanor) presser 98 Park h 9 Mill suite 2R  
— Carl B (Mary L) mach USMC h 21 Gage  
— Carl B jr (E Frances) emp Liggett's (S) h 399 Cabot suite 3  
— George L (USA Ky) bds 21 Gage  
— Herman L (Hazel C) ptnmkr USMC h 52 Shortell ave  
— Louise P Miss student BHS bds 21 Gage  
— Sumner E student BHS bds 52 Shortell ave  
— William L (Genesta J) emp WPA h 9 Mill suite 1R  
Durkee Gertrude F widow Alonzo E emp USMC h 60 Lothrop  
— Harold foreman 242 Cabot rm 10 h at 174 Elliott st Danvers  
— Ina M Miss hskpr 20 Columbus ave bds do  
— James I (Gertrude L) garage 115 Park h 437 Elliott  
— Lucy H Mrs rms 20 Chapman  
Durland Constance M Miss student BHS bds 8 Carver  
— Earle E (Katherine A) mach USMC h 8 Carver  
Durling Bessie G widow Edward bds 605 Cabot  
— George E (Mary T) truck driver 38 Bisson h 7 Taft ave  
Durocher Alfred J (Ida) retired h 106 Cabot  
— Edward J emp Navy yd (Charlestown) bds 20 Home  
— Henry A (Sylvia) leatherwkr A C Lawrence Co (P) h 1 Elizabeth ave  
— Ida Mrs convalescent home 106 Cabot h do  
 (See Derocher)  
Durrell Frederick H (Marion L) mach USMC h 7 Jasper  
— Joseph E (U S Army Camp Edwards) bds 7 Jasper  
— Marion A Miss bds 7 Jasper  
— Phyllis M Miss emp 12 Lothrop bds 7 Jasper  
Dushinski Joseph (Stefania) diemaker (357 Broad L) h 27 West Dane  
Dutcher Anna E Miss clk USMC bds at 6 Cromwell st Salem  
Dutelle Jesse A (Florence I) tchr of wood work Briscoe school h 53 Conant  
Dutra Sarah E widow Francis T bds 25 Pickett  
Dutton Ralph E (Elizabeth H) chief eng Salem Water wks h Salem rd North  
Dwyer George (USA Camp Edwards) bds 10 Heather  
— George D (Katherine) crossing tender B&MRR h 10 Heather  
— Gertrude M Miss sec 400 Hale bds rear 641 do P C  
— Kathleen E Miss stenog Dept of Finance & Admn (State House B) h rear 641 Hale P C  
— William (USA Camp Edwards) bds 10 Heather  
— William H (Mary C) emp BG&ECo h 20 Ashton  
— William P (Alice) contr 641 Hale P C h r do  
Dyer Georgia R Miss student BHS bds 27 Trask  
— H Irving (Adeline M) carpenter h 156 Hart B F  
— Michael J laborer WPA h 32 Railroad ave suite 15  
— Raymond B (Emma J) milker 131 Conant h 27 Trask  
Dynan Margaret Mrs maid Beverly Hospital bds 27 Balch  
Dziengowska Isabelle Miss clk USMC h at 10 Bentley st Salem  
Eagen Edward H jr kitchen worker Beverly Hospital bds 42 Bridge  
Eagles Beatrice A Miss bds 56 Dane  
— Frank R gdnr h 56 Dane  
— Marjorie E Miss bds 56 Dane  
Earley A Miriam Miss stitcher 58 Rantoul bds 42 Pleasant  
— Dorothy G Miss bds 42 Pleasant  
— Elizabeth O Miss emp 58 Rantoul bds 42 Pleasant

## FRED B. ROSS

Catering for Socials and Parties  
ICE CREAM, FROZEN ICES AND HOME  
MADE CANDIES

256 CABOT STREET, Telephone 2254 - QUALITY GOODS AND SERVICE



**EARLEY**

- Havelock St C (Dorothy C) carpenter h 42 Pleasant
- Richard G clk 228 Cabot bds 42 Pleasant
- Earrbino Patrick (Mary) emp Mass Aeronautic Survey (B) h 149 Park
- Eastern Trucking Co (Mrs Edith Colacey propr) general trucking 23 Chase
- Eastham Mary F widow Henry W bds 16 Cressy
- Eastman Florence T Miss tchr Washington sch h 27 Sherman
- Leon C (Annie J) draftsman USMC h 7 Hillside ave
- Eastwood Arthur F (Helena) mach USMC h 31 Elliott
- Eleanor M Mrs h 10 Cliff
- John H (Alma F) fireman BFD Central fire sta h 5 Home
- John L clk USMC rms 101 Lovett
- Mary E widow Jonas h 289A Cabot
- Norman W emp Reid Bros Co Inc bds 5 Home
- Eaton Ethel P Mrs relief nurse 18 Cedar h 18 Bennett suite 1
- Frederick L retired bds 24 Sherman
- Hattie S Mrs vice pres National Pop Corn Wks 10 Bay h at Lynn
- Hulda A widow Frederick F h 30 Pond
- Lawrence E (Marion O) buyer Daniel Low & Co (S) h 24 Sherman
- Mabel W widow George F bds 21 Ellsworth ave
- Oscar M (Ethel P) emp WPA h 18 Bennett suite 1
- Paul S (Eva W) slsmn Smith Pharmaceutical Co (Orange N J) h 71½ Essex
- Ruth Miss head nurse Beverly Hospital bds do
- W Murray deceased
- Ebeling Edgar (Rosemary) rem to Malden
- Ebersson Anna R widow Maurice died Aug 23 1940
- Ebsen Arthur C (Carolyn L) investments 222 Cabot rm 21 also treas 75 do and member Bd Public Welfare h 28 Odell ave
- Eckmann Archie M (Madeline D) coremkr USMC h 37 Lyman
- Clifford student BHS bds 37 Lyman
- Economy Auto Supply Store (John W Toomey propr) auto parts etc 276 Cabot
- Oil Service (Alfred J and William L Beaulieu) oils etc 16 Hillcrest ave
- Shoe Co Inc (Simon F Kunian pres Mihertad Antreasian treas) shoe mnfg 91 & 97 Rantoul (4th floor)
- Shoe Repairing (Joseph Nuccio) 334 Rantoul
- Eddie's Barber Shop (Attilio De Santis) 321A Cabot
- Eddy Earl R chauffeur bds 730 Hale B F
- William F died Jan 12 1940
- Edelstein David propr Rose Welt Shoe Co 59 Park h at 110 Washington st Lynn
- Max (Rose) clk 271 Rantoul h do
- Rose Mrs groc & prov 271 Rantoul h do
- Edgar David Y (Jean) butler 412 Hale P C bds do
- Ellen widow David F h 448 Cabot
- Ethel L Miss reg nurse bds 448 Cabot
- Jean Mrs waitress 412 Hale P C bds do
- Edgerly Clement B (Sarah C) radio service man Scanlon Radio (D) bds 5 Knowlton
- Edythe M Mrs h 5 Knowlton
- Phyllis L Miss bds 5 Knowlton
- Edgett Carrie C Miss maid 73 Dane bds 41 Elliott suite 11
- Carrie C Miss h 8 Corning
- Grace L Miss tchr (Milton Academy) h 8 Corning
- Ruth F Miss tchr Shady Hill sch (Camb) h 8 Corning
- Edith's Diner (Herbert E Johnson propr) restaurant 386 Cabot

**Merton S. Ward FLORIST**

FUNERAL AND WEDDING WORK A SPECIALTY

Grower of Cut Flowers, Greenhouse Plants in Season, Bedding Plants, Spring Vegetables, Vegetable Plants.

GREENHOUSES: COR. CORNING AND EAST LOTHROP STS.

TEL. 2836

456

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1941

**EDMANDS**

Edmands Harriet A widow J Walter h 5 Mill

Edmonds Cecil N bds 343 Elliott

— Emily H Miss emp Hygrade Lamp Co (S) bds 343 Elliott

Edson Beatrice L Miss rem to Salem

— Charles C (Minnie E) rem to Salem

Edwards Abraham school Rantoul cor Edwards

— Alwood H student BHS bds 7 Warren

— Anna M Miss hskpr 552 Essex bds do

— Arthur E (Gertrude S) shipper USMC h 25 Arlington ave

— Arthur W (Mildred E) sales mngr 443-445 Rantoul h 30 Prospect

— Benjamin F (Ann M) clk 579 Essex h 565 do

— Benjamin I (Ada M) gardener also roadside stand 556 Essex h do

— Bertha W widow Ezra F h Foster n Cole

— Clarence A clk USMC bds 6 Conant

— Cora F Miss emp WPA bds 552 Essex

— Custer C (Geraldine M) emp WPA h 18 Wellman

**EDWARDS DORA L MISS** real estate, notary public also member Beverly

School Committee bds 555 Essex tel 2192 also farm 85 Standley

— Eleanor Miss student BHS bds 1 Harwood

— Elizabeth A widow Edwin A h 5 Peabody ave

— Emma F widow Henry W h 56 Bisson

— Ezra D (Elsie A) fireman BFD Comb 4 h 1 Harwood

— Fannie R widow Frank h 266 Dodge

— Isabell S Miss h 48 Stone

— Lois J Miss asst tchr (Essex Co Agri sch) bds 552½ Essex

— Nancy W Mrs rem to Danvers

— Paul I (Dorothy L) chauffeur GEC Co (L) h 308 Essex

— Perley A (Elsie O) mach USMC h 7 Warren

— Raymond B student (Phila Pa) bds 1 Harwood ave

**EDWARDS ROBERT A** musician also landscape architect and artist studio

Foster st Paradise Crossing bds 555 Essex

— Rufus C driver Comb 4 BFD h 552 Essex

— Sidney B (Hattie M) carpenter and contr 552½ Essex h do

**EDWARDS STEPHEN A D** real estate contractor, grading, road building etc

555 Essex h do tel 2192 See margins

Egan Edward H (Esther D) patrolman BPD h 42 Bridge

— Edward H jr kitchen wkr Beverly Hospital bds 42 Bridge

— Esther D Mrs home cooking 42 Bridge h do

— J Francis (Barbara E) mach USMC bds 11 Mason

— James (Katherine) oiler USMC h 16 Giles ave

— John F student BHS bds 11 Mason

— John F emp Beverly Hospital bds 42 Bridge

— Paul L student (Essex Co Agri sch) bds 42 Bridge

— Thomas retired h 11 Mason

Ehrlich Adolph (Marion) (42 Beach rd Brookline) s r Neptune

— Henry (42 Beach rd Brookline) s r bds A Ehrlich Neptune

— Polly Miss (42 Beach rd Brookline) s r bds A Ehrlich Neptune

Eklund Karl E (Edith J) mach USMC h 41 Eastern ave

Eland R Philip automobile attendant (B) bds 39 Everett B F

— Wilhelmina widow Raymond J h 39 Everett B F

Eldred Constance E Miss nurse (Salem Hospital) bds 29 Swan

— Edwin C (Annie A) clk post office h 29 Swan

— Edwin C jr rem to Danvers

---

**Household Fuel Corp.** "THE CELEBRATED  
D L & W BLUE COAL"

HENRY S. ARCHER, Manager

68 PLEASANT STREET

TEL. 2095

RANGE AND FUEL OILS



### ELDRED

— Virginia Miss tchr (Levant Me) bds 29 Swan  
Eldredge Edward P (Emily R) city clerk City Hall 191 Cabot rm 14 and clk  
registrars of voters rm 12 h 35 Abbott

— (See Eldridge)

Eldridge Adelbert A (Charlotte E) mason emp city h 13 Ober

- Archibald A (Gertrude M) shoe cutter 221 Rantoul h 4 Chapman ter
- Austin F (Mildred L) woodwkr h 7 Linden ave
- Edgar A student (Annapolis Md) bds 231 Hale
- Ernest D (U S Marines) bds 2½ Rowell ave
- Evelyn L Miss emp Stromberg's (S) bds 2½ Rowell ave
- Harold A (Viva C) painter 7 Woodland ave h do
- Henry E (Josephine C) letter carrier h 231 Hale
- Joan W Miss bds 7 Linden ave
- Leroy N (Mabel E) emp WPA also emp C E Hall & Sons (S) h 25 Liberty
- Percy C (Florence A) hardener USMC h 2½ Rowell ave
- Robert P (Marion L) janitor BHS h 11 Mason
- Shirley F Miss clk Civil Service dept (Baltimore Md) bds 7 Linden ave
- Viva C Mrs emp House of Seven Gables (S) h 7 Woodland ave
- William A (U S Army) bds 7 Linden ave
- William W (Clara D) (Florida) s r Eleanor ave
- Winifred M Miss student BHS bds 2½ Rowell ave

— (See Eldredge)

Elfstrom Arthur O (Helen S) mach USMC h 20 Sherman

Eliasson Carl J S (Ottilia C) retired h 26 Winthrop ave

Elizabeth's Hairdressing (Miss Mary A Calley) 234 Cabot rm 10

Ellery Alice A widow George bds 5 Mason

Ellingwood building 234-238 Cabot

Elliot W Maude Mrs nursemaid 62 West B F bds 23A Herrick

Elliott Abbie M widow John W h 460 Essex

- Alice Mrs clk 220 Cabot bds 4 Dearborn ave
- Annie T Mrs librarian Centerville branch Public Library 74 Standley h do
- Charles E sanitary eng (Panama zone) bds 24 Whitney ave
- Douglas emp GECO (L) bds 49 Western ave
- Earle A (Esther R) emp Public Wks dept h 238 Dodge
- Elsie C Miss bds 234 Dodge
- Frederick (Eva M) toolmaker USMC h 4 Dearborn ave
- Harry D (Eliza P) inventor USMC h 24 Whitney ave
- Horace E (Annie T) poultryman 74 Standley h do
- Israel M (Minnie A) farmer h 234 Dodge
- James (Alice) (James Elliott & Son) 279 Cabot h 14 Pond

**ELLIOTT JAMES & SON** (James and Ralph S Elliott) plumbing and heating  
279 Cabot tel 442 See foot lines

- John F (Alice E) (U S Navy) bds 4 Dearborn ave
- Mary E widow Charles R bds 53 Friend
- Ralph S (Edith C) (James Elliott & Son) 279 Cabot h 47 Sohler rd
- Richard M mech eng USMC bds 70 Baker ave
- Stephen H (Helen E) truck gdnr h 458 Essex
- Walter E emp 14 Cole bds 4 Dearborn ave

Ellis Alexander (Helen O) golf instr and greens keeper Tedesco Country Club  
(Swampscott) h 12 Franklin pl

- Dorothy Miss tchr commercial dept BHS bds 5 Sturtevant
- Ernest W (Esther M) retired bds 629 Hale B F
- Harry B (Alida C) frmn USMC h 5 Sturtevant

**STUDENT INSTRUCTION — CHARTER SERVICE  
SIGHT SEEING FLIGHTS — GOVERNMENT APPROVED SCHOOL  
BEVERLY MUNICIPAL AIRPORT**

---

458

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1941

**ELLIS**

- Merton E (Olive W) frmn USMC h 25 Peabody ave
- Olin C (Laura P) ins broker 87 Kilby (B) h 9 Lovett
- Square junction Cabot, Essex, Federal and Church
- Square Lunch (Harry I Goldberg) 233 Cabot

Ellison Annie B widow Erhard J h 51 Eastern ave

- Frances Miss bds r 306 Cabot
- Ralph C bds 51 Eastern ave

Ellitan Herbert supt North Shore Indoor Tennis Club bds 603 Essex

ElMay (See May)

Elms Annie B widow Joseph D h 810 Hale B F

- David A tchr rem to Lakewood N J
- Richard P tchr 117 Valley B F bds 810 Hale do

Elston Charles F clerk 85 Water rms YMCA

Elwell Charles C emp USMC bds 177 Bridge

- Seth W (Louise B) mach USMC h 177 Bridge

Emens Edgar A Dr (Jane B) retired h 152 Colon

Emerson Guy L (Helen G) h 34 Broadway

- Hazel A Miss nurse bds 8 Beckford
- Janet Miss student BHS bds 34 Broadway
- John G died May 3 1940
- John M (Belle L) plumber 397 Cabot h 8 Beckford
- Oi H plumber bds 8 Beckford
- Stanton (Ruth H) mech Munroe & Arnold exp (S) h 26 Eastern ave
- Thomas W Company (Harold O Dodds mngr) whol seeds and fertilizer mfrs  
70 Park

Emmerman Frances S Mrs cashier 286 Cabot bds 274 Rantoul

Emmith Albert F (Florence E) coremaker USMC h 15 Chestnut

Emmonds (See Emens)

Emmott Charlotte Mrs died April 25 1941

Emo Christopher (Carrie R) chauffeur Connolly Bros 20 Oak bds 131 Hart B F

- James crossing tender B&MRR (B F) h 32 Hart B F
- James T chauffeur 20 Oak B F bds 32 Hart do

Endicott Albert V emp USMC bds 33 Arlington ave

- Alice T Miss piano teacher 242 Cabot rm 19 h at 116 Bridge st Salem
- Arthur A (Alice M) secy Relief Asso USMC h 33 Arlington ave
- Block 157-167 Cabot
- Building 151-155 Cabot

**ENDICOTT INC** (Rev George O Bierkoe pres Dr Eleanor Tupper treas) junior college of liberal and vocational arts 376-410 Hale P C See page 36

- William H retired bds 33 Arlington ave
- William J (Rebecca) emp USMC h 563 Cabot

Engine Room Association Factories 99 Rantoul

Englehardt Georges W (Frances M) emp Reid Bros Inc 138-140 Elliott h 7 Porter

- Peter P (Rose E) emp 140 Elliott h 88 Bridge

English William D (Judith K) atty-at-law (24 Milk B) h 67 Boyles

Enman Chester J (Catherine G) insp NET&amp;TCo 157 Cabot h 120 Dodge

Enos Barbara A Miss dental hygienist 173 Cabot rm 18 bds 50 Broadway apt 18

- Charlotte K widow E Francis h 50 Broadway apt 18
- Elizabeth Miss grad nurse (Salem Hospital) bds do and at 50 Broadway apt 18
- Manuel F (Margaret J) hairdresser 269C Cabot h 183 Lothrop
- Miriam C Miss student BHS bds 50 Broadway apt 18

---

**Beverly Cove Greenhouse -**

18 CROSS ST., BEVERLY, MASS.  
Near Beverly Cove School - Tel. 757  
RALPH W. WARD, Proprietor

**FLOWERING AND DECORATIVE PLANTS — FUNERAL DESIGNS**

Evergreen Trees and Shrubs. Cut Flowers and Bedding Plants in Season.



## ENOS

— Paul clk 274 Cabot h at Friend st Manchester  
Enslin Herbert E (Belle E) ins agt (40 Broad B) h 24 Peirce ave  
Entwistle John (Mary M) asst works acct (80 Border B) h 31 Northern ave  
— Mary J widow Albert hskpr 160 Colon bds 12 Lovett  
Eppler Henry retired h 5 Hawthorne  
Epstein Ray Mrs canvasser h 6 Wentzell ave  
Eramo Antonio vice pres Italian Republican Club 244 Rantoul bds 18 Roundy  
— Augustino (Mary) laborer WPA h 86 Elliott  
— Besi landscape gdnr F M Alger h 625 Hale P C  
— Paul P (Lucy) emp Lissen & Mellen Co (L) h 86 Elliott  
Erdis Robert M (Helen L) mngr 33 Park h 50 Broadway suite 58  
Erickson Adolf S (Hilda C) mach USMC h 24 Lyman  
— Edwin A student BHS bds 24 Lyman

☛ (See Ericson)

Ericson Arthur E radio service 130 Cabot rms 1 and 2 h do  
— Beatrice H Miss office asst 1 Monument sq bds 10 Mason  
— Frank O (Hilda B) mach USMC h 10 Mason  
— Harriet C Mrs emp Naumkeag Buffing Co USMC h 18 Federal  
— Harriet E P Miss dental asst 74 Lothrop bds 18 Federal

☛ (See Erickson and Erikson)

Erikson Everett C (Elsie E) bds 41 Corning  
Erlandson Otile Miss maid rem to Boston  
Erving Paul E (Bertha J) mach Navy yd (Ports N H) h 267 Elliott  
— Paul R student BHS bds 267 Elliott

☛ (See Irving)

Erwin Isadore W mechanic 443-445 Rantoul h at 59 Harbor st Salem  
Eskenas Esther I Miss student nurse Beverly Hospital bds do  
Esperson Harold E (Elodia M) emp Consolidated Biscuit Co (Dorchester) h 15 Kittredge  
Essen Sven H (Lydia J) mach USMC h 30 Lyman  
— Vivian L Miss secy Hygrade Lamp Co (S) bds 30 Lyman  
Essex County Health Association Inc (Miss Vera B Griffin R N and exec sec) 222 Cabot rms 18-19  
— County Kernwood Bridge end of Kernwood ave  
— County Sewerage Pumping Station foot of Water  
— County Typewriter Co (Mrs Gladys E Rioux propr George J Rioux mngr) 116 Cabot

Essler Ethel J Miss student BHS bds 18 Railroad ave  
— Frederick A (Elsie E) sewing mach mech also tchr Asso Bible Students 18 Railroad ave h do  
— Gordon J emp USMC bds 18 Railroad ave  
— Robert F comp 110 Cabot bds 18 Railroad ave

Estabrook Silas L (Ella M) mach USMC h 7 Highland ave  
Estes Harold D (Marjorie L) civil eng Court House (S) h 36 Thorndike  
— Jessie N widow Willard D h 19 Federal  
— Robert D student BHS bds 3 Thorndike

**ESTES WILLARD H** (Marjorie Hill) propr S M Hill Ice Co 91 Park h 3 Thorndike See head lines

— Willard H jr student BHS bds 3 Thorndike  
Estey Frank C (Mina) leatherwkr Cox Leather Co (P) h 38 School  
— Guy E (May K) emp B&MRR h 369 Rantoul  
Esty Arlon G (Gladys) mach USMC h 17 Neptune

## CAMPBELL'S FUNERAL SERVICE

65 Cabot Street Telephone 13

SERVICE FOR ALL  
Low Operating Cost

●  
Assures Moderate Charges

**EVANS**

Evans Adeline widow Forrest L rem to Bedford

- Alfred chauffeur 14 Greenwood ave P C bds do
- Bridget widow James A h 70 Cabot
- Charles H bds 298½ Cabot
- Dewey A barber 269C Cabot h at 7 Balcomb Salem
- Leslie A Mrs bds r 376 Cabot
- Mary E Miss stenog/First Nat'l Bank (B) bds 97 Haskell B F
- Rebecca widow Walter bds 10 Home
- Thelma J Mrs h 206 Rantoul
- William P (Mary A) atty-at-law (157 Washington S) h 97 Haskell B F

Everett Edward A butler 431 Hale P C bds do

- Frank B fireman BFD bds 6 James
- Herbert C (Helen F) draftsman USMC h 6 James

Evitts Charles C (Bertha J) mach USMC h 10 Clifton ave

- E Leroy (Ella) emp USMC h 43 Ellsworth ave
- Earle E (Thelma R) emp Naumkeag Mills (S) bds 8 Walnut ave
- Ernest E (Lorena A) retired h 8 Walnut ave
- Oswald L (Alice M) mach Tenney Service Co (S) h 14 Walnut ave

Ewart John M (Henrietta V) draftsman USMC h 16 Beacon

Eyers Howard T mngr 188 Cabot h at 15 Beacon blvd Peabody

Fabri Albert emp USMC bds 6 Gage

- Carlo bds 6 Blaine ave
- Oresto emp USMC bds 6 Gage
- Pasquale (Ersilia) janitor USMCAA h 6 Gage
- Settimio M (Alba G) h 6 Blaine ave

Fabro Sebastiano emp S Pingree (Ham) bds 15 Creek

Fabyan Eleanor B Miss (379 Comm ave B) s r bds M Fabyan Webster B F

- Marshall (Eleanor McC) (379 Comm ave B) s r Webster B F

Fagan Diane L Miss clk USMC bds 401 Cabot

- Henrietta F widow James J h 401 Cabot
- Rosella J Miss secy USMC bds 401 Cabot

Fahey Alice L Miss student BHS bds 260 Hale

- Julia Miss waitress 802 Hale B F bds do
- Mary A widow Peter T h 5 Winthrop ave

Fairburn Effie widow Robert J h 12 Ames

Falcioni Nazareno laborer rem to Lowell

Fall Annie L Miss bds 14 Bow

- Arthur H (Margaret) truck frmn 223 Cabot h 53 Bridge
- Arthur H jr bds 53 Bridge
- Elbert A (Hazel S) mach USMC h 36 County way
- Lillian E Miss bds 409 Cabot

Fallis Sidney E (Alberta H) shipper E A Woelfel-Cox (P) h 13 Lenox

Fallon Delia Miss chambermaid 973 Hale B F bds do (smr)

- Lena Miss bds 13 Livingstone ave

Falloni Albert R (U S Army) bds 12 Porter

- John N artist tchr rem to Malden
- Leonita E Miss bds 12 Porter
- Mary A widow Cresenzo groc 12 Porter h do
- Paul A (Madeline) propr Central Express 9 Agate h do

Falvey Carl E (Esther L) emp WPA h 24 Chase

- Loring P retired rms 274 Rantoul

Famino (See Femino)

Fancy George J (Margaret E) emp WPA h 8 Hobart ave

---

**FRED B. ROSS** Catering for Socials and Parties  
ICE CREAM, FROZEN ICES AND HOME  
MADE CANDIES

256 CABOT STREET, Telephone 2254 - QUALITY GOODS AND SERVICE



# CROSBY FUNERAL HOME

WILLIAM H. CROSBY

15 CHERRY STREET


Tel. 1048

DANVERS, MASS.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1941

461

## FANCY

- John G bds 8 Hobart ave
- William H emp NYA bds 8 Hobart ave
- Fanning James veterinarian bds 97 Haskell B F
- James J caretaker Neely Est Webster h 97 Haskell B F
- John W (Ann G) city emp h 99A Haskell B F
- Farley Arthur W (Rita H) coke supvr (Salem Gas Lt Co) h 1 Columbia rd
- Elsie E Miss bds 14 Hale Park ave
- Fred C (Gladys L) slsmn (298 Union Lynn) h 14 Hale Park ave
- Farnham Bernard A (Muriel E) rubber wkr (Portland Camb) h 594 Cabot
- C Evangeline Miss (Ph D) h 13 Washington
- Farquarhason William chauffeur 431 Hale P C bds do
- Farrell E Louise Miss emp USMC bds 19 Essex 2nd floor
- Eva E widow Frank L emp Vallier Beauty Shoppe 19 Essex h do 2d floor
- Harry C mechanical eng USMC h at 48 Grant rd Swampscott
- Thomas E (Dorothy M) supt Entomology dept WPA h 94 Hale
- Farrin Hattie B widow Melvin D h 349 Cabot
-  (See Ferrin)
- Farry Lucien counterman 4 Cabot h at Salem
- Fasanella Rose widow Michael bds 24 Elliott
- Fassett Addie F widow George E bds 579 Essex
- Gardner B (Louise W) pres & treas Fassett's Mkt Inc r 579 Essex h 579 do and s r at Chebacco
- Louise W Mrs clerk Essex Co Commissioners Office (Court House Salem) also clk Fassett's Mkt Inc h 579 Essex and s r at Chebacco
- Fassett's Market Inc (Gardner B Fassett pres & treas Mrs Louise W Fassett clk Howard A Johnson dir Benjamin F Edwards dir) groc etc rear 579 Essex
- Father Denvir Court of Foresters No 139 122 Cabot
- Faulkner Andrew A (Beulah A) emp GEC Co (L) h 142 Hale
- Andrew E (Marjory J) emp 146 Hale also alderman Ward 4 and pres Bev Republican Club h 100 Corning
- Ervan G (Jane H) (H G Faulkner & Son) 9 Abbott h 76 Livingstone ave
- Frank C (Maude E) janitor Briscoe sch h 36 Ober
- Herbert G & Son (Herbert G and Ervan G Faulkner) locksmiths etc 9 Abbott
- Herbert G (Louise B) (H G Faulkner & Son) 9 Abbott also service sta 16 Cabot h 27 Kernwood ave
- Leslie K tchr (Orange) bds 27 Kernwood ave
- Mary C Miss rem to Lafayette st Salem
- Neil C (Elizabeth W) emp GEC Co (L) h 69 Hale
- Sarah J widow George H bds 19 Central
- Faunce Grace E widow Carl C h 14 West Dane
- Fausse Joseph draftsman USMC h at 93 Hesseltine ave Melrose
- Fay Augustine J (Sarah A) slsmn Loose-Wiles Biscuit Co 226 Causeway st (B) h 34 Pratt ave
- Justina M Miss laboratory technician Beverly Hospital bds 72 Lothrop
- Thomas J (Kathleen E) propr Main Street Motors (162-4 Main P) bds 5 Silver ct
- Febonio Tremont (L Anna) leatherwkr Kirstein Leather Co (P) h 23 Pond
- Federal Building Association 22 Federal
- Club 22 Federal
- Investment Association (Walter S Flint pres James W Blackmer treas) 10 Baker ave

---

**JOHN GIRDLER CO.**  
**FUEL and HEATING**

"Electric Furnace-Man"  
and "Whitty" } **Stokers**

Bring Your Heating  
Troubles to Us for  
Correction—

**Phone Bev. 2480**

# DANVERS WRECKING CO. Building Wreckers

Entire Plants Dismantled. Estimates Furnished — New and Used Building Materials of Every Description — Factories, Mills, Fire and Emergency Jobs a Specialty

NORTH SHORE'S LARGEST SUPPLY USED BUILDING MATERIALS

LUMBER - BRICK - PIPE - DOORS - WINDOWS - STRUCTURAL STEEL - ETC.

TEL. DANVERS 342

123 LIBERTY ST., DANVERS

462

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1941

## FEENER

Feener Carleton E Dr pastor Centerville Christian Endeavor Church h at 72 Locust Danvers

Feeney Agnes J Miss maid 8 Thorndike bds do

— Catherine M Miss maid 26 Washington bds do

— James A general wkr Beverly Hospital bds 21 Swan

— John J eng Salem Water Works Salem Water Works rd h at 16 Albion st Salem

— Mary L Miss student nurse Beverly Hospital bds do

— Patrick J chauffeur 15 Washington h 21 Swan

Fegan Nellie A Miss h 38 Butman

— Roger W (Ada L) asst postmaster P O h 55 Odell ave

Feldman Edith Miss clk 105 Rantoul bds at 23 Bedford st Lynn

— Selma Miss checker 105 Rantoul bds at 23 Bedford st Lynn

Felix Ernest G (Lucy M) hairdr 394½ Cabot h 8 Grant

Fellows Byron W (Fannie M) retired h 16 Franklin pl

— Clifford C (Margaret V) clerk (270 Bridge S) h 433 Elliott

— Clifford M clk Selective Service Board bds 433 Elliott

— Elizabeth D Miss nurse 23 Bow bds 10 Central

— Henry W (Mildred E) emp WPA h 13 Bennett

— Irene F Miss tchr Pickering sch (S) h 10 Central

— Marjorie E Miss bds 13 Bennett

Felton Albert slsmn 211-217 Rantoul h at 321 Essex ave West Gloucester

— Mabel H Miss clk USMC h at 8 Moulton ave Salem

Femino Concetto bds 50 Williams

— Jennie M Miss sewer WPA bds 50 Williams

— Lorenzo (Domenica P) mason tender h 50 Williams

— Matthew emp USMC golf course bds 50 Williams

— Nancy Miss student BHS bds 50 Williams

— Rosina Miss emp Hygrade Lamp Co (S) bds 50 Williams

Fenderson Harold I (Georgie M) mngr Western Union Co (Washington S) h 66 Dane

Fenn George K (M Jeannette) physician 19 Abbott h 51 Baker ave

Fenton Effie widow Archibald died Oct 3 1940

— Roy M (Kay B) clerk 22 Federal h 33 Central

Ferguson Albert E (Dorothy S) mech rem to Schenectady N Y

— Alexander G civil eng 242 Cabot rm 10 h at 83 Winter st Saugus

— Beatrice O Mrs bds 278 Cabot

— Randall L (Amanda E) emp State Highway dept h 29 Beckford

Ferland Napoleon S mach USMC rms 377 Cabot

Fernald Mark E (Sophia E) eng USMC h 112 Corning

Ferreira Alfred G (Jennie) leatherwkr Tremont Leather Co (P) h 8 Shore ave

— John B (Mary A) emp USMC h 43 Ellsworth ave

Ferrick Hattie E widow William H h 59 Hale

Ferrier Charles G (Isabelle G) variety store 294 Elliott h 13 Greene

— George A student (BU) bds G L Ferrier 45 West B F

— George L (Catherine J) gdnr Mrs Juliette Leiter West B F h do

— Harvey J (Mary M) frmn USMC h 155 Bridge

— Jean I Miss stenog (B) bds 45 West B F

— Laura M Miss clk USMC bds 155 Bridge

Ferriero Anthony F (Marie F) emp 31 St James pkway (B) h 8 Blaine ave

— Dorothy M Miss bds rear 5 Wilkins ter

— Elsie M Miss emp Hygrade Lamp Co (S) bds rear 5 Wilkins ter

# IRVING'S BAKERY

252 CABOT ST.

## TRADE HERE AND GET THE BEST!

Quality Is Our First Consideration

TEL. 227

BEVERLY, MASS.



Refrigerators  
Paints and  
Wall Papers

**McQUEENY'S**

All Electrical  
Appliance  
Service

ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR

Tel. 674-W

ELLIS SQUARE, BEVERLY, MASS.


BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1941

463

**FERRIERO**

- Evelyn A Miss student BHS bds rear 5 Wilkins ter
- Julia L Miss emp Hygrade Lamp Co (S) bds rear 5 Wilkins ter
- Paul (Antonetta) emp Salem Gas Wks (S) h rear 5 Wilkins ter
- Paul H jr student BHS bds rear 5 Wilkins ter
- Virginia R Miss rem to 120 Walnut st Revere

Ferrin Victoria B widow John R E h 1 Lovett ct

 (See Farrin)

Ferris Clair A (Dorothy A) elect USMC h 15 Friend

Fessenden Gilbert W student (Norwich Vt Univ) bds 167 Essex

**FESSENDEN WENDELL W (D O M D)** (Helen G) osteopathic physician  
and rectal specialist 167 Essex h do office hours by appointment Tel 561

- William H (Caroline T) carp h 593 Cabot

Fialkowski Dominick (Stasia A) mech GECO (L) h 4 Roosevelt ave

Fidelity Chapter Order of Demolay 141 Cabot

Field Albert E (Margaret W) mach USMC h 21 Whitney ave

- Catherine A Miss h 19 Wellman
- Charles R (Irene M L) mach USMC h 5 Lawrence
- Florence A Mrs rem to Lawrence
- Grace Miss emp 412 Hale P C bds do
- Helen M Miss bds 19 Wellman
- Jennie H widow Pierre h 15 Columbus ave apt 2
- Kenneth C bds 14 Chestnut
- Victor A (Elizabeth) driver 68 Pleasant h 14 Chestnut
- Walter (Alice L) gdnr h 4 Munroe apt 2

Fielder Alice M Mrs hskpr 365 Cabot bds do

- Andrew (Irene E) (U S Army) bds 5 Lyman
- Carolyn M Miss student nurse (Dorchester Cottage Hospital) bds 5 Lyman
- Charles W night fireman 27 Dodge h Salem rd
- Dwight J (Sadie E) mach USMC h 19 Ames
- Earland W (Mabel V) rem to Providence R I
- Earland W jr rem to Providence R I
- Flora Mrs h 5 Lyman
- Harold M gdnr 27 Dodge bds 5 Lyman
- Helen E widow Woodbury h 138 Lothrop
- Lilla G Mrs clerk 244 Cabot h 20 Devon ave
- Maria C widow Charles died June 10 1940
- Stanley W (Joanne M) musician WPA h 304 Cabot
- Walter E (Lilla G) h 20 Devon ave

Fielding Harold F (Esther G) tchr (Eastern Junior High Lynn) h 53 Friend

- Horace S (Mae A) emp Lenton Trans Co (B) h 3½ Roosevelt ave
- Janet P Miss stenog 140 Elliott bds at 37 Northend ave Salem
- Margaret E Miss student BHS bds 53 Friend
- Patricia G Miss student BHS bds 53 Friend
- Robert A jr (Louise M) delivery slsmn 362 Rantoul h 138 Bridge

Figuracion Juan houseman P J Bertelsen West B F bds do

Filiault Fred A retired h 19 Chestnut

- Yvonne L Miss clk 191 Cabot rm 10 bds 19 Chestnut

Filippetta Frank E (Anne T) emp Washn st Cafe (P) h 260 Rantoul

Fillmore Basil W (Ruth E) bds 19 Giles ave Somerville

Filtranti Carmelo (Margaret V) emp Vulcan Elec Co (L) h 324 Cabot

- Cosima widow Antonio h 28 W Dane
- Dominick bds 28 W Dane
- Frank emp NYA bds 28 W Dane

*For Warmth  
or Chill, Call*

**S. M. HILL**

91 PARK STREET, BEVERLY

Penn Heating Oils—Gasoline  
Manufactured Ice  
Coolerator & McKee Refrigerators

Tel. BEV. 1372

**FILTRANTI**

- Joseph O (Florence M) emp 2 Boyles h 386 Rantoul
- Finch Annis R (Marguerite M) laborer State Highway dept h 26 West Dane
- Samuel A (Margaret J) painter h 6 Dearborn ave
- Fine Jacob H MD (Katherine E) anesthetist Beverly Hospital h 92 Lothrop
- Finkelstein Meyer (Helen) rabbi 37 Bow h 36 Lothrop apt 2
- Finn Arthur W bds 15 Kernwood ave
- Lester J clk of corp 52½ Bridge h at Marblehead
- Margaret M widow John W h 15 Kernwood ave
- Mary E Miss bds 54 Bridge
- Sidney J (Mary A) inventor USMC h 68 Baker ave
- William E clk USMC bds 15 Kernwood ave
- Finnerty Mary L Miss hskpr rem to Marblehead
- Finney Charles L (Helen W) mach USMC h 7 Tremont
- Lester W (M Earline) clk USMC h 22 Swan
- Ralph D clk (8 Railroad ave Ham) bds 7 Tremont
- Wallace L clk 223 Cabot bds 7 Tremont
- Finocchio Joseph A (Irene L) (Salem Sign Co 18 Front S) h 8 Hillcrest ave
- Fiore Arcangelo (Marietta) laborer W H Moore Est P C h 8 Pickett ct B F
- Archia J (Marion A) laborer W H Moore est h rear 36 West B F
- Carl A (U S Navy) bds 8 Pickett ct B F
- James J bds 8 Pickett ct B F
- Joseph gardener Mrs A W S Moore (P C) bds 18 Roundy
- Josephine E Miss bds 8 Pickett ct B F
- Marie F Miss student BHS bds 8 Pickett ct B F
- Paul P emp NYA bds 8 Pickett ct B F

☛ (See Flower)

- Fiorio Lydia A Miss emp Hygrade Lamp Co (S) bds 18 Dearborn ave
- Fireman Louis L (Marion S) pres Amalgamated Wood Heel Co (Union L) h 36 Lothrop

First Baptist Church (Rev Gordon E Bigelow pastor) 211 Cabot

- Melvin J (Hilda W) mech eng rem to Meadville Pa
- National Stores Inc groc 146 Bridge, 124-270-274-402 and 588 Cabot, 36 Rantoul, 161 Essex, 18 West B F, home office at 5 Middlesex ave Somerville

**FISCHER HERBERT G** Sunoco Filling Station 383 Cabot bds 19 Peirce ave  
See page 16

- Paul H clk USMC bds at 12 Stiles st Lynn
- Fisette Arthur E (Yvonne J) ptrnmkr USMC h 27 Northern ave
- Fish Blanche M Mrs art supervisor Beverly public schools h 6 Warren
- Edmund T bds 6 Warren
- Fred W student BHS bds 6 Warren
- Harold M bds 6 Warren
- **Mira W Mrs** supervisor 6 Echo ave bds do
- Richard E (Eugenia I) agriculturist (Danvers State Hospital) h 2 Stewart ave

Fisher Clarence H clk USMC h at 32 Cummings ave So Hamilton

- Eleanor P Miss bds 17 Gardner
- Jennie M Mrs dressmaker 4 Lovett h do
- John F (Dorothy M) emp USMC h 20 Ashton
- Julia M widow John L h 9 Woodbury
- Nathalie T Miss bds 17 Gardner
- Richard W (Edith E) elec 7½-9 Wallis bds 9 Woodbury
- William L (Alice G) stock mngr 282 Rantoul h 17 Gardner

Fiske Helen Mrs secy 222 Cabot rms 3, 4, 5 h 93 Corning

**TIME IS MONEY****Save Time by Using the Directory**



### FISKE


- L Lester gdnr bds 4½ Essex
- Lillian E widow Lewis B h 34 Broadway suite 3
- Oliver W (F May) retired h 28 Essex
- Sterry W (Helen) emp Gurnard Mnfg Co 97 Rantoul h 93 Corning
- Fitz Hardy (Laura M) emp Hoague Sprague Corp'n (L) h 492 Cabot
- Laura M Mrs head waitress USMC Club house h 492 Cabot

Fitzgerald Anna G Miss clk 240 Cabot bds 3 Lenox

- Anna G Miss clk 240 Cabot bds 3 Lenox
- Charles F (Alice L) draftsman USMC h 159 Lothrop
- Elizabeth L Miss graduate nurse Beverly Hospital bds 3 Lenox
- John P slsmn 116 Water h at 82 Conant st Danvers
- Madeline M Miss graduate nurse h 3 Lenox
- Martha F Miss clk bds 3 Lenox
- William J clk 270 Cabot bds 3 Lenox

Fitzgibbon Robert Q student (Amherst Coll) bds 46 Abbott

- Ruth C widow Thomas F stenog Beverly Hospital h 46 Abbott
- Thomas F jr student (Amherst Coll) bds 46 Abbott

 (See Fitzgibbons)

Fitzgibbons Bridget widow Richard F h 9 Bartlett

- Bridget T widow James J h 33 Bartlett
- Ellen M widow Thomas rem to Salem
- James H student (B U Graduate sch) bds 33 Bartlett
- John H public acct bds 33 Bartlett
- Katherine R Miss reg nurse bds 33 Bartlett
- Mary F Miss tel op (S) bds 9 Bartlett

 (See Fitzgibbon)

Fitzmaurice Ruth F Miss student nurse Beverly Hospital bds do

Fitzpatrick Linford A rem to Bangor Me

- Mary Mrs emp USMC h 29 Broadway suite 1
- Thomas (Mary) emp 97 Rantoul h 29 Broadway suite 1
- Thomas J jr (Margaret E) asst mngr 244 Cabot h 7 Central suite 3

Fitzsimmons Julia A widow Edward J bds 23 Blaine ave

Flachbart Arthur E service sta 78 Cabot h at 69 Gardner st Peabody

- Robert K attendant 78 Cabot bds at 69 Gardner st Peabody

Fladger Crysille F Miss clk 220 Cabot bds 9 Quincy pk

- Maurice E (U S Navy) bds 9 Quincy pk
- Rebecca Mrs h 9 Quincy pk

Flagg Elisha Dr (Eleanor) (12 Chestnut B) s r 24 Everett B F

- Karl H (Irene H) mach USMC h 96 Hale

Flanagan Blanche M Miss clk 256 Cabot bds 10 Lake Shore ave

- Edward F (Jeanne A) tinsmith USMC h 8 Boyden ave

Flanders Donald F rem to Danvers

Flannelly Margaret J Miss tel op 157 Cabot h at 20 Nelson Lynn

Flannery Ann B Miss student BHS bds 11 High B F

- Anna T widow John J h 11 High B F
- John G clk 27 West and agt W U Tel Co bds 11 High B F
- William F clk 778 Hale bds 11 High B F

Flavin Jennie Miss rms 35 High B F

Fleet A Elizabeth Miss tchr Briscoe sch h 50 Broadway suite 5

- Alfred D died Aug 15 1940

Fleming Charles H (Abbie K) agt N Y Life Ins Co 8 Bertram h do

- Elizabeth P physician 31 Broadway also chairman Bd of Health bds 8 Bertram

## Desjardins ❖ Jeweler

219 CABOT STREET

Gas & Electric Bldg.

Tel. 2149

The Quality Store

# Snow White Laundry

12 LOTHROP STREET

Tel. Beverly 2204

DRY CLEANING

Up-town Office, 290A CABOT STREET, Tel. 2204

Modern Equipment to Give Perfect Satisfaction. Prompt Deliveries.

Right Prices. Let Us Serve You.

Tel. Gloucester 3023

466

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1941

## FLEMING

- Michael (Mary) h 7 Cox ct
- Morris F (Mary E) emp 15 Cabot h 49 Bartlett
- Robert B bds 20 Summit ave
- Thomas F rem to Boston

Fletcher Catherine widow Fred h 646 Hale B F

- Fred died June 25 1941
- Helen C Miss head nurse Beverly Hospital bds do

Flewelling Charles D (Dorothy M) emp USMC h 113 Dodge

Fliegel Norris E student (Salem State Teachers' College) bds 39 Front

- Rebecca Miss clk 218 Cabot h at Chestnut st Lynn
- Roslyn R Miss student BHS bds 39 Front
- William (Marion G) barber State Hospital (D) h 39 Front

Flinn Catherine Mrs cook rear 452 Essex bds do

Flint Arthur L (Charlotte R) retired bds 43 Railroad ave

- Brothers (Frank E Flint) mnfrs infants' shoes r 101 Rantoul 1st floor
- Charlotte R Mrs matron Hardie and Washington schools bds 43 Railroad ave
- Ernest G (Ruth J) rem to Rutland Vt
- Etta V Mrs bkpr 170 Cabot h 43 Railroad ave
- Frank E (Grace H) (Flint Bros) r 101 Rantoul h 12 Upland rd
- Katrina widow George A h 43 Railroad ave
- Katrina F Miss clk 217 Cabot bds 43 Railroad ave
- Lizzie W widow Harry O bds 8 Sylvester ave
- Robert E emp 6 Wallis bds 43 Railroad ave

**FLINT WALTER S** (Etta V) real estate and ins 170 Cabot also pres Beverly Trust Co 217 do and pres Fed Inv Asso also treas Bev Credit Union h 43 Railroad ave s r at Middleton See page 52

Flook Walter D (Anna M) emp Champion Lamp Co (L) h 29 Peabody ave

Flower (see Fiore)

Floyd Bertram P (Blanche S) bldg supervisor Aberthaw Cons Co (B) h 55 Lovett

- Fred A (Mary C) proprs variety store 10 Enon h do

Flynn Alice N Miss substitute tchr bds 1 Lovett ct

- Anna M Miss chambermaid 23 Ober bds do
- Annie B widow Thomas F h 1 Lovett ct
- Arthur V F (Katherine M) mach USMC h 2 Bertram
- Carl F foreman 242 Cabot rm 10 h at 3 Woodlawn st Amesbury
- Donald E (Pauline G) emp USMC h 135 Elliott
- Ernest E (Mildred E) emp Renton Heel Co (L) h 85 Elliott
- J Oliver (Vivian P) emp GECO (L) h 518 Cabot
- James J (Evelyn M) laborer WPA h 24 Chase
- Margaret M Miss dom nurse 131 Essex bds do
- Marie P Miss student BHS bds 2 Bertram
- Mary J widow Francis J h 183 Hale
- Richard C (Doris P) emp WPA h 140 Balch

Foan Lendell G jr (Madeleine L) emp GECO (L) h 80½ Essex

Foch Yvonne Mrs maid 14 Greenwood ave B F bds do

Fogg Charles W (Ella S) emp WPA h 3 Ray

- George H bds 31 Ocean
- James R (Annie C) clerk 186 Cabot h 57 Bridge
- Lucile Miss clk Newmark's (S) bds 57 Bridge
- Marion E Miss grad nurse bds 57 Bridge
- Mirabel B Miss sec (7 Water B) bds 57 Bridge
- Nellie M wife George H died Sept 10 1940

## RANTOUL PHARMACY

Cor. RANTOUL  
and POND STS.

"Beverly's Most Up-to-date Drug Store"

FREE DELIVERY SERVICE

TELEPHONES, 2478 and 635



## FOLEY

Foley Ada M Mrs h 15 Ives suite 29

- Arthur E (Susan G) emp USMC h 41 Cabot
- Catherine F Miss waitress (Wenham Tea House) h 20½ Chestnut
- Dennis E leatherwkr A C Lawrence Co (P) rms 436 Rantoul
- Dora V Miss h 341 Cabot
- Edward J clk 100 Cabot h 7 Front
- Francis P (Alice O) emp USMC h 27 Sturtevant
- Frederick C jr clk USMC rms 32 Thorndike
- Frederick H emp 208 Rantoul h at 12 Osgood st Salem
- Helen L Miss graduate nurse bds 13 Herrick
- James B died Sept 18 1940
- James J asst instructor WPA bds 20½ Chestnut
- John A (Sarah F) supt USMC h 13 Herrick
- John F emp WPA bds 7 Front
- John R (Sophie) emp Ivory System (P) h 36 Wellman
- M Maurice (Virginia C) patrolman BPD h 111 Corning
- Margaret S Miss bds 341 Cabot
- Percy N (Doris M) window glazier USMC h 8 Simon
- Richard E (U S Army) bds 20½ Chestnut
- Timothy F (Sheila M) emp 4 Colon h 12 Eastern ave
- William J (Elaine W) tchr Briscoe sch h 177 Essex
- Winthrop E died Jan 8 1940

Follansbee Merrill N (Harriet A) draftsman USMC h 30 Heather

Folsom Alfred L (Jessie B) retired h 67 Hale

- Edward S emp USMC rms 436 Rantoul
- Fred B (Susie M) city messenger 191 Cabot rm 17 h 57 Butman apt 2
- Richard H (Mae E) actor (B) bds 57 Butman apt 2
- Robert W (Iris M) musician also emp USMC h 7 Jackson

Foote Barbara Miss student Emmanuel Coll (B) bds 4 Lenox

- Chester L (Kathleen) chauffeur 22 Raymond ave h 4 Lenox
- Elizabeth M Miss secy 262 Rantoul bds 4 Lenox
- Fred Le B Inc Beverly Airport off 790 Cabot h at Marblehead
- Frederick L (Ida M) h 58 Pleasant

Fopiana (See Fossiana)

Forbes Edward H (Edith E) emp GEC Co (L) h 25 Lovett

- Esther J Miss tchr rem to Westboro
- William S jr (Katherine G) pres & treas Synchron Lock Inc (131 State B) h 23 Ober

Forbush Lothrop M emp research division USMC h at 35 South st Brockton

Forcier Albert F (Lucille) carp (USA) h 24 Union

Ford A Jeanette Miss bds 42 Thorndike

- Arthur L asst eng 242 Cabot rms 10-11 h at 9 Sutton ave Juniper pt Salem
- Bettie D Miss bkpr Naumkeag Trust Co (Salem) bds 15½ Peirce ave
- Charles B retired h 329 Cabot
- C Oscar (Florence B) rem to Gloucester
- Fred B (Hazel A) emp R McCulloh Inc (21 Congress S) h 15½ Peirce ave
- Jeannette A Miss bds 42 Thorndike
- Justina V Mrs tel op 157 Cabot h at 18 Conant st Danvers

**FORD LAWRENCE A** atty at law also Justice of the Peace 221 Cabot rms 10-11 tel 1950 h 42 Thorndike tel 62

- Mary E Miss sec (B) bds 329 Cabot
- Virginia Miss bkpr Naumkeag Trust Co (S) bds 15½ Peirce ave
- William F (Annie C) mngr 146 Bridge h 68 Shortell ave

468

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1941

**FORD**

- William F jr mngr 124 Cabot h at 14 Puritan rd Danvers
- Zoe C widow Lawrence W died June 13 1941

Forness Jennie L widow Arthur A h 36 Lovett

**FORNESS & MORGAN INC** (Leslie Morgan pres & treas) insurance 173 Cabot rms 8-9-10 Tel 885 and 886 See foot lines

Forrant Albert J (Esther M) emp 140 Elliott h 17 Bow

- Albert J jr clk 200-202 Cabot bds 17 Bow
- David W emp Westinghouse Corp (B) bds 27 Pleasant
- Gertrude S Miss nurse h 27 Pleasant
- Stephen D (L Alice) emp WPA bds 27 Pleasant

Forrest Robert S del slsmn 85 Water h at 33 Trask Gloucester

Fortier Belle M Miss rem to Salem

- Emma Miss bds 103 Cabot
- Kenneth F (Eva C) leatherwkr Filoon Leather Co (P) h 395 Cabot suite 1L

Fortin Alfred J (Maria O) officer BPD h 79 Baker ave

- Constance B Miss student BHS bds 36 Balch
- Edgar P (Grace M) mach USMC h 36 Balch
- Joseph (Marie L) mason h 42 Simon
- Rita M Miss musician bds 36 Balch
- Wilfred P U S Army (Ft Banks) bds 36 Balch

Fortunato Donato (Angelina D) hairdresser 354 Rantoul also dry goods 350 do h 352 do

- Peter F (U S Army) bds 352 Rantoul

Foshay Herbert W (Ruth P) clk USMC h 23 Prospect

Foss Albert L (Grace F) emp NET&TCo (S) h 69 Dodge

- Carrie M widow Warren rms 366 Cabot
- David R dairyman 131 Conant h rear do
- Harlan S (Anna A) reconstruction superv (22 Norman S) h 38 Sohier rd
- Harlan S jr (Frances L) (U S Army) h 85 Elliott suite 9
- Henry H student BHS bds 563 Cabot
- J Perley (Annie) mach USMC h 47 Friend
- Kenneth E mech Lalime's Garage (P) bds 38 Sohier rd
- Lewis A retired h 6 Galloupe ave
- Lizzie M widow Charles cook 78 Lothrop bds do
- Philip A (Margaret I) laborer WPA bds 6 Galloupe ave
- Richard P student BHS bds 114 Corning
- Robert M emp B&MRR (B) bds 114 Corning
- Robert W rem to Texas
- Walter H (Mary A) mach USMC h 563 Cabot
- Walter P (Camille P) switchman B&MRR (B) h 114 Corning
- William A (Blanche M) h 22 Franklin pl

**FOSSA E INC** (Emilio Fossa, Constance Fossa and Arthur W Cyr) liquors 81 Cabot

**FOSSA EMILIO** (Constance) (Fossa Package Store) 81 Cabot also pres & treas Snow White Laundry Co 12 Lothrop h 3 Bartlett See head lines and bottom edge

Fossiano Frederick C h 11 Simon

- Guy M (Bernice M) instructor WPA h 8B Roderick ave
- Guy M jr emp NYA bds 8B Roderick ave
- Laura F widow Charles A bds 11 Simon

☛ (See Fopiano)

Foster Ada L Miss clk Met Life Ins Co (S) bds 14 Middle

- Alice W widow Walter I h 27 Cross



# The Quality Press Printing Service

67 WALLIS STREET

Tel. Beverly 700

BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1941

469

## FOSTER

- Alice W widow Harry C bds 13 Bancroft ave
- Alma Miss asst treas City Hall 191 Cabot rms 13-15 bds 265 Hale
- Alonzo G (J Foster & Sons) 184 Cabot and r 265 Hale bds 12 Judson
- Andrew P (Sophia) retired h 42 Bisson
- Ann Augusta Miss died Dec 18 1940
- Anna L widow Henry A died Jan 28 1940
- Archer W (H Frances) clk Old Colony Trust Co (B) h 17 Larcom ave
- Arthur T (Mary P) dept mngr USMC (B) h 210 Conant
- Augustus C electric blowers (228 Tremont B) h 65 Essex
- Augustus E (Elizabeth) retired bds 14 Cole
- Beatrice L Miss student BHS bds 9 Beckford
- Charles farmer and tmstr h 176 Hale
- Charles W (Elnora W) retired h 30 Atlantic ave
- Clarence B emp USMC bds 9 Beckford
- Clinton O (Edna C) emp USMC h 44 Cross
- Clyde E (Arlene O) emp Railway Express Agency Park h 40 Elliott
- David W student Noble and Greenough sch (Dedham) bds 26 Washington
- FOSTER DWIGHT** mngr Herrick Grain Co 58 Park h 48 Ober See page 47
- Edgar S (Pearl W) chairman Bd of Assessors 191 Cabot rm 11 h 5 Sargent ave
- Edith R Mrs h 261 Hale
- Eleanor Miss maid 2 Ives bds do
- Elizabeth W Miss nurse h 99 Corning
- Eugene A (Edith A) carpenter rear 265 Hale h 65 Livingstone ave
- FOSTER FRANK W** asst cashier Bev National Bank also (R G Foster & Co) 83 Cabot also treas Twenty-five Associates 240 Cabot h 10 Quincy pk and s r at Boxford
- Frank Y (Annie R) contractor and builder 263 Brimbal ave h do
- Fred P (Margaret B) emp public wks dept h 35 Cabot
- FOSTER GEORGE A** (Alice R) gen mngr and sec Harper Garage Co 211 Rantoul h 295 Dodge
- George L plumber's appr rem to Salem
- Harold M (Doris J) mach USMC h 9 Beckford
- Harold W asst mngr and clerk 15 Cabot bds 10 Quincy pk
- Harry F emp USMC bds 186 Lothrop
- Hattie F widow Carl W matron Edwards sch h 8 Silver ct
- Helen P Miss teacher Edwards sch h 34 Washington
- Henry F market gardener 259 Essex bds do
- Horace H (Inger M) slsmn 223 Cabot h at Porter st Wenham
- Inger M Mrs stenog 240 Cabot h at Porter st Wenham
- Irvin E (Lillian L) lobsterman also forester WPA h 18 Back
- J & Sons (Robert S and Alonzo G Foster) carpenters and builders office 184 Cabot
- Jacqueline S L Miss student Katharine Gibbs Sec sch (B) bds 16 Odell ave
- James C (Myrna L) florist foreman A A Pembroke h 32 Heather
- James W (Bessie G) director H F Livermore Co (B) h 24 Essex
- Jennie widow Elmer died March 4 1941
- Jeremiah O (Marion F) mach USMC h 10 Fossa ter
- John E emp GECO (L) h 16 Franklin pl
- John G died Sept 24 1940
- John M (Helen G) atty-at-law 50 Federal (B) h 26 Washington
- John M jr student (Bowdoin) bds 26 Washington
- John Y (Adelaide) retired h 97 Corning

---

**TIME IS MONEY**      **Save Time by Using the Directory**

# TIME IS MONEY **Save Time by Using the Directory**

470

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1941

## FOSTER

- Joseph F jr clk USMC h 77 Essex
- Joseph M (Augusta B) foreman USMC h 8 Raymond ave
- Lawrence E (Edith P) auditor of accounts (State House B) h 26 Baker ave
- Marion Miss rem to Salem
- Marion W Miss instr The Work Box (S) bds 265 Hale
- Mary B widow George L h 40 Bartlett
- Nathan H (Grace L) newsdealer, stationery, books etc 159 Cabot h 64 Lovett
- Nellie C Miss bds 8 Silver ct
- Norman C (Mildred M) carpenter rear 265 Hale h 105 Corning
- Paul R (Mae A) mach USMC h 441A Cabot
- R G & Co (Robert G and Frank W Foster) news dealers, confectionery, stationery etc 83 Cabot
- Rachel widow Robert clk Royal Skirt Co (S) h 16 Odell ave
- Robert D (Mona) bond slsmn Jackson & Curtis (P O sq B) h 9 Brown
- Robert G (R G Foster & Co) 83 Cabot bds 10 Quincy pk
- Robert S (Mary F) J Foster & Sons 184 Cabot h 265 Hale
- Robert S jr (Dorothy H) eng 242 Cabot rms 10-12 h 5 Dartmouth
- S Gertrude Miss bds 259 Essex
- Sadie A widow John H h 259 Essex
- Susan L Miss died July 25 1940
- Willard D (Grace F) foreman USMC also member Licensing Board h 186 Lothrop
- William H rem to Danvers
- William P emp 138-140 Elliott bds 441A Cabot

Foster's wharf 43 Water

Fotter Harvey G rem to Roslindale

Fournier George clk 216 Cabot bds at Manchester

Fowler Arthur H doll hospital and canary shop 3 Burton ave h do

- Barbara H Miss student BHS bds 33 Mason
- Ida E Miss bds 3 Burton ave
- Joseph E retired rms 1 Knowlton
- M Josephine widow Raymond h 33 Mason
- Philip J (USA Hawaii) bds 33 Mason
- Philip T student (Harvard) bds 6 Somerset ave
- Raymond F clk USMC h at 4 Dodge ct Danvers
- William Jesse (Evelyn P) vice pres First Nat Bank (B) h 6 Somerset ave

Fox Arthur J (Edna M) rem to Salem

- Nellie widow Richard bds 7 Ellsworth ave
- Velma H Miss clk 234 Cabot bds 65 Trask

Foye Cyrus D frmn USMC h 15 Bow

- John G (Catherine J) gas and oils 127½ Bridge h 72 Winthrop ave

Frackleton William H slsmn Drake Bakeries (B) rms YMCA

Frager Max groc & prov 121 Cabot h at 6 Essex st Salem

Francesco Anthony F (Helen) emp GECO (L) h 85 Elliott suite 2

- Vincent A (Jennie D) eng GECO (L) h 41 Federal

Francis John W (Ada) foreman Parker Bros (S) h 20 Gregg

Franco American Club Inc (Edmund J Morency pres Joseph P Deschenes Ch Bd Directors) 131 Cabot

Franklin Eleanor V widow Llewellyn B h 14 Butman

- Ernest W clk 175 Cabot bds 14 Butman
- Gordon W (Nettie A) clk 246 Cabot h 26 Railroad ave
- Lawrence B (Avis B) broker Holyoke Ins Co (39 Norman S) h 15 Peirce ave

Franks Luther (Elizabeth M) eng USMC h 35 Greene

**Barrelsof Letters**

# DEAD LETTER

**MORAL:** Use the Directory in addressing your mail.

**Daily Reach the**


**OFFICE**

**BE ACCURATE**




**FRANKS**

- Margaret Miss (6 Hamilton Salem) sec 824 Hale s r bds do B F
- Mary Miss (6 Hamilton Salem) s r bds 824 Hale B F
- Sarah T Miss (6 Hamilton Salem) gown shop 824 Hale B F s r do
- Franzen Richard W (Helen M) emp 140 Elliott bds 14 West Dane
- Fraser Aldege J (Alice M) emp USMC h 11 Chase
- Arthur W (Mary) rem to Natick
- Constance Miss teller savings dept 240 Cabot h 50 Broadway apt 57
- Donald R emp USMC Golf Club bds 137 Elliott
- George D (Elizabeth N) retired h 246 Lothrop
- Louise S Miss governess 719 Cabot bds do
- Malcolm B (Althea P) clk USMC h 8 Home
- Margaret J Miss student BHS bds 137 Elliott
- Mildred C Mrs maid h 332 Cabot
- Pearl D widow A Scott h 35 Washington
- Robert E (Jeanne) emp 58 Rantoul h 10 Judson
- Roland J (Celeste E) presser Parisian Cleaners (Chatham L) h 24 Union
- Ruth A Mrs h 137 Elliott
- Walter B slsmn 131 Rantoul h at 2 Collins st Lynn
- William houseman 802 Hale B F bds do

 (See Frazier)

Frazier Arthur H rem to Middleton

- George R (Eleanor C) emp A C Burrage est (B F) h 10 Warren


 (See Fraser)

Frederick Edward T clk USMC h at High st Ipswich

- Elsie L Mrs clk USMC h at 91 Central Ipswich

Frederickson Emma Miss cook 431 Hale P C bds do

- Knute O (Nannie M) emp Slattery Bros (S) h (14) Walcott rd
- Nannie M Mrs cook 6 Echo ave h (14) Walcott rd
- Philip O emp USMC bds (14) Walcott rd
- Roy bds (14) Walcott rd

 (See Fredriksen)

Fredriksen Hans B (Hannah M) mach rem to Wenham


- Stanley F (Elsa W) clk rem to Wenham

 (See Frederickson)

Freedland Saul (Sara) distribution mngr 31 Park h 9 Hopkins ave

Freedman Caspar died Nov 7 1940

- Maurice agt B&MRR sta h at North Common st Lynn

 (See Friedman)

Freeman Benjamin F (Ella M) chauffeur G W Pickering Co (S) h 25 Mill suite 2

- C Gilbert student (Middlesex Univ) bds 47 Dodge
- Charles E (Ruth I) telegraph opr B&MRR h 49 Livingstone ave


**FREEMAN CHARLES W** (Mabel M) florist 47 Dodge h do See page 3

- Edward emp 47 Dodge bds do
- Ethel L Mrs clk Register of Deeds (S) bds 25 Bow suite 1
- Frederick L (Alice M) supt O'Shea Leather Co (P) h 95 Herrick
- George V emp 47 Dodge bds do
- Helen R Miss dressmaking 49 Livingstone ave bds do
- Vincent T (Bessie E) cord wood etc 62 Dodge h do
- Winifred M Miss florist emp 47 Dodge bds do

French Catholic Church Rev William E Drapeau pastor 38 Railroad ave

- Ernest E mach USMC bds 425 Cabot
- Frank L (Ethelyn M) mech eng USMC h 13 Lenox
- Hattie I Mrs h 197 Cabot

**FRENCH**

- Harrie C bds 247 Hale
- John E bkpr WPA bds 31 Pleasant
- John W (Ethel L) developing eng USMC h 15 Ives suite 30
- Leon F (Grace E) emp 131 Conant h 132 Conant
- Milton R (Francis B) emp USMC h 485 Elliott
- Ottie L typesetter (Norwood) bds 66 Cabot
- Otto G hairdresser (219 Bridge S) h 66 Cabot
- Pearl E Miss nurse bds 31 Pleasant
- Ralph L mach Atwood & Morrill (S) bds 13 Lenox
- Rose A Mrs h 31 Pleasant
- Walter E (Ruby M) dentist 425 Cabot h do
- Friburg Dorothy E Miss mngr 277½ Cabot bds 2 Fossa ter
  - Elaine R Miss student BHS bds 2 Fossa ter
  - Ernest W (Jennie L) millwright Barnett Leather Co (L) h 2 Fossa ter
  - Ernest W jr student BHS bds 2 Fossa ter
- Frick Helen C Miss (Bedford Mt Crisko N Y) s r off 453 Hale P C
- Frick's Lodge (Miss Helen C Frick) 506 Hale P C
- Friedman Bernice D Miss student (Salem State Teachers' College) bds 26 Sherman
  - E William (Julia C) emp Enterprise Furn Co (B) h 26 Sherman
  - Helene J Miss student BHS bds 26 Sherman
  - Otto W treas and mngr Bev House Cleaning Co 269½ Cabot h at 30 Cherry Swampscott
-  (See Freedman)
- Friend Anna W Miss hskpr 473 Rantoul bds do
  - Archer D (Anna S) retired h 4 Boyles
- FRIEND BROS** (Louis E Friend) carriage-smiths and horseshoers 477 Rantoul tel 2410 See page 24
  - Clarence H (Mary R) frmn public wks dept h 21 Highland ave
  - Emily M widow George L h 24 Myrtle
  - Katherine A Mrs h 82½ Essex
- FRIEND LOUIS E** (Georgianna) (Friend Bros) 477 Rantoul h 22 Myrtle See page 24
  - Philip H (Violet L) emp Champion Lamp Co (L) h rear 5 Conant
  - Richard B rem to Manchester N H
  - Seth tchr Cooperative Trade sch bds 24 Myrtle
  - William P retired h 473 Rantoul
- Friendly Shop (James W Baird propr) novelties, cards etc 268 Cabot
- Friendship Rebekah Lodge No 6 IOOF 3 Broadway
- Fritz Charles A acting dist eng 242 Cabot rms 10-11-12 h at Pine st Manchester
  - Lewis J (Charlotte M) civil eng Mass Dept Public Wks h 13 Hale Park ave
- Frost Agnes M Mrs emp 105 Rantoul h 66B Bridge
  - Austin P (Anna F) painter h 1 Watch Hill
  - Carroll K (Gertrude S) (O C Frost & Son) 14 Bridge h 14½ do
  - Chester B (Mary) mach rem to Danvers
  - Chester E (Frances M) orchestra leader h 4 Bass
  - Chester W (Agnes M) mach Torpedo Sta (Newport R I) h 66B Bridge
  - Kenneth A U S Coast Guard bds 66B Bridge
  - O C & Son (Olin C and Carroll K Frost) painters 14 Bridge
  - O Roland jr student BHS bds 21 Lothrop
  - Olin C (O C Frost & Son) 14 Bridge h do
  - Oscar R (Doris E) lastmaker 97 Rantoul h 21 Lothrop
  - Rupert O (Betty) clk B&MRR (B) h 8 Woodland ave

---

**Household Fuel Corp.** "THE CELEBRATED D L & W BLUE COAL"

HENRY S. ARCHER, Manager

68 PLEASANT STREET

TEL. 2095

RANGE AND FUEL OILS



# SILVER'S

## PLUMBING — HEATING ELECTRICAL SUPPLIES

Wholesale—Retail

44-48 Lafayette St. Tel. 1681, 1682 SALEM

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1941

473

### FROST

- Sarah F widow Oscar propr Sunshine Rest Home 556 Cabot h do
- Sarah P widow Edward bds 25 Arthur
- Theodore W (Ann M) mech 711 Hale h 746 do B F
- William J emp Navy yd (Charlestown) rms 436 Rantoul
- William O (Lois) emp (St Petersburg Fla) bds 4 Bass
- Frothingham Eleanor Miss (269 Beacon B) s r bds 21 Hart B F
- Lucy L Miss bds 840 Hale B F
- Mary L Mrs h 840 Hale B F
- Theodore jr (Eleanor F) (269 Beacon B) s r off 21 Hart B F
- Theodore 3d (269 Beacon B) s r bds 21 Hart B F
- Froton John E emp WPA h 18 Front
- Mary F widow Henry S bds 13 Cox ct
- Frye John R (Madelyn L) emp (Charlestown Navy yd) h 74 Livingstone ave
- Fryer Baron P (Alice L) slsmn 244 Cabot h 14 Fairview ave
- Thomas J retired bds 14 Fairview ave
- Fuller Alice M widow Charles C bds 7 Arlington ave
- Amos W A farmhand William Phillips off 801 Cabot h at Hamilton ave  
South Hamilton
- Bradley foreman USMC h at 32 Broad st Newburyport
- Erford C (Marion B) retired h 21 Baker ave
- George T slsmn 223 Cabot h at 17 Falls st Lynn
- Linwood A (Minnie L) (29 Edith ave Everett) s r Foster field
- Oscar M (Constance M) emp California Walnut Assoc (B) h 9½ Peirce ave
- Robert P (Virginia I) bds 95 Baker ave and at Hanover N H
- Willie A died Dec 27 1940
- Fullerton J Herd instructor Northwood school Lake Placid Club (Lake Placid  
N Y) bds 6 Brackenbury
- James P (Elizabeth A) garage 6 Brackenbury h do
- Kathleen L Miss welfare nurse 271 Cabot bds 6 Hale Park ave
- Mary B Miss tchr bds 6 Brackenbury
- Mary T widow Thomas W h 6 Hale Park ave
- Richard H (Jane T) slsmn h 1 Lake Shore ave
- Walter E (Helen M) emp WPA h 8B Harris
- Fultz James A (Gertrude W) frmn USMC h 36 Thorndike
- James A jr student BHS bds 36 Thorndike
- Paul W rem to Manchester Ct
- Robert W (Dorothy H) emp USMC h 22 Bosworth
- Fumarola Mary Miss hairdr 22 Winthrop ave bds do
- Stephen (Carmela) mach USMC h 22 Winthrop ave
- William S (Elizabeth M) emp USMC h 21 Winthrop ave
- Furbush Charles E emp USMC bds 18 Walnut ave
- George P student BHS bds 18 Walnut
- Gordon N (Madeline P) clk USMC h 18 Walnut ave
- Grace E Miss stenog Beverly Hospital bds 18 Walnut ave
- Furlong Arthur L mach Boston Mach Co (Willow L) bds 72 Dane
- Furnari Agnes Mrs emp Naumkeag Mills (S) h 242 Rantoul
- Anita Miss emp NYA bds 47 Federal
- Joseph (Agnes) emp Beverly Mattress Co (S) h 242 Rantoul
- Joseph clk 268 Rantoul bds 47 Federal
- Louis (Ada M) shoe repairing 265 Rantoul h 29 Pond
- Nicholas (Barbara) laborer 2 Boyles h 47 Federal
- Pietro (Vincenza) laborer h 245 Rantoul
- Samuel A (Harriett E) emp Beverly Mattress Co (S) h 245 Rantoul

**Barrels of Letters Daily Reach the  
DEAD LETTER OFFICE**

**MORAL: Use the  
Directory in ad-  
dressing your mail.  
BE ACCURATE**

**STUDENT INSTRUCTION — CHARTER SERVICE  
SIGHT SEEING FLIGHTS — GOVERNMENT APPROVED SCHOOL  
BEVERLY MUNICIPAL AIRPORT**

---

474

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1941

**FURNESS**

Furness Susan widow Edward bds 33 Cross

Fusco Felix A houseman Q A Shaw McKean byd 95 Hull bds do

Fushpanski Emil J (Mary) emp WPA h 49 Front

— Stanley F (Helen I) propr Stan's Auto Sales 64 Water h 53 Front

Gabriel Frederick C (Catherine M) general contractor 25 Washington apt 7 h do

— Domenico (Restituta) painter h 9 Swan

Gabrielli Americo J (Laura B) operator USMC bds 9 Swan

Gadbois Albert G (Ruth A) real est h 29 Lothrop

— Alice I Miss emp Hygrade Lamp Co (S) bds 33 Sohier rd .

— Arthur F (Helen M) lather emp WPA h 10 Summer

**GADBOIS ARTHUR R** (Roberta A) general contractor 33 Sohier rd h 41 Elliott suite 8 See page 28

— Earle S emp Naumkeag Mills (S) bds 10 Summer

— Fannie Mrs emp 58 Rantoul h 41 Elliott suite 12

— Florence L Miss bds 33 Sohier rd

— Fortuna W (Amanda) carpenter h (15) Longfellow

— G Albert carp h 29 Lothrop

— Hattie F widow Arthur J h 33 Sohier rd

— Lillian A Miss emp Hygrade Lamp Co (S) bds 33 Sohier rd

— Melina widow Edmund bds 27 Simon

— Rudolph E (Christine) lather h 27 Simon

— Ruth A Mrs emp Hytron Radio Corp'n (76 Lafayette S) h 29 Lothrop

— Walter T (Fannie) carp h 41 Elliott suite 12

Gaetano Gaeri mason rms 23 Mason

Gage Benjamin F ice stand n 48 Beckford h 1 Grant

— George V (Elizabeth B) clerk USMC h 28 Atlantic ave

Gagne Arthur mech 131 Rantoul h at 267 Jefferson ave Salem

Gagnon Chauncey J (Marguerite E) emp WPA h 13 Pratt ave

— Chauncey J jr (U S Army Panama) bds 13 Pratt ave

— Francis L variety store 28 Beckford h 26 do

— Hannah M widow Alfred clk 28 Beckford bds 26 do

— Louise M Miss student (Salem State Teachers' College) bds 13 Pratt ave

— Lucian E (Ruth E) emp 21 Bartlett h 31 Simon

— Mary Mrs hskpr 51 Dodge bds do

— Rene emp A C Lawrence Co (P) bds 66 Bridge

— Roger A emp Flying Horse farm (H) bds 51 Dodge

Gale Howard Charles M D (Agnes Endicott) physician 16 Broadway h do

Galeucia Susan C J Miss reg nurse rms 17 Home

Gallagher A Prince (Clara C) tire slsmn Harper Garage (S) h 162 Essex

— Albert L painter emp 377 Cabot bds 56 Bartlett

— Allison B carp emp 33 Sohier rd bds 56 Bartlett

— Banford G bds 56 Bartlett

— Barbara B Miss student BHS bds 30 Bow

— Bessie Miss maid 15 Washington bds do

— Deborah I Miss bkpr 38 Lovett bds 57 Standley

— Edmund M (Andrea L) (Comm ave B) s r 5 Park View ave

— Frederick T (Mattie E) carpenter 14 Cole h 56 Bartlett

— George W (Bridie) gdnr 289 Hale h 176 Cabot

— Roland H emp 377 Cabot bds 56 Bartlett

— Rozilla D widow Alfred J h 57 Standley

— Ruth B Mrs superv NYA 101 Rantoul h 30 Bow

— William H (Marguerite E) emp Paul Gallagher & Co Railroad ave (P) h 48  
Corning

---

**TIME IS MONEY** Save Time by Using the Directory



## GALLOUPE

Galloupe Annie F Miss h 6 Chestnut

Galluzzi James (Lucy) carp h 31 Home

— Joseph (Antoinette) hairdresser 272 Rantoul h 274 do

— Laura Miss emp 47 Park bds 274 Rantoul

— Laura M widow Paolo h 39 Beckford

— Lucy Mrs emp 58 Rantoul h 31 Home

— Mary Miss bds 31 Home

**GALLUZZI NICHOLAS V** (Rosalie) mngr Rantoul Pharmacy 293 Rantoul h 39 Beckford See foot lines

— Paul student BHS bds 31 Home

Galper Alexander E (Libbie) (Galper Bros) 83 Hale and 269B Cabot h 83 Hale

— Bros (Alexander E Galper, Jacob Galper) grocers 83 Hale also 269B Cabot

— Jacob (Esther) (Galper Bros) 83 Hale and 269B Cabot h 17 Atlantic ave

Galper's Food Market (Alexander E Galper propr) groc etc 83 Hale

Galvin Ellen M widow Patrick J h 19 Dane

— Mary E Miss sec Donnelly Adv Co (Jam Pl) bds 19 Dane

— Matthew P bds 19 Dane

Gamackowski Alfred (Alice M) rem to Winthrop

Gamble Doris L Miss clk 116 Cabot bds 26 Northern ave

— Earl T student BHS bds 26 Northern ave

— Elizabeth M widow James N h 159 Bridge

— Elmer W (U S Navy) bds 26 Northern ave

— Frank L (Ethel H) used car dealer (39 Bridge Salem) h 7 Crescent ave

— Lawrence E emp USMC bds 26 Northern ave

— Louise F widow Lawrence T h 26 Northern ave

— Margaret A widow Samuel h 166 Essex

— Marion Miss bds 166 Essex

— Robert H (Pearl L) mngr 58 Rantoul h 6 Chestnut

— Ruth Miss clerk 75 Cornhill (B) bds 166 Essex

Ganey Francis R student BHS bds 457 Rantoul

— George A (Doris M) del slsmn 85 Water h 457 Rantoul

— John J (Bertha G) insp USMC h 11 Lenox

— Kathleen L Miss student (Essex Co Agri sch) bds 11 Lenox

— Priscilla A Miss student BHS bds 457 Rantoul

Gangemi Antonio (Rose) rem to Salem

— Dominick emp WPA bds 26 West Dane

— Ida A Miss bds 26 West Dane

— Joseph (Esther) laborer h 26 West Dane

Gangloff David P died Oct 25 1940

— Elizabeth R Miss rem to Concord N H

— Gardner A emp 29 Bartlett h 15 Lovett

— Harold B (Mary A) mech h 8 Chestnut

— Kenneth B (Ruth J) steward rem to Concord N H

— Leroy P (Rose) emp WPA h 25 Bennett

— Leroy P jr student BHS bds 25 Bennett

— Margaret widow David P h 48 Charnock

— Priscilla F Miss bds 8 Chestnut

— Reginald C (Ruth B) chauffeur 32 Winthrop ave h 7 Munroe

— Richard B emp 217 Rantoul bds 8 Chestnut

— Robert F (Mary E) groc and prov 330½ Cabot h 330 do

— Sophia widow Farrell bds 330 Cabot

Ganley Anna M Miss bkpr USMC bds 10 Stone

— Edward M (K Gladys) frmn 58 Rantoul h 10 Stone

## CAMPBELL'S FUNERAL SERVICE

### 65 Cabot Street Telephone 13

SERVICE FOR ALL  
Low Operating Cost

Assures Moderate Charges

# CROMBIE FLOWERS <sup>298</sup> CABOT ST.

Telephones 989 — 2615

476

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1941

## GANLEY

- John J asst steward USMC Clubhouse bds 10 Stone
- Julia A widow Thomas F h 10 Stone
- Gannon John W (Katherine M) variety store 371 Cabot h 369 do
- Philip M teacher rem to New Haven Ct
- Garabedian Edward (Lucy) h 34 Grant apt 3
- Garcelon Raymond H (Rosemary P) (U S Army) h 321 Rantoul suite 1
- Garden City Aerie No 1640 F O Eagles 122 Cabot

## GARDEN CITY AUTO BODY CO (Thaddeus Theriault) auto painting and body work 244 Elliott See page 10

- City Cafe The (Angel Makros propr) 59 Broadway
- City Credit Union (Peter Boniface pres Romolo Cortucci treas) 249 Rantoul
- City Lodge IOOF (Manchester Unity) 131 Cabot
- City Lodging House (Angel Makros propr) lodgings 59 Broadway
- Gardner Carl B (Dorothy M) slsmn Leader Filling Stations Corpn (L) h 36 Federal
- Constance Miss sec 242 Cabot rms 4-5 bds 17 Lothrop
- Emil shoemkr Rosenthal & Doucette 105 Rantoul rms 59 Broadway
- Eric F (Catherine S) tchr BHS h 29 Washington
- Ethel Mrs h 37 Herrick
- Helen C Mrs bds 192 Lothrop
- Hope Mrs (Westbury, Long Island) s r Prince st
- Maj Augustus P Camp No 62 United Spanish War Veterans 145 Cabot rms 1 and 2
- Margaret Miss bds William Tudor Gardner Paine ave P C
- Maude A widow Lewis A sewer WPA (B) h 24 Bartlett
- Norman L (Norma E) elect USMC h 17 Walnut ave
- Philip student BHS bds 17 Lothrop
- Phyllis Miss bds 17 Lothrop
- Roy bds 17 Thorndike
- Seraphine K widow Frank N bds 17 Thorndike
- Thomas student (Harvard) bds William Tudor Gardner Paine ave P C
- Tudor student (Harvard) bds William Tudor Gardner Paine ave P C
- Walter (Esther M) h 63 Essex
- Walter W (Clara H) emp GEC Co (L) and clk Bev Aero Club Inc h 63 Essex
- William J (Irene) barber Soldiers' Home (Chelsea) h 17 Lothrop
- William M student (West Point N Y) bds 17 Lothrop
- William Tudor (Margaret) investment banker (Gardiner Me) s r Paine ave P C

 (See Gardiner)

- Garland Helen E Miss nurse 23 Ober bds do
- J B & Sons propr Herrick Grain Co 58 Park home office at 15 Grafton st Worcester
- Marion S widow Timothy E bds 28 Eastern ave
- GARNISS FREEMAN H** (Sibyl N) music teacher BHS and Briscoe sch also conductor Junior Male Choir Men's Singing Club Inc and pres Men's Singing Club Inc h 26 Abbott tel 2176
- Garrell Mabel S widow E Frank hskpr 2 Orchard bds do
- Garry Evelyn Miss bds 6½ Mechanic
- Joseph I rem to Lynn
- Lena C Mrs bds 398 Rantoul
- Louis I emp 65 Cabot bds 6½ Mechanic
- Luke (Caroline L) laborer Salem Gas & El Co (S) h 361 Rantoul
- Marie L widow Antonio sewer WPA h 6½ Mechanic

## ERNEST WRIGHT ICE AND OIL

RIGHT PRICES  
PROMPT DELIVERIES

THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION

Our Trucks Can Serve You Daily. Office and Res. 24 ODELL AVE., Beverly, Mass. Tel. 764



# CROSBY FUNERAL HOME

WILLIAM H. CROSBY

15 CHERRY STREET

Tel. 1048

DANVERS, MASS.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1941

477

## GARVEY

- Garvey John K bricklayer 20 Oak B F h 14 Haskell P C  
— Martin H (Bernice T) caretaker Charles P Rimmer Grover h on estate  
Gaspar Earle F (F Glenola) chauffeur 7 Central h 11 Longwood ave  
— Eleanor E Miss clk Second Nat'l Bank (B) bds 11 Longwood ave  
— Robert E USA (Camp Edwards) bds 11 Longwood ave  
Gasper Anna G Miss clk State St Trust Co (B) bds off 719 Cabot  
— Aubrey I emp CPA (L) bds S A Gasper off 719 Cabot  
— Barton W student Bev Trade sch bds 17 Conant  
— Clayton E (Dorothy F) chauffeur 141 Balch h 28 Railroad ave  
— Donald E gdnr bds S A Gasper off 719 Cabot  
— Hubert A student BHS bds 17 Conant  
— Lester B (Essie P) milk dlr 17 Conant h do  
— S Aubrey (Helen C) caretaker Moraine farm h off 719 Cabot  
Gasperoni Alfred (Margaret T) mach USMC h 40 Ellsworth ave  
— Antonia T Miss emp Hygrade Lamp Co (S) bds 4 Blaine ave  
— Florence M Miss emp Hygrade Lamp Co (S) bds 4 Blaine ave  
— Guerino F emp (23 Lowell P) bds 4 Blaine ave  
— Henry (Sylvia J) h 4 Blaine ave  
— Peter A emp USMC rms 4 Blaine ave  
— Peter J emp USMC bds 4 Blaine ave  
Gastonguay Alfred J (Jennie) painter D G Trussell (Ham) h 23 Crescent ave  
— B Angele widow Joseph died March 22 1940  
— Emil rem to Washington D C  
— George (Eva) mach USMC h 8 Grant  
— Herve J (Annette M) carpenter h 38 Grant  
— Regina Miss tchr bds 38 Grant  
Gatcomb Carrie H widow Lewis B bds 141 Essex  
Gately Charles R (Helen H) emp Zina Goodell (S) bds 8 Devon ave  
Gates Alfred S (Mary E) watchman WPA h 111 Haskell B F  
— Alfred S jr (Mary C) chauffeur off 412 Hale P C h on est  
— George W (Mary E) emp USMC h 13 Pickett  
— John F (Leona V) h 8 Haskell B F  
— Joseph R (Mabel E) h 184 Hart B F  
— Mary E Mrs laundress 218 Hart h 111 Haskell B F  
— Virginia C Miss bds 111 Haskell B F  
— Winifred L Miss kindergarten tchr YMCA bldg bds 13 Pickett  
Gauardabassi Francisco M (Rosalind) s r "Old Fort" Paine ave P C  
Gaudenzi Alice M Miss student BHS bds 27 Williams  
— Antoinette Miss emp Hygrade Lamp Co (S) bds 27 Williams  
— Francesco (Annie) molder USMC h 27 Williams  
— Margaret Miss emp Hygrade Lamp Co (S) bds 27 Williams  
— Pauline Miss emp Hygrade Lamp Co (S) bds 27 Williams  
Gaudet Charles (Monica) retired bds 26 Bow  
— Henry mech 282 Rantoul h at Lynn  
Gaudreau Adelard J (Helen) Witch City Rep Co 123½ Essex (S) h 19 Simon  
— Antony J (Ann G) emp Tarlow Bros (54 Foster P) h 8 Porter  
— Evelyn G Miss clk 217 Cabot bds 19 Simon  
— Francis X (Annie E) hairdresser 40 West B F h 2 Oak do  
— Henry E emp Witch City Rep Co 123½ Essex (S) bds 19 Simon  
— Peter (Lea M) emp WPA h 5 Porter  
— Rita D Miss bds 19 Simon  
— (See Godreau)  
Gaukroger Albert A (Doris) clerk P O h 36 Pierson

**JOHN GIRDLER CO.**  
**FUEL and HEATING**

"Electric Furnace-Man"  
and "Whitty" } **Stokers**

Bring Your Heating  
Troubles to Us for  
Correction—

**Phone Bev. 2480**

# DANVERS WRECKING CO. Building Wreckers

Entire Plants Dismantled. Estimates Furnished — New and Used Building Materials of Every Description — Factories, Mills, Fire and Emergency Jobs a Specialty

NORTH SHORE'S LARGEST SUPPLY USED BUILDING MATERIALS

LUMBER - BRICK - PIPE - DOORS - WINDOWS - STRUCTURAL STEEL - ETC.

TEL. DANVERS 342

123 LIBERTY ST., DANVERS

478

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1941

## GAUKROGER

- Edith L Miss emp Travelers Ins Co (L) bds 36 Pierson
- Gauthier Amable J bds 18 Cedar
- Antonio A (Ida A) emp USMC h 3 Charles
- Arthur A (Aune) atty-at-law 4 Jasper h do
- Elizabeth E widow Francis V nurse h 32 Whitney ave
- Francis W bkpr First Nat'l Bank (B) bds 32 Whitney ave
- Joseph retired bds 3 Charles
- Joseph A (Albina S) slsmn Aluminum Cooking Utensils Co (New Kensington Pa) h 3 Fairview ave
- Leo E (R Jane) emp Hygrade Sylvania Corp'n (S) h 32 Railroad ave suite 2
- Marjorie G Miss clerk Hygrade Lamp Co (S) also dancing tchr 130 Cabot rm 7 bds 32 Whitney ave
- R Jane Mrs emp Owens Shoe Co (S) h 32 Railroad ave suite 2
- Gay Claude C (Harriet) emp GEC Co (L) h 21 Federal
- Earl E (Gertrude J) cashier USMC h 11 Ives
- Ella F widow James bds 98 McKay
- George D (Nellie P) retired h 10 Pearl
- Helen V Miss librarian BHS bds 10 Pearl
- Gaylord Elston E retired h 10 Peabody ave
- Wynn radio rep bds 10 Peabody ave
- Geanakos Brothers (Christie Nicholas and John G Geanakos) proprs Beverly Ice Cream & Candy Parlor 139 Cabot
- Christie (Geanakos Bros) Beverly Ice Cream & Candy Parlor 139 Cabot bds at 1 Burley ave Ipswich
- John G (Geanakos Bros) 139 Cabot also treas 135 do h at 1 Burley ave Ipswich
- Nicholas (Geanakos Bros) 139 Cabot also clk do and pres 135 do bds 161 do
- Paul C chef 139 Cabot h at Ipswich
- Geary Catherine widow John died July 14 1940
- Henry N (Marion B) emp WPA h 23 Winthrop ave
- Mary E Mrs waitress 54-56 Cabot rms 56 do
- Paul H (Mary L) mngr 228 Cabot h 9 Phillips
- Gee Edwin (Alice) die sinker USMC h 415 Cabot suite 4
- Gelin Charlotte M Miss emp (221 Essex S) bds 25 Bennett
- Fannie widow Samuel died Oct 1940
- Irene Miss emp NYA bds 25 Bennett
- Milton M (Etta H) insp USMC h 25 Bennett
- Gelineau Eugene A (Frances) emp Atwood & Morrill (S) h 399 Cabot suite 4
- Gendron Albert A emp Colonial Diner bds 17 Edwards
- Alfred A (Rose M) laborer 148 Park h 17 Edwards
- Arthur J (Mary) fireman Engine 3 BFD (B F) h (8) Leech
- Arthur P (Florence E) shoewkr Elco Shoe Co (B) h 41 Elliott suite 3
- Joseph A died March 17 1940
- Joseph J emp NYA bds (8) Leech
- Mary R Miss bds 17 Edwards
- Rita R Miss bds (8) Leech
- General Auto Supply Co (John Pascall propr) auto supplies 149 Cabot
- Genova Fred D (Anne A) mach USMC h 29 Livingstone ave
- Gentile Alfred (Grace) mach USMC h 46 Chase
- Florence Mrs shoewkr 105 Rantoul h 22 West Dane
- Joseph (Florence) emp WPA h 22 West Dane

---

## See Leslie Morgan of Forness & Morgan Inc.

### FOR REAL ESTATE TO BUY OR SELL

Auctioneer and Notary Public

BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK BLDG.

TELEPHONE 885—886



**Frigidaire**

**Refrigerators**

**McQUEENY'S**

**Paints and**

**Wall Papers**

**ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR**

**Tel. 674-W**

**ELLIS SQUARE, BEVERLY, MASS.**

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1941

479

**GENTLEE**

**GENTLEE CURTIS H** (Helen F) funeral director also Gentlee's Funeral Chapel 5 Briscoe tel 480 h 16 Butman See backbone, gold stamp on front and back covers and colored insert and page 345

**GENTLEE'S FUNERAL CHAPEL** (Curtis H Gentlee funeral director) 5 Briscoe tel 480 See backbone, gold stamp on front and back covers and colored insert and page 345

Gentley Anna M Miss tel op 157 Cabot bds 9 Cliff

— Edwin A (Annie M) h 9 Cliff

— Edwin A jr chauffeur (Danvers State Hospital) bds 9 Cliff

George Antonio driving instr 22 Judson bds do

— Elizabeth Miss rem to England

— James D (Annie G) retired h 171 Lothrop

— James D jr (Frances L) emp 7½ Wallis h 105 Bisson

— John M (Katherine C) teller Franklin Savings Bank (B) h 255 Essex

— Marion E Miss bds 171 Lothrop

— Marion R Miss student BHS bds 256 Lothrop

Georgilakis Theodore shwkr Washington sq (S) bds 4 Wentzell

Gerrish William H (Lillah E) retired h 693 Hale B F

Gerry Daniel L (U S Navy) bds 5 Marsh ave

— Daniel O (Minnie G) mason WPA h 5 Marsh ave

Gershaw Ira E (Rose) slsmn rem to Lynn

— Knowlton L student Bryant & Stratton (B) bds 20 Fayette

— Louis clk 384 Cabot h 20 Fayette

Gertin Alberta N Mrs rem to New Hampshire

Getchell Isabel H widow Clarence E bds 18 Lyman

Ghirardini William R waiter 4 Cabot rms 56 do

Gianchetta Michael (Jennie C) steel wkr Turner Cons Co (N Y) h 179 Dodge

Giancola Domenico h 46 Eastern ave

— Filomena widow Pasquale died March 25 1940

— Geraldine Miss student St Mary's High bds 3 Overlook ave

— Jerome J (Mildred T) mach USMC bds 3 Overlook ave

— Joseph molder USMC bds 46 Eastern ave

— Luigi mech USMC bds 46 Eastern ave

Giardi Bros (Feure R & J Rocco Giardi) service sta 3 Cabot

— Feure R (Esther O) (Giardi Bros) 3 Cabot h at English st Salem

— J Rocco (Vince M) (Giardi Bros) 3 Cabot h 11 Wellman

— Louise Miss rem to Salem

Gibbons James D h 14 School

Gibbs Arthur (Sarah A) bricklayer h 22 Gregg

— Eubert M (Addie M) mach USMC h 4 Willow

— George rem to San Diego Calif

— Ruel S pres 282 Rantoul h at Wareham

Gibney George F (Alice L) clk USMC h 51 Essex

— Leonard B (Audrey H) mach GECo (L) bds 236 Dodge

Gibson Alexander (Maggie) chauffeur (55 Beacon B) h 680 Hale B F

— Barbara W Miss reg nurse bds 31 Ocean

— Douglas J (Eileen T) mech rem to Hamilton

— Garrett L jr (Billie E) emp GECo (L) h 8 Boden

— Georgina I Miss chambermaid rem to Brookline

Giddings Bernice M Mrs h 60 Dane

— Carrie A Miss tchr Washington school bds 31 Cressy

— Clarence P (Edreis M) truck mech Tidewater Oil Co (Revere) h 8 Newbury

— Ellery W (U S Army) bds 31 Cressy

---

**BOYD ROBERTS**

**REAL ESTATE**

**RENTALS**

**256 LOTHROP STREET**

**TEL. 2511**

**BEVERLY, MASS.**

480

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1941

**GIDDINGS**

- Joseph retired h 31 Cressy
- Lois D Miss student Burdett's (L) bds 60 Dane
- Gifford Warren B (Bernice) emp (Cambridge) h 722 Hale B F
- Gilbert Annie W widow Benjamin P H h 4 Quincy pk
- Charles A (M Adella) fisherman h 32 Bartlett
- Donald (Eleanor) emp GEC Co (L) h 12 Devon ave
- Eleanor B Miss acct (48 Loring ave S) bds 4 Quincy pk
- Frank G (Elizabeth P) retired h 6 Odell ave
- George A (Marjorie E) organ bldr emp 11 E Corning h 114 Hale
- Howard G civil eng also mach designer Heald Mnfg Co (Worcester) bds 6 Odell ave
- J Brooks retired h 25 Ocean
- Mary M widow Lewis C h 17 Fossa ter
- Norman S warehouse man 85 Water bds 17 Fossa ter
- Virginia Miss emp (50 Federal B) bds 25 Ocean
- Giles A Merle Miss buyer W G Webber & Co (S) bds 51 Bridge
- Charles B (May C) mach USMC h 141 Bridge
- Gladys M Miss bds 141 Bridge
- J Bennett (Julia A) insp Ford Motor Co (Somerville) h 31 Arthur
- Nannie W widow Noland E h 17 Home
- Noland E died May 2 1940

**GILES SHOE CO INC** (Richard V Pedrick pres) boots and shoes 154 Cabot  
See front edge stamp

Gilford Elbridge H hardware and paints 380 Cabot h at Main st Topsfield  
— Eleanor M Miss bkpr 140 Elliott bds at 61 Adams st Danvers

 (See Guilford)

Gilhooly Earl N chauffeur Fuller Grain Co (S) bds 1 Cove ave  
— Henry (Mary) groc clerk Cressy Dockham Co (S) h 1 Cove ave  
— Howard F (U S Army) bds 1 Cove ave  
— Olive E Miss emp Hytron Radio Co (S) bds 1 Cove ave

Gilks Norman J (Ella M) carpenter h 12 Carver

Gill James C emp 20 Oak rms 146 Rantoul also bds r 709 Hale B F

- Katherine A widow Dennison P rem to Salem
- Mary T widow James T bds rear 709 Hale B F
- Parker E rem to Boston
- Roger J (Unis M) emp WPA h 4 Munroe suite 1
- William B (Mary E) chauffeur 41 Hart B F h rear 709 Hale B F

Gillies Kenneth A M (Margaret A) printer emp 67 Wallis h 37 Washington

- Marion M widow John F bds 106 Cabot

 (See Gillis)

Gilligan Gerald S student (Harvard) bds 11 Whitney ave

- Joseph K rem to N Y City
- Michael P h 11 Whitney ave
- T Francis mach USMC bds 11 Whitney ave

Gillis A Nora Mrs emp 105 Rantoul h 32 Railroad ave suite 14

- Anna C Miss tel op (Danvers State Hospital) bds 21 Haskell B F
- C Marjorie Miss student BHS bds 93 Elliott suite 3
- Daniel bds 18 Cedar
- Daniel F (Susan) mach USMC h 93 Elliott suite 3
- Daniel F jr usher 286 Cabot bds 93 Elliott suite 3
- Elizabeth M Miss clk USMC bds 44 Simon
- Ernest E emp Martin-Tickelis Co (Ips) bds 93 Elliott suite 3
- Ernest R emp Beverly Mattress Co (S) bds 19 School

---

**STEPHEN A. D. EDWARDS****GENERAL CONTRACTOR**  
**EXCAVATING, GRADING**  
Mason and Drain Work

House and Bungalow Lots for Sale. Finest Locations in the City.

555 ESSEX STREET

Tel. 2192

BEVERLY, MASS.



# SILVER'S

## Plumbing and Lighting Fixtures

For Every Purse and Purpose

Wholesale—Retail

44-48 Lafayette St. Tel. 1681, 1682 SALEM

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1941

481

### GILLIS

- Frank D (U S Army) bds 19 School
- Giles W (A Nora) roofer 24 Railroad ave h 32 do suite 14
- J Alexander wireless opr bds 21 Haskell B F
- John A (Winifred J) h 44 Simon
- Joseph D (Anna M) meat cutter 25 School h 19 do
- Joseph I (U S Army) bds 19 School
- Margaret A Miss student BHS bds 44 Simon
- Maria widow James h 21 Haskell P C
- Robert G student BHS bds 19 School
- Susan V Mrs emp (Ipswich Mills) h 93 Elliott suite 3
- Virginia L Miss student BHS bds 44 Simon

☛ (See Gillies)

Gilman Jacob reg pharm 294 Cabot h at 64 Central Peabody

- Ralph T (Ruth K) emp 140 Elliott h 70 Corning suite 6
- Ruth K Mrs stenog U S Army base (So B) h 70 Corning suite 6

Gilmartin Helen A Miss stenog Health dept (State House B) bds 33 High B F

- Mary A widow Daniel h 33 High B F
- Rosamond A Miss clk Prides Crossing P O bds 33 High B F

Ginsberg Barbara I Miss student BHS bds 5 Hopkins ave

- Irene Miss student BHS bds 27 Ocean
- Isadore (Lena F) propr Solvol Chemical Co 59 Park h 27 Ocean
- Joseph (Dorothy) trav slsmn (Martin Rosebury Corp NYC) h 5 Hopkins ave
- Richard S shoe slsmn (Brockton) bds 27 Ocean

Ginty Mary E Miss clerk 223 Cabot bds at Dodge's Row Wenham

Giovanelli Prem (Jennie M) automobile instructor 29 Wellman h do

Giovanetti Angelina Miss emp 12 Lothrop bds 9 Mill

- Francisco (Mary) tmstr (87 Union S) h 9 Mill
- Josephine M Miss emp 12 Lothrop bds 9 Mill

Girard Daniel E (Annie S) h 14 Federal

- Joseph del slsmn 85 Water bds at 7 Cedar st ct Salem
- Katherine M Mrs bkpr 25 School bds 14 Federal
- Rose Miss waitress 96 Kernwood ave bds at 24 Pleasant st Salem
- Walter E (Katherine M) shwkr 97 Rantoul bds 14 Federal

**GIRDLER JOHN CO** (Miss Elizabeth L Girdler pres and treas C Alden Peabody vice pres and mngr Harold W Foster asst mngr and clk) fuel & heating, complete heating service and repairs, main office and wharf 15 Cabot (Tel 2480) agencies 170 and 231 Cabot See foot lines

- Elizabeth L Miss pres and treas 15 Cabot h 19 Washington

Girdler's wharves 15 Cabot and Water

Giuliani Gino died Jan 15 1941

- John propr Am Italian Restaurant 440-442 Rantoul bds 246 do
- Peppina widow Gino groc & prov 246 Rantoul h do

☛ (See Guilianelli)

Giusti (see Guisti)

Giusto Anna M Miss emp 12 Lothrop bds 9 Russell

- Mario B emp (198 Essex S) bds 9 Russell
- Pasquale (Dina G) h 9 Russell

Given Elizabeth E Miss companion 2 Boyles bds do

Glackin Arthur W rem to Peabody

Gladding Katherine E Miss piano tchr 32 Butman h do

- Richard S emp tennis division USMC rms YMCA

Glass Barbara A Miss emp NET&TCo bds 23 Porter ter

## MELVIN L. WARREN

## Catering For Any Occasion

Tel. 805

Let Us Submit Our Menus

Quality Food

Right Prices

23 RAYMOND AVENUE

# Snow White Laundry

**SATISFACTORY SERVICE**

**Is Our Motto**

**12 LOTHROP STREET**

**Tel. Beverly 2204**

**We Are At Your Service**

**PROMPT DELIVERIES**

**Up-town Office, 290A CABOT STREET, Tel. 2204**

482

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1941

## GLASS

- Harry P (S Anne) shwkr rear 101 Rantoul h 23 Porter ave
- Henry W (Katherine M) emp WPA h 453 Rantoul
- Lena G Miss student nurse Beverly Hospital bds do
- Robert V ptnmkr USMC bds 23 Porter ter
- Glazier Frank M (Dorothy S) emp U S Gov't (Pa) h 77 Essex
- Gleason Anna M Miss tchr Ryal Side sch bds 18 Knowlton
- Donald G elect N E Power Co (B) bds 84½ Essex
- Johannah A Miss bds 672 Hale B F
- John J (Elizabeth A) agent (247 Union L) h 18 Knowlton
- Matthew J rector St Margaret's church h 672 Hale B F
- Pauline E Miss bds 18 Knowlton
- Pauline M Miss student (Essex Co Agri sch) bds 84½ Essex
- William N musician bds 18 Knowlton
- William S (Nellie C) carp and pntr h 84½ Essex
- Glenn Robert W clk USMC h at 29 Burley ave Danvers
- Glennon James T (Mary) plumber 10 Oak B F h 19 Whitney ave
- Glicheuse Beatrice A Miss bkpr 190-198 Rantoul bds 457 do
- Edward student BHS bds 457 Rantoul
- Israel (Esther W) emp USMC h 457 Rantoul
- Myron W auditor S Evitts Co (B) bds 457 Rantoul
- Glidden Agnes E Mrs h 41 Elliott suite 5
- Albert J died Jan 23 1940
- Earl F emp USMC bds 41 Elliott suite 5
- Evelyn M Miss nurse bds 41 Elliott suite 5
- G Austin (Nellie F) emp Mrs N F Glidden (Asbury Ham) h 372 Cabot
- George E (Della J) emp WPA h 41 Mill
- Harlan E (Mary J) slsmn h 21 Putnam
- Helen M widow Albert J h 124 Rantoul
- Marion E Mrs bds 48 Ober
- Nellie F Mrs groc & prov (Asbury st Ham) h 372 Cabot
- Roger I (Ethel J) emp rear 132 Balch h 678 Cabot
- Roland A (Mabel H) cutter mnfg 55 Broadway h 14 Frankwood ave
- Roy P (Ila E) mach USMC h 69 Chase
- Sadie E widow John E h 20 Highland ave and s r Alton Bay N H
- Walter L (Evelyn W) radio service 7 Briscoe h 11 Gardner
- Glines Clarissa M widow Edgar G h 21 Riverview
- Robert A (Leona A) emp WPA h 21 Riverview
- Ruth M Miss tchr Edwards sch bds at 6 Dearborn st Salem
- Gloria Chain Stores The (John C Pappas Inc) groc & prov 268 Rantoul
- Glover Bryce E (Eleanor B) chauffeur H H Beckwith (Rye N H) h 267 Hale
- Edna M widow George A rem to Salem
- Gladys L widow Willard F bds 16 Mulberry
- W Foster jr (Eleanor) emp 132 Cabot h 37 Central
- Willard F died March 1941
- GLOVSKY ABRAHAM** (Ruth M) atty-at-law 234 Cabot rm 2 tel 50 h 21 Arlington ave tel 785
- Bertram student BHS bds 21 Arlington ave
- Henry C student (Harvard Law) bds 21 Arlington ave
- Rose widow Meyer h 270 Rantoul
- William M student (Dartmouth) bds 21 Arlington ave
- Gluckert Janet N Miss hostess NYNH&HRR (B) bds 100 Hart B F
- John J (Anna G) messenger Ry Exp Agency h 100 Hart B F
- Joseph emp Hazard Shoe Co (S) bds 100 Hart B F

## RANTOUL PHARMACY

**Cor. RANTOUL  
and POND STS.**

**"Beverly's Most Up-to-date Drug Store"**

**FREE DELIVERY SERVICE**

**TELEPHONES, 2478 and 635**



**GOBEILLE**

Gobeille Earl F (Georgina R) carpenter USMC h 13 Mason

— Henry B (Marion E) mach USMC h 13 Mason

— John B died Feb 1 1940

Godbout Arthur J (Alma M) emp Public wks dept h 78 Kernwood ave

— Irene M Miss emp USMC bds 78 Kernwood ave

Goddard Elizabeth A widow Charles J bds 5 Gardner

— Mabel W widow A W hostess 68 Dane bds do

Godfrey Edward B emp GEC Co (L) bds W D Godfrey

— William D (Mary C) gdnr E H Winslow h Neptune near East Corning

Goes Ruth F S Miss nurse Beverly Hospital bds do

Goff Harry slsmn bds 14 Munroe

Golbranson (See Gulbranson and Gulbrandsen)

Gold Rose Miss checker 105 Rantoul bds at Winthrop

— Sarah Mrs bds 17 Atlantic ave

— -Court Market (Milton A Goldberg and Francis J Courtney proprs) groc & var 593 Cabot

Goldberg Benjamin A (Lillian) collector (133A Essex S) h 24 Arthur

— Bernard student (Salem Comm) bds 74 Elliott

— Daniel treas Beverly Door & Window Co 324 Rantoul h at 43 Trident st Winthrop

— Eva Miss (Jeanette's Hat Shop) 262A Cabot bds 7 Peirce ave

— Harry I (Tillie) Ellis Sq Lunch 233 Cabot h 74 Dane

— Helen A Miss bds 8 Appleton ave

— Ida widow Maysha bds 43 Lothrop

— Ida wife Samuel died Jan 25 1940

— Isadore (U S Army) bds 55 Pierson

— Jeanette G Miss (Jeanette's Hat Shop) 262A Cabot bds 7 Peirce ave

— John (Bessie F) rem to Lynn

— Joseph (Celia) mach USMC h 8 Appleton ave

— Leola Miss bds 55 Pierson

— Leon (U S Marine Corps) bds 8 Appleton ave

— Louis (Rose) mach USMC h 55 Pierson

— Louis M (Libby) clk Bev Inv & Credit Union also bkpr 397 Cabot h 43 Bow

— Melvin bds 55 Pierson

— Michael (Florence T) mach USMC h 55 Pierson

— Milton A (Gold-Court Market) 593 Cabot bds 8 Appleton ave

— Nathan (Anna) retired h 74 Elliott

— Noah (Sadie) retired h 7 Peirce ave

— Samuel (Sophie) Goldberg's Auto Supply 428 Rantoul h 74 Elliott

— Samuel A retired h 55 Pierson

**GOLDBERG'S AUTO SUPPLY** (Samuel Goldberg propr) 428 Rantoul See page 16

**GOLDEN SHERMAN E** (Olga M) physician 38 Ocean h do Tel 1407

— Star Council No 22 OUAM 131 Cabot

Golding Lloyd K (Lillian E) mngr 200 Rantoul h 5 Dodge

— Roland A (D Rebecca) emp Coca Cola Co (L) h 12 Ellsworth ave

**GOLDING & WARD GARAGE CO** (Edward W Ward pres Mrs Elizabeth A Ward treas) repairs and filling station 474 Rantoul and storage 2-4 River-side See page 12

Goldman Louis N clk 136A Dodge bds 6 Ashton

Goldsmith Frank A retired h 14 Harrison ave

— George L (Clara) clk 123 Hale h 16 Ashton

— Gertrude H Miss bds 60 Kernwood ave

---

**Desjardins ❖ Jeweler**

**219 CABOT STREET**

**Gas & Electric Bldg.**

**Tel. 2149**

**The Quality Store**

## GOLDSMITH

- Harold I (Eleanor E) drugs etc 202-204 Rantoul h 4 Mason
- Howard L (Marion A) bkpr 58 Rantoul h 34 Winthrop ave
- Lucia M widow George W h 128 Lothrop
- Ralph B (Julia R) plumber h 38 Federal
- Ralph B jr (Barbara C) emp WPA h 19 Whitney ave
- Robert C (U S Army) bds 38 Federal
- Warren S (Annie E) watchman Frick est (P C) h 60 Kernwood ave
- William H helper 7 Briscoe bds 34 Winthrop ave
- Goldthwait Maria L widow Charles E bds 17 Briscoe
- Goldthwaite Lester J (Florence E) chauffeur 40 Prince h do
- Golick Jack (Freda) mngr Spark's (168 Essex S) h 45 Stone
- Gonet Albert B truck driver 60 River h at 6 Cousin st Salem
- Frank J (Ora) slsmn 60 River h 5 Charles
- Goodale Edna M Miss student nurse Beverly Hospital bds do
- Goodall Richard F S (Annie C) emp 402 Cabot h 417 do suite 4
- Goodhue Elinor L Miss clk Beverly Hospital bds 14 Putnam
- Eugene C student BHS bds 14 Putnam
- Frank A emp Samard's (L) bds 14 Putnam
- Frank K retired bds 11 Clifton ave
- George K (Mona M) acct B&MRR (B) h 50 Broadway suite 21
- Harold B emp cemetery dept h 488 Rantoul
- Henry S (389 Beacon B) s r bds 15 Grove B F
- John A emp setting up dept USMC h 14 Putnam
- Joseph C mason foreman 253 Rantoul h at Essex
- L Cushing (Gertrude) (389 Beacon B) s r 15 Grove B F
- Lizzie F Miss bds 488 Rantoul
- Mabel B widow Newell B h 101 Lovett
- Margaret C Miss (389 Beacon B) s r bds 15 Grove B F
- Martha C Mrs bds 68 Dane
- Newell B jr (Martha C) ins 87 Kilby h 423 Essex
- William V (Maryita) mech eng rem to Ipswich
- Gooding William J houseman 431 Hale P C bds do
- Goodridge Arthur W (Ellen M) chauffeur C E Hall & Sons Inc Garage (Canal  
st S) h 786 Cabot
- C Forrest (Bertha W) gdnr h 195 Lothrop
- Frederick C (Georgianna R) retired h 328 Cabot
- Joseph L (Isadora) retired h 12 Odell ave
- Maurice E (Eleanor W) eng (Worcester County Elec Co) h 14 Ober
- Minnie L Miss bkpr h 311 Cabot
- Goodwin Albert K office mngr (1320 Beacon B) bds 1 Winthrop ave
- Algervon retired h 80 Essex
- Amy V Miss loan clerk Bev Nat Bank bds 80 Essex
- Arthur C died Dec 23 1940
- Charles A (Lucy W) driver BFD h 30 Hillcrest ave
- Charles P (Dorothy I) night watchman AB&W Inc (S) h 2 Marsh ave
- Chester B (Florence Edna) clerk 184 Cabot h 96 Bridge
- Donald E student BHS bds 30 Stone
- Edward R (Ruth M) U S ordinance insp (Federal B) h 143 McKay
- Eleanor M widow Sylvanus H h 47 Railroad ave
- Ernest R civil eng 242 Cabot rm 10 h at 6 Essex ave Swampscott
- Evelyn F Miss student Boston Dental sch (B) bds 30 Hillcrest ave
- Everett (Helen B) painter (Charlestown Navy Yard) h 30 Stone
- George J (U S Army Panama) bds 5 Munroe

**J. F. McKENNA & SON** Funeral Directors  
and Embalmers

7 BOW STREET  
Tel. 823

Residence, 27 FEDERAL STREET  
Tel. 823




# The Quality Press Printing Service

67 WALLIS STREET      Tel. Beverly 700      BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1941

485

## GOODWIN

- Gordon J (Minnie M) emp Morrill Leather Co (P) h 315 Rantoul suite 1
- Halstead D (Alice R) emp USMC h 10 Harris
- Harry (Vessie F) bds 86 Hart B F
- Harry S died Jan 28 1940
- John F laborer rem to Ayer
- Katherine L Miss student St Mary's Parochial sch bds 5 Munroe
- Letitia H Miss bds 197 Hale
- Louise M widow George C hskpr h 5 Munroe
- Luella T widow Dearborn J h 72 Dane
- Mary L widow Arthur C h 31 Ocean
- Mary P Miss stenog USMC bds 30 Hillcrest ave
- Mary R J widow Rev R Albert h 1 Winthrop ave
- Ralph B (Mabel R) (Beverly Farms Mkt) 778 Hale B F h at 31 Bartholomew Peabody
- Stephen M (Naomi) bds 46 Shortell ave
- Thomas C (Marion V) emp WPA h 47 Simon
- Goranson Edward G draftsman USMC h at 32 Cottage ave Winthrop
- Gordon Andrew custodian 3 Broadway rms 20 Chapman
  - Asenath Mrs propr North Shore Hand Laundry 4 Middle h 66 Bisson
  - Blanche E widow Lyman forelady 58 Rantoul h 8½ Franklin pl
  - Charles A carpenter bds rear 52 Winthrop ave
  - Charles C clk USMC bds 100 Corning
  - Esther L Miss bds 93 Elliott suite 2
  - Frank A (Margaret M) h r 120 Herrick
  - George A (Evelyn M) contr USMC h 7 Central
  - Guy W (Sophia E) metal wkr USMC h 100 Corning
  - Harry propr 281 Rantoul also treas Bev Inv & Credit Union rms YMCA
  - Irving E student Bentley sch of Acct'g (B) bds 7 Central
  - James retired rms YMCA
  - Jeanette M Miss student BHS bds 100 Corning
  - Perley E operator Salem & Beverly Filtration plant h at 35 Felt st Salem
  - Russell W (Ruth O) emp GECO (L) h 48 Bartlett
- Gorfinkle Florence L Miss stenog (Ashton B) bds 8 Lyman
  - Ida B Miss bkpr Harbor Auto Sales (B) bds 8 Lyman
  - Lillian M Miss bkpr (293 Essex S) bds 8 Lyman
  - Simon (Annie D) treas L & G Package Store Inc 380C Cabot h 8 Lyman
- Gorini Alma T Miss clk 244 Cabot bds 48 Bisson
  - Amlet emp 20 Oak B F bds 288 Rantoul
  - Annie Mrs waitress 282 Cabot bds 149 Park
  - Antonio laborer WPA rms 338 Rantoul
  - Jennie Mrs laundress Beverly Hospital h 151 Park
  - Joseph P (Theresa R) mach USMC h 71 Corning
  - Mario R (Dorina E) laborer USMC h 48 Bisson
  - Otello (Jennie) h 151 Park
  - Robert F (Mildred L) mach USMC h 4 Riverview
  - Theresa Mrs hairdresser (55 Main P) h 71 Corning
  - Victoria M Miss bds 48 Bisson
  - Vivian A Miss waitress Stromberg's (S) bds 48 Bisson
-  (See Guarino)
- Gorman Arthur E (U S Army) bds 86 Essex
  - Charles S (Elizabeth M) emp WPA h 4 Goldsmith ave
  - Dorothy A Miss sticker 58 Rantoul bds 86 Essex
  - Francis M (Teresa F) steamfitter h 86 Essex

## JAMES ELLIOTT & SON PLUMBING AND HEATING

Estimates on Request — Expert Workmen — Right Prices

279 CABOT STREET      BEVERLY, MASS.

# NUTTER'S BEVERLY SHOP, INC.

The Home of High Grade Merchandise —

Where Particular People Trade

248A CABOT STREET

Tel. 911

BEVERLY, MASS.

486

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1941

## GORMAN

- Francis M jr painter bds 86 Essex
- Helen F Miss clk P O bldg (B) bds 86 Essex
- James W mach USMC rms 436 Rantoul
- James W jr rms 436 Rantoul
- Patrick J (Mary A) head gdnr Mrs C Thomas h r 633 Hale P C
- Gorse Elizabeth C Miss maid 81 Lovett bds do
- Elizabeth M widow Harry matron Rial Side school h 8 Williams
- Gorvine Maury (Bessie) Beverly Upholstering Co 296A Cabot h 29 Washington
- Gosbee Althea V Miss sewer NYA bds 8 Pleasant
- Barbara L Miss emp NYA bds 8 Pleasant
- Flora widow David H rem to Rochester N Y
- George A emp 383 Cabot h 8 Pleasant
- Gladys V Miss bds 8 Pleasant
- John F mach USMC bds 6 Woodland ave
- Joseph H (Edna F) mach USMC h 6 Woodland ave
- Velma L widow George A died March 18 1940
- Goss Albert T linotype op 110-114 Cabot h 5 Salters ave
- Ethel A Miss emp 55 Ober h at Arlington st Lynn
- Lillian J Miss bds 32 Eastern ave
- Stephen E toolmaker USMC h 32 Eastern ave
- Gosselin Thomas G retired bds 17 Edwards
- Goucher Donald W student BHS bds 49 Ellsworth ave
- Leland J (Harriet E) die and toolmaker USMC h 49 Ellsworth ave
- Goudy Edwin emp Hygrade Sylvania Corpn (S) bds 50 Broadway suite 42
- Gould A Virginia Miss clk 234 Cabot h at Hamilton
- Albert F h 65 Hale
- Calvin L (Louise V) emp USMC h 7½ Cove ave
- Carrie L widow Eugene H bds 48 Ober
- Ellen M widow Frederick bds 65 Hale
- Frank E died Dec 2 1940
- Frederick A (Alice P) emp USMC h 53 Ellsworth ave
- Ida H Mrs bds 99 Lovett
- Irving F (Loena M) draftsman USMC h 621 Cabot
- Jane A Miss student BHS bds 4 Highland ave
- Raymond C slsmn 282 Rantoul rms 16 Mulberry
- Gourley Dorothy L Miss student (Essex Co Agri sch) bds 106 Bridge
- Evelyn M Miss emp Parker Bros (S) bds 106 Bridge
- William J (Florence L) chauffeur Putnam Bros (P) bds 106 Bridge
- Gouzie Mitchell T jr (Rose M) repairer USMC h 40 Beckford
- Walter H emp 306 Cabot bds 40 Beckford
- Gove Edwin W (Muriel H) real estate rem to Hyannis
- Etta H widow C Edwin h 14 Corning
- George A (F Louise) pres Gove Lumber Co also vice pres 217 Cabot h 63 Baker ave
- GOVE LUMBER CO** (Geo A Gove pres Robert H Gove treas and mngr) lumber and builders' hardware 80 Colon Tel 921 See page 30
- Robert H (M Florence) treas and mngr Gove Lumber Co also pres Beverly Credit Union 170 Cabot and director Beverly Trust Co also notary public h 139 Essex
- Govoni Alfred D (Josephine F) meter frmn 223 Cabot h 11 Jewett rd
- Antonio (Carmela C) Cabot Fruit Store 317 Cabot h do
- David clk 317 Cabot bds do
- Douglas P mngr 317 Cabot bds do

## FRED B. ROSS

Catering for Socials and Parties

ICE CREAM, FROZEN ICES AND HOME  
MADE CANDIES

256 CABOT STREET, Telephone 2254 - QUALITY GOODS AND SERVICE



**GOVONI**

- Francis J (Gertrude B) clk USMC h 21 Central
- Ida M Miss clk 317 Cabot bds do
- Joseph P (M Edith) fruits etc (Railroad ave Ham) h 3 Roosevelt ave
- Josephine F Mrs record clk 223 Cabot h 11 Jewett rd
- Rita L Miss bds 317 Cabot
- Gowen Richard H (M Genevieve) reg pharmacist 207 Cabot h 29 Washington
- Goyatche Mary E Miss student nurse rem to Gloucester
- Grabowski Charles M (Mary G) mach USMC h 9 Somerset ave
- Rita M Miss student BHS bds 9 Somerset ave
- Grady Catherine F Miss stenog 20 Oak bds 91 Haskell B F
- Edward (Mary) gdnr H C Clark off Hart h 91 Haskell B F
- James A (U S Army Camp Edwards) bds 91 Haskell B F
- James L (Ann B) stone mason contr 18 Summer h do
- Lawrence K student (B U Law sch) bds 18 Summer
- Louise M Miss tel op 157 Cabot bds 26 Roundy
- Margaret L Miss bkpr (66 Franklin B) bds 91 Haskell B F
- Mary E Miss bkpr Unemployment Compensation (S) bds 91 Haskell B F
- Sadie Miss maid 431 Hale P C bds do
- T Frank (A Gertrude) slsmn Donnelly Adv Co (B) h 26 Roundy
- (See O'Grady)
- Graffam Elizabeth L Mrs tchr 545 Cabot bds 559 do
- Wilbur E (Anne J) chauffeur Federal Tea Co (So Common L) h 7 Union
- Graham George I (Eleanor M) carpenter h 25 Mason
- Isabella H Miss nurse in training (Salem Hospital) bds 25 Mason
- James E (Maude L) retired h 31 Lothrop
- John I student BHS bds 25 Mason
- Katherine E Mrs hairdr 386A Cabot rm 3 h at 42 Highland st Peabody
- Purl J (USA Camp Edwards) bds 25 Mason
- Granara Antonio (Louisa M) retired h 11 Vestry
- Ina M Miss tchr (Simmons Coll) bds 11 Vestry
- Grand Army of the Republic 254½ Cabot and 727 Hale B F
- Granford Ellis W (Hattie E) gdnr M W Greenough h 5 Haskell P C
- Grant Albert E (Mary E) shop man 329 Rantoul h 12 Devon ave
- Arthur E (Marion A) credit investigator Merchants Nat'l Bank (B) h 3  
 Gregg
- Beatrice Mrs maid 23 Baker ave h 9 Mill suite 3R
- Charles R steamfitter 329 Rantoul bds at Arthur ave Hamilton
- Clarence W (Bertha F) emp (Salem Lumber Co) h 12 Leech
- Clifton D (Barbara) clk Hygrade Lamp Co (S) h 15 Cressy
- Donald E student BHS bds 9 Scott
- Dorothy W Miss tchr rem to 14 Holten st Danvers
- Eleanor D Mrs bds 4 Prospect
- Esther M widow George T bds 3 Fossa ter
- Fleda M Miss stenog bds 25 County way
- Foster R (Edith M) emp GEC Co (L) h rear 67 Bridge
- Frank F retired bds 48 Hart B F
- Frank W (Margaret G) antique finisher cor Lothrop & Hale h 48 Hart B F
- Frederick D student BHS bds 5 Grant
- George (Martha) emp USMC h 28 Woodland ave
- H Earle (Dorothy E) insp GEC Co (L) h 9 Scott
- Herbert F (Jessie E) retired bds 9 Scott
- Howard P (U S Navy Newport R I) bds 9 Mill 3R
- John (Caroline P) gas fitter BG&E Co h 182 Bridge

**Merton S. Ward FLORIST**

FUNERAL AND WEDDING WORK A SPECIALTY

Grower of Cut Flowers, Greenhouse Plants in Season, Bedding Plants, Spring Vegetables,  
 Vegetable Plants.

GREENHOUSES: COR. CORNING AND EAST LOTHROP STS.

TEL. 2836

**GRANT**

- Josephine A widow Fred T bds 18 Cedar
- Lawrence E rem to Lynn
- Mary W Miss h 20 Dane
- Maude M Mrs hskpr 21 Bosworth bds do
- Paul A (Ruth D) eng USMC h 115 Essex
- Reitha M widow J William rem to 14 Holten st Danvers
- Richard Y (Wilma M) unit head automotive dept Gulf Ref Co (B) h 492 Elliott
- Shirley C Miss student BHS bds 11½ Winthrop ave

**GRANT W T CO** (Harold A Batson mngr) 15c 25c and \$1 store 224-226 Cabot  
See page 37

- Walter M student BHS bds 9 Mill

Grapova Peter A (Grace J) propr Leather Splitting Co (Foster P) h 174 Colon

Graves Edith A widow Newton D mach op USMC h 29 Railroad ave

- Richard F (Lois F) emp John Hancock Life Ins Co (Glouc) h 776 Hale B F
- Ruth E Miss supervisor 6 Echo ave bds do

Gray A Barbara Miss emp NYA bds 2 Elm

- Alden S (Nettie E) yacht capt T W Alcock (B) h 8 Summer
- Alice M Miss grad nurse bds 8 Summer
- Almon (Lydia O) city emp Public Wks dept h 1 Dane
- Arline R Miss student BHS bds 45 Ellsworth ave
- C Norman emp USMC bds 4 Stewart ave
- Charlotte A Miss emp A C Lawrence Co (P) bds 74 Cabot
- Chesley (Juanita) butler Dudley Pickman Neptune and at 303 Comm ave Boston h 23 Front
- Clayton U (Ruth E) mngr 104½ Cabot h 15 Central
- Daniel R (Elizabeth M) h 8 Blaine ave
- Edward A (Ruth J) emp Armour's Meat Co (B) h 58 Colon
- Ellen L Mrs h 15 Roundy
- Ellen T Mrs h 325 Elliott
- Elliott M (Bernice A) emp GECO (L) h 24 Pond
- Ethel R Mrs tel op 18 Vine B F (smr) h 709 Hale B F
- Everett L (Sylvia D) mngr The Gt Atl & Pac Tea Co (Manch) h 45 Ellsworth ave
- Frances Mrs maid 261 Hart B F bds do
- Frances E Mrs bds 8 Walnut ave
- Frances M Miss emp Squibb Drug Co (B) bds 4 Stewart ave
- Frederick W clk Nat'l Shawmut Bank (B) bds 2 Elm
- George A shwkr 101 Rantoul h 5 Harrison ave
- George H (Marion D) draftsman 234 Cabot rm 6 bds 1 Dane
- George W (Charlotte H) laborer Public Wks dept h Salem rd South
- George W jr leatherwkr A C Lawrence Co (P) rms 5 Blaine ave
- H Gordon (Beatrice G) civil eng 242 Cabot rms 10-12 h 26 Ashton
- Harry O (Jessie M) chauffeur W E Dexter h off Common lane P C
- Hazel S Mrs clk 248A Cabot h 15 Home
- James R (Elinor D) attendant (541 Washn B) h 34 Grant suite 2
- John A (Aina I) chauffeur (86 Beacon B) h 26 Ober
- Josie B Mrs bds 306 Cabot
- Louis F (Hazel S) painter h 15 Home
- Louis H (Ethel R) chauffeur Dr Barbour (B) h 709 Hale B F
- Marion F Mrs nurse Beverly Hospital bds do and 1 Dane
- Mary R widow Elmer A h 319 Elliott
- Richard A (Emma L) rem to Bridge st Danvers

---

**Household Fuel Corp.** "THE CELEBRATED  
D L & W BLUE COAL"

HENRY S. ARCHER, Manager

68 PLEASANT STREET

TEL. 2095

RANGE AND FUEL OILS



# SILVER'S

## PLUMBING — HEATING ELECTRICAL SUPPLIES

Wholesale—Retail

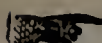
44-48 Lafayette St. Tel. 1681, 1682 SALEM

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1941

489

### GRAY

- Warren A emp 711 Hale bds 709 do B F
- William H died March 1941

 (See Grey)

- Graydon Charles H (Helen) mach USMC h 109 Haskell B F
- R Lincoln (U S Army Newport R I) bds 109 Haskell B F

- Greaney Maurice C (Bella E) mach USMC h 14 Laurel
- Virginia A Miss bds 14 Laurel

- Great Atlantic & Pacific Tea Co The groc etc 200-202 Cabot, 81 Bridge and 11 West B F

- Greehy Annie J Miss h 6 Congress ct

- Elizabeth C Miss bkpr J B Blood Co (L) bds 14 Agate
- James T city laborer 148 Park h 14 Agate
- Julia R Miss emp North Shore Chevrolet Co (L) bds 14 Agate
- Margaret Miss dom nurse bds 6 Congress ct
- Michael J bds 6 Congress ct
- Norah A Miss shoe packer 221 Rantoul bds 6 Congress ct
- Thomas F bds 14 Agate
- Thomas F cutter 105 Rantoul bds 6 Congress ct


- Green Barbara M Miss cashier 222 Cabot rms 8-9-10 bds at 13 Jackson st Salem

- Bion retired bds 26 Gardner
- Delia Miss rem to Long I N Y
- Edward L (Myrtle G) laborer WPA h 14 Blaine ave
- Harry R student BHS bds 14 Blaine ave
- Howard L student BHS bds 18 Pond
- Irving E (Hilda D) emp 140 Elliott h 13 Blaine ave
- John J (Mary K) fireman USMC h 46 Federal
- Laurice B emp 59 Park bds 14 Blaine ave
- Lucius A (Mabel A) mach Turner Tanning Co (P) h 18 Pond
- Marion A Miss stenog Federal Housing Project (B) bds 21 Highland ave
- Mary A widow Gilbert bds 78 Lothrop
- P Gordon (Alice E) violinist and tchr 242 Cabot rm 19 h 1 Clifton ave
- Robert E (Carrie E) propr Brunswick Bowling Alleys 145 Cabot h 21 Highland ave
- Robert L leatherwkr (P) rms 16 Chapman
- Virginia C Miss stenog Old Colony Trust Co (B) bds 18 Pond
- Walter (Marie M) emp 121 Rantoul h 24 Washington
- Walter P bds 34 Rowell ave
- Walter W (Goldie G) frmn NET&TCo (S) h 34 Rowell ave
- Wilbur P emp Hunt's (S) bds 14 Blaine ave
- Wilma E Miss stenog GEC Co (L) bds 34 Rowell ave

- Greenberg Michael P propr Carroll's Cosmetics 196 Cabot h at 106 Beals st Brookline

- Greene Bessie J widow William N grad nurse bds 18 Bridge

- Charles A (Jessie F) retired h 37 Rowell ave
- Delia Miss personal maid 427 Hale bds do
- Ethel M widow William H h 123 Bridge
- Joseph T (Marie C) leatherwkr Atlantic Leather Co (P) bds 68 Shortell ave
- M Elizabeth Mrs h 6 Pond

 (See Green)

- Greenebaum (see Grunebaum)

- Greener George C emp North Bennet St Ind sch (B) h Pine Ridge ave P C

- Greenhalge Frederick C rem to Everett

- John F died Dec 25 1940

---

**BE ACCURATE** In ADDRESSING Your  
MAIL. Use the Directory

**STUDENT INSTRUCTION — CHARTER SERVICE  
SIGHT SEEING FLIGHTS — GOVERNMENT APPROVED SCHOOL  
BEVERLY MUNICIPAL AIRPORT**

490

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1941

**GREENHALGE**

- John F jr bkpr rem to Washington D C
- Margaret A widow John F h 11 Glidden
- Mary A Miss bds 11 Glidden
- William J emp USMC bds 11 Glidden

Greenhill Ethel widow Lazarus h 754 Hale B F and at 131 Gardner rd Boston

Greenlaw Arthur A mill frmn 82 River h 34 Bertram

**GREENLAW ELECTRIC CO** (J M Greenlaw treas and gen mngr) 7½ and 9 Wallis See page 38

- Elizabeth I Miss emp (8 Winter B) bds 28 Budleigh ave
- Evelyn E Miss hskpr (P) bds 688 Cabot
- John H (Irene) painter Steele & Abbott (B F) h 688 Cabot
- Joseph M (Anna T) treas and gen mngr 7½ and 9 Wallis h 28 Budleigh ave
- Mary E widow Charles W bds 14 Liberty
- Philip T clk 7½ Wallis bds 28 Budleigh ave
- William H (Annie M) city electrician City Hall h 98 Lovett

Greenleaf Minnie A widow Alton L matron Briscoe sch h 30 Laurel

Greenough Frank E bds 93 Elliott suite 6

- George W (Mary F) rem to Ipswich
- Henry B (Mary R) designer USMC h 16 Swan
- James H (Ellen) garbage collector h 93 Elliott suite 6
- June M Miss student nurse North Shore Babies Hospital (S) bds 16 Swan
- Malcolm W (Katherine L) (416 Beacon B) s r Paine ave P C
- Martha B Miss bds 79 Lothrop
- Nellie B widow Charles E h 79 Lothrop
- Reta M Miss bds 16 Swan
- Roger P (U S Army) bds 93 Elliott suite 6
- Thelma R Miss emp A C Lawrence Co (P) bds 16 Swan

Greenstein David (Gertrude S) propr Manhattan Mkt 396 Cabot h 19 Bennett

- Evelyn Miss hairdr emp 242 Cabot rm 6 bds 19 Bennett
- Joseph E bicycles etc 399A Cabot h at Rockaway st Lynn
- Lillian Miss student BHS bds 19 Bennett
- Ruth J Miss student BHS bds 19 Bennett

Greer Emma M widow William G h 85 Elliott suite 4

- Marion E Miss clk USMC bds 85 Elliott suite 4

Gregg John B (Mary) retired physician h 903 Hale B F

Gregory Eleanor F Mrs junior executive R H White Co (B) bds 34 Washington

- Emma E Mrs hskpr 16 Beckford bds do
- Harold E (Eleanor F) interne Mass General Hospital (B) bds 34 Washington
- Maybelle M Mrs emp 58 Rantoul h 6 Pratt ave
- Norman T (Maybelle M) last ironer 97 Rantoul h 6 Pratt ave
- Virginia J Miss sticker 58 Rantoul bds 6 Pratt ave

Gregson Howard R (Clara L) clk GECO (L) h 19 Whitney ave

- Stephen H (Hattie M) painter h 10 Orchard

Gregware H Leslie (Ruth L) mech Beaver Auto Co (S) h 17 Riverview

Grenier Gerard J (Beatrice M) emp Ford Motors (Somerville) h Melvin ave

- Mina E widow Edward J groc 20 Bridge h 57 do
- Robert E emp 20 Bridge bds 57 do

Grey A Mabel Mrs propr Greycroft Inn 68 Dane h do

- Emilie C Miss bds 9½ Bay
- Maurice A retired h 9½ Bay
- Percy A (Mary L) purchasing agt Atwood & Morrill (S) h 44 Essex

**Beverly Cove Greenhouse -**

18 CROSS ST., BEVERLY, MASS.  
Near Beverly Cove School - Tel. 757  
RALPH W. WARD, Proprietor


**FLOWERING AND DECORATIVE PLANTS — FUNERAL DESIGNS**

Evergreen Trees and Shrubs. Cut Flowers and Bedding Plants in Season.



## GREY

— Robert student BHS bds 44 Essex

 (See Gray)

Greycroft Inn (Mrs A Mabel Grey) boarding house 68 Dane

Griffin D N & Co (William H Griffin) clothing and shoes 319 Rantoul

— Edward (Helen J) leatherwkr Helburn Thompson Co (S) bds 8 Williams

— Evelyn M Miss tchr BHS bds 60 County way

— Gertrude F Miss tel op 157 Cabot h 15 Ives suite 33

— James H emp WPA rms 146 Rantoul

— John J clk USMC bds at 80 Bridge Salem


— May A Miss h 31 Federal

— Roger D acct Gillette Safety Razor Co (B) bds 31 Federal

— Vera B Miss reg nurse and exec sec 222 Cabot rms 18-19 h 15 Ives suite 33

— William H (Blanche S) D N Griffin & Co 319 Rantoul h 31 Federal


Griffith Robert P chauffeur off 573 Hale P C bds do

 (See Griffiths)

Griffiths Barbara Miss student (Colby Coll) bds 11 Boyden ave

— Charles E (Eva M) teller Nat'l Shawmut Bank (B) h 11 Boyden ave

— Eva V Miss rem to Florida

 (See Griffith)

Grimes Aleta H widow George H h 25 Bates Park ave

— Arthur E mech 15 Cabot h at 6 Planter st Salem

— Frank A (Edna M) musician WPA h 16 Dolloff ave

— George O (Lydia B) retired h 9 Davis


— Norman A mech 2 School h at 240 Washington st Peabody

— Oscar S emp 31 Front bds 9 Davis


Griswold George H slsmn leather extracts 7½ Edwards bds do

Grondin Philip N (Marie) loomfixer (Naumkeag Mills S) h 51 Echo ave

Groce Chester A (Mildred L) laborer WPA h 9 West Dane

 (See Grose)

**GROSE CHARLES B** (Blanche B) ins and real estate 242 Cabot rm 24 h 152 Essex See page 51

 (See Groce)

**GROSSMAN LOUIS L** (Bessie) tailor 105 Cabot h 9 Hopkins ave See page 91

Grosso Giuseppe (Filomena) emp USMC h 16 Chase

Grotjohann Herman O (Margaret L) h 26 Whitney ave

Grotto Frank (Anna) retired h 436 Essex

— George E retired bds 436 Essex

— George M laborer rem to Highland st Hamilton

— Joseph E (Phyllis B) h 348 Essex

Grout Harry M (Maude B) clerk USMC h 22 Prospect

— John B (Beatrice E) mngr Bissell Leather Co (P) h 89 Lovett

Grover Emily M Mrs clk USMC (B) bds rear 471 Cabot

Groves Loyd R (Louise V) slsmn 211 Rantoul h 10 Home

Gruhn Harold R (Wanda V) emp North Shore Airways Inc h 25 Washington

Grunebaum Fritz (Eleanor G) mngr Fidelity Leather Co (P) h 8 Ives

Grush Clara M widow Addison E 2nd h 69 Essex

— Elizabeth P widow Harold K h 134 Bridge

— Elmer B (Elsie F) draftsman USMC h 148 Essex

— Helen F Miss clk USMC bds 69 Essex

— Herman B physician 366 Cabot bds 7 Davis

— Philip R (Mabel I) mech (Boston Airport) h 13 Munroe

— Priscilla S Miss chemist Falulah Paper Co (Fitchburg) bds 148 Essex


## CAMPBELL'S FUNERAL SERVICE

### 65 Cabot Street Telephone 13

SERVICE FOR ALL  
Low Operating Cost

Assures Moderate Charges

## GRUSH

- Shirley Miss emp Colonial Club (B) bds 148 Essex
- Grushky Helen widow Oscar h 7 Davis
- Marion M Miss bkpr 127 Bridge bds 7 Davis
- Guarino Armando O (Lillian M) insp BG&E Co h 16 Bosworth
- Carolina widow Casimero died June 6 1940
- Casimero died May 20 1940
- Eleanor M Miss rem to Salem
- Katherine F Mrs clk Cox Leather Co (P) h 28 Charnock
- William C (Katherine F) leatherwkr Cox Leather Co (P) h 28 Charnock
-  (See Gorini)
- Gudding (See Gooding)
- Guerrette Eli J (Ella A) painter h 26 Pleasant
- Roger G emp Hoague-Sprague Corp'n (L) bds 26 Pleasant
- William E student BHS bds 26 Pleasant
- Guerriero Jeanette L Mrs nurse 1 Monument sq h at 60 Bridge st Salem
- Guething James H (Reba N) clk USMC h 3 Fielder rd
- Guidi Delpho emp Donnelly Sign Co (B) bds 152 Park
- Edo J bds 152 Park
- Luigi (Emilia) mach USMC h 152 Park
- Sevio emp USMC bds 152 Park
- Guild George L died Jan 11 1940
- of Beverly Artists 156 Cabot
- Guilebbe Frederick laborer WPA bds 17 Bennett apt 2
- Jerome emp 100 Park bds 17 Bennett apt 2
- Justino (Satrino) baker h 17 Bennett apt 2
- Guilford Eugenia A Miss stenog USMC bds 92 McKay
- George F (Harriet E) clk USMC h 92 McKay
- John A bds 92 McKay
- Leslie E rem to Kearsarge ave Portsmouth N H
- Guiliana Frances M Miss emp Hygrade Sylvania Corp'n (S) bds 139 Park
- Patrick J gdnr bds 139 Park
- Guilianelli Fred A bds 8 Agate
- Giovanni (Maria) emp USMC h 8 Agate
- Maria widow Vinorrio h 142 Park
- Orlando emp WPA bds 142 Park
- Guinivan David H died Sept 15 1940
- Evelyn C Miss organist (All Saints' ch Roxbury) s r 90 Lothrop and at 60 Charlesgate East Boston
- Frank A (Mary E) emp USMC h 23 Lovett
- Harry J (Mary R) slsmn 146 Hale h 17 Odell ave
- Harry J jr emp Hygrade Sylvania Corp'n (S) bds 17 Odell ave
- Katherine M Miss stenog NET&T Co (S) bds 27 Atlantic ave
- Marie C widow Thomas L h 27 Atlantic ave
- Paul P (Gertrude F) emp GECO (L) h 27 Lothrop
- Robert E bds 17 Odell ave
- Rosemary M Miss commentator WESX (S) bds 23 Lovett
- Thomas F died Sept 11 1940
- Thomas L died April 10 1941
- Guisti Julius G (U S Navy) bds 10 Ropes
- Luigi (Mary D) gdnr S Conrad (Mblhd) h 10 Ropes
- Ralph emp 53 Dodge bds 10 Ropes
- Rose E Miss bds 10 Ropes
- Gulbrandsen Evelyn M Miss student Burdett's (L) bds 53 Eastern ave

---

**FRED B. ROSS** Catering for Socials and Parties  
ICE CREAM, FROZEN ICES AND HOME  
MADE CANDIES

256 CABOT STREET, Telephone 2254 - QUALITY GOODS AND SERVICE



# CROSBY FUNERAL HOME

WILLIAM H. CROSBY

15 CHERRY STREET

Tel. 1048

DANVERS, MASS.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1941

493

## GULBRANDSEN

- Helge (Blanche M) draftsman USMC h 61 County way
- Inger M wife Trygve died May 12 1941
- Melvin H student (Bates) bds 53 Eastern ave
- Richard E student BHS bds 61 County way
- Trygve draftsman USMC h 53 Eastern ave

**GULF OIL CORPORATION** (Pittsburgh Pa) (Robert A Spiller agt) tank wagon station 116-124 Water, works and terminal sta 85-121 Water, storage 85 Water, Division office at 31 St James ave Boston See page 61

Gunnis Jean F widow Robert h 29 Broadway suite 4

Gunnison Albert F (Clarice H) carrier Bev P O h 31 Ellsworth ave

- Georgianna F widow Edward E h 298½ Cabot
- Helen L Miss bds 31 Ellsworth ave

Gurley Bernice M Mrs bds 439A Cabot

- Edward M (Alice M) gdnr J F A Davis (Hamilton) h 12 Lincoln

Gurnard Manufacturing Co (Wallace E Ray propr) mnfrs auto accessories and tools 97 Rantoul 1st floor rear

Gustafson Fred A (Angeline B) emp USMC h 48 Winthrop ave

Gutman Annie Miss tchr Cove sch bds 74 Conant

- John (Letty) mach USMC h 74 Conant

Gutterson George P (Ann A) clk accounting dept USMC (B) h 21 Madison ave

Guy Shellie S Mrs bds 90½ Park

Gwinn Charles M (Muriel P) emp Pequot Mills (S) h 106 Colon

- Florence N Miss tchr bds 43 Washington
- Fred A (Ellen A) retired h 43 Washington
- George H (Marie C) paying teller Prov Inst for Savings (B) h 53 Odell ave
- Horton B retired h 45 Odell ave
- Muriel P Mrs floor walker 224 Cabot h 106 Colon
- Stephen A gen contr also real est' 125 Cabot bds 12 Longwood ave
- William L carp emp Trussell's (Ham) h 12 Longwood ave

**H & H NURSERIES** (Henderson & Herndon Tree Co Inc) 249 Essex See front cover

Haas Melvin S (Elizabeth G) emp GEC Co (L) h 29 Washington

- Otto R (Helen A) inventor USMC h 321 Brimbal ave

Hacker Paul orderly Beverly Hospital bds 5 Pickett

Hackett Louise F Miss welfare nurse 271 Cabot h 183 Hale

- Marvin J (Mary A) emp NET&T Co (Somerville) h 27 High B F

Hackler Florence Miss rem to Ayer

Hadden Malcolm J (Anne Jane) interior decorator, wall paper, paints 131 Dodge h do

Hadley Alfred E (Sadie L) foreman USMC h 16 Madison ave

- Arthur I clk USMC h at 34 Barr st Salem
- Harold P (Sally F) emp Salem News (S) h 17 Devon ave
- Robert W (Helen R) architect Smith & Walker (B) h 38 Livingstone ave
- Russell B (Carolyn B) dept mngr Geo W Pickering Co (Union whf S) h 106 Lovett
- Sadie L Mrs dental asst 163 Cabot rm 6 h 16 Madison ave
- Vernon N plasterer bds 28 Northern ave
- William J (Elizabeth D) janitor McKay sch h 5 Lincoln
- Wilma O Miss stenog 58 Rantoul bds at 50 Howard st Salem

Haefner Philip D (Mary E) emp Sears Roebuck Co (L) h 8 Fossa ter

Haffcke Eleanor R Mrs waitress 147 Cabot rms 76 do

- P Warren (Eleanor R) (U S Army) rms 76 Cabot

**JOHN GIRDLER CO.**  
**FUEL and HEATING**

"Electric Furnace-Man"  
and "Whitty" } **Stokers**

Bring Your Heating  
Troubles to Us for  
Correction—

**Phone Bev. 2480**

# DANVERS WRECKING CO. Building Wreckers

Entire Plants Dismantled. Estimates Furnished — New and Used Building Materials of Every Description — Factories, Mills, Fire and Emergency Jobs a Specialty

NORTH SHORE'S LARGEST SUPPLY USED BUILDING MATERIALS

LUMBER - BRICK - PIPE - DOORS - WINDOWS - STRUCTURAL STEEL - ETC.

TEL. DANVERS 342

123 LIBERTY ST., DANVERS

494

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1941

## HAGAN

Hagan Anna M Mrs h 118 Bridge

— Edward C emp 127 Bridge bds 118 do

— Walter H bds 118 Bridge

Hagar Philip E (Yvonne L) gdnr Vaughan est (Topsfield) h 71 Shortell ave

Hagerty Joseph C died June/29 1940

— Sadie E widow Joseph C h 36 Essex

Haggerty Germaine Mrs died May 26 1940

Haibon Lawrence L elect helper bds 77 Hale

Hakanson Kersten Miss parlormaid 218 Hart B F bds do

Halbert Edith M Miss bkpr Snowcrest Beverage Co (Highland ave S) bds 13 Atlantic ave

Hale Farm (Beverly Historical Society propr Hiram B Martin caretaker) 39 Hale

— Street cemetery Hale

Haley Edgar W student Northeastern (B) bds I Wilson Haley Montserrat rd

— Ernest L (Ruth A) gardener Gordon Abbott (Man) h 9 Lakeview ave

— I Wilson (E Lois) cashier Hollingworth & Whitney (B) h Montserrat rd

— Joseph supt 227 Rantoul h at 12 Rose ter Lynn

— Percy E (Violetta M) gdnr 801 Cabot h 774 do

— Ruth E Miss student BHS bds I Wilson Haley Montserrat rd

— Wallace C retired bds 56 Butman

Hall Addie M widow Orville W h 7½ Bow

— Albert S (May F) h 373 Cabot

— Alice S widow Henry I bds 138 Lothrop

— Annie G widow Joseph K h 68 Cabot

— Arthur L bds 8 Congress

— Beatrice C widow John L rem to Nashua N H

— Carroll laborer WPA bds 7½ Bow

— Corinne G widow William H hairdresser 20 Home h do

— Cynthia Miss student (Endicott Junior College) bds 5 Peabody ave

— David (Sarah) retired h 154 Hale

— Doris B widow Edward C dietitian Endicott Junior College h 5 Peabody ave

— Dorothy Miss hskpr 4 Bay h 12 Highland ave

— Earl S clk 139 Dodge bds 71 Cabot

— Edward C (Mary A) painter h 25 Bartlett

— Elizabeth H widow Albert A h 30 Dodge

— Ethel M Miss student BHS bds 9 Pond

— Eva Grace Miss rem to Salem N H

— Fred W retired bds 12½ May

— Frederic W student (Bowdoin) bds 157 Bridge

— George E retired bds 12½ May

— George L egg slsmn bds 19 Swan

— Helen D Mrs bds 138 Conant

— Henry M retired h 71 Cabot

— Horatio V (Bernadette L) emp USMC h 24 Heather

— Howard C rem to Tewksbury Mass

— John L died Dec 12 1940

— L Elizabeth Miss tchr Hardie sch rms 23 Broadway

— Leonard E retired h 88 Elliott

— Lucie H widow Frederic D dressmaker 30 Broadway h do

— Mary W wife Henry M died Oct 29 1940

— Maude Mrs bds 47 Friend

— Mildred G Miss clerk 1-15 Water bds 71 Cabot

— Mildreth B Mrs emp 221 Rantoul h 17 Blaine ave

# IRVING'S BAKERY

252 CABOT ST.

## TRADE HERE AND GET THE BEST!

Quality Is Our First Consideration

TEL. 227

BEVERLY, MASS.



Refrigerators  
Paints and  
Wall Papers

**McQUEENY'S**

All Electrical  
Appliance  
Service

ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR

Tel. 674-W

ELLIS SQUARE, BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1941

495

**HALL**

- Minnie H Mrs h 595 Cabot
- Olive W Miss clk 252 Cabot bds 9 Pond
- Orla (Ruth G) cost acct USMC h 8 Middle
- Priscilla Miss casualty investigator Liberty Mutual Co (B) bds 5 Peabody ave
- Roland painter WPA h 8 Congress
- Virginia A Miss student BHS bds 29 Pond
- Virginia R Miss bds 39 Pratt ave
- Wallace L (Beulah R) emp USMC h 188 Lothrop
- Walter L (Abbie I) mach USMC h 157 Bridge
- Walter R retired bds 106 Cabot
- Warren M shwkr Cox Leather Co (P) bds 71 Cabot
- Wendell J (Anna) sign painter h 39 Pratt ave apt 2
- Whitaker Bridge, Bridge st
- Hallbauer Dankmar (Martha E) draftsman Simplex Wire Co (Camb) h 188 Hale
- Minnie L widow Albert bds 556 Cabot
- Hallice Florence J Miss emp Reg of Deeds (S) h 5 Lenox
- Mary E widow Michael bds 5 Lenox
- Halligan Angelina H widow Frederick bds 138 Lothrop
- Hallisey John J mason WPA bds 6 Haskell P C
- John M gdnr W M Wood est h 6 Haskell P C
- Joseph M (Margaret A) gdnr W M Wood est Paine ave P C h 6 Haskell B F
- Hallock Brothers Service Station (Henry C Hallock propr) battery service station 325 Rantoul
- Helen J Miss student (Essex Co Agri sch) bds 6 Sunnycrest ave
- Henry C (Edith) (Hallock Bros Service Sta) 325 Rantoul h at North st Georgetown
- R James (Nellie) mach GECo (L) h 6 Sunnycrest ave
- Halpern Joseph (Dorothy) clk 268A Cabot h 2 Bay
- Ham Albert R (Elizabeth) lineman BG&ECo h 9 Fillmore
- Bertrand W (Agnes M) retired h 12 Harrison ave
- Donald M linotype op N A Lindsay & Co (Mblhd) bds 12 Harrison ave
- Frank O (Elsie B) emp Rathorn Mnfg Co (Newton) h 19 Briscoe
- George M emp Rathorn Elec Co (Waltham) bds 19 Briscoe
- Harriet R widow Lyman B h 17 Madison ave
- Hamel Elphege A (Alice M) cook rem to Cambridge
- Hamer Edith Mrs rem to Lowell Mass
- Hamilton Bessie L widow Chester F acct USMC bds 22 Pond
- Douglas L (Madelyn B) student Bentley Sch of Acct'g (B) bds Everett B F
- Earle S (Helen M) rem to Salem
- Edith Mrs dental asst 163 Cabot rm 6 (Fridays only) h 272 Cabot apt 2
- Edward H gdnr h 23 River
- Francis E (C Virginia) shipping clk USMC h 15 Columbus ave apt 3
- Fred D (Laura E) ins h 491 Rantoul
- Gordon R (Edith D) emp NET&TCo (L) h 272 Cabot apt 2
- Grace V widow Elmer F h 93 Elliott suite 4
- John L emp USMC bds 93 Elliott suite 4
- John R emp Eno's lunch (S) bds 19 Giles ave
- Julian (U S Navy) bds 427 Hale P C
- Matthew T (Louise L R) caretaker 427 Hale h do
- Milton E (Dorothy T) h Leech
- Phyllis M Miss bds 19 Giles ave
- Robert B (Florence E) mach USMC h 4 Somerset ave
- Robert Edward clk Old Colony Tr Co (B) bds 4 Somerset ave

*For Warmth  
or Chill, Call*

**S. M. HILL**

91 PARK STREET, BEVERLY



Penn Heating Oils—Gasoline  
Manufactured Ice  
Coolerator & McKee Refrigerators

Tel. BEV. 1372

496

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1941

**HAMILTON**

- Ulysses G (Minnie M) retired h 19 Giles ave
- Walter W clk J B Blood's (L) bds 309 Rantoul suite 4
- William (Elsie M) leatherwkr J S Barrett Co (L) h 309 Rantoul suite 4
- William R (Cecelia S) instructor Bev Co-operative Trade sch h 18 Gardner
- Hamlin John R (Ruth E) mngr (86 Cummington B) h 572 Cabot
- Quentin S emp (86 Cummington B) bds 572 Cabot
- Hammond Andrew G clk USMC h at 180 Pine st Danvers
- Carl R (Phyllis G) rem to Topsfield
- Frederick W (Irene E) research eng USMC h 15 Bertram
- George F (Effie M) retired h 3 Bancroft ave
- John E (Elizabeth P) millwright USMC h 435 Cabot
- Lillian M widow Frederick G bds 106 Cabot
- Lulu B Mrs bds 31 Vestry
- Percy (Lillian M) emp 15 W Dane h 590 Cabot
- William A bds 201 Dodge
- Hamor George R (Annette I) gdnr Haughton Est (P C) h 8 Gardner
- Handy Richard H (Prsicilla R) emp (Somerville Savings Bank) bds 295 Dodge
- Hanifen Margaret M Miss reg nurse also propr Beverly Nursing Home 32 Broadway h do
- Hankin Benjamin (Evelyn E) emp Essex Tire Co (Glouc) h 21 Broadway
- Eva Miss bds 7 Ellingwood ct
- Morris (Dora) fruit and produce 7 Ellingwood ct h do
- Ralph W (Thelma S) meat market (28 South Mblhd) h 43 Bow
- Hanlin Lena R Mrs bds 30 Atlantic ave
- Hanlon Bertram E (Theresa H) emp WPA h 3 So Hardy
- Bertram E jr emp GECo (L) bds 3 So Hardy
- Catherine J Miss student nurse (Lynn Hospital) bds 3 So Hardy
- Edward J (Margaret J) frmn USMC h 33 Rowell ave
- James M emp Barry Printing Co (S) bds 3 So Hardy
- John (Margaret T) retired h 22 Elliott
- Katherine R Miss tchr Rial Side sch bds 22 Elliott
- Margaret F Miss bds 22 Elliott
- Rita V Miss clerk USMC bds 22 Elliott
- Walter R emp Naumkeag Mills (S) bds 3 So Hardy
- Hannable D Walker (Ethel C) emp USMC h (20) Marion ave
- H Curtis jr (Marjorie R) mach 140 Elliott h 86 Livingstone ave
- Harry G (Mabel I) painter emp Perry Co (B) h r 48 Hart B F
- Marjorie R Mrs dental hygienist 173 Cabot rm 18 h 86 Livingstone ave
- Thomas W (Violet H) emp USMC h 161 Hart B F
- Hannah Fred F (Cora S) supvr Gulf Oil Corp'n (B) h 18 Somerset ave
- Shop The (Henry H Jacobson propr) cards, picture frames, art supplies, gifts etc 197 Cabot
- Hannan Mary R widow Richard J h 266A Cabot
-  (See Hannon)
- Hanners Anna L Miss emp Beverly pub library bds 27 Peirce ave
- John L (Lucretia) h 27 Peirce ave
- Lydia E widow Fred A h 8 Jackson
- Ralph L (Dorothy M) city forester h 5A Clifford ave
- William P (Cora A) retired h 7 Cedar
- Hannon Ernest R (Aurore Y) emp (Salem Cafeteria) h 5 Winter
-  (See Hannan)
- Hansbury Arthur F emp USMC bds 108 Corning
- Brian rem to Wellesley

**TIME IS MONEY****Save Time by Using the Directory**



# SILVER'S

## Plumbing and Lighting Fixtures

For Every Purse and Purpose



Wholesale—Retail

44-48 Lafayette St. Tel. 1681, 1682 SALEM

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1941

497

### HANSBURY

- Catherine widow John h 356 Cabot
- Elizabeth S Miss clk R H Stearns Co (B) bds 7 Vine B F
- Evelyn G Miss emp USMC bds 108 Corning
- Florence R Miss bds 9 Charles
- Harold F (Nora A) asst instr WPA h 18 Home
- Mary M widow John h 7 Vine B F
- Philip J student BHS bds 108 Corning
- Raymond S bond slsmn Southgate Co (B) bds 356 Cabot
- Robert J emp 402 Cabot bds 9 Charles
- Samuel J (Louise) mach USMC h 18 Summer
- Stephen J rem to Wellesley
- Thomas Francis (Gertrude R) gen foreman USMC h 108 Corning
- Walter V mach USMC bds 356 Cabot
- William E (Maude V) molder USMC h 9 Charles
- Hanscom Alta A Miss hskpr 19 Swan bds do
- Inez V Miss emp 58 Rantoul bds 24 Bates Park ave
- Sadie E Miss tchr (Newton) bds 36 Ellsworth ave
- Hanscome Dean instructor vocal music Beverly High & Briscoe schools h at Newton
- Gertrude M widow Ernest M h 746 Hale B F
- John N (Vera A) emp USMC h 7 Lake View ave
- Noyes W (Alice L) mach op rem to Lynn
- Hansen Anna R widow Rasmus curtain laundry 45 Cabot h do
- Christine M widow Henry L h 14 Giles ave
- George A (Marguerite L) blacksmith USMC h 132 Bridge
- Harold L (Madeline F) milkman 5 Netherton ave bds 14 Giles ave
- Irene M Miss student BHS bds 132 Bridge
- Jens A (Emma) mach USMC h 11 Gregg
- Mildred L Miss bds 132 Bridge
- Robert A emp (188 Essex S) bds 132 Bridge
- Virginia Miss nurse rem to Danvers
-  (See Hanson)
- Hanson Benjamin B city laborer h 6 Hoover ave
- C Dwight (Ellen F) elect Lee & Osborn (S) h 5 Doane ave
- Clifford L student Bev Co-operative Trade sch bds 9 Winthrop ave
- Dorothy A Miss emp USMC h 45 Broadway suite 7
- E Estelle Miss tchr Washington school h 22 Dane
- Eleanor L widow Stephen H h 593 Cabot
- Frank A bds 8 May
- George W mason USMC bds 16 Charles
- Hilda B Mrs supervisor WPA sewing project 101 Rantoul 2nd floor h 50 Butman
- Jennie E Miss school nurse h 29 Baker ave
- John L (Gwendolyn M) officer BPD h 9 Winthrop ave
- John L student BHS bds 236 Dodge
- John V mason WPA h 236 Dodge
- Lillian G Miss bds 6 Hoover ave
- Mildred B widow Clarence B h 186 Bridge
- R Byron (Hilda B) h 50 Butman
- Roderick B emp public wks dept h 8 May
- Waldo B student Bev Co-operative Trade sch bds 186 Bridge
- Yvonne D Miss maid 26 Broadway bds do
-  (See Hansan and Hansen)

## Desjardins ❖ Jeweler

219 CABOT STREET

Gas & Electric Bldg.

Tel. 2149

The Quality Store

# Snow White Laundry

Modern Equipment to Give Perfect  
Satisfaction. Prompt Deliveries.  
Right Prices. Let Us Serve You.

12 LOTHROP STREET

Tel. Beverly 2204

DRY CLEANING

Tel. Gloucester 3023

Up-town Office, 290A CABOT STREET, Tel. 2204

498

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1941

## HARADEN

Haraden J Andrew carpenter 1-15 Water h 18 Cabot

Harbick George E (Dorothy C) ins adj Continental Casualty Co (Broad B) h 136  
Hale

Harden Delia M Mrs cook Mrs E Wood Paine ave bds do

Hardenbrook Charles E credit mngr 4 Colon bds 11 Northern ave

— Charles E jr deceased

— Gertrude E Mrs clk GEC Co (L) h 37 Washington suite 4

— Nathaniel H (Annie M) clk USMC h 11 Northern ave

— Nathaniel H jr (Gertrude E) emp USMC h 37 Washington suite 4

Harder Otto frmn USMC h at 76 Chatham East Lynn

Hardie School house (Miss Elizabeth G Harding prin) 23 Essex

Harding Alice M Miss h 51 Odell ave

— Ann B Miss bds 44 Putnam

— Dora A Miss student BHS bds 19 Marsh ave

— Elizabeth G Miss prin Hardie school h 27 Sherman

— George T emp Reid Bros Co Inc also gas & oil 44 Enon bds 44 Putnam

— Henry R (Selina) h 19 Marsh ave

— John B (Hazel M) auto slsmn (Brown S) bds 56 Bisson

— Kerwin (Frances T) cr mngr Beverly Hospital h at 18 Walnut rd Hamilton

— Richard D (Mary E) mach USMC h 44 Putnam

— Richard D jr (Marie D) slsmn 211-217 Rantoul h 43 Putnam

— Robert W student BHS bds 13 Agate

— W Joseph clk bds 44 Putnam

— William J (Ruth A) mach WPA h 13 Agate

Hardison Charles W (Glenna Rita) clk (New Ocean House Swampscott) h 24  
Pleasant

— Glenna Rita Mrs waitress (New Ocean House Swampscott) h 24 Pleasant

Hardy Carl E (Edith G) corn products h 331 Cabot

— John F died June 8 1940

— Lillian M widow John F h 70 Baker ave

— Wilbur H (Mary C) entertainer h 772 Hale B F

— Wilbur H jr student BHS bds 772 Hale B F

— & Day (E Fred Day) carpenters and builders 2A High B F

Harkness Lennie E Miss bds 8A Harris

Harlin Ella L Mrs h 366 Cabot

Harlow Alice M widow Sylvanus H rem to Weston

— Arthur J (Ethel H) carpenter h 23 Chapman

— Arthur S emp GEC Co (L) bds 23 Chapman

— Iola L widow George O bds 51 Bridge

— Joseph B retired bds 23 Chapman

— Robert W retired rms 7 Fayette

— Roy F (Florence E) h 8A Roderick ave

— Ruth M Miss student BHS bds 25 Chapman

— Vesper G frmn Beaver Motor Co (S) h 51 Bridge

— Waldo T (Mary B) mach GEC Co (L) h 25 Chapman

Harmaala Freda widow Michael h 9 Jasper

— John O (Wilma H) eng County engineer's office (S) h 13 Jasper

Harney Frederick J (Susan M) crossing tender B&MRR (North st S) h 12 Union

Harper Fred R (Alice E) mech Public Wks dept h 41 Bridge

**HARPER GARAGE CO INC** (William A Rowe pres and treas George A Foster  
vice pres and gen mngr) Authorized Ford, Lincoln and Fordson sales  
and service 211-217 Rantoul, storehouse 56-58 River Tels 59 and 60 See  
colored insert opp name

## RANTOUL PHARMACY

Cor. RANTOUL  
and POND STS.

"Beverly's Most Up-to-date Drug Store"

FREE DELIVERY SERVICE

TELEPHONES, 2478 and 635



# Harper Garage Co.

INC.

WILLIAM A. ROWE, Pres.-Treas.



## SALES-SERVICE AND ACCESSORIES

---

We have a complete line on exhibit in our large showroom and our experienced salesmen are at your service at all times.

---

Telephone 59

211-217 Rantoul Street

Beverly, Mass.

# Harper Garage Co.

INC.

WILLIAM A. ROWE, Pres.-Treas.

---

## SALES - SERVICE AND ACCESSORIES

---



---

Come in and let our salesmen show you  
our complete lines

Telephone 59

211-217 Rantoul Street

Beverly, Mass.



## HARRIGAN

Harrigan Barbara L Miss student nurse (Salem Hospital) bds do and 3 Madison ave

- Bridget A widow Dennis h 43 Central
- Catherine F widow John J h 22 Raymond ave
- Florence K widow Paul J h 3 Madison ave
- Harriet G widow Thomas bds 52 Eastern ave
- John L student BHS bds 43 Central
- Leo E emp WPA rms 80 Railroad ave
- Louis J (Margaret F) civil eng Boston Transit Comm (B) h 43 Central
- Margaret E Miss student BHS bds 3 Madison ave
- Miriam L Miss stenog Hygrade Sylvania Corp (S) bds 3 Madison ave
- Rosamond S Miss student BHS bds 3 Madison ave

Harriman Harold F (Ellen B) h 7 Dartmouth

- Mildred A Mrs h 68 Cabot

Harrington Albert J attendant 362 Rantoul bds 8 Willow

- Arthur J S (Verna) clk 91-95 Cabot h 8 Willow
- Beatrice C S Miss asst bkpr Beverly Hospital bds 26 Arlington ave
- David T (Frances A) emp USMC h 51 Simon
- Francis E (Ethel M) estimator USMC h 120 Essex
- Francis J (Helen R) asst supt (Prudential Co S) h 15 School
- Frank mech 119 Bridge h at 171 Bridge st Danvers
- Frank (Evelyn) emp USMC h 21 Blaine ave
- Frank S (U S Navy) bds 27 Simon
- George J (Catherine A) retired h 28 Simon
- George J jr (Sarah T) mach USMC h 13 Ames
- Georgianna widow Francis H h 9 Knowlton
- Harriett Miss bds 22 Judson
- Helen R Mrs tchr Bev Evening Sch h 15 School
- Jeremiah A died Dec 22 1940
- John crossing tender B&MRR (Elliott st crossing) bds 14 McKinley ave
- John R (U S Navy) bds 27 Simon
- Mary A widow John J bds 29 Mill
- Mary E Miss hskpr 20 Lowell bds 28 Simon
- Nellie M widow William F h 26 Arlington ave
- Richard P student (Essex Co Agri sch) bds 120 Essex
- Robert F student (Northeastern) bds 120 Essex
- Sarah A Miss waitress Beverly Hospital bds 28 Simon
- Teresa E Miss tchr Phillips sch (S) bds 9 Knowlton

Harris Archie C porter 220 Cabot h at 26 Everett st Woburn

- Calista M widow John H h 25 Bow
- Chester R (U S Army Camp Edwards) bds 10 Fillmore
- David R rem to Washington D C
- Edward J (Anna E) emp USMC h (8) Moulton ct
- Edward N freight cashier 58 Park h at 28 West ave Salem
- Florence Mrs nurse also interior decorator h 48 Railroad ave
- John C (Elizabeth) emp A C Lawrence Co (P) h 2 Sohier rd
- John H jr (Miriam) emp GECO (L) bds 25 Bow
- Lawrence K landscape gdnr bds 9 Summer
- Maurice R foreman USMC h at 55 Main st Peabody
- Virginia F Miss clk USMC h at 23 Chestnut st Lynn

Harrison Elmer L emp GECO (L) bds 413 Cabot

- Evangeline L Mrs h r 31½ Cabot
- Evelyn R Mrs sec 242 Cabot rm 29 h at 11 Bridge st Danvers

**BE ACCURATE**

**In ADDRESSING Your  
MAIL. Use the Directory**

500

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1941

**HARRISON**

- Evelyn R Mrs clk North Shore Airways Inc off Cabot h 25 Vestry
- Henrietta V Miss governess bds 413 Cabot
- Hollis (Helen S) truck frmn 223 Cabot h 529 Essex
- Hollis U (Evelyn R) mech 211-217 Rantoul h 25 Vestry
- Irene A widow Herbert W h 228 Hale
- Leonard R (Sarah) rem to Salem
- Nellie F Miss tchr Briscoe school bds 228 Hale
- Robert R (Mary A) emp USMC h 29 Mill suite 3
- William (Jessie L) slsmn (17 Franklin S) h 28 Hill

Hart Agnes E Miss tchr Junior High (Chelsea) bds 38 Ober

- Alexander (Sadie B) h 38 Ober
- Catherine Miss maid H T Vance Paine ave P C bds do
- Everett M (Doris J) gdnr 150 Dodge h 8 Enon
- Laura M widow Nelson h 15 Wallis
- Marion Miss bkpr (203 Essex S) bds 38 Ober
- Richard B (Florence E) mngr 588 Cabot h at 4 Barton st Salem
- Thomas C retired bds 16 Bennett apt 3

Hartigan A Agnes Miss bds 106 Cabot

- Annie A Miss rem to Boston
- Francis P emp WPA rms 376 Cabot
- Helen E Mrs cook 253 Cabot bds do
- Leo J orderly Beverly Hospital rms 376 Cabot

Hartley Claude P (Alice) mach USMC h 5 Opal ave

- Frank (Helen E) mach (Watertown Arsenal) h 19 Ashton
- Gordon L student BHS bds 5 Opal ave

Hartman Warren A mech 211 Rantoul h at 11 Charles st Danvers

Hartshorn Nellie M Miss h 15 Peirce ave

Hartwell Edith A Miss rem to Topsfield

- George F emp USMC bds 11 Taft ave
- William J (Cecelia L) mach USMC h 11 Taft ave

Harvey John R gdnr Moore est (P C) bds 11 Munroe

- Lillian W Miss vocational instr BHS rms 19 Thorndike
- Norma W Miss clk 157-159 Essex bds 11 Munroe
- Robert G emp 91 Hart B F bds do
- Willa P widow Arthur W clk 309 Cabot h 11 Munroe
- William A (Joyce E) kennel emp 91 Hart h 93 do B F
- William J A (Agnes G) Twin Hill Kennels 91 Hart B F h do

Harwood Catherine F widow George W bds 14 Pond

- Hilma D Miss clk 217 Cabot bds at Cherry st Wenham

Haskell Adeline M Miss (226 Beacon B) s r 251 Dodge

- Albert P (Emma M) retired h 22 Lyman
- Amelia F Mrs h 16 Whitney ave
- Arthur F retired h 8½ Pickett
- Daniel L (Mary L) mach USMC h 406 Cabot
- Edith C Miss public stenog 205 Cabot rm 6 bds 59 Lothrop

**HASKELL EDMUND G DMD** (Mabelle C) dentist 173 Cabot rms 5-18-19-20-21 h 55 Baker ave

- Elizabeth E Miss h 28 Thorndike
- Ellen R Miss h 86 Hart B F
- Florence D widow Franklin S R bds 63 Ellsworth ave
- Frances M Miss student BHS bds 406 Cabot
- Frank S (Mildred E) carpenter (Ft Belvior Va) h 16 Blaine ave
- Frederic W (Helen) shop mngr Zina Goodell & Co (S) h 8 Devon ave



# The Quality Press Printing Service

67 WALLIS STREET

Tel. Beverly 700

BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1941

501

## HASKELL

- Gardner R slsmn rem to N Y City
- George L died Dec 3 1940
- Gertrude E widow George H bds 15 Ives suite 1
- Grafton P (Faye M) clk USMC h 63 Ellsworth ave
- Grant F student (Tufts) bds 8 Devon ave
- J Leighton civil eng emp 138 Elliott bds 22 Lyman
- John R rem to Georgetown
- Leon E (Annette C) emp 4 Cabot h 10 Goldsmith ave
- Louise Miss student BHS bds 8 Devon ave
- Margaret F Miss hskpr 9 Columbia rd bds 16 Whitney ave
- Mary F widow Ulysses G h 59 Lothrop
- Paul N emp WPA bds 16 Whitney ave
- Richard T (Myrtle W) mach USMC h Remick ave
- Roy M (Grace E) retired h 37 Stone
- Ruth L student Oak Grove school (Vassalboro Me) bds 55 Baker ave
- William R (Bertha J) h 14 Salters ave
- Haskins Genevieve M Miss clk 220 Cabot bds 42 Charnock
- Harold (Matilda L) chauffeur 223 Cabot h 42 Charnock
- Haslegrave Eleanor L Miss student (William & Mary) bds 86 Dodge
- Helen M Mrs emp E B Cole (W) bds 86 Dodge
- William E student BHS bds 86 Dodge
- Hassell Dorothy E Miss stenog 242 Cabot rm 11 h at 11 Jackson st Salem
- Hassett Annie L Miss h 29 Rantoul
- Hastings Alice A widow David A h 14 Odell ave
- Haswell Fannie I widow Stephen S h 25 Bow suite 4
- Hatch Alice A Miss tchr BHS h 109 Dodge
- Elizabeth M Miss emp Hygrade Sylvania Corp (S) bds 30 Bartlett
- Elmer F rem to Waukegan Ill
- Frances L Miss emp Hygrade Sylvania Corp (S) bds 30 Bartlett
- Janice L Miss student BHS bds 364 Cabot
- Jennie E widow Luville W h 346 Cabot
- Kenneth J (Annie L) forester 9 Story ave h 30 Bartlett
- Laurence W (Helen L) clk 5 Briscoe h 364 Cabot
- Lois C Miss h 109 Dodge
- M Virginia Miss emp GECO (L) bds 151 Lothrop
- Mabel J Miss emp USMC h 22 Swan
- Margaret A widow Elmer F h 151 Lothrop
- Robert W student BHS bds 151 Lothrop
- Roy P (Mary C) foreman USMC h 14 Middle
- R Phillips (Jean L) emp USMC h 23 Winthrop
- Winifred A Miss emp Hygrade Sylvania Corp (S) bds 30 Bartlett
- Hathaway Arthur N cook 18 Cedar h 13 Madison ave
- Chester A (Bernice A) foreman Cox Leather Co Hardy (L) h 44 Ellsworth ave
- Chester D (Ella G) draftsman USMC h 8 Taft ave
- Emma A widow James E bds 406 Cabot
- George E (Bessie M) retired h 406 Cabot
- Georgianna A widow George A died May 20 1940
- Robert student BHS bds 11 Pond
- William E (Eula M) emp (281 Derby S) h 51 Winthrop ave
- Hatt Egbert L crossing tender B&MRR (No Beverly) h at Hamilton
- T S Roofing Co (Thomas S Hatt propr) roofing and sheet metal work 14 Highland ave

---

**TIME IS MONEY**      **Save Time by Using the Directory**

# TIME IS MONEY **Save Time by Using the Directory**

502

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1941

## HATT

- Thomas S (Margaret L) (T S Hatt Roofing Co) 14 Highland ave h do
- William W (Esther I) rem to New Hampshire

Haugh John S jr died April 30 1940

- Mary A widow John S h 348 Cabot

Haughton Marion S widow Malcolm G (13 Comm ave B) s r Pine Ridge ave P C

Hawes Edgar P (Edith A) acct A C Lawrence Co (P) h 526 Cabot

Hawkerson Krestin Miss maid 218 Hart B F bds do

Hawkes Mildred C Mrs clk Naumkeag Trust Co (S) h 16 Home

- Roland F (Mildred C) slsmn W G Webber Co (S) h 16 Home

Hawkey Einar (Helfrid V) mach 138-140 Elliott h 49 Echo ave


Hawkins Florence E widow Arthur tchr C S Brown sch bds 5 Hull

- Helene Miss clk 22 Vine B F bds 3A Columbus ave
- Laurice R eng 1-15 Water h at 7 Cherry st Danvers
- Marie A widow Benjamin F h 3A Columbus ave
- Marie G Miss emp NYA bds 3A Columbus ave
- Ralph W (Nellie) mach USMC h 26 Wellman
- Ruth E Miss student BHS bds 3A Columbus ave

Hawthorne Durelle G (Hope E) slsmn General Foods Corp'n (Boston) h 18 Central

Hay Dana P (Madeleine R) mach USMC h 8 Rowell ave

- Homer C retired h 680 Cabot
- Kenneth D student Inst of Paper Chemistry (Appleton Wis) bds 8 Rowell ave

 (See Heigh)

Hayes Barbara Miss student BHS bds 358 Cabot

- Bessie P Mrs bds 15 Ives suite 1
- Clement F (Audrey T) emp Hygrade Sylvania Corp'n (S) h 463 Cabot
- Donald J emp Winslow Potato Chip Co (M'head) bds 150 Bridge
- E Nelson student (Cornell Univ) bds 79 Enon
- Elizabeth H Miss tel op 157 Cabot bds 15 Fayette
- Ellen A Miss nurse h 12 Riverview
- Ellen F widow John T h 433A Cabot
- Eugene N student (Cornell) bds r 79 Enon
- Frank A linoleum etc 433A Cabot bds do
- Helen C Mrs clk 220 Cabot bds 150 Bridge
- Helen C Miss clk (281 Wash S) bds 15 Fayette
- John E (Lottie M) mngr 306A Cabot h 150 Bridge
- John E jr (Helen C) slsmn Winslow Chip Co (M'head) and pres and treas 306A Cabot h 21 Whitney ave
- John T trucking 12 Riverview bds do
- Joseph (Katherine F) h 15 Fayette
- Katherine M Miss clk USMC bds 12 Riverview
- Lawrence J clk 204 Cabot bds 19 Pond
- Madeline F Miss emp Hygrade Lamp Co (S) bds 15 Fayette
- Malcolm L (Mae R) emp Hygrade Lamp Co (S) h 376 Cabot
- Marion K Miss stenog NET&TCo (S) bds 15 Fayette
- Mary E Miss tel op 157 Cabot bds 19 Pond
- Myra P Miss bds 8A Winthrop ave
- Myron W slsmn (S) h 8A Winthrop ave
- Richard emp WPA bds 436 Rantoul
- Stanley B (Edith) h 358 Cabot
- T Vincent emp Judge Optical Co (S) bds 19 Pond
- Timothy J (Mary E) adv slsmn 110 Cabot h 19 Pond

**Barrelsof Letters**

**DEAD LETTER**

**MORAL:** Use the Directory in addressing your mail.

**Daily Reach the**

**OFFICE**

**BE ACCURATE**



**HAYES**

— Vincent J (Ethel C) slsmn Abbott Lavatories North Station (B) h 14 Highland ave

— W Kimball bkpr Connolly Bros 20 Oak B F h 15 Ives suite 1

— William F died March 4 1940

— William F clk 284C Cabot bds 19 Pond

Haynes Eliza J widow Bancroft T h 3 Endicott

— Francis E bds 49 Railroad ave


— George H (Mary M) chauffeur Stermans Taxi Service h 18 Lovett

— Herbert H (Annie M) chef 233 Cabot h 49 Railroad ave

— Herbert H jr chauffeur 42 Bow bds 49 Railroad ave

— Lillian F Miss clk 234 Cabot bds 49 Railroad ave

— Mary M wife George H emp 58 Rantoul h 18 Lovett

 (See Haines)

Hays Elizabeth I widow Daniel S bds 256A Cabot

Hayward Bertha L widow John H city auditor City Hall 191 Cabot rm 16 h 15 Railroad ave

— Henry (Odell) chauffeur Edward H Winslow Neptune bds do

— Odell Mrs cook Edward H Winslow Neptune bds do

Hazell George M (Anita F) mach GEC Co (L) h 5 Hillcrest ave

— Ida M wife John F died Feb 1 1941

— J Warren (Alma) supervisor 307 Rantoul h 8 Ashton

— John F mach USMC h 23 Kernwood ave

Hazelton Eva M Miss h 6 Beacon

— Una L Miss tchr Briscoe Junior High h 6 Beacon

Hazzard William B (Ellen M) rem to Salem

Heagney John emp Salem Beverly Filtration Plant h at 117 Federal st Salem


Heald Harold F (Frances I) civil eng N E Power Service (441 Stuart B) h 9 Clark ave

Healey Frederick D (Margaret L) mach USMC h 5 Grant


— J Edwin (Elizabeth R) emp Hoogerzeil's Exp 7 Back h 29 Bartlett

**HEALEY JOHN E** (L Gertrude) propr Hoogerzeil's Express 7 Back h 45 Bartlett See page 40

— Melvin E eng 242 Cabot rms 10-12 h at 48 Humphrey st Swampscott

 (See Healy)

Healy Mary Miss hskpr 65 Conant bds do

 (See Healey)

Heaphy Bros (Edward F Heaphy) groc and prov 25 School and 127 Bridge

— Edward F (Ellen M) (Heaphy Bros) 25 School and 127 Bridge h 14 Wellman

— John F (Elizabeth K) clk 127 Bridge h South ter

— Matthew S atty-at-law (6 Beacon B) bds 14 Wellman

— Michael F (Mary F) clerk 127 Bridge h 5 Stone

— Richard S retired bds 22 Webber ave

— Robert P mech 131 Rantoul h at Danvers

— Thomas C (Frances E) gdnr and caretaker 569 Hale P C h 531 do

Hearn Edward A (Bertha M) city laborer h 86 Bisson

Hearst (See Hirst)

Heath Christina E Mrs piano tchr 19 Essex bds do

— Frances A emp 18 Bow bds 41 Elliott suite 4

— Herman P emp 10 River bds do

— Mary M Mrs h 93 Cabot

— Vincent W (Mae C) slsmn Diamond Match Co (B) h 123½ Bridge

— Wallace N carp J L Simon bds 1 Kernwood ave

— Walter (Charlotte T) retired h 41 Elliott suite 4

**BE ACCURATE**

In ADDRESSING Your  
 MAIL. Use the Directory

**HEBB**

Hebb Althea Miss asst bkpr 58 Rantoul bds at 71 High st Ipswich

Heckman Eleanor L Miss dietitian BHS bds 161 Cabot suite 6

— Ellen P widow Charles h 161 Cabot suite 6

Hector Edith A Miss bds 27 Chapman

Heeley Roland (Mary L) draftsman USMC h 24 Princeton ave

Heenan J Frederick (Mary A) mach USMC h 350½ Cabot

— Joseph F (Rose) mach USMC h 390 Cabot suite 3R

— William (Jean) emp Brown Sharp Co (Prov R I) h 9 Mill

— William J emp WPA bds 35 Wallis

Heffernan Florence P Mrs emp WPA h 2 Elm

— Henry G treas 77½ Cabot also emp Navy yd (Charlestown) bds 25 Wellman

— Henry S (Annie C) baggage master B&MRR h 25 Wellman

— Margaret M Miss tel op 157 Cabot bds 25 Wellman

— Philip L pharmacist Beverly Hospital bds at Salem

— Ruth Miss student BHS bds 2 Elm

Hegarty Robert R (Mary E) eng USMC h 7 Beaver

Heigh Catherine M Miss emp USMC bds 3 Sturtevant

— Francis W (Katherine J) draftsman USMC h 3 Sturtevant

— Francis W jr emp USMC bds 3 Sturtevant

— Vincent P (U S Army) bds 3 Sturtevant

Hein Alice F widow Henry maid 89 West B F bds do

Helene's Beauty Shop (Mrs Helene M Beaulieu propr) 5 Eastern ave

Hellman Wesley J (Phyllis J) shipping clk Hygrade Sylvania Corp'n (S) h 9½  
Washington

Hemenway Frank B (Grace W) watchman 85 Water h 75 Livingstone ave

— William W (M Jane) clk USMC h 76 Corning

**HEMEON MOTOR COACH SERVICE** (Joshua N Hemeon) auto bus opera  
tors 5 West Dane tel 1032 See page 32

— J Parker chauffeur Stermann's Taxi Service bds 352 Cabot

— Jordan R (Nancy E) mech 381 Rantoul h 352 Cabot

— Joshua N (Maude E) (Hemeon Motor Coach Service) 5 West Dane h 140  
Hale

Hemstead Norman O painter h 21 Giles ave

Henderson Alexander S propr Larcom Cottage for tourists 918 Hale h do B F

— Austin B civil eng GECO (L) h 8 Lake View ave

— Austin B jr student (Northeastern) bds 8 Lake View ave

— Clarence H slsmn h 7 Highland ave

— Dorothy A Miss sub tchr Hardie sch bds 918 Hale B F

— Edward G (U S Army) bds 8 Lake View ave

— Elizabeth Miss emp 545 Cabot bds 65 Dodge

— Ellen wife Alexander S died Feb 9 1940

**HENDERSON ERNEST B** (Eleanor P) (Henderson & Herndon Tree Co Inc  
9 Story ave h 15 Harrison ave tel 1504-R

— Harold J (Esther D) emp Bethlehem Steel Corp'n (Atlantic) h 10 Opal ave

— Helen C Miss bds 918 Hale B F

— Leroy P (Elizabeth) emp State Civil Aeronautic dept (B) h 65 Dodge

— Leroy P jr emp Hygrade Sylvania Corp'n (S) bds 65 Dodge

— Mary Miss student BHS bds 8 Lakeview ave

— Mary E widow Charles H h 65 Dodge

— Oliver T (Grace E) emp GECO (L) h 5 Mechanic

— Oliver T jr student BHS bds 5 Mechanic

**HENDERSON RICHARD E** (Marjorie E) pres Henderson & Herndon Tree  
Co Inc 9 Story ave h 20 Corning tel 3204 See front cover

---

**Household Fuel Corp.** "THE CELEBRATED  
D L & W BLUE COAL"

HENRY S. ARCHER, Manager

68 PLEASANT STREET

TEL. 2095

RANGE AND FUEL OILS



### HENDERSON

— William P emp 9 Story ave rms YMCA

**HENDERSON & HERNDON TREE CO INC** (Richard E Henderson pres  
Ernest B Henderson treas) 9 Story ave and off Essex tels 957-W, 957-R  
See front cover

Hendricks John F (Margaret T) mach USMC h 43 Balch

— John F jr (Marguerite M) metallurgist USMC h 2 Goldsmith ave

— Mary A Miss clk USMC bds 43 Balch

Hennessey Agnes Miss (Salem) s r South ter

— Dorothy M Miss stenog Dept of Justice (Glouc) h 18 Pleasant

— John P (Lillian F) emp 6 Giles ave h 13 do

— Joseph A clk (Salem P O) bds 18 Pleasant

— Leonard J (Rose) ins agt also musician h 9 Quincy pk

— Patrick J (Katherine T) mason contractor 6 Giles ave h do

— T Ray (Hazel B) fireman BFD Central fire sta h 10 Lenox

— Thomas M musician bds 18 Pleasant

Henry Arthur T (Jane L) mach rem to Lynn

Henshaw Wallace L (Helen) (42 Buffum S) s r 1 Hooper ave

Hentschel Max P (Bertha G) h 44 Kernwood ave

— Paul A bds 44 Kernwood ave

Hepworth Joseph W (Dorothy E) emp Cushman Bakery (L) h 322 Brimbal ave

Herbert (see Hurbert)

Herd William (Catherine C) pres and mngr Union Club 145 Cabot also houseman  
289 Hale h 287 do

 (See Hurd)

Herlihy Anne B Miss student BHS bds 5 Garden

— Edward C emp GECO (L) bds 5 Garden

— Grace E widow William H h 23 Peirce ave

— James H student BHS bds 5 Garden

— John F (Julia L) mach USMC h 5 Garden

— John F jr emp USMC bds 5 Garden

— Josephine A Miss domestic nurse bds 43 Central

— Mary E Miss clk W G Webber & Co (S) bds 23 Peirce ave

— Mary M Miss tel op 157 Cabot bds 5 Garden

Hermanson John (Jennie L) dye mnfg (898 Broad L) h 9 Corning

— Robert H physician rem to 171 Harvard st Brookline

Herndon B Waller (Charlotte A) city forester also turkey farm cor Cross &  
Cross lane h 44 Cross

— B Waller jr (Hazel G) rem to Hamilton

— Betty Miss tchr (Hamilton High) bds 44 Cross

— Charlotte E Miss bkpr 123 Hale bds 44 Cross

— Grace M widow Richard S h 3 East Corning

— James O student BHS bds 44 Cross

— John L student (Northeastern) bds 44 Cross

— Richard S jr student Wentworth Inst (B) bds 3 East Corning

Heron (see Herron)

Herrick Arthur S (Annie C) city laborer h 10 Boden

— Bessie E widow George W h 21 Federal

— Carl E (Mollie B) emp State Dept of Education (200 Newbury Boston) h 28  
Pickett

— Carmon E chauffeur 5 West Dane h at Hamilton

— Clara F Miss h 12 Brackenbury

— Earle F (Sorine J) civil eng (100 Nashua B) h 20 Fairview ave

— Emma W widow Edward E h 12 Judson

---

**Barrels of Letters Daily Reach the  
DEAD LETTER OFFICE**

**MORAL:** Use the  
Directory in ad-  
dressing your mail.  
**BE ACCURATE**

STUDENT INSTRUCTION — CHARTER SERVICE  
SIGHT SEEING FLIGHTS — GOVERNMENT APPROVED SCHOOL  
BEVERLY MUNICIPAL AIRPORT

---

506

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1941

## HERRICK


- Esther Miss emp Mass Cong Conference (B) bds 19 Sherman
- Flora A widow Joseph E h 40 Federal
- Frederick W retired h 5 Jacobs ave

**HERRICK GRAIN CO** (J B Garland & Sons proprs Dwight Foster mngr) hay, grain, feed etc 58 Park tel 701 See page 47

- James W bds 19 Sherman
- Lawrence E (Marjorie A) emp 52 Cabot h 7 Phillips
- Luther K (Hazel V) adjuster Employers Liability Ins (Glouc) also atty-at-law h 12 Bertram
- Marjorie A Mrs waitress 150 Cabot h 7 Phillips
- Mary E Miss tchr BHS h 31 Pratt ave
- Mildred A widow C Archie h 19 Wallis
- Myra L Miss student (Tufts) bds 5 Echo ave
- Paul E teller rem to Cambridge
- Roland F (Nellie C) driver BFD Central fire sta h 55 Butman
- Vernon O (Clara R) instructor Bev Co-operative Trade sch h 5 Echo ave
- Walter W (Jennie C) slsmn Lepal High Fr Laboratories (NYC) h 19 Sherman
- Willard R (Henrietta S) rem to Topsfield rd Boxford
- William H retired rms YMCA

Herring Minnie M widow William rms 39½ Wallis

Herron George A (Nellie L) h 19 Federal

 (See Heron)

Hersey Daniel D (Emma F) mach USMC h 113 Dodge

- Daniel D jr (U S Navy Panama) bds 113 Dodge
- Dorothy G Miss bkpr 170 Cabot bds 37 Bridge
- Ermine I Mrs attendant nurse State Hospital (D) h 47 Hillside ave
- Gardner F (Alice M) cook 4 Cabot h 2 Kernwood ave
- Glenwood I student (Columbia Medical) bds 47 Hillside ave
- Israel I (Ermine I) mach USMC h 47 Hillside ave

**HERSEY LELAND L** (Margaret A) ice and oil dealer also oil burners sales & service 62 Bridge h do See page 62

- Leonard P died Feb 13 1940
- Louise F widow Reginald emp USMC bds 2 Kernwood ave
- Reginald R (Doris M) ice & oil agt S M Hill Ice Co 91 Park h 11 Tremont
- Warland E (Helen S) emp USMC h 13 Mulberry
- Warland M (Della D) h 37 Bridge

Herzog Agnes F Mrs emp 58 Rantoul h 13 Fayette

- Richard A (Agnes F) shwkr 105 Rantoul h 13 Fayette
- Richard A jr emp CCC (Palmer) bds 13 Fayette
- Robert E student BHS bds 13 Fayette

Hesson James (Henrietta T) toolmaker USMC h 10 East

Hett Helen M Miss tchr BHS bds 19 Thorndike

Hever Frank J (Louise R) mach USMC h 57 Odell ave

- Louise R Mrs sec Merrill G Hastings (1 Federal B) h 57 Odell ave

Heyworth Alfred T bds 12 Smith

- Raymond A (Margaret) watchman (Rosenthal & Doucette) 105 Rantoul h 2) Stone
- W Henry (M Sophia) emp Navy yd (Charlestown) h 12 Smith

Hiatt Annie E Mrs variety store 33 Winthrop ave bds 51 do

Hibbard Harriet F Mrs dressmaker 23 Ocean h do

Hickey James mech bds 146 Rantoul

- Katherine F widow John J bds 531 Hale P C

---

**TIME IS MONEY** Save Time by Using the Directory



## HICKEY

- Myrtle I Miss clk USMC bds 120 Balch
- Ruth Mrs cook 13 Enon h at Eastern ave Lynn
- Hickford Albert J bds 9 Ames
- Ernest emp USMC h 9 Ames
- Hicks Elizabeth P Miss tchr 6 Echo bds do
- Maleen P Miss tchr High sch h 57A Lovett
- Higgins Arthur L (Ruth A) clk A C Lawrence Leather Co (P) h 4 Boden
- Charles W (Mary E) eng Beverly Hospital h 30 Mason
- Charles W jr (Roberta M) eng Beverly Hospital bds 30 Mason
- Frank E draftsman USMC bds at 3 Davis Plaistow N H
- Gretna Miss tchr BHS bds 2 Newbury
- Hazel D Miss clk 220 Cabot bds 30 Mason
- Helen N Miss bds 30 Mason
- Jessie M widow Forrest L h 2 Newbury
- John F (Gertrude L) emp Salem Gas & Electric Co (S) h 74 Livingstone ave
- Joseph E (Gladys M) emp Railway Exp Agency (L) bds 14 Winthrop ave
- Mary Miss cook 23 Ober bds do
- Mary L widow Henson R h 18 Highland ave
- Higgs Robert H steward Mrs Ada W S Moore Paine ave P C bds do (smr)
- Highover Farm (William Phillips propr) off 749 Cabot
- Hildreth Grace D Miss h 10 Federal
- Lucy L Miss bds 10 Federal
- Hill Alice A widow R Henry bds 14 Herrick
- Arthur B sec & clk 91 Park h at Walpole
- Barbara L Miss student nurse Beverly Hospital bds do and 12 Hayes ave
- Caroline Miss student Emma Willard sch (Troy N Y) bds 24 Washington
- Edward H (Sylvia H) mech rem to Salem
- Ernest J (Mildred A) mach USMC h 14 Woodland ave
- Hannah M widow John A h 5 Linden ave
- Henry A (Mabel E) chauffeur (31 Washington sq S) h 12 Hayes ave
- Joel B asst mngr 234 Cabot bds 36 Thorndike
- John A pres & treas 91 Park h at Natick
- John B (Pauline R) adv slsmn Brown & Bigelow (St Paul Minn) h 24 Washington
- John F retired h 24 Washington
- Mildred D Miss bds 14 Woodland ave
- Pauline M Miss student nurse Beverly Hospital bds do
- Paul M (U S Army) bds 12 Hayes ave
- Raymond S (Natalie E) emp USMC h 15 Giles ave
- Robert bds 3 Thorndike
- Roger M rem to Gloucester
- Ruby M Mrs h 37 Sohier rd
- HILL S M ICE CO** (Willard H Estes propr) ice and oil dealers also gas & oil  
91 Park and 391 Cabot tel 1372-W See head lines
- S M Ice Mnfg Co Inc (John A Hill pres & treas Arthur B Hill sec & clk) ice  
mnfg 91 Park
- Sanford H emp GEC Co (L) bds 26 Pleasant
- Selden G (Edith T) sales mngr 453 Rantoul h 14 Summer
- Top Poultry Farm (Wilfred B Clain propr) poultry 15 Goldsmith ave
- Virginia E Miss tchr Burdett's (B) bds 12 Hayes ave
- Walter H clk State St Tr Co (B) h 50 Broadway suite 31
- ☛ (See Hills)
- Hiller Chester A (Marion R) Ford insp Gulf Ref Co h 287 Essex

## CAMPBELL'S FUNERAL SERVICE

65 Cabot Street Telephone 13

SERVICE FOR ALL  
Low Operating Cost

●  
Assures Moderate Charges

## HILLERY

Hillery Alice P widow John h 30 Washington

— Carolyn A Miss bds 30 Washington

— Homer F office asst 9 Dane bds 30 Washington

Hilliard Alice M Miss tchr 545 Cabot h at 30 Ingalls ter Swampscott


— John E (Gladys V) emp WPA h 8 Cliff

Hillhouse John W janitor 75 Cabot bds 27 Swan

Hillis William retired h 127 Hale

Hills Lalia A widow Arthur S rms 20 Chapman

— Winogene widow Walter C sec 9 Story ave h 272 Cabot apt 4

 (See Hill)

Hilpert George P (M Josephine) clk USMC h 146 Balch

— J Philip (Alice L) optician Dr J C Richmond (15 School B) h 2 Opal ave

Hilton Atwood A (Edith A) chauffeur h 90 Essex

— Austin H (Olive B) ice and oil dlr 21 Hillside ave h do

— Clarence emp 131 Conant h at 27 Greatwood rd Lynn

— Elizabeth M Miss maid 24 Hale bds 433A Cabot

— Frank tmstr h 39 Northern ave

— Henry A emp USMC bds 433A Cabot

— Robert J (Julia) emp USMC h 38 Beckford

— Robert J (Mary A) emp 127 Park h 433A Cabot

— Virginia L Miss student BHS bds 90 Essex

Hiltonen Edward (Mabel M) emp WPA h 25 Marsh ave

Hilts Martin H died June 13 1940

Hiltunen Alfred V (Emily F) frmn Naumkeag Chevrolet Co (S) h 6 Hillcrest ave

— George A (Aili) emp A C Lawrence Co (P) h 197 Dodge

Hilyard Evelyn M Miss clk 244 Cabot bds 30 Prospect

— Genevieve L Mrs dressmaker h 9 Railroad ave

— Oscar R (Nellie A) emp assembling dept USMC h 30 Prospect

— Oscar R jr bds 30 Prospect

Him Chin propr Quong Sing Laundry 79 Cabot h do

— Soo Hoo (Jewshe) laundry 5 Wallis h do

Hinchliffe Alice M widow Herbert died Jan 11 1940

— Frank H deceased died Oct 15 1940

— Fred A (Winnie M) retired P O clk h 20 Myrtle

Hinckley Caleb P (Theresa M) chauffeur Bursaw Oil Co (S) h 9 Northern ave

— John L express 32 Williams h do


— Wilfred E (Eleanor K) emp 146 Hale h 99 Corning

— William D (Jane A) auto slsmn h 168 Hale

 (See Hinkley)

Hinds Edna P Miss nurse rem to Melrose

— Florence L Miss tchr Washington sch rms 38 Broadway

 (See Hines)

Hines Alice F Mrs chambermaid 89 West B F bds do

— Donald J musician also propr Donbury's (522 Essex ave Glouc) bds 16 Elliott

— Ethel widow Sidney reg nurse also tea room 122 Standley h do

— Ethel M widow Clinton J h 16 Elliott


— Frances G Mrs h 154 Bridge

— Kathleen L Miss emp 58 Rantoul bds 15 West Dane

— Ruth G Miss tchr (Everett High) bds 154 Bridge

— Shirley B Miss student nurse Beverly Hospital bds do

— Theodosia Miss trained nurse h 72 Lothrop

 (See Hinds)

Hinkley Alice W Miss h 8 Chapman

## ERNEST WRIGHT ICE AND OIL

RIGHT PRICES  
PROMPT DELIVERIES

THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION

Our Trucks Can Serve You Daily. Office and Res. 24 ODELL AVE., Beverly, Mass. Tel. 764



# CROSBY FUNERAL HOME

WILLIAM H. CROSBY

15 CHERRY STREET





Tel. 1048

DANVERS, MASS.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1941

509

## HINKLEY

- Clarence E insp USMC bds 8 Chapman
- Elmer F (Mabel A) foreman USMC h 22 Arlington ave
- Evelyn widow John H h 176 Hale
- Fannie C Miss tchr (Middleton) bds 8 Chapman
- Frances G wife Wilbur died June 15 1940
- Wilbur S chauffeur H P Hood Co (S) rms YMCA
-  (See Hinckley)
- Hird Mary A Miss died Oct 23 1940
-  (See Herd and Hurd)
- Hirst Harold (Thirza) clk USMC h 104 Elliott
- Joseph (Ida B) emp USMC h 5 Fairview ave
- Hirtle George A student Bev Industrial school bds 9 Fayette
- Hislop Lawrence J clk 127 Bridge bds 131 do
- Hitching Post Inn (Mrs Lucy A Moran propr) meals and rooms 56 Lothrop
- Hitchings Elizabeth Mrs emp USMC h 65 Trask
- Gordon (Elizabeth) clk W J Daley (H) h 65 Trask
- Hollis (Marguerite E) emp WPA h 12 Blaine ave
- Hoag Frank N (Clara E) retired h 51 Lovett
-  (See Hoeg)
- Hoak Evelyn F Mrs emp 24 Odell ave h 54 Dodge
- Frank M emp USMC h 8 Roosevelt ave
- Paul W carp USMC bds 8 Roosevelt ave
- Roderick M (Evelyn F) chauffeur 14 King ter h 54 Dodge
- Hoar Adon R (Gladys C) personnel dir USMC h 41 Abbott
- Wilfred (Elsie R) frmn USMC and clk 285A Cabot h 40 Sohier rd
- Wilfred jr student BHS bds 40 Sohier rd
- Hobbs Addie B Miss tchr BHS bds at Main st Essex
- Amy B Mrs supervisor 6 Echo ave bds do
- Barbara Miss laboratory technician Beverly Hospital bds 72 Lothrop
- Chester B (Elsie M) electrician emp C E McQueeney Co h 527 Essex
- Everett L pres National Pop Corn Wks 10 Bay h at 306 Maple st Lynn
- Frank L h 1 Tremont
- Hattie F widow Clarence W bds 405 Essex
- Hervey W (Amy L) retired h 43½ Wallis
- Lena P widow Clarence W jr bds 10 Sherman
- Nettie G Miss bkpr (104 Kingston B) bds 22 Chapman
- Ralph E treas National Pop Corn Wks 10 Bay bds at 306 Maple Lynn
- Ralph E jr draftsman USMC h at Salem
- Hodgdon Evelyn R Miss clk USMC bds 269 Elliott
- Fred B (Mabel F) chairman Reg of voters h 12 Judson
- Ralph C (Lillian F) bkpr 85 Water h 32 Dodge
- Ralph J (Sadie B) chef 440 Rantoul h 269 Elliott
- Vincent W auditor Postal Telegraph Co (B) bds 269 Elliott
-  (See Hodgson)
- Hodges Charles E s r 850 Hale B F
- Charles E 3rd student St Mark's School (Southboro) bds 76 West B F
- Charles E jr (Gladys N F) pres Am Mut Liability Ins Co (B) h 76 West B F
- Hodgkin Emma E widow George K bds 49 Ellsworth ave
- Hodgkins Eli R Co (Harry G Perkins mngr) painters 5 West B F
- Emma widow Robert E died April 17 1940
- Russell C emp USMC rms YMCA
- Hodgman Cedric E (Frances H) meatctr First Nat'l Stores Inc '(M'head) h off  
Brimbal ave

**JOHN GIRDLER CO.**  
**FUEL and HEATING**

"Electric Furnace-Man"  
and "Whitty" } **Stokers**

Bring Your Heating  
Troubles to Us for  
Correction—

**Phone Bev. 2480**

# DANVERS WRECKING CO. Building Wreckers

Entire Plants Dismantled. Estimates Furnished — New and Used Building Materials of Every Description — Factories, Mills, Fire and Emergency Jobs a Specialty

NORTH SHORE'S LARGEST SUPPLY USED BUILDING MATERIALS

LUMBER - BRICK - PIPE - DOORS - WINDOWS - STRUCTURAL STEEL - ETC.

TEL. DANVERS 342

123 LIBERTY ST., DANVERS

510

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1941

## HODGSON

**HODGSON CHARLES B** (Annie N) mngr BG&E Co 223 Cabot h 23 Baker ave  
See page 46

Hoeg Gordon T emp WPA rms 6 Pleasant

Hoelzel Eleanor B Miss maid 14 Greenwood ave B F bds do and at Middleton

Hoff Albin B crossing tender B&MRR (No Bev) bds Mrs R M Sands Salem rd

Hogan Charles H (Hannah T) retired h 43 Lovett

— E Louise Miss nurse Beverly Hospital bds 43 Lovett

— Francis M (Louise M) insp of milk City Hall rm 23 h 9 Lowell

— Lillian A widow John B tel op (M'head) h 28 Swan

Hoikala Nicholas J (Tyyne) emp Korn Leather Co (P) h 26 Cliff

Holbrook Mabel A widow Benjamin P h 27 Conant

Holcomb H Sherman (Julia P H) asst director (New England Power Co B) h  
62 West B F

Holcroft Annie L Mrs emp Hygrade Lamp Co (S) h 52 Railroad ave

— James W (Mary E) laborer USMC h 52 Railroad ave

— John (Annie L) emp USMC h 52 Railroad ave

— John T V emp USMC bds 52 Railroad ave

Holden Addie F widow Fred W died Feb 4 1940

— Benjamin H (Emily) gdnr h 17 Blaine ave

— Benjamin H jr (USA Honolulu) bds 17 Blaine ave

— Ernest L (Gertrude E A) elect emp City Hall rm 34 h 98 Lovett

— Frank W bds 18 Cedar

— Herbert W (Margaret K) (35 Lynde Melrose) s r bds L A Holden Foster  
field

— L Augustus (Annie A) (31 Harvard Melrose) s r Foster field

— Wilbur J (USA Camp Edwards) bds 17 Blaine ave

Holland Bridget J Mrs cook 1 Woodbury h 181 Hale

— Catherine K widow John h 78 Balch

— Frank W student BHS bds 181 Hale

— John K emp Navy yd (Charlestown) bds 181 Hale

— Kenneth H mach USMC rms 11 Railroad ave

— Philip E (U S Army) bds 181 Hale

— Robert S mech 211 Rantoul h at 164 Railroad ave So Hamilton


— Walter M emp 11 E Corning bds 181 Hale

Hollick John G emp USMC bds 70 Baker ave

Hollis Charles A gdnr off r 452 Essex bds 27 Simon

— Lester S (Cora M) chauffeur Met Ice Co (S) h 142 Elliott

Holloway Walter C (Margaret) emp GECO (L) h 26A Mason

 (See Holway)

Holmes Alice Miss h rear 3 Haskell P C

— Allen C (Teresa L) emp USMC bds 13 Glidden

— Charles H (Kathleen A) truck driver 148 Park h 26 Stone apt 3

— Clara J widow Charles H h 13 Glidden

— David P correspondent 110-114 Cabot bds 58 Sturtevant

— Edward W student (Brown University) bds 58 Sturtevant

— Fred I (Amelia E) mach Ruggles & Klengemann (Foster ct S) h 183 Bridge

— Irving F (U S Navy) bds 183 Bridge

— Otis M (Mildred R) draftsman USMC h 58 Sturtevant

— Priscilla M Miss tchr (Westminster Vt) bds 58 Sturtevant

Holmgren Eric A (Gertrude A) inventor USMC h 67 Corning

Holt Alice J widow Theron A H h 27 Bow

— Alvina S W Miss bds 25 Arthur

— Bernice E Miss clk First Nat'l Bank (B) bds 25 Arthur

## See Leslie Morgan of Forness & Morgan Inc.

FOR REAL ESTATE TO BUY OR SELL

Auctioneer and Notary Public


BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK BLDG.

TELEPHONE 885—886



**HOLT**

- Don G (Florence M) frmn USMC h 277 Dodge
- Frank W h 25 Arthur
- Gardner M (U S Army) h 277 Dodge
- Karl F (Mildred S) leatherwkr Helburn & Thompson (S) h 10 Bow
- Mildred S Mrs lecturer U S Dept of Int (Indian Service) h 10 Bow
- Holway Dorothy M Miss librarian Clark College (Worcester) bds 75 Lovett
- Ethel B Miss tchr Hardie sch h 75 Lovett
- Minerva B widow Frank H bds 75 Lovett and h at Machiasport Me

 (See Holloway)

- Homan Dorothy E Miss acct NET&TCo office (S) bds 407 Elliott
- Hammond H (Edna M) janitor BHS h 407 Elliott
- Lawrence E emp 44 Enon h at Porter st Wenham
- Mary C Miss student nurse Beverly Hospital bds do
- Robert deceased
- William F retired bds 407 Elliott
- William J bds 407 Elliott

Home Realty Co propr apartment house 85 Elliott office at 74 Fenway Boston

Hood Albert E (Alice E) mach USMC h 34 Lyman

- Alice E Mrs registered nurse h 34 Lyman
- Barbara E Miss tchr (Maine) bds 34 Lyman
- Caleb B died March 14 1940
- Clarence O (Abbie R) retired h 20 Atlantic ave
- Grace E Miss tchr Edwards sch bds at 23 Linden Salem
- H P & Sons dairy farm (Albert A Colley supt) 131 Conant and dairy products  
groc and restaurant (Paul V Geary mngr) 228 Cabot office at 500 Rutherford ave Charlestown
- Mary E Miss student (N E Sch of Art) (B) bds 34 Lyman
- Nina M widow Caleb B h 54 Hale

Hoogerzeil Alonzo retired bds 43 Bartlett

- Hilda L Miss comptometrist A C Lawrence Co (P) bds 5 Union
- Mabel T Mrs h 5 Union
- Norman P (Helen F) rem to Boxford

**HOOGERZEIL'S EXPRESS** (John E Healey propr) local and long distance  
moving 7 Back See page 40

Hook Nina L widow Harry F bds 35 Ellsworth ave

Hooker Harry E (Alice B) retired h 12 Lake View ave

Hooper Arthur J (May) mach USMC h 10 Leech

- Emery (Alice C) emp USMC h 13 Beckford
- Fannie E widow Emery B h 51 Simon
- Lester B (Madia R) dept mngr USMC (B) h 22 Warren

Hope Isabella Mrs maid William Tudor Gardner Paine ave P C bds do

Hopkins Agatha A Miss died April 19 1940

- Bessie M widow Frank E bds 47 Railroad ave
- Edric G h 66C Bridge
- George A (Ethel E) mech and installer Kalamazoo Stove Co (S) h 66 Livingstone ave
- Guilford A emp 109 Colon bds 11 Magnolia
- J Thomas (Katherine T) slsmn (31 Beach B) h 2 Ober lane
- John S (Esther H) load dispatcher Eastern Mass El Co (S) h 30 County way

**HOPKINS M MAX** (L Anna) The Quality Press 67 Wallis tel 700 h 56 Butman  
tel 2943 See head lines

- Margaret L Mrs typist bds 69 Shortell ave
- Mark R (Elsie F) asst supt 88 Holten (D) h 15 Ellsworth ave

# BOYD ROBERTS

## REAL ESTATE      RENTALS

256 LOTHROP STREET

TEL. 2511

BEVERLY, MASS.

512

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1941

**HOPKINS**

- Mark pres 22 Cabot h 22 Centre st Dover Mass
- Martin M jr compositor 67 Wallis bds 56 Butman
- Mary E Miss student BHS bds 2 Ober lane

**HOPKINS MAURICE L** (Ruth P) bank examiner A I Shatswell & Co (161 Devonshire B) also (The Quality Press) 67 Wallis h 11 Magnolia See head lines

- Priscilla L Miss dietitian (Norwood Hospital) bds 11 Magnolia
- Wallace H student (Essex Co Agri sch) bds 56 Butman
- Warren W student BHS bds 11 Magnolia


**Hord Louise W** Miss emp (Forsyth Dental B) bds 21 Gregg

- Philip E (Hilda W) mach Hygrade Lamp Co (S) h 21 Gregg
- Ruth E Miss sec USMC bds 21 Gregg

**Hordon Eileen D** Miss bds r 709 Hale B F

**Horgan M Frances** Miss dietitian (Jam P) bds 33 Bertram

- Patrick J (Ida E) mech eng GEC Co (L) h 33 Bertram

 (See Horrigan)

**Horne Agnes** Miss bkpr rem to 25 Mason st Salem

- Elizabeth A Miss tchr (Montclair N J High sch) bds 24 Thorndike
- Gladys P Mrs emp 58 Rantoul bds 15 Ashton
- Harry S (Lillian E) h 15 Ashton
- John T (Catherine S) carp USMC h 55 Hillside ave
- Laura E Miss retired h 24 Thorndike
- Leatrice E Miss student BHS bds 15 Ashton
- Mildred G Miss tchr (New Bedford Vocational) bds 24 Thorndike
- Sarah M Mrs bds 15 Grant
- Stephen D student BHS bds 15 Ashton

**Horrigan John F** (Lila I) bkpr (Charlestown Prison) h 20 Bow

- Michael J Rev curate St Mary's R C church h 253 Cabot

**Horsman Albert** (Ethel) rackman 85 Water h 30 Enon

- Dorothy Miss maid rear 1 Hart B F bds do
- Herbert (Marilyn L) emp Hygrade Sylvania Corp'n (S) h 31 Dodge

**Horton John H** (Agnes H) switchboard op (Salem Gas & Elec Co) h 6 Pearl st ext

**Hosley Carleton R** (Ruth G) mach USMC h 9 Home

- Leon E died May 10 1940
- Mary A widow Leon E bds 45 Railroad ave

**Hosman Francis J** emp USMC bds 22 Blaine ave

- Frank J (Elizabeth M) stock clk USMC h 22 Blaine ave
- J Kenneth student BHS bds 22 Blaine ave
- Louise N Miss emp NET&TCo (S) bds 22 Blaine ave
- Mary J widow T Frank bds 22 Blaine ave

**Hospital Point Light House** (Arthur A Small keeper) Bay View ave

**Hossfeld John D** rem to Danvers

**Houdush Leon** (Sophia) var store 24A also pool rm 24B Cabot h 40 Pleasant

- Lillian F Miss stenog USMC bds 40 Pleasant
- Robert I clk Sears Roebuck Co (S) bds 40 Pleasant

**Hough Jack F** emp CCC (West Campton N H) bds 3 Fielder rd

**Houghton Edith M** bds 32 Dane

- Francis J (Ernestine V) senior clk WPA City Hall h 56 Dane
- Ralph W (Margarette A) stock clk (274 Derby S) h 168 Hale
- Theresa M widow George F dom nurse h 32 Dane

**House Carroll E** (Anna L) slsmn rem to Providence R I

---

**STEPHEN A. D. EDWARDS****GENERAL CONTRACTOR  
EXCAVATING, GRADING  
Mason and Drain Work**

House and Bungalow Lots for Sale. Finest Locations in the City.  
555 ESSEX STREET

Tel. 2192

BEVERLY, MASS.



# SILVER'S

## Plumbing and Lighting Fixtures

For Every Purse and Purpose

Wholesale—Retail

44-48 Lafayette St. Tel. 1681, 1682 SALEM

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1941

513

### HOUSEHOLD

**HOUSEHOLD FUEL CORPORATION** (A F Dumler pres Henry S Archer managing director) coal and wood 68 Pleasant See foot lines

Houston Allen A (Dorothy N) turbine eng GEC Co (L) h 67 Lovett

— Gladys A Miss student BHS bds 34 Ashton

— Helen T Miss student State Teachers' coll (S) bds 27 Lovett

— James A (Adele A) route slsmn H P Hood & Sons (S) h 34 Ashton

— Lila widow Hiram H h 27 Lovett

— Loring W carpenter h 324 Elliott

— Roger S tchr (West Arlington Junior High) bds 27 Lovett

— Roland B (Myrtle G) (State supt WPA schools) h 27 Lovett

Houtz Ellwood A student Tame Prep Sch (Md) bds 160 Colon

— Ellwood L (Margaret M) representative of Small Piece Limited (Coventry Eng) 141 Elliott h 160 Colon

**HOVEY CARLETON B** (Kathleen A) managing editor Beverly Evening Times 114 Cabot h 52 Lothrop

— Harry A (Marion E) emp Armour Co (S) bds 18 Giles ave

**HOVEY LAURANCE S** (Marion P) pres and adv mngr Beverly Evening Times 114 Cabot h 26 Princeton ave

**HOVEY LEWIS R** treasurer Times Publishing Corp 114 Cabot also associate commissioner of Labor and Industries (State House Boston) h at 435 So Main st Haverhill See head lines

Howard Adelaide Miss maid 343 Dodge bds do

— Almon R (Marjorie M) meats etc 166 Cabot h 21 Chapman

— Annie B widow Charles A bds 9 Brimbal ave

— Caleb D athletic coach 545 Cabot h at 15 Summer Marblehead

— Carrie V widow Frederick A sewer WPA h 10 Fayette

— Charles A died 1941

— Charles F (Marion H) mach GEC Co (L) h 64 Kernwood ave

— Clarence W tchr BHS and Co-op Trade sch bds at 10 Avon Saugus

— Dorothy L Miss student nurse Beverly Hospital bds do

— Edward F (Millicent F) emp WPA h 52 Essex

— Elizabeth J Miss emp Hygrade Radio Corp (S) bds 46 Winthrop ave

— Evelyn C widow Thomas h 41 Elliott suite 2

— George A (Katherine M) emp 105 Rantoul h 11 Munroe

— Harriett F Mrs hskpr 250 Dodge bds do

— Harry (Vinnie M) shoe cutter 221 Rantoul h 14 Federal

— Herbert W (Hazel E) stock clk 234-238 Cabot h 11 Lyman

— Huntington (Doris A) mach (L) h 409 Cabot

— Jean Miss student BHS bds 10 Fayette

— John A (Margaret A) supt and staty eng 91-105 Rantoul h 31 Broadway suite 3

— John F (Edith L) caretaker 351 Hale h 6 Charles

— Lawrence R emp USMC bds 21 Greene

— Leroy (Frances) mngr Parker Bros (S) h 53 Corning

— Margaret L widow Charles S h 42 Abbott

— Matthew (Edith S) chauffeur h 170 Hale (smr)

— Odessa M widow Walter F h 14 Winthrop ave

— Phyllis G Miss bds 10 Fayette

— Realty (Moses I Simon trustee) 397 Cabot

— Robert H student BHS bds 46 Winthrop ave

— Walter R (Ina C) letter carrier Bev Postoffice h 46 Winthrop ave

— William E foreman USMC h at 18 Glenwood circle Lynn

— William H retired h 32 Abbott

---

## MELVIN L. WARREN Catering For Any Occasion

Tel. 805

Let Us Submit Our Menus

Quality Food

Right Prices

23 RAYMOND AVENUE

# Snow White Laundry

**SATISFACTORY SERVICE**

**Is Our Motto**

**12 LOTHROP STREET**

**Tel. Beverly 2204**

**We Are At Your Service**

**PROMPT DELIVERIES**

**Up-town Office, 290A CABOT STREET, Tel. 2204**

514

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1941

## HOWARD

- William L student BHS bds 21 Greene
- Howarth Edith A Miss hskpr 19 Washington bds do
- Fannie widow James H bds 16 Ashton
- Fred (Dorothy M) frmn USMC h 9 Harrison ave
- Harry clk 384 Cabot bds 4 Knowlton
- Harry (Emma J) h 6 Prospect
- Sunderland (Mabel E) foreman mach 97 Rantoul 1st floor rear h 4 Knowlton
- William cabinet maker (76 North st S) bds 4 Knowlton
- Howat Christina H K Mrs waitress 840 Hale B F h at 21 Highland ave Manchester
- Howe Hartley O (Dorothy A) rem to Danvers
- John E (Esta B) mach Lampson & Dow (Roxbury) h 437 Elliott
- Naomi M Miss student BHS bds 46 Shortell ave
- Quincy (Mary L) (108 East 82nd NYC) s r 115 Valley B F
- Howse (see House)
- Hoy Edward F bds 35 Giles ave
- Elizabeth L Miss sec'y A C Lawrence Co (P) bds 35 Giles ave
- Mary W Miss tchr Bev Farms sch bds 35 Giles ave
- Thomas P (Mary W) trav slsmn W H Moore Co (20 Boylston B) h 35 Giles ave
- Thomas S emp Edgeworth Distr Co (B) bds 35 Giles ave
- Hoyt Charles E (Ardis W) slsmn rem to Stratham N H
- Constance B Miss rem to Stratham N H
- Joanna S Miss bds 149 Valley B F
- Joseph B (June P) tchr Briscoe Junior High h 11 Quincy pk
- Joseph B jr (Alice S) capt U S Navy (Fla) h 149 Valley B F
- Nancy R Miss bds 142 Valley B F
- Huard James (Mary I) propr and riding instr Bev Farms Riding sch 30 Oak B F h 21 Bennett
- Mary I Mrs clk 226 Cabot h 21 Bennett
- Hubbard Arthur R (Anna L) tool designer USMC h 8 Hale Park ave
- Bridget B Mrs wife Louis U bds 8 Hale Park ave
- Estelle M Mrs h 301 Cabot
- Eva Mrs bds 401 Cabot apt 3
- Eugene A (Mildred G) mach bds 60 Kernwood ave
- John J (Carrie P) pres Hubbard Motor Sales Co 443-445 Rantoul h 11 Summer
- Laurance W (USA Camp Edwards) bds 66 Hull
- Louis U bds 34 Livingstone ave
- Motor Sales Co (John J Hubbard pres Neale J Hubbard treas) auto dlrs 443-445 Rantoul
- Neale J (Pauline A) treas Hubbard Motor Sales Co 443-445 Rantoul h 19 Odell ave
- Paul S (Kathleen) engraver emp (7 Willow Lynn) h 30 Hale
- Pauline A Mrs bkpr 443-445 Rantoul h 19 Odell ave
- Verna J Miss maid 34 Central bds 60 Kernwood ave
- Walter H (Helena F) clerk 154 Cabot h 34 Livingstone ave
- Hubisz Boleslaw J mech 131 Rantoul h at Central st Peabody
- Huckins Harry W mach USMC h 33 Kernwood ave
- Leonard T (Mildred M) mach USMC h 126 Hale
- Mary A wife Harry W died Feb 13 1941
- William W retired bds 2 Home

## RANTOUL PHARMACY

**Cor. RANTOUL  
and POND STS.**

**"Beverly's Most Up-to-date Drug Store"**

**FREE DELIVERY SERVICE**

**TELEPHONES, 2478 and 635**



## HUDON

- Hudon Noel E (Rose) mach USMC h 1 Hillcrest ave  
Hudson Eva B Mrs clk (Salem) h 70 Corning apt 2  
— Richard (Eva B) slsmn A&BW Inc (S) h 70 Corning apt 2  
Hughes Arthur (Helen F) propr Pinewood Boarding Kennels 79 Enon h do  
— Bernard L (Carrie E) carp h 10 Dearborn ave  
— Carroll L (Hazel F) shipper USMC h 1 Boyden  
— Daniel E draftsman Atwood & Morrill (S) bds 2 Friend  
— Dermont V (Ella G) emp USMC h 21 Whitney ave  
— Dermont V jr student BHS bds 21 Whitney ave  
— Donald W (Ft Williams Portland Me) bds 587 Cabot  
— Edward J (Margaret A) metal ptrnmkr USMC h 2 Friend  
— Elizabeth B Mrs maid Beverly Hospital bds 287 Rantoul  
— Elsie M Miss emp Hygrade Sylvania Corp (S) bds 587 Cabot  
— Elwin A (Nellie A) night watchman Flying Horse Farm (Ham) h 587 Cabot  
— Elwin A jr emp Vulcan Elec Co (Broad L) bds 587 Dodge  
— Eva M Mrs maid 2 Enon h 139 Dodge  
— Everett G emp USMC h 15 Bennett  
— Frances M Miss sec 170 Cabot bds 96 Colon  
— Frank A (Clara D) mach (17 Franklin S) h 96 Colon  
— Frank F (Mary J) oiler Salem Gas Lt Co (S) h 105 Odell ave  
— Herman E (Eva M) h 139 Dodge  
— James R (Maida I) farmhand 25 Hull h do  
— Lee P (Cecile M) emp WPA h r 44 Dodge  
— Margaret A widow Edward J h 2 Friend  
— Perley O (Theresa C) fireman (Camp Devens Ayer) h 587 Cabot  
— Robert H emp Mrs B P Cutler (W) bds 96 Colon  
— Roland (Carine) emp Camp Devens (Ayer) h 318 Dodge  
— Shirley A Miss student BHS bds 139 Dodge  
— (See Hewes and Huse)  
Hull Annie H widow Charles H h 169 Lothrop  
— Bertha J V Mrs clk 139 Cabot h 14 Pleasant  
— Fred L (Bertha J V) musician emp WPA h 14 Pleasant  
— Herbert W (Mildred E) painter h 169 Lothrop  
— Justin mech 282 Rantoul h at Ipswich  
— M Eleanor Miss matron BHS bds 169 Lothrop  
— Mary E Miss bds 169 Lothrop  
— Mary E Miss died Nov 4 1940  
— Ralph E (Susan C) emp WPA h 29 Cross  
— Reginald A (L Alice) emp WPA h 11 Charnock  
Hultman John P (Erica C) mach Prime Mnfg Co (L) h 2 Boden  
Humes Ernest A jobber bds 12 Fayette  
— George A retired h 38 Kernwood ave  
Humphrey Alida F Mrs rem to North Andover  
— Francis M (Hortense S) laborer WPA h 13 Edwards  
— Herbert jr treas 101 Rantoul 4th floor h at 171 Atlantic ave Marblehead  
— Hovey gdnr 47 Dodge h at Cottage st Hamilton  
— Lavinia Mrs maid Col Fred Stopford Est Lake Shore ave bds do  
— & Parker Inc (J Edgar Parker pres Herbert Humphrey jr treas) shoe mnfg  
101 Rantoul 4th floor  
Hunkins Alonzo D (Helen F) painter h 4 Lovett  
— Lillie F widow Franklin P hskpr (139 Williams ave L) bds 20 Odell ave  
Hunt Dorothy N Miss clk USMC bds 7 Peirce ave apt 3  
— James J died March 26 1940

**Desjardins ❖ Jeweler**

219 CABOT STREET

Gas & Electric Bldg.

Tel. 2149

The Quality Store

**HUNT**

- Lydia T Miss rem to Boston
- Mary G Mrs clk USMC h 7 Peirce ave apt 3
- Hunting Merrill B (Helen L) ins agt (39 Norman S) h 105 Standley
- Huntington Arthur B (Alice M) janitor Edwards sch h 64 Essex
- Lois G Miss student nurse (North Shore Babies Hospital) bds do and 64 Essex
- Stanley C physician rem to Farragut Medical bldg suite 108 Washington D C

Hurbert (see Herbert)

- Hurd Elizabeth F Miss secy Richard Young Co (B) bds 15 Giddings ave
- Fannie Mrs bds 18 Cedar
- G Donald dentist 221 Cabot rms 7-8-9 bds 15 Giddings ave
- James A V (Lotta W) retired h 62 Livingstone ave
- James P (Elizabeth J) slsmn Davis Shoe Co (Freeport Me) h 15 Giddings ave
- John N watch repairer bds 62 Livingstone ave
- Minnie A widow George H h 12 Giddings ave
- Rose R widow Charles A h 25 Railroad ave
- William R (Ethel H) retired h 89 Lothrop

(See Herd and Hird)

- Hurder Anita M Miss secy USMC bds 19 Central
- Gordon F emp Naturalization Dept (B) bds 19 Central
- Henry G (Harriet E) carp Navy yd (Charlestown) h 19 Central
- William R mate (Seatrains Lines Inc) bds 19 Central

Hurlbert Edward died Sept 5 1940

- George L died April 13 1940
- Sarah E widow Benjamin W h 7 Corning

Hurlburt Agnes widow John h 58 Williams

- Albert W (Grace J) painter h 48 Railroad ave
- Edna F Mrs library asst 34 Essex and libr 435 do h 20 Dane
- Elizabeth widow Charles E h 453 Cabot
- Frank bds 58 Williams
- Herman J (Matilda) carp 253 Rantoul h 4 Jacobs ave
- Job F (Edna F) contractor and builder 20 Dane h do
- Loretta I widow George L h 14 Franklin pl
- Matilda Mrs matron Obear Park bathhouse h 93 Kernwood ave
- Olive M Miss bds 48 Railroad ave
- Roger G emp Hygrade Sylvania Corp'n (S) bds 48 Railroad ave
- Wilson F emp WPA rms 451 Rantoul

Hurley C Andrew (Margaret R) elect USMC h 12 Newbury

- Daniel J (Emma N) emp (Boston Post) bds 208½ Rantoul
- Daniel J emp WPA bds 7 Fayette
- John J (Lena P) emp USMC h 38 Pond
- John J jr (U S Navy) bds 38 Pond
- Lena P Mrs emp 97 Rantoul h 38 Pond
- Michael J (Elizabeth T) emp WPA h 7 Fayette
- Randall F (Mary E) hoisting eng 34 Hart B F h do
- Timothy E (Margaret E) emp State Div of the Blind (B) h 28 Gregg

Hurshman Alexander S (Nellie M) emp eng dept USMC h 485 Rantoul

- E Marion Miss clk 240 Cabot bds 485 Rantoul

Hurst Alice M widow Edward bds 6 Knowlton

Husler Anna J Miss clk USMC bds at 11 Horton st Saugus

Hussey Annie D widow Eugene C h 178 Bridge

- Augusta P widow Frank H bds 42 Central

**J. F. McKENNA & SON** **Funeral Directors**  
**and Embalmers**

7 BOW STREET

Tel. 823

Residence, 27 FEDERAL STREET

Tel. 823



# The Quality Press Printing Service

67 WALLIS STREET      Tel. Beverly 700      BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1941

517

## HUSSEY

- Barbara Miss grad nurse (Union Hospital Lynn) bds 110 Corning
- Cole N (U S Army Camp Edwards) bds 110 Corning
- Frances Miss emp Hygrade Sylvania Corp'n (Ips) bds 110 Corning
- Grace M wife Norman C died Jan 17 1940
- Norman C retired h 40 Abbott

**HUSSEY PLINY E** (Ida F) (Hussey's Garage) 146 Hale and pres Beverly Aero Club h 110 Corning See page 18

Hussy's Garage (P E Hussey propr) 146 Hale

Husson Isaac J (Annie M) carp USMC h 2 Judson

- John L (Mary J) mach 140 Elliott h 61 Elliott
- Ralph D stock man 280 Cabot bds 2 Judson

Hutchings Eugene E mach 140 Elliott bds 96 McKay

- Frederick R (Mabel J) retired h 105 Corning
- Nettie E Miss clk USMC bds 96 McKay

Hutchinson Arthur P clk (Boston Five Cents Savings Bank) bds 26 Pickett

- B Newman (Dorothy L) h 123 Cabot
- Benjamin (Grace E) retired h 324 Cabot
- Clinton S (Florence W) retired h 10 Peirce ave
- Edward S (Nancy H) (Phila Pa) s r 84 West B F
- Everard M (Elizabeth M) foreman mach USMC h 5 Pratt ave
- Francis E emp USMC bds r 22 Essex
- Francis P (Helen B) fireman BHS h 37 Beckford apt 3
- Gertrude M Miss student nurse (St Elizabeth's Hospital) bds 30 Grant
- Harry E (Marie R) emp USMC h 162 Essex
- Joseph J (Geraldine E) emp USMC bds 285C Cabot
- Mary J widow Harry J h 30 Grant
- Mildred C widow Leland E sec D W Strangman (S) bds 36 Federal
- Oliver S (Ida B) retired h 26 Pickett
- Pauline F Miss sec B&ARR (B) bds 26 Pickett
- Robert F emp Navy yd (Charlestown) bds 37 Beckford apt 3
- Shirley Miss student BHS bds r 29 West B F

Hutt Edna J Mrs ward maid Beverly Hospital h 63 Cabot

- Edwin A (Mary) frmn composing rm 114 Cabot h 25 Lyman
- Eileen M Miss student BHS bds 25 Lyman
- Mildred A Miss student BHS bds 25 Lyman

Hutter Albert H (Fannie A) retired h 6 Folger ave

- Clifford A (Florence E) emp J F Cabeen (S) h 25 Cogswell ave
- Marjorie T Miss student BHS bds 25 Cogswell ave
- Mildred L Miss student BHS bds 6 Folger ave

Hveem Hilda A Miss hskpr 17 Chestnut bds do

Hyam Charles B died Jan 19 1940

- Emma L widow Charles B groc 18 Odell ave h do

Hyde Charles L counter wkr 97 Rantoul 3d floor rear h 273 Essex

- Everett M (Dorothy E) emp 97 Rantoul 2nd floor h 5 Kernwood ave
- Frank P asst gen supt USMC h at 1 Holly st Salem
- Jennie M wife Charles L died June 14 1940
- Jessie B Miss student Currie sch (B) bds 41 Central
- Norma M Miss waitress Essex County Sanatorium (M) bds 273 Essex

Hyland Gladys E Miss student (Salem State Teachers' College) bds 22 Pickett

- Margaret T Miss clerk rem to Salem
- Mary A Miss rem to Salem
- William J (Helen M) caretaker 6 Washington h 22 Pickett
- William J jr emp USMC bds 22 Pickett

---

**JAMES ELLIOTT & SON**      **PLUMBING AND HEATING**

Estimates on Request — Expert Workmen — Right Prices

279 CABOT STREET

BEVERLY, MASS.

# NUTTER'S BEVERLY SHOP, INC.

The Home of High Grade Merchandise —

Where Particular People Trade

248A CABOT STREET

Tel. 911

BEVERLY, MASS.

518

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1941

## HYNES

Hynes Catherine Miss cook 861 Hale B F bds do

Iacomo Giuseppe helper Inter City Coal Co (S) bds 389 Rantoul

Iafollo Vincent mach USMC bds 46 Chase

I'Anson Dorothy F Miss emp Harry Quint's Florist Shop (Hotel Victoria Boston) bds 19 High B F

— George died June 3 1940

— Isabel G widow George h 19 High B F

Iles Annie N widow William C rem to Salem

— William C died April 2 1940

— William T clk rem to Salem

Illingworth James N carpenter bds 50 Butman

Imhof Herman A (Ruth P) eng USMC h 14 Heather

Immanuel Congregational Church (Rev Norman B Cawley pastor) 140 Bridge

Incampo Atea Miss hskpr 45 Williams bds 5 Kittredge

— Idea Miss bds 5 Kittredge

**INCAMPO PASQUALE** (Delia A) mason contractor, stone, concrete, mason & plastering work 5 Kittredge h do See page 31

— Volanta Miss student BHS bds 5 Kittredge

Independence Park Lothrop

Independent Order Odd Fellows 131 Cabot

Ingalls Edward L (Mary E) gdnr 82 River h 24 Winthrop ave

— Ernest E emp 4 Kernwood ave bds 24 Winthrop ave

— Ernest L (Georgianna) emp USMC h 14 Bennett

— Francis J molder USMC bds 14 Bennett

— Henry F (Ingalls Oil Service) bds 43 Essex

— Lawrence L propr 285 Cabot h 8 Riverview

— Linnie R Miss hskpr 11 Fossa ter bds do

— Oil Service (Henry F Ingalls propr) 43 Essex

Inglefinger Eleanor Mrs tchr 545 Cabot h at 5 Cliffside Swampscott

Inness Guerdon H U S Army (Camp Edwards) rms 32 Thorndike

Innis John (Mazie K) fisherman Boston Fish Pier (B) h 12 Folger ave

Innocenti Alfred bds 42 Roundy

— Antoinette Miss student BHS bds 42 Roundy

— Nello J mech Davis garage (Ips) bds 42 Roundy

— Raffaello (Theresa) emp WPA h 42 Roundy

— Thomas J kitchenwkr Beverly Hospital bds 42 Roundy

Inshaw Ernest A (Marie L) mach (Charlestown Navy yd) h 32 Thorndike

— Guy E student BHS bds 32 Thorndike

Inspector of Buildings (Howard P Williams) third floor City Hall rm 34

— Of Milk (Francis M Hogan) second floor City Hall rm 21

— Of Plumbing (John W Donlon) second floor City Hall rm 21

Iofollo Dominick emp WPA bds 33 Mill

Iori Adolph diesetter USMC bds 162 Park

**IOVANNA CHARLES J** (Marieta L) fuel Charlie's Ice & Oil Co 30 Echo ave h do Tel Bev 1174

— Eva Miss emp Hygrade Lamp Co (S) bds 23 Cox ct

— Ralph A (Rita G) emp 28 Arthur h 85 Elliott suite 12

Iron Cap Copper Corp'n (Frank P Knight pres Roland H Knight treas) office 29 West B F plant at Copper Hill Arizona

Irving Barbara P Miss student Miss Gibbs sch (B) bds 37 Central

— Charles H emp 9 Wallis bds 37 Central

— Herbert H (Etta M) Irving's bakery 252 Cabot h 37 Central

— J Hollis (Alice M) elect Wilson & Robinson (10 St Peter S) h 116 Hale

## FRED B. ROSS

Catering for Socials and Parties

ICE CREAM, FROZEN ICES AND HOME  
MADE CANDIES

256 CABOT STREET, Telephone 2254 - QUALITY GOODS AND SERVICE



**IRVING**

- Leonora F widow John E h 17 Central
- Robert M emp 252 Cabot h at 27 Lynnfield st Peabody

**IRVING'S BAKERY** (Herbert H Irving propr) bakery 252 Cabot See margins  
(See Erving)

Italian Community Center 304 Rantoul

- Republican Club (Anthony Patti pres Antonio Eramo vice pres Michele Pisanis treas) 244 Rantoul

Ives Mary Miss sec 545 Cabot bds at 365 Essex Salem

Jabis Costas tailor 197 Cabot rms 1 and 2 h do

Jack Elizabeth Miss h 3½ Summer

- Norman R (Eleanor M) slsmn Forbes Lith Co (Revere) h 149 Dodge
- Thomas R gdnr 54 Oak h 223 Greenwood ave B F

Jackman A William clk First Nat'l Stores Inc (L) bds 25 Pond

- Florence L widow Andrew W h 25 Pond
- Pauline E Mrs bds 29 Riverview

Jackson Alice A wife Whitney B died Jan 18 1941

- Chester R bds 5 Lake Side ave
- Emma J widow William H h 90½ Park
- Everett E eng 242 Cabot rms 10-12 h at 4 Peary ave Lynn
- Jonathan (145 Brattle Cambridge) s r bds off 431 Hale P C
- Patrick T (Anne S) (145 Brattle Cambridge) s r off 431 Hale P C
- Patrick T jr (145 Brattle Cambridge) s r bds off 431 Hale P C
- Robert C (Elizabeth G) sheet metal wkr H P Hood Co (Charlestown) h 6 South ter

- Shellie S Miss bds 90½ Park
- V Beverly Miss emp Hytron Radio Corpn (S) bds 1 Lovett
- Verne H truck driver 252A Cabot bds 142 Lothrop
- W Carl (Beatrice M) mach GECo (L) h 1 Lovett
- W Carl jr emp CCC (Holyoke) bds 1 Lovett
- Whitney B electrician h 142 Lothrop
- Whitney H (Alma H) emp BFD h 55 Hale
- William W ice cream & conf 420 Rantoul h at 40 Crosby st Haverhill

Jacobs Bertha F Miss (Periwinkle Candy Shop) r 65 Lovett bds 25½ Atlantic ave

- Herbert G (Ellen F) poultryman 575 Essex h do

Jacobson Anders (Mary F) retired h 24 Lothrop

- Andrew C (Lillian R) emp USMC h 47 Sohier rd
- Bertha Miss cook 2 Boyles bds do
- Carl E (Ruth A) relief investigator Public Welfare dept 191 Cabot rm 20 h 10 Middle
- Henry H (Opal S) The Hannah Shop 197 Cabot h 106 Hale
- Opal S Mrs public stenographer and mimeographing also tourists 106 Hale h do
- Walter S (Alida A) mach USMC h 8 Myrtle
- William F gardener bds 24 Lothrop

Jacques Agnes J widow James bds 11 Charles

- Albert P (Yvonne M) mach Ruggles Klingemann Mnfg Co (S) h 45 Bridge
- Armand C mach USMC bds 45 Bridge
- Augustus E (Eva) mach USMC h 24 Mechanic
- Cecile Miss student BHS bds 24 Mechanic
- Cecile A Miss maid 8 Washington bds do and bds at 235½ Jefferson ave Salem
- Gladys L emp BHS cafeteria h 11 Charles
- J Leo (Helen D) molder USMC h 16 Charnock suite 1

**Merton S. Ward FLORIST**

FUNERAL AND WEDDING WORK A SPECIALTY

Grower of Cut Flowers, Greenhouse Plants in Season, Bedding Plants, Spring Vegetables, Vegetable Plants.

GREENHOUSES: COR. CORNING AND EAST LOTHROP STS.

TEL. 2836

520

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1941

**JACQUES**

- Joseph P (Orelie) moulder Merrimac Iron Wks (Ames) h 23 Greene
- Louis L student BHS bds 23 Greene
- Lucie R Miss emp USMC bds 23 Greene
- Robert student BHS bds 24 Mechanic
- Robert J (Wilma R) mngr Salem Constr Co (S) h 415 Cabot suite 1
- Ronald A bds 24 Mechanic
- Romeo hairdr 143 Cabot h 235½ Jefferson ave Salem
- Thelma G Miss student nurse Beverly Hospital bds do
- William mach USMC bds 23 Greene
- William F (Kathleen M) draftsman USMC h 8 Kernwood ave ext
- William J (Dorothy D) mach USMC h 12 Madison ave
- Jaffe Herman (Elsie S) slsmn Mutual Paper Co (Hyde Park ave B) h 9 Quincy park
- Jaher Harold emp 98 Park bds 43 Simon
  - Rose E Mrs h 43 Simon
  - Simon h 32 Railroad ave suite 17
  - Sylvia Miss clk (181 Essex S) bds 43 Simon
  - Tina I Miss clk 237 Cabot bds 43 Simon
- Jakobek Frances G Miss student nurse Beverly Hospital bds do
- Jakway Clyde C (Mildred R) Capt U S Army bds 13 Home
  - Herbert C h 13 Atlantic ave
  - Norma H Miss student BHS bds 13 Atlantic ave
- Jalbert Adrien L draftsman USMC h at 105 Groveland st Haverhill
  - J Hilaire (Joan N) foreman mach rear 101 Rantoul 2nd floor h 17 Davis
- James H Richard (Natalie E) carp bds 182 Bridge
- Jameson Charles plumber 329 Rantoul h at 3 Arnold ave Peabody
  - Clayton G emp USMC bds 25 Gregg
  - Edward (Gertrude) photographer h 37½ Crescent ave
  - James E student BHS bds 25 Gregg
  - Jennie M wife Robert L died Sept 11 1940
  - John E (Mary E) h 25 Gregg
  - John W (Almira) (U S Navy) rem to 615 Eleventh st Bremerton Wash
  - Robert L (Bessie O) crew frmn 223 Cabot h 14 Gregg
- Jank George P (Mary L) mech eng Dewel & Almy Chem Co (Cambridge) h 27 Crescent ave
  - George P jr draftsman Atwood & Morrill (S) bds 27 Crescent ave
  - Gerald A student Bev Cooperative Trade sch bds 27 Crescent ave
- Jannelle Cyril A (Leone) h 12 Grant
- Janotta George E emp engineering dept USMC bds 248 Lothrop
  - George L (Elise J) supt of tools USMC h 248 Lothrop
  - Helen L Miss clk USMC bds 248 Lothrop
- Janson Beda Miss hskpr 20 Sturtevant bds do
- Janvrin Melvina F widow Wyman E h 3 Gage
- Jaques Thelma G Miss student nurse Beverly Hospital bds do
- Jardine Edward M bds 13 Cove ave
  - Sarah S widow John F bds 10 Federal
  - Osborne K emp 20 Oak bds 726 Hale B F
  - Walter H hairdr 242 Cabot rm 27 bds 401 Cabot
  - William W carpenter 13 Cove ave h do
- Jarman George (E Alice) mach USMC h 2 Stewart ave
  - Sydney T clk 127 Bridge bds 2 Stewart ave
- Jarnes Harry E (Doris) mngr Peggy Page Beauty Shop (Glouc) h 15 Woodbury
  - Jacob (Elizabeth) treas 91 Rantoul h 34 Thorndike

---

**Household Fuel Corp.** "THE CELEBRATED  
D L & W BLUE COAL"

HENRY S. ARCHER, Manager

68 PLEASANT STREET TEL. 2095

RANGE AND FUEL OILS



### JARNES

- Louis pres Milson's Shoe Co 91 Rantoul bds 34 Thorndike
- Jarvis James chef 150 Cabot h 47 Railroad ave
- Jasper John S (Chrissie L) chauffeur Mrs Maria D Agassiz P C h 12 Pearl
- Jaworska John W (Mima M) emp WPA h 12 Cliff
- Mima M Miss waitress 139 Cabot bds 12 Cliff
- Jean Adeline C Mrs sewer WPA rms 47 Railroad ave
- Charles H painter 131 Rantoul h at 12 Peabody st Salem
- Harold (Agnes) leatherwkr rem to Salem
- Jeanette's Hat Shop (Misses Jeanett and Eva Goldberg) millinery 262A Cabot
- Jeannotte Kate F widow Joseph H bds 10 Hancock
- Jeffery Armand L (Susan J) counter skiver Ericson's Counter Shop (L) h 19 Jewett rd
- Earl H (Alice M) mach USMC h 20 Charnock
- Gertrude A Miss clk Carmen & Kimball (Central S) bds 19 Jewett rd
- Richard A emp Lynn Burners Co (P) bds 19 Jewett rd
- ☛ (See Jeffrey and Jeffreys)
- Jeffrey James (Elizabeth) blacksmith USMC h 9 Dearborn ave
- John retired bds 15 Lowell
- John H ptnmkr USMC bds 9 Dearborn ave
- ☛ (See Jeffery and Jeffreys)
- Jeffreys Eleanor A Miss emp USMC h at 462 Essex st Lynn
- ☛ (See Jeffery and Jeffrey)
- Jeffer Charles W (Martha J) laundry 2 Beacon h do
- George W (Theresa M) cost estimator USMC h 8 Columbia rd
- Jennie widow John T h 478 Rantoul
- John T died June 14 1940
- Laundry Service (Charles W Jeffer propr) 2 Beacon
- Melvin R (Marion E) emp USMC h (14) Coolidge ave
- Jehovah Witnesses 130 Cabot rm 6
- Jenkins Ethel M Miss tchr rem to Allston
- Richard E (Deveta G) rem to Salem
- JENKINS WILLIAM L** (Eleanor S) optometrist 173 Cabot rm 17 tel 192 h 24 Ocean See page 63
- Jenks Evelyn B Mrs h 14 Lakeview ave
- Evelyn B Miss student Bryant & Stratton school (B) bds 14 Lakeview ave
- Jenness F Burton (Elizabeth D) chief clk BG&E Co (Salem office) h 605 Cabot
- Will C city emp bds 16 Bartlett
- Jenney Charles S pres 389 Cabot h at Boston
- Manufacturing Co (Benj P Moreland local mngr) gasoline filling station etc 389 Cabot office 12-18 India Boston
- Jensen Helen A widow Mads L h 533 Essex
- Howard W (Deborah L) bkpr 240 Cabot h 93 Bridge
- ☛ (See Janson and Johnson)
- Jeppson John A (Constance B) cost acct GECO (L) h 31 Arthur
- Jerry Robert W (Anastasia) slsmn Sears Roebuck Co (S) h 5 Gardner
- Wilbur W (Julia M) h 9 Burton ave
- Jette Leon (Blanche) emp (Amesbury Iron Wks) h 24 Pleasant
- Jewell Gordon E (Virginia M) rem to Brighton
- Hilda C Miss bds 7 Ocean
- Paul E musician rem to Salem
- Susie R widow Charles C h 7 Ocean
- Jewett Alvin D (Dora D) retired h 4 Judson
- Charles C (Margaret L) emp GECO (L) h 39 Trask

## BE ACCURATE

In ADDRESSING Your  
MAIL. Use the Directory

**STUDENT INSTRUCTION — CHARTER SERVICE  
SIGHT SEEING FLIGHTS — GOVERNMENT APPROVED SCHOOL  
BEVERLY MUNICIPAL AIRPORT**

522

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1941

**JEWETT**

- Hazel F Miss stenog USMC bds 4 Judson
- Ned M (Abbie H) mach USMC h 31 Ashton
- Vernon L (Norma A) rem to Wellesley

Jewish Community Building (The) (B Frederick Yoffa pres Charles D Adler  
treas Jacob Rubenstein vice pres) 39 Bow

- Synagogue 37 Bow

Jodoin Armand student BHS bds 64 Livingstone ave

- Edmond L (Delvina B) mach USMC h 64 Livingstone ave
- Jeannette G Miss clk 226 Cabot bds 64 Livingstone ave
- Mary widow Napoleon F hskpr 71 Park bds do

Johansen D Harold mech USMC rms 346 Cabot

John Martha C Miss tchr commercial dept BHS bds 11 Summer

Johnson Albert E (Louisa) h 18 Friend

- Albert E jr emp (Salem Laundry Co) bds 18 Friend
- Anna Miss laundress rem to Boston
- Anna E Miss tchr Phillips sch (S) h 259 Hale
- Anna L widow John A died Oct 27 1940
- Arthur H (Evelyn M) emp GECO (L) h 102 Bisson
- Arthur H (Evelyn M) emp WPA h 5 Lawrence
- Arthur L (Ida M) repairman 223 Cabot h 461 Rantoul suite 1
- Arthur S (Doris) mechanic 146 Hale h 79 Standley
- Arthur S (Helena E) designer USMC h 45 Pierson
- Bertha Miss waitress 427 Hale P C bds do
- Bertha M Miss hskpr 26 Thorndike bds do
- Burton U (Geraldine M) station attendant 146 Hale h 144 do
- Carl O clk 58 Rantoul h at 23A Pigeon Hill st Rockport
- Carl W (Johanna V) mach USMC h 19 Mill suite 3
- Carl W jr emp USMC bds 19 Mill suite 3
- Charles B (Evelyn E) mach USMC h South ter
- Charlotte M Miss bds 13 Atlantic ave
- Clara W widow Arthur E supervisor 5 Washington h 9 Highland ter
- Clarence H (Iona B) designer Daetsch & Woodard (Essex L) h 114 Essex
- Dana B emp Parker Bros (S) bds C B Johnson South ter
- Dorothy Miss waitress 820 Hale B F bds do (smr)
- Dorothy E Miss steel insp USMC bds 18 Friend
- Earl C emp shipyd (Quincy) bds 31A Herrick
- Earl E foreman USMC h at Linden st So Hamilton
- Edith Mrs emp 386 Cabot h 504 Rantoul
- Edward B (Helen D) acct USMC h 17 Taft ave
- Ellen F C Mrs ward maid Beverly Hospital h 31A Herrick
- Elna Mrs waitress rem to Maine
- Ernest chauffeur Maj C P Rimmer bds do
- Ernest R mach USMC rms 49 Railroad ave
- Ferdinand M (U S Army) bds 202 Bridge
- Foster E (Mona P) emp S M Hill Ice Co 91 Park h 30 Hull
- Francis B bds 17 Grant
- Frank C (Evelyn G) electrician USMC h 38 Sohler rd
- Frank T carp h 17 Grant
- Frederick D (Laura M) emp Hygrade Lamp Co (S) h 12 Garfield ave
- Freeman B (Louise S) retired h 12 Lenox
- George W (F Elizabeth) mach USMC h 14 Lyman
- Grace C Miss hskpr 18 Judson bds 16 Princeton ave

**Beverly Cove Greenhouse -**

18 CROSS ST., BEVERLY, MASS.

Near Beverly Cove School - Tel. 757

RALPH W. WARD, Proprietor

**FLOWERING AND DECORATIVE PLANTS — FUNERAL DESIGNS**

Evergreen Trees and Shrubs. Cut Flowers and Bedding Plants in Season.



## JOHNSON

- Grant F student Davidson College (Davidson N C) bds 31 Foster
- Greta S Miss died Nov 3 1940
- Harold M (Alice M) bds 1 Cove ave
- Harold R clk 174 Rantoul bds at 20 Grant rd
- Harry yard foreman 85 Water h at Lowell
- Helen Miss stenog (30 State B) h 259 Hale
- Helena M Miss clk USMC bds at 48 Thomas rd Swampscott
- Herbert E (Edith) propr Edith's Diner 386 Cabot h 504 Rantoul
- Howard A (Isabel N) clk rear 579 Essex h 14½ Spring
- Howard S clk (253 Brookline ave B) bds 45 Pierson
- Ida M widow William F h 50 Broadway suite 41
- Isabel E Miss clk USMC bds at 72 Central st Peabody
- Isabel N Mrs clk USMC h 14½ Spring
- Jacob W tool designer USMC h 20 Sturtevant
- Lars (Matilda) artist h 259 Brimbal ave
- Lawrence H (Mildred F) auditor Consolidated Rendering Co (B) h 589 Essex
- Lillian B widow Alden M nurse bds 1 Watch Hill
- Lillian R Mrs hskpr 101 Balch bds do
- Lloyd I (Audrey L) gdnr 68 Dane bds do
- Lloyd F bds 38 Sohier rd and at Florida
- Louise widow John F bds 20 Sturtevant
- Malvina Miss died April 12 1940
- Marie widow John bds 17 Briscoe
- Marie C Miss emp NET&TCo (B) bds 202 Bridge
- Marjorie Miss clk USMC bds at 20 Grant rd Swampscott
- Matilda Miss cook 427 Hale P C bds do
- Maybelle A Mrs bds 263 Brimbal ave
- Norman M student BHS bds 589 Essex
- Oscar mach USMC h 202 Bridge
- Oscar F (Annie N) pastor Swedish Cong church h 31 Foster
- Peer P (Elizabeth T) physician 1 Monument sq h 15 Washington
- Peer P jr farmer Dodge's Row bds 15 Washington
- Raymond V sport editor 110-114 Cabot bds 66 Dane
- Richard D emp Pequot Mills (S) bds 17 Grant
- Richard W mech eng rem to Salem
- Robert F bds 45 Pierson
- Russell M appr printer 110-117 Cabot bds 180 Hale
- Ruth H Miss student BHS bds 38 Sohier rd
- Ruth M widow Frank W A hairdresser 76 Cabot h do
- Sally V Miss nurse Beverly Hospital bds do
- Stephen C farmhand 12 Balch bds 17 Grant
- Stuart B (Elizabeth P) emp Navy yd (Charlestown) h 399 Cabot suite 2
- Susan C widow Adam B died Jan 21 1941
- Theodore emp 146 Hale bds 18 Friend
- Victor A (Judith E) del slsmn 85 Water bds 36 Bertram
- William G (Angie M) organ bldr 11 E Corning h 180 Hale
- William T (Rae R) printer h 66 Dane

**JOHNSON WILLIAM T JR** (Barbara E) propr Johnson's Service Station 295 Cabot h 75 Hale See page 12

Johnson's Boat Livery The (Albert A Ruest propr) boats etc 43 Water

**JOHNSON'S SERVICE STATION** (William T Johnson jr propr) battery and gasoline service station, lubrication and tire service 295 Cabot cor Dane  
See page 12

## CAMPBELL'S FUNERAL SERVICE

65 Cabot Street Telephone 13

SERVICE FOR ALL  
Low Operating Cost

Assures Moderate Charges

Telephones 989 — 2615

524

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1941

## JOHNSON

☛ (See Jansen, Jensen, Johansen, Johnston, Yonson etc)

Johnston Eva J Mrs domestic nurse h 20 Orchard

— Harry S (Eva J) mach USMC h 20 Orchard

— John (Elizabeth) mach USMC h 11 Friend

— Julia M Miss tel op 157 Cabot bds 15 School

— Marguerite A Miss student BHS bds 15 School

— Ruth E Miss bds 20 Orchard

Joly William H emp A C Lawrence Co (P) h 352 Rantoul

Jones Albert E night watchman 85 Water h 43 Charnock

— Albert E jr (Helen J) rem to Danvers

— Anna widow John bds R C DeNormandie Lake Shore ave

— Arthur W (Ruth W) teller Nat'l Shawmut Bank (B) h 20 Raymond ave

— Arthur W (Zenobia V) U S parcel post carrier h 29 Broadway suite 5

— Barbara Miss clk Peck & Peck (B) bds 23 Hale

— Blanche D widow William F h 23 Hale

— Burton W (Annie K) retired h 21 High B F

— Chester died Feb 13 1941

— Daniel J emp (Middleton Sanatorium) bds 435 Elliott

— Edmund F mach USMC bds 46 Bridge

— Edwin T bds 43 Glidden

— Ellen M widow John rms 22 Essex

— Estella W widow N Frank h 78 Lovett

— Florence C wife Albert E died Sept 10 1940

— Frances E Miss bds 20 Matthies

— Francis M woodworking 11 Rantoul h at 2 Saunders st Salem

— Frank E (Lillian M) h 20 Bennett suite 2

— Fred W (Blanche E) retired bds 281 Essex

— Freeman F rem to Melrose

— Georgianna Mrs maid Beverly Hospital bds at 74 Essex st Salem

— Gladys H Miss bkpr (245 State B) bds 9 Atlantic ave

— J Edwin (Ada F) watchmaker h 20 Matthies

— Joab O (Edith L) wood heeler 105 Rantoul h 9 Atlantic ave

— Lawrence L (Mary I) office mngr Willard Helburn Inc (S) h 286 Dodge

— Leslie R (Elizabeth S) principal Briscoe sch h 43 Glidden

— Lewis A foreman USMC h at 13 Woodside st Salem

— Louis L clk USMC h at 13 Woodside st Salem

— Mabel M Miss head nurse Beverly Hospital bds 2 Hawthorne

— Marion F Mrs dom nurse h 19 Briscoe

— Mary Miss chambermaid 289 Hale bds do

— Mellen W (Margaret) capt BFD Central sta h 281 Essex

— Mellen W jr student BHS bds 281 Essex

— Nathaniel K (Isabel L) slsmn USMC (B) h 20 Appleton ave

— Oliver A (Ellen A) emp stock rm USMC h 20 James

— Raymond T student BHS bds 43 Glidden

— Russell L capt (Boston Yacht Club) bds 23 Hale

— Ruth widow Arthur F bds 5 Rowell ave

— Stanley L student (Tufts) bds 43 Glidden

— Thomas J (Daisy) clk USMC h 18 Swan

— Thomas P emp USMC bds 18 Swan

— Walter R (Dorothy M) emp 140 Elliott h 349 Cabot

— William F died March 1941

— William H (Catherine A) mach USMC h 11 Eastern ave

Jordan Margaret M Mrs maid Beverly Hospital Nurses' Home bds 122 Herrick

## ERNEST WRIGHT ICE AND OIL

RIGHT PRICES  
PROMPT DELIVERIES

THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION

Our Trucks Can Serve You Daily. Office and Res. 24 ODELL AVE., Beverly, Mass. Tel. 764



# CROSBY FUNERAL HOME

WILLIAM H. CROSBY

15 CHERRY STREET

Tel. 1048

DANVERS, MASS.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1941

525

## JORDAN

- Marion F Mrs clk Lewandos Laundry (Manchester) h 21½ Peirce ave
- Marjorie L Miss bkpr A C Lawrence Co (P) bds 11 Jewett rd
- William A (Marion F) emp (Central M) h 21½ Peirce ave
- William A slsmn 223 Cabot h at 5 Larchmont Danvers

Jorgensen Arthur F (Calista R) clk USMC h 11 Herrick

- Haynes M bds 100 McKay
- J Martin (Jennie C) ptnmkr USMC h 100 McKay
- Jacob C (Gusta L) agt USMC h 23 Appleton ave
- John B student (MIT) bds 23 Appleton ave
- June M Miss student Bryant & Stratton (B) bds 23 Appleton ave
- Leo P bds 100 McKay

Joseph Alice P Mrs bkpr 15 Vine B F h at 13 Lincoln Manchester

- Allan E (Elizabeth B) emp USMC h 133 Dodge
- Evelyn E Miss bds 133 Dodge
- Leonard C rem to Manchester Ct
- Marion C Miss tchr (Ham) bds 133 Dodge
- Thomas L (Christina M B) janitor USMC h 133 Dodge
- William rem to Florida

☛ (See Josephs)

Josephs Edmund G jr emp WPA bds 26 Wallis

- Grace L Miss h 26 Wallis
- Leslie F (Lillian M) carrier P O h 6 Boden

☛ (See Joseph)

Joslin Carl V (Dorothy) counterman 386 Cabot h 10 Woodbury

- Carl V jr student BHS bds 10 Woodbury
- Charles W h 67 Park
- Guy W (Violet) emp WPA h 67 Park
- Herbert K emp Howard Johnson (Bridge S) bds 3 Highland ter
- Herbert S draftsman USMC h 16 Laurel
- Lillian D Miss emp 12 Lothrop bds 10 Woodbury
- Mehitable L wife Herbert L died May 25 1941
- Roy D (Esther P) emp 145 Cabot h 3 Highland ter

☛ (See Josselin)

Josselin Albert J (Bertha) steamfitters' supplies h 17 Beckford

- Walter J (Mildred) steamfitter 397 Cabot h 41 Elliott suite 7

☛ (See Joslin)

Jowder Albin bds 18 Cedar

Joy Mabel E widow Frank E emp USMC h 45 Broadway suite 2

Joyce Isabelle widow Peter parlor maid 407 Hale P C bds do

- James B clk 85-124 Water bds at 281 Highland ave Somerville
- William B (May H) railway supplies etc 22 Webber ave h do
- William R M student (Boston Coll) bds 22 Webber ave

Jubilee Yacht Club 16 Maple ave

Judd Milton R (Sylvia) mach USMC h 11 Riverview

- Milton R jr student BHS bds 11 Riverview

Judge Anastasia widow Michael J bds 7 Kernwood ave ext

Julian Gideon J (Mary E) retired h 12 Columbus ave

- Louis J mason bds 12 Columbus ave

Julius Ann Miss emp NYA bds 46 Elliott

- Humbert (Evelyn) (U S Army) h 46 Elliott
- Joseph gdnr Col F W Stopford bds do
- Madeline G Miss student BHS bds 46 Elliott
- Mary G Mrs h 46 Elliott

## JOHN GIRDLER CO.

### FUEL and HEATING

"Electric Furnace-Man"  
and "Whitty" } **Stokers**

Bring Your Heating  
Troubles to Us for  
Correction—

**Phone Bev. 2480**

# DANVERS WRECKING CO. Building Wreckers

Entire Plants Dismantled. Estimates Furnished — New and Used Building Materials of Every Description — Factories, Mills, Fire and Emergency Jobs a Specialty

NORTH SHORE'S LARGEST SUPPLY USED BUILDING MATERIALS  
LUMBER - BRICK - PIPE - DOORS - WINDOWS - STRUCTURAL STEEL - ETC.

TEL. DANVERS 342

123 LIBERTY ST., DANVERS

526

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1941

## JULIUS

— William student BHS bds 46 Elliott

Jutras Armand (Dorothy E) mach USMC h 38 Sturtevant

Kaihlansen Wayno M (Carrie M) carpenter h 17 Essex

Kalapinski Joseph A (Josephine) mach USMC h 15 Mason

Kallstrom Bror J (Svea E) carpenter h 73 Bridge

Kampersal Charles (Lucy) cabinet mkr 11 E Corning h Shortell ave

— Edgar C carpenter's helper bds C Kampersal Shortell ave

— Evelyn D Miss bds C Kampersal Shortell ave

Kane Ann C Miss stenog Macomber Co 45 Batterymarch (B) bds 10 Union


— Charlotte P widow William died April 19 1940

— James J gdnr 167 Hale h 10 Union

— Marie A Miss stenog 11 E Corning bds 4 Mechanic

— Patrick J emp 1-15 Water bds 10 Cox ct

— William A (Abbie M) asst city messenger h 4 Mechanic

 (See Cain and O'Kane)

Kant Edwin S draftsman USMC h at 92 First st Melrose

Kanter Isidor M (Lillian) sales mgr 7 Rantoul bds 6 Hopkins ave

— Oscar J (Ethel G) asst mngr 7 Rantoul h 82 Bridge

**KANTER SAMUEL** (Ida) (American Seltzer Co) 7 Rantoul h 7 Quincy park

See front cover

— Saul (Sarah) junk h rear 20 Summit ave

Kaplan Allan emp Kaplan Furniture Co (Camb) bds 9 Charles

— Hyman (Mae M) emp Colonial Beef Co (B) h 9 Charles

— Richard (Sadye) h 17 Atlantic ave

— Sadye Mrs clk 244 Cabot h 17 Atlantic ave

— Theodore (Florence G) leatherwkr Tarlow Bros (P) h 43 Federal

— William (Gussie) dry goods 146 Cabot h 31 Lothrop

Kaplin Stephen (Margaret D) emp Surette Battery Co Jefferson ave (S) bds 3 Gage

Karellas James S (Georgia) h 11 Union

Karlyn Maurice (Edith M) slsmn (326 Atlantic ave B) h 8 Appleton ave

Karmmerer Elizabeth widow Conrad chambermaid A D Friend 4 Boyles bds do

Kashman John A (Mary) h 22 Bartlett

Katz Abel (Anna J) mach USMC h 19 Atlantic ave

— Arnold I emp Marcus Window Display Co (B) bds 10 Blake

— George emp 221 Rantoul h 49 Broadway

— Gladys Miss student BHS bds 10 Blake

— Harry (Rose) propr Champion Shoe Rep Co 384A Cabot h 13 Atlantic ave

— Harry (Annie) h 73 Bridge

— Hyman L (Tillie) electrician 29 Ocean h do

— Jordan B emp Abram Bros (B) bds 26 Gregg

— Joseph (Molly S) propr North Beverly Pharmacy 136A Dodge h 6 Ashton

— Joseph M (Esther) leatherwkr Modern Leather Co (P) h 5 Chase

— Leonard S emp 146 Bridge bds 87 do

— Morris I (Elizabeth) propr North Shore Pants Co 444 Rantoul h 26 Gregg

— Ralph R chemist Safran Chemical Co (L) bds 10 Blake

— Rhoda J Miss tchr Washington sch bds 10 Blake

— Samuel (Annie C) tailor 79 Elliott h 10 Blake

— Saul T bds 13 Atlantic ave

— Sidney J music tchr bds 13 Atlantic ave

— Simon (Annie) tailor (Main Ham) h 21 Mulberry

— Simon L asst reg pharm 146 Bridge bds 87 do

— Wolfe (Fannie) leatherwkr Tarlow Leather Co (P) h 5 Chase

---

## See Leslie Morgan of Forness & Morgan Inc.

FOR REAL ESTATE TO BUY OR SELL

Auctioneer and Notary Public

BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK BLDG.

TELEPHONE 885—886



Frigidaire

Refrigerators

**McQUEENY'S**

Paints and

Wall Papers

ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR

Tel. 674-W

ELLIS SQUARE, BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1941

527

**KAUFMAN**

Kaufman Benjamin rem to North Providence R I

Kavanagh Martin J (Mary T) groom Myopia Hunt Club (H) h 7 Grant

— William J (Ida May) monument dlr (S) bds 16 Budleigh ave

Kavanaugh Mary P Miss domestic bds 572 Essex

Kay David (Bertha) mngr shoe dept 244 Cabot h 4 Bay

Keach Archie R lawyer h 141 Cabot

☛ (See Keech)

Keane Hannah J Miss h 42 Pond

— Katherine T Miss bds 42 Pond

☛ (See Keene)

Keaney Allen M (U S Army Ft Ethan Allen Vt) bds 3 Mason

— Shirley E Miss student BHS bds 3 Mason

— William C (Bertha H) mach USMC h 3 Mason

— William C jr shipping clk USMC bds 3 Mason

Kearney John J student BHS bds 48 Livingstone ave

— Mary T Miss student Hawthorne Inst (S) bds 46 Pleasant

— Patrick J (Minnie A) mason h 46 Pleasant

— Robert F bds 46 Pleasant

Kearns Lawrence M atty at law and notary public (23 Central ave L) also 4 Ashland (evenings) bds do

— Mark A died Jan 12 1941

— Rose G widow Mark A h 4 Ashland

☛ (See Kerans)

Keating Edward A gdnr and caretaker 23 Ober h do

Keech Horace mach rem to Readville Pa

— Howard student BHS bds 4 Lindsey ave

— Leonard (Ann M) emp USMC h 96 Bridge

— Ted (Mary) mach USMC h 4 Stewart ave

— Ted jr (Annie) elect USMC h 4 Lindsey ave

— William J (Blanche M) carp and contr h 53 Kernwood ave

— Winifred M Miss student BHS bds 4 Lindsey ave

☛ (See Keach)

Keefe Daniel J (Emma M) lastmkr 97 Rantoul h 9 Webber ave

— Francis N filling sta 137 Dodge bds 4 Lenox

— Gertrude G Miss emp 102 Rantoul bds 9 Webber ave

Keegan Anna L Miss bkpr 223 Cabot bds 35 Everett B F

— Charles F (Elizabeth J) treas St Margaret's Asso also mngr S Knight's Sons Co 29 West B F h 33 Everett B F

— James L mech Rantoul st bds 35 Everett B F

— John J (Mary) emp B&MRR (P) h 35 Everett B F

— Margaret widow John died Jan 5 1941

Keeley Frederick W clk USMC bds 15 Atlantic ave

— Nellie widow Frank M h 15 Atlantic ave

Keen Abigail widow Milage bds 21 Fayette

Keenan Daniel J (Theresa C) drawtender Bev-Salem bridge also var store also Rial Side branch Bev Pub Library 77 Bridge h 72 Hillside ave

— Edmund C student Bev Cooperative Trade sch bds 72 Hillside ave

Keene Louis M (Beatrice J) elect USMC h 11 Lake View ave

☛ (See Keane)

Kehoe Elizabeth widow Joseph bds 10 Blaine ave

— Kenneth chauffeur 12 Lothrop bds at 20 Lincoln st Manchester

☛ (See Keyho)

Keighley Elkanah H music tchr h 10 Ives

**BOYD ROBERTS**

**REAL ESTATE**

**RENTALS**

256 LOTHROP STREET

TEL. 2511

BEVERLY, MASS.

528

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1941

**KELAHER**

Kelaher Eleanor A Miss student nurse Beverly Hospital bds do

— William P (Jennie P) engineer 135 Water h 13 Phillips

Kelleher Annie T Miss emp 58 Rantoul bds 14 Wellman

— Catherine T Miss stenog (57 Canal B) bds 13 Roundy

— Ellen M widow Francis h 245 Hale

— Francis P (Elizabeth) emp Hygrade Lamp Co (S) h 15 Ives suite 34

— Henry died Jan 15 1940

— Henry E (Catherine S) pres and business agt Oil &amp; Ice Union Local 995 (B) h 13 Roundy

— Henry F musician also clk USMC bds 7½ Winter

**KELLEHER JOHN C** (Margaret G) (Beverly Ice Co) 127 Park tel 80 Pond and ice houses rear 234 Essex h 234 Essex tel 2414 See page 2

— John C jr student (Boston College) bds 234 Essex

— John E clk Stop &amp; Shop (Derby S) bds 13 Roundy

— Marie C widow Henry h 7½ Winter

— Patricia E Miss student Lincoln Prep sch (B) bds 234 Essex

(See Kelaher and Kelliher)

**Kelley Albert H** (Annie G) h 70 Bridge

— Ann M Miss sec G W Pickering Coal Co (S) bds 103 Hale

— Anna Miss hairdr h 31 Haskell P C

— Charles J emp Beverly Hospital h at 10 Bridge st Peabody

— Charlotte M widow Charles H companion bds 68 Dane

— Doris M Miss student New England Conservatory of Music (B) bds 11 Columbia rd

— Earl P student BHS bds r 376 Cabot

— Edward W (Mary M) retired h 17 Beckford

— Edwin R clk Comm Credit Co (B) bds 103 Hale

— Elizabeth I Miss hskpr 101 Hale bds do

— Flora M Mrs bds r 376 Cabot

— Henry J (Anna D) physician 25 Broadway h do

— J Henry jr clerk J B Blood (S) bds 43 Odell ave

— James J lineman 223 Cabot bds at 20 Williams Salem

— John E (M Claire) slsmn Salem Lumber Co (5 Jefferson ave S) h 11 Columbia rd

— Julia A Miss widow Joseph L bds 8 Glidden

— Julia C Miss companion 22 Raymond ave bds 31 Haskell P C

— Katherine F Miss tchr Prospect sch bds 9 Edwards

— Katherine F Miss clk USMC bds 101 Hale

— Mabel C widow Elmer B h r 376 Cabot

— Margaret R Miss student St Mary's High bds 11 Columbia rd

— Mary E Miss waitress (Fla) bds 22 Cox ct

— Mary T widow John H h 43 Odell ave

— Mary W widow William E h 103 Hale

— Mildred E Miss reg nurse bds 43 Odell ave

— Paul C (Louise M) mach USMC h 412 Cabot

— Percy W (Alta M) janitor USMC h r 376 Cabot

— Philip C clerk bds 103 Hale

— Resper L Miss waitress bds 376 Cabot

— Thomas F physician rem to 104 Franklin st Brookline

— Vincent M (Ellen F) retired h 9 Edwards

— Walter D painter bds r 376 Cabot

— William E died Nov 15 1940

— William E jr (Doris G) draftsman E B Badger Co (B) h 153 Lothrop

**STEPHEN A. D. EDWARDS****GENERAL CONTRACTOR**  
**EXCAVATING, GRADING**  
Mason and Drain Work

House and Bungalow Lots for Sale. Finest Locations in the City.

555 ESSEX STREET

Tel. 2192

BEVERLY, MASS.



# SILVER'S

## Plumbing and Lighting Fixtures

For Every Purse and Purpose

Wholesale—Retail

44-48 Lafayette St. Tel. 1681, 1682 SALEM

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1941

529

### KELLEY

- William J (Delphine) laborer WPA h 20 Bennett
- Kelliher Elizabeth M Miss clk USMC bds 3 Woodland ave
- James J (Marie F) purchasing agent USMC h 2 Goodyear
- Lawrence emp USMC bds 2 Goodyear
- Margaret T widow Thomas F h 3 Woodland ave
- Mary F Miss supvr USMC bds 3 Woodland ave
- Matthew Square jct Cabot, Stone, Davis and School
- (See Kelaher and Kelleher)
- Kellom George C (Katherine B) investment adv Jackson & Curtis (10 P O sq B) h 344 Cabot
- Kelly Daniel J emp printing dept USMC bds 33 Stone
- Edward A emp NYA bds 11 Edwards
- Eleanor A Miss emp GECO (L) bds 11 Edwards
- Harold M student (Essex Co Agri sch) bds 34 School
- Harold W (Ethel C) emp Compensation Dept WPA h 34 School
- James J (Abbie E) emp WPA h 11 Edwards
- John F (Blanche E) mach USMC h 9 Beckford
- John Francis (Josephine) shipper USMC h 11 Whitney ave
- Joseph A atty-at-law Columbia National Life Insurance Co (77 Franklin B) bds 100 Lothrop
- Louise M Miss teacher Edwards school bds 100 Lothrop
- Margaret Miss cook 4 Boyles bds do
- Mary A widow Patrick H bds 34 School
- Mary P Miss student St Mary's Parochial sch bds 11 Whitney ave
- Morton F director WPA recreation project 58 Cabot bds 33 Stone
- Philip J student Gen El Apprentice sch (L) bds 11 Edwards
- Richard A (U S Marine Corps) bds 100 Lothrop
- T Joseph (Louise A) chief clk clearing house New York Life Ins Co (79 Milk st B) h 100 Lothrop
- Thomas E (Josephine A) retired h 33 Stone
- Thomas J (Bridie M) bench wkr USMC h 20 Story ave
- William T (Anne F) slsmn (200 Summer B) h 31 Woodbury

— (See Kelley)

Kemble William T (Mandaline P) emp (15 State B) h 343 Dodge and 361 Beacon st Boston

Kemp Charles J general man 407 Hale h at 4 Agawam ave Ipswich

Kemper Adolph M treas 105 Rantoul h at New York City

Kendall Eleanor L Miss tchr Briscoe sch bds 5 Jackson

- Fannie C Miss tchr BHS h 11 Somerset ave
- Milton W mach USMC h 5 Jackson

Kennard Delano M photographer emp 290 Cabot h at Monument st Wenham

- John (Alice) gdnr 93 Hale h 89 do

Kenneally Katherine Miss clk 244 Cabot bds at 119 Highland ave Salem

Kennedy Ann G Miss clk USMC bds at 28 Putnam Salem

- Beulah M widow Robert L (Goodwin & Kennedy) (P) bds 19 Porter ter
- Chester (Helen F) reserve officer BPD h 34 Swan
- Doris M Miss tel op 157 Cabot h at 293 Chatham st Lynn
- Ethel Miss kitchen maid Mrs P Sears Tuckerman 31 Boyles bds do
- Francis emp F W Stuart Co Inc h at Salem
- Geraldine B Miss died Dec 26 1940
- Jerome T (Jane E) emp Sterling Inc (N Y C) h 41 Elliott suite 1
- John E (Mildred) emp Public wks dept h 41 Mill suite 1
- John R (Maude R) laborer 85 Water h 31½ Stone

## MELVIN L. WARREN Catering For Any Occasion

Tel. 805

Let Us Submit Our Menus

Quality Food

Right Prices

23 RAYMOND AVENUE

# Snow White Laundry

12 LOTHROP STREET

Tel. Beverly 2204

Up-town Office, 290A CABOT STREET, Tel. 2204

SATISFACTORY SERVICE

Is Our Motto

We Are At Your Service

PROMPT DELIVERIES

530

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1941

## KENNEDY

- John T (Bridget M) mach USMC h 70 Chase
- Joseph F clk Postal Tel Co (B) bds 70 Chase
- Lawrence J (Mary M) steel hardener USMC bds 98 Bisson
- Margaret I Miss bds 41 Elliott suite 1
- Mary A widow John h 7 Highland ave
- Pearl G Miss emp Hygrade Lamp Co (Ips) bds 19 Porter ter
- Raymond (Nina M) dairyman 131 Conant h 7 Trask
- Raymond T emp Pli Bricko Co (B) bds 7 Trask
- Ruth E Miss sewer WPA bds 206 Rantoul
- William jr chauffeur rem to Boston
- & Co (Harry R Mason mngr) butler etc 204 Cabot office at 178 Atlantic ave Boston

Kennett Lulie B widow John R bds 7 Peirce ave

Kenney Anna A Miss clk USMC bds 47 Abbott

- Arthur L (Mary A) gdnr h 85 Odell ave
- Barbara E Miss bds 3½ Summer
- Clifford A (Grace E) clk 25 New Derby (S) h 11 Pratt ave
- Earl E gdnr bds 63 Lovett
- Earl L mach 140 Elliott bds 3½ Summer
- Elizabeth widow Arthur bds 105 Lovett
- Faithe C Miss student BHS bds 11 Pratt ave
- Fred A emp USMC h 112 Essex
- Fred S (Ruth M) electrician city of Beverly h 112 Essex
- Georgia H Miss h 17 Thorndike
- John J (Anna O) mach USMC h 3½ Summer
- Kenneth C plumber bds 11 Pratt ave
- Lettie M Mrs domestic nurse 27 Grant h at Revere
- Mabel A Miss mngr Boston Leader Co (S) bds 63 Lovett
- Marcella L widow William h 63 Lovett
- Mary L Miss hairdr 265 Cabot bds 11 Woodland ave
- Orin S (Louise W) acct (50 Federal B) h 5 Somerset ave
- Phyllis G Miss waitress AB&W Inc (S) bds 11 Pratt ave
- Ralph J cook 233 Cabot bds 4½ Essex
- Ralph W warehouse man 85 Water bds 23 Vestry
- Roger F (Anne M) asst mngr 222 Cabot h 722 Hale B F
- Shirley R Miss hygienist Dr Polansky (S) bds 11 Pratt ave
- Wallace C (Alice M) mngr 2 Cabot h 23 Vestry
- Walter E (Yvonne R) office mngr (160 Washington st North B) bds 27 Riverview

Kennison Charles S (Kennison Co) 459 Elliott bds do

- Ethel A Miss bds 459 Elliott
- Frank (Bertha J) draftsman USMC h 22 Lovett
- Harriet E widow George W h rear 52 Winthrop ave
- Henry P (Ruby H) emp Navy yd (Portsmouth N H) h 54 Bartlett

**KENNISON CO** (John E jr and Charles S Kennison) awnings, sails etc 459 Elliott See inside back cover

- John E jr (Kennison Co) 459 Elliott h do
- Square Junction Cabot, Pond, Winter and Knowlton
- William H (Jean R) rem to Cape Neddick Me

Kent Alice E L widow Edward L (249 Comm ave B) s r 413 Hale

- Arthur S (Florence A) fitter's helper BG&ECo h 39 Bridge
- Charlotte widow Sylvester bds 12 Taft ave
- Dorothy E Miss student BHS bds 22 Simon

# RANTOUL PHARMACY

Cor. RANTOUL  
and POND STS.

"Beverly's Most Up-to-date Drug Store"

FREE DELIVERY SERVICE

TELEPHONES, 2478 and 635



## KENT

- Henry H (Rae C) supt BG&E Co h 9 Gregg
- Howard F (Nancy A) city emp h 12 Taft ave
- Joseph F (Hazel M) emp A C Lawrence Co (P) h 22 Simon
- Meredith F bds 22 Simon
- Merton F (Harriet K) gen groceries etc 1-5 Chapman h 63 Odell ave
- Olga V Miss nurse Beverly Hospital bds do
- Phyllis A Miss bds 22 Simon
- Sherman C student BHS bds 39 Bridge
- Kenway Herbert W (Elsie V) atty at law (80 Federal B) h 29 Atlantic ave
- Margaret T Miss bds 29 Atlantic ave
- Kenyon Harold E (Eleanor L) draftsman USMC h 61 Odell ave
- Keogh Thomas J (Mary T) gdnr h 9 Grant
- Keough Alexander (Thelma E) emp Coleman Bros (Ft Devens) h 38 Crescent ave
- Mabel R Miss checker 105 Rantoul bds at 14 Adams Lynn
- Paul asst chief clk 85-124 Water h at Garrison ave Boston
- Kerans Barbara M Miss tel op 157 Cabot bds 7 Winthrop ave
- C Paul (Anne A) slsmn 381 Rantoul h 7 Winthrop ave
- C Paul jr bds 7 Winthrop ave
- Kernan Frank J emp WPA bds 14 East
- Kerr Harry B (Mabel C) slsmn Dearborn Chem Co (Chicago Ill) bds 25 Peirce ave
- Herbert B adv mngr 280 Cabot h at 120A Western ave Gloucester
- Joseph pres & treas 280 Cabot h at 120 Western ave Gloucester
- Mabel C Mrs clk 188 Cabot bds 25 Peirce ave
- Millard B (Leah H) plumber emp 126 Rantoul h 11 Doane ave
- Kerrigan James H (Nellie E) clk 8½ Vine h 34 West B F
- Margaret G Miss bds 8 Elliott
- Margaret W Mrs sewer WPA h 8 Elliott
- Marie Miss bds 34 West B F
- Michael F laborer WPA h 4 Locust ave
- William F jr bds 8 Elliott
- Kerrison Thomas A emp WPA rms 451 Rantoul
- Kessariss Constance Miss student BHS bds 7 Bartlett
- Ethel Miss student BHS bds 7 Bartlett
- George (U S Army) bds 7 Bartlett
- James (Mary) shwkr h 7 Bartlett
- Jane Miss clk 126 Cabot bds 7 Bartlett
- Paul emp 58 Rantoul bds 7 Bartlett
- Smarado Miss emp (Witch City Candy Co S) bds 7 Bartlett
- Kichner (see Kitchener)
- Kidder Alfred V (Madeleine A) archaeologist Carnegie Institute (Wash D C) h 820 Hale B F
- Alice G Miss clk 234 Cabot rm 5 bds 53 Conant
- Elizabeth M Miss osteopathic physician 234 Cabot rm 5 bds 53 Conant
- KIDDER ELIZABETH M** osteopathic physician 234 Cabot rm 5 Tel 2429-M h 53 Conant tel 2429-J
- Faith Miss bds 820 Hale B F
- Gertrude M widow Arthur H h 53 Conant
- Kie Doris L Mrs maid 31 Abbott bds do
- Kiely Lillian M Miss head nurse Beverly Hospital bds do
- Kilbourn William T (Elizabeth E) clk 248 Cabot h 12 Charnock

---

**Desjardins ❖ Jeweler**

219 CABOT STREET


Gas & Electric Bldg.

Tel. 2149

The Quality Store

**KILCOYNE**


Kilcoyne John E emp USMC rms YMCA

 (See Killcoyne)

Kiley Anne widow Daniel sewer WPA h 13½ Prospect

— Margaret J Miss student BHS bds 13½ Prospect

— Mary G Miss bds 13½ Prospect

 (See Keiley)

Kilham Charles O (Katherine D) emp research div USMC (B) h 19 Essex

— Elizabeth H Miss h 23 Atlantic ave

— Frances R Miss h 8 Thorndike

— George H retired bds 28 Sherman

— Hazel F wife L Frederick died May 4 1941

— Henrietta B Miss h 6 Judson

— L Frederick Kilham-MacLeod X-Ray &amp; Diathermy Co (25 Huntington ave B) h 28 Sherman

— L Frederick jr rem to Cambridge

— Lydia S widow Joseph F died June 27 1940

— Robert E student (Tufts) bds 28 Sherman

 (See Kellom and Killam)

Killam Annie W Miss bds 50 Broadway suite 28

— Arthur (U S Navy) bds 15 Eastern ave

— Arthur J (Margaret G) emp B&amp;MRR h 57 Hillside ave

— Charles H retired h 205 Cabot suite 7

— Doris E Miss student Art bds 15 Eastern ave

— Ernest R crossing tender B&amp;MRR bds 57 Hillside ave


— Howard (U S Army) bds 6 Blaine ave

— Raymond (Maude B) fireman B&amp;MRR h 15 Eastern ave

— Robert J student BHS bds 57 Hillside ave

— Ruth H Miss student BHS bds 15 Eastern ave

— Vernon W (Florence) emp 253 Rantoul h 6 Blaine ave

 (See Kilham)

Killcoyne Frank J (Kathleen M) frmn USMC h 19 Whitney ave

— James E moulder bds 21 Whitney ave

— Jane M Miss h 21 Whitney ave

— Kathleen A Miss secy bds 19 Whitney ave

— Margaret F Miss student Staley's (B) bds 19 Whitney ave

Kimball Alfred I (Mary B) h 13 Cox ct

— Barbara B Miss emp USMC bds 59 County way

— Dean C rem to Salem

— Doris M Miss tchr Hardie sch bds 1 Whittier

— Edward I (Lillian A) retired h 44 Baker ave

— Elmer J (Enid B) mach USMC h 88 Bisson

— Florence F widow Stephen F emp USMC h 59 County way

— Grace G widow Elmer A h 1 Whittier

— Henry B emp USMC bds at 35 Locust st Danvers

**KIMBALL HOWARD W** (Irma A) (Kimball Bros) (7-9 Dodge st S) h 37 Ash-  
ton Tel 696-M See page 346

— Josephine M Mrs bds 10 Lowell

— Mary A Mrs h 432 Essex

— Milton W mech 148 Park bds 88 Bisson

— Philip W (Mary G) draftsman Ruggles-Klingemann (S) h 3 Hooper ave

— Roy tchr art dept BHS h 10 Lowell

— Roy E (Edna T) wood pattern wkr USMC h 39 Crescent ave

— Russell T (Ruth L) rem to Salem

**J. F. McKENNA & SON** **Funeral Directors**  
**and Embalmers**

7 BOW STREET

Tel. 823

Residence, 27 FEDERAL STREET

Tel. 823



# The Quality Press Printing Service

67 WALLIS STREET

Tel. Beverly 700

BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1941

533

## KIMBALL

- Sylvia P Miss student BHS bds 88 Bisson
- William lastmkr 97 Rantoul h at 3 Cedar ave Salem
- William jr (Mary B) lastmkr 97 Rantoul h (12) Moulton ct
- Kimberley Esther E widow Henry h 26 Charnock
- Winifred M Miss head waitress Beverly Hospital bds 26 Charnock
- Kimmel Morris A (Sarah R) chemist Am Fin Chem Co (Chelsea) h 50 Broadway suite 48
- Kincaid Donald W (Rhoda C) emp (N E Power Co) h 99 Baker ave
- King Bertha M Mrs nurse bds 18 Union
- Calvin E photo engraver bds 273 Hale
- Elizabeth W widow John E died June 1 1940
- Frederick E (Ella M) B&MRR sta agt No Bev h 6 Lake Side ave
- Harry P (Ellen E) photo engraver Lincoln Engraving Co (B) h 273 Hale
- Joseph (Fannie) carpenter h 121 Bridge
- Robert P photo engraver bds 273 Hale
- Samuel L (Florence M) emp USMC h 12 Williams
- Starr M (Dorothy B) supt of schools h 5 Ober
- William A (Janice L) mach USMC h 123½ Bridge
- Kingman Chester H (Flora I) carp B&MRR h 50 Broadway apt 2
- Kingsley George B (Margaret E) emp United Finish Co (P) h 277 Essex
- Harry A (Anna F) shwkr h 13 Peirce ave
- Kingston Ralph stock clk 4 Colon h at 11 Highland Salem
- Kinsella Thomas J painter bds 26 Beckford
- William W (Carolyn M) emp Raymond Concrete Pile Co (B) h 6 Wilkins ter
- Kinsman Sarah D widow James A h 7 Judson
- Kirby Blanche R Mrs emp Hygrade Sylvania Corp (S) h 38 Baker ave
- C Maxwell (Marjorie F) chauffeur 80 Colon h 3 Dock lane
- Edgar R (Blanche R) auto mech 60 Dodge h 30 Baker ave
- Louise V Miss bds 6 Opal ave
- Marjorie F Mrs emp (88 Holten D) h 3 Dock lane
- Mary A widow John V clk USMC h 19½ Peirce ave
- Paul M (Ethel A) service slsmn Sun Oil Co (B) h 13 Mulberry
- Perley W (Ruth E) mach USMC h 6 Opal ave
- William H (Mabel R) mach Int Bus Mach Co (Endicott N Y) h 19 Opal ave
- Kirschner Hermann (Gertrude) slsmn 21 Endicott (S) h 5 Red Rock lane
- Kirkbright David A (Mildred F) carpenter h 10 High B F
- Kirkpatrick Samuel W (Katherine M) retired h 23 Hayes ave
- Kirrane John J (Gladys E) stock clk USMC h 7 Orchard
- John J jr student BHS bds 7 Orchard
- Kirschner Hermann K (Gertrude S) emp Willard Helburn Inc (P) h 5 Red Rock lane
- Kitchener Charles E (Ada M) mach USMC h (6) Conway
- Charles J emp USMC bds (6) Conway
- Kiwanis Club (Harlan S Noyes pres) meetings on Tuesday at 12:15 at 68 Dane
- Kleeb Albert E (Marion L) gen agent B&MRR (Salem) h 23 Columbus ave
- Dorothy E Miss rem to Ipswich
- Kleemola Costa K (Arma) diesetter USMC h 15 Linden ave
- Elma M Miss clk 5 Washington bds 15 Linden ave
- Lauri J emp USMC bds 15 Linden ave
- Wilho K eng Int Mach Corpn (Hartford Ct) bds 15 Linden ave
- Kline Anitra F Miss bds 34 Baker ave and at Peterborough N H
- Ethel A widow George M h 34 Baker ave and at Peterborough N H
- KLINK CARL E bakery 192 Cabot h 69 Lothrop tel 1743 See page 18

## JAMES ELLIOTT & SON PLUMBING AND HEATING

Estimates on Request — Expert Workmen — Right Prices

279 CABOT STREET

BEVERLY, MASS.

# NUTTER'S BEVERLY SHOP, INC.

The Home of High Grade Merchandise —

Where Particular People Trade

248A CABOT STREET

Tel. 911

BEVERLY, MASS.

534

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1941

## KLINK

— Carl F (Dora A) baker emp 192 Cabot h 7 Bertram

— Louise C widow William h 44 Dodge

Klos Walter mason tender rms 146 Rantoul

Kluge Albert G (Bernice R) h 28 Woodland ave

— Andrew janitor 84 Cabot h 82 do

— Arthur B student BHS bds 12 Folger ave

Knecht Althea A Mrs waitress (Hotel Hawthorne S) bds 40 Pleasant

— Louis M emp WPA rms 451 Rantoul

Kneeland Charles H (Cora B) musician h 2 Home

Knight Agnes Helen Miss bds 24 Simon

— Augustus R (Mildred A) emp WPA h 24 Simon

— Beatrice G Miss rem to Household School of Nursing Boston

— Francis S emp A C Lawrence Co (P) bds 24 Simon

— Frank P pres Iron Cap Copper Co and pres Christmas Copper Corp h School st Manchester

— Mary A widow Samuel C bds 65 Livingstone ave

— Mary Louise Miss student BHS bds 24 Simon

— Ralph F (Alice A) executive USMC (B) h 81 Lovett

— Richard A student (Deerfield Academy) bds 81 Lovett

— Roland H pres and treas S Knight Sons Co also treas Iron Cap Copper Corpn treas Christmas Copper Corpn 29 West B F h at Windemere pk Manchester

— Ruth K Miss rem to Washington D C

— Samuel Sons Co (Roland H Knight pres and treas) coal, lumber 29 West B F also elec appliances 282 Cabot

Knights of Columbus Beverly Council No 175 122 Cabot

— of Columbus Hall (Oliver Wendell Holmes Council) 655 Hale P C

— of Pythias Beverly Lodge No 103 131 Cabot; Roger Wolcott Lodge No 79 22 Federal and Charity bingo 284B Cabot

— of Pythias Endowment Rank section No 4691 131 Cabot

— of Pythias Sick Benefit Asso 131 Cabot

Kniznick Benjamin cleansing & dyeing 237 Cabot h at Haverhill

Knott Barbara E Miss student (Radcliffe) bds 189 McKay

— Clyde L (Olga M) draftsman USMC h 189 McKay

— Donald L student Essex Co Agri (H) bds 189 McKay

Knowles Amelia T widow Robert W (189 Marlborough B) s r 141 West B F

— Anne L Miss (189 Marlborough B) s r bds 141 West B F

— Byron S boat builder Wellman also treas Jubilee Yacht Club h 16 Maple ave

— Daisy F widow Geo P h 97 Bisson

— Florence C Miss grad nurse also hairdr bds 97 Bisson

— Gilbert T (189 Marlborough B) s r bds 141 West B F

— Lloyd G (Elizabeth A) designer USMC h 31 Lovett

— Nettie L Miss bkpr bds 90 Bisson

— Norman L (Ruth M) emp GEC Co (L) h 1 Fielder rd

— Robert W jr (189 Marlborough B) (U S Army Camp Edwards) s r bds 141 West B F

— Roland (Mildred) rem to Salem

— Ruth M Mrs clk 191 Cabot rm 13 h 1 Fielder rd

Knowlton Alice A Mrs cook Quincy A S McKean bds do

— Charles J emp WPA bds 27½ Vestry

— Charles L bds 27½ Vestry

— Charles M (Laura M) carpenter h 42 Cross

— Clifton S clk 204 Cabot bds 7 Winthrop ave

## FRED B. ROSS

Catering for Socials and Parties

ICE CREAM, FROZEN ICES AND HOME  
MADE CANDIES

256 CABOT STREET, Telephone 2254 - QUALITY GOODS AND SERVICE



**PICKERING***"Let the SILVER FLEET deliver your heat"***1 OR 2**

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1941

535

**KNOWLTON**

- Cutler D (Jennie W) inventor USMC h 33 Ocean
- David H student (U of Me) bds 33 Ocean
- Donald C (U S Navy) bds 7 Winthrop ave
- Donald C (Irma L) emp Col G S Patton (650 Asbury South Hamilton) h 25 Budleigh ave
- Edmund L (Mary E) h rear 709 Hale B F
- Elizabeth C Miss propr (7 South Rockport) bds 33 Ocean
- Forrest L (Mabel W) retired h 27½ Vestry
- George F (Gladys H) mach USMC h 7 Winthrop ave
- George F jr (Marjorie L) rem to Salem
- Gladys H Mrs hairdressing 222 Cabot rm 17 also Bev Farms Beauty Shop 14 West B F h 7 Winthrop ave
- John E (Grace E) examiner B&MRR (B) h 7 Auburn rd
- Kelton L emp A C Lawrence Co (P) h 315 Rantoul suite 4
- Kenneth (Marjorie) mechanic Wood Engineering Co (B) bds 26 Ober
- Lawrence E (Violet G) chauffeur 62 Hart h 29 Everett B F
- Mary E Mrs clk 1 West B F h rear 709 Hale do
- Moses (Florence A) slsmn 211-217 Rantoul h 17 Whitney ave
- Moses jr student (Northeastern) bds 17 Whitney ave
- Newell (Emma F) reg druggist emp 293 Rantoul h 9 Central
- Newell S retired bds 247 Hale
- Norwood H emp USMC bds 33 Ocean
- Samuel A student BHS bds 17 Whitney ave
- True B died Jan 22 1940

Koeppe Augusta C widow Alfred G bds 1 Woodland ave

- Helen F Mrs sewer WPA h 1 Woodland ave
- Maurice H (Helen F) h 1 Woodland ave

Kolesnickoff Andrew (Bessie E) laborer WPA h 28 Pond

Koloski Esmond (Stasia H) moulder USMC h 20 Blaine ave

- Stanley (Pauline G) emp USMC h 377 Cabot

Kopka Michael jr emp 1-15 Water h at 60 Palmer st Salem

Korkatti August milk dealer 22 Woodland ave h at 16 Lynnfield st Lynn

Korpusik Alexander W (Grace G) leatherwkr Flynn Bros (S) h 8 Chase

- Grace G Mrs emp Hygrade Lamp Co (S) h 8 Chase

Koshland Abraham (Estella W) (San Francisco Calif) s r off 29 Ober

- William A (San Francisco Calif) s r bds off 29 Ober

Koukotos Spiros T (Viola) emp GECO (L) h 15 Whittier

Kraeger Vincent S printer USMC bds at 14 Holten st Danvers

Kraft Fred R A (Carla J) mach USMC h 12 Virginia ave

- Gunnar A (Dorothy L) civ eng rem to Rhode Island

Krajeski Edward J clk 216 Cabot bds at 6 Chandler st Salem

Kramer Israel pres Star Dept Store Inc 355-359 Rantoul h at 69 Coolidge rd Lynn

**KRANSBERG FURNITURE CO INC** (Samuel G Kransberg pres and mngr  
Philip Kransberg treas Harry L Kransberg clerk) furniture 363 Rantoul  
See page 45

- Harry L (Adrienne Y) clk Kransberg Furniture Co Inc 363 Rantoul h Seward ave
- John N (Frances) clk Wm G Webber Co (S) h 128 Balch
- Louis emp WPA rms 59 Broadway
- Philip (Esther) treas Kransberg Furniture Co Inc 363 Rantoul h 419 Cabot
- Samuel shoecutter (Economy Shoe Co) rms 59 Broadway

**Merton S. Ward FLORIST**

FUNERAL AND WEDDING WORK A SPECIALTY

Grower of Cut Flowers, Greenhouse Plants in Season, Bedding Plants, Spring Vegetables,  
Vegetable Plants.

GREENHOUSES: COR. CORNING AND EAST LOTHROP STS.

TEL. 2836

**KRANSBERG**

- Samuel G (Gladys) pres and mngr Kransberg Furniture Co Inc 363 Rantoul h Seward ave  
Krevatas Charles M emp 105 Rantoul bds 27 Home  
— George (Emma D) h 27 Home  
Krous Samuel tailor 728 Hale B F h at Roxbury  
Krouse Louis bds 49 Federal  
— Martha Mrs packer 47 Park h 49 Federal  
Kuconis Stashia J Miss head nurse Beverly Hospital bds do  
Kulberg Anna J Miss student (Salem State Teachers Coll) bds 8 Northern ave  
— August E (Judith) mach Hygrade Lamp Co (S) h 8 Northern ave  
— Clarence J died Sept 2 1940  
— Marshall E student (Northeastern) bds 8 Northern ave  
Kulik Alphonse C draftsman USMC h at 15 Lafayette rd Ipswich  
— Thomas F (Frances H) retired h 139 Balch  
Kumph John W jr (Nellie R) finisher 58 Rantoul h Melvin ave  
Kunian Simon F pres Economy Shoe Co 91 Rantoul h at 87 Nason rd Swampscott  
Kurman Abe S (Lena H) painter h 274 Rantoul  
— Norman S clk rem to Revere  
— O Althea Miss emp 91 Rantoul bds 274 do  
L & G Package Store Inc (John P Lyons pres Simon Gorfinkle treas) liquors, wines etc 380C Cabot  
Labato Cora G hskpr 8 Columbus ave bds do  
LaBelle Charles (Rose) emp (Naumkeag Mills) h 56 Echo ave  
— Raymond emp Naumkeag Mills (S) bds 56 Echo ave  
— Rose Mrs emp Naumkeag Mills (S) h 56 Echo ave  
LaBonte John B emp 110 Rantoul bds 29 Wallis  
Labonte Joseph E jr truck frmn 223 Cabot h at 8½ Church st Salem  
LaBrie Albert A emp Ideal Baby Shoe Co (D) bds 34 Simon  
— Joseph (Mary L) emp Naumkeag Mills (S) h 34 Simon  
LaChapelle Evelyn D Miss stenog USMC (B) bds 1A Columbus ave  
— Fred N (Evelyn M) inventor USMC h 1A Columbus ave  
— Frederick E (Josephine M) mach USMC h 25 Washington apt 4  
Lacombe Alice I Miss hskpr 25 Washington apt 3 bds 9 Central ct  
— Arthur J (Rosanna M) emp USMC h 9 Central ct  
— Arthur J emp Naumkeag Mills (S) bds 9 Central ct  
LaCourse Audrey B Miss grad nurse bds 33 Stone  
— Gertrude F widow Arthur J nurse 15 Beckford h 33 Stone  
— Marie A Miss bds 33 Stone  
Laffy Lawrence M (Lillian V) propr Laffy's Sandwich Shoppe 13 Enon h 8 Lincoln  
LaFleur Alphonse B (Bessie) emp 148 Park bds 321 Rantoul  
— Delmore H emp NYA bds 321 Rantoul  
— Louise C Miss emp USMC h 45 Broadway suite 4  
Lafleur Laurent M (U S Army) rem to Ft Benning Ga  
— Wilfred J (Berthe A) baker 192 Cabot h 49 Elliott  
Lafrenais Chambord A (Angeline A) (U S Navy) h 12 Summit ave  
Lagasse Adele M Miss student BHS bds 5 Beckford  
— Leon A (Doris G) mach USMC h 5 Beckford  
— Leon A jr emp USMC bds 5 Beckford  
Lahtinen Gertrude E Miss student nurse Beverly Hospital bds do  
Laing Sophie Miss cook Mrs M S Haughton Pine Ridge ave P C bds do  
☛ (See Lang)  
Laird Margaret J widow George J tel op 157 Cabot h 50 Broadway suite 36

---

**Household Fuel Corp.** "THE CELEBRATED  
D L & W BLUE COAL"

HENRY S. ARCHER, Manager

68 PLEASANT STREET

TEL. 2095

RANGE AND FUEL OILS



### LAKE

Lake Horace W died June 29 1940

Lalin Hulda L widow Axel dressmaker bds 5 Appleton ave

Lally Elizabeth E Mrs clk 244 Cabot h 27 Liberty

— John J (Elizabeth E) mach USMC h 27 Liberty

— Walter J (Marion M) tchr State Education sch (Newburyport) bds 27 Liberty

Lamando James laborer bds 26 Chase

Lamasney Frank I jr bds 202 Greenwood ave B F

— John H (Adeline P) propr North Shore Fish Market 15 Vine B F h 27 Thorndike

Lamb George W (Eva M) standardization eng USMC h 7 Arlington ave

— Gladys E Miss tchr 6 Echo ave bds do

Lambert Frances P Miss graduate nurse rem to Essex

— Horace D (Louise S) veterinary surgeon also insp of animals 309 Dodge h do

— Horace D jr student Bryant & Stratton (B) bds 309 Dodge

Lamberti Emidio (Rose) emp Pequot Mills (S) h 19 Gage

— Leonore Miss emp Hygrade Lamp Co (S) bds 19 Gage

— Peter emp 140 Elliott bds 19 Gage

Lamont Alexander (Mary M) caretaker 56 Grover h 571 Essex

— Eleanor L Miss student BHS bds 7 So Hardy

— H Arthur (Alberta B) rem to California

— Ewen E (Rodena B) emp Haverhill City Oil Trans Co (N H) h 7 So Hardy

— Rodena B Mrs maid Beverly Hospital h 7 So Hardy

— Russell E emp Davison Garage (S) bds 7 So Hardy

— Warren S student BHS bds 7 South Hardy

LaMontagne Eugene student BHS bds 128 Rantoul

— Joseph D (Louise) painter h 128 Rantoul

— Louis J (Yvonne) rem to Danvers

— Rita E Miss emp Hygrade Sylvania Corp'n (S) bds 128 Rantoul

— Roland student BHS bds 128 Rantoul

Lampard Robert W draftsman USMC h at 61 New Ocean st Swampscott

Lamphrey Arthur S clk USMC h at 46 Walter st Salem

Lampron Edward J (Sarah) retired h 109 Elliott suite 6

Lamson Grace E Miss bds 6 Story ave

— Lucy W Miss h 7 Central suite 5

Lancaster John T draftsman USMC h at 235 Cabot st Newtonville

Lancey Edwin B (Jeanie B) h 42 Eastern ave

— Edwin B jr (U S Army) bds 42 Eastern ave

— Jeanie B Mrs mngr 258 Cabot h 42 Eastern ave

Landall Simon P (Elizabeth H) painter 91 Dodge h do

Lander Everett W (Blanche M) moving picture op 135 Cabot h 8 Butman apt 1

Landergren Harold G (Gertrude E) painter Kensington lane (Swampscott) h 610 Cabot

Landers Arthur J patrolman 223 Cabot h at Lake ave Waban

— Bridget A widow Ambrose B h 15 Congress

— John F A (Eva) joiner and plumber 15 Congress h do

Landolfi Alphonse emp USMC bds 231 Rantoul

— Bessie M Miss emp Hytron Radio Tube Corp'n (S) bds 231 Rantoul

— Concetta widow Giuseppe h 231 Rantoul

— Leonora T Miss emp Hygrade Lamp Co (S) bds 231 Rantoul

— Louis bds 231 Rantoul

— Rose Miss bds 231 Rantoul

Landry George H (Elsie S) emp Beverly Mattress Co (51 Canal S) h 6 Harris

STUDENT INSTRUCTION — CHARTER SERVICE  
SIGHT SEEING FLIGHTS — GOVERNMENT APPROVED SCHOOL  
BEVERLY MUNICIPAL AIRPORT

538

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1941

## LANDRY

- Pearl Miss bds 32 Railroad ave suite 10
- Ruth A Miss h 32 Railroad ave suite 10
- Theodore G (Margaret L) slsmn Fuller Brush Co (Hartford Ct) h 12 Blaine ave
- Lane Ada B wife Martin R died Nov 21 1940
- Alberta widow G Warren bds r 70 Lothrop
- Alice R Miss h 14 Beckford
- Annie A Miss h 14 Beckford
- Beatrice C Miss maid (Atlantic ave Swampscott) bds 26 Arthur
- Daniel (Delia) chauffeur 973 Hale B F bds do (smr)
- Eugene N (Bertha N) emp Hytron Radio Corpn (S) h 10 Judson
- Eris Miss student BHS bds 26 Arthur
- Florence A Miss librarian (Beverly Farms branch) bds 24 Chapman
- George (Dorothy) emp 1-15 Water h 15 Fossa ter
- Henry (Ida) retired bds 4 Chapman
- Herman R (Bertha N) emp USMC h 26 Arthur
- Inez G Miss h 50 Broadway suite 39
- Ira B died March 30 1940
- Lawrence R bds 26 Arthur
- Margaret L Miss bds 14 Beckford
- Martin R emp Naumkeag Steam Cotton Co (S) h 24 Chapman
- Russell N emp 228 Cabot bds 26 Arthur
- Thomas A (Marie D K) mach USMC h 30 Railroad ave
- Thomas H (Genevieve T) del slsmn 85 Water h 5 Hardy

Lanergan William S retired h 21 Pleasant

☛ (See Lanigan and Lonergan)

Lang Arlene W Miss bds 3 Prospect

- Charlotte E Miss clk 105 Rantoul bds 3 Prospect
- Everett A (Cora F) mach 73 Park h 14 Union
- George M (Lillian H) laborer h 22 Roundy
- Harold W student Beverly Trade school bds 14 Union
- John H chauffeur 14 Park bds 14 Union
- Kenneth G maintenance man Beverly Hospital bds 3 Prospect
- Mildred B Miss emp Hygrade Sylvania Corpn (S) bds 14 Union
- Viola Mrs seamstress WPA h 26 West Dane
- William L (Sarah W) emp 148 Park h 3 Prospect

☛ (See Laing)

Langdell Frank H (Myrtle R) rem to Topsfield

Langdon Margaret Miss bds 4 Congress

Langille Charles D (Blanche L) mach USMC h 31 Riverview

- Maybelle E Mrs h 10 Blaine ave

Langlais John deceased

- Michael rem to Peabody

Langley Jerry E (Esther H) mech Townsend Motor Co (S) h 337 Elliott

- John emp USMC rms 5 Mill
- Leo G rem to Salem
- Mabel H Miss student BHS bds 565 Essex

Langlois Andrew J mech 211 Rantoul h at 12 Pleasant st Salisbury

Langton Margaret M Mrs dressmaker bds 26 Vine B F

Lanigan Mary V Miss clk Fed Reserve Bank (B) h 94 Hale

☛ (See Lanergan)

Lansol Joseph P (Mary) emp USMC h 20 Fayette

Lantinen Gertrude E Miss nurse Beverly Hospital bds do

## Beverly Cove Greenhouse -

18 CROSS ST., BEVERLY, MASS.  
Near Beverly Cove School - Tel. 757  
RALPH W. WARD, Proprietor

FLOWERING AND DECORATIVE PLANTS — FUNERAL DESIGNS

Evergreen Trees and Shrubs. Cut Flowers and Bedding Plants in Season.



## LANTZ

Lantz Alexander N (Annie A) retired h 40 Rantoul

— Christian (Henrietta C) retired h 73 Lothrop

— Donald E emp N E Coal & Coke Co bds 87 Bisson

— Edmund (Josephine) chauffeur Haines-CeBrook Ice Cream Co (L) h 40 Rantoul

— Edward W clk Federal Assessors' office (Wash D C) bds 128 Hale

— Harold T (Sarah J) emp Calderwood's Yacht yd (Manch) h 87 Bisson

— Walter T U S Coast Guard (S) bds 87 Bisson

— William S (Mary J) emp 213 Hale h 128 do

Lapham Alice G Miss tchr Rial Side sch bds 32 Ocean

— Winifred B widow Henry L h 22 Pond

Lapka Daniel O (Anna) emp USMC h 381 Elliott

— Felix (Alice H) emp USMC h 5 Hayes ave

LaPointe Diana Miss emp Hawthorne Hotel (S) bds 26 Roundy

— Eugene L (Jennie L) furniture rep and painter h 23 Cox ct

— Jennie Mrs emp Naumkeag Mills (S) h 23 Cox ct

— Virginia L Miss student BHS bds 35 Herrick

Lapointe Emily D Miss tel op 157 Cabot bds 35 Herrick

— Louis A (Delia J) painter h 35 Herrick

— Louis G (S Marion) emp NET&TCo (B) h 12 Cressey

Larcom Annis P widow Marshall T bds 15 High B F

**LARCOM BENJAMIN P** (Eva B) City Hall Mkt 199 Cabot h 13 Cedar See page 47

— C Philip (Alice A) emp GEC Co (L) h 83 Standley

— Carl E (Elsie M) clk USMC h 67 Baker ave

— Emma Miss bds 17 Dane

— Emma E widow George T cesspool cleaning etc 6 Cox ct h do

— George B (Ruth H) slsmn Hazel Atlas Glass Co (B) h 4 Goodwin rd B F

— George West (Clara E) carpenter and builder 12 Vine B F h Hull st Wenham

— Lois B Miss tchr Briscoe sch bds 13 Cedar

— Mary F widow Charles A h 181 Lothrop

— Sidney M (Ingrid S) emp Public Wks dept h 7 Gregg

— Theatre (E M Loew Co proprs Pearce Parkhurst mngr) 13 Wallis

— William H retired h 17 Dane

Lareau Paul N slsmn 131 Rantoul bds at 27 Hazel st Salem

Larivee Allan E (Lillian J) chauffeur Executive office State House (B) h 35 Thorndike

— Augustus M (Julia R) mach USMC h 24 Bosworth

— Elmer A gdnr Gardner est bds 24 Bosworth

— John B jr (Josephine H) mach USMC h 27 Greene

— John F emp USMC bds 24 Bosworth

— John J student St John's Prep (Danvers) bds 27 Greene

— Katherine B widow William J bds 84 Cabot

— Neil J (Norma L) emp USMC h 3 Opal ave

— Percy A (Sarah A) emp State highway PWD h 321 Rantoul suite 5

— Robert J student St John's Prep sch (D) bds 27 Greene

Larkin Carrie E Miss rem to Canada

— Milton R (Eva B) emp USMC h 15 Dolloff ave

— Norman H student BHS bds 15 Dolloff ave

LaRocca Joseph farmhand h 14 Greenwood ave B F

LaRochelle Neil (Soulfride) shwkr 334 Rantoul h 29 Bartlett

— Raymond J hairdr 246 Jefferson ave (S) bds 8 Grant

— Soulfride Mrs variety store 29 Bartlett h do

## CAMPBELL'S FUNERAL SERVICE

65 Cabot Street Telephone 13

SERVICE FOR ALL  
Low Operating Cost

Assures Moderate Charges

# CROMBIE FLOWERS <sup>298</sup> CABOT ST.

Telephones 989 — 2615

540

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1941

## LAROE

Laroe Frank W died June 5 1940

**LAROE FRANK W JR** (Doris I) osteopathic physician 95 Hale h do office hours: 2 to 5 and 7 to 8 daily except Sunday tel 1341-R

— Julia H widow Frank W (Laroe & Burr) 14 King ter h 12 do

— & Burr (Mrs Julia H Laroe and John E Burr) milk dlrs 14 King ter

Larrabee Albert S ins agt emp 173 Cabot rms 8-9-10 h at 75 Columbus ave Salem

— Arthur (Marjorie E) emp WPA h 14 Bennett

— Arthur P (Martha W) variety store 159 Essex h 18 Sherman

— Barbara A Miss emp USMC bds 15 Rowell ave

— Dexter P (Ruth H) emp GEC Co (L) h 12 Beckford

— Dorothy B Miss student (Salem State Teachers' Coll) bds 18 Sherman

— Esther C Miss student Bapt Institute (Pa) bds 15 Rowell ave

— Fuller C (Carol E) emp USMC h 24 Bow

— Fuller E (Elsie W) chief eng 1 Water h 15 Rowell ave

— Helen Miss student State Teachers' Coll (S) bds 346 Cabot

— John E died Feb 23 1941

— Russell C (Barbara) mngr 218 Rantoul h 45B Chase Danvers

— Ruth Miss bds 15 Rowell ave

— William H emp USMC h 346 Cabot

Larry Edwin H (Ella W) rem to Portland Me

Larson Anna Mrs rem to Boston

— Augustus F (Catherine H) chauffeur h 12 Haskell B F

— Augustus P student BHS bds 12 Haskell B F

— Edith C Miss clk USMC bds at 39 Upham Salem

— Louis retired bds 100 Hart B F

— Louis F attendant 643 Hale bds 12 Haskell B F

Latini Agatha Mrs emp 58 Rantoul h 155 Park

— Alighieri (M & L Servicenter) 316-320 Cabot bds 155 Park

— Biagio (Agatha) h 155 Park

Latorella Alfred J (Wanda) clk 296B Cabot h 40 Elliott

— Antonio laborer 253-259 Rantoul bds 380 do

— Fred A laborer USMC h 31 Elliott

— Henry E (Jennie) emp USMC h 34 Chase

— Mario (Helen A) emp Hume Pipe Co (Swampscott) bds 31 Elliott

Lattanzio Loreto laborer WPA bds 61 Park

Latter Eugene G bds 2 Shortell ave

— George A (Kathleen M) emp WPA h 2 Shortell ave

Latwaitis Isabel A Miss nursemaid 67 Boyles bds do

— M Evelyn Miss cook 67 Boyles bds do

Lauder William C bds 12 Home

Laudin Elsie widow Andrew h 31 Simon

— Fred W clk USMC (B) bds 31 Simon

Launsby (See Lawnsby)

Lauranzano Enrico G student BHS bds 36 West Dane

— Jennie Miss clk bds 36 West Dane

— Joseph clk 34½ West Dane bds 36 do


— Natale (Colomba) propr Columbus Bakery and groc, lunch, beer etc 34½ West Dane h 36 do

— Natale jr (U S Army) bds 36 West Dane

— Yolanda P Miss clk 234 Cabot bds 36 West Dane

Laurie Bessie L widow Walter E bds 31 Winthrop ave

— W Edwin emp USMC bds 31 Winthrop ave

 (See Lowry)

---

**FRED B. ROSS** Catering for Socials and Parties  
ICE CREAM, FROZEN ICES AND HOME  
MADE CANDIES

256 CABOT STREET, Telephone 2254 - QUALITY GOODS AND SERVICE



# CROSBY FUNERAL HOME

WILLIAM H. CROSBY

15 CHERRY STREET

Tel. 1048

DANVERS, MASS.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1941

541

## LAVALLEE

Lavallee John B died June 20 1941

— Mabel A widow John J h 12 May

Laventis Fruit and Vegetable Market (Mrs Mary Laventis propr) 198 Cabot

— Mary Mrs propr 198 Cabot h at 95 Jackson Salem

— Peter S mngr 198 Cabot h at 95 Jackson Salem

Laventure Morris A (Rolene) city laborer 148 Park h 114 Hale

Laverdiere Aurele (Alice) mason h 6 Franklin pl

— Irene C Miss bds 6 Franklin pl

— Jarard student BHS bds 6 Franklin pl

Lavers Alma L Miss maid 7 Atlantic ave h 10 Mulberry

— George A carpenter rem to Camp Edwards Bourne

— Nelson W bds 9 Webber ave

— Sarah F Mrs dom nurse h 9 Webber ave

Lavigne Lillian E widow Louis rem to Worcester

Lavoie Donald emp Frick's Cider Mill (Lincoln) bds 37 Mill suite 1

— Eugene E bds 37 Mill

— Lucienne Miss waitress 96 Kernwood ave bds at 24 Pleasant st Salem

— Oscar A (Alice J) insp Naumkeag Mills (S) bds 18 School

Law Edward (Elizabeth F) (Haverford Pa) s r 31 Boyles

Lawler John J emp GEC Co (L) bds 45 Hart B F

— John T emp 20 Oak bds 87 Haskell B F

— Martin J (Anna A) garbage collector Ward 6 h 45 Hart B F

— Martin J 2nd (Kathleen G) slsmn 116 Water h 143 Dodge

— Martin J jr driver 45 Hart B F bds do

— Nicholas G garbage contractor bds 8A Haskell B F

— Nicholas F jr (Margaret E) slsmn 711 Hale h 33 High B F

— Ralph L tmstr bds 8A Haskell B F

— Thomas F (Harriett E) crossing tender B&MRR h 461 Rantoul suite 4

— William J (Velma) laborer 20 Oak h 17 Haskell B F

Lawless Margaret G Miss bkpr Southworth Nurseries Nursery st bds at 13 Pickman st Salem

Lawlor John P (Lillian R) emp Harmony Grove Cemetery (S) h 4 Munroe

Lawnsby B Florence Mrs h 9 Doane ave

— Edward J jr emp 12 Lothrop bds 16 Union

— James R (Mary C) h 15 Lothrop

— Lawrence E emp 9 Doane ave bds do

— Margaret M widow Edward died June 15 1941

— Margaret L Miss emp NYA bds 16 Union

— William A (Alice E) h 15 Lothrop

Lawrence Albert H (Annie M) retired h 13 Ellsworth ave

— Arthur M (Phoebe M) driller USMC h 35 Mason

— Bernard student BHS bds 13 Ellsworth ave

— Bradford W student (Tufts Medical) bds 50 Lothrop

— Catherine C widow John P h 9 West Dane

— Daisy E widow Thomas H h 11 Highland ave

— Edwin J (Mildred G) bds 16 Elliott

— Elizabeth Mrs h 16 Pleasant

— James E (Alice R) maintenance eng (100 Nassau B) h 50 Lothrop

— John J (Mary F) h 328 Cabot

— Madelyn E Miss tchr Howe-Manning sch (Middleton) bds 11 Highland ave

— Mildred G Mrs emp 1 Woodbury bds 16 Elliott

— Richard A (Eileen A) emp EMStRy (S) h 3 Ashland

— Whitney E eng State Dept Public Health (State House B) bds 50 Lothrop

## JOHN GIRDLER CO.

FUEL and HEATING

"Electric Furnace-Man"  
and "Whitty" } **Stokers**

Bring Your Heating  
Troubles to Us for  
Correction—

**Phone Bev. 2480**

# DANVERS WRECKING CO. Building Wreckers

Entire Plants Dismantled. Estimates Furnished — New and Used Building Materials of Every Description — Factories, Mills, Fire and Emergency Jobs a Specialty

NORTH SHORE'S LARGEST SUPPLY USED BUILDING MATERIALS

LUMBER - BRICK - PIPE - DOORS - WINDOWS - STRUCTURAL STEEL - ETC.

TEL. DANVERS 342

123 LIBERTY ST., DANVERS

542

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1941

## LAWRENCE

- William P student BHS bds 13 Ellsworth ave
- Laws Emma Mrs nurse Beverly Hospital h 15 Ives suite 27
- William F (Emma) slsmn h 15 Ives suite 27
- William W (Katherine T) church organs etc r 11 E Corning and storage 15 Stone h 11 E Corning
- Lawson A Arnold (Esther D) statistician h 8 Warren
- Allan A student BHS bds 8 Warren
- Charles W gen mngr Metropolitan Ice Co off 38 Enon main office at Somerville
- Frederick R clk advertising dept Salem Evening News (S) rem to 31 Winthrop ave Salem
- Jean Miss bds 1 Hemlock B F
- Robert H (Elizabeth W) inventor USMC h 5 Magnolia
- Thomas W (U S Marines Phila Pa) bds 1 Hemlock B F
- Victor (Hannah) (236 Chestnut Camb) chauffeur Mrs A Steinert Bay View ave bds do
- William E (Clara M) frmn USMC h 40 Colon
- William F (Ruth B) fireman rem to Lynn
- William S office clk Salem Evening News (S) bds 40 Colon
- Lawyer William E (Deborah A) retired bds 163 Lothrop
- Leach Daisy C widow Abbot hskpr 45 Odell ave bds do
- Gertrude Miss deceased
- Grace Miss (39 Day Somerville) s r 20 Central
- Stuart M (Mary E) chief acct USMC h 78 McKay
- Leadbetter Ann C Miss bds 26 Matthies
- Bert (Gertrude) carpenter h 26 Matthies
- Bertram tchr Berkeley Prep sch (B) bds 26 Matthies
- Mary E Miss emp Cushman bakery (L) bds 26 Matthies
- Ruth Miss grad nurse Beverly Hospital bds do and 26 Matthies
- Leader Filling Stations Corporation (Clayton H Gray mngr) gasoline etc 104½ Cabot main office 425 Union Lynn
- Leahy Alice J Miss h 742 Hale B F
- Apartments (Edward Leahy propr) 738 Hale B F
- Edward C (Marion T) propr Leahy Apts 738 Hale B F h do
- James C (Anna V) driver Engine 5 BFD 2 Dodge h 33 County way
- James F (Gertrude E) chemist USMC h 51 Corning
- John H del slsmn 85 Water bds 18 Giles ave
- John J laborer bds 10 Orchard
- Joseph W Rev curate St Mary's Star of the Sea R C Church h 253 Cabot
- M Agnes Miss bds 742 Hale B F
- Patrick J (Minnie P) retired h 18 Giles ave
- Learoyd Benjamin C student (Staunton Va Military Inst) bds 144 Colon
- John P emp GECO (L) bds 144 Colon
- John S died Apr 16 1940
- John S jr (Dorothy O) asst treas Hygrade Lamp Co (S) h 144 Colon
- Leary Elijah (Marie) laundry agt 34 Kernwood ave h do
- M Beatrice Miss librarian (B) bds 1 Burton ave
- Marie Mrs emp Danvers Laundry (D) h 34 Kernwood ave
- Thomas L draftsman bds 30 Laurel
- William H (M Jeannette) coremaker USMC h 1 Burton ave
- Leavitt Paul B (Isabelle R) emp Salem Gas Light Co (S) h 17 Porter ter
- LeBail Ida M widow William H h 11 Bow
- LeBarron Lester R student BHS bds 23 Charnock

# IRVING'S BAKERY

252 CABOT ST.

## TRADE HERE AND GET THE BEST!

Quality Is Our First Consideration

TEL. 227

BEVERLY, MASS.



Refrigerators  
Paints and  
Wall Papers

**McQUEENY'S**

All Electrical  
Appliance  
Service

ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR

Tel. 674-W

ELLIS SQUARE, BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1941

543

**LeBARRON**

— Sylvester H (Anna M) chauffeur W T Walke & Sons 17 Loring ave (S) h 23 Charnock

Lebel Euclid V (Edna C) emp USMC h 102 Cabot suite 4

- Lawrence G emp Naumkeag Mills (S) bds 4 Galloupe ave
- Leo J (Anna J) janitor Briscoe sch h 35 West Dane
- Loretta T Miss student BHS bds 4 Galloupe ave
- Mary J Miss emp Hygrade Lamp Co (S) bds 4 Galloupe ave
- Octave (Julia) retired h 508 Elliott
- Pauline R Miss student BHS bds 4 Galloupe ave
- Vital (Josephine) mach USMC h 4 Galloupe ave

LeBel Aime (Anne) carpenter h 7 Beckford

- Arline B Miss waitress 139 Cabot bds 7 Beckford
- Arthur R (Jeanne B) rem to Salem
- Ernest V watchmaker 268 Cabot bds 18 Bartlett
- Gerard R hairdresser 5 Eastern ave bds 18 Bartlett
- Gertrude C Miss student BHS bds 18 Bartlett
- Joseph L (Corinne M) shoewkr 91 Rantoul 4th floor h 18 Bartlett
- Lucien E shwkr 105 Rantoul bds 18 Bartlett
- Rita H Mrs beauty shop 235 Cabot h 84 do apt 2

LeBelle Rene A (Almira) emp WPA h 18 Grant apt 3

LeBlanc Anita M Miss emp Hygrade Lamp Co (S) bds 4 Summit ave

- Camille (Helen) mach USMC h 4 Summit ave
- Cleaners (Miss Dorothy E Friburg mngr) 277½ Cabot
- Emile O (Dora) emp (72 Flint S) h 30 Grant
- Philip G (Tina M) emp WPA h 7 Porter
- Robert O bds 4 Summit ave

LeBoeuf Alice Mrs h 15 River

- Augustus shwkr 91 Rantoul 3d floor bds 15 River

LeBrun Cecile Miss emp (Danvers Laundry) bds 3 Bartlett

- J Hector (Margaret) h 73 Livingstone ave
- Marie Miss emp Hygrade Lamp Co (S) bds 72 Cabot suite 1
- Marie R Miss emp Hygrade Lamp Co (S) bds 43 Charnock

Leck Donald S emp WPA bds 22 Rantoul

- Donald W (Dorothy M) lobsterman h 22 Rantoul
- Francis W S (Bessie M) chauffeur 15 Cabot h 7 Pleasant
- Leo J (Rose) emp USMC h 348 Cabot
- Mary A widow Frank E bds 7 Pleasant
- Rose Mrs shwkr 105 Rantoul bds 348 Cabot
- William J (Margaret E) timekpr WPA h r 335 Cabot

LeClair Arthur J (Laura R) emp USMC also radio rep 6 Swan h do

- Matilda widow Mitchell bds 76 Cabot
- Paul W clk USMC bds 25 Eastern ave
- Peter h 25 Eastern ave
- Rita G Miss student BHS bds 6 Swan

Leclerc Charles J (Charles J Leclerc & Ralph A Cloutier proprs Colonial Diner)  
4 Cabot h at 36 Juniper ave Salem

- Constant emp Ivory Shoe System (P) bds 12 Rantoul
- Hormidas C (Florina) emp Ivory Shoe System (P) h 12 Rantoul
- Loretta A Miss bds 12 Rantoul
- Rene J clk 38 Lovett and chauffeur 33 Wash'n h at 117 Congress Salem
- Theresa F Miss emp 139 Cabot bds 12 Rantoul
- William G emp Salem Mattress Co (S) bds 12 Rantoul

LEDERMAN BENJAMIN (Jane W) atty-at-law 242 Cabot rm 9 tel 613 h 4 Ives

*For Warmth  
or Chill, Call*

**S. M. HILL**

Penn Heating Oils—Gasoline  
Manufactured Ice  
Coolerator & McKee Refrigerators

91 PARK STREET, BEVERLY

Tel. BEV. 1372

**LEDERMAN**

- Frank (Elizabeth) supt 316 Rantoul h 49 Sohier rd
- Philip (Pauline R) (Beverly Mattress Co 51 Canal S) h 23 School
- Ledlie Robert A (Edith H) chauffeur 218 Hart B F h 214 do
- Ledoux Marie R Miss hskpr 40 Railroad ave bds do
- LeDuc George A bds 31A Herrick.
- Ledwidge Waldo L retired bds 51 Lovett
- Lee Albert F retired bds 30 Broadway
  - Alva P emp 148 Park h 29 West Dane
  - Barbara Miss bds 31 Abbott
  - Barbara A Miss student BHS bds 16 Ellsworth ave
  - Bernice S Miss clk USMC bds at 11 Rosedale ave Manchester
  - Bernard S (Fannie E) chief elec USMC h 9 Lefavour ave
  - Buffington F (Lillian C) elec 114 Lothrop h 321 Rantoul
  - Charles D (Beatrice I) emp USMC h 21 Walnut ave
  - Charles F (Nora E) pres Lee Fraser & Patch Inc 234 Cabot rms 3 and 4 also  
treas Co-operative Bank 246 Cabot h 31 Abbott
  - Charles S retired h 467 Cabot
  - Edna C Miss bds 29 West Dane
  - Eleanor K Miss tel op 157 Cabot bds at 220 Washington st Lynn

**LEE ELECTRIC CO** (J M Greenlaw treas and general mngr) 7½ and 9 Wallis

- Elmer T (Madeleine W) reg pharmacist Wyoma Sq Pharmacy (Lynn) h 24 Central
- Ethel M Miss bds 32 Dane
- Eva B widow George (81 Chestnut B) s r 143 West B F
- Frank O (Annie) retired h 7 Echo ave
- Frank W (Malora R) mach USMC bds 7 Echo ave

**LEE, FRASER & PATCH INC** (Charles F Lee pres Benjamin A Patch treas Roy K Patch sec'y) insurance 234 Cabot rms 3 and 4 See page 51**LEE HAROLD W** pres and treas Lee and Moody Co funeral directors 9 Dane h at Wenham See front and back covers

- Helen C Miss bds 27 Raymond ave
- Henry (Frances LeM) rem to Hamilton
- Howard L (Helen B) retired h 23 Corning
- Jessie A Miss hairdressing 234 Cabot rm 9 bds 32 Dane
- John E emp USMC bds 32 Dane
- John H (Martha A) mach USMC h 6 Whitney ave
- Joseph W (Grace F) elect 114 Lothrop h do
- Mary W Mrs h 32 Dane
- Raymond S emp Salem Gas & Electric Co (S) bds 1 Knowlton
- Robert A died May 14 1940
- Robert T chauffeur 467 Cabot bds do
- Sam laundryman 299 Rantoul h do
- Samuel N (Mildred B) mach USMC h 16 Ellsworth ave
- Temple Pythian Sisters No 48 22 Federal
- Walter bds 18 Cedar

**LEE AND MOODY CO** (Harold W Lee pres & treas William L Moody asst treas and clerk) funeral directors and funeral home 9 Dane See front and back covers

Leete Ruth M Miss bds 501 Rantoul

Lees Albert A mach USMC rms 76 Cabot

Lefavour Carrie A Miss died July 6 1940

- Eleanor G Miss clk ins dept 175 Cabot bds 22 Beckford
- Elizabeth P Miss tchr Junior Manual Training sch bds 85 Hale

---

**TIME IS MONEY** Save Time by Using the Directory



# SILVER'S

## Plumbing and Lighting Fixtures

For Every Purse and Purpose

Wholesale—Retail

44-48 Lafayette St. Tel. 1681, 1682 SALEM

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1941

545

### LEFAVOUR

— Gordon W student (Fryeburg Academy) bds 37 South ter

**LEFAVOUR HENRY I** (Issachar Lefavour & Son) 173 Cabot rm 15 h 16 Washington See page 52

— Howard P (Elizabeth C) emp 24 Beckford h 18 do

— Howard R milk dlr r 24 Beckford h 24 do

**LEFAVOUR ISSACHAR & SON** (Henry I Lefavour) insurance and real est 173 Cabot rm 15 tel 1960 See page 52

— John W (Mary A) draftsman USMC h 31 Beckford

— Philip W (Corrine E) emp USMC h 37 South ter

— Rebecca O wife Howard R died Dec 5 1940

— Robert H emp 24 Beckford bds 22 do

— Roland W professor (Tufts coll) bds 24 Beckford

— Ronald A (Priscilla O) emp rear 24 Beckford h 19 Wallis

— Stanley W student Bev Co-operative Trade sch bds 37 South ter

— W Russell (Elizabeth S) milkman rear 24 Beckford h 22 do

— Willis W (Gertrude M) atty-at-law h 37 South ter

Leftin Abraham emp USMC h at 7 Bridge st Danvers

— David bds 32 West Dane

— Eli M (Annie) shwkr 105 Rantoul h 32 West Dane

LeGault Nonie C widow Anthony P hskpr (31 Chestnut S) h 2 Fayette

Legere Joseph foreman 105 Rantoul h at Salem

Leihbacker Katherine H Miss maid 50 Lothrop bds do

Leibovitz Charlotte H Miss bds 115 Elliott

— Joseph C Rev rabbi 39 Bow bds 115 Elliott

— Morris retired h 115 Elliott

— Samuel rem to New York City

— William (Kosher Market) 50 Pond bds 115 Elliott

Leighton Andrew J (Ellen L) washer 211-217 Rantoul h 25 Grant

— Cornelia Miss tchr Rial Side sch h 37 Central

— Edward M emp Witham Rest Haven (D) bds 26 Cox ct

— Henry V (Ella M) frmn USMC h 23½ Central

— Howard A mach bds 26 Cox ct

— I Ralph (Rosamond) draftsman USMC h 23 Central

— John A (USA Camp Edwards) bds 25 Grant

— Katherine T widow James bds 32 Peirce ave

— Kenneth L (Barbara E) emp (Lynn) h 1 Conant

— L Pauline Miss tchr (Cleveland Ohio) bds 23½ Central

— Lucille M Mrs bds 1 Conant

— Paul A emp Andrew T Johnson Blueprint Co (B) bds 25 Grant

— Raymond W emp Met Water Supply (B) bds 25 Grant

Leiter Juliette widow Joseph (Dupont circle Washington D C) s r Edgewater off 45 West B F

— Thomas (Dupont circle Washington D C) s r bds off 45 West B F

Leland Ned S clk USMC h at 269 Locust Danvers

Lello Francis H died Sept 28 1940

LeLuomier Rene R (Mary C) chauffeur 54 Oak B F h 48 do

LeMay Arthur A (Ruth P) State bank examiner (B) h 8 Arlington ave

Lemieux Joseph E (Dorothy L) carpenter Sumner Pingree (Ham) h 32 Stone

Lendall Harry A frmn USMC h at 23 Homestead rd Swampscott

— Joseph slsmn 131 Rantoul h at 28½ School st Danvers

Leonard Chester E (Allison M) frmn USMC h 18 Bridge

— Chester E jr clk 116 Water bds 18 Bridge

— George H (Margaret E) retired h 29 Arlington ave

## Desjardins ❖ Jeweler

219 CABOT STREET

Gas & Electric Bldg.

Tel. 2149

The Quality Store

# Snow White Laundry

12 LOTHROP STREET

Tel. Beverly 2204

DRY CLEANING

Up-town Office, 290A CABOT STREET, Tel. 2204

Modern Equipment to Give Perfect Satisfaction. Prompt Deliveries.

Right Prices. Let Us Serve You.

Tel. Gloucester 3023

546

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1941

## LEONARD

- Gertrude K Miss notary public also sec 221 Cabot rms 10-11 bds 42 Thorndike
- Harold R emp USMC bds 18 Bridge
- P Thomas (M Rose) moulder USMC h 8 Giles ave
- Pauline M Miss cashier Liberty Mutual Co (L) bds 18 Bridge
- Ralph L (Ella R) insp USMC h 206 Bridge
- Leotta Anita L Miss bds 114 Bridge
  - Domenica Mrs var store & lunch 114 Bridge h do
  - Rosario (Domenica) mach USMC h 114 Bridge
- LePage Alice M Miss beauty shop 235 Cabot h 10 Judson
  - Florence M widow Lewis M h 1 Arthur st ct
  - Herbert E (Dorothy E) emp WPA h 56 Winthrop ave
- Lesdin Hans A (Mary) retired h 113½ Bridge
- Leslie Bernard S (Edna B) executive trustee h 26 Thorndike
  - Louise S Miss student (Abbot Academy) bds 26 Thorndike
  - Malcolm B student BHS bds 26 Thorndike
- Lesperance Louis T foreman USMC h at 5 Cleveland rd Salem
- Lessard Alcide J (Jennie M E) carp h 312 Essex
  - Anthony F died June 6 1941
  - Blanche F Miss nurse (NYC) bds 13 West Dane
  - Edward L (U S Navy) bds 312 Essex
  - Emma A widow Anthony F h 13 West Dane
  - Roy A (U S Army Camp Edwards) bds 312 Essex
  - Wilfred E (Dorothy A) emp USMC bds 28 Simon
- Lester Ada S widow James bds 31 Prince
  - Frank H G (Constance M) furniture mnfr 110 Dodge h do
- Letarte Albert J shipper F W Stuart Co h at 4 Conant Salem
  - Joseph F (Cecile) emp WPA h 109 Elliott suite 8
- Lethbridge Carl E (Flora C) printer Barter Press Co (209 Mass ave Camb) h 637 Hale P C
- Leveggi Gloria L Miss student BHS bds 45 Sohier rd
  - Victor J jr (Bertha C) emp USMC h 45 Sohier rd
- Levesque Agnes M Mrs maid 106 Lothrop bds do
  - Anna M Miss bds 27 Northern ave
  - Bernard Thomas inventor USMC h at Cherry st Wenham
- Levin Nathan (Bessie R) slsmn (178 Lincoln B) h 7 Hopkins ave
- Levine Abraham (Ida) emp WPA h r 392 Cabot
  - Joseph G credit mngr 280 Cabot h at 24 Loring ave Salem
- Levis Gwendolyn S Mrs (Ye Ancient House) 184 Hale h 182 do
  - Willis S (Gwendolyn S) artist and (Ye Ancient House) 184 Hale h 182 do
  - Willis S jr student BHS bds 182 Hale
- Leviser Fred J (401 Commonwealth ave B) s r 40 Ober
- Levitte Phyllis Miss domestic nurse Miss Gertrude Bradstreet (Topsfield) rms 12 Lovett
- Levonevsky George L propr A Shop 172-174 Hale h do
  - Mary widow Louis h 174 Hale
- Levy Allen S (Evelyn) acct h 42 Bartlett
  - Joseph (Betsy M) rubber stamp mnfr (81 Washington B) s r 7 Ober
  - Pauline widow Samuel h 42 Bartlett
  - Richard M student (Dartmouth) s r bds 7 Ober
- Lewandoski V Helen Miss clk 91 Rantoul 3rd floor bds at 75 Tremont st Salem
- Lewcock Edwin P butler 427 Hale bds do
- Lewis Albert E died June 26 1941
  - Alice E Mrs hskpr 74 Lothrop h 8 Chestnut

## RANTOUL PHARMACY

Cor. RANTOUL  
and POND STS.

"Beverly's Most Up-to-date Drug Store"

FREE DELIVERY SERVICE

TELEPHONES, 2478 and 635



**LEWIS**

- Alonzo jr (Annie E) laborer h 61 Park
- Carolyn S Mrs emp 283 Elliott bds 44 Herrick
- Chester F B (Bertha M) mngr 1-15 Water h 5 Lowell
- Doris E Miss clk USMC bds 6 Elm
- Edmund rms 49 Railroad ave
- Evelena M Mrs hairdresser emp 242 Cabot rm 6 h 27 Broadway suite 3
- Exford M (May A) emp WPA h Coolidge ave
- Florence C Miss service observer (15 Norman S) bds 19 Raymond ave
- Fred E emp 27 River bds 18 Highland ave
- Fred R (Margaret R) pastor Unitarian church h 91 Lovett
- Fred W (Lena M) mngr 54 Lafayette (S) h rear 18 Highland ave
- Harold I (Holten Danvers) s r bds I F Lewis Foster field
- Harriette A Miss emp (Lynn Five Cents Savings Bank) bds 134 Balch
- Harry T (Edith R) mach USMC h 134 Balch
- Helen F Miss student (Wheaton) bds 5 Lowell
- Irving F (Florence M) (Holten Danvers) s r Foster field
- Jesse W retired h 19 Playground ave
- John H (Elizabeth) propr 54 Laafayette st (S) h 18 Highland ave
- Mabel A Miss stenog John Hancock Life Ins Co (B) bds 19 Raymond ave
- Marion A widow William R bds 6 Elm
- Pauline M widow Arthur maid 24 Washington bds 28½ Cabot
- Priscilla L Miss bds rear 18 Highland ave
- R Murray (Harriett E) emp Titus Furn Co (S) h 17 Kernwood ave
- Ralph E (Pauline M) Montserrat Service Station 191 Essex h 19 Bertram
- Ralph H (Mary A) chauffeur Sterman Taxi Service h 7 Highland ave
- Richard L (U S Army) bds r 18 Highland ave
- Robert P mngr (408 Essex S) bds r 18 Highland ave
- Roderick E (Pauline R) leatherwkr Leach & Heckel Co (D) bds E M Lewis Coolidge ave
- Sarah E Miss teacher 6 Echo ave bds do
- Vera M Miss tchr Edwards sch bds 5 Lowell
- Wesley J (Evelena M) emp A C Titus Co (S) h 27 Broadway suite 3
- William H (Cynthia P) retired h 337 Cabot
- L'Heureux Athala M widow George J bds 78 Kernwood ave
  - Charles J (Eva B) custodian Beverly P O h 17 Edwards
  - George F (Mary E) rem to Peabody
  - Geraldine O Miss student BHS bds 17 Edwards
  - Robert C student Bev Industrial sch bds 17 Edwards
- Libby Idella M widow Edward h 31 Crescent ave
- Liberge Ralph J (Amanda J) slsmn (202 Essex S) h 6 Davis
- Libert Francis H J (Jennie) emp B&MRR h 20 Webber ave
  - Joseph A (Julia A) retired h 61 Shortell ave
  - Joseph Andrew jr emp State Highway dept bds 61 Shortell ave
  - Thomas A clk 146 Bridge bds 61 Shortell ave
- Liberti Anna R Miss clk 226 Cabot bds 40 Roundy
  - Joseph E stock clk 226 Cabot bds 40 Roundy
  - Lucy E Miss clk 286 Cabot bds 40 Roundy
  - Pietro (Maria) h 40 Roundy
  - Rose M Miss student BHS bds 40 Roundy
- Liberty Lodge AF&AM 3 Broadway rm 6
  - Lunch (Barnett Morris propr) 129 Cabot
  - Restaurant (Stephen Tsoutsamas mngr) 24 West B F
- Lichman Fannie Miss tchr (Greenport L I) bds 23 Simon

548

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1941

**LICHMAN**

- Samuel (Flora) shwkr 91 Rantoul h 23 Simon
- Liehbacher Katherine Miss maid 50 Lothrop bds do
- Liggett's Drug Store (Edgar H Main mngr) drugs 220 Cabot
- Lightbody James D (Patricia C) emp exp dept USMC h 33 Baker ave
- Lighthouse Cafe Inc (Giuseppe Maggiacomo pres Joseph Cantone clk) restaurant  
278 Rantoul
- Lilljedahl Rose M Mrs bds 16 Union
- Lilly Peter retired bds 9 High B F
- Lincoln Apartments (Joseph L Simon propr) 41 Elliott
  - Arthur W supt Mass Highway dept 102-104 Park h at Boston
  - Motor Express (Eugene Modugno propr) Boston & Cities Service 3 Coolidge  
ave
  - Oscar E (Nellie M) retired h 7 Raymond ave
- Lindberg Adolph F (Georgie F) clk 199 Cabot h 12 McKinley ave
  - Edward A usher 286 Cabot bds 39 Bartlett
  - Ida Mrs maid Maj C P Rimmer bds do
  - Leonard J clk B&MRR (B) bds 39 Bartlett
  - Kenneth F student BHS bds 39 Bartlett
  - Mads A (Gertrude E) frmn organ bldr emp 11 E Corning h 39 Bartlett
  - Marie G Miss student BHS bds 39 Bartlett
  - Marjorie B Miss stenog Glenside Hospital (Jam Pl) bds 12 McKinley ave
- Lindbergh The apartment house 84 Cabot
- Lindbloom Anna May Miss emp Bemis Bag Co (40 Central B) bds 10 Atlantic  
ave
  - Gertrude M Miss reg nurse bds 10 Atlantic ave
  - Helen V Miss sec USMC bds 10 Atlantic ave
  - John A bds 10 Atlantic ave
  - John L (Harriet) supt hardening dept USMC h 10 Atlantic ave
- Linden Howard H carp bds 17 Essex
- Lindgren Henry A (Alice M) toolmkr USMC h 4A Charles
  - Phyllis A Miss student (Westbrook) bds 4A Charles
  - Robert H student BHS bds 4A Charles
- Lindsay Clara J Miss h 90½ Essex
  - Ethel M Miss director Thissell House off Thissell P O h do
  - Leslie Miss bds 865 Hale B F (smr)
  - Robert N (Ina B) frmn NET&TCo (S) h 41 Pierson
  - Roland B (Lydia M) retired h 45 Baker ave
- ☛ (See Lindsey)
- Lindsey Agnes M Miss recorder (Court House S) bds 27 Lovett
  - Clarence R (Ella E) emp Public Wks dept h 12 May
  - Joseph M retired h 27 Lovett
  - Rachel M Miss stenog (53 Mason S) h 7 Winter
  - Thayer vice-pres Metal Hydrides Inc 14-16 Congress h at 230 Park ave N Y  
City
- ☛ (See Lindsay)
- Daniel M member Bd of Health h 652 Hale P C
- Linehan Alice C Miss bds 4 Hillcrest rd P C
  - Daniel Rev S J Jesuit priest (Weston) bds 652 Hale P C
  - James L mach USMC bds 245 Hale
  - Jerome I bds 652 Hale P C
  - Julia A Miss h 20 Haskell B F
  - Louise M Miss clk City Auditor's dept City Hall 191 Cabot rm 16 bds 652  
Hale P C

**BE ACCURATE**

In ADDRESSING Your  
MAIL. Use the Directory



# The Quality Press Printing Service

67 WALLIS STREET

Tel. Beverly 700

BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1941

549

## LINEHAN

- Margaret T Miss h 245 Hale
- Mary M Miss emp Salem Laundry Co (S) bds 26 Stone apt 2
- Michael J bds 245 Hale
- Mildred E Miss tchr Bev Farms sch bds 4 Hillcrest rd P C
- Timothy J (Alice G) retired h 4 Hillcrest rd P C
- Timothy J jr emp B&MRR bds 4 Hillcrest rd P C
- Linnell Susan T Miss tchr C S Brown sch bds at 31 Union st So Hamilton
- Linscott Isadora M widow Albert F h 19 Swan
- Linsky David (Beaulieu & Linsky 268B Cabot) h at Salem
- Linton Helen A Miss hskpr 518 Cabot bds do
- Lipinski Helen R Miss clk BG&E Co (Salem office) bds at 41½ Park st Danvers
- Liporto Donato (Gioviano) mason h 20 School
  - Gene (Jane) emp Flint Shoe Co h 20 School
  - Guido bds 20 School
- Lippe Wendall I patternmkr USMC rms 239 Cabot
- Lipson Anne F Miss dishwasher 139 Cabot bds 149 Essex
  - Herbert (Lillian) rem to Salem
- Liscotti Raffaele (Rose) laborer WPA h 369 Rantoul
- Lisko John F (Constance C) rem to Salem
- Lister Helen L Miss bkpr Webster & Atlas Nat'l Bank (B) bds 56 Sohier rd
  - John A toolmaker USMC h 56 Sohier rd
  - Kenneth J (Alliean L) emp Singer Sewing Machine Co (S) h off Brimball ave
  - Leward M (Susie M) mngr 721 Hale B F h 103 Hart do
- Lithgow William (Marion R) meat mngr 402 Cabot h 15 Whitney ave
- Litka Adolph M (Regina) emp USMC h 7 Cole
  - Alice W Mrs clk 228 Cabot h 49 Hale
  - Arthur (Alice W) emp Wm G Webber Co (S) h 49 Hale
  - William slsmn 7 Rantoul h at 33 School st Salem
- Litman David (Mollie M) auto dealer rem to Salem
  - Max (Matilda) service sta (56 Bridge S) h 41 Bow
- Little Albert W student BHS bds 36 Front
  - Anson C (Myrtle F) mach USMC h 25½ Federal
  - Ernest J rms 1 Conant
  - Helen M Miss student BHS bds 27 Garfield ave
  - Isaac J janitor 222 Cabot rms 23 Ocean
  - John R (Catherine E) frmn USMC h 27 Garfield ave
  - Kennett H student Bev Cooperative Trade sch bds 27 Garfield ave
  - Lester J (Harriet M) mach USMC h 36 Front
  - Nellie M widow Jeremiah J died June 1941
  - Robert P (Ruth M) (U S Navy) bds 87 Essex
  - Wesley J (Rebecca S) bds 49 Bartlett
  - Woodcock Restaurant (George B Oliver propr) 281A Cabot
- Littlefield Ellen D widow John G bds 32 Ocean
  - Willis F (Bessie B) clk USMC h 163 Essex
- Litvich Ida Miss mngr 355-359 Rantoul h at 114 Shirley ave Revere
- Livingston Donald B (Mildred A) eng Kinney Mnfg Co (B) h 11 Upland rd
  - E Gertrude widow John W died Oct 27 1940
  - Elizabeth Miss chambermaid Mrs M S Haughton Pine Ridge ave P C bds do (smr)
- Lizio Benjamin F (Mary B) physician 6 Atlantic ave h do
- Lochhead Donald B acct Jenney Gasoline Co (Broad B) bds 35 Rowell ave
  - Doris L Miss stenog State House (B) bds 35 Rowell ave

---

**TIME IS MONEY**      **Save Time by Using the Directory**

# TIME IS MONEY **Save Time by Using the Directory**

550

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1941

## LOCHHEAD

- Elizabeth Miss stenog USMC bds 35 Rowell ave
- Robert L (Hilda B) asst mngr Pan Atlantic (355 Boylston B) h 5 Fielder rd
- William (Annie L) h 35 Rowell ave
- Locke Alfred C (Harriet G) retired h 30 Lovett
- Lydia Miss hskpr 16 Broadway bds do
- Lockwood Cecil A (Harriet F) mach USMC h 61 Conant
- Lodge Henry Cabot (Emily E) U S Senator (Wash D C) h 275 Hale
- of Thule No 96 (Swedish) 22 Federal
- Pole Ranch (Otis E Dunham propr) 207 Brimbal ave
- Loeman Marion L Miss student nurse Beverly Hospital bds do
- Loew E M Inc proprs Ware Theatre 286 Cabot also Larcom Theatre 13 Wallis
- Lofstrand Ella V widow Walfred L accommodator bds 35 Webster B F
- Lohnes Donald F student BHS bds 5 Davis rd
- Edward A student BHS bds 5 Davis rd
- Irving M mech (Belmont) bds 5 Davis rd
- Maurice W mach USMC h 5 Davis rd
- Raymond W student BHS bds 5 Davis rd
- Lomas Harry M (Elizabeth) emp USMC h 9 Lincoln
- Lomasney (see Lamasney)
- Lombard Guy W (Elizabeth A) mach Atwood-Morrill (S) h 48 Pleasant
- Lombardi Anna Mrs h 4 Cliff
- Giuseppe emp Ivory System (P) rms 352 Rantoul
- John (Lena) emp USMC h 25 Judson
- Joseph bds 261 Elliott
- Salvatore (Louisa) caretaker J Livermore (Tops) h 261 Elliott
- Lombardo Placido laborer A Patti bds 235 Rantoul
- Long Gertrude A widow Thomas W bds 77 Odell ave
- Quincy A lastmaker 97 Rantoul h at 11 Ober st Salem
- Longo John clk 132 Cabot h at 2 Cole rd Danvers
- Longobardi Domenico retired h 44½ Chase
- Jeremy (Alma) painter emp 287 Cabot h 26 Mechanic
- Louis bartender 304 Rantoul bds 44½ Chase
- Longy5s Auto Body Works (Adolph B Blomberg propr) 14 Elliott
- Loomer Harold N (Bertha A W) consulting mech eng USMC h 101 Dodge
- Loranger Albert J student (Tufts) bds 266 Cabot
- Arthur J student BHS bds 266 Cabot
- George E (Mary) emp USMC h 266 Cabot
- Leo J rem to Salem
- Lord Alice L widow Albert R h 292 Cabot
- Edwin J (Ann M) stock mngr 211-217 Rantoul h 25 Cross
- F Leslie (Lillian V) upholstering 210 Rantoul h 22 Essex
- Harold C (Luella M) foundryman rem to Hull st Wenham
- Rylance A (Eleanor B) reg pharm (123 Lafayette S) h 27 Broadway
- Stephen A retired h 40 Central
- Lore Caroline D Miss bds 78 McKay
- Loretti Barnardino (Gaetana) boxmaker USMC h 104 Elliott
- Carmela Miss student BHS bds 104 Elliott
- Ursula Miss student BHS bds 104 Elliott
- Loring Albert O roadman USMC h at 158 Norfolk ave Swampscott
- Augustus P jr (Rosamond B) lawyer (82 Devonshire B) h 34 Thissell P C and at 2 Gloucester Boston
- Augustus P 3rd student (Harvard Law sch) bds 34 Thissell P C and at 2 Gloucester Boston

Barrelsof Letters

## DEAD LETTER

**MORAL:** Use the Directory in addressing your mail.

Daily Reach the

OFFICE

BE ACCURATE



**LORING**


- Caleb (Susanna B) lawyer (35 Congress B) (38 Suffolk rd Chestnut Hill) s r 569 Hale P C
- Caleb jr (38 Suffolk rd Chestnut Hill) s r bds 569 Hale P C
- David (38 Suffolk rd Chestnut Hill) s r bds 569 Hale P C
- Katharine P Miss h off 573 Hale P C
- Maynard N clk USMC bds at 5 Essex ter Swampscott
- Myrtle J widow Nesmith h 27 Central
- Rose Miss bds 34 Thissell P C and at 2 Gloucester Boston
- Lorndolfi see Landolfi)
- Lothrop Annie L widow Elmer A h 25 Bow apt 5
  - Elmer A died April 14 1941
- Lotito Antoinette T student Junior Manuel Training sch bds 15 Wellman
  - Frank trav slsmn bds 15 Wellman
  - Gene T Miss bds 15 Wellman
  - Ida G Miss student BHS bds 15 Wellman
  - Mary E Miss emp Hygrade Lamp Co (S) bds 15 Wellman
  - T Joseph (Josephine) emp Navy yd (Ports N H) h 15 Wellman
  - Thomas J (Helen M) (Beverly Fish Co) 56 Water h 9 Hillcrest ave
- Loughlin Joseph A (Margaret V) h 5 Lenox
- Louis George A emp WPA rms 146 Rantoul
- Lovely Dorothy A Miss clk Magrane's Dept Store (L) bds 10 Pearl st ext
  - Frank L (Louise H) mach USMC h 10 Pearl st ext
- Lovett Adelaide widow William H h 11 Bow
  - Adelaide A Miss tutor Neighborhood House (Neptune Lynn) bds 11 Bow
  - Anne C Miss hskpr 81 Lothrop bds do
  - Arthur W (Hazel D) city laborer h 4 Heather
  - Constance B Miss tchr (Essex Co Agri) bds 594 Cabot
  - E Carol Miss clk 173 Cabot rms 8-9-10 bds 28 Appleton ave
  - Earle B (Mary G) contractor 5 Princeton ave h do
  - Francis S died Feb 23 1940
  - Hazel D Mrs domestic nurse h 4 Heather
  - Jennie E widow George F rem to Nova Scotia
  - Joseph (Capt) House 457 Cabot
  - John C (Rena B) treasurer City Hall 191 Cabot rms 13-15 h 28 Abbott
  - K Dean bds 4 Heather
  - Mary F Miss student (Salem State Teachers' college) bds 594 Cabot
  - Merton R (Margaret P W) emp 5 Princeton h 594 Cabot
  - Robert W archivist Widener library (Camb) bds 594 Cabot
  - Ruth E Miss tel op 157 Cabot bds 4 Heather
  - Ruth L Miss asst bkpr 220 Rantoul bds 11 Bow
  - Virginia B Miss student (Simmons) bds 28 Abbott
- Low Alberta Miss student BHS bds 64 Winthrop ave
  - Burton A (Rachel S) carpenter h 64 Winthrop ave
  - Charles (Agnes M) toolmkr USMC also deputy sheriff Essex Co (S) h 16 Hillside ave
  - Clifford T (Helen A) clk 58 Rantoul h 4 Warren
  - Daniel (Ruth C) emp GECO (L) also clk 285A Cabot h 10 Hobart ave
  - Daniel bds 47 Pierson
  - Daniel 3rd student BHS bds 10 Hobart ave
  - David (Gladys B) mach USMC h 47 Pierson
  - Edith M Miss hskpr 12½ Dodge bds do
  - Gardner B (Myrtle L) chauffeur 328 Essex (S) h 41 Glidden
  - Helena M Miss tchr bds 14 Prospect

552

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1941

**LOW**

- James W (Nettie I) clk USMC h 145 Lothrop
- Josiah M city emp h 12½ Dodge
- M Alice widow Norman S bds 15 Liberty
- Margaret S widow Daniel h 19 Federal
- Nellie F Mrs h 11 Doane ave
- Norman emp Bev Water dept bds 16 Hillside ave
- Oliver W clk USMC h 90 Hale
- Robert K mach GECO (L) bds 19 Federal
- Rosalind H Miss stenog Dustbane Mnfg Co (Ips) bds 12½ Dodge
- Sadie B widow Winthrop F died June 24 1941
- Virginia C Miss student BHS bds 11 Doane ave

 (See Lowe)

Lowd Lillian N widow Edward A bds 41 Livingstone ave

- Mary F Miss tchr Farms sch h 34 Broadway suite 6

Lowe Augustus K bds 18 Cedar

- Celia F Miss h 554 Essex
- Charles S (Jane F) emp USMC h 27 Central
- Charles S (Jane S) emp USMC h 21 Herrick
- Ellen M Mrs bds 464 Cabot
- Frank L laborer bds 464 Cabot
- Helen Miss bds 14 Prospect
- Owen W (Dorothy E) custodian of supplies BHS also Briscoe sch h 15 Greene
- William O (Harriet B) staty eng B F Cox Leather Co (P) h 19 Greene
- William O jr (Marie L) appr 110 Cabot bds 19 Greene
- Woodrow K (Mary R) h 464 Cabot

 (See Low)

Lowell Elsie D Miss stenog Unemployment Bureau (Washington S) bds 22 Madison ave

- George E janitor Odd Fellows' bldg h 1 Chase ter
- Kenneth G student BHS bds 30 Crescent ave
- Maurice E (Carrie M) retired h 22 Madison ave
- Morrison H (Doris A) janitor 3 Broadway h 30 Crescent ave

Lowry Clayton K (Virginia H) truck driver h 11 Munroe

- Samuel J (Isabelle) emp WPA h 11 Prospect

Loyal Order of Moose No 1254 122 Cabot

Lucarelli Joseph h 140 Park

Lucas John (Nellie C) leatherwkr A C Lawrence Co (P) h 13 Lothrop

Luce David L (Florence M) clk USMC h 94 McKay

- Mary F Mrs bds 55 Sturtevant
- Muriel A Miss bds 55 Sturtevant

Luciani Giuseppe (Benedetta) emp (179 Essex S) h 20 Jordan

- John P student BHS bds 20 Jordan

Lucido Dorothy I Mrs bkpr 261 Cabot h 59 Butman also s r off Pleasant st Wenham

- Michael J (Cabot Furniture Co) 261 Cabot h 59 Butman also s r off Pleasant st Wenham

Ludden Ellen E widow Frank E h 24 Dodge

- Emma F widow William E bds 63 Lothrop

Ludgate Betty Miss clk rem to Salem

Ludington Everett C (Geneva W) asst mngr Met Life Ins (S) h 27 Pickett

Lufkin Belle I Mrs rms 33 Thorndike

Luippold Barbara L widow Jacob died May 17 1940

---

**Household Fuel Corp.** "THE CELEBRATED  
D L & W BLUE COAL"

HENRY S. ARCHER, Manager

68 PLEASANT STREET

TEL. 2095

RANGE AND FUEL OILS



# SILVER'S

## PLUMBING — HEATING ELECTRICAL SUPPLIES

Wholesale—Retail

44-48 Lafayette St. Tel. 1681, 1682 SALEM

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1941

553

### LUKE

Luke John (Olivia S) supt Highover Farm off 719 Cabot h do

Lund Alice widow Thomas h 86 McKay

— Warner E (Margaret M) emp State Highway dept h 48 Grover

Lundergaard Anna Mrs forelady 101 Rantoul 3d floor h at 9 Taylor st Saugus

Lundergan Edward (Elizabeth) (32 Highland ave S) s r 10 South Terrace

Lundgren Doris P Miss bds 74 Dodge

— Florence D widow William W h 74 Dodge

Lundin Raymond J (June V) emp 330 Dodge h 320 do

Lunn Beverly L Miss bkpr State St Tr Co (B) bds 12 Bridge

— Donald F bds 33 Ashton

— Helen E Miss emp 58 Rantoul bds 33 Ashton

— June T Mrs clk 234 Cabot rm 4 h 15 Dolloff ave

— Myron D emp 58 Rantoul bds 33 Ashton

— Nathaniel L (Winona E) emp 22 Woodland ave h 12 Bridge

— Otis L (Fannie E) agt Prudential Ins Co (S) h 33 Ashton

— Paul W rem to New Bedford

— Ralph A (U S Army) bds 33 Ashton

— Robert O (June T) clk 234 Cabot rm 4 h 15 Dolloff ave

— Winona E Mrs clk 182 Cabot h 12 Bridge

Lunney Elizabeth F widow Edward h 12 Webber ave

— John (Josephine B) clk Nat'l Rockland Bank (B) h 112 Hale

Lunt A C Co (Arthur F Adams propr) upholstering etc 217 Bridge

— Barbara L Miss student BHS bds 204 Dodge

— Clarence H (Crowley & Lunt) 242 Cabot rm 1 h at Wenham

— David K rem to U S Army

— Harold E (Gladys M) cons eng E H Porter Co (P) h 204 Dodge

Luscomb Walter A (Flora E) retired h 64 Dane

Lustgarten Samuel F pres 97 Rantoul 3r floor h at 37 Dehon st Revere

Lutz Frederick E student BHS bds (99) Herrick

Luxton Stephen G (Violet G) gdnr Mrs Lena Steinert Bay View ave h 228 Hale

— William R retired bds 19 Beckford

Lydon Austin F (Delia) caretaker 433 Hale P C h r 16 Hart B F

— Austin F jr emp GECo (L) bds rear 16 Hart B F

— Delia Mrs laundress Henry P McKean h rear 16 Hart B F

— Frances K emp USMC bds rear 16 Hart B F

— Mary J Miss emp 68 Hart bds rear 16 do B F

Lyman A Herbert (Frances) carpenter h 8 Folger ave

— Alice T Miss student (Colby) bds 126 Dodge

— Bertha I widow Richmond E dressmaking h 45 Broadway suite 9

— Bessie T Mrs stenog 329 Rantoul h 126 Dodge

— E Bessie Mrs hswkr Flint Bros r 105 Rantoul h 1 Knowlton

— Elaine M Miss clk 234-238 Cabot bds 7 Northern ave

— Elizabeth M widow George A h 82 Elliott

— George H (Caroline E) (351 Commonwealth ave B) s r 1025 Hale B F

**LYMAN H GUY** (Bessie T) propr H Guy Lyman Co 329 Rantoul also propr  
North Shore Plumbing & Heating Supply Co 325 do h 126 Dodge See  
page 69

— H Guy Co (H Guy Lyman propr) plumbing and heating 329 Rantoul

— Horace A (Mary V) slsmn Windsor Broom Co (Hamburg Pa) h 58 Dane

— J Oliver (E Bessie) foreman shwkr r 101 Rantoul h 1 Knowlton

— Marion E Mrs matron House of Correction (S) bds 7 Northern ave

Lynch Catherine A Miss secy Sanborn Ins Agency (49 Federal B) bds 16 Vine  
B F

Barrels of Letters Daily Reach the  
**DEAD LETTER OFFICE**

**MORAL:** Use the  
Directory in ad-  
dressing your mail.  
**BE ACCURATE**

**LYNCH**

- Catherine M widow John M chief tel op 18 Vine h 16 do B F
- Cecelia R widow Garrett W h r 590 Cabot
- David S retired h 25 Abbott
- Edward J (Katherine E) emp sales dept Hygrade Sylvania Corp'n (S) h 101 Odell ave
- Edward J student BHS bds 6 Wilkins ter
- Edward R officer BPD h 147 Lothrop
- Elizabeth M widow John M h 26 Wallis
- Garrett W died July 27 1940
- Garrett W jr student BHS bds rear 590 Cabot
- Harold J (Marguerite M) patrolman BPD h 134 Lothrop
- John J (Ruth A) mach USMC h 38 Grover
- Joseph H officer BPD bds 147 Lothrop
- Leonard C emp GEC Co (L) bds r 590 Cabot
- Lillian N Miss emp A C Lawrence Co (P) bds r 590 Cabot
- Madeline A Miss bds 6 Wilkins ter
- Marion E Miss clk USMC bds 26 Wallis
- Mary A Miss tel op 157 Cabot bds at 48 Franklin Peabody
- Mary C widow Michael F bds 147 Lothrop
- Mary C Miss grad nurse Beverly Hospital bds at 4 Wagner st Peabody
- Mary M Miss bds 590 Cabot
- Michael F died Aug 19 1940
- Richard R (May) emp USMC h 6 Wilkins ter
- Richard H rem to 16 Elm st Ipswich
- Sherman W (Gertrude M) draftsman USMC h 260 Hale
- Warren H usher 13 Wallis bds 26 do
- William A retired bds 25 Abbott

Lynn W Pillsbury (Bessie K) staty fireman GEC Co (L) h 33 Cross

Lyons Albert R (Mabel L) mach USMC h 10 Hale Park ave

- Edmond J (USA Camp Edwards) bds 38 Beckford
- Ellen M Miss student St Mary's High bds 12 Pleasant
- Gertrude F A Miss tchr BHS and director of Americanization rms 9 Harrison ave
- Harold R clk USMC bds 10 Hale Park ave
- Henry S jr (N Y City) s r bds 502 Hale P C
- James J (Margaret J) laborer WPA h 12 Pleasant
- John P pres L & G Package Store Inc 380C Cabot also (U S Army) bds 10 Bennett
- Katherine S widow Henry S (117 Beacon B) s r 502 Hale P C
- Lillian M Miss waitress 1 Woodbury bds 10 Hale Park ave
- Margaret J Mrs emp 105 Rantoul h 12 Pleasant
- Michael J died Dec 7 1940
- Percy F Park Lothrop foot Dane
- William N clk 207 Cabot bds 10 Hale Park ave

**M & L SERVICENTER** (Flori Michetti & Alighieri Latini proprs) gas, oils & etc 316-320 Cabot See page 15

Mabey Frank E rem to Portsmouth N H

- James C (Jennie A) painter h 8 Hardy
- James C jr student BHS bds 8 Hardy
- William (Alice) rem to New Hampshire

Mac's Laundry Service (James B MacCarthy propr) 18 Elliott

MacAfee Louis L (Marie) janitor Rial Side sch h 63 Livingstone ave

- Nellie widow Louis H h 63 Livingstone ave
- 

**TIME IS MONEY****Save Time by Using the Directory**



## MACARO

- Macaro Verdenio (Florence M) mach USMC h 5 Russell  
MacArthur F Claude (Doris V) acct Mann & Gould (S) h 17 Newbury  
— Frederick S (Maude C) mach USMC h 265 Elliott  
Macaulay Chester L student (Northeastern) bds 30 Bisson  
— Donald A clk USMC (L) bds 30 Bisson  
— John A (Florence A) electrician GEC Co (L) h 30 Bisson  
— Joseph W (Margaret M) apothecary 382 Cabot h 7 Knowlton  
— M Josephine Miss teacher of lip reading h 27 Thorndike  
— Mary A widow Peter died Dec 8 1940  
— Norman J clk 382 Cabot bds 30 Bisson

☛ (See McAuley)

- Maccallini Mary Miss seamstress WPA bds 20 Roundy  
MacCarthy Dorothy G Miss bds 418 Elliott  
— Evelyn A Mrs groc 416 Elliott h 418 do  
— Francis E student BHS bds 416 Elliott  
— James B (Evelyn A) propr Mac's Laundry Service 418 Elliott h do  
— James B jr rem to Salem  
— Rebecca widow James F bds 418 Elliott

☛ (See McCarty and McCarthy)

- MacCormack James A emp NYA bds 103 Cabot  
— John J (Annie J) mach USMC h 103 Cabot  
— Mary A Miss bds 299 Cabot  
— Neal C emp WPA bds 41 Grant  
— Sarah L Miss emp NYA bds 103 Cabot  
— Thomas J clk 402 Cabot bds 41 Grant

☛ (See McCormack)

- MacCracken Grant D (Mae B) slsmn Coca-Cola Co (L) h 9 Sturtevant  
— L Morris (Gertrude C) emp USMC h 9 Pearl  
— Marjorie L Miss bds 9 Sturtevant  
— Saidee C Mrs bds 9 Sturtevant

MacCready (see McCready)

MacCulloch Hector woodwkr 94 Corning h at 70 Ocean ave Salem

- MacDearmid Alexander C emp Gill Leather Co (S) bds 93 Bisson  
— Samuel (Alice M) gdnr Beverly Hospital h 28 Charnock

MacDearmit Neil (Jeannette K) gdnr 213 Hale h 53 do

- MacDonald Ada L Miss shoewkr bds 32 Thorndike  
— Anne E Miss head nurse Beverly Hospital bds do  
— Annie widow Hugh rem to Watertown  
— Armine widow M Henry h 9 Central  
— Blanche Miss rem to Watertown  
— Chester H (Ara F) sexton Dane st church h 11 Ocean  
— Edward died Nov 27 1940  
— Eleanor M Miss priv sec N E Power Co (S) bds 32 Thorndike  
— Emma S Miss died Jan 6 1940  
— Etta B widow Allen emp Ideal Baby Shoe Co (D) h 384 Elliott  
— Gladys R Miss emp USMC h 161 Cabot suite 4  
— Glenna widow Harold emp WPA h 16 Davis  
— Hannah J widow Richard died May 1 1941  
— Harold R (Eva P) clk 56 Water h 16 Chase  
— Herman A (Marion S) atty-at-law (1125 Washn B) h 62 Hart B F  
— Irene M Miss bds 10 Mulberry  
— Isabelle F Miss timekpr USMC bds 36 Simon

## CAMPBELL'S FUNERAL SERVICE

65 Cabot Street Telephone 13

SERVICE FOR ALL  
Low Operating Cost

●  
Assures Moderate Charges

# CROMBIE FLOWERS <sup>298</sup> CABOT ST.

Telephones 989 — 2615

556

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1941

## MacDONALD

- James D (Marion T) chauffeur Hoague-Sprague Corpn (L) h 28 Pond
- James D frmn USMC h at 38 Rust st Hamilton
- James D (Grace E) emp GEC Co (L) h 33 Livingstone ave
- James W (Margaret I) meatcutter J B Blood (S) h 6 Roderick ave
- John A (Lenora) h 21 School
- John A jr student BHS bds 21 School
- John Allen emp USMC bds 10 Mulberry
- John D bds 16 Garfield ave
- John L (Anna E) carp h 16 Garfield ave
- Katherine B Miss grinder USMC bds 42 Fairview
- Lester S inventor USMC bds 2 Butman
- Margaret widow William h 10 Mulberry
- Margaret A widow John C bds 16 Bennett
- Marjorie W Miss office asst North Shore Breeze (Manch) bds 21 Myrtle
- Nora S Miss h 32 Thorndike
- Richard M mach USMC h at 2 Garfield ave Danvers
- Richard M draftsman (Pawtucket R I) bds 33 Livingstone ave
- Roy W emp Naumkeag Mills (S) bds 16 Garfield ave
- Ruth M Miss nurse in training Beverly Hospital bds do
- Sara Miss cook James A Sullivan Branch lane bds do
- Sarah E died Jan 6 1940
- Thelma E Mrs emp Ideal Baby Shoe Co (D) bds 384 Elliott
- William J emp WPA rms 5 Highland ter

☛ (See Macdonald and McDonald)

Macdonald Cecelia J W widow John bds 17 Briscoe

- George J (Elizabeth B) elect 223 Cabot h 25 Wallis
- James J (Mary A) patrolman 223 Cabot h 9 Gardner
- James J jr student BHS bds 9 Gardner
- Leslie J frmn USMC h at Chatham st Lynn
- Roy G (Ada L) serviceman USMC (B) h 65 Hale

☛ (See MacDonald and McDonald)

MacDonough Dorothy M Miss bds 16 Dane

- Francis X (A Blanche) civil constable h 16 Dane
- Francis X jr rem to Salem

MacDougall Alexander A (Mildred I) retired h 7 Lothrop

- Alexander A jr (Frances F) emp GEC Co (L) bds 11 Central ct
- Carroll E student BHS bds 7 Lothrop
- Milton A (Caroline E) emp (N E Power Co) h 35 Crescent ave
- Raymond bds 7 Lothrop
- Robert E roofer rem to Marblehead

☛ (See McDougall)

MacEachern Daniel A (Edna R) slsmn 116 Water h 6 Ober

- Margaret M Miss bkpr WPA bds 6 Ober
- Mary C widow Daniel H h 6 Ober

☛ (See McEachern)

MacFarland Henry L (Gertrude V) fisherman h 112 Corning

MacFarlane Walter A bds 151 Lothrop

MacGown Hazel K Miss tchr Cove school bds 38 Broadway

MacGregor John Q jr (Geraldine P) del slsmn 85 Water bds 99 Lovett

- Mary Miss chambermaid 407 Hale bds do

Machain Andre H (Laura M) carpenter h 495 Rantoul

- Fernand L (Eugenie L) butler Mrs E W Curtis 54 Oak B F h Hillcrest rd  
P C

## ERNEST WRIGHT ICE AND OIL

RIGHT PRICES  
PROMPT DELIVERIES

THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION

Our Trucks Can Serve You Daily. Office and Res. 24 ODELL AVE., Beverly, Mass. Tel. 764



# CROSBY FUNERAL HOME

WILLIAM H. CROSBY

15 CHERRY STREET



Tel. 1048

DANVERS, MASS.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1941

557

## MACHAIN

- Fernande E Miss bds F L Machain Hillcrest rd P C
- Machaj Charlotte M Miss stenog Beverly Hospital h at 23 Estes Ipswich
- MacInnis Daniel N (Gladys E) tchr BHS h 5 Clifton ave
  - John W (Opal H) rem to Albany N Y
  - Mary B widow Michael h 8 Munroe
-  (See MacInnies, McGuinis, Maginnis, McGinnis and McInnis)
- MacIntire Margaret M Mrs bds 3 Clifton ave
- Macintyre (see McIntire)
- MacIsaac Edward (Winifred R) h 7 Hillcrest ave
- Mack George C deceased
- MacKay Donald clk USMC bds at 256 Euclid ave Lynn
  - Earl E (Bertha O) chauffeur rem to Topsfield
  - Harvey E died April 28 1940
  - Mary A widow Harvey E rem to Wenham
- Mackeigan Sarah Miss waitress 861 Hale B F bds do
- MacKenzie Ada A Mrs emp 12 Lothrop h 103 Cabot
  - Arthur W (Doris T) musician also clk 136 Dodge h 11 Ellsworth ave
  - Clifford W (Margaret C) chauffeur 545 Cabot h 93 Haskell B F
  - E Louise Miss student BHS bds 15 Mechanic
  - Edythe E Miss clk 269A Cabot bds 15 Mechanic
  - Effie L widow Fred L bds 22 County way
  - Esther E Miss student nurse Beverly Hospital bds do
  - Francis J emp WPA h 7 Charnock
  - Fred T (Helen J) designer USMC h 16 Madison ave
  - George W (Vivian L) emp Singer Sewing Mach Co (B) h 8 Wilkins ter
  - Graham A (Mary M) drop forger USMC h 8 Pond
  - J Wallace (U S Army) bds 8 Pond
  - Leo V (Dorothy W) steamfitter USMC h 23 Greene
  - Mary E Miss maid 6 Washington bds do
  - Matilda M widow Daniel M bds 7 Charnock
  - Pauline D Miss student nurse Beverly Hospital bds do and 22 County way
  - Raymond A electrician rms 13 Mason
  - Roger S (Elizabeth E) emp WPA h 135 Hart B F
  - Roland E (Elsie) gdnr USMC h 3 Ashland
  - Stephen A (Eva E) emp H P Hood & Sons (Mason S) h 15 Mechanic
  - Thomas D (Maude G) pntr h 730 Hale B F
  - Thomas J (Anne S) emp 806 Hale h 50 Valley B F
  - Wilbur L (Amy L) draftsman USMC h 22 County way
  - William F (Eleanor R) emp USMC h 6 Ober
- Mackenzie William E (Beatrice W) physical director grade schools h 39 Abbott
-  (See MacKenzie and McKenzie)
- Mackey Charles M (Mary J) emp 82 River h 21 Linden ave
  - Elias J foreman USMC h at 108 High Danvers
  - Elma L Miss stenog (89 Broad B) bds 21 Linden ave
  - Henry A (Rebecca H) rem to Peabody
  - James J retired bds 436 Rantoul
  - James S (Nellie I) emp Navy yd (Charlestown) h 3 Goldsmith ave
  - John F (Sarah L) steamfitter bds 3 Goldsmith ave
  - John F jr (Doris E) mach GECo (L) h 15 Liberty
  - John R emp USMC bds 21 Linden ave
- MacKinnon Agnes J Miss personal maid 407 Hale P C bds do
  - Agnes M widow Duncan bds 478 Rantoul
  - Allen M (Janice L) emp 140 Elliott h (3) Longfellow ave

**JOHN GIRDLER CO.**  
**FUEL and HEATING**

Bring Your Heating  
Troubles to Us for  
Correction—

"Electric Furnace-Man"  
and "Whitty"

} **Stokers**



**Phone Bev. 2480**

# DANVERS WRECKING CO. Building Wreckers

Entire Plants Dismantled. Estimates Furnished — New and Used Building Materials of Every Description — Factories, Mills, Fire and Emergency Jobs a Specialty

NORTH SHORE'S LARGEST SUPPLY USED BUILDING MATERIALS  
LUMBER - BRICK - PIPE - DOORS - WINDOWS - STRUCTURAL STEEL - ETC.  
TEL. DANVERS 342 123 LIBERTY ST., DANVERS

558

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1941

## MacKINNON

- Barbara L Miss student BHS bds 9 Hillside ave
- Charles N mach USMC h 9 Hillside ave
- D Vincent hairdresser Zollo Bros (Danvers) bds 18 County way
- Donald A (Laurette C) emp (63 Proctor S) h 8 Somerset ave
- Isabel L Miss rem to Boston

☛ (See McKinnon)

Mackintosh Leah M Miss stenog USMC bds 18 Thorndike

- Martha B widow James E h 18 Thorndike

☛ (See McIntosh)

MacLachlan Greta Mrs reg nurse h 3 Williams

- Margaret P Miss mngr ins dept 175 Cabot bds 15 Kernwood ave ext
- Sarah Miss clk 191 Cabot rm 23 bds 15 Kernwood ave ext
- Thomas (Sarah) mach USMC h 15 Kernwood ave ext
- Thomas jr (Greta) (U S Navy) h 3 Williams

MacLean Alexander J houseman Mrs P Sears Tuckerman 31 Boyles bds at Asbury st So Hamilton

- Anna Miss emp Hygrade Lamp Co (S) h 45 Broadway suite 16
- Anna L Miss nursing instructor also arts instructor Bev Hosp bds do
- Bruce emp Hygrade Sylvania Corp (S) bds 50 Broadway suite 42
- George E (Dora E) tchr BHS and Trade sch h 13 Story ave
- James H student BHS bds 132 Conant
- James L (Dorothy L) farmhand Cherry Hill Farm bds 132 Conant
- Margaret D Miss bds 132 Conant

Maclean Norman A (Edith M) mach USMC h 15 Sturtevant

☛ (See MacLean and McLean)

MacLellan (see McLellan)

MacLeod Angus D (Hazel V) service sta 115 Cabot h 4 Odell ave

- Annie B widow Daniel hskpr 324 Elliott bds do
- Daniel (Elizabeth C) h 96 Bisson
- Henry F (Edith M) mach USMC h 20 Union
- James W (Marion G) leatherwkr Helburn-Thompson (S) h 360 Essex

☛ (See MacLeod)

MacMahon Benjamin J farmhand bds 4 Moulton ct

MacMillan Effie Miss chamber maid W Endicott Dexter Common lane P C bds do

Macmillan Edward (Grace R) mach USMC h 4 Longfellow

- Herbert K student BHS bds 4 Longfellow
- John E student (B U) bds 4 Longfellow
- Norman F bds 4 Longfellow
- Robert A student BHS bds 4 Longfellow

MacMurtrie Christine Miss cook W Endicott Dexter Common lane P C bds do

MacMurtry Elizabeth F Miss student (Westhampton College Va) bds 331 Cabot and s r bds T J MacMurtry Margaret ave

- Joanna Miss bds 331 Cabot and s r bds T J MacMurtry Margaret ave
- John S student (Univ of Vt) bds 331 Cabot and s r bds T J MacMurtry Margaret ave
- Thomas J (Elizabeth R) emp USMC (L) h 331 Cabot and s r Margaret ave also Bailey ave

MacNeil Catherine Mrs emp 12 Lothrop bds 7 Oxford ter

- James T (Catherine) emp 12 Lothrop bds 7 Oxford ter
- Margaret H widow Murdock D h 13 School
- Raymond A mach USMC bds 19 Lyman
- Sadie Miss bds 41 Elliott suite 6

---

## See Leslie Morgan of Forness & Morgan Inc.

FOR REAL ESTATE TO BUY OR SELL

Auctioneer and Notary Public

BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK BLDG.

TELEPHONE 885—886




**MacNEILL**

MacNeill Doris E Mrs bds 41 Pierson

- Esther M Miss emp 58 Rantoul bds 3 Dearborn ave
- George B (Joan M) emp GEC Co (L) h 84 Cabot suite 6
- Harry V (Mildred A) h 3 Dearborn ave
- Henry C (Izona O) elect USMC h 20 Hobart ave
- Marjorie E Miss clk YMCA bds 3 Dearborn ave
- Melvin P student BHS bds 3 Dearborn ave
- Vernon C emp GEC Co (L) bds 4 Cliff

MacNider Alexander N (Catherine A) frmn USMC h 14 Enon

MacNutt Raymond F (Elena M) patrolman BPD h 25 Webber ave

 (See McNutt)

MacPhail Adam D (Eunice I) shwkr Foster Shoe Co (Rowley) h 48½ B F

MacPharland (see McPartland)

MacPhee Elizabeth A Miss h 41 Elliott suite 6

MacQuarrie Frederick J bkpr Motor Supply Co (Concord ave Camb) bds 35A  
Herrick

- George D (Virignia G) yardman USMC h 338 Cabot
- Harriet M widow William laundress Bev Hospital h 35A Herrick
- William D teller Merchants Nat'l Bank (B) bds 35A Herrick

MacRae (see McRae)

MacSwain Muriel K Miss head nurse Beverly Hospital bds do

MacTurk Dorothy R Miss emp Parker Bros (S) bds 16 Bennett

- Elizabeth F widow William H h 16 Bennett apt 1
- Joseph W chef 440 Rantoul bds 16 Bennett apt 1
- Lillian M Miss bds 16 Bennett apt 1

MacVicar Allena C Miss bds rear 15 Lovett

Madden Francis B (Mary J) emp Engine 3 BFD h Hillcrest rd P C

- Mary E Miss bds 61 Shortell ave

Madeline Barbara M Miss student nurse (Brockton Hospital) bds do and at 722  
Hale B F

Madison Virginia M Miss head nurse Bev Hospital bds do

Madore Michael emp 449 Cabot h at 337 Jefferson ave Salem


- Robert (Leone S) emp GEC Co (L) h 135 Elliott

Maeser Mieth (Alice L) eng USMC h 65 Baker ave

Maestranzi Simon A (Delphine T) tool grinder h 3 Story ave

Maestrofrancesco Florence Miss student BHS bds 145 Park

- Joseph surveyor WPA bds 145 Park
- Mahlon bds 145 Park
- Mariano (Conchetta) laborer 20 Oak B F h 145 Park
- Rose M Miss emp Hygrade Sylvania Corp'n (S) bds 145 Park
- Tony (Helen) emp 20 Oak B F h 85 Elliott suite 2

 (See Francesco)

Magee Margaret M widow David h 31 Woodbury

Maggiacomo Antonio (Helen J) laborer WPA h 7 Willow

- Edmond P (Helen) emp WPA bds 503 Cabot
- Giuseppe (Assunta M) pres 278 Rantoul also cement block mnfr 503 Cabot  
h do
- Joseph jr laborer USMC h 20 Jordan
- Lucille N Mrs rem to Dayton O

Magilson Annie M Miss h 154 Bridge

Maglio Louis V (Marion M) emp Gill Leather Co (59 Boston S) h 45 Stone

- Nicola bds 38 Pond

Magnan George A (Jean L) artist rem to Hamilton

---

**BOYD ROBERTS**

**REAL ESTATE RENTALS**

560

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1941

**MAGNUSON**

Magnuson Harold R (Palmeda) h 3 Charles

— Paul L Dr (Dorothy F) student (N Y Univ Graduate Medical) bds 55 Lovett

Maguire Edward T emp (Charlestown Navy yd) bds 26 McKinley ave

— Fred T (Ruth) chauffeur and gdnr 89 West B F bds do


— J Roland (Marion E) draftsman USMC h 26 McKinley ave

— James R jr student (Northeastern) bds 26 McKinley ave

— John J (Helen M) retired h 20 Madison ave

— M Louise Miss clk USMC bds 26 McKinley ave

— Robert E (Grace L) lineman rem to Salem

 (See McGuire)

Magwood Berenice M tchr BHS bds at 27 Stone ave Somerville

Mahan Francis A (Mildred M) emp USMC h 16 Madison ave

— Frank emp USMC bds 141 McKay

— James F (Margaret R) watchman USMC h 21 County way

— John A (Lena A) foreman WPA h (7) Coolidge ave

— Thomas F (Alice M) golf prof USMC golf course also member Licensing board h 141 McKay

Mahnken John H bds 6½ Pond

Mahoney Arthur S (Ruth N) linotype op 114 Cabot h 19 Chapman

— Desmond W (Irene H) h 36 Stone

— George F (Gertrude M) letter carrier h 2 Chapman ter

— Garage M emp Armour &amp; Co (L) bds 5 Stewart ave

— Helen E Miss student (Salem Comm) bds 5 Stewart ave

— James G (Margaret M) molder USMC h 5 Stewart ave

— James M student BHS bds 36 Giles ave

— Mary K Miss asst bkpr 182-186 Cabot bds 5 Stewart ave

Maihos James J (Alice M) clk 198 Cabot h 34 Pond

Main Edgar H (Pauline B) mngr 220 Cabot h 22 Butman

— Frank E (Dorothy M) emp B&amp;MRR (S'ville) also clock rep 14 Friend h do

— Frank E (Susan A) retired rem to Eaglesville Ct

— Marguerite E Miss bds 33 Guild rd

— Martin H (U S Army) bds 33 Guild rd

— Martin L (Daisy W) elect USMC h 33 Guild rd

— Melvin L rem to Danvers

Maiuzzo Anthony M (Hazel M) physician 35 Broadway h do

Major Everett F variety store 122 Bridge bds do

— Nellie F widow William C h 122 Bridge

Makros Angel (Pauline) propr Garden City Cafe also Garden City Lodging House 59 Broadway h do

— Charles rem to Boston

Malcolm Frank A (Mary J) crane op USMC h 42 Fairview ave

— Mary K Miss stenog John Hancock Life Ins Co (S) bds 42 Fairview ave

— Mollie J Mrs clk USMC h at 19 Conant Danvers

Malcotti Ida Miss maid Mrs Juanita H Sewall Common lane P C bds do

Malette Eileen A Miss student BHS bds 13 Knowlton

— Mary A widow Henry F h 13 Knowlton

— Mary A Miss emp GECO (L) bds 13 Knowlton

Mallar Nathan H eng 242 Cabot bds at 7 Blue Ridge ave Saugus

Mallard Charles W (Celena M) auto repairman Buick Co (73 Lafayette S) h 12 Munroe

Mallardi Domenico emp USMC bds 85 Park

— Joseph (Virginia) emp USMC h 85 Park

— Joseph emp USMC rms 274 Rantoul

**STEPHEN A. D. EDWARDS****GENERAL CONTRACTOR  
EXCAVATING, GRADING  
Mason and Drain Work**House and Bungalow Lots for Sale. Finest Locations in the City.  
555 ESSEX STREET Tel. 2192 BEVERLY, MASS.



# SILVER'S

## Plumbing and Lighting Fixtures

For Every Purse and Purpose  
Wholesale—Retail

44-48 Lafayette St. Tel. 1681, 1682 SALEM

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1941

561

### MALLARDI

- Rita Miss emp NYA bds 274 Rantoul
- Malles Ralph E experimental dept USMC bds 101 Lovett
- Mallette Albert N mach 138-140 Elliott bds 2 Porter
  - Florentine widow William emp Naumkeag Mills (S) h 2 Porter
  - Rena F Miss student BHS bds 2 Porter
  - William D emp 140 Elliott bds 2 Porter
- Malley Thomas F cook 29 Cabot rms 11 Railroad ave
  - (see Mullally)
- Mallia James V (Mary T) emp Hunt & Rankin (P) h 7 Ocean
- Mallis Ralph E mach USMC bds 68 Dane
- Mallon Henry J treas and mngr rear 28 Cabot h at 333 Jefferson ave Salem
- Malloy Allan J chauffeur 202 Greenwood ave B F bds 41 Hillside ave
  - Arthur T propr (Rial Side Service Sta) 83 Bridge bds 41 Hillside ave
  - Barbara A Miss clk Reed & Hughes (S) bds 41 Hillside ave
  - Bartholomew J (Mary M) mach USMC h 41 Hillside ave
  - John M student (Harvard) bds 23 Oak B F
  - Joseph J student BHS bds 23 Oak B F
  - Mary M Miss clk and stenog bds 23 Oak B F
  - Patrick J (Sarah J) gardener 5 Grove h 23 Oak B F

(See Molloy)

- Malm Henry (Hilma F) retired h 12 Greene
- Malone Alice E Miss student BHS bds 95 Haskell B F
  - John J (Nora A) driver Ladder 2 BFD (BF) h 95 Haskell do
  - John J jr bds 95 Haskell B F
  - Mary F Miss emp GECO (L) bds 95 Haskell B F
- Maloney Charles F clk 384 Cabot bds 12 Dolloff ave
  - Florence M Mrs bds 12 Dolloff ave
  - Florence M Miss emp Hygrade Lamp Co (S) bds 12 Dolloff ave
  - Gertrude L wife John F died March 7 1940
  - Grace A Miss tchr (Vt) bds 12 Dolloff ave
  - John H (Frances E) chemist A C Lawrence Co (P) h 1 Clark ave
  - P William clerk 79 Bridge h 12 Dolloff ave
- Maloof Joseph T (Rita M) emp B&MRR h 6½ Linden ave
  - Michael J (Olida M) bldg contr h 3 Upton ave
  - Rena Miss bds 3 Upton ave
  - Wilfred bds 3 Upton ave

Malpass Mary E widow Frederick N janitress 240 Cabot h 10 Judson

Malvin (see Melvin)

**MAMPRE DERAN H** (Hasvert A) ladies' tailor 242 Cabot rm 3 h 12 Bisson

See page 90

— Zabelle S Miss clk 240 Cabot bds 12 Bisson

**MAMPRE ZAVEN H** Oriental rugs 509 Rantoul bds 12 Bisson Tel 3790 See page 90

Manchester Unity Hall 131 Cabot

Mancini Ruggero (Pasqualena) fish mkt 238 Rantoul h do

Maney Daniel E retired bds 471 Cabot

Mangiardo Barbara A Miss emp 105 Rantoul bds 47 Federal

- Dominic J emp Gold Seal Shoe Co (B) bds 47 Federal
- Mary Mrs shwkr 105 Rantoul h 47 Federal
- Rose C Miss hairdresser 275 Rantoul bds 47 Federal

Mangold George E bds 18 Cedar

Manhattan Market (David Greenstein) groc & prov 396 Cabot

Mann Wallace R (Wallace R Mann Co) 719½ Hale B F h at Hampton N H

## MELVIN L. WARREN Catering For Any Occasion

Tel. 805

Let Us Submit Our Menus

Quality Food

Right Prices

23 RAYMOND AVENUE

# Snow White Laundry

12 LOTHROP STREET

Tel. Beverly 2204

Up-town Office, 290A CABOT STREET, Tel. 2204

SATISFACTORY SERVICE

Is Our Motto

We Are At Your Service

PROMPT DELIVERIES

562

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1941

## MANNING

Manning Bertha L Miss hairdresser 129 Colon bds do

- Dennis W emp USMC h 25 Kernwood ave
- Eleanor E widow Ralph G h 101 Lovett
- Elizabeth A Mrs h 129 Colon
- Helen C Mrs h South Terrace
- James J bus op EMStRy h Pinehurst ave
- Mary C widow John A bds 26 Peirce ave
- Nathalie B Mrs grad nurse (Salem Hospital) h 10 Scott
- Ralph G died Nov 27 1940
- Theodore A (Nathalie B) sub clk Beverly P O h 10 Scott
- William J (Veronica L) leatherwkr Richard Young (4 Union P) h 18 Porter

Mannix Nellie Miss parlor maid 427 Hale P C bds do

Manoogian Haigo rem to Rhode Island


Mansfield Frank W (Elizabeth M) emp Hygrade Sylvania Corp (S) h 32 Lothrop

- Mary M widow Charles H bds 6 Atlantic ave

Manson John T 2nd (Lydia S) stock broker Estabrook (B) h 9 Ober

Manthorne Anna M Miss hairdresser (Market Ips) bds 21 Greene

- Letitia M Mrs h 21 Greene

 (See Menthorne)

Mantoni (see Montoni)

Mantzke Ella M Miss teacher 6 Echo ave bds do

Manuel Charles H L (Lillian L) musician also instr WPA h 43 Pond

- David W (Beatrice) bds 27 Chapman
- Lucinda F Miss bds 27 Chapman
- Martha O wife Otis A sr died June 20 1940
- Otis A h 27 Chapman
- Otis A jr (Inza) musician also emp WPA bds 27 Chapman
- Sally A Miss bds 27 Chapman

Manzi Orest (Jennie M) mason h 21 Jewett rd

Manzini Virginia widow Augusto h 23 Mason

Maples The (Wallace A Crosby propr) apartment house 29 Broadway

Marcaro (see Macaro)

Marcel (see Marsella)

Marchand Catherine B Mrs graduate nurse h 27 Baker ave

- Irene Miss rem to Lowell
- Wilfred (Catherine B) model wkr 97 Rantoul h 27 Baker ave

Marcheterre Benjamin E (Helen L) cook Hunt's (S) h 17 Pleasant

- Leon J (Ida) emp 140 Elliott also pres 90 Rantoul h 20 Webber ave
- Wilfred (Leona) emp Naumkeag Mills (S) h 3 School

Marchilli Anna Miss emp WPA bds 236 Rantoul

- Dante bds 236 Rantoul
- Joseph laborer h 236 Rantoul

Marcorelle Ileen Miss maid 57 Lothrop bds do

Marcos Angelo (Amabale) emp WPA h 41 Roundy

- John F (Mary C) mason h 141 Park
- Mary C Mrs emp Hygrade Radio Corpn (S) h 141 Park

Marcucci Archangelo (Jennie) emp WPA h 14 Creek

- Pasquale bds 14 Creek
- Thomas student BHS bds 14 Creek

Margolis Abraham (Rose) propr Maco's Automotive Store (169 Essex S) h 22 Heather

- Frances Miss clk 218 Cabot bds 22 Charles
- Harry (Bessie) mach USMC h 22 Charles

## RANTOUL PHARMACY

Cor. RANTOUL  
and POND STS.


"Beverly's Most Up-to-date Drug Store"

FREE DELIVERY SERVICE

TELEPHONES, 2478 and 635



## MARGOLIS

- Hyman (Marion) emp Maco's (S) h 395 Cabot
- Irving (USA Panama) bds 22 Charles
- Samuel L optometrist 263 Cabot bds 22 Charles
- Margulies Oscar (Shirley V) propr Vogue Shoppe 145 Cabot bds 149 Essex
- Shirley V Mrs mngr Vogue Shoppe 145 Cabot bds 149 Essex
- Marinelli Antonio F rem to Danvers
- Charles C shwkr rem to Swampscott
- Mary A Mrs emp Naumkeag Mills (S) h 43 Roundy
- Nunzio laborer rem to Danvers
- Tito (Mary A) emp Naumkeag Mills (S) h 43 Roundy
- Mariner Norman E emp exp dept USMC rms 18 Baker ave
- Marino John G (Marie S) mariner bds 45 Roundy
- Markey John W (Irene A) mach USMC h 29 Lyman
- Markham Charles W (Effie E) insp USMC h 46 Wallis
- Charles W jr (Mildred G) clk USMC h 10 Giles ave
- Helen A Miss clk USMC bds 46 Wallis
- Mildred E Miss bds 46 Wallis
- Marks Frederick G laborer (6 School Danvers) bds 56 Cogswell ave
- George J (Viola M E) carp USMC h 56 Cogswell ave
- George W (USA Hawaii) bds 56 Cogswell ave
- Pearl Mrs rem to 15 Turner st Salem
- Marland Harry F clk B&MRR bds 17 Mason
- Roger F (Albina C) slsmn 383 Cabot h 17 Mason
- Marletta Giovanni emp WPA h 8 Chase
- Salvatore (Christine J) emp USMC h 162 Park
- Marley Charlotte A Miss rem to Middleton
- Donald W student BHS bds 13½ Union
- Eugene (Alyce M) patrolman BPD h rear 13½ Union
- Eugene H student (Boston College) bds 13½ Union
- Eugene R student BHS bds rear 13½ Union
- Francis M emp 20 Oak B F bds 8 Lovett
- Gerard E student BHS bds 13½ Union
- Harold F (Sadie) sergeant BPD h 13½ Union
- Marling George M (Grace E) furniture refinishing h 50 Shortell ave
- Sarah Miss artist bds 40 Central
- W Johnson (Sarah H) emp (185 Summer B) h 40 Central
- Marmen Harvey A (Rita A) shwkr Arrow Shoe Co (D) h 5 Phillips
- Maroney Annie M Miss tel op (D) h 50 Broadway suite 34
- Timothy J died April 24 1940
-  (See Moroney)
- Marquis Alphonse J (Elvita M) emp WPA h 4 Davis
- Arthur J (Madeline E) emp 14 Elliott h 8 Jasper
- Madeline E wife Arthur J emp Hygrade Lamp Co (S) h 8 Jasper
- Marron Frances T Mrs bkpr 47 Park h at 21 Martinack ave Peabody
- Marrs John H mach USMC h at 13 Barr Salem
- Louise H Miss chief tel op USMC bds at 281 Essex st Lynn
- Marsden Gwendolyn D Miss waitress 68 Dane bds 18 Butman
- Walter H (Molly D) mach USMC h 18 Butman
- Marsella Louis (G Lena) helper USMC h 24 Swan
- Marsh Ernest J (Annie K) shwkr 105 Rantoul h 315 do
- Grace A Mrs hskpr 36½ Lothrop bds do
- Harriett E widow Robert H bds 8A Roderick ave
- Marshak Howard civil eng Met Water Dist Comm (Natick) bds 8 Whitney ave

**Desjardins ❖ Jeweler**

219 CABOT STREET

Gas & Electric Bldg.

Tel. 2149

The Quality Store

**MARSHAK**

- Joseph (Jennie) emp USMC h 8 Whitney ave
- Marcella tchr Briscoe Evening sch bds 8 Whitney ave
- R Martha Miss emp USMC bds 8 Whitney ave

Marshall Andrew jr (Lee M) (U S Army) also real estate broker (B) h 572 Essex

- Annie A Mrs variety store 30 Essex bds 17 Atlantic ave
- Archibald J (U S Navy) bds 128 Bridge
- Archibald L jr (Laura) fireman BFD Comb No 3 124 Bridge h 128 do
- Benjamin T merchandising slsmn 116 Water h at Winchester
- Eleanor G Miss bds 333 Cabot
- Franklin F clk USMC h 54 Hart B F
- Georgia B widow Charles H bds 111 Essex
- Hall 3 West B F
- John C student BHS bds 333 Cabot
- John J stock clk (Worcester Plastic Co) bds 8 Mason
- Joy H Miss student BHS bds 25 Hayes ave
- Katherine I Mrs emp Parker Bros (S) h 25 Hayes ave
- Lee W (Gladys F) trust officer Webster & Atlas National Bank (B) h 20 Warren
- Leslie H clk USMC h at 154 High Danvers
- Margaret C widow John B nurse 8 Mason h do
- Margaret S widow Archibald L h 39 Charnock
- Mary R Miss stenog Merchants Nat'l Bank (B) bds 8 Mason
- Norman A (Dorothy) clk USMC (B) bds 37 Abbott
- Ralph G mech 4 Colon h at 19 School st Lawrence
- Robert (Katherine J) mach USMC h 25 Hayes ave
- Robert W emp (35 Sleeper B) bds 333 Cabot
- Seth M died March 19 1940
- William jr (Lena H) atty-at-law 234 Cabot rm 2 h 37 Abbott
- William F clk USMC h 184 Hale
- William G (Esther G) clk 123 Hale h 333 Cabot

Marston Grace P Miss bds 41 Essex

- Leroy D retired h 41 Essex
- Mary A Miss retired teacher bds 41 Essex

Martelli Leandro (Alexandra) h 12 Cliff

Martin A D Earl (Myrtle) (U S Navy) h 130 Essex

- Agnes P Miss student nurse (Salem Hospital) bds 42 County way
- Charles E (Cecelia M) laborer Public Wks dept rem to Danvers
- Chester G (Mae E) mach USMC h 22 Conant
- Chester G jr (Eleanor Rowe) mngr (278 Derby S) h 2 Ives
- Clarence E emp 252 Cabot h 8 Riverview
- Clarence W (Mildred G) contractor 3 Quincy Park h do
- Edward J (Bessie M) retired h 9 Phillips
- Edward J jr student BHS bds 9 Phillips
- Edwin C (Enna F) asst Essex County Soil Conservation Comm h 42 County way
- Eleanor G Miss student BHS bds 3 Quincy Park
- Emily widow Frank B rem to Salem
- Francis J bds 8½ Front
- Frank painter bds 272 Essex
- Frank J died Feb 9 1941
- Frank S emp Hygrade Sylvania Corp (S) bds 50 Broadway suite 42
- Fred (Eleanor M) retort wkr Salem Gas Light Co (S) h 93 Kernwood

**J. F. McKENNA & SON** **Funeral Directors and Embalmers**

7 BOW STREET  
Tel. 823

Residence, 27 FEDERAL STREET  
Tel. 823



# The Quality Press Printing Service

67 WALLIS STREET      Tel. Beverly 700      BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1941

565

## MARTIN

- Helen M Miss tchr Burnham sch (Hav) bds 22 Conant and at 84 Arlington st Haverhill
- Helen R widow Frank J shoewkr h 8½ Front
- Herbert J clk USMC h at 3 Bay View ter Danvers
- Herbert T (Katherine V) mach frmn USMC h 7 Clifford ave
- Herbert T jr mach USMC bds 7 Clifford ave
- Hiram B (Phyllis O) emp 56 Rantoul also caretaker Hale Farm 39 Hale h do
- James E emp Edison El Ill Co (B) bds 5 Jasper
- Josie Miss bds 7 Munroe
- Katherine L Miss atty-at-law State Unemployment Comp (B) bds 7 Clifford ave
- Kenneth D (Eleanor G) credit mngr (118 Wash S) h 8 High B F
- L Henry (Natalie) stock clk (Salem Gas Lt Co) h 61 Kernwood ave
- Letha M Miss emp 58 Rantoul h 13 Cliff
- Louise F Miss student BHS bds 42 County Way
- Marie K Miss emp B&MRR (B) bds 7 Clifford ave
- Mary A widow Eli A h 5 Jasper
- Mary C Miss student BHS bds 22 Hobart ave
- Merle A Miss student BHS bds 8 High B F
- Robert student BHS bds 8 Riverview
- Robert A emp USMC bds 13 Cliff
- Robert I jr emp USMC h at Clifton pk Marblehead
- William student BHS bds 22 Hobart ave
- William A (Janet W) h 868 Hale B F
- William J (Viola C) carp h 22 Hobart ave

☛ (See Martyn)

Martinack Augustus A (Mary V) bkpr 68 Pleasant h 11 Goldsmith ave

Martino Albert J mech 131 Rantoul h at 138 Water st Wakefield

Martyn Edna A Mrs bds 15 Odell ave

- John D (Evelyn V) clk USMC h 41 Arlington ave
- Robert mach USMC bds 80 Conant
- Rosamond Miss stenog (Franklin B) bds 80 Conant
- William E (Edna A) scale repairing 16 Opal ave h do

☛ (See Martin)

Mary Maurice (Juliette) chauffeur 218 Hart B F h 216 do

Marzella Ralph (Florinda) retired h 38 Roundy

Mascioli Adele T Mrs emp Hygrade Sylvania Corpn (S) h 160 Park

- Bernardino fireman USMC h 389 Rantoul
- Domenico (Ida) emp NET&TCo h 11 Roundy
- Giuseppe foundryman USMC h 160 Park
- Guido (Philomena) emp USMC h 40 West Dane
- Innocenzo rms 58½ Pleasant
- Jerome B (Rose A) mach USMC h 160 Park
- Josephine Miss emp Champion Lamp Co (D) bds 160 Park
- Nunzio (Adele T) shwkr 221 Rantoul h 160 Park
- Rose Miss student BHS bds 160 Park
- Semeralda wife Giuseppe died January 20 1940

Mascotti Alexander (Eugenie) caretaker Star cabins (Lynnfield) h 10 Porter

- Lillian R Miss clk 262 Rantoul bds 10 Porter

Mason Ann M Miss h 126 Dodge

- Arthur E retired bds 54 Dodge
- Charles W mech 465-467 Rantoul bds 7 Silver ct
- Clarence E cemetery emp h 22 Bisson

---

## JAMES ELLIOTT & SON PLUMBING AND HEATING

Estimates on Request — Expert Workmen — Right Prices

279 CABOT STREET

BEVERLY, MASS.

# NUTTER'S BEVERLY SHOP, INC.

The Home of High Grade Merchandise —

Where Particular People Trade

248A CABOT STREET

Tel. 911

BEVERLY, MASS.

566

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1941

## MASON

- Clarence W emp North Reading Sanitorium (No Reading) bds 22 Bisson
- Edward M (Delia C) retired bds 340 Cabot
- Estelle H wife Henry L died Feb 14 1940
- Esther M widow Ernest P clk USMC h at 147 Western ave Gloucester
- Fannie P Miss (211 Comm ave B) s r 30 Prince
- Frank E died Feb 22 1940
- George H fish dealer h 7 Silver ct
- George M (Lola H) mach USMC h 454 Cabot
- Harry R mngr 204 Cabot bds 4 Chapman ter
- Helen H Miss (134 Beacon B) s r bds H L Mason Paine ave P C
- Henry L (Mason & Hamlin Co B) and 134 Beacon (B) s r Paine ave P C
- Henry L jr rem to Boston
- Homer P (Mildred T) supervisor WPA h 4 Warren
- Mabel D Miss tchr home economics BHS bds 70 Baker ave
- Mary L widow Charles A h 6 Arlington ave
- Muriel J Miss executive Beacon Oil Co (B) bds 15 Ives suite 39
- Pearl B Mrs asst treas Essex Co Acceptance Corp'n (New Derby S) h 15 Ives suite 39
- Robert cabinet mkr emp 11 E Corning bds 25 Bartlett
- Roger W (Helen C) mach USMC h 12 Madison ave
- Sheldon L clk USMC bds 6 Arlington ave
- Walter H (Alberta K) mach USMC h 25 Bartlett
- Walter H jr color chemist Hartz Mason & Grover Co (Watertown) bds 25 Bartlett
- William H painter & contractor 7 Silver ct h do
- William H (Maude S) farmer h 86 Preston pl B F
- Massa Angelo (Ida) emp USMC h 85 Elliott suite 11
- Domenico F (Lydia) grinder USMC h 86 Park
- Domenico F jr bds 86 Park
- Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters 122 Cabot and 655 Hale P C
- Dept Public Works-Highways 242 Cabot rms 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17 and 20 storehouse for District 5, 102-104 Park
- Moth Dept State Foresters (Michael H Donovan div supt) 15 Stone
- Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children (Miss Gertrude Popkin agt) 222 Cabot rms 18-19
- Massarella Amelia V Miss emp Hytron Radio Tube Corp'n (S) bds 3 Gage
- Louis (Gilda) (Louis Massarella & Son) 122 Park h 3 Gage
- MASSARELLA LOUIS & SON** (Louis and Pasquale Massarella) blacksmiths, electric welders and iron work 122 Park See page 24
- Olivia Miss bds 3 Gage
- Pasquale (Louis Massarella & Son) 122 Park bds 3 Gage
- Pasquale blacksmith bds 4 Boyden ave
- MASSARELLA PHILIP** (Lucy M) city solicitor also atty at law 191 Cabot rm 12 h 4 Boyden ave
- Philip jr bds 4 Boyden ave
- Vinzie J Miss emp Hygrade Lamp Co (S) bds 3 Gage
- William E emp GECO (L) bds 4 Boyden ave
- Masse Wilfred (Ida E) emp USMC h 21 River
- Massey Marion A Miss maid 525 Cabot bds do
- Massison John W (Bertha H) emp (Turner Tanning Mach Co) h 45 Cabot
- Ray L (Florence A) roofer emp (Camp Devens) h 5 Elm
- William J (Josephine) emp 148 Park h 5 Elm
- Mastrofrancesco Mahlon (U S Army) bds 145 Park

---

**FRED B. ROSS** Catering for Socials and Parties  
ICE CREAM, FROZEN ICES AND HOME  
MADE CANDIES

256 CABOT STREET, Telephone 2254 - QUALITY GOODS AND SERVICE



**MASURY**

Masury Carrie F Miss clk Board of Public Welfare (City Hall) rms 20-22-24-26  
bds 3 Somerset ave

Mateik Basil W (Mary) mach (Bee Mach Co L) h 30 Mechanic

— Emmanuel C bkpr (Charlestown Navy yd) bds 30 Mechanic

— Olive M Miss emp Hygrade Lamp Co (S) bds 30 Mechanic

Matheson George R leatherwkr Gallagher & Co (P) bds 29A Herrick

— John emp USMC h 29A Herrick

— John E emp Flynn's Leather Shop (S) bds 29A Herrick

— Raymond G (Madeline M) emp (11 Rantoul ave P) h 17 Bertram

— Robert W clk Suffolk Savings Bank (B) bds 29A Herrick

Mathews Mary R Miss supervisor 157 Cabot h at 13 Parsons Peabody

— Robert R (Marion E) trav agt (565 Boylston Boston) h 45 West B F

Matifes Charles E (Alice M) (Salem) s r 17 Marsh ave

Mattern Chester D (Jeanne P) draftsman rem to Salem

— Frank C jr emp USMC bds 50 Broadway apt 52

— Olive H widow Frank C h 50 Broadway apt 52

Matthew Kelliher Square jct School, Stone and Davis

Matthews Dorothy R Miss student Endicott Junior College bds 312 Cabot

— Mary R Miss tel superv 157 Cabot h at 13 Parsons st Peabody

— Thomas butler P S Sears Branch lane h at Brookline

— William S (Florence B) clk Recreation dept WPA h 312 Cabot

— William S jr student Bev Cooperative Trade sch bds 312 Cabot

Mattioli John laborer bds 33 Pond

Matton Blanche M Mrs rem to Salem

— Ulysses J emp WPA rms 11 Railroad ave

Mattson Emil M (Gertrude O) lea wkr Korn Leather Co (P) h 23 Wellman

— Emil M jr leatherwkr Korn Leather Co (P) bds 23 Wellman

— Wain O (Mary S) laborer State Highway dept h 23 Wellman

Maude Franklin H bds 328 Cabot

Mavragis Daniel (Margaret) emp Kirstein Leather Co (P) h 400 Rantoul

— Margaret Mrs emp Hygrade Sylvania Corp (S) h 400 Rantoul

Maxie's Lunch (Max M Baker propr) lunch etc 392 Cabot

Maxner Albert B student BHS bds 1 Quincy pk

— Arthur B gdnr bds 132 Water

— Bessie M widow John H h 132 Water

— Betty M Miss student (Essex Co Agri) bds 1 Quincy pk

— Carl H (Florence M) grinder USMC h 1 Quincy pk

— Elsie M Miss mngr Kessler Sweater Shop (Norwood) bds 1 Quincy pk

— James A (Elsie E) laborer State highway dept h 12 Roosevelt ave

— John H grinder USMC bds 1 Quincy pk

Maxwell Eleanor Miss bds 247 Hale

May Edward A (Mary A) driver BFD h 6 East

— Madison R (Lucy M) retired h 125 Bridge

— Robert E student BHS bds 6 East

— Ruby F Mrs hskpr Beverly Hospital h 52A Lothrop

— Ruth E Miss student (Radcliffe) bds 52A Lothrop

Mayberry Ethel D widow J Albert h 18 Haskell P C

**MAYBERRY J A & SON** (J Stuart Mayberry) contractors and builders 18

Haskell P C Tel Bev Farms 68 See page 27

— J Stuart (J A Mayberry & Son) 18 Haskell P C bds do

— S Eleanor Miss stenog (30 State B) bds 18 Haskell P C

☛ (See Mabey)

Mayes Henry (Bella) retired h 247 Lothrop

**Merton S. Ward FLORIST**

FUNERAL AND WEDDING WORK A SPECIALTY

Grower of Cut Flowers, Greenhouse Plants in Season, Bedding Plants, Spring Vegetables,  
Vegetable Plants.

GREENHOUSES: COR. CORNING AND EAST LOTHROP STS.

TEL. 2836

**MAYO**

Mayo Edwin D frmn USMC h at 160 Essex Swampscott

Mazza Antonio shwkr bds 412 Rantoul

— Michele helper Cunningham's Exp bds 412 Rantoul

— Raffaella wife Sabbatino died May 14 1940

— Sabbatino laborer USMC h 412 Rantoul

Mazzaglia Patrick (Sarah) h 24 West Dane

Mazzetta Agostino (Antoinette) emp GEC Co (L) h 24 West Dane

Mazzolini Marion N Miss student BHS bds 38 Pond

Mazzotti Jack E student BHS bds 17 Gage

— Thelma Miss emp Hytron Radio Corpn (S) bds 17 Gage

— Virginia widow John h 17 Gage

McAfee Nellie L Mrs maid Thissell House off Thissell P C bds 63 Livingstone ave

— William E asst supt Construction Co at Beverly Hospital bds 68 Dane

— (see MacAfee)

McAn Thom (Leslie E Brigham mngr) shoes 218 Cabot

McArdle Harriet Z widow John A tel op NET&TCo (S) h 390 Cabot suite 3

McAuley Florence M Miss bds 31 Grant

— George H (USA New Bedford) bds 31 Grant

— Ina B Miss bds 31 Grant

— John H plumber h 31 Grant

— John W (USA Camp Edwards) bds 31 Grant

— Mary E widow William C emp Beverly Hospital bds (20) Heather

— (See Macaulay)

McAuliffe Homer L (Edna M) clk USMC h 83 Bisson

McBride Adeline V Miss bds 28 Peirce ave

— Jennie L widow John E bds 16 Mason

— Joseph E (Evelyn) rem to Salem

— Kenneth student rem to Salem

McCabe John H (M Louise) awning hanger 202 Rantoul h 28 Bennett

McCall Christina widow Anthony h 475 Cabot

— Helen B Miss rem to New London Ct

— Helen F C Miss emp USMC bds 475 Cabot

McCallum David (Nellie M) mach USMC h 34 Elliott

— Pearl A Miss clk 224-226 Cabot bds 34 Elliott

— (See MacCallum)

McCance Andrew A (T Eleanor) mach USMC h 85 Elliott suite 10

— T Eleanor Mrs emp (Salem Hospital) h 85 Elliott suite 10

McCarthy Ann E Miss tchr (Danvers Junior High) bds 1 Garden

— Catherine A Miss bds 752 Hale B F

— Charles C (Anna C) lawyer rem to Boston

— Charles F crossing tender B&MRR Montserrat sta h 752 Hale B F

**McCARTHY CHARLES I** (Helen G) (W J Pierce & Co) rear 19 West h 7  
High B F See page 68

— Christine M Miss clk Rothschild's (B) bds 20 Brackenbury

— Daniel (Victorine L) clk USMC h 5 Story ave

— Daniel C bds 5 Story ave

— Edna F Miss emp Hygrade Lamp Co (S) bds 12 Agate

— Edward O (Gladys C) emp WPA h 20 Front

— Eileen Mrs h 24 Cross

— Ellen widow Eugene h 752 Hale B F

— Francis (Nellie) gdnr 55 Ober h 12 Agate

— Francis H jr (U S Army) bds 20 Brackenbury and at Wash D C

— Francis L clk 200-202 Cabot bds at 18 Makepeace st Saugus

**Household Fuel Corp.** "THE CELEBRATED  
D L & W BLUE COAL"



# SILVER'S

## PLUMBING — HEATING ELECTRICAL SUPPLIES

Wholesale—Retail

44-48 Lafayette St. Tel. 1681, 1682 SALEM

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1941

569

### McCARTHY

- Frank (Mary) butler Dr H S Sears (B) h 20 Brackenbury
- Frank B (Alice L) mach USMC h 1 Arthur st ct
- Frederick B student BHS bds 1 Arthur st ct
- James J paying teller Old Colony Trust Co (B) bds 20 Brackenbury
- James T mngr 200-202 Cabot h at 59 Jasper st Saugus
- James W sergt BPD h 12 Bennett
- Jeremiah P emp GECO (L) bds 12 Bennett
- John F (USA Camp Devens) bds 12 Agate
- John J asst eng 242 Cabot rm 10 h at 50 Porter st Melrose
- Joseph T (Martha) emp WPA h 17 Agate
- Katherine V Miss payroll clk 91 Rantoul 4th floor bds at 10 Rawlins Salem
- Margaret T Miss tel op 18 Vine bds 7 High B F
- Mary A widow Patrick h 301 Rantoul
- Mary E Miss stenog Travelers Ins Co (L) bds 12 Agate
- Mary E Miss bds 5 Story ave
- Mary E Miss emp (236 Sagamore rd Ham) bds 752 Hale B F
- Timothy E (Elizabeth) treas 323 Rantoul h 1 Garden
- Timothy F (Catherine V) supervisor WPA h 21 Knowlton
- Thomas F (Mary G) elect E R Dickinson Co (S) h 3 Clifford ave

☛ (See MacCarthy)

McCausland Ellen F Miss sec (31 Milk B) bds 14 Ashton

- Harry A (Priscilla) mariner h 40 Crescent ave
- Harry C (Margaret) fgt cond B&MRR h 14 Ashton
- James F (Mary O) h r 29 Corning

McClary F Chester (Margaret E) central office equipment installer 22 Norman (S) h 13 Warren

McClellan Mary Miss waitress Q A S McKean byd 95 Hull bds do

- Mary T J Miss linotype op Salem News Co (S) bds 11 Webber ave

McClure Harold E (Margie E) mach designer Turner Tanning Co (P) h 32 Pickett

McColl Catherine M Miss bds 232 Greenwood ave B F

McComb Mary E widow George nurse 40 Abbott h 5 Lovett

McComisky Ernest A (Ethel M) carpenter h Melvin ave

- Frederick F (Dora G) carpenter h Melvin ave
- Joseph F (Marion) carp h 9 Shortell ave
- Vera D Miss clk USMC bds F F McComisky Melvin ave

McConnell Mildred L Miss bds 28 Winthrop ave

- Roy P (Florence W) propr Central Lending Library 28 Winthrop ave h do

McCormack Donald J (Clara) foreman 127 Park also lawnmower sharpening h 311 Cabot

- Edward A (Germaine C) emp WPA h 9 Charles
- Elizabeth widow Wilfred H bds 6 Blaine ave
- Francis K (Edna M) emp USMC bds 14 Hillcrest ave
- Frank L retired bds 14 Hillcrest ave
- H Maurice U S Coast Guard bds 14 Hillcrest ave
- Harry L (Edna I) emp USMC bds 3 Fairview ave
- James P (Lillian E) organ bldr emp r 11 East Corning h 106 Corning
- Lila E Mrs matron 157 Cabot bds 18 Madison ave
- Margaret J Miss nurse in training (Danvers State Hospital) bds 9 Charles
- Mary A Miss nurse bds 9 Charles
- Peter A painter USMC h 9 Charles
- Richard T emp N H Poor Co (P) bds 4 Harris
- Thomas C (Clara B) mach 140 Elliott h 4 Harris

---

**BE ACCURATE** In ADDRESSING Your  
MAIL. Use the Directory

STUDENT INSTRUCTION — CHARTER SERVICE  
SIGHT SEEING FLIGHTS — GOVERNMENT APPROVED SCHOOL  
BEVERLY MUNICIPAL AIRPORT

570

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1941

**McCORMACK**

— Wilfred H died Dec 18 1940

 (See MacCormack)

McCracken (see MacCrecken)

McCraven Hugh H jr clk Coleman Bros (B) bds 33 Federal

— Joseph E emp USMC bds 33 Federal

— M Annie widow Hugh H h 33 Federal

— Philip K emp Hygrade Sylvania Corp'n (Ips) bds 33 Federal

McCue John W (Mary J) mach USMC h 39 South ter

McCulloch Albert E retired rem to Salem

McCullough Beverly A Miss clk 232 Cabot bds 3 Lindsey ave

— Charles B (Anna F) emp USMC h 3 Lindsey ave

— Charles B jr bds 3 Lindsey ave

— Charlotte M Miss student BHS bds 3 Lindsey ave

— George L (Ada A) service sta 437 Rantoul h 48 Pleasant

McCurdy Arthur R retired h 185 Lothrop

**McCURDY ARTHUR R JR** mason and plastering contractor 46 Pleasant h do  
See page 26

— Hettye Miss matron 6 Echo ave bds do

McDade J Warren rem to Boston

McDaniel Nettie Miss principal 6 Echo ave h do

McDermott Alicia L Miss insp USMC bds 40 Butman

— Mary widow James h 16 Bennett

— Robert F slsmn 276 Cabot rms 25 Atlantic ave

— Thomas M (Katherine E) laborer WPA h 27 Friend

— Thomas P C printer Parker Bros (S) bds 27 Friend

McDonald Edith W Mrs (Women's Food Exch) 25 McKinley ave h do

— Effie Mrs clk 244 Cabot h at 43 Balcomb Salem

— Emily R Miss tel op 157 Cabot bds 35 Herrick

— George P (Edith W) atty at law 222 Cabot rm 21 h 25 McKinley ave

— Florence G Miss bds 99 Odell ave

— Florence L Mrs bds 1 Arthur st ct

— John A (Margaret D) emp NET&amp;TCo (S) h 14 Columbia rd

— John A jr student (Yale) bds 14 Columbia rd

— John E (U S Army) bds 42½ Cabot

— Katherine B Miss emp USMC bds 42 Fairview ave

— Kenneth W (Rose M) emp B&amp;MRR h 6 Milton

— Mary R Miss clk Daniel Low &amp; Co (S) bds 99 Odell ave

— Ruth E Miss tel op 157 Cabot bds 35A Herrick

— Thomas E (Sarah G) mach USMC h 34 Greene


— Thomas J jr emp USMC bds 34 Greene

— Thomas P (Florence G) frmn USMC h 99 Odell ave

— Thomas P jr elect Hygrade Sylvania Corp'n (S) bds 99 Odell ave

— U Ethel widow James A bds 7 Marsh ave

— Wilbur E (Retta F) rem to Maine

 (See MacDonald and Macdonald)

McDonnell Daniel (Kate W) retired h 34 Beckford

— Doris C Miss student St Mary's High bds 28 Vine B F

— Edmund L (Inez M) city constable h 28 Vine B F

— James E. (Lena J) h 32 West B F

— Joseph L sub mail carrier Bev P O h at 10 Howard st Salem

— Katherine J widow Thomas J h 733 Hale B F

— Lena J Mrs (Tunipoo Inn) 8 Vine B F h 32 West do

— M Louise Mrs bds 10 Pond

**Beverly Cove Greenhouse -**

18 CROSS ST., BEVERLY, MASS.  
Near Beverly Cove School - Tel. 757  
RALPH W. WARD, Proprietor

**FLOWERING AND DECORATIVE PLANTS — FUNERAL DESIGNS**

Evergreen Trees and Shrubs. Cut Flowers and Bedding Plants in Season.



## McDONOUGH

McDonough Bartholomew T retired bds 2 Goodyear

— Catherine Miss cook rem to Boston

McEachern Francis S (Cora S) mach USMC h 22 Coolidge ave

— Richard W (Helen L) mach USMC h 4 Fossa ter

— Roland C emp WPA bds 11 Railroad ave

☛ (See MacEachern)

McElhiney Arthur L (Elsa L) (U S Navy) h 11 Woodland ave

— Estella V wife Wilbur D died Dec 11 1940

— Wilbur D stock clk USMC bds 11 Woodland ave

McElhinney James J (Katherine J) h 30 West B F

— Katherine J Mrs cook 840 Hale B F h 30 West B F

McEllaney John bds 726 Hale B F

McElmon Chester E (Elizabeth S) linotype mech Salem News Co (S) h 25 Lothrop

McElroy Beulah H widow James H (Montserrat Beauty Corner) 2 Newbury h do

McEnany Frances A Miss bds 7 Clifford ave

— Marie E Miss bds 7 Clifford ave

McGann Andrew J (Margaret M) supt R S Bradley off Paine ave P C h 677 Hale B F

— Andrew W student Bev Industrial sch bds 677 Hale B F

— F John (Deborah H) emp USMC h 188 Lothrop

— William H (U S Navy) bds 677 Hale B F

McGarr James E (Lena O) mach USMC h 14 Kernwood ave

— James E jr (Margaret L) rem to Danvers

— John J student (Boston College) bds 14 Kernwood ave

— Mary O Miss emp (Topsfield Motors Tops) bds 14 Kernwood ave

McGee Alice J Miss office clk B&MRR (Camb) bds 6 Lefavour ave

— Doris H Miss stenog 221 Rantoul bds 6 Lefavour ave

— Frances L widow Joseph E h 6 Lefavour ave

— Harry S (Mollie B) structural eng E B Badger Co (B) h 39 Arlington ave

— Irene C Miss bds 6 Lefavour ave

— Joseph E student Bev Co-op Trade sch bds 6 Lefavour ave

McGeoghegan Leslie E (Marjorie M) toolmaker USMC h 10 Woodland ave

— Thomas (Mary) painter h 417 Cabot apt 1

McGiff Anita A Miss student St Mary's High bds 36 Giles ave

— Earl C (Vera L) millwright USMC h 36 Giles ave

— Edward F bds 36 Giles ave

McGill Richard D (Agnes A) clk USMC h 82 McKay

☛ (See Magill)

McGillicuddy Anne M Miss emp (State B) bds 2 Dearborn ave

McGinn Charlotte H Mrs clk 226 Cabot h 1 Roosevelt ave

— Edward S (Charlotte H) emp Pete's garage h 1 Roosevelt ave

McGinness Anna L Miss superv Met Life Ins Co (S) bds 12 Middle

— Evelyn F Miss clk USMC bds 12 Middle

— Jeannette M Miss stenog USMC bds 12 Middle

— John B (Mary A) mach USMC h 12 Middle

— John W chiropodist 234 Cabot rm 1 bds 12 Middle

— Lillian A Mrs rem to Lynn

— Paul E clk Eaton's Drug Store (S) bds 12 Middle

— Raymond G student BHS bds 12 Middle

— Rita C Miss bkpr Salem News Co (S) bds 12 Middle

McGinnis Charles (Clara E M) bicycle repairing 276 Cabot h 17 Fayette

— Joseph L emp N E Forestry bds 17 Fayette

## CAMPBELL'S FUNERAL SERVICE

### 65 Cabot Street Telephone 13

SERVICE FOR ALL

Low Operating Cost

Assures Moderate Charges

## McGINNIS

- Raymond C bds 17 Fayette
- ☛ (See MacInnis, McInnis and McGinness)
- McGlauffin Cedric B plumber 329 Rantoul h at 71 Barstow st Salem
- McGlenan John F (Jane A) retired h 12 Arlington ave
- McGloin Elizabeth F Miss bds 32 Broadway
  - Ursula F widow Leo E h 13 Prospect
- McGlynn Andrew J (Geraldine R) h 652 Hale B F
  - Anita M Miss student nurse Carney Hospital (So B) bds 88 McKay
  - C Priscilla Miss student (Salem State Teachers' coll) bds 88 McKay
  - Doris M Miss tchr Nazareth coll (Kalamazoo Mich) bds 88 McKay
  - Edna M Miss instructor (Salem State Teachers' coll) bds 88 McKay
  - Mary A widow George H h 88 McKay
  - Walter J student St John's Prep sch (D) bds 88 McKay
- McGovern Edward P (Helen E) mach GECo (L) h 3A Clifford ave
  - Eva L Miss superv 157 Cabot h at 11 Fowler st Salem
  - Kathleen M Miss student BHS bds 3A Clifford ave
- McGowan Rhoda T Mrs emp 58 Rantoul h 14 Chapman
- McGown Hazel Miss tchr Cove sch rms 38 Broadway
- McGrail Francis P emp WPA bds 15 Simon
  - James E (USA Panama) bds 15 Simon
  - John J rem to New Jersey
  - Michael J gdnr h 15 Simon
- McGrath Daniel B retired h 30 Atlantic ave
  - Daniel J (Florence N) carpenter h 10 Franklin pl
  - Eleanor E Miss clk NET&TCo (S) bds 3 Lovett
  - Harold J clk Ropes Drug Co (P) bds 8 Odell ave
  - John M bds 3 Lovett
  - Josephine E widow Richard T h 3 Lovett
  - Michael M (Anna) mach USMC h 10 Peirce ave
  - Percy M (Nora R) patrolman 223 Cabot h 8 Odell ave
  - William mach USMC rms 30 Peirce ave
- McGray Barbara Miss clk Scudder, Stevens & Clark (B) bds 106 Bridge
- McGree (see McCree)
- McGuire Alice C Mrs fruit & veg 268A Cabot h at 6 Leggs Hill Marblehead
  - Edward E (Grace E) slsmn C V Hill Co (Trenton N J) bds 217 Bridge
  - Grace E Mrs tel op 157 Cabot h 217 Bridge
  - Raymond C propr Beverly Fruit Market 477 Cabot h at 6 Leggs Hill Marblehead
- McHugh Helen B Mrs stenog 58 Rantoul h at Manataug Trail Marblehead
  - William F (Mildred F) city laborer h 4 Congress
  - William F jr student BHS bds 4 Congress
- McInnis Edward J (Ruth A) driver (87 Union S) h 15 Fossa ter
  - Edward J (Florence F) emp USMC h 21 Blaine ave
  - Ruth A Mrs emp (Peabody Laundry) h 15 Fossa ter
- ☛ (See MacInnis and McGinnis)
- McIntire Barbara L Miss student BHS bds 26 Front
  - James B (Jennie F) retired h 173 Bridge
  - Joseph C (Dora M) emp WPA h 26 Front
  - Minnie E widow Frank E bds 61 Elliott
  - Minnie F Mrs rem to Concord N H
  - Perley E (Ida Blanche) h 16 May
- ☛ (See MacIntyre and McIntyre)
- McIntyre Alice V Miss (3 Linnaean Camb) s r 14 Thissell P C

---

**FRED B. ROSS** Catering for Socials and Parties  
ICE CREAM, FROZEN ICES AND HOME  
MADE CANDIES

256 CABOT STREET, Telephone 2254 - QUALITY GOODS AND SERVICE



# CROSBY FUNERAL HOME

WILLIAM H. CROSBY

15 CHERRY STREET

Tel. 1048

DANVERS, MASS.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1941

573

## McINTYRE

— Thomas (Minnie J) carpenter 12 Opal ave h do

☛ (See McIntire)

McIsaac (see MacIsaac)

McKay Effie M widow Robert h 44 Federal

— Jean student (Abbot Academy) bds William O McKay Lake Shore ave

— Mary M Miss grad nurse rem to Peabody

— Merle Miss student (Univ of No Carolina) bds W O McKay Lake Shore ave

— Ruth A Miss tchr Prospect sch h 13 Lefavour ave

— Street school 131 McKay cor Balch

— William O (Ivy M) vice pres Gt Northern Paper Co 201 Devonshire (B) h Lake Shore ave

☛ (See Mackay)

McKean Harry student St Paul's School (Concord N H) bds Q A S McKean

— Jenny Miss student (Vassar) bds Q A S McKean

— Margaret Miss bds Q A S McKean

— Quincy A S (Margaret S) broker (131 State B) also (Magnolia Nursery Magnolia) h byd 95 Hull

— Shaw student St Paul's School (Concord N H) bds Q A S McKean

McKechnie Allan B appr GEC Co (L) bds 100 Dodge

— Dana W student BHS bds 100 Dodge

— William M (Edna W) emp GEC Co (L) h 100 Dodge

McKeen Hannah E Miss emp USMC h 37 Livingstone ave

McKeigue Eliza A Miss dressmaker 39 Everett B F h do

— John A painter emp 5 West bds 39 Everett B F

— Mary A Miss dry goods 23 West B F bds 39 Everett do

— Thomas D student (B U) bds 10 Warren

— Thomas P (Katherine C) mason h 10 Warren

McKelvey Elizabeth H Mrs h rear 19 School

McKenna Arthur J clk Beverly P O rms 20 Chapman

— Ernest J dentist 163 Cabot rm 6 (Fridays only) h at 693 Centre st Newton

**McKENNA J F & SON** (Thomas F McKenna) funeral directors 7 Bow tel 823

See foot lines

— Nellie M Miss domestic nurse 275 Hale bds do

**McKENNA THOMAS F** (Ellen F) (J F McKenna & Son) 7 Bow h 27 Federal tel 823 See foot lines

McKenney W Erwin cost acct A C Lawrence Leather Co (P) and vice pres Bev Credit Union bds 63 Baker ave

McKenzie James W (U S Army) bds 8 Pond

— Malcolm L slsmn (P) rms 24 Bartlett

— Rita E Miss student St Mary's High bds 17 Pond

— Ruth M Miss asst bkpr 91-95 Cabot bds 17 Pond

— Stanley L (Katherine M) drop forger USMC h 17 Pond

☛ (See MacKenzie)

McKeon James F Rev asst rector St Margaret's R C Church h 672 Hale B F

— William D (Theresa N) pattern eng USMC h 50 Butman

McKeone Annie widow John H bds 49 Wallis

— Margaret Miss sec A C Lawrence Co (P) bds 1 Lefavour ave

— Mary E Mrs clk 191 Cabot rm 11 bds 7 Myrtle

— P Joseph (Lena) clk USMC h 1 Lefavour ave

McKie Flora A widow Henry A h 47 Railroad ave

McKiernan Kathleen H Miss mimeograph service etc and public stenographer 195 Hale h do

McKinnon Agnes J Miss maid 407 Hale bds do

## JOHN GIRDLER CO.

### FUEL and HEATING

"Electric Furnace-Man"  
and "Whitty" } **Stokers**

Bring Your Heating  
Troubles to Us for  
Correction—

**Phone Bev. 2480**

# DANVERS WRECKING CO. Building Wreckers

Entire Plants Dismantled. Estimates Furnished — New and Used Building Materials of Every Description — Factories, Mills, Fire and Emergency Jobs a Specialty

NORTH SHORE'S LARGEST SUPPLY USED BUILDING MATERIALS

LUMBER - BRICK - PIPE - DOORS - WINDOWS - STRUCTURAL STEEL - ETC.

TEL. DANVERS 342

123 LIBERTY ST., DANVERS

574

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1941

## McKINNON

- Alice L Miss emp 11 Devon ave bds 33 County way
- Allen M (Janice L) emp Reid Bros Co Inc h 85 Elliott apt 8
- Dorothy A Miss maid 6 Washington bds do
- Flo M clk Liggett's Drug Store (S) bds 27 Baker ave
- Josephine M Miss rem to Danvers
- Maude Miss chambermaid rem to Boston
- Vincent hairdresser (D) bds 18 County way

☛ (See MacKinnon)

McKnight Cecil (Esther E) emp USMC h Parramatta rd

- Thomas (Margaret) groc 20 Lothrop h do
- Thomas W Lieut (USN) bds 20 Lothrop

McLain Edward F (Marie C) slsmn Jos E Phelan (134 Canal S) h 22 Somerset ave

McLane (see McLean and MacLean)

McLarren Ann H widow Purl bds 47 Livingstone ave

- Barbara Miss clk USMC bds 50 Hale
- Roy (Emma M) carpenter & bldr 50 Hale h do

McLaughlin Alice R Mrs waitress 10 Federal h 14 Roundy

- George E bds 44 Fairview ave
- J Francis (Yvonne M) mech eng USMC h 2 Longfellow
- J Karl research division USMC rms at Cedar st Wenham
- John F emp GEC Co (L) bds 44 Fairview ave
- John F (Frances B) elec emp N E Power Asso (S) h 45 Webster B F
- John H mach rms 436 Rantoul
- John J rem to Salem
- Loretta R Miss bkpr 91 Rantoul 4th floor bds 21 Beacon Hill ave Lynn
- Mary E Miss died Feb 11 1940
- Rosemary Miss secretary WPA office (S) h 695 Hale B F
- Thomas F (Julia) molder USMC h 44 Fairview ave

McLean Archie J (Elizabeth A) blacksmith emp A Begg (H) h 109 Dodge

- C Lona Miss clk USMC bds 12 Odell ave
- Carrie E widow John D h 12 Odell ave

**McLEAN DANIEL E** (Edith M) city Mayor 191 Cabot rm 30 h 10 Congress

- Daniel R (Ursula P) gdnr USMC h 94 Bridge
- Donald G (Fanny J) retired h 15 Larcom ave
- Donald J mach USMC bds 5 Mason
- Gertrude A Miss bds 5 Mason
- Hugh J (Mary C) retired h 15 Dodge
- Hugh P janitor 249 Cabot bds 15 Dodge
- John E (Minnie) painter h 27 Pond
- John J (Sarah E) retired h 5 Mason
- John T emp Engine 2 BFD bds 10 Congress
- Lawrence G student BHS bds 10 Congress
- Lawrence M (Mary E) foreman printing dept USMC h 37 School
- Margaret F widow Daniel M h 10 Congress
- Margaret F Miss tel op NET&T Co (S) bds 10 Congress
- Mary C Miss bds 15 Dodge
- Raymond J (Mary J) mach USMC h 13 Ames
- Sadie B Miss bds 15 Dodge
- Susan Miss h 7 Myrtle

☛ (See MacLean)

McLellan Ellen M widow Alexander M hskpr 417 Cabot suite 2 bds do

- John A deceased

# IRVING'S BAKERY

252 CABOT ST.

## TRADE HERE AND GET THE BEST!

Quality Is Our First Consideration

TEL. 227

BEVERLY, MASS.



Refrigerators  
Paints and  
Wall Papers

# McQUEENY'S

All Electrical  
Appliance  
Service

ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR

Tel. 674-W

ELLIS SQUARE, BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1941

575

## McLELLAN

- Mary Miss maid byd 95 Hull bds do
- Mary Miss linotype op Salem News Co (S) bds 11 Webber ave
- Nellie E Mrs nurse h 303 Cabot

☛ (See McLelland and McClellan)

McLelland Alexander R h 21 Herrick

- David M painter h rear 5 Opal ave
- Lillian R Mrs maid Beverly Hospital bds 360 Cabot
- Marjorie L Miss student BHS bds 21 Herrick

McMahon Alice F Miss stenog USMC bds 29 Greene

- Benjamin J emp Naumkeag Mills (S) bds 4 Moulton ct
- Charles H slsmn 4 Colon bds 29 Greene
- Cornelius F (Josephine P) lobsterman h 31 Front
- Edward J (Wyvona R) h 58 Pleasant
- Harry A (Helen) emp 98 Park h 148 Cabot
- Helena V Miss maid 95 Hale bds 29 Greene
- Henry B (U S Army) bds 76 Cabot
- Henry J clk 150 Cabot rms 76 do
- Irene Miss emp NYA bds 24 Rantoul
- James E (Helena V) frmn USMC h 29 Greene
- James E jr bds 29 Greene
- John student Briscoe school bds 11 Lothrop
- John J (Rose E) emp (Camp Devens Ayer) h 11 Lothrop
- John J emp 5 Kittredge bds do
- Lorette A Miss stenog (81 Washn S) bds 29 Greene
- Mary A Miss bds 29 Greene
- Mary R Miss bds 29 Greene
- Raymond J bds 24 Rantoul
- Rita E Miss bds 24 Rantoul
- Samuel C appr 14 Bridge bds do
- Stephen J emp 5 Kittredge bds do
- William F student BHS bds 31 Front
- William F jr (Mary B) emp WPA h 13 Agate
- William H emp WPA h 24 Rantoul

McManus Bertha E Mrs emp (Salem Hospital) h 6 Stewart ave

- Charles H (Bertha E) mach USMC h 6 Stewart ave
- Florence W Miss emp WPA h 50 Broadway apt 46
- Francis J jr student (Boston coll) bds 24 Hale
- Frank J auditor MacLeod & McManus (75 Federal B) h 24 Hale
- Harold J (Gertrude A) acct (663 Summer B) h 26 Peirce ave
- Leo J died July 1941
- Margaret L widow Leo J h 21 Bertram
- Richard F student St John's Prep (D) bds 24 Hale

McMorrill John W jr clk USMC bds 33 Cross

- Katherine G widow John W h 33 Cross

McNamara James Rev curate St Mary's R C church h 253 Cabot

- James T (Emily F) lastmaker McNicoll & Taylor Co (L) h 343 Elliott
- Robert M student BHS bds 343 Elliott

☛ (See MacNamara)

McNeary Mary Miss bds 17 Briscoe

McNeil Alexander W emp F W Stuart Co Inc h at Chestnut st Lynn

- Alice L Miss bds 18 County way
- Bessie V Miss bds 10 Pond

*For Warmth  
or Chill, Call*

## S. M. HILL

91 PARK STREET, BEVERLY

Penn Heating Oils—Gasoline  
Manufactured Ice  
Coolerators & McKee Refrigerators

Tel. BEV. 1372

**McNEIL**

- Charles A student Hawley-Mullaney Sch of Eng (B) bds 12 Woodland ave
- Charles H (Margaret M) field eng WPA h 12 Woodland ave
- Daniel A (Ada A) clk men's dept 244 Cabot h 26 Lothrop
- Daniel F atty at law (10 State B) also chairman Democratic City committee bds 18 County way
- Elizabeth A Miss student St Mary's High bds 70 Livingstone ave
- Florence M Miss bkpr 244 Cabot bds 26 Lothrop
- James L (Katherine E) clk WPA h 461 Rantoul suite 2
- Joan M Miss student St Mary's High bds 12 Woodland ave
- John J emp 232 Rantoul bds 18 County way
- Mary A widow John H h 18 County way
- Philip J mngr Arch Preserver Shoe Co (B) bds 16 Wellman
- Richard J student St John's Seminary (Brighton) bds 12 Woodland ave
- Roderick J fruit & vegetables (93 North st S) h 20 Front
- Virginia M Miss student St Mary's High bds 70 Livingstone ave
- Walter H (Elizabeth B) auto radiator rep and body shop 232 Rantoul h 70 Livingstone ave
- Walter R carpenter h 16 Wellman

☛ (See MacNeil and McNeill)

McNeill Archie P (Annie E) steamfitter h 32 Pond

- Clara E Mrs treas Bev Rifle and Revolver Club Inc 9 Rantoul h 33 Beckford
- David C (Clara E) toolmkr USMC also sec Bev Rifle and Revolver Club Inc h 33 Beckford
- Jennie D Miss secy Naumkeag Mills (S) bds 14 Mason
- M Jennie widow Elkanah N bds 14 Mason
- Ralph H mach USMC h 14 Mason

☛ (See MacNeill, MacNeil and McNeil)

McNerny Mary A widow Clyde J hskpr 26 Broadway bds do

McNider (see MacNider)

McNiff Peter S deceased

McNutt Charlotte widow Clarence W h 5 Galloupe ave

- Evelyn M Miss emp Hygrade Lamp Co (S) bds 22 School
- George W (Ella E) retired h 42 Chase
- Herman L (Mary H) mail carrier h 20 Pleasant
- Robert B (Annie G) emp USMC h 22 School

☛ (See MacNutt)

McPhail Arthur rem to Salem

- Jane Mrs h 19 River

McPhee George B (Marguerite A) emp WPA h 29 Charnock

- Joseph (Mary E) lineman 223 Cabot h 4 River
- Lawrence J bds 4 River

☛ (See MacPhee)

McPherson Betty L Miss secy (Phillips Exeter Academy) bds 43 Wellman

- Catherine A Mrs h 71 Hale
- Daniel E (Catherine M) frmn USMC h 38 Stone
- J Roland student (Harvard) bds 38 Stone

**McPHERSON JAMES** (Margaret T) real estate and ins 173 Cabot rm 12 office tel 245 res tel 1110 also clk Board of Assessors 191 Cabot rm 11 h 43 Wellman See page 51

- William M (Mary E) capt Engine No 2 BFD h 17 Webber ave
- William M jr student BHS bds 17 Webber ave

McQuaid Edward P (Elizabeth G) emp Shelby Shoe Mnfg Co (S) h 37 Bartlett

- Elizabeth G Mrs clk 256 Cabot h 37 Bartlett



# SILVER'S

## Plumbing and Lighting Fixtures

For Every Purse and Purpose

Wholesale—Retail

44-48 Lafayette St. Tel. 1681, 1682 SALEM

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1941

577

### McQUEEN

McQueen M Louise Miss maid Edward H Winslow Neptune st bds do

McQueeny Charles A (Anna) (Charles E McQueeny Co) 7 Briscoe h do

**McQUEENY CHARLES E** (Della P) (Charles E McQueeny Co) 7 Briscoe h  
32 Central See head lines

— Charles E Co (Charles E McQueeny and Charles A McQueeny) electrical  
contracting & appliances also wall paper, paint etc 7 Briscoe

— Della P Mrs bkpr Chas E McQueeny Co 7 Briscoe h 32 Central

McQuillan Frank bds 31 Haskell B F

— Mary K Miss secy 249 Hart bds 31 Haskell B F

McRae C Donald (Christina A) mach USMC h 11 Garfield ave

— Donald F emp Navy yd (Charlestown) bds 11 Garfield ave

— E Marie Miss emp Miller Shoe Co (D) bds 11 Garfield ave

— Leonard J (Daisy) (U S Navy) bds 44 Cabot

— Percy C (Frances A) emp USMC h 31 Bridge

■ (See MacCrae)

McShane Thomas (Bertha F) shwkr rem to Bennington st E Boston

McSweeney Katherine Miss housemaid 12 Broadway bds do

— Morgan (Mary A) retired h 4 Marshall ct

McSwiney Anna T Miss bds 8 Charnock

— D William delivery slsmn 85 Water h 8 Charnock

— Eugene (Wilhelmina A) slsmn C Leary & Co (N'byport) h 8 Charnock

— Marie J Miss cashier and bkpr 234-238 Cabot bds 20 Knowlton

— Michael J (Mary J) retired h 20 Knowlton

McTernen (see McTiernan)

McTiernan John H (Josephine C) steamfitter (Charlestown Navy yd) h 31 High  
B F

— John M (Agnes B) retired h 158 Hale

— Mary A Miss priv sec Compo Shoe Co (North sta B) bds 158 Hale

McVey Catherine F Miss stenog 240 Cabot bds 7 Bisson

— Catherine F widow John P h 7 Bisson

— Florence L Miss clk 240 Cabot bds 7 Bisson

— Frances T Miss bds 7 Bisson

— John R (U S Army) bds 7 Bisson

— Mary C Miss stenog A C Lawrence Co (P) bds 7 Bisson

McVurney Robert chauffeur Mrs Caroline A Verges Bay View ave bds do

Meade Harvey E (Agnes L) shwkr h 288 Rantoul

— Leonard A foreman 221 Rantoul bds 19 Blaine ave

Mealey George W (Viola) emp State Highway dept h 90½ Park

Meaney Stephen H emp 8½ Vine B F h at 38 Main Peabody

Mears Clifford R (Charlotte P) slsmn Portland Casket Co (Portland Me) h 14  
Arlington ave

— Cora D widow Harry W h 32 Dane

— H Claribel Miss clk 282 Rantoul bds at Essex st Hamilton

— Harry W died Sept 2 1940

Mee Alice M widow Francis J h 21 Pleasant

Meersman Alphonse (Mary A) emp NET&TCo (S) h 21 Thorndike

Meehan Dorothy Mrs h 23 Herrick

Megin Florence B widow Frederick S bds 14 Liberty

Meglio Joseph (Congetta) emp Gill Leather Co (S) h 38 Chase

Mehoon (see Mhoon)

Mekeel's Weekly Stamp News (Willard O Wylie editor) 31 Peirce ave

Melanson Caroline D Mrs bds 44 Abbott

— Daisy E Mrs emp Hygrade Sylvania Corp'n (S) h 10½ Front

## Desjardins ❖ Jeweler

219 CABOT STREET

Gas & Electric Bldg.

Tel. 2149

The Quality Store

# Snow White Laundry

12 LOTHROP STREET

Tel. Beverly 2204

DRY CLEANING

Up-town Office, 290A CABOT STREET, Tel. 2204

Modern Equipment to Give Perfect Satisfaction. Prompt Deliveries.

Right Prices. Let Us Serve You.

Tel. Gloucester 3023

578

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1941

## MELANSON

— William J (Daisy E) emp 9½ Edwards h 10½ Front

Melei Frank student BHS bds rear 4 Colon

— Madelyn M Miss bds rear 4 Colon

— Rose Mrs h rear 4 Colon

— Samuel laborer h rear 4 Colon

— Saverio G h rear 142 Park

Melia Thomas J laborer Mrs Caroline Thomas est (P C) h rear 633 Hale P C

Mellor Alfred S (Helena M) mech eng USMC h 223 Essex

— Robert M student BHS bds 223 Essex

— Theodore A student BHS bds 223 Essex

Melvin R Mary widow George L h 68 Cabot

**MEN'S SINGING CLUB INC** (Freeman H Garniss pres John S Crowley 1st vice pres Robert A Moffett 2nd vice pres Owen W Lowe sec Harlan A Cole treas Freeman H Garniss director) 235-247 Cabot meets Thursday at 8:00 P M

Menesale Domenic (Congetta) reserve officer BPD h 34 Pond

— Domenic J (Ida R) plasterer A Patti 235 Rantoul h do

— Joseph (Elvera B) janitor Cove sch h 20 West Dane

— Vito L (Lucy) emp USMC h 21 Chapman

☛ (See Manesale and Minessale)

Menke Joseph B (Florence) retired h 2 Vestry ter

Menkes Barnet (Anna) steamfitting h 39 Simon

— Leon student BHS bds 39 Simon

Mercaldi Antoinette Mrs emp Salem Shoe Co (S) h 30 Home

— Celicia P Miss student BHS bds 6 Bennett

— Concetta Mrs h 6 Bennett

— Felicia C widow Laborio h 26 Home

— Labario student BHS bds 6 Bennett

— Lucy M Miss emp 221 Rantoul bds 26 Home

— Maryanne Miss emp Salem Shoe Co (S) bds 26 Home

— Michael (Antoinette) emp USMC h 30 Home

— Pasquale (Martha) emp WPA h 12 Russell

— Paul student BHS bds 6 Bennett

— Peter laborer bds 26 Home

— Rinaldo emp Reid Bros Co Inc bds 26 Home

— Roger E emp USMC bds 12 Russell

Mercer Anna M Mrs hskpr 39 Atlantic ave h 7 Lincoln

— Dorothy Mrs emp 47 Park h at School st Manchester

— Edward J (Anna M) mach USMC h 7 Lincoln

☛ — Elizabeth widow Isaiah bds 7 Lincoln

— Gertrude M Miss reg nurse bds 37 Washington

— Harold W bds 19 Newbury

— Henry J (Bertha F) mach USMC h 19 Newbury

— James F emp 161 Essex bds 19 Newbury

— Robert J (Dorothy) shwkr rem to School st Manchester

Mercereau Margaret L Mrs bds 20 Simon

Mercuri Matilda Miss nurse rms 35A Herrick

Merriam Carolyn B Miss student (Wellesley) bds 73 Dane

— Frank E (Margaret G) mngr Vulcan Elec Co (600 Broad L) h 73 Dane

— Jean R Miss student (Wheaton) bds 73 Dane

Merrill Arthur E (Hazel M) lastwkr 97 Rantoul h 44 Chase

— Barbara E Miss student BHS bds 19 McKinley ave

— Carleton mach USMC bds 44 Chase

## RANTOUL PHARMACY

Cor. RANTOUL  
and POND STS.

"Beverly's Most Up-to-date Drug Store"

FREE DELIVERY SERVICE

TELEPHONES, 2478 and 635



**MERRILL**

- Earle P (Flora) chauffeur Geo F Pickering (S) h 26 Cabot
- Eben S retired bds 1 Clifton ave
- Eugene D (Elsie L) emp USMC h 34 Walcott rd
- Eva M Miss h 11 Dodge
- Francis student BHS bds 41 Odell ave
- Francis A (Grace T) lastmkr (L) h 25 Arthur
- Gene A Miss (Wash D C) s r bds Keith Merrill Paine ave P C
- George W (Emily E) (U S Navy) h 19 McKinley ave
- Grace T Mrs comp 67 Wallis h 25 Arthur
- Harriet A widow Leslie A h 114 Corning
- James J (Marion L) stock clk USMC h 109 Lovett
- John L retired bds 68 Dane
- Joseph C mach USMC bds 44 Chase
- Keith (Catherine A) (Wash D C) s r Ayer est Paine ave P C
- Keith jr (Wash D C) student (Yale) s r bds K Merrill Paine ave P C
- Leverett B vocal tchr 242 Cabot rm 18 h at 21 Estabrook rd Beach Bluff Swampscott
- M Alice Miss hskpr 11 Dodge bds do
- Marion E Mrs radio tube wkr Hytron Radio Tube Co (S) bds 41 Odell ave
- Richard E (Elizabeth P) emp Hygrade Sylvania Corpn (S) h 50 Broadway suite 54
- Rosemary K Miss (Wash D C) s r bds Keith Merrill Paine ave P C
- Severance G (Lillian C) slsmn E Neil Co (Malden) h 41 Odell ave
- Severance G jr (Marion E) bds 41 Odell ave
- Merritt Austin C emp WPA bds 47 Bartlett
- Charles S (Hazel M) carp (Ft Devens) h 5 Doane ave
- Ellen M widow Charles S bds 41 Hillside ave
- Mabel C Miss sec 222 Cabot rms 8-10 bds at 347 Lafayette st Salem
- Mabel E widow Walter D shwkr Arrow Shoe Co (D) h 27 Wallis
- Olive M L widow Richard H h 47 Bartlett
- Ruth E Miss stenog USMC bds 27 Wallis
- Walter C (U S Army) bds 27 Wallis
- Morrow Carroll T M (Anna W) elect h 11 Cross
- Elizabeth widow Wilbur S bds 11 Cross
- Merry Bennett E (Edna I) clk of Committees City Hall 191 Cabot 3rd floor rm 33 h 98 Corning
- Ruth C Miss emp BHS rms 292 Cabot
- Virginia M Miss bds 98 Corning
- Mersereau Arthur E (Mary A) emp WPA h 48 Pond
- Walter C (Rowena A) h 47 Simon
- Messelaar John F rem to Stratford Ontario
- Messina Carmela Mrs shoewkr 105 Rantoul h 29 West Dane
- Santo (Carmela) shwkr h 29 West Dane
- Metal Hydrides Inc (Peter P Alexander pres Eleanor A Alexander treas Thayer Lindsey vice pres) metal products 14-16 Congress
- Metcalf Benjamin E (Aldie E) shwkr h 122 Hale
- Charles H (Esther E) atty-at-law 173 Cabot rm 16 also asst clk of Courts Court House (S) h 7 Woodbury
- Joseph H (Julia M) tinsmith USMC h 66C Bridge
- Mary Abbie Mrs bds 556 Cabot
- Thomas N (Elizabeth) (21 Beaver pl B) s r West Beach Hill B F
- Thomas N jr (21 Beaver pl B) student (Harvard) s r bds T N Metcalf B F
- Metcalf Charlotte Miss nursemaid bds 6 Pickett ct B F

**METCALFE**

- Estella widow Duncan seamstress h 72 Cabot
- Phoebe Miss nursemaid 569 Hale and (38 Suffolk rd B) bds 6 Pickett ct B F
- Rose widow George laundress 569 Hale and (38 Suffolk rd B) h 6 Pickett ct B F

Methodist Episcopal Church (Rev C Oscar Ford pastor) 2 Dane

Metropolitan Ice Co (Edward L Bennett pres J Clark Bennett treas Edward A Davenport 2nd asst treas and Charles W Lawson gen mngr) Wenham Lake-Salem div gasoline and oils 38 Enon

Meunier Delina Mrs h 14 Bennett


- John A retired rem to Middleton

Meuse Dorothy L Mrs bds 47 Eastern ave

- Fred L (Genevieve A) yacht capt rem to Chatham

Meyer Anne W widow William C h 34 Washington

- Betty K Miss student (Wheaton) bds 34 Washington
- Gertrude A Miss bds 40 Stone
- Vernon H (Doris E) exp dept USMC h 25 Baker ave

 (See Myers)

Mezza Paffaella wife Sabatine died May 14 1940

Mhoon Cecil L (Lucy E) emp Ford Motor Co Middlesex ave (Somerville) h 7 Ellsworth ave

Miah's Lunch (Jeremiah F Brown) lunch etc 29 Cabot

Michaud Leo A (Louise) leatherwkr h 15 River

- Lucien short order cook 4 Cabot bds at 3 St Paul st Salem
- Ludger G (Juliet D) leatherwkr J F Flynn Co (S) h 27 West Dane
- Napoleon (Melba) tonic slsmn 90 Preston pl B F h do
- Ovila (Marie) rem to Montreal P Q
- Peter J (Maude) h 26 Cabot
- Thomas A (Gertrude P) emp USMC h 12 Sohier rd

Michetti Cosamina G Mrs emp 221 Rantoul h 45 Roundy

- Domenico (Cosamina G) emp USMC h 45 Roundy
- Flori (Viola) (M & L Servicenter) 316-320 Cabot h 155 Park
- Giuseppe (Louise) mason WPA h 45 Roundy
- Viola Mrs emp 58 Rantoul h 155 Park


Milberry Louis D (Abbie A) h 28A Cabot

Milbury Harry L office mngr 211-217 Rantoul h at 28 Payson Revere

- James bartender 392 Cabot bds 451 Rantoul

Miles Amy M widow William H bds 3 Chestnut

- Helen C Miss tchr West Newton bds 17 High B F
- Leon G (Della C) pastor Beverly Farms Baptist Church 9 Hart h 17 High B F
- Margaret Miss tchr Rial Side sch bds 25 Atlantic ave
- Ralph H pattern maker USMC h 3 Chestnut
- Wallace J (Carrie P) chauffeur 261 Hart B F h 8 Preston pl do

 (See Myles)

Millay Norma P Mrs clk USMC bds 26 Laurel

Millea James E (Mary) mach USMC h 5 Conant

Millen Andrew H hostler rear 122 Hart B F h do

Miller Abraham A stock clk (Salem Gas Co) bds 356½ Cabot

- Charles F (Georgietta E) (Fort ave S) s r Woodland rd
- Emma H widow Marshall h 124 Hale
- Eva T Miss clk USMC h at Danvers
- Frank L pipecutter USMC bds 85½ Hale
- Gordon S student BHS bds 28 Glidden

**BE ACCURATE**

In ADDRESSING Your  
MAIL. Use the Directory



# The Quality Press Printing Service

BEVERLY, MASS.

581

## MILLER

- Harold R (Louise R) slsmn (49 Federal B) h 23 Sargent ave  
— Herman E died Feb 27 1941  
— John (Bessie T) mach Hygrade Sylvania Corpn (S) h 6 Hancock  
— John A (Harriet V) mach designer USMC h 14 Story ave  
— John P treas 98 Park h at 32 Vine st Lynn  
— Lillian Mrs rem to Swampscott  
— Lloyd G (Dorothy R) draftsman USMC h 28 Glidden  
— Lloyd I student Bev Co-op Trade sch bds 28 Glidden  
— Mabel G widow Herman G h 15 Pratt ave  
— Ronald C emp A C Lawrence Co (P) bds 135 Elliott  
— Sophie E widow Cyrus F h 86 Hale  
— William H (Helen F) retired h 415 Cabot apt 2  
— William H jr (Margaret V) clk USMC h (4) Moulton ct  
Millett Edward L (Martha C) E L Millett & Co (117 Liberty D) h 65 Conant  
— Harry C acct and credit man USMC (B) h 32 Federal  
Milligan Arthur W mech 280 Rantoul h at 47 Orne Marblehead  
**MILLIKEN FRANK S JR** (Gay) (Russo & Milliken) 265A Rantoul h 48 Pond  
See page 69  
— Gay Mrs bkpr 265A Rantoul h 48 Pond  
Mills Bert H (Hilda E) steam eng 148 Park h 6 Wentzell ave  
— Bert H jr emp Friend Box Co (90 High D) bds 6 Wentzell ave  
— Eleanor P Miss emp Am Tel & Tel Co (B) bds 41 Cogswell ave  
— Etta A wife Oakley V reg nurse Beverly Hospital h 9½ Fayette  
— Florence M Miss student BHS bds r 22 Lothrop  
— George C (Elsie V) emp 82-92 River h 9½ Fayette  
— Harry S student BHS bds 6 Wentzell ave  
— Irene T Mrs bkpr 32 Roundy h r 22 Lothrop  
— Kenneth A (Irene T) patrolman BPD h r 22 Lothrop  
— Lorraine M Miss student BHS bds r 22 Lothrop  
— Marion V Miss student BHS bds 41 Cogswell ave  
— Oakley V (Etta A) bds 9½ Fayette  
— Paul G groc & prov 453 Essex bds 41 Cogswell ave  
— Robert A (USA Camp Edwards) bds 41 Cogswell ave  
— Russell L attendant 119 Rantoul rms 247 Cabot  
— Sidney M (Ethel S) antiques h 123 Standley  
— Walter (Amelia J) janitor BHS h 41 Cogswell ave  
Milner Charles H carp 20 Oak bds 49 Webster B F  
— Dorothy A Miss nurse Beverly Hospital bds do  
— Edwin (Alice) carp 20 Oak h 49 Webster B F  
— John A (Doris) (U S Army) bds 49 Webster B F  
— Norma L Miss rem to Sanbornville N H  
— Stanley G emp Mrs W Denegre (Manch) bds 49 Webster B F  
Milson's Shoe Co (Louis Jarnes pres Jacob Jarnes treas) shoe mnfg 91 Rantoul  
3rd floor  
Milwain Harold (Alice J) retired h 211 Bridge  
Miner George A (Rose A) emp USMC h 8 Giddings ave  
Minessale Maria widow Vito h 235 Rantoul  
Minigan Ellen M Miss bds 34 School  
— Frederick J rem to Boston  
— J Francis retired h 30 Wellman  
— John J (Jessie C) mach USMC h 4 Fayette  
— Katherine Miss cook 56 Grove bds do  
— Mary Elinor Miss clk 234 Cabot h 30 Wellman

# TIME IS MONEY **Save Time by Using the Directory**

# TIME IS MONEY **Save Time by Using the Directory**

582

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1941

## MINIGAN

- Mary Elizabeth Miss hskpr 30 Wellman h do
- Michael J (Alice M) retired h 17 Pickett
- Richard T chauffeur Ry Exp Agency Inc bds 30 Wellman
- Richard W (Mary J) emp BWW Roundy st h 30 Wellman
- Robert J emp NYA bds 30 Wellman
- Theresa W Miss stenog Kay's (Essex S) bds 4 Fayette
- William A bds 30 Wellman

Minor Bessie V Mrs maid 1 Hart B F bds do

Minot Eleanor C Miss (104 Beacon B) s r bds 56 Grover

- James J jr (Miriam S) (104 Beacon B) s r 56 Grover

Minott Theodore S (Emma M) shipper Willard Helburn Inc (S) h 22 Porter ter

Minton Ellen F Miss emp First Nat'l Bank (B) bds 7 Lyman

- Francis J (Ellen G) police lieut h 7 Lyman
- Mary G Miss bds 7 Lyman

Minutillo Ellen M Miss clk 228 Cabot bds 49 Chase

- Inez R Miss emp 192 Cabot and cashier 13 Wallis bds 49 Chase
- Nicola (Josephine) shoe rep 294A Cabot also groc and prov 49 Chase h do

Mirandi Annunziatto widow Matteo h 2 Cliff

- Dominick emp 140 Elliott bds 2 Cliff
- Enrico (Ruth) emp 58 Rantoul bds 2 Cliff
- Michael student BHS bds 2 Cliff
- Raffaele laborer WPA bds 2 Cliff

Misner Helen Miss emp Hytron Radio Tube Co (S) bds 3 Gage

- Isadore (Ethel) tinsmith USMC h 3 Gage
- Jack student BHS bds 3 Gage

Missud Jean W jr caretaker Beverly-Salem Filtration Plant h at 2 Dustin st Salem

Mitchell Abbie P widow Walter C bds 1 Lindsey ave

- Addie L Miss bds 27 Cross
- Alice K Miss clk (Salem Savings Bank) bds 4 Frankwood ave
- Alvin C dancing tchr bds 27 Chapman
- Amy E Miss hskpr 228 Hale bds do
- Catherine M Miss student St Mary's High bds 33 Federal
- Edgar G (Laurena M) civil eng 191 Cabot rm 25 h 100 Bridge
- Edwin F bds 38 Budleigh ave
- Eldridge C (Mary Manuel) laborer bds 27 Chapman
- Evelyn L Miss office clk 226 Cabot bds 6 Middle
- Franklin L groc clk The Gt Atl & Pac Tea Co (P) bds 6 Middle
- George R student BHS bds 33 Federal
- Harry D (Alice M) clk USMC h 38 Budleigh ave
- Harry D jr bds 38 Budleigh ave
- Harry S died Feb 18 1940
- Hester L Miss asst Bev public library bds 50 Kernwood ave
- Joan Miss student BHS bds 4 Frankwood ave
- Kenneth A weather strip installer Progress Paint Co (Wakefield) bds 4 Frankwood ave
- Kenneth S (Madeline M) installation mngr Progress Paint Co (Cleveland O) h 4 Frankwood ave
- Lillian Miss s r bds 407 Hale P C
- Lillian B widow Fred L h 69 Hale
- Lucy E Miss bds 27 Cross
- Madelyn M Miss student nurse Beverly Hospital bds 4 Frankwood ave
- Marguerite C Miss bkpr Merchants Nat'l Bank (B) bds 33 Federal
- Marjorie G Miss secy 26 Temple place (B) bds 31 Pratt ave

Barrelsof Letters

## DEAD LETTER

MORAL: Use the Directory in addressing your mail.

Daily Reach the

OFFICE

BE ACCURATE



**MITCHELL**

- Marion N Miss maid Beverly Hospital bds 50 Kernwood ave
- Mary Manuel Mrs dancing studio 27 Chapman bds do
- Maude A widow Sidney A bds 86 Dodge
- Maude F widow Harry S h 50 Kernwood ave
- Neal F student BHS bds 38 Budleigh ave
- Olive J Miss student BHS bds 27 Chapman
- Paul S emp WPA bds 38 Budleigh ave
- Pearl A Mrs laundress 4 Middle h 6 do
- Ralph P (Florence E) gdnr 239 Hale h 238 do
- Robert chauffeur P S Sears Branch lane bds do
- Ruth B Miss clk 114 Cabot h 349 do
- Virginia M Miss bds 238 Hale
- William student BHS bds 238 Hale
- William G (Beatrice S) eng GEC Co (L) h 797 Hale B F
- William G jr bds 797 Hale B F
- William J (Margaret J) tailor 162 Cabot h 33 Federal
- Moar John A rem to U S Navy
- Marguerite M widow Arthur J rem to Salem
- William F rem to U S Navy
- Moca Michael (Marian E) janitor 97 Rantoul h 44 Bartlett
- Model Auto Service (Benjamin Paolillo propr) 112 Rantoul
- Modugno Angelo emp (3) Coolidge ave bds do
- Arthur A mach bds (3) Coolidge ave
- Bertha L Miss bds 23 Pleasant
- Costanza Mrs shwkr Economy Shoe Co 91 Rantoul h 191 Coolidge ave
- Eugene F (Rose M) Lincoln Motor Express (3) Coolidge ave h do
- Eugene F jr (Anna M) milkman North Shore Dairy (S) h 206 Rantoul
- Ottoviano F (Costanza) laborer 453 Hale h (19) Coolidge ave
- Sabino retired h 23 Pleasant
- Salvatore laborer bds 24 Chase
- Salvatore A truck driver (3) Coolidge ave h at Salem
- Yolanda A Miss bds 3 Coolidge ave
- Moffett George (Anna M) mach GEC Co (L) h 30 Friend
- Gordon E student BHS bds 49 Bridge
- Hugh (Adeline) frmn insp USMC h 15 Brimbal ave
- Joseph (Edith E) mach USMC h 49 Bridge
- Leonard G emp USMC bds 49 Bridge
- Lloyd J student Bev Co-operative Trade sch bds 49 Bridge
- Robert A (Greta W) clk USMC h r 10 County way
- Susanna widow George bds 38 Livingstone ave
- William J (L Blanche) mach Standard Mailing Co (Everett) h 38 Livingstone ave
- Molfet Nellie C Miss tchr Beverly Public Schools
- Molica Joseph slsmn bds 315 Rantoul suite 2
- Molla Charles R rem to U S Army Camp Edwards
- Mollet Jean C Miss student BHS bds 1010 Hale B F
- Mary Ann widow Charles S died Jan 25 1940
- Touzel gdnr Mrs Bertha Denegre (Manch) h 1010 Hale B F
- Mollison Annie B Miss maid 289 Hale bds do
- James W retired h 41 Front
- John R died March 30 1940
- John S (Mabel M) retired h rear 393 Cabot
- Molloy (see Malloy)

**BE ACCURATE**

**In ADDRESSING Your  
 MAIL. Use the Directory**

**MOLONEY**

Moloney Edward C (Dorothy F) tinsmith USMC h 21 Whitney ave

Monahan Andrew J painter 397 Cabot h 16 Bennett

— Frederick J (Eleanor G) chauffeur Jenney Gasoline Co (Chelsea) h 30 Wallis

— John J jr (Alice M) painter h 5 Ropes

— Margaret F Miss hskpr (41 Atlantic ave M'head) bds 23 Cliff

— Mary Miss maid 56 Grove bds do


— Michael fireman Salem Water Works h at 83 Flint st Salem

Monies Laurence A (Odeal) (Rial Side Service sta) 83 Bridge h 26 Western ave

— Laurence A jr student Bev Cooperative Trade sch bds 26 Western ave

Monroe A Florence Miss h 31 Ocean

— Carleton A (Helen M) painter 20 Oak B F h 8 Lovett

 (See Munro and Munroe)

Montague Evelyn F Miss tchr McKay sch h 13 Washington suite 3

— Patrick J clk USMC h at 41 Middlesex ave Swampscott

Montemaggi Louis (Beatrice) foreman 381 Rantoul h 64 Sohier rd

Montesi Agnes I Mrs sewer WPA h 294 Rantoul

Montevecchi Aldo student BHS bds 12 Dearborn ave

— William (Virginia) frmn USMC h 12 Dearborn ave

Montgomery Irene M widow Richard W h 2 Dearborn ave

— Jane widow Thomas bds 58 Colon

Montoni Alfonse emp Verza Tanning Co (P) bds 9 Wellman

— Antonio (Concetta D) mason h 9 Wellman

— Margaret C Miss bds 9 Wellman

— Tony bds 9 Wellman

Montserrat Beauty Corner (Mrs Beulah H McElroy propr) 2 Newbury

— Service Station (Ralph E Lewis propr) gas, oils etc 191 Essex

Mood Avis J Miss emp Hygrade Lamp Co (S) bds 13 Bartlett

— Burleigh E bds 16 Bartlett

— Everett Laverne mach USMC bds 20 Stone

— James E mach USMC h 13 Bartlett

— Keith R emp Hygrade Lamp Co (S) bds 13 Bartlett

— Ruby J widow Samuel O h 20 Stone

— Winston A printer Scott's Linotype Co (B) bds 20 Stone

Moody Mary R Mrs bds 17 Princeton ave

— Roland A (Dorothy) gas, oils & service sta 90-98 Cabot h 38 Winthrop ave

**MOODY WILLIAM L** (Marjorie W) asst treas and clerk (Lee and Moody Co Funeral Directors) 9 Dane tel 153 also pres Washn st Players h 17 Princeton ave tel 767 See front & back covers

Mooney Daniel J (Marion M) delivery slsmn 116 Water h 11A Lenox

— Edward H leatherwkr Helburn Thompson Co (S) bds 12 Bartlett

— Marion M Mrs supv of nurses Soldiers Home (Chelsea) h 11A Lenox

Moore Ada W S widow William H (4 East 54th N Y C) s r "Rockmarge" Paine ave P C

— Agnes M Miss tchr Hardie sch h 19 Wallis

— Anna T Mrs h 16 Cox ct

— Arlene Miss student BHS bds 6 Roosevelt ave

— Carroll F (Mabel A) exp dept USMC h 17 Columbus ave

— Celia V Miss hskpr 467 Cabot bds do

— Donald H rem to Baltimore Md

— Doris Miss chemist State House (B) bds 34 Appleton ave

— Edith C Miss tchr Commercial dept BHS bds 11 Summer

— Edward G (Frances) slsmn (B) h 29 Railroad ave

— Ella P widow John H h 34 Appleton ave

---

**Household Fuel Corp.** "THE CELEBRATED  
D L & W BLUE COAL"

HENRY S. ARCHER, Manager

68 PLEASANT STREET TEL. 2095

RANGE AND FUEL OILS



# SILVER'S

## PLUMBING — HEATING ELECTRICAL SUPPLIES

Wholesale—Retail

44-48 Lafayette St. Tel. 1681, 1682 SALEM

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1941

585

### MOORE

- Frances M died Sept 4 1940
- Frank H (Jennie A) retired h 32 Central
- Franklin H (Merle E) acct 208 Essex (S) h 83 Baker ave
- Freeman carpenter bds 30½ Bisson
- Gladys M widow Maynard M h 6 Roosevelt ave
- Harold L (E Myrtle) foreman USMC h 608 Cabot
- Harold W emp USMC bds 69 Dodge
- Hazel E Miss student BHS bds 6 Roosevelt ave
- Jerusha E widow Hiram W h 37 Railroad ave
- John L (Josephine M) emp Atwood & Morrill Co (S) h 55 Cogswell ave
- Joseph F (Martha P) shipper (Lynn Oil Burner Co) h 18 Lovett
- Kenneth A stockman 131 Rantoul h at 11 Poplar st Danvers
- Lyndon H student BHS bds 608 Cabot
- Martha P Mrs waitress 233 Cabot h 18 Lovett
- Mary Miss nursemaid Mrs P Sears Tuckerman 31 Boyles bds do
- Mary A widow George W bds 608 Cabot
- Maynard N emp 58 Rantoul bds 6 Roosevelt ave
- Raymond K (Pauline M) bds 28A Cabot
- Robert (Katherine) rem to Marblehead
- Roland B (Ruth M) teller (Salem Five Cents Sav Bank) h 1 Cole
- Theodore (Marjorie) (19 Isabella Melrose Highlands) s r Foster field
- William R frmn 221 Rantoul h 24 Lothrop
- ☛ (See Moar)
- Moorehouse Eliza E widow David B h 19 Briscoe
- ☛ (See Morehouse)
- Moraine Farm off 719 Cabot
- Moran Dorothy F Mrs emp Parker Bros (S) bds 6A Winthrop ave
  - Frances M Miss sub tchr BHS also sec Harriman, Ripley & Brown (B) bds 110 Essex
  - Hugh F (Marion M) clk USMC h 8 Gregg
  - John J died Sept 18 1940
  - Joseph E check teller (Second Nat'l Bank B) bds 110 Essex
  - Lucy A widow John J propr The Hitching Post Inn 56 Lothrop h do
  - M Joseph (Delia A) clk 250A Cabot h 110 Essex
  - Madeline C Miss sec Old Colony Tr Co (B) bds 110 Essex
  - Marion M Mrs emp 105 Rantoul h 8 Gregg
  - Thomas (Jane A) retired h 1 Columbus ave
  - William P mach USMC bds 11 Winthrop ave
- ☛ (See Morin)
- Morehouse Asa C carpenter rem to Hamilton
  - Elizabeth R widow Bion W bds 7 Atlantic ave
- ☛ (See Moorehouse)
- Moreland Benjamin P mngr 389 Cabot h at Echo Cove rd Hamilton
- Morency Alphonse (Lumina) retired h 66 Bridge
  - Edmund J (Alice D) mach USMC also member Bd of Registrars of Voters h 19 Bates Park ave
  - Leo H (Annette Y) mach USMC h 14 Kernwood ave
  - Philip L assistant mngr rear 101 Rantoul 2nd floor h at 9 Cherry st Salem
- Moretti Joseph emp USMC h 41 Pond
  - Louise wife Joseph died May 1941
  - Theresa E Miss student BHS bds 41 Pond
- Morgan Alden W (M Rena) spec del carrier P O h 3 Lefavour ave
  - Alice F Miss bds 23 River

**Barrels of Letters Daily Reach the  
DEAD LETTER OFFICE**

**MORAL: Use the  
Directory in ad-  
dressing your mail.  
BE ACCURATE**

**MORGAN**

- Arnold E (Edith M) gardener rear 95 Hull h do
- Bela carp h Boulder lane
- Bertha R Mrs clk 275 Cabot h 5 Burton ave
- Bessie M widow Wilfred D emp WPA h 90 McKay
- Charles H K died Feb 8 1941
- Charles L bds 18 Cedar
- Clarence E (Bertha R) variety store 275 Cabot h 5 Burton ave
- Doris S wife John E rem to Swampscott
- Edward A (Julia I) farmer h 67 Hull and at Plant City Fla
- Emily A Miss died March 3 1940
- Everett F (Carolyn I) truck driver 555 Essex bds 360 do
- Frank P clk USMC bds at 23 Congress ave Danvers
- Frank P (Elizabeth) clk USMC h 21 Folger ave
- Guy S meat cutter 270-274 Cabot h at 100 Lafayette st Salem
- H Raymond bds 16 Porter
- H Raymond (Margaret E) leatherwkr Nat'l Calfskin Co (P) h 16 Porter
- Harold C barber 6 Eastern ave h at 5 Loring ave Danvers
- Harry B (Edith S) mach USMC h 185 Lothrop
- Hattie A Mrs h 360 Essex
- John E laborer 148 Park h 360 Essex
- John F (Laura N) emp USMC h 48 Pond

**MORGAN LESLIE** (Ruth S) real estate also (Forness & Morgan Inc) 173 Cabot rms 8, 9 and 10 tels 885 and 886 also notary public h 19 Abbott tel 2115 See margins

- Lillian E widow Benjamin F h 64 Cabot apt 1
- Margaret E Mrs shwkr 105 Rantoul h 16 Porter
- Norma E Mrs bds 14 Eastern ave
- Rose A widow Horace A h 23 River
- Ruth N Mrs waitress 96 Kernwood ave bds 15 Bartlett
- Sterlyn R (Louise S) acct Warren Bros (Cambridge) h 22 Butman
- Susan A widow William C h 20 Bartlett
- Thomas (Frances H) farmhand 67 Hull h 69 do
- W Austin (Rosetta F) retired h 10 Bartlett
- Walter K (Carrie E) chauffeur Mrs Eleanor Hyde Phillips (61 Mt Vernon B) h 21 Lothrop
- William H (Mardel F) emp WPA h 39 Bartlett

**Moriarty Anna J** Miss h 32 Peirce ave

- Daniel J transitman city engineer's office 191 Cabot rms 25-27 h 4 Winter
- Ellen K Miss bkpr State Treasurer's office (B) bds 4 Winter
- Margaret Miss chambermaid 973 Hale B F bds do (smr)
- Margaret M Miss h 32 Peirce ave
- Mary L widow Jeremiah S bds 4 Winter

**Morin Barbara L** Miss emp NYA bds 133 Elliott

- Charles G slsmn Pillsbury Flour Co (B) bds 46 Stone
  - Elizabeth T Mrs buyer Wm G Webber Co (S) h 46 Stone
  - Ernest N (Cecile M) mach USMC h 15 Whitney ave
  - Eva F Miss h 6 Arthur
  - George retired bds 41 Pleasant
  - Gertrude B Miss bds 133 Elliott
  - Joseph R emp USMC h 50 Broadway suite 55
  - Philippe F (Blanche B) laborer B&MRR h 41 Cabot
  - Robert W (Elizabeth M) baker emp 150 Cabot h 14 Summit ave
  - Rodney J emp USMC bds 415 Cabot suite 3
-



## MORIN

- Victor A (Margaret H) mach USMC h 415 Cabot suite 3
- Wilfred J emp 95 Elliott bds 6 Arthur
- William A (Ida B) foreman 20 Oak (B F) h 133 Elliott
- William A jr (Catherine J) emp 61 Elm (D) bds 5 Opal ave
- Yvonne B Miss waitress 104A Cabot h at 65 Federal st Salem
- (See Moran)
- Moritz Erwin A (Ruth S) slsmn Sears Roebuck Co (S) h 7 Eastern ave
  - Ruth S Mrs clk AB&W Inc (S) h 7 Eastern ave
- Morneau Joseph G rem to Lynn
- Morong Fred H (Louise F) mach USMC h 26 Bosworth
- Moroni Imberiol (Eleanor) leatherwkr Korn Leather Co (P) h 306 Rantoul
  - Josephine Miss bds 18 Chase
  - Oreste (Teresa) laborer WPA h 18 Chase
  - Peter V (Ruth E) emp 363 Rantoul bds 28 Mechanic
  - Rinaldo R mach USMC h 28 Mechanic
  - Ruth E Mrs clk 224-226 Cabot bds 28 Mechanic
  - Victor F (Madeline L) emp USMC h 9 Bartlett
- Morphew Bridie M Mrs convalescent home 19 Beckford h do and 13 Winslow rd
  - James A rem to Middleton
  - John W (Bridie M) mach USMC h 13 Winslow rd
  - John W jr bds 13 Winslow rd
  - Joseph R (Minnie M) drop forger USMC h 29 Herrick
  - Joseph W drop forger USMC bds 29 Herrick
  - Kathleen M Miss bkpr Cynthia Mill (B) bds 29 Herrick
- Morrigan Edward (Helen) houseman 117 Valley B F h do
  - Helen Mrs cook 117 Valley B F h do
- Morrill Alfred R (Ruth W) inventor USMC h 29 Pearl
  - Bertha A Miss h 81 Essex
  - Dorothy M Mrs tel op 157 Cabot h 21 Balch
  - Elsie E Miss seamstress h 81 Essex
  - Fred W State drawtender 242 Cabot rms 10-12 h at 392 Main st Amesbury
  - Katherine W Miss student bds 29 Pearl
  - Leroy K (Dorothy M) usher 13 Wallis h 21 Balch
  - Mavis L Miss bds 22 Washington
  - Philip R (Florence G) landscape gdnr also sexton Old South Church h 22 Washington
    - Philip R jr messenger W U Tel Co bds 22 Washington
    - Roger E (Myrtle) clk USMC h 21 Balch
- Morris Barnett (Marion) propr Liberty Lunch 129 Cabot h 37 Mill suite 2
  - Frances W Miss stenog USMC bds 12 Matthies
  - Harry L (Helen M) frmn USMC h 12 Matthies
  - Marion Mrs waitress 129 Cabot h 37 Mill suite 2
  - Philip W student BHS bds 12 Matthies
  - Richard T clk USMC bds 12 Matthies
  - Robert W (Virginia E) mngr 18 West B F h 629 Hale do
- Morrison C John (F Irene) ptnmkr USMC h 20 McKinley ave
  - Catherine F widow William h 77 Enon
  - Cornelius F emp J P Flynn (S) bds 5 Harris
  - Dennis W bds 5 Harris
  - Eileen M Miss clk 244 Cabot bds 5 Harris
  - Francis P (Sarah V) leatherwkr Flynn Bros (S) h 80½ Livingstone ave
  - Frederick W student BHS bds 403A Cabot
  - Harry (Sue) treas 502 Rantoul h 21 Bennett

## CAMPBELL'S FUNERAL SERVICE

65 Cabot Street Telephone 13

SERVICE FOR ALL  
Low Operating Cost

Assures Moderate Charges

# CROMBIE FLOWERS <sup>298</sup> CABOT ST.

Telephones 989 — 2615

588

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1941

## MORRISON

- John M (Emma L) retired h 9 Herrick
- Kenneth C (Helen R) reg pharm 220 Cabot h 69 Dodge
- Lois M Miss tchr Beverly public schools
- Mary Miss bds 34 Beckford
- Mary I Miss office clk Beverly Hospital rms 35A Herrick
- Mary M Miss bds 14 Bartlett
- Thomas J (Mary T) bench hand USMC h 5 Harris
- Thomas J jr bds 5 Harris
- William H (Mary) emp USMC h 405A Cabot
- William H (Elizabeth G) h 110 Colon

Morrissey Alma S Miss clk 263A Cabot bds 21 Broadway

- Charles A (Florence S) contractor rem to 30 Lynde Salem
- M Grace Miss mngr 263A Cabot h 21 Broadway
- Martina M widow James T maid Marmaduke P Pearson Montserrat rd bds do
- Merle C Miss hskpr 21 Broadway bds do

Morrow George (Margaret C) chauffeur rem to Grant st Hamilton

- Margaret C Mrs clk 126 Cabot h at Hamilton

Morse A B & Son (Alonzo B and Roland H Morse) landscape gardeners 62 Bisson

- Albert H (Ruth M) chef Beverly Hospital h 33 Whitney ave
- Alonzo B (Ethel P) (A B Morse & Son) 62 Bisson h do
- Ann B Miss sec 222 Cabot rms 18 & 19 bds at 129 Bridge st Salem
- Arthur E (Flora M) chauffeur 148 Park h 11 Congress
- Arthur R (Catherine J) painter WPA h 145 Lothrop
- Arthur R jr (Winifred I) clk 83 Hale h 85 Bisson
- Bessie H Miss tchr (Lancaster) bds 50 Charnock
- Carl V (Florence E) range oils etc 16 Dane h do
- Caroline F Miss bds 22 Woodland ave
- Charles F bds 7 Stone
- Charles L (Amy M) emp 101 Rantoul h 39 Simon suite 3
- Chester F (Minola M) driver Engine 3 BFD (B F) h 2A Charles
- Chester J (Ellen B) milker 131 Conant h 40 Trask
- Clarence B retired h 42 Front
- Clarence J (Katherine M) clk USMC h 9 Chestnut
- Donald F emp 101 Rantoul 4th floor bds 148 Cabot
- Elihu N draftsman USMC h at 35 Conant st Danvers
- Elmer F emp WPA bds 292 Cabot
- Emilie F Mrs emp 68 Dane h 63 Hale
- Emma O Miss bds 18 Cedar
- Evelyn A Mrs hemstitcher 148 Cabot h do
- Florence E Mrs clk 244 Cabot h 16 Dane
- Florence M Miss maid 26 Thorndike bds 145 Lothrop
- Frank E laborer Wm Endicott (W) bds 635 Essex
- Frank L (Catherine S) contracting etc 4 Wellman h 6 Congress ct
- Frank L jr (Theresa E) fireman BFD Comb 2 h 4 Agate
- Frederick P student Bev Industrial school bds 50 Charnock
- G Lester (Evelyn A) emp Public wks dept h 148 Cabot
- George A (Esther S) chauffeur Eastern Mass St Ry Co (S) h r 23 Cross
- George E clk USMC h at 51 Summer st Salem
- Gerry E (Martha P) rem to 6811 Forest Hill N Y
- Harriet E widow Franklin A h 50 Charnock
- Heath E mngr (Oak's Oil Service) also mngr 362 Rantoul bds 13 Doane ave
- Helen C Miss sewer WPA bds 6 Congress ct

## ERNEST WRIGHT ICE AND OIL

RIGHT PRICES  
PROMPT DELIVERIES

THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION

Our Trucks Can Serve You Daily. Office and Res. 24 ODELL AVE., Beverly, Mass. Tel. 764



# CROSBY FUNERAL HOME

WILLIAM H. CROSBY

15 CHERRY STREET

Tel. 1048

DANVERS, MASS.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1941

589

## MORSE

- Hilda P Miss clk USMC h 50 Broadway suite 49
- Horace H (Urania L) assembler USMC h 16 Bisson
- Irving L rem to Hamilton
- John A (Vera M) emp NET&TCo h 113½ Bridge
- John F (Gladys M) truck driver 15 Cabot h 36 Front
- John R emp USMC bds 16 Bisson
- John S (Grace E) retired h 13 Doane ave
- Leon W slsmn 131 Rantoul h at 36 Newhall st Lynn
- Mabel E Miss emp NYA bds 60 Bisson
- Margaret widow George F h 635 Essex
- Margaret A widow James L bds 10 Agate
- Mary A widow Winfield S died Oct 21 1940
- Mary A widow Winfred died Sept 21 1940
- Mary K Miss maid 78 Lothrop bds 496 Cabot
- Patricia L Miss student BHS bds 4 Agate
- Paul F (U S Army) bds 22 Woodland ave
- Priscilla A Miss bds 22 Woodland ave
- Ralph A (Helen A) h 22 Woodland ave
- Ralph E (Evelyn L) emp USMC h 26 Beckford
- Raymond W (Ruth C) foreman 282 Rantoul h 68 Standley
- Reginald A bds 22 Woodland ave
- Richard A student (Univ of Alabama) bds 13 Doane ave
- Richard E student BHS bds 63 Hale
- Robert W (U S Army) bds 9 Chestnut
- Roland H (Katherine M) (A B Morse & Son) 60 Bisson h do
- Roland H jr student Briscoe sch bds 60 Bisson
- Stott A (Dorothy S) (Oak's Oil Service) also service sta 362 Rantoul h 15 Ives suite 4
- Wesley W (Margaret E) fire ins insp 89 Broad (B) h 14 Columbus ave
- William H retired bds 145 Lothrop
- William W bds 145 Lothrop
- Mortenson Olof shwkr h Upland rd
- Morton James D plumber bds 7 Dartmouth
  - Marion L wife James D died March 29 1940
- Moser Barbara P Mrs bkpr 60 Dodge h 607A Cabot
  - Charles H (Mary L) mach USMC h 29 Conant
  - Charles H jr clk Hygrade Lamp Co (S) bds 29 Conant
  - Fred S (Barbara P) emp (Andover Motor Service) h 607A Cabot
- Moses Albert janitor public library h 6 Madison ave
  - Alonzo J laborer WPA h 18 Locust ave
  - Carl R (Elizabeth B) clk WPA h 7 Chapman
  - Charles A (Luella A) acct GECO (L) h 44 Williams
  - Charles W (Mary E) retired h 30 Peirce ave
  - Edward P retired h 58 Essex
  - Franklin P grinder USMC bds 58 Essex
  - Walter C (Bessie W) h 26 Butman
- Motley Marion P widow E Preble (97 Beacon B) s r off 502 Hale P C
- Moulton Albert L (E Louisa) tchr Mechanic Arts High sch (B) h 12 Chestnut
  - Annie J widow Henry A bds 136 Balch
  - Beverly M Miss clk 248A Cabot bds 43 Sohier rd
  - Carlos R student BHS bds 43 Sohier rd
  - Dorothy M Miss emp USMC bds 43 Sohier rd
  - F Alma Miss sec E E Gaylord Peabody ave bds 15 Cross

**JOHN GIRDLER CO.**  
**FUEL and HEATING**

"Electric Furnace-Man"  
and "Whitty" } **Stokers**

Bring Your Heating  
Troubles to Us for  
Correction—

**Phone Bev. 2480**

# DANVERS WRECKING CO. Building Wreckers

Entire Plants Dismantled. Estimates Furnished — New and Used Building Materials of Every Description — Factories, Mills, Fire and Emergency Jobs a Specialty

NORTH SHORE'S LARGEST SUPPLY USED BUILDING MATERIALS  
LUMBER - BRICK - PIPE - DOORS - WINDOWS - STRUCTURAL STEEL - ETC.  
TEL. DANVERS 342 123 LIBERTY ST., DANVERS

590

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1941

## MOULTON

- Floyd C (Mary T) mech eng emp City Hall rm 27 h 43 Sohier rd
- Gilbert L carpenter (Charlestown Navy yd) bds 32 Abbott
- Hazel F Mrs propr Boots & Saddle Riding Stable Horse Hill Lane h 50 Broadway suite 12
- Hervey C (Ida J) retired h 16 Peirce ave
- Jennie L Miss priv sec Incorporated Investors (B) bds 12 Chestnut
- Katherine L widow Bidie H h 15 Cross
- Leavitt E (Mildred G) rem to Brookline
- Leilia L Miss emp Kyros Shoe Co (L) bds 44 Pleasant
- Leslie G (Lillian M) emp (Charlestown Navy yd) bds 32 Abbott
- Lucy M Miss bkpr 199 Cabot h 30 Pond
- Winslow L dividend clk 53 State (B) bds 15 Cross
- Mounsey Johnston (Nellie) mach USMC h 7 Dolloff ave
- Margaret Miss emp 105 Rantoul rms 376 Cabot
- Robert C student Bev Cooperative Trade sch bds 7 Dolloff ave
- William bds 7 Dolloff ave
- Mountan Geraldine M Miss emp Hytron Radio Corpn (S) bds 21 Mill suite 2
- John W (Alice B) janitor USMC h 21 Mill suite 2
- John W jr (USA Texas) bds 21 Mill suite 2
- Moustakis George C (Marjorie E) eng Hygrade Sylvania Corpn (S) h 16 Kernwood ave
- Moutsopoulos Arthur S bds 17 Ashton
- Mary V Miss hairdr emp 242 Cabot rm 6 bds 17 Ashton
- Nicholas student BHS bds 17 Ashton
- Savas (Dimetro) shoe polishing and repairing 201 Cabot h 17 Ashton
- Mouzakis Alexandros foreman 58 Rantoul h at 55 Endicott st Salem
- Mowett George A (Helen) emp Danvers Bleachery (P) h 44 Winthrop ave
- Helen Mrs emp Danvers Bleachery (P) h 44 Winthrop ave
- William H (Ella G) h 42 Winthrop ave
- Moynihan Jeremiah houseman Mrs E A Wood Paine ave bds do
- Muenzner Dorothy E Miss student BHS bds 4 Orchard
- Henry O (Harriet S) chemical engineer A C Lawrence Co (P) h 6 Pratt ave
- Otto W (Eva) painter USMC h 4 Orchard
- Muir J Vernon (Florence A) optometrist 299 Cabot h do
- Mulcahy Alice E Miss bds 185 Hale
- James J barber Hawthorne Hotel (S) bds 185 Hale
- Margaret Miss maid N L Mason Paine ave bds do
- Margaret E Miss h 185 Hale
- Muldoon Arthur F student (Tufts) bds 19 Congress
- Margaret C widow Arthur L h 19 Congress
- Thomas student BHS bds 19 Congress
- Mulheir Richard linotype op 110-114 Cabot bds at 64 Tudor st Lynn
- Mulhern Thomas J (Mary C) night watchman 407 Hale h 47 Webster ave B F
- Mullaly Fred B bds 403A Cabot
- Leo G bds 403A Cabot
- Mullane Emma C widow James P bds 21 Ocean
- Mullen Francis J (Alice A) rem to Worcester
- MULLIGAN JOSEPH P** (Esther M) (J P Mulligan Roofing Co) rear 24 Cabot h 29 Federal See page 89
- MULLIGAN J P ROOFING CO** (Joseph P Mulligan propr) roofing and sheet metal work rear 24 Cabot See page 89
- Mulliken Alfred A emp exp dept USMC h at Main st Wenham
- Mullin Alice L Miss bkpr 91-95 Cabot bds 34 Cross

**See Leslie Morgan of Forness & Morgan Inc.**

**FOR REAL ESTATE TO BUY OR SELL**

**Auctioneer and Notary Public**

**BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK BLDG.**

**TELEPHONE 885—886**



**MULLIN**

- Elizabeth S Miss tchr Briscoe sch bds 34 Cross
- Mary J widow Henry J h 34 Cross
- Sarah M widow John H bds 27 Grant

☛ (See Mullen)

Mullins John F jr (Barbara S) emp USMC bds 6 Myrtle

Mulvehill Sabina Miss rem to Boston

Mulvey Patrick F (Margaret) mach USMC h 46 Sturtevant

Municipal Airport flying field and service of all kinds off 794 Cabot

Munro Anna M Mrs beauty shop 242 Cabot rm 6 rms 14 Butman

- David G mach USMC bds 33 Sohier rd
- Gibson J (Maude M) foreman USMC h 10 Glidden
- Harry P (Anna M) emp USMC rms 14 Butman
- Maude M Mrs matron ladies' classes YMCA h 10 Glidden
- Paul G (Ann) emp 58 Rantoul h 33 Sohier rd

☛ (See Monroe and Munroe)

Munroe Clara L widow Charles E h 53 Essex

- Clarence E rem to Hamilton
- Duncan gdnr rem to Marblehead
- George E (Hazel W) painter rem to Hamilton
- Hazel W Mrs clk 252 Cabot h at Hamilton
- Helen W Miss emp Bev public library bds 53 Essex
- Martha A widow I Frank h 19 Central
- Nathan C (Ina A) carp 10 Common lane P C h 85 Hale
- Roland F chauffeur 19 Central bds do

☛ (See Monroe and Munro)

Munsey Brackett T emp WPA rms 60 Dane

- Herbert B (Florence M) mach USMC h 2 Berkeley ave
- Hollis P (Margaret F) mach USMC h 13 Gregg
- Lizzie L widow John G rem to So Norwalk Ct
- Mary L Miss rem to So Norwalk Ct

☛ (See Mounsey)

Munson Charles G (Violet R) emp WPA h 42½ Cabot

- Ella M Mrs h 10 Rantoul
- Francis L (Denage E) emp WPA h 14 Mechanic
- Violet R Mrs emp Hygrade Lamp Co (S) h 42½ Cabot

Murch Leroy C (Grace L) atty-at-law 173 Cabot rm 10 h 20 Odell ave

- Mary A widow Charles W rem to Salem
- Shirley N Miss student Bryant & Stratton (B) bds 20 Odell ave
- Wilbur C (Mary L) clk USMC h 14 Lenox
- William W clk 382 Cabot bds 14 Lenox

Murmi Esther Mrs waitress 56 Grover bds do

Murney Joseph C (Margaret C) Chief of Police h 20 Hull

**MURNEY ROBERT J** (Lena H) representative Boston Globe and Salem News  
office 290 Cabot tel 2380 h 52 Eastern ave tel 1877

Murphy Anna E Miss bds 5 Pickett ct B F

- Arthur A student BHS bds 24½ Crescent ave
- Arthur E (Margaret A) mach USMC h 13 Dearborn ave
- Caroline A Miss student (Radcliffe) bds 14 Bosworth
- Catherine widow Frederick J tel superv 157 Cabot h 166 Essex
- Cecil E stock clk (Danvers Bleachery) h 201 Dodge
- Charles R emp NYA bds 21 Kernwood ave
- Clarence H bds 18 Cedar

---

**BOYD ROBERTS**  
**REAL ESTATE      RENTALS**

592

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1941

**MURPHY**

**MURPHY DANIEL F** (Julia G) physician 336 Cabot office hrs 1:30 to 3:00 and 7 to 8 p m tel 231 also medical director Public Health Dispensary h 336 Cabot

- Daniel F (Alberta C) emp Gillis Counter Co (L) h 10 Mulberry
- Daniel F jr emp USMC bds 336 Cabot
- Daniel J (Margaret T) patrolman BPD h 12 Oak B F
- Daniel J jr (Renee F) emp GEC Co (L) h r 56 West B F
- David L (U S Army) bds 15 Hale Park ave
- Donald H student BHS bds 5 Chestnut
- Edward (S Jane) h 22 Front
- Edward J (Helen A) filling sta and oil service 19 Kernwood ave also tchr h 4 Hillcrest ave

**MURPHY EDWARD T** (Gertrude A) (Eddie Murphy's Service Station) 53 Dodge h 37 Arlington ave See page 14

- Eleanor C Miss emp NET&T Co (S) bds 25 Prospect
- Elizabeth M Miss student Burdett's (L) bds 12 Oak B F
- Elmer J (Ethel A) emp Hygrade Sylvania Corp'n (S) h 50 Colon
- Elsie E Miss bkpr USMC h at 503 Chestnut st East Lynn
- Eugene W (U S Army Camp Edwards) bds 12 Oak B F
- Francis B truck driver 31 Park bds 12 Bartlett
- Francis L mach USMC bds 25 Prospect
- Fred W (M Virginia) shipping clk 58 Rantoul h 7 Judson
- Gloria M Miss student BHS bds 62 Colon
- Harold E (Anna C) foreman USMC also member Bd of Registrars of Voters h 14 Bosworth
- James A student BHS bds 24½ Crescent ave
- James F died Feb 11 1940
- Janet A Miss student BHS bds 14 Bosworth
- Jeremiah V (M Mildred) slsmn 282 Rantoul h 62 Colon
- John retired bds 32 Broadway
- John E bds 5 Pickett ct B F
- John F (U S Navy) bds 12 Oak B F
- John F mech eng Civil Service (Park Sq bldg B) bds 569 Cabot

**MURPHY JOHN P** (Julia J) registered master plumber and heating contractor 15 Hale Park ave h do Telephone 181 See front cover

- John P jr student House of Philosophy (Washington D C) bds 15 Hale Park ave
- John W (U S Army) bds 31 Bow
- Josephine wife Cecil E died Oct 5 1940
- Julia E widow Jeremiah W h 5 Pickett ct B F
- Julia F widow John F h 569 Cabot
- Julia M Miss seamstress Matthew Bartlett 11 Grove bds do
- Leo C (Stella S) clk USMC h 17 Knowlton
- Leo J (Anna K) capt BFD 2 Dodge h 8 Summer
- Leo J jr student BHS bds 8 Summer
- M Mildred Mrs office asst 242 Cabot rm 25 h 62 Colon
- Margaret Miss laundress 427 Hale P C bds do
- Marion A widow James F h 24½ Crescent ave
- Mary E Miss bds 18 Dane
- Mary J widow Thomas H h 25 Prospect
- Mary K Mrs clk USMC h at 248 Washington st Salem
- Mary L Miss emp 58 Rantoul bds 31 Bow
- May Mrs rem to Lynn

**STEPHEN A. D. EDWARDS****GENERAL CONTRACTOR  
EXCAVATING, GRADING  
Mason and Drain Work**House and Bungalow Lots for Sale. Finest Locations in the City.  
**555 ESSEX STREET****Tel. 2192****BEVERLY, MASS.**



# SILVER'S

## Plumbing and Lighting Fixtures

For Every Purse and Purpose  
Wholesale—Retail

44-48 Lafayette St. Tel. 1681, 1682 SALEM

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1941

593

### MURPHY

- Michael J emp WPA rms 80 Railroad ave
- Patrick F (Annie M) mach USMC h 21 Kernwood ave
- Philip student (Boston College) bds 336 Cabot
- Ralph R (Ada) mach USMC h 5 Chestnut
- Raymond J (Anna G) emp Sears Roebuck Co (Brooklyn ave B) h 37 Mason
- Thomas F chauffeur 19 Kernwood ave h at Lakeman's lane Ipswich
- Thomas M student Holy Cross (Worcester) bds 336 Cabot
- Virginia M Miss sec'y Liberty Mutual Ins Co (B) bds 14 Bosworth
- Wendell A (Mary M) clk USMC h 10 Sohier rd
- William chauffeur Mrs A King Paine ave P C bds do (smr)
- William F ordnance insp war dept (B) bds 8 Summer
- William J (Helen F) emp WPA h 31 Bow
- William J emp USMC bds 15 Hale Park ave
- William J emp USMC bds 21 Kernwood ave
- Murray A Agnes Miss stenog (511 Medford Charlestown) bds 19 Haskell P C
- Abbie A widow Daniel D h 19 Haskell P C
- Albert S (Willavena) production mngr GECo (L) h 34 Ocean
- Anna J Miss clk bds 19 Haskell P C
- Arthur E (Virginia) mach rem to Danvers
- Cornelius (Hannah) caretaker 573 Hale P C h 581 do
- Cornelius J (Inez W) dentist 36 West B F also Alderman Ward 6 h 2 Haskell P C
- Cornelius J jr student (Northeastern) bds 2 Haskell P C
- Daniel D jr (Ellen M) emp GECo (L) h 7 Bennett
- Dennis retired h 12 Haskell P C
- Dennis W crossing tender B&MRR h 19½ School
- Doris M Miss nurse Beverly Hospital bds do
- Elizabeth A Miss hskpr 12 Haskell P C bds do
- Ellen L Miss bds 19 Haskell P C
- F Wentworth stock clk USMC bds 2 Haskell P C
- H Franklin clk USMC h at Prospect st Topsfield
- James P (Ellen E) retired h 11 Webber ave
- John bds 19½ School
- John (Helen) rem to Gloucester
- John F (Nora T) city laborer h 31 Whitney ave
- John H (Lois H) painter h (10) Moulton ct
- John J (Florence M) emp WPA h 37 Webster B F
- John S emp WPA bds 28 Pond
- Katherine L Miss dental hygienist City Dental Clinic Washington sch bds 2 Haskell B F
- Laura L Miss bds 3 Locust ave
- Leslie L (Linnion A) gdnr W P B Weeks h 3 Locust ave
- Lillian F Miss graduate nurse Beverly Hospital bds do
- Margaret F Miss student St Mary's Parochial sch bds 31 Whitney ave
- Margaret T Miss tchr Cove sch bds 19 Haskell P C
- Mary E Miss hskpr 51 Baker ave bds 31 Whitney ave
- Mary E Miss sec (511 Medford Charlestown) bds 19 Haskell P C
- Mary M Miss shwkr bds 19½ School
- R Leverett emp WPA bds 7 Corning
- Ray B (Regina) carp rem to 17 Hood rd Danvers
- Rhoda M Miss student (Lake Erie College) bds 34 Ocean
- Roland W attendant G W Pickering Co (S) bds 10 Stewart ave

## MELVIN L. WARREN

## Catering For Any Occasion

Tel. 805

Let Us Submit Our Menus

Quality Food

Right Prices

23 RAYMOND AVENUE

# Snow White Laundry

12 LOTHROP STREET

Tel. Beverly 2204

Up-town Office, 290A CABOT STREET, Tel. 2204

**SATISFACTORY SERVICE**

Is Our Motto

We Are At Your Service

PROMPT DELIVERIES

594

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1941

## MURRAY

**MURRAY THOMAS F JR** pres Beaver Auto Co 200 Rantoul h at 4 Fairview ave Salem See page 17

— Thomas S rem to Salem

— Walter C (Ethel B) carp h 10 Stewart ave

Musto Michael (Helen M) retired h 9 Hardy

Musumeci Joseph clk Social Security dept (Baltimore Md) bds 242 Rantoul

— Luigi (Carmela) propr Sunray bakery 240 Rantoul h 242 do

— Samuel A bds 242 Rantoul

— Thomas student Bev Co-op Trade sch bds 242 Rantoul

Musy Marcel L (Marguerite) butler 54 Oak B F h 19 West do

Muzzey Fred E draftsman USMC h at 46 Riverside ave Haverhill

Myal Sigmund (Marjorie E) emp Salem Hospital bds 1 Mulberry

Myer Frederick G (Eva R) U S Ordinance Insp USMC h 150 Essex

Myers Clarence mngr meat dept 216 Cabot h at Everett


— Elizabeth H Miss emp Ivory System (P) bds 112 Bridge

— Henry R (Alice) propr Rial Side Pharmacy 146 Bridge h 87 do

**MYERS HOWARD C** (Helen P) carpenter and builder, trailers made to order also gift shop 112 Bridge h do See page 28

— Mary M Mrs cook emp 1 Hart B F bds do

— Thomas F (Ellen A) engineer 223 Cabot h rear 22 Essex

 (See Meyers)

Myles Marguerite K Miss tchr rem to Boston

Naczas Florence Miss clk Ropes Drug Co (S) bds 14 Stone

— Jacob (Tekla) h 14 Stone

Nadeau Alfred C (Alice) hoisting eng 1-15 Water h 66 Cabot apt 1

— Charles A (Violet T) emp 262 Rantoul h 24 Arthur

— Francis X (Georgianna) retired h 37 Pond

— Gertrude A Miss bds 66 Cabot apt 1

— John rem to Salem

— Louis W painter h 71 Park


— Norman N student BHS bds 30 Charnock

— Peter A (Ruth Z) laborer WPA h 30 Charnock

— Raymond emp (Danvers State Hospital) bds 66 Cabot apt 1

— Violet T Mrs emp Hytron Lamp Co (S) h 24 Arthur

— Wilfred R emp WPA bds 37 Pond

 (See Nedeau)

Nagel Bessie M widow Frederick A h 19 Cross

— C Frederick (Florice F) clk National Shawmut Bank (B) bds 19 Cross

Nagle James W shoe linings 67 Wallis h at 11 Hawthorne st Salem

— Theodore M Miss bds 68 Dane

Naismith Ethel I Miss student Curry sch (B) bds r 17 Lovett apt 2

— Margaret A Miss clk R H White Co (B) h r 17 Lovett apt 2

**NANGLE HARRY F** treas Nangle Motors Inc 453 Rantoul h at Topsfield See page 13

**NANGLE MOTORS INC** (H F Nangle treas) Chevrolet Sales & Service 453 Rantoul Telephones 1857 or 1858 See page 13

Nardella Antonio (Peppina) shwkr Bloomfield Shoe Co (Seabrook N H) h 5 Creek

— Louis student BHS bds 5 Creek

— Rosario widow Gerardo h 25 Creek

— Vincenzo J (Mary P) gdnr R D Sears (P C) h 558 Hale do

Nash Albert H student BHS bds 3 Silver ct

— Albert W (Agnes E) retired h 3 Silver ct

# RANTOUL PHARMACY

Cor. RANTOUL  
and POND STS.

"Beverly's Most Up-to-date Drug Store"

FREE DELIVERY SERVICE

TELEPHONES, 2478 and 635



## NASH

- Hilda K Miss bds 3 Silver ct
- J Paul (Viola) mach USMC h 31 Mason
- John F mach bds 15 Webber ave
- John H (Mary A) clk USMC h 15 Webber ave
- Julia F Mrs head laundress Essex Co Sanatorium (M) bds 28 Swan
- Julia M Miss maid 26 Abbott bds do
- Samuel N (Ella G) draftsman USMC h 3 Silver ct
- Walter J (Helen A) emp Parsons Laundry (S) h 27 Mulberry
- William C Dr (USA Medical Corps Camp Edwards) bds 15 Webber ave

Nason Frank E died March 23 1940

- Mary widow Frank E maid M Rosenthal Neptune bds do

Nataloni Joseph (Grace E) chauffeur 289 Hale h 287 do

Nation Wide Store (Milton A Goldberg and Francis J Courtney) groc 593 Cabot

National Butchers Co (Leonard W Anderson and Leo A Bloch) meats and groc  
250A Cabot

**NATIONAL HOUSE FURNISHING CO** (Joseph Kerr pres & treas Fred G  
Allen mngr) furniture etc 280 Cabot See back cover

- Pop Corn Works (Everett L Hobbs pres Mrs Hattie S Eaton vice pres Ralph  
E Hobbs treas Frank M Austin clk) pop corn, conf etc 10 Bay
- Youth Administration (Fred W Clark supt) headquarters Roundy
- Youth Administration Sewing Project 101 Rantoul 2nd floor

Naugle Emma widow Joseph E bds 28 Raymond ave

- Samuel emp 2 School rms do

Naugler Dorothy W Miss student BHS bds 19 Madison ave

- Elmer L service mngr 244 Cabot bds 19 Madison ave
- Robert D (Mary E) emp (141 Berkeley B) h 11 Ellsworth ave
- Walter E (Elizabeth) inventor USMC h 19 Madison ave
- Walter E jr rem to Philadelphia Pa

**NAUMKEAG AUTO SALES INC** (Armand J Bourque pres and mngr Peter  
D Palombo vice pres Gerald R Robinson treas) Plymouth, DeSoto sales  
and service also G M C trucks 4 Colon warehouse rear 38 Enon See  
page 10

- Factory United Shoe Machinery Corporation 181 Elliott

Napier William L (Margaret M) moulder Barbour & Stockwell (Broadway  
Camb) h 5 Peabody ave

Navarra Josephine Miss bds 104 Bridge

- Malva M Miss student BHS bds 104 Bridge
- Olga Miss bds 104 Bridge
- Pasquale (Deonisia A) mach USMC also hairdr 104 Bridge h do

Naves Rose Miss reg nurse rms 120 Herrick

Naylor Anna M Miss clk Bureau of Engraving (Wash D C) bds 36 Bartlett

- Ernest E (Ruth E) capt BFD (B F) h 74 Haskell B F
- Felix (Elizabeth A) gdnr R S Bradley Paine ave P C h 641 Essex
- Felix H jr (Annie C) emp 54 Oak B F h 209 Hart do
- James W (Annie M) auto mech 211 Rantoul h 36 Bartlett
- Rose E Miss clk (40 Court B) bds 36 Bartlett
- Thomas E 2nd (Annie D) janitor Bev Farms school h 55 Webster B F


Nazaroff Francis N (Ann L) rem to Marblehead

Neal Agnes H Miss substitute tchr bds 50 Broadway apt 14

- Alma H Miss tchr Edwards sch h 50 Broadway suite 14

Neale William G (Mabel J) rem to Lynn

Nedreau Luella widow Wilfred maid 41 Washington h 9 Union

 (See Nadeau)

## Desjardins ❖ Jeweler

219 CABOT STREET

Gas & Electric Bldg.

Tel. 2149

The Quality Store

**NEEL**

Neel Raymonde Miss prin The Shore Country Day School 545 Cabot h at 296  
Bridge st Hamilton

Neely Eleanor widow James C h Webster B F

Neighbors' Hall 8 and 16 West B F

Neilsen Dorothy Mrs tchr 545 Cabot h at 1 Harbor st Salem

Neily Leo W kennel mngr 591 Hale P C h do

Nelson Albert H (Cora E) truck driver USMC h 6 Peirce ave

— Alice W Miss relief wkr Beverly Hospital bds 11 Grant

— Andrew (Grace M) emp USMC h 20 Stewart ave West

— Andrew (Elizabeth S) bkpr 240 Cabot h 36 Essex

— Anne W Miss stenog (70 Wash S) bds 13 Echo ave

— Annie L widow Vincent nurse bds 4½ Peirce ave

— Augustus E dist sergt State troopers (Batavia N Y) bds 86 Dodge

— Bertram contract clk USMC rms YMCA

— Carrie L widow Isaac h 18 Butman

— Cora Mrs waitress 96 Kernwood ave h at Peabody

— David (Margaret) moulder USMC h 13 Echo ave

— David (Frances B) foreman USMC h 48 Sohier rd

— David jr attendant Standard Oil Co (B) bds 13 Echo ave

— Donald J bds 13 Echo ave

— Dorothy E Miss clk 258 Cabot bds at 195 Lafayette Salem

— Dorothy J Miss student BHS bds 20 Stewart ave

— Elizabeth M Mrs shwkr 105 Rantoul h 40 Butman

— Elof (Clara W) mach Hygrade Lamp Co (S) h 31 Baker ave

— Emma C Miss hskpr 89 Lothrop bds do

— Eris Mrs hairdresser 321A Cabot h 25 Judson

— Frank E (Marion P) mach USMC h 4½ Peirce ave

— Graham T (Mary A) clk Bev P O h 22 Enon

— Harry G (Lois A) emp GEC Co (L) h 390 Cabot apt 1R

— Hugh emp USMC bds 38 Simon

— James (Eris) contractor and builder 25 Judson h do

— James mariner Gulf Ref Co bds 48 Sohier rd

— James T (Margaret L) auto repairing etc 4 Kernwood ave h 3 Jacobs ave

— James W (Carol N) h 37 Railroad ave

— John student BHS bds 29 Kernwood ave

— John (Mary) meat cutter 127 Bridge h 29 Kernwood ave

— John jr (Doris M) mach USMC h 15 Upland rd

— Lloyd A (Ida L) tree wkr rem to Texas

— Margaret widow Thomas bds 53 Bridge

— Marion P Mrs insp 105 Rantoul h 4½ Peirce ave

— Martha M widow Otto h 32 Cliff

— Martin S (Charlotte G) emp Metropolitan Ice Co (S) h 127 Dodge

— Mary E widow Louis bds 7 Peirce ave

— Mellin N G (Vera G) mariner h 3 Fossa ter

— Oscar emp 140 Elliott bds 32 Cliff

— Oscar E emp USMC rms 321 Rantoul

— Oscar E commercial artist Buck Printing Co (B) bds 31 Baker ave

— Paul V (Elizabeth M) meter reader City Water Dept h 40 Butman

— Percy B student BHS bds 127 Dodge

— Peter (Magdalene) retired h 15 Beckford

— Robert T plumber emp 220 Rantoul h at Georgetown

— Ruth E Miss hairdr emp (B F) bds 31 Baker ave

— Walter M emp GEC Co (L) bds 127 Dodge

**J. F. McKENNA & SON** **Funeral Directors**  
**and Embalmers**

7 BOW STREET

Tel. 823

Residence, 27 FEDERAL STREET

Tel. 823



# The Quality Press Printing Service

67 WALLIS STREET      Tel. Beverly 700      BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1941

597

## NELSON

- William (Jessie) molder USMC h 38 Simon
- William jr emp USMC bds 38 Simon
- William H (Margaret M) merchant marine h 3 Phillips
- (See Nielsen)
- Nestor Alvina Miss clk 231 Cabot h at 6 Hardy st Salem
- Neusner Eva widow Jacob h 276 Rantoul
  - Ida E Miss (Beverly Furniture Co) 285 Rantoul and clk 105 do bds 276 do
  - Lillian R Miss asst tag clk 105 Rantoul bds 276 do
- Neutzler Alexander R (Estelle) emp WPA bds 18 Bennett suite 1
- Neve Edward J (Lillian V) emp USMC h 17 Hillcrest ave
  - Frank G shwkr 101 Rantoul bds (2) Moulton ct
  - Lillian V Mrs emp Hytron Radio Corp (S) h 17 Hillcrest ave
  - William H h (2) Moulton ct
- Neville Daniel J (Abbie W) plumbing 24 Oak also (Camp Edwards) h 748 Hale B F
  - Daniel J jr bds 748 Hale B F
  - Grace Miss waitress 724 Hale bds 748 do B F
  - John F (USA No Carolina) bds 35 Mason
  - John J (Bessie A) watchman (Salem Gas Co) h 35 Mason
  - Mary A Miss maid Beverly Hospital bds 35 Mason
  - Susan A widow William died July 6 1941
  - Thomas retired rms 11 Railroad ave
- New Arthur F (Edna A) printer h 26 Wellman
  - Arthur F jr student BHS bds 26 Wellman
  - Elliott Chambers The (Mrs Mary L Phillips propr) boarding and lodging 436 Rantoul
  - England Coal & Coke Co (Edward J Theriault supt Chester F B Lewis mngr) coal, coke etc 1-15 Water garage Summit ave
  - England Tel & Tel Co (Daniel G Tower mngr) 157 Cabot business office 5 and 7 Washington also 18 Vine B F
- Newbegin Caroline D wife Cyrus F died July 14 1940
- Newell Althea J Mrs hskpr 40 Front bds do
  - Evelyn F Mrs bkpr United Metal Seal Co (B) h 36 Butman
  - John D (Evelyn F) slsmn h 36 Butman
- Newhall Ada L Mrs h 25 Bow
  - Annie L Miss h 16 Lake View ave
  - Francis A (Florence) emp USMC h 147 McKay
  - Ralph E (Hazel H) draftsman USMC h 10 Longwood ave
- Newman Alice M Miss student BHS bds 14 Simon
  - Benjamin (Marie J) ins agt Prudential Life (S) h 395 Cabot apt 1R
  - Doris J Miss bds 14 Simon
  - Erving C student BHS bds 14 Simon
  - Fred A (Sadie C) gen mngr 58 Rantoul h 28 Pratt ave
  - Frederick W (Eleanor) elect eng GECO (L) h 36 Essex
  - Helen L widow Samuel J (124 Bay State rd B) s r 40 Ober
  - John L student (Harvard) s r bds 40 Ober
  - Michael J (Sadie E) mach USMC h 14 Simon
  - Russell J bds 14 Simon
  - Violet H Mrs rem to Canton
- Newmark Abraham J (Frances A) Newmark's (209 Essex S) h 261 Railroad ave
- Newton Carl A (Katrine L) slsmn 68 Pleasant h 10 Herrick
  - Hester K Mrs (The Friendly Shoppe) (11 Main Rockport) bds 33 Ocean
- Nichols Dorothy L Miss tchr Edwards sch bds 18 Prospect

## JAMES ELLIOTT & SON PLUMBING AND HEATING

Estimates on Request — Expert Workmen — Right Prices

279 CABOT STREET

BEVERLY, MASS.

# NUTTER'S BEVERLY SHOP, INC.

The Home of High Grade Merchandise —

Where Particular People Trade

248A CABOT STREET

Tel. 911

BEVERLY, MASS.

598

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1941

## NICHOLS

- Harriet J E widow T McBride h 15 Ives suite 2
- Laurence A student Burdett's (L) bds 18 Prospect
- Oscar E (Mildred L) optometrist (168 Union L) h 18 Prospect
- Yuill E (Pearl B) emp WPA h 508 Elliott

☛ (See Nicol and Nicoll)

Nicholson Gerald E rem to Brookline

- John E (Ellen T) retired h 41 Abbott
- Margaret Miss nursemaid Wm T Kemble 343 Dodge bds do
- Thirza B Miss stenog B&MRR (B) bds 27 Vine B F

Nickerson Albert fisherman bds 3 Lothrop

- Alfred E laborer WPA h 3 Lothrop
- Augustus C (Lillie M) (USN) bds 50 Stone
- Augustus W (Grace E) mech Locke Reg Co (S) h 50 Stone
- Charles B (Annie S) retired h 417 Cabot suite 3
- Clara Miss graduate nurse Beverly Hospital bds do
- Donald W (Isabel L) ins 221 Cabot rm 5 h 15 Clark ave
- Dwight A bds 123 Bridge
- Guy E (Bernice L) draftsman WPA h 123 Bridge
- Harry S retired bds 11 Giddings ave
- Helen A widow Walter rem to Sherburn
- Isabel L Mrs stenog 221 Cabot rm 5 h 15 Clark ave
- Joseph H (Eleanor S) agt Met Life Ins (S) h 33 Thorndike
- Joseph H jr bds 33 Thorndike
- Tyler N student BHS bds 33 Thorndike
- Virginia Miss student BHS bds 15 Clark ave
- Wells E (Ruth R) supt Gulf Oil Corp Terminal (Chelsea) h 93 Balch

Nickolson Austin W (Gladys D) emp Lynn Products Co h 15 Whitney ave

Nicol Andrew (Margaret R) retired h 14 Spring

- Andrew jr waiter 233 Cabot bds 14 Spring
- John M (U S Army) bds 14 Hayes ave
- Lillian E Miss bds 131 Hart B F
- Robert J mngr First Nat'l Stores Inc (Ips) bds 14 Spring
- W Clarence (U S Marines Ft Bragg N C) bds 131 Hart B F
- William A (Lois E) driver Engine 3 BFD (B F) h 131 Hart B F

☛ (See Nichols and Nicoll)

Nicoll Alfred M (Jessie L) draftsman USMC h 6 Berkeley ave

- Ann J B Miss shwkr 105 Rantoul h 19 Davis rd
- Barbara A Miss clk 240 Cabot bds 19 Odell ave apt 1
- David (Ruth M) mech eng USMC h 15 Columbia rd
- David jr (Helen R) draftsman Stone & Webster (B) h 78 Essex
- Dorothy R Miss sec Boy Scouts office (S) bds 19 Odell ave apt 1
- Elizabeth A Miss secy New England dist office F W Woolworth Co (B) bds 78 Essex
- Elizabeth A Miss clk Sherman & Williams Co (B) bds 19 Davis rd
- Helen R Mrs emp 105 Rantoul h 78 Essex
- Henry (Madeline M) mach USMC h 10 Roosevelt ave
- James (Jessie) emp GECO (L) h 19 Odell ave apt 1
- James R bds 19 Odell ave apt 1
- John M (Nell C) mach USMC h 19 Davis rd
- Madeline M Miss emp (1 State B) bds 10 Roosevelt ave
- Robert A (Marjorie) mach GECO L) h 21 Odell ave
- Ronald (Ethel M) mach USMC h 4 Lincoln
- Ruth C Miss acct (Salem Evening News S) bds 78 Essex

## FRED B. ROSS

Catering for Socials and Parties

ICE CREAM, FROZEN ICES AND HOME  
MADE CANDIES

256 CABOT STREET, Telephone 2254 - QUALITY GOODS AND SERVICE



**NICOLL** (See Nichols and Nicol)

Nicolo Mario (Ida) emp USMC h 5 Roosevelt ave

— Mary Miss emp Hygrade Lamp Co (S) bds 6 Grant

— Primo retired h 6 Grant

— Rose Miss emp Hygrade Lamp Co (S) bds 6 Grant

Nief Ada E Miss student nurse Beverly Hospital bds do


Nieforth George foreman 443 Rantoul h at 5 Pillsbury ave Danvers

Nielsen Barney A (Karen A) mach USMC h 32 Raymond ave

— Clarence student BHS bds 32 Raymond ave

— Ellen M Miss student nurse Beverly Hospital bds do

— Robert emp USMC bds 32 Raymond ave

 (See Nelson and Nielson)

Nielson Dorothy Mrs tchr 545 Cabot h at Salem

Nies John H emp USMC h at 7 Hillcrest circle Swampscott

Niland Katherine L Miss clk 196 Cabot h at 71 Tremont st Salem

Niles Henry emp A C Lawrence Co (P) h South Terrace

— Mildred A Miss gift shop 34 Lothrop bds at 66 Elm st Danvers

Nimblett Albert H supt 287 Cabot h at Raymond rd Salem

Nims Earl A clk USMC bds 461 Rantoul suite 3

— Grace F widow Albert E h 461 Rantoul suite 3

Nisbet Thomas B (U S Navy) bds 7 Woodland ave

— Thomas H (Esther F) mech Townsend Motor Co (S) h 7 Woodland ave

Nixon Anna E Miss bds 28 Prince

— Annie E widow William H h 28 Prince

— Charles G (Marion) emp WPA h 10 Judson

— Ervin H (Arlene P) truck driver rem to Portsmouth N H

— James M gdnr 28 Prince bds do

**NIXON JOSEPH P** (Katherine A) propr Cor-Nix Co 248 Cabot h 7A Knowlton See page 89

— Joseph F clk 248 Cabot bds 7A Knowlton

— Katherine M Miss student (Simmons) and student nurse (Boston Lying-In Hospital) bds 7A Knowlton

— Mary A Miss bkpr 248 Cabot bds 7A Knowlton

— Milton E laborer 28 Prince bds do

— Muriel A Miss maid 89 West B F bds do

Noble Etta I Miss bds 78 Lothrop

— Jessie Miss maid 14 Greenwood ave B F bds do

— John (Susan J) (66 Sparks Camb) s r 431 Hale P C

Noddin Otto S (Fern N) driver 127 Park h 22 Dolloff ave

Nodland Jack S bds S M Nodland Melvin ave

— Sigvall M (Esther T) carp h Melvin ave

Noiseux Joseph E (Dorilla D) frmn Lafayette Laundry (S) h 77 Kernwood ave

Nokes Ernest S clk USMC bds at 322 Humphrey st Swampscott

— Philip E (Esther M) mech engineer USMC h 25 Pershing ave

Nolan Alice C Mrs h 18 Bennett suite 3

— Catherine L Miss bds 85 Hart B F

— Margaret M widow Henry L h 85 Hart B F

— Mary A Mrs rem to Peabody

— William R (Elizabeth) fireman Engine 3 BFD (B F) h r 122 Hart B F

Nolette J P Robert (Mary C) emp Personal Finance Co (S) h 14 Hillcrest ave

— Louise O Miss bds 27 Riverview

— Thomas S h 27 Riverview

Nolter Alfred A bds 18 Cedar

**Merton S. Ward FLORIST**

FUNERAL AND WEDDING WORK A SPECIALTY

Grower of Cut Flowers, Greenhouse Plants in Season, Bedding Plants, Spring Vegetables,  
Vegetable Plants.

GREENHOUSES: COR. CORNING AND EAST LOTHROP STS.

TEL. 2835



**NOONAN**

Noonan Anne J Mrs hskpr 280 Hale bds do

— Margaret J Miss waitress 573 Hale bds do P C

Norbaka Arthur (Dorothy I) emp A C Lawrence Co (P) h 10 Porter

— Gustav (Hilda M) emp A C Lawrence Co (P) h 17 Linden ave

— Helen H Miss bds 17 Linden ave

— John A (Mary A) chauffeur 15 Cabot h 45 do

— Robert J student Beverly Trade School bds 17 Linden ave

Norberg Herbert C (Ruth B) eng Consol Lamp Co (L) h 485 Elliott

Noren Edith Mrs registered nurse h 4 Devon ave

— Herbert C (Esther M) asst treas 246 Cabot h 109 Odell ave

— Julia A widow Carl E h 84 Essex

— Lillian M Miss clk USMC bds 84 Essex

— Stanley C H (Edith) treas Old Colony Coal Co 114 State (B) h 9 Brimbal ave

Norman Alden L (Katherine F) mach USMC h 24 Mason

— Doris M Miss clk 214 Cabot bds 19 Lowell

— Lewis W (Edna M) acct Boston Safe Dep &amp; Tr Co (B) h 19 Lowell

— Phyllis M Miss emp Hygrade Lamp Co (S) bds 19 Lowell

— Selma S widow Gustaf h 462 Cabot

Norris Alice Mrs dressmaking 61 Cabot bds do

— Harold W rem to Carleton Hill N J

— Richard C (Margaret E) h 20 Blaine ave

— Maurice R constr mngr Automotive Stores Inc (Camb) bds 14 Simon

— William F (Sarah E) mngr (43 Boston S) h 15 Liberty

North Beverly Cash Market (Morris Sigman propr) groc 139 Dodge

— Beverly Cemetery Cabot byd Conant

— Beverly Pharmacy (Joseph Katz) 136A Dodge

**NORTH SHORE AIRWAYS INC** (Francis B Chalifoux pres John O Thayer  
treas) flight instruction & plane sales office at Beverly Municipal Airport  
off 794 Cabot tel 97 ground instruction 277 Cabot See margins

— Shore Battery Co (Henry C Hallock propr) battery station 325 Rantoul

— Shore Bottling Co (Robert C Albert) bottlers 100 Park

— Shore Crab Meat Co (Arthur N Daigle propr) 1 Front

— Shore Dahlia Gardens (Harry J Sammonds propr) rear 373 Cabot

— Shore Employment Agency (Mrs Agnes M Curry) 603 Essex

— Shore Fish Co (Dennis M Toomey and John H Lamasney) fish 15 Vine B F

— Shore Hand Laundry (Mrs A Gordon) 66 Bisson and 4 Middle

— Shore Indoor Tennis Club (Herbert Ellitan supt) Essex

— Shore Lobster Co (William Stopford Co Inc) whol lobsters 2 Cabot

— Shore Lodge Independent Order Odd Ladies M U No 39 131 Cabot

— Shore Market (Frank Bonerba propr) meats &amp; prov 297 Rantoul

— Shore News Co (P S Bauer pres and treas Saul Freedland mngr) wholesale  
newspapers 31 Park

— Shore Pants Co (Morris I Katz propr) pants mnfg 444 Rantoul

**NORTH SHORE PLUMBING & HEATING SUPPLY CO** (H Guy Lyman)  
plumbing supplies 325 Rantoul See page 69

— Shore Printing Co (Arthur S Rigby propr) 6 Wallis

— Shore Restaurant (Charles J Roumas mngr) restaurant 104A Cabot

— Shore Travel Agency (Norman W Barron propr) 242 Cabot rm 4

— Shore Wholesale Grocery Co (B Frederick Yoffa) whol groceries 60 River

**NORTHROP HENRY B** chiropodist 205 Cabot rm 2 tel 962-W h 15 Liberty tel  
962-R

Norton Anna C Miss bds 42 Railroad ave

— Edward J (Mary M) emp GECO (L) bds 413 Cabot

---

**Household Fuel Corp.** "THE CELEBRATED  
D L & W BLUE COAL"



### NORTON

- Inez widow Ernest bds 50 Hale
- James P (Flora J) mach designer USMC h 27 Appleton ave
- James P jr student BHS bds 27 Appleton ave
- Marion L wife James D died March 28 1940
- Mary T Miss bds 42 Railroad ave
- Maud widow Roy L emp AB&W Inc (S) h 5½ Judson
- Morris E (Ida E) supervisor WPA 101 Rantoul 3d floor front h 413 Cabot
- Thomas J (Catherine A) h 42 Railroad ave

Norwood Barbara A student BHS bds 12 Magnolia

- Hazel F Miss clk USMC bds 5 Pond
- Jane M Miss student Chamberlain sch (B) bds 12 Magnolia
- John M (Gertrude M) patrolman BPD h 17 Cedar
- Nancy M Miss emp Jordan Marsh Co (B) bds 12 Magnolia
- Robert F chauffeur Mass Dept Public Wks (B) bds 5 Pond
- Roy M (Frances W) emp Pequot Mills (S) h 12 Magnolia
- Sheldon R clk 175 Cabot bds 17 Cedar
- Wilbur F mach USMC h 5 Pond
- William M student (Lawrence Academy Groton) bds 12 Magnolia

Nostrand Nellie F widow Edward bds 38 Lothrop

Nott Elizabeth M widow William E h 12 Warren

Noyes A Frances widow Sewall H bds 8 Frankwood ave

- Arthur E (A Belle) lastmaker 97 Rantoul h 5 Lovett
- Carroll (Alice M) shwkr (Salem Shoe Co) h 13 Lovett
- Chester R bds 13 Lovett
- Cortland H bds 15 Bartlett
- Dorothy A Miss clk USMC bds 13 Lovett
- Emily M Miss student nurse Bev Hospital bds do
- Forrest H slsmn 131 Rantoul rms 146 do
- George C (Marion G) rem to Wenham
- George C student rem to Wenham
- George H laborer WPA h 28 Wellman
- H Leonard shwkr Holt Shoe Co (Hav) bds 140 Rantoul
- Harlan S (Helen L) asst adv mngr 110-114 Cabot h 16 Atlantic ave
- Harry (Amanda E) shwkr Emerson Shoe Co (Hav) h 140 Rantoul
- Howard (Gertrude) shwkr Jacob Shoe Co (L) h 15 Bartlett
- James W lumper bds 140 Rantoul
- Kenneth G emp (Danvers State Hospital) bds 15 Bartlett
- Lasca H Miss rem to Wenham
- Viola J Miss student nurse Beverly Hospital bds do
- Wanda Miss hskpr 210 Conant bds do

Nozko Michael gdnr r 125 Balch h at 118 Bridge st Salem

- Stanley J (Anstazia) emp 634 Cabot h 786 do

Nuccio Joseph (Vernetta C) propr Economy Shoe Repairing 334 Rantoul h 25 Creek

Nugent Catherine A widow James J h 11 Vine B F

- Dorothy M Miss sec 25 Beacon (B) bds 11 Vine B F
- James J meter reader 223 Cabot bds 11 Vine B F

Nunes Austin P (Louisa P) mach USMC h 20 Davis rd

Nury Fernande Miss maid rem to New York City

Nutt William H (C Maude) inventor h 8½ Pickett

Nutter Carrie A Miss h 5 Hoover ave

- Doris Miss tchr Brown Junior High (Malden) bds 6 Lake View ave
- Ella F Mrs bkpr 211-217 Rantoul h 43 Wallis

**STUDENT INSTRUCTION — CHARTER SERVICE  
SIGHT SEEING FLIGHTS — GOVERNMENT APPROVED SCHOOL  
BEVERLY MUNICIPAL AIRPORT**

---

602

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1941

**NUTTER**

- Herbert L (Lucille E) rem to Lynn
- John G (Mary E) retired h 303 Cabot
- Keith W (Ella F) mach USMC h 43 Wallis
- Rosa B widow Niron W cook 10 Federal bds 43 Wallis
- Theodore F (Jessie S) pres and mngr Nutter's Beverly Shop Inc 248A Cabot h 38 Broadway
- William A (Mary I) emp (Salem Laundry) h 6 Lake View ave

**NUTTER'S BEVERLY SHOP INC** (Theodore F Nutter pres mngr) dry goods  
248A Cabot See head lines

Nutting Almon M retired h 16 Taft ave

- Frank B orderly Beverly Hospital bds 16 Tufts ave
- Leslie J (Ruth M) tchr BHS and Co-op Trade sch h 124 Essex
- W Stacey (Blanche G) mach USMC h 23 Swan
- William J (Julia T) retired bds 124 Essex

Nuzner (see Neusner)

Nyland Harry E (Carlotta R) produce mngr 202-204 Cabot h 10 Pratt ave

Nylund Anna I wife Carl O died March 12 1940

- Carl O molder USMC h Belmont
- Carl R (Priscilla M) mason h 15 Garfield ave
- Ellen V Miss bds C O Nylund
- Harold bds C O Nylund
- Hazel L Miss bds C O Nylund
- Leonard O mason bds C O Nylund
- Norman E student BHS bds C O Nylund

Nyman Chester L (Hazel D) civil eng So Essex Storage Co (S) h 4 Clifton ave

Oak's Service Station (Stott A and Heath E Morse proprs) oils etc 362 Rantoul

Obear Benjamin L 2nd student Beverly Co-op Trade sch bds 15 Sylvester ave

- Fannie L widow Benjamin L h 8 Sylvester ave
- Gustavus S (Ethel R) plumber h 24 Bates Park ave
- Harold W plumbing and heating bds 9½ Peirce ave
- Irving F (Ethel W) plumber h 9½ Peirce ave
- Kenneth B (Ruth E) lather h 30 Greene
- Marcena H widow George O died April 19 1941
- Murray E (Bertha M) mach USMC h 15 Sylvester ave
- Murray W student BHS bds 15 Sylvester ave
- Nellie F Miss h 44 Federal
- Park off Livingstone ave near Danvers River

 (See Ober)

Ober Alice H Miss investigator 191 Cabot rm 23 h 15 Ives suite 7

- Allen E (Grace I) lineman NET&TCo h 32 Guild rd
- Annie F widow Harrie L h 72 Dane
- Catherine widow Luther bds 106 Cabot

**OBER CHARLES E** pres Beverly National Bank 240 Cabot h 85 Lothrop See  
page 19

- Elizabeth M Kidder osteopathic physician 234 Cabot rm 5 h 53 Conant
- Dorothy E Miss bds 32 Guild rd
- Edward H (Evelyn N) broker 49 Federal (B) h 7 Endicott
- Elizabeth Hill wife Charles E died May 19 1941
- Elmer C (Phyllis H) emp (Salem Sign Co) h 3 Doane ave
- Everett A retired bds 24 Sherman
- Harlan F (Elizabeth M) agt Int Fire Extinguisher (B) h 53 Conant
- Harrie L died Jan 7 1940
- Janet A widow John A h Bailey ave

---

**Beverly Cove Greenhouse**

18 CROSS ST., BEVERLY, MASS.  
Near Beverly Cove School - Tel. 757  
RALPH W. WARD, Proprietor

**FLOWERING AND DECORATIVE PLANTS — FUNERAL DESIGNS**

Evergreen Trees and Shrubs. Cut Flowers and Bedding Plants in Season.



## OBER

- Ralph E (Linnie C) plmbr 220 Rantoul h 2 Woodland ave
- Rodney D (M Eunice) painter 64 Bridge bds 2 Woodland ave
- Ronald A slsmn Int Fire Extinguisher (B) bds 29 Corning
- (See Obear)
- Oberg Andrew L student (Tilton N H Junior Coll) bds 9 Summer
- Dorothy T Miss music tchr bds 9 Summer
- Ernest O (Eva L) draftsman USMC h 9 Summer
- O'Brien Albert E (U S Army) bds 450 Essex st Lynn
- Alice M Mrs maid Bev Hospital bds do and h 1 Bass
- Annie M Miss nurse h 16 Fayette
- Annie T Miss h 7 Mechanic
- Bertha M Mrs died May 22 1940
- Catherine E widow Thomas F h 15 Agate
- Edward J bds 14 Matthies
- Elizabeth A Miss hskpr 11 Phillips bds 7 Charnock
- Ellen H Miss h 27 High B F
- Gardner C student BHS bds 1 Bass
- Harold B (Thelma F) leatherwkr Truche Leather Co (P) h 266 Cabot
- Harry E comp 114 Cabot bds 19 Chapman
- Helen B Miss nurse bds 14 McKinley ave
- Helen M Miss stenog USMC bds 14 Matthies
- James R (Frances J) draftsman USMC h 9 Cedar
- James S died July 26 1940
- Jessie T widow James S h 53½ Essex
- Johanna widow Patrick W maid 12 Ober h 7 Charnock
- John F emp WPA bds 15 Agate
- John J (Mary E) emp Roderick Taxi Co (S) h 9 Home
- Joseph J (Mary C) laborer WPA h 20 Summit ave
- Margaret J widow William H h 9 Bay
- Margaret M widow John J h 14 Matthies
- Marjorie F Miss student BHS bds 9 Cedar
- Mary A Miss h 20 Chapman
- Mary A Miss bds 7 Mechanic
- Mary E Mrs hskpr 6 Columbus ave h 9 Home
- Michael W bds 18 Cedar
- Norman R rms 76 Cabot
- Patrick J (Mary D) gate crossing tender 594 Hale P C also clk 719½ Hale B F h 32A West do
- Patrick J died March 11 1940
- Pearl T Mrs clk USMC h at 23 Appleton Salem
- Percy C (Alice M) foreman Salem Gas Co (S) h 1 Bass
- Peter P (Barbara K) plumber 10 Oak B F h do
- Ralph F emp 126 Cabot bds 24 Bartlett apt 2
- Robert F (U S Army) bds 9 Bay
- Robert J bds 1 Bass
- Robert J bds 14 Matthies
- Thomas E emp WPA bds 15 Agate
- Timothy J (Mary H) h 726 Hale B F
- Vincent P draftsman USMC h at 202 Humphrey st Swampscott
- William F (Edna E) laborer WPA h 58 Pleasant
- William Francis bds 14 Matthies
- William J bds 15 Agate
- William T (Alice R) mach Submarine Signal Corps (B) h 9 Bay

## CAMPBELL'S FUNERAL SERVICE

65 Cabot Street Telephone 13

SERVICE FOR ALL

Low Operating Cost

Assures Moderate Charges

## O'CALLAHAN

O'Callahan Edward F mach USMC bds 36 Simon

- Mary A Miss supervisor USMC bds at 70 Broad st Salem
- Mary E Mrs hskpr 11 Pickett h 36 Simon
- William J (Mary E) mach USMC h 36 Simon
- William J jr student Bev Co-operative Trade sch bds 36 Simon

☛ (See Callahan)

O'Connell Charles A (Laura) retired h 23 Bennett

- James H clk Cullivan's Mkt 91 Cabot h 5 Silver ct
- Lena Mrs bds 29 Matthies
- Robert M emp Economy Shoe Co 91-97 Rantoul bds 23 Bennett
- Vincent M emp USMC rms 436 Rantoul

O'Connor Anna A Miss h 32 Railroad ave suite 8

- Dennis retired h 151 Hale
- John E leatherwkr Leach & Heckle Co (S) bds 174 Colon
- Katherine E Miss bds 32 Peirce ave
- Phoebe M Miss student BHS bds 174 Colon
- Raymond C tchr 545 Cabot h at Boston
- William E emp 105 Rantoul bds 7 Chapman
- William L (Bessie M) h 20 Simon

☛ (See O'Conner, Connor and Connors)

Odd Fellows Building 188-194 Cabot and 3 Broadway

- Fellows Hall 3 Broadway

Odell Charles L died July 12 1940

- Harry A (Edna F) shoewkr (L) h 14 Pleasant
- Harry W emp NYA bds 14 Pleasant
- Helen M widow Charles L rem to North Conway N H
- James E student BHS bds 14 Pleasant
- Park near B&MRR station

Odeneal Thomas H physician 27 Thorndike h at Gloucester

O'Donnell Alice M Mrs emp (S) h 21 Thorndike

- Edna F Miss clk The Gt A & P Tea Co (Federal S) bds 7 Pleasant
- Henry J (Eleanor M) mach USMC h 29 Glidden
- Katherine widow John P h 9½ Edwards
- Mary E widow James J emp International Business Machine (B) bds 13 Herrick

Offermann Carl M bds 31 Marsh ave

- Nancy J widow Henry C h 31 Marsh ave

O'Grady Robert V firemn Salem Water Works on Salem Water Works rd h at 63 Beaver st Salem

O'Hara Ann C Miss bds 50 Valley B F

- Elizabeth P Miss rem to Dorchester Mass
- Joan B Miss student St Mary's Parochial sch bds 50 Valley B F
- Kathleen T Miss clk First Nat'l Bank (B) bds 50 Valley B F
- Margaret M Miss student Burroughs sch (B) bds 50 Valley B F
- Mary E Miss emp A C Lawrence Co (P) bds 50 Valley B F
- Nora K Miss clk Sears Roebuck Co (B) bds 50 Valley B F

**O'HARA PATRICK F** house painting, wall papers and paints 287 Cabot h at 1 Arbella st Salem See page 8

- Thomas J (Margaret) gdnr 806 Hale h 50 Valley B F

O'Hearn Ellen Miss died Sept 7 1940

- James (Lillian M) laborer 20 Oak B F h 11 Connolly pl do
- John (Annie) yardman 20 Oak B F h 7 Connolly pl do

---

**FRED B. ROSS** Catering for Socials and Parties  
ICE CREAM, FROZEN ICES AND HOME  
MADE CANDIES

256 CABOT STREET, Telephone 2254 - QUALITY GOODS AND SERVICE



# CROSBY FUNERAL HOME

WILLIAM H. CROSBY

15 CHERRY STREET

Tel. 1048

DANVERS, MASS.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1941

605

## O'HEARN

- William (Alice) tmstr 20 Oak h 9 Connolly pl B F
- ☛ (See Ahearn and Hearn)
- Ohlson Charles H foreman USMC h at 6 Hawthorne Lynn
- ☛ (See Olsen and Olson)
- O'Keefe Edward pres rear 28 Cabot h at Federal st Salem
- Mary Miss cook 412 Hale P C bds do
- Old Ladies' Home (Mrs Carrie E White matron) 78 Lothrop
- Standley House (Mrs Ethel F Hines and Miss Marion E Derry proprs) tea room 122 Standley
- Woodberry Tavern (Mrs Ruth B Sunderland mngr) restaurant etc 1 Woodbury
- Oldreive Clarence R (Nellie B) draftsman USMC h 22 Corning
- John D student BHS bds 22 Corning
- Millie H widow John R bds 22 Corning
- O'Leary Clara N widow Harry L h 14 Bennett
- Timothy bkpr 85-125 Water bds at 35 Franklin rd Winchester
- Olendzenski Felix J (Irene M) mach USMC h 8 Beaver
- Oliver Albert S rodman WPA bds 38 Dane
- Edith M widow Royal S h 38 Dane
- Edna M Mrs emp 281A Cabot h 42 Charnock
- George B (Edna M) propr Little Woodcock Restaurant 281A Cabot h 42 Charnock
- John R (Ruth M) mech eng USMC h 15 Bancroft ave
- Margaret E Miss nurse rem to Gloucester
- Violet G widow Harry H clk 26 Beckford bds do
- O'Loughlin John W (Helen E) eng Edison Elec Light Co (B) h 18 Whitney ave
- Olsen John emp 140 Elliott bds 293 County way
- John (Inga A) carpenter 253 Rantoul h 293 County way
- Max bds 5 Mill
- Nathalie Miss cook 40 Prince bds do
- Oscar A stenog (Harvard) bds 293 County way
- Sylvia M Miss waitress James A Sullivan Branch lane bds do
- Olson Charlotte O widow Olof M h 21 Mason
- George M slsmn 82 River bds 21 Mason
- George W (U S Army) bds 14 Locust ave
- John P lumber clk 82 River h 14 Locust ave
- Philip R student (Northeastern) bds 14 Locust ave
- Ruth P wife John P died Jan 19 1941
- William A foreman USMC bds 21 Mason
- ☛ (See Ohlson and Olsen)
- Olszenski John J emp Stuart Last Co h at 45 Charter st Salem
- O'Maley Thomas H (Mary M) installer NET&TCo (L) h 175 Lothrop
- O'Malley Thomas F chef 29 Cabot rms 11 Railroad ave
- O'Meara Mary Miss parlor maid William Tudor Gardner Paine ave P C bds do
- Sarah E Miss maid 2 Monument sq bds do
- O'Neil Mary Miss bkpr 221 Rantoul bds at 139 High st Danvers
- Susie F Miss bds 7 Lawrence
- Thomas (Mary E) gdnr h 7 Hale Park ave
- Thomas A (Frances J) slsmn Nat'l Boston Light (B) h 3 Ober
- ☛ (See O'Neill)
- O'Neill George D (Gladys C) radio engineer (Sylvania Corp'n S) h 93 Lovett
- James W (Annie B) patrolman BPD bds 39 Glidden

**JOHN GIRDLER CO.**  
**FUEL and HEATING**

"Electric Furnace-Man"  
and "Whitty" } **Stokers**

Bring Your Heating  
Troubles to Us for  
Correction—

**Phone Bev. 2480**

# DANVERS WRECKING CO. Building Wreckers

Entire Plants Dismantled. Estimates Furnished — New and Used Building Materials of Every Description — Factories, Mills, Fire and Emergency Jobs a Specialty

NORTH SHORE'S LARGEST SUPPLY USED BUILDING MATERIALS

LUMBER - BRICK - PIPE - DOORS - WINDOWS - STRUCTURAL STEEL - ETC.

TEL. DANVERS 342

123 LIBERTY ST., DANVERS

606

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1941

## O'NEILL

— John H (Ruby B) foreman USMC also member Bd Public Welfare h 10 West Dane

— Mary Mrs cook rem to Brookline

— Mary C Miss student (Emmanuel) bds 47 Webster B F

— Mary V Miss chambermaid 67 West B F bds do

— Matthew (Elizabeth) retired h 39 Glidden

— Sarah M Miss student Burdett's (L) bds 10 West Dane

— William M (Elsie R) mach USMC h 11 Home

(See O'Neil)

Onesti Margaret Miss emp Hygrade Sylvania Corp'n (S) bds 139 Park

— Rose widow Philip h 139 Park

Opderbeck Elizabeth R Mrs asst director Thissell House off Thissell P C h do

Opie E Harold clk USMC h at 19 Michigan ave Lynn

Opitz Edmund A Rev rem to Pennsylvania

Order of United American Mechanics Golden Star Council No 22 131 Cabot

Ordway Leverett S night watchman 1 Water bds 25 Ellsworth ave

O'Reilly Catherine E Miss waitress rem to Ipswich

— F Virginia Miss analyst Merchants Nat'l Bank (B) bds 106 Hale

— Philip C J parts mngr bds 106 Hale

— William J insp USMC h 106 Hale

— William J jr died July 6 1941

Oriola Dominick (Mary M) mach USMC h 26 Grant apt 2

Ormsbee Russell slsmn Dunlop Tire Co (S) rms YMCA

Ormsby Alice M Miss clk USMC (B) bds 38 Pierson

— Paul W (Hattie H) mach USMC h 38 Pierson

— Ruth E Miss student (Gordon College) bds 38 Pierson

O'Rourke Thomas M retired rms 47 Railroad ave

Orr Annie J Mrs bds 22 Dartmouth

Osborn Carl serviceman 362 Rantoul h at Ocean ave Salem

— Ruth Miss bkpr 211 Rantoul bds 37 Bartlett

Osborne Charles student BHS bds 37 Bartlett

— Edward C spring maker USMC bds 14 Butman

— Edwin A (Hannah A) retired h 456 Essex

— Seymour W farmhand 57 Williams bds at 7 Bridge st Danvers

Osgood Alfred E (Margaret J) emp 105 Rantoul h 9 Mill 4R

— Alfred E (Catherine E) bds 9 Mill

— Bertha F Miss hskpr 315 Rantoul suite 4 bds do

— Clarence emp 9 Story ave h at Middleton

— Mary P widow Horace C agt linens etc rms 2 Chapman ter

— Sarah E Mrs practical nurse 16 Washington h at 18 Bayview ave Danvers

O'Shea Dennis J (Mary A) mach USMC h 29 Northern ave

— John D (Alma R) chauffeur 82 River h 33 Beckford

— Margaret H widow Daniel bds 33 Beckford

— Mary E Miss student St Mary's sch bds 33 Beckford

Osheroff Joseph lunch 105 Rantoul h at 25 Henry ave Lynn

Ossipow Samuel foreman 105 Rantoul h at Lynn

Ossolinski Irene Mrs hskpr 14 Stone h do

— John engineer (89 Broad B) h 14 Stone

Ostberg Ernest S bds 22 Pleasant

O'Sullivan Isabelle C Mrs nurse h 324 Cabot

— Joseph P (Isabelle C) h 324 Cabot

Ottley Arthur R student BHS bds 435A Cabot

— Dorothy M Miss clk Merchants Nat'l Bank (B) bds 435A Cabot

# IRVING'S BAKERY

252 CABOT ST.

## TRADE HERE AND GET THE BEST!

Quality Is Our First Consideration

BEVERLY, MASS.

TEL. 227




## OTTLEY

- Francis S (Cecile F) mach USMC h 435A Cabot
- Francis S jr (Marion H) emp Public Wks dept h 36½ Lothrop
- William F emp USMC bds 435A Cabot

Ouellette Annie widow Joseph h 32 Winthrop ave

- Bertram G rem to U S Army
- John J (Dorothy E) truck driver 32 Winthrop ave h 30 Pleasant
- Leo J mngr Danvers Motor Co (166 Holten D) also (Speedway Express) 32 Winthrop ave h at Hull st Wenham
- Leo T bds 9½ Bisson
- Louise E Miss bds 32 Winthrop ave
- Oscar (Speedway Express) 32 Winthrop ave and vice pres 77½ Cabot bds 32 Winthrop ave
- Paul T foreman USMC h at 26 Wheatland st Salem
- Philip E (Katherine A) emp WPA h 11 Pickett ct B F

 (See Willet)

Overberg Arthur W (Elizabeth A) mach USMC h 36 Essex

- Gerda E wife Harold J died Jan 31 1941
- Harold J moulder USMC h (16) Overlook ave
- Lillian H Miss student BHS bds 18 Overlook ave
- Raymond E emp USMC bds (16) Overlook ave

Overseers of Poor (see Board of Public Welfare)

Owen C June Miss bds 324 Cabot

- James H sailmkr 202 Rantoul h at 151 Elliott Danvers
- Norman L (Charlotte H) ptnmkr USMC h 12 Walnut ave

Owler Irene M Miss laundress Beverly Hospital rms 35A Herrick

Pace Ruth M Miss secy 116 Water bds at Main st Rowley

**PACKARD AGENCY** (Trowt & Murray proprs) 711-717 Hale st B F Tel 9  
See page 15

- Charles J (Margaret A) plumber U S Navy yd (Charlestown) h 191 Lothrop
- Edward W (Lillian) emp USMC h 12 Back

Packer Leonard I (Leona B) clk Bev P O h 9 Myrtle

Page Agnes V wife Herbert F emp Hygrade Radio Corp'n (Loring ave S) h 48 Pleasant

- Albert J (Elizabeth A) steamfitter h 11 Charles
- Asyria R widow Willis W h 49 Elliott
- Benjamin H (Marjorie T) emp Helburn Thompson Co (S) h 15 Lovett
- Blanche C Miss hairdresser 175 Washington (S) bds 34 Rantoul
- Charles E (Margaret A) slsmn Stark Brothers (Louisiana) h 18 Franklin pl
- Charles W mech (Lalime's Garage) bds 10 Fillmore
- Earl H (Eltonne) emp County Engineer's office (S) h 43 Sohier
- Elizabeth M Miss operator Helburn Thompson Co (S) bds 37 Walcott rd
- Ellen widow Charles A died April 5 1941
- Emma L widow Philemon h 34 Rantoul
- Florence E Miss clk USMC bds 11 Charles
- George (Lydia) caretaker Keith Merrill Paine ave P C h do
- Harold R (Gertrude C) laborer 85 Water h 5 Cove ave
- Herbert F (Agnes V) tacker Helburn Thompson Co (S) h 48 Pleasant
- Herbert W (Annie H) foreman Helburn Thompson Co (S) h 37 Walcott rd
- John W tchr rem to Cambridge
- Katherine H widow James W sewer WPA h 14 Central
- Louise W supervisor (Danvers State Hospital) bds 37 Walcott rd
- Marie E Miss student BHS bds 5 Cove ave
- Noah L (Katherine D) mach 97 Rantoul h 16 Eastern ave

*For Warmth  
or Chill, Call*

## S. M. HILL

91 PARK STREET, BEVERLY

Penn Heating Oils—Gasoline  
Manufactured Ice  
Coolerator & McKee Refrigerators

Tel. BEV. 1372

608

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1941

**PAGE**

- Ralph G (Emma C) slsmn (Grand Union Tea Co) h 10 Fillmore
- Warren (Emma) rem to Danvers
- Wilda E Miss student BHS bds 14 Central
- William retired bds 19 Beckford
- William E (Ruth K) diemaker USMC h 32 Ashton
- William H (Mary M) mngr 380C Cabot h 28 Columbus ave apt 3

 (See Paige)

Paglia Alfredo (Santina) lunch 258 Rantoul h 260 do

- Antonio student BHS bds 260 Rantoul
- Louis clk bds 260 Rantoul

Pagliaruli Domenico groc 261 Rantoul h do

- Vito h 261 Rantoul


Paige Lester P (Narda P) clk Coffin &amp; Burr Co (B) h 13 Lowell

Painchaud Ann C Mrs emp Hygrade Lamp Co (S) h 16 Hillcrest ave

- Raymond R (Ann C) welder Turner Tanning Co (P) h 16 Hillcrest ave

Paine Charles A emp USMC rms 436 Rantoul

- John D jr foreman USMC h at 1 Doane st Marblehead
- Mary W widow James L (9 Waterhouse Cambridge) s r 93 Hale

 (See Payne)


Palardy Oliver L (Jeannette) mach USMC h 15 Cliff

Palm Alma Miss stenog USMC bds 37 Mill apt 3

- Alma M Mrs h 37 Mill apt 3
- Henry A mach USMC bds 37 Mill apt 3

Palmer Albert O (Addie P) concrete and grading 8 Story ave h do

- Charles A (Dora M) retired h 101 Corning
- Dean M emp Hygrade Sylvania Corp'n (S) bds 578 Cabot
- Doris M Miss grad nurse (Salem Hospital) bds 578 Cabot
- Earl B (Ida H) watchman 453 Hale P C h 2A Goldsmith ave
- Florence A Miss bds 8 Story ave
- George R student BHS bds 578 Cabot
- Hannah M widow John B died Jan 6 1940
- Ida H Mrs emp Salem Laundry Co (S) h 2A Goldsmith ave
- J Everett (Gladys W) emp 9 Story ave h 19 River
- John A fireman No Bev dept BFD h 578 Cabot
- Joseph A (Lena M) laborer 20 Oak B F h 12 Connolly pl do
- L Chester emp Stromberg's Beverly Bridge bds 17 Fayette
- Miriam L Miss bkpr 223 Cabot bds 311 do
- Myrtle M widow Francis L bds 4 Woodbury
- Norma P Miss sec'y (No Bridgton Me) bds 578 Cabot
- Norman W (Dora E) tchr BHS h 4 Forest
- Ray G student BHS bds 578 Cabot
- Thomas F (Jennie M) chef Wm Whitman yacht h 578 Cabot
- Thomas F jr bds 578 Cabot
- Wilson gen supt USMC h at 56 Orchard st Marblehead

 (See DiPalma)Palombo Peter D (Ruth D) vice pres Naumkeag Auto Sales Inc 4 Colon h 74  
Corning

Paluzzi Philip (Eleanor) emp GEC Co (L) bds 31 Home

- Sabina widow Antonio h 31 Home

Pandolphin James V emp GEC Co (L) bds 22 Winthrop ave

Panneton Leo J (Mary R) groc 63 Front h do

Panunzio Diodato P (Mary R) groc &amp; prov 92 Rantoul h do

Panzero Gloria T Miss student BHS bds 8½ Mechanic

**TIME IS MONEY****Save Time by Using the Directory**



# SILVER'S

## Plumbing and Lighting Fixtures

For Every Purse and Purpose

Wholesale—Retail

44-48 Lafayette St. Tel. 1681, 1682 SALEM

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1941

609

### PANZERO

- Michael (Philomena) foundryman USMC h 8½ Mechanic
- Paolillo Andrew student BHS bds 100 Rantoul
- Benjamin (Mary) propr Model Auto Service 112 Rantoul h 100 do
- Carmine (Amelia) propr Universal Car Garage 102 Rantoul also pres & treas  
Bev Auto Wrecking Co r 60 Pleasant h 100 Rantoul
- Emil hairdr 142 Rantoul rms 247 Cabot
- Louise M Miss student (Salem Comm) bds 100 Rantoul
- Paolini Emidio (Rosina) molder USMC h 14 Marion ave
- Papa Antonio (Bertha H) emp WPA bds 26 Chase
- Domenick emp Navy yd (Charlestown) bds 26 Chase
- Gaetano cleaner 98 Park bds 26 Chase
- John (Vincenza) h 26 Chase
- John jr (Angelina) laborer WPA h 43 Pond
- Rocco emp Navy yd (Charlestown) bds 26 Chase
- Yolanda Miss bds 26 Chase
- Pappamechail Eleutherios mech 453 Rantoul h at 149 Endicott st Danvers
- Pappas John C (Gloria Chain Stores) 268 Rantoul h at 321 Marsh st Belmont
- John G hairdr 136 Dodge h at 32 Broadway Ipswich
- Paquin Alderic retired h 82 Cabot
- Paradise Arthur clk 188-190 Cabot h at Middleton
- Pariseau Alma R Mrs clk 48A Beckford h 3 Prospect
- Arthur W (Alma R) emp 279 Cabot h 3 Prospect
- Leo (Gracie M) chauffeur 80 Colon h at Hamilton
- Oscar A (Dolorosa) chauffeur 5 West Dane h 24 Roundy
- Parisella Elizabeth T Miss student nurse Beverly Hospital bds do
- Henry student Hawthorne Institute (S) bds 32 Ober
- James (Mary) emp WPA h 6 Ropes
- James A (Mary) caretaker A C Ratskesky 31 Ober h 32 do
- Julius P (Mary) mach USMC h 139 Park
- John gdnr h 17 Whittier
- Loretta M widow Gerardo L bds 139 Park
- Louis J (Elizabeth) tailor h 6 Beckford
- Park Hotel (Louis P Audet propr) bar also rooms and lodgings 146-148 Rantoul
- Parker Carl W (Marguerite E) emp USMC h 33 Grant
- Elmer R mach Reid Bros Co Inc h at 6 East Collins st Salem
- George W (Caroline L) rem to Hartford Ct
- Harry J died Oct 21 1940
- Hattie B Miss bkpr 132-138 Cabot bds 25 Atlantic ave
- Hazel E Miss student BHS bds 33 Grant
- Hazel E Miss bkpr rem to Boston
- J Edgar pres 101 Rantoul 4th floor h at 47 Millett rd Swampscott
- Kathleen L Mrs nurse bds 16 Dodge
- Marion Miss nutrition wkr 271 Cabot h 72 Lothrop
- Perley P (Elizabeth F) contractor 20 Princeton ave h do
- Rachel Miss bds 6 Folger ave
- William B (Priscilla) Spencer Reg Co 59 Lovett h do
- PARKER WILLIAM H** (Mary D) mngr (The Kennedy Co) (203 Essex Salem)  
h 25 Atlantic ave See page 35
- Parkhurst Albert E (Eleanor C) physician 1 Monument sq h 6 Columbus ave
- Edward C student (Amherst) bds 6 Columbus ave
- Pearce mngr Larcom Theatre 13 Wallis h at 4 Elizabeth rd Gloucester
- Parkinson Richard H (Mary T) emp BFD h 59 Essex
- Parks Dawn E widow Walter E tchr Briscoe sch h 30 Thorndike

## Desjardins ❖ Jeweler

219 CABOT STREET

Gas & Electric Bldg.

Tel. 2149

The Quality Store

# Snow White Laundry

12 LOTHROP STREET

Tel. Beverly 2204

DRY CLEANING

Up-town Office, 290A CABOT STREET, Tel. 2204

Modern Equipment to Give Perfect Satisfaction. Prompt Deliveries.

Right Prices. Let Us Serve You.

Tel. Gloucester 3023

610

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1941

## PARKS

- William J tmstr 726 Hale B F bds 287 Rantoul
- Parlin Sarah B Mrs h 40 Central
- Parmenter Clay G (Marjorie L) clk 175 Cabot bds 21 Winslow rd
- John S blacksmith USMC h 21 Winslow rd
- John W retired bds 34 Washington
- Lloyd M (Norma A) truck driver 244 Cabot h r 323 Elliott
- Parramatta Chambers (Foster C Terrio propr) 70 Corning
- Realty Co (Charles F Terrio, James W Blackmer) Corning
- Parrelli Benjamin F (Helen A) research work USMC h 116 Herrick
- Parsons Alfred E (Kate N) gdnr C K Cummings h Paine ave P C
- Benjamin S nurse Baker Memorial Hospital (B) bds 607 Cabot
- Edgar L (Mary L) h 50 Winthrop ave
- John J (Jennie H) auditor B&MRR (B) h 5 Gregg
- Mark J (Maude E) emp WPA h 273 Rantoul
- Nancy A Miss student BHS bds 50 Winthrop ave
- Priscilla P Miss student BHS bds 5 Gregg
- Robert C emp 58 Rantoul bds 50 Winthrop ave
- Sara A widow Ira W h 607 Cabot
- Theodore D mech eng USMC h at 24 Pickwick rd Marblehead
- William bds 247 Hale
- William H retired bds 247 Hale
- Pascall Caroline M Mrs emp 149 Cabot h 1 Bancroft ave
- John (Caroline M) (General Auto Supply Co) 149 Cabot h 1 Bancroft ave
- Pasek Harry F (Alice) driver Hathaway's Bakery (S) h 3 Prescott
- Pasquarelli Alfred emp NYA bds 47 Chase
- Geno emp NYA bds 47 Chase
- Giuseppe (Lena) h 47 Chase
- Mario R emp 105 Rantoul bds 47 Chase
- Romolo (Marianna) emp 9 Story ave h 156 Park
- Pasquarello Dominic (Conjetta) emp Beverly Hospital h 28 West Dane
- Pasqueretto Vito emp WPA bds 380 Rantoul
- Passante Anna B Miss mngr Western Union Tel Co 5 Broadway bds 6 Munroe
- Margaret R Miss tel op NET&TCO (S) bds 6 Munroe
- Samuel (Mary F) eng Green & Nolan (P) h 6 Munroe
- Passick Zena widow Samuel bds 4 Ives
- Pastena John emp 861 Hale bds 13 Connolly pl B F
- Patch Abbie L widow Charles L h 500 Essex
- Alma R widow Richard W h 48 Wellman
- Anna G Miss bds 500 Essex
- PATCH BENJAMIN A** (Anna T) real est also treas & mngr Lee, Fraser & Patch Inc 234 Cabot rms 3 and 4 h 5 Columbus ave
- Betty S Miss student BHS bds 2 Hull
- Charles A (Alice B) chauffeur 555 Essex h 2 Hull
- George A clk Southgate & Co (B) bds 3 East Corning
- Georgianna widow Frederick W h r 22 Essex
- Harold G (Gladys E) mach Hygrade Sylvania Corpn (S) h 243 Lothrop
- Harriet F widow Hervey E h 11 Woodbury
- Jane E Miss student BHS bds 2 Hull
- John H (Hilda S) 2nd officer United Fruit Co (B) h 7 Peirce ave
- Mabel R widow A Frank h 7 Thorndike
- Mary E widow Charles E h 12 Home
- Philip F (Elizabeth H) chauffeur Morris Rosenthal Neptune h on estate
- Phyllis A Miss clk USMC bds Wellman byd Webber ave

## RANTOUL PHARMACY

Cor. RANTOUL  
and POND STS.

"Beverly's Most Up-to-date Drug Store"

FREE DELIVERY SERVICE

TELEPHONES, 2478 and 635



## PATCH

- Ralph G (Margaret M) mach USMC h 3 E Corning
- Richard W died June 12 1941
- Richard W jr emp Atlantic Motor Exp (Commercial B) bds Wellman byd Webber ave
- Robert T (Edith B) ins agt (N E Mutual B) h 15 Ives suite 25
- Roland C (Ethel F) clk USMC h 162 Colon
- PATCH ROY K** (Almira S) atty at law (81 Washn S) (tel Salem 1148) also sec Lee, Fraser & Patch Inc 234 Cabot rms 3 and 4 h 16 Dodge tel 47
- Roy L (Ethel M) emp 555 Essex h 460 do
- Roy N (Marion S) factory supt (N Y C) h 36 Bow
- Whitney W student Staley Coll (B) bds 162 Colon
- Willis G chauffeur 58 Park bds 500 Essex

Patrini (see Pietrini)

Pattarozzi Antonio shwkr 91 Rantoul bds 88 do

Patten Abbie I Miss tchr C S Brown sch h 7 Devon ave

- Clara E Miss corsetiere 1 Boylston (B) bds 14 Pond
- Claude H (Mary A) tchr BHS and Trade sch h 97 Baker ave
- George F registrar Nat'l Re-employment office (State House B) bds 7 Devon ave
- Harry B (Marjorie E) draftsman USMC h 51 Essex
- Helen T Miss tchr Horace Mann sch (Roxbury) h 12 Princeton ave
- Kenneth W (USA) bds 7 Devon ave
- Richard C student Wentworth Inst (B) bds 51 Essex

Patterson Milton A (Edna E) carp h 20 Mulberry

- Milton R student (B U) bds 20 Mulberry
- Raymond A (Mildred H) electrician USMC h 13 Longwood ave
- Wilhelmina Miss principal McKay sch bds at 266 Pleasant Marblehead

Patti Anthony bds 10 Chase

**PATTI ANTHONY** (Josephine M) mason and plastering contractor and cement construction 235 Rantoul also pres Italian Republican Club 244 do h 235 do See page 27

- Luigi (Alfia) laborer WPA h 10 Chase

Paul Beatrice I Miss clk USMC bds 6 Roderick ave

- Katherine E Miss clk USMC bds 6 Roderick ave
- Kenneth J emp USMC bds 6 Pond


Pauling Horace E mngr C F Tompkins Co 132 Cabot h at Arbor st Wenham

- Henry F jr bds 51 Dodge

Pave Louis (U S Army) bds 75 Odell ave

Payne Arthur E (Eugenie I) production supervisor USMC h 25 Pearl

- Charles W (Harriet L) mach USMC h 49 Eastern ave
- Esther L Miss tchr Centerville sch bds 6 Kittredge
- Evelyn M Miss clk USMC bds 17 Balch
- Harry B (Sarah E) mach USMC h 17 Balch
- Henry W (Ruth I) asst sta ins examiner (B) h 39 Eastern ave
- Phyllis E Miss waitress Beverly Hospital bds 17 Balch
- Sarah E Mrs bds 6 Kittredge
- Thomas P filer USMC bds 3 Charles

 (See Paine)

Paynotta Claudine Mrs h 47 Simon

Payson Edwin V (Elizabeth F) file clk Eastman Gelatine Co (P) h 15 Walnut ave

- Ernest W bds 58½ Pleasant
- Walter S (Helen C) retired h 1 Cole

Peabody Building 154-156 Cabot

## BE ACCURATE

In ADDRESSING Your  
MAIL. Use the Directory

**PEABODY**


**PEABODY C ALDEN** vice pres and mngr John Girdler Co 15 Cabot h at 26  
Ash st Danvers See margins

- Constance C Miss h 6 Newbury
- Edward J (Isabel M) emp USMC h 41 Elliott suite 11
- Emma T Mrs stenog Whidden's Hardware Store (P) h 7 Putnam
- Frederick A retired bds 20 Union
- Gilbert B (Emma T) draftsman USMC h 7 Putnam
- Harry A (Ann) chef 96 Kernwood ave h 32 Crescent ave
- John A (Alice) millwright USMC h 390 Cabot apt 1L
- John A jr mach USMC bds 390 Cabot apt 1L
- John H died July 7 1940
- Hattie L widow John H rem to Peabody
- Lucy A Miss died April 18 1940
- Lucy W widow Henry W rem to Manchester
- Mabel R Mrs h 16 Mulberry
- Priscilla Miss tchr Rial Side sch bds 16 Mulberry
- Sarah D Miss rem to Salem

**Pead Henry F** foreman Flying Horse Farm (Ham) h 51 Dodge

**Pearce Donald B** rem to Essex

- Frederick E (Pauline E) carp J L Simon h 7 Grant
- Nelson L (Marguerite A) poultry dealer 62 Cabot h 64 do
- Roland F (Viola C) emp Scheff Shoe Co (L) h 62 Colon
- William D (Beatrice W) mach rem to Essex


 (See Pierce)

**Pearse Charlotte E** Miss bds 26 Bartlett

- Leslie T (Edith O) leatherwkr Shackman Embossing Co (S) h 26 Bartlett
- Leslie H jr (U S Army) bds 26 Bartlett
- Marjorie F Miss emp A C Lawrence Co (P) bds 26 Bartlett

**Pearson Albert G E** (Elizabeth G) mach USMC h 38 Grant apt 3

- Bertram G (Elizabeth F) rem to Danvers
- Frederick G M student (Toronto Canada) bds M P Pearson Montserrat rd
- Gilbert E bkpr rem to Worcester
- Henry S (Grace A) supt of agencies USMC (B) h 39 Washington
- Herbert A (Pearl F) mach USMC h 28 Northern ave
- Hjalmer G (Fredia A) emp GECO (L) h 41 Mill
- Marie L Miss tchr 6 Echo ave bds do
- Marmaduke A E (Canadian Aviation Corps) bds M P Pearson Montserrat rd
- Marmaduke P (Constance S R) mngr Armour Leather Co (186 South st Boston) h Montserrat rd
- Roger O emp USMC bds 38 Grant

 (See Pierson)

**Pease Lillian G** Mrs maid h 4 McKinley ave

- M Alma Miss tchr McKay sch h 1 James

**Peaslee Alfred R** (Lucy B) fireman BFD h 47 Kernwood ave

- Sarah A widow Lincoln B bds 47 Kernwood ave

**Pecevich Walter C** (Ann) emp Salem Shoe Co (S) h 71 Hale

**Peck Charles A** clk USMC h at High st Topsfield

**Peckham Irving W** (Ruth E) clk USMC h 61 Essex

**Pedrick Flora P** Mrs bkpr 154 Cabot h at Wenham

- George M retired bds 35 Hull also h at 11 River st Woodstock Vt
- Jean A Miss student Copley Fashion sch (B) bds 35 Odell ave
- Ralph S (Ethel A) clk USMC h 35 Odell ave
- Raymond C emp 148 Park bds 29 West Dane

**BE ACCURATE**In ADDRESSING Your  
MAIL. Use the Directory



# The Quality Press Printing Service

67 WALLIS STREET    Tel. Beverly 700    BEVERLY, MASS.


BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1941

613

## PEDRICK

**PEDRICK RICHARD V** (Flora P) pres Giles Shoe Co Inc 154 Cabot h at Wenham See front edge stamp

- Varnum S slsmn Miller Co (S) bds 35 Odell ave
- Peeples George N (Nilda) route frmn 116-124 Water h 5 Dearborn ave
- Pehrson B Ludwig (Lillian M) emp USMC h 1A Mulberry
- Peirce Celia M Miss clk USMC bds 18 Appleton ave
- Charles T clk 207 Cabot bds 18 Appleton ave
- Emily O Miss (8 Frisbee pl Cambridge) s r 305 Cabot
- George C (Beatrice) paperhanger 18 Appleton ave h do
- Isabella T L widow B Osgood deceased
- Jessie L O Miss (8 Frisbee pl Cambridge) s r 305 Cabot
- Marion B Miss clk Turner Mach Co (P) bds 18 Appleton ave

 (See Pierce)

Pellegrini Gino L draftsman Aulson Tanning Mach Co (S) bds 22 Pleasant

- Josephine P Miss bds 22 Pleasant
- Michele (Teresa) mach USMC h 22 Pleasant
- Minerva M Miss bds 22 Pleasant
- Robert N student BHS bds 22 Pleasant

Pelletier Alfred J (Eugenie Jane) h 43 Simon

- Charles E (Delia) weaver Naumkeag Mills (S) h 14 Summit ave
- Clarence J (Harriet J) emp WPA h 8 Knowlton
- Eugene J emp 9 Story ave h at Middleton
- Gertrude Mrs bds 266 Cabot
- Leo A (Rose A) weaver Naumkeag Mills (S) bds 19 Chestnut
- Herman W (U S Coast Guard) bds 215 Bridge
- Rose M Mrs bds 26 Simon
- Wilfred (Marguerite B) mach Atwood & Morrill Co (S) h 215 Bridge
- William E frmn Good Shoe Co (L) bds 215 Bridge

Pelliccia Joseph (Mary) gdnr W E Dexter P C h 730 Hale B F

Pelonzi Amerigo (Fannie C) emp USMC h 24 Home

- Columbus (Aurelia A) coach tchr h 10 West Dane
- Egidio (Florenda) emp USMC h 24 Home
- Giuseppe (Judith) h 24 Home
- Jennie M Miss emp Hytron Radio Tube Corpn (S) bds 24 Home

Pemberton Myrtle E Miss maid 144 Colon bds do

Pembroke Aubrey A (Marjorie E) florist (90 North S) and 579 Cabot h do

Pendergast George A died Feb 19 1941

- Mary L widow George A h 4 Highland ave

Pendleton Earl R bds 15 Fossa ter

- Guy Leslie (Grace O) mach USMC h 15 Fossa ter
- Kenneth C student Bev Industrial sch bds 15 Fossa ter

Penton Ralph G died March 4 1940

- Ralph G jr student BHS bds 22 Grant
- Ruth A widow Ralph G h 22 Grant

Pepe Pasquale foreman 91 Rantoul 4th floor h at 19 Cedar st Everett

Pepin Albert J (Dorothy E) emp Naumkeag Mills (S) h 22 Fayette

- Charles H jr (Alberta F) draftsman USMC h 7 Mason

Pepper Charles M slsmn (188 Essex S) bds 16 Charles

- Hilda K Mrs bds 10 Atlantic ave
- Horace M (Georgianna H) mach USMC h 16 Charles
- Leslie W emp USMC bds 16 Charles
- Lillian M widow George W masseuse 2 Butman h do
- Vincent M rem to Danvers

---

**TIME IS MONEY**    **Save Time by Using the Directory**

# TIME IS MONEY **Save Time by Using the Directory**

614

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1941

## PEPPER

- Walter B (Hilda K) eng N E Power Co (Worcester) bds 40 Lothrop
- Wilhelmina Miss clk 217 Cabot bds 2 Butman
- Periwinkle Candy Shoppe (Winifred R Perry and Bertha F Jacobs proprs) rear 65 Lovett
- Perkins Albion A (Florence) polisher 441 Rantoul h 109 Elliott suite 2
- Alice M Miss h 25½ Atlantic ave
- Angeline widow Emanuel rem to Boston
- Arthur B (Phyllis C) stable mngr H F Chalifoux h 31 Prince
- Benjamin C (Lillian B) atty at law (22 Beacon B) h 10 Sargent ave
- Carl J emp 214 Cabot bds 43 Simon
- Carl W (Mary J) emp WPA h 43 Simon
- Cassie N widow Albion N h 30 Prospect
- Charles H (Sarah S) clk USMC h 22 Walnut ave
- Charles Henry (Feronia F) ins agt rem to California
- Constance R Miss governess bds 138 Dodge
- Donald H deceased
- Doogue W chauffeur G H Parker Grain Co (D) rms 146 Rantoul
- Dora A B widow Roy W h 49 Hale
- Earl W emp Hygrade Lamp Co (S) bds 31 Rowell ave
- Edith F Miss clk Custom House (B) h 25½ Atlantic ave
- Elsie M widow Fulton T h 116 Essex
- Emma T widow Harry L clk Court House (S) h 138 Dodge
- Florence Mrs emp Hygrade Lamp Co (S) h 109 Elliott suite 2
- Fred F retired h 116 Essex
- Frederick F 2nd civil eng WPA and supervisor WPA City survey project 101 Rantoul 3d floor front bds 116 Essex
- Gardner H (Marie G) painter h 8A Haskell B F
- George C H (Catherine P) pipe fitter (Charlestown Navy Yard) h 25 Bartlett
- George W (Alta M) laborer (Camp Devens Ayer) h 29 Mill
- Harry D (Mertie A) h 35 Winthrop ave
- PERKINS HARRY G** (Alice H) mngr E R Hodgkins Co 5 West tel 78-W h 125 Hart B F tel 78-R See page 65
- James G (Mary A) sheet metal wkr 9 Buffum (L) h 14 Hayes ave
- James P (Virginia) asst mngr 5 West B F h 21 do
- John D bds 13 Swan
- Joseph E (Mabel H) emp Fred L Perkins (L) h 13 Swan
- Joseph L (Jessie B) mach USMC h 14 Appleton ave
- Lawrence retired h 33 Budleigh ave
- Leon C (Eleanor S) slsmn (200 Bridge S) h 21 Lovett
- Lewis D (Edna L) shop frmn 453 Rantoul h 35 Winthrop ave
- Lizzie B widow Charles B h 3 Davis
- Lois M Mrs bds 11 Pratt ave and at Asbury Grove
- Loring V mach USMC bds 14 Appleton ave
- Lorraine M Miss bds 14 Appleton ave
- Mary A widow Otis L h 4 Woodbury
- Mary E Miss emp USMC bds 13 Swan
- Millicent G Miss tchr McKay st sch h 138 Dodge
- Myron A foreman 242 Cabot rm 10 h at Lake ave Wenham
- Priscilla A Miss student (B U) bds 138 Dodge
- Raymond kitchen wkr Beverly Hospital bds 43 Simon
- Richard J (U S Army) bds 14 Appleton ave
- Robert C (Gladys W) emp 14 Northern ave h 26 Wallis
- Robert E clk 309 Cabot bds 22 Walnut ave

**Barrelsof Letters**

**Daily Reach the**

# DEAD LETTER

**OFFICE**

**MORAL:** Use the Directory in addressing your mail.

**BE ACCURATE**



**PERKINS**

- Robert H emp (9 Buffum L) bds 13 Swan
- Roger L emp 140 Elliott bds 35 Winthrop ave
- Russell R (Mary W) chauffeur Cushman bakery (L) h 6 Devon ave
- Sarah E Mrs sewer WPA bds 287 Rantoul
- Walter W foreman 140 Elliott h at 11 Saunders st Salem

**PERKINS WESLEY T** (Hazel M) gen secretary YMCA h 16 Corning See page 6

- Whitney T student (Tufts) bds 16 Corning
- William E (Loretta M) mach 40 Hillside ave h do
- William R (Louise D) truck driver Lynn Sand & Stone (Swampscott) h 31 Dodge

Perley Arthur E (Fannie) emp Atwood & Morrill Co (S) h 364 Cabot

- Daniel A (Jeanette C) emp Pyrofax Gas (Tops) h 7 Lakeside ave
- Esther K Miss tchr Rial Side sch bds at rfd Georgetown

Perrault Bertha L Mrs rem to Lynn

Perrigo Elizabeth E Miss supervisor-visitor Bureau of Old Age Assistance 191 Cabot rm 23 h 4 Pearl

- Ernest emp Edison Co (B) h 70 Corning suite 5
- Robert W (Carrie B) electrician h 14 Gardner
- Ruth W Miss costume designer Theodore Inc (Newbury B) bds 70 Corning suite 5
- Robert W jr printer Forest River Press (S) bds 14 Gardner

Perrotta Angelina Mrs emp 58 Rantoul h 110 Elliott

- Gloria I Miss clk (188 Essex S) bds 18 Dolloff ave
- Joseph (Elizabeth G) jobber 18 Dolloff ave h do
- Peter (Angelina) laborer USMC h 110 Elliott
- Rita M Miss emp Hygrade Lamp Co (S) bds 18 Dolloff ave

Perry Adehlia S widow Frank (42 Conant D) s r Foster field

- Archie H (Lurietta) carp 10 Common lane P C h 4 Charles
- Donald V (Ruth R) clk USMC h 15 Bow
- Dorothy L Miss bds 35 Fairview ave
- Edythe S Miss clk 224-226 Cabot bds 9 Riverview
- Edna A widow Frederick H h 65 Lovett
- Eleanor R Miss student BHS bds 35 Fairview ave
- Eli E (Mary L) carp 586 Essex h do
- Eli W (Esther) carp (Ports N H Navy yd) h 10 Pleasant
- Emory L student BHS bds 4 Charles
- Ernest E emp Bartlett Gardens (Essex rd Ham) bds 586 Essex
- Francis F clk USMC h at 23 Planter st Salem
- George W (Bertha) carpenter h 35 Fairview ave
- George W jr emp USMC bds 35 Fairview ave
- Helen M Miss bkpr Merchants Nat'l Bank (B) bds 9 Riverview
- Joseph emp Bartlett Gardens (Essex rd Ham) bds 586 Essex
- Laurence A (Ethel B) grocer etc 136B Dodge h 126 do
- Leslie H (Lillian E) carpenter S Pingree (Ham) h 9 Riverview
- Lucy L Miss student BHS bds 586 Essex
- Mabel B Miss asst city clk 191 Cabot rm 14 also Notary Public h 24 Central
- Mabel I Miss grad nurse bds 35 Fairview ave
- Marjorie E Miss bds 35 Fairview ave
- Mary E widow Clinton L died Dec 9 1940
- Paul L (U S Army) bds 35 Fairview ave
- Willard P serviceman Int Business Mach Co (B) bds 35 Fairview ave
- Winifred R Miss (Periwinkle Candy Shoppe) rear 65 Lovett bds 65 do

**BE ACCURATE**

**In ADDRESSING Your MAIL. Use the Directory**

616

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1941

**PERSONAL**

Personal Finance Co (Thomas E Campbell mngr) 222 Cabot rms 8-9-10

Pert Constance E Miss tel operator 157 Cabot bds 11 Winter

— E L &amp; Co (Edwin L Pert propr) druggists 207 Cabot and 1 West B F

— Edmond S reg pharmacist 1 West B F rms 918 Hale do

— Edwin L (E L Pert &amp; Co) 207 Cabot and 1 West B F h 11 Pratt ave

— Grace E Mrs re-checker USMC also hairdresser 86 Hale bds do

— Katherine C Mrs nurse bds 7 Winter

— Richard B clk rem to California

Perusse Cynthia A Miss student BHS bds 429 Cabot

— Cynthia D Mrs var store 502A Rantoul h 429 Cabot

— Pamela P Miss student BHS bds 429 Cabot

— Rosabel A Miss bds 429 Cabot

— T Rosario (Cynthia D) hardener USMC h 429 Cabot

Pesce Angelo died Jan 6 1941

— Daniel J (U S Navy) bds 25 Home

— Joseph bds 25 Home

— Joseph W (Priscilla S) propr Ye Olde Cabot Restaurant 150 Cabot also jeweler 6 Bartlett h do

— Joseph W jr student Bordentown Academy (New Jersey) bds 6 Bartlett

— Luigi (Augusta) h 25 Home

— Richard L (U S Army) bds 42 Bisson

— Umberto G bds 42 Bisson

Peters Adeline G Miss maid 95 Bisson bds 5 Munroe

— Albert G rem to Essex

— Frank L (Margaret) mach USMC h 5 Munroe

— Frank L jr leawkr Merrill Leather Co (P) bds 5 Munroe

— Harriet A widow William h 309 Rantoul suite 3


— Margaret S Mrs rem to New Haven Ct

— Minnie C Mrs hskpr 7 Cove ave bds do

— Raymond (Wilhelmina H) carpenter rem to Manchester

Petersen Iver M (Alma A) h 8 Arthur

— Loretta C Miss insp USMC bds 8 Arthur

 (See Peterson)

Peterson A William mach USMC bds 10 Summer

— Bengt M (Emily C) h 10 Summer

— Carl mason 503 Cabot bds do

— Carl O (Ebon A) mach GECo (L) h 429A Cabot

— Ebon A Mrs maid 89 Lothrop h 429A Cabot

— Edgar B (Greta P) mach USMC h 19 Dearborn ave

— Edith C widow Lawrence B bds 26 Livingstone ave

— Freda T Mrs cook rem to Hamilton

— G Edward (F Gladys) draftsman GECo (L) h 8 Bartlett

— George O (Rose E) mach USMC h 738 Hale B F

— Gustav P (Ellen A) mach USMC h 18 Hillside ave

— Harold G (Mary C) emp Salem Elec Light Co (S) h 74 Dodge

— Howard draftsman USMC bds 5 Blaine ave

— Hugo P (Irene S) frmn toolmaker USMC h 117 Odell ave

— Joseph N rem to Salem

— Lawrence T (Elizabeth W) elect USMC h 26 Livingstone ave

— Mary C Mrs hairdr (Essex st S) h 74 Dodge

— Nancy C Miss tel op 157 Cabot bds 8 Warren

---

**Household Fuel Corp.** "THE CELEBRATED  
D L & W BLUE COAL"

• HENRY S. ARCHER, Manager

68 PLEASANT STREET

TEL. 2095

RANGE AND FUEL OILS



### PETERSON

- Norman E emp GEC Co (L) bds 8 Bartlett
- Peter A (Marie) slsmn 80 Colon h 10 Story ave
- Philip R draftsman USMC bds 18 Hillside ave
- Ruth E Miss head nurse Beverly Hospital bds do
- Ruth T Miss student nurse (Salem Hospital) bds 26 Livingstone ave
- Victor K mach USMC bds at Danvers and s r 27 Marsh ave
- Virginia M Miss bds 19 Dearborn ave

☛ (See Petersen)

Petrie Charles A (Susan H) retired h 12 Roosevelt ave

Petronzio Francis P bds 134 Rantoul

- Mary T Miss student BHS bds 134 Rantoul
- Nicholas C (U S Navy) bds 134 Rantoul
- Rose V Miss bds 134 Rantoul
- Theresa Mrs restaurant 136 Rantoul h 134 do

Petrosino Domenico (Maria) emp WPA h 24 Chase

- Peter (U S Navy) bds 24 Chase
- Salvatore emp NYA bds 24 Chase
- Stephen emp NYA bds 24 Chase

Pettipas Edna M widow Valma clk USMC bds 12 Middle

- Joseph milkman 141 Balch bds 4 Webber ave
- Ralph A (Agnes M) chauffeur USMC h 44 Charnock
- Vira widow J Arthur h 72 Cabot suite 2
- William M electrician WPA h 42½ Charnock

Pevritsky Joseph propr (Beverly Market) 384 Cabot rms 366 do

Peyton William T retired bds 437 Cabot

Pfaff Charles G (Lucy B) yardman 85 Water h 390 Cabot suite 2R

- Lucy B Mrs waitress 139 Cabot h 390 Cabot (2R)

Phaneuf Albertha A Miss hskpr (376 Lafayette S) bds 15 Kittredge

- Levi (Corinne) mngr The Gt Atl & Pac Tea Co (Bridge S) h 32 Federal

Phelan Aubrey R packing room foreman 105 Rantoul h at 17 Breed st Lynn

- Henry J acct bds 19 Railroad ave
- John E (Gertrude W) supt WPA h 21 Odell ave
- Merton D (Harriet B) inventor USMC h 11 Spring
- Thomas H retired h 19 Railroad ave

Phelps Alvin E (Alice M) leatherwkr Helburn Thompson Co (S) h 1 Bartlett

- E Hilda Mrs bds 15 Bow
- J Frank (Fern M) gas sta mngr 586 Cabot h do and at 130 Locust st Danvers
- Lena G widow Henry E h 13 Central ct

Phil & Eddie's Lunch (Philip L Poirier and W Addis Connolly proprs) lunch  
79½ Cabot

Philbrick Annie A Mrs h 304 Cabot

- John W (Alice J) greenhouses 121 Balch h 125 do

Philinte Ernest A (Frances E) awnings 202½ Rantoul h 20 Lowell

Philipson (see Filipson)

Phillips Ann E Miss (17 Comm ave B) s r bds 801 Cabot (in ave)

- Beatrice S Miss (17 Commonwealth ave B) s r bds 801 Cabot
- Benjamin E (Mabel C) emp Graduates' House MIT (Camb) h 3 Somerset ave
- Benjamin E jr city emp bds 3 Somerset ave
- Burton G (Mary L) clk USMC h 436 Rantoul
- Burton W (Dorothy R) asst mngr Personal Finance Co (L) h 252 Essex

**Barrels of Letters Daily Reach the  
DEAD LETTER OFFICE**

**MORAL:** Use the  
Directory in ad-  
dressing your mail.  
**BE ACCURATE**

**STUDENT INSTRUCTION — CHARTER SERVICE  
SIGHT SEEING FLIGHTS — GOVERNMENT APPROVED SCHOOL  
BEVERLY MUNICIPAL AIRPORT**

---

618

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1941


**PHILLIPS**

**PHILLIPS CHARLES H** (Fannie B) physician 11 Broadway tel 514-W h 44 Abbott tel 514-R Office hours every afternoon 2 to 3 except Wed, Sunday and holidays. Evenings 7 to 8 Tues, Thurs and Saturdays

- Christopher (17 Comm ave B) s r bds 801 Cabot
- Claude H Director of Instrumental music BHS h at 17 Savoy rd Salem
- Dorothy H Mrs clk State House (B) h 252½ Essex
- Drayton rem to Boston
- Edith A widow Moses G died Sept 18 1940
- Frank B (Jennie L) emp Boston Leather Spec Co (Everett) h 272 Cabot suite 3
- Harry (Dorothy L) emp USMC h 38 Whitney ave
- Helen F Miss student (Wellesley) bds 436 Rantoul
- Marion L Miss bkpr Hygrade Lamp Co (S) bds 436 Rantoul
- Marjorie Miss clk Christian Science Pub Soc (B) bds 3 Somerset ave
- Mary L Mrs propr New Elliott Chambers 436 Rantoul h do
- Raymond L filling sta 50 Cabot bds 436 Rantoul
- Royston (Mabel H) chauffeur 861 Hale B F h on estate
- Sally J Miss tel op 157 Cabot bds 272 do suite 3
- Sarah M widow Robert W h 324 Cabot
- Virginia R Miss emp NYNH&HRR (B) bds 44 Abbott
- William (Caroline D) (17 Comm ave B) U S Ambassador to Italy s r 801 Cabot (in ave)
- William jr (17 Comm ave B) s r bds 801 Cabot


**Philpot Elizabeth M** Mrs rem to Salem

- Fern D Miss student BHS bds 43 Rowell ave
- Guy D (Nina L) (U S Army) h 41 Rowell ave
- Samuel G (Margaret P) retired h 23 Federal
- Wallace G (Marjorie A) gas fitter BG&ECo h 43 Rowell ave

 (See Philpott)

**Philpott Andrew A** (Grace S) retired h 39 Wallis

- Arthur J (Emily) h 65 Winthrop ave

 (See Philpot)

**Phinney Alice P** Miss tchr BHS bds 335 Cabot

**Phippen Thomas M** retired h 18 James

**Picard Helena G** Mrs propr 79 Enon h do

- Louis E (Helena G) real est and ins h 79 Enon

**Picariello Amelia A** Miss student BHS bds 12 Kernwood ave

**Pickard Alfred L** (Keziah A) retired h 150 Bridge

**Pickering Charles M** student BHS bds 42 Essex

- Fred E (Manie A) retired h 18 Sturtevant

**PICKERING GEORGE W COAL CO** (C A Carpenter slsmn) coal, coke, oil, automatic heating equipment, etc 269½ Cabot offices at 21 St Peter and 87 Union Salem See head lines

- George W jr (Florence D) vice pres Geo W Pickering Coal Co (87 Union S) h 42 Essex
- June Miss bds 42 Essex
- Mary E widow Franklin W rem to Boston

**Pickett Albert G** (Rita E) insp USMC h 25 Beckford


- C A Co (Charles A Pickett propr) plumbing & heating 12½ Bow
  - Charles A propr C A Pickett Co 12½ Bow h at Pond st Georgetown
  - Elizabeth T Miss bds 31 Lovett
  - Emma H Mrs h 6 Hayes ave
  - Gardner H (Grace M) clk USMC (Boston) h 15 Summer
- 

**TIME IS MONEY** Save Time by Using the Directory



## PICKETT

- Grace A Mrs hskpr M P Pearson h 85 Elliott suite 6
- Helen L Miss clk USMC bds 25 Beckford
- Lois E Miss clk USMC bds 25 Beckford
- Mabel A widow William L h 10 Gardner
- Mary S Miss h 31 Lovett
- Robert I emp WPA bds 29 Mill
- Roland G acct 131 Rantoul bds 6 Hayes ave
- William L died May 4 1941
- Pickford George (Mary J) mech eng USMC h 54 Lovett
- Pickle Mary A widow Harvey bds 27 Pleasant
- Piconi Alfred (Emilia) shwkr 105 Rantoul h 48 Pleasant
  - Joseph (Rena C) shwkr Economy Shoe Co Rantoul h 18 Fayette
  - Mary E Mrs emp Hygrade Sylvania Corp'n (S) h 35 Chase
  - Rena C Mrs shoewkr 105 Rantoul h 18 Fayette
  - Salvatore (Leona N) emp A C Lawrence Co (P) h 35 Federal
  - William A (Mary E) leawkr Agoos Leather Co (L) h 35 Chase
- Piecewicz Alojzy F (Rose C) emp GECo (L) h 38 Pond
  - Chester J emp Boley Motor Co (206 Bridge st S) bds 27 Central
  - Rose C Mrs emp Hytron Radio Tube Corp'n (S) h 38 Pond
- Piekos Theodore (Eva) reserve patrolman also mach USMC h 17 Folger ave
- Pierce Calvin P (Georgia E) retired h 26 Cressy
  - Carl (Sylvia A) emp Agoos Leather Co (L) bds 497 Rantoul
  - Caroline G widow George W h 15 Sturtevant
  - Edward W retired h 574 Hale P C
  - Evelyn M Miss sewer WPA bds 228 Common
  - Frederick H (Gladys M) principal Beverly High sch h 12 Lefavour ave
  - George W died Jan 12 1940
  - George W jr (Helen D) emp USMC h 93 Cabot
  - Harlan E (Marjorie A) emp USMC h 344 Essex
  - Harlan S (Maude) tmstr h 228 Common
  - Helen W Miss teller 223 Cabot bds 574 Hale P C
  - Isaac A (Mary M) h 11 Fayette
  - Lawrence M student BHS bds 12 Lefavour ave
  - Lester W clk USMC h at River rd West Newbury
  - Lucien pres Allen Shoe Print of Beverly Inc 91 Rantoul h at Malden
  - M Theresa widow Ezra S bds 28 Eastern ave
  - Marion L Miss emp NYA bds 228 Common
  - Mary L Miss reg nurse bds 574 Hale P C
  - Mazora I widow L Elmer bds 16 Mulberry
  - Richard K rem to Providence R I
  - Roger A student rem to Providence R I
  - Roger M (Eleanor E) truck driver Frank Edmands (L) h 443 Essex
  - Russell F (Libbie A) rem to Providence R I
  - Russell F jr clk rem to Providence R I
  - Stanley W emp American Can Co (So B) bds 12 Lefavour ave
  - Stuart H student BHS bds 228 Common
  - Susan A Miss hairdr bds 11 Fayette
- PIERCE W J & CO** (Wilbur J Pierce and Charles I McCarthy) plumbing and heating r 19 West B F See page 68
  - Walter W watchman USMC bds 8 Harrison ave
- PIERCE WILBUR J** (Emma L) W J Pierce & Co r 19 West h 19 do B F See page 68

 (See Pearce and Peirce)

## CAMPBELL'S FUNERAL SERVICE

65 Cabot Street Telephone 13

SERVICE FOR ALL  
Low Operating Cost

Assures Moderate Charges

# CROMBIE FLOWERS <sup>298</sup> CABOT ST.

Telephones 989 — 2615

620

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1941

## PIERONI

Pieroni Mario (Angelina F) leawkr A C Lawrence Co (P) h 19 School

Pierson Bessie M Miss nurse BHS bds at 15 Elm Marblehead

■ (See Pearson)

Pietrini Domenico (Santa M) cement finisher h 12 Kernwood ave

— Francisco (Beatrice) laborer 573 Hale P C h 31 Home

— Joseph student BHS bds 31 Home

Pigeon Amanda Miss student BHS bds 10 Odell ave

— Carl (Georgianna S) cataloger USMC h 10 Odell ave

— Margaret M Miss rem to New Haven Ct

Pike Frank L slsmn F W Stuart Co Inc h at 26 Menlo ave Lynn

— Hattie F Miss hskpr 12 Brackenbury bds do

— Sherman T (Elizabeth) eng USMC h 12 Roosevelt ave

Pillsbury Charles O (Elizabeth M) mach (Charlestown Navy Yd) h 7 Woodland ave

— Clifford S (Lulu) mach USMC h 32 Wallis

— Edith W Mrs sec Beverly Anti Tuberculosis Society h 20 Dane

— Harry G (Edith W) mach USMC h 20 Dane

— Shirley Miss bds 32 Wallis

— William retired bds 19 Beckford

Pinanski Doris Miss (180 Ivy Brookline) s r bds 97 West B F

— Samuel (Anna) (180 Ivy Brookline) s r 97 West B F

Pinciario Alberto D (Margaret) molder USMC h 17 Chase

— Alfred L bds 17 Chase

— Amos (Rose C) laborer 148 Park h 57 Chase

— Angelo (Mary C) emp Public wks dept h 38 West Dane

— Ernest (Gerinda) metalwkr (Quincy) h 17 Chase

— Henry E (Ernestine) emp Public wks dept also lunch 116 Rantoul h 118 do

— James (Hilda E) fireman BFD h 116 Bridge

— Julian (Delia) emp USMC h 29 West Dane

— Liberato laborer Public wks dept h 35 Chase

— Maria wife Liberato died April 13 1941

— Mary widow Filippo h 18 Roundy

— Raymond P (Enis S) emp Beth Steel Corpn (Quincy) h 17 Chase

— Rocco (Maria) retired h 38 West Dane

— Roly mach GEC Co (L) bds 17 Chase

Pinewood Boarding Kennels (Arthur Hughes) rear 79 Enon

Pingree Block 100-100A Cabot

Pinkerton John (Lilly) ptnmkr USMC h 66 Colon

— William J student BHS bds 66 Colon

Pinkham John W student BHS bds 31 Chapman

Pinsonnault Joseph (Minnie) fireman h 9½ Bisson

— M Alice Miss grad nurse bds 9½ Bisson

— Minnie Mrs groc 14 Burton ave h 9½ Bisson

Pioneer Food Stores (Charles D Adler propr) groc and prov 123 Hale

Piper Charles R (Elsie E) printer (Ipswich News & Chronicle) h 20 Kernwood ave

— Ernest D (Annie C) mach USMC h 39 Kernwood ave

Pisa Anthony A (Camilla G) emp A C Ratschesky bds 412 Rantoul

Pisani Anthony rem to Dorchester

— Evelyn M Miss rem to Medford

— Helen E Miss clk 116 Rantoul bds 118 do

— Josephine M Miss hairdr bds 118 Rantoul

— Margaret Miss emp Martin-Tickelis Shoe Co (Ips) bds 118 Rantoul

## ERNEST WRIGHT ICE AND OIL

RIGHT PRICES  
PROMPT DELIVERIES

THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION

Our Trucks Can Serve You Daily. Office and Res. 24 ODELL AVE., Beverly, Mass. Tel. 764



# CROSBY FUNERAL HOME

WILLIAM H. CROSBY

15 CHERRY STREET

Tel. 1048

DANVERS, MASS.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1941

621

## PISANI

- Michele (Rose) groc, prov and foreign exchange 120 Rantoul h 118 do
- Olga V Miss emp 105 Rantoul bds 118 do
- Vera A Miss bds 118 Rantoul
- Yolanda Miss emp Martin-Tickelis Shoe Co (Ips) bds 118 Rantoul
- Pitman Alfred E D J (Alice L) chair repairing 42 Pond h do
- Alfred S bds 30 Hayes ave
- Charles C (Rose) painter h 30 Hayes ave
- Charles C jr emp (Lynn Bronze Co) bds 30 Hayes ave
- Edgar J laborer WPA h 6 Back
- Ellsworth L bds 30 Hayes ave
- Frank W (Anna M) carp h 40 Pond suite 3
- Harry farmhand 67 Hull bds do
- James R (Edith B) carpenter h 57 Kernwood ave
- William H musician bds 30 Hayes ave
- Pittman Pearl E Mrs bds 435A Cabot
- Pitts George T (Matilda) chauffeur h 5 Herrick
- George T jr Lieut USA (Ft Myers Va) bds 5 Herrick
- Robert student BHS bds 5 Herrick
- Pizzano Angelo (Henrietta P) clk 297 Rantoul h 71 Cabot
- Giovanni gdnr 453 Hale bds 71 Cabot
- Jennie M Miss bds 71 Cabot
- Nicoletta wife Giovanni died Jan 27 1940
- Pizzello Angelo emp WPA h 40 Front
- Anthony F (Anita R) mngr 15 Cabot h 3 South
- Gerald chauffeur 15 Cabot bds at 40 March st Salem
- Paul emp F W Stuart Co Inc h at Endicott st Salem
- Pietro (Cammella) yardman 15 Cabot h 8 Back
- Sabatina bds 8 Back
- Warren E emp Bethlehem Steel Co (Quincy) bds 40 Front
- Pizzo Antonio (Nina) emp 141 Elliott h 13 Beckford
- Salvatore A emp 140 Elliott bds 2 Cliff
- Place Willis A h 43 Rowell ave
- Plagas Joseph shwkr Schwartz Shoe Co (Washington L) h 10 Jasper
- Plaisted Emily F widow Frank W h 39½ Central
- Frank W deceased
- Plamondon Alice M Miss clk 220 Cabot bds 59 Chase
- Francis J emp USMC bds 59 Chase
- Horace J (Osanna) groc & prov 55 Elliott h 59 Chase
- Plant Eugene J (Katherine S) carp h 9 Winslow rd
- Pleasant View Cleaners (Albert F Scalzillo propr) cleaners etc 178 Rantoul
- Plegge Evelyn M Mrs day nurse 18 Cedar h 13 Madison ave
- Lawrence W bds 13 Madison ave
- Plinos George (Tasia) mach USMC h 341 Rantoul
- Ploss Clarence R (Belvita L) mngr 11 West B F h 27 Livingstone ave
- Everett H student BHS bds 4 Haskell ave
- Henry (Florence M) h 4 Haskell ave
- Rose Mrs rem to Danvers
- Plourde Didier J (Josephine) mach USMC h 9 Bennett
- Lauretta Miss clk 191 Cabot bds 9 Bennett
- Mary A widow Thomas E bds 24 Putnam
- Oscar shwkr bds 9 Bennett
- Richard janitor USMC bds 9 Bennett
- Plummer Douglas chauffeur and caretaker William D Vogel bds 280 Dodge

**JOHN GIRDLER CO.**  
**FUEL and HEATING**

"Electric Furnace-Man"  
and "Whitty" } **Stokers**

Bring Your Heating  
Troubles to Us for  
Correction—

**Phone Bev. 2480**

# DANVERS WRECKING CO. Building Wreckers

Entire Plants Dismantled. Estimates Furnished — New and Used Building Materials of Every Description — Factories, Mills, Fire and Emergency Jobs a Specialty

NORTH SHORE'S LARGEST SUPPLY USED BUILDING MATERIALS

LUMBER - BRICK - PIPE - DOORS - WINDOWS - STRUCTURAL STEEL - ETC.

TEL. DANVERS 342

123 LIBERTY ST., DANVERS

622

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1941

## PLUMMER

- George W gdnr and caretaker H B Sawyer Beaver Pond rd bds 280 Dodge
- George W jr (Marion F) wharfman 1-15 Water h 127 do
- Gordon E (Phyllis M) mngr accessories dept 211-217 Rantoul h 319 Essex
- Gordon E jr messenger 240 Cabot bds 319 Essex
- James A (Charlotte B) rem to Springfield
- Martha C wife George W died Aug 8 1940
- Robert M emp Southworth Bros Nursery bds 280 Dodge
- Russell A (Ethel L) clk 211-217 Rantoul h 5 Herrick
- Pofcher Abel N (Jennie) clk (Probate Court S) h 18 Grant
- Benjamin (Sophie) fish market Front (S) h 41 Cabot
- Florence F Miss bkpr Hunt & Rankin Co (P) bds 39 Front
- Harry (Bessie D) rem to Lowell
- Louis emp 52 Water bds 39 Front
- Poirier Aldona M Mrs emp Ideal Baby Shoe Co (D) h 18 Federal
- Alexander (Ida A) emp USMC h 30 Federal
- Alexis V (Aldona M) frmn 221 Rantoul h 18 Federal
- Fannie widow Noel died March 3 1941
- Ludger A (Ruth H) h 77 Hale
- Madeline J Miss clk Merchants Nat'l Bank (B) bds 10 Central
- Maria Mrs bds 9 Grant
- Omer J (Mary F) carpenter rem to Hamilton
- Philip L (Phil & Eddie's Lunch) 79½ Cabot bds at 30 Upham st Salem
- Roland J student BHS bds 18 Federal
- Ruth H Mrs bkpr 6 New Derby (S) h 77 Hale
- Stanley W station attendant 115 Cabot h 10 Central
- Poland Charles H (Lottie E) retired h 110 Colon
- S Willard (Agnes L) automotive elec (274 Derby S) h 34 Whitney ave
- Polansky David (Yetta) fruit peddler 24 Arthur h do
- Fenna widow Samuel S h 8 School
- Philip W (Anna) fruit and vegetables 14 Chase h do
- Police Station (Joseph C Murney chief) 193 Cabot
- Polk William W (Martha R) retired h 299 County way
- Pollard Ernest J (Elizabeth S) chauffeur Mrs Ada W S Moore Paine ave P C h 621 Hale do (smr)
- Ernest J jr (New York) s r bds 621 Hale P C
- Frances Miss emp (New York) s r 621 Hale P C
- James H (Phyllis) tchr BHS h 15A Sherman
- Louise M Miss emp (New York) s r bds 621 Hale P C
- Nedd C draftsman USMC h 50 Broadway apt 56
- Pollock Elizabeth M C widow Edward A bds 5 Fairview ave
- James E student BHS bds 5 Fairview ave
- Sherman M (Helen) reg embalmer Eastman Funeral Home (B) h 32 Central
- Polo Joseph lasting foreman 105 Rantoul h at 9 Surfside rd Lynn
- Pompey Joseph H (Alma Y) patrolman BPD h 8 Kittredge
- Pomphrey Peter F (Margaret S) shwkr Knight Bros (Hav) h 91 Essex
- Thomas B mach USMC bds 91 Essex
- Pond Flora B widow Clarence S h 8 Magnolia
- Pool Gertrude L Miss dom nurse bds 23 Grant
- Richard W emp USMC bds 23 Grant
- Thomas A (Lillian B) emp USMC h 23 Grant
- Poole Arthur E (Elsie M) emp USMC h 22 Dearborn ave
- Standley G (Phyllis M) emp Aulson Tanning Mach Co (S) bds 16 Franklin pl

---

## See Leslie Morgan of Forness & Morgan Inc.

FOR REAL ESTATE TO BUY OR SELL

Auctioneer and Notary Public

BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK BLDG.

TELEPHONE 885—886



**Frigidaire  
Refrigerators**

**McQUEENY'S**

**Paints and  
Wall Papers**

**ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR**

**Tel. 674-W**

**ELLIS SQUARE, BEVERLY, MASS.**

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1941

623

**POOLE**

— William F (Nellie M) emp USMC h 17 Dearborn ave

— William H (Elizabeth S) melter USMC h 3 Cove ave

Poor Horace F (Bessie M) leatherwkr rem to Peabody

— Livillia M widow William J dressmaker 23 Winthrop ave h do

— Mary A widow Clarence H rem to New York

— Polly B Miss rem to New York

Pope Chester C (Jeanne G) (J F Pope & Son) 68-92 River h 80 Lothrop

— Hitty C widow Jasper died March 23 1940

— Horace E dentist 221 Cabot rms 7-8 h at Linebrook rd Topsfield

**POPE J F & SON** (Ruel P and Chester C Pope) lumber dealers and planing mill  
68-92 River storage Margin See front cover

— Jeanne Miss student bds 80 Lothrop

— Leonard (Reta H) chef USMC Clubhouse McKay h 27 Arthur

— Miriam Miss h 30 Broadway

— Priscilla Miss student Boston Museum of Fine Arts sch (B) bds 81 Lothrop

— Ruel P (Ruth G) (J F Pope & Son) 68-92 River also vice pres Bev Co-  
operative Bank and 1st vice pres Bev Nat'l Bank h 81 Lothrop

Popkin Anie widow Samuel variety store 399B Cabot h 401 do

— Gertrude Miss MSPCC agent 222 Cabot rms 18-19 and (70 Washington S)  
bds 401 Cabot

— Philip bds 401 Cabot

Poplar Lodge (Miss Lillian M Publicover propr) dine & dance 642A Hale B F

Popolsky George h 25 Marsh ave

Poppalardo Gaetano retired bds 114 Bridge

— Ida wife Gaetano died May 2 1940

Poppey Udo A (Marjorie E) millwkr Pequot Mills (S) h 36 Wallis

Porcello Henry slsmn 131 Rantoul h at 11½ Pearl st Salem

Porreca Louis (Marcella) emp Hebron Leather factory (P) h 70 Corning suite 6

— Marcella Mrs clk Russell Fairfield & Ellis Ins Broker (B) h 70 Corning  
suite 6

Porter Arabella L widow Frederick W h 9 Lovett

— Caroline F Miss bds 27 Thorndike

— Cora E Miss tchr Briscoe sch bds 68 Dane

— Edmund M (Mary K) propr 77 Cabot h 19 Bartlett

— Edward H engineer 126 Park bds at 4 Wheatland st Peabody

— Ella C widow William L h 39 Baker ave

— Ernest H died June 5 1941

— Eustace W (Bertha M) milk dlr 5 Netherton ave h do

— Florence B Miss h 7 Home

**PORTER FRED H** (Ursula F) asst cashier Beverly National Bank also treas  
Bev Anti-Tuberculosis Society h at 25 Monument Wenham

— Grace H widow James A h r 15 Lovett

— Harvey G died May 19 1941

— Helen S widow Edwin h 24 Chapman

— Henry A died Sept 16 1940

— Joseph V plumber's appr h 12 Franklin pl

— Julia B Mrs bds 7 Home

— Lee rem to Maine

— Leslie R propr Leslie R Porter Co 126 Park h at 4 Wheatland st Peabody

— Leslie R jr engineer 126 Park bds at 49 Andover st Peabody

— Leslie R Company (Leslie R Porter propr Paul H Deschenes mngr) general  
contractors 126 Park

— Lydia A Miss bds 106 Cabot

---

**BOYD ROBERTS**

**REAL ESTATE**

**RENTALS**

256 LOTHROP STREET

TEL. 2511

BEVERLY, MASS.

624

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1941

**PORTER**

- Mabel M Mrs retired tchr h 8 Folger ave
- Mary L widow Kingsbury D h 12 Franklin pl
- Merle N Mrs bds 22 Swan
- Olin V emp 40 Federal (B) bds 9 Lovett
- Rebecca H widow Ernest H bds 19 Beckford
- Richard M (Dorothy M) emp Grover Shoe shop (B) h 28 Columbus ave
- Robert G student BHS bds 19 Woodbury
- Roland G (Mildred C) professor (Northeastern Univ) h 19 Woodbury
- Ruth Miss exec sec 271 Cabot bds 39 Baker ave
- Sarah E widow Benjamin F rms 20 Knowlton
- Sydney A (Merle) instr (Essex Co Agri sch) bds 19 Swan
- Thelma L Miss bds 9 Lovett
- Wayne W (Fidelia M) retired bds 9 Lovett
- William F bds 12 Goldsmith ave
- Winthrop P (Ethel L) designer USMC h 91 Baker ave
- Posa Irene Miss bds 31 Home
- Rocco (Maria A) ptnmkr h 39 Beckford
- Possick Zena widow Samuel rem to Florida
- Post Eric C student BHS bds 506 Elliott
- George H (Clara) florist emp 579 Cabot h 5 Rowell ave
- James W (Edna B) florist emp 579 Cabot h 506 Elliott
- John R (Mabel D) (257 Marlboro B) s r 804 Hale B F
- Martha A widow James bds 506 Elliott
- Madeline B Miss h 115 Valley and s r 804 Hale B F
- Postal Telegraph Office (Norman W Barron mngr) 242 Cabot rm 4
- Pothier Carl J carpenter bds (36) Walcott rd
- James H (Mary A) carp State Hospital (D) h (36) Walcott rd
- Mary G Miss bds (36) Walcott rd
- Potter Clifton B comm artist 18 Bow bds 4 Chapman
- Display Studio (Royce A Potter propr) 18 Bow
- Edith D Mrs clk 220 Cabot h 34 Broadway
- Ernest W (Ruth G) electrician USMC h 28 Putnam
- Grace A Miss bds 4 Chapman
- Hillard M (Elsie M) electrician USMC h 8 Scott
- Laurence M emp (Charlestown Navy yd) bds 8 Scott
- Nancy Miss clk 207 Cabot bds 28 Putnam
- R Walden (Edith D) elec hlpr USMC h 14 Broadway
- Royce A (Nellie B) propr Potter Display Studio 18 Bow h 4 Chapman
- **Virginia E** Miss student BHS bds 8 Scott
- Pousland Charles F (Gertrude M) emp WPA h 49 Bartlett
- Elsie Mrs hskpr 43 Railroad ave bds 49 Bartlett
- Frederick W emp (9 Burnside S) bds 15 Lovett
- George W (Esther) emp Packard Motor Co (S) bds 49 Bartlett
- Poussard Helen Mrs sewer WPA h 32 Railroad ave suite 1
- Powers Anna H Miss clk USMC bds 23 Simon
- Barbara Miss student BHS bds 99 Herrick
- Catherine L Mrs h 315 Rantoul suite 5
- Delia Mrs bds 24 Crescent ave
- Edith E Miss clk 242 Cabot rm 4 bds (99) Herrick
- Elizabeth F widow Charles H died Jan 21 1941
- Emma F Mrs sewer WPA bds 11 Pond
- Ethel M Miss emp Hygrade Sylvania Corpn (S) bds 315 Rantoul suite 5
- Florence L Mrs dom nurse bds 23 Grant

**STEPHEN A. D. EDWARDS****GENERAL CONTRACTOR**  
**EXCAVATING, GRADING**  
Mason and Drain WorkHouse and Bungalow Lots for Sale. Finest Locations in the City.  
555 ESSEX STREET Tel. 2192 BEVERLY, MASS.



# SILVER'S

## Plumbing and Lighting Fixtures

For Every Purse and Purpose

Wholesale—Retail

44-48 Lafayette St. Tel. 1681, 1682 SALEM

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1941

625

### POWERS

- George E (Grace M) clk USMC bds 5 Judson
- Howard L emp WPA h 13 Fossa ter
- James F emp 138-140 Elliott bds 2 Porter
- James T jr (Marion L) lastmkr (Lynn Last Co) h 2 Porter
- John J (Mary L) toolmaker USMC h 7 Doane ave
- John J jr (Lena B) printer USMC h 40 Kernwood ave
- Katherine M Miss medical illustrator Beverly Hospital bds (99) Herrick
- Laura N widow Paul H (Houlton Me) s r 73 Essex
- Lawrence H (Mary M) emp GEC Co (L) also filling sta 119 Bridge h do
- Lottie T widow Thomas F h 5 Judson
- Louise A widow William h 23 Simon
- Margaret M Miss sec 174-178 Rantoul bds 7 Doane ave
- Mary widow John J bds 7 Bennett
- Mary F Miss bds 24 Crescent ave
- Mary J widow Edmund bds 12 Bennett apt 3
- Milton L (Marguerite) emp USMC h (99) Herrick
- Norman L emp E L Millett & Co (D) bds 315 Rantoul suite 5
- Raymond J (Catherine T) emp A C Lawrence Co (P) h 3 Hale Park ave
- Rita R Miss bds 24 Crescent ave
- Russell (Laura) emp USMC h 31 Washington
- Russell L (Lora) emp USMC h 31 Washington
- Warren F student BHS bds 315 Rantoul suite 5
- William E (Josephine T) emp NET&TCo (S) h 128 Balch
- William F caretaker Lyon Weyburn Paine ave P C bds do
- Powlesland (see Pousland)
- Prackneck Felix J mach USMC rms 377 Cabot
- Pranikoff Abraham I (Ida V) emp USMC bds 31 Central
  - Joseph (Jennie) hairdresser 164 Cabot h 31 Central
  - M Leo student BHS bds 31 Central
  - Sarah Miss bkpr 316 Rantoul bds 31 Central
- Prata James gdnr Mrs Ada W S Moores Paine ave P C bds 6 Ropes
  - Rosina Mrs bds 6 Ropes
- Pratt Charles W del slsmn 85 Water h at Newburyport
  - Melville A (Ruth B) shwkr (Wakefield) h 19 Simon
  - T Dennis interne Beverly Hospital bds do
  - Weldon G (Doris M) elect eng N E Power Co (B) h 30 Thorndike
- Preble Edwin N (Lena F) frmn USMC h 98 McKay
- Prendergast Gregory S student BHS bds 441 Cabot
  - John J (Jennie F) mach USMC h 441 Cabot
  - John R emp GEC Co (L) bds 441 Cabot
  - Mary W Miss student nurse Beverly Hospital bds do and bds 441 Cabot
- Prentice Abbie N A widow Luther Q rms 16 Bartlett
- Prescott Arthur W (Jeanette L) lastmaker McNichols & Taylor (Broad Lynn) h 17 Kernwood ave
  - Frances M Miss student BHS bds 49 Essex
  - Hazel E Miss math tchr (Salem High) bds 3 Williams
  - Henry L (Estella F) h 49 Essex
  - Norman B rem to Bridgewater
  - Norman F (Marjorie G) eng (48 Loring ave Salem) h 70 Corning suite 3
  - Ruth Miss student (Salem Teachers' College) bds 68 Dane
- Prest John E (Margianna K) emp GEC Co (L) h 227 Greenwood ave B F
  - William H clk 778 Hale bds 74 Haskell B F
- Preston Abbie F widow Charles A h 8 Dodge

## MELVIN L. WARREN

## Catering For Any Occasion

Tel. 805

Let Us Submit Our Menus

Quality Food

Right Prices

23 RAYMOND AVENUE

# Snow White Laundry

SATISFACTORY SERVICE

Is Our Motto

12 LOTHROP STREET

Tel. Beverly 2204

We Are At Your Service

PROMPT DELIVERIES

Up-town Office, 290A CABOT STREET, Tel. 2204

626

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1941

## PRESTON

- Abbott M (Mary E) route slsmn H P Hood & Sons (S) h 246 Essex
- Alan C emp Hygrade Sylvania Corp'n (S) bds 13 Corning
- Albert E (J Ellen) toolmaker Hygrade Sylvania Corp'n (S) h 1 Judson
- Alice B Mrs artist and designer 807 Hale B F h do
- Alice M Miss principal C S Brown and Prospect schs h 292 Dodge
- Amos J (Mary E) mngr rug dept Salem Laundry Co (S) h 28 Atlantic ave
- Arthur A mach USMC h 26 County way
- Bessie W Miss bds 18 East
- Betty J Miss student BHS bds 16 Appleton ave
- Celina widow G Warren hskpr h 58 Dane
- Clarence N emp cemetery dept bds 94 Hart B F
- Edith S widow Howard K tchr C S Brown sch h 13 Corning
- Elizabeth E Miss bds 8 Dodge
- Elizabeth S Mrs bds 131 Balch
- Ella widow C Edgar bds 26 County way
- Ethel L Miss clk 39 Boylston (B) bds 20 Essex
- Etta F widow Chas F h 246 Essex
- Faith Miss student (Westbrook Junior Coll) bds 13 Corning
- Frank I (Alice B) accountant (40 Central B) h 807 Hale B F
- Hiram W (Helen C) truck driver 148 Park h 16 Appleton ave
- Isabelle D widow Howard L h 10 Myrtle
- Isabelle D Miss emp Bev Public Library bds 10 Myrtle
- J Lewis retired h 20 Essex
- Joseph W (Mary M) retired h 4 Hoover ave
- Lewis C clk USMC bds 8 Dodge
- Mary A widow Edward rms 366 Cabot
- Patricia F Miss student Chandler sch (B) bds 246 Essex
- Phyllis M Miss emp GECO (L) bds 1 Judson
- Post No 188 G A R 727 Hale B F (inactive)
- Priscilla G Miss nurse (Camp Devens) bds 246 Essex
- Prudence M Miss student BHS bds 246 Essex
- Richard A tchr (No Yarmouth Me) bds 26 County way
- Rodney W emp USMC bds 16 Appleton ave
- Rosamond E Miss student (Salem State Teachers' College) bds 246 Essex
- Rosamunde Miss bds 10 Myrtle
- Ruth W Miss tchr (Woburn High sch) h 19 Wallis
- Willard B (Mabel G) rep Weidenhoff Co h 66 Baker ave
- William M (Ruth S) State Coastal warden h Lake Shore ave

### Presutti Camille student BHS bds 24 Cabot

- Dominick A (Anna S) shwkr Salem Shoe Co (S) h 24 Cabot
- Isadore emp 221 Rantoul bds 24 Cabot
- Joseph G (Eleanor M) shwkr Salem Shoe Co (S) h 127 Water
- Peter A student BHS bds 24 Cabot

### Pretola Gaetano (Anna M) gdnr (114 Elm Marblehead) h 30 Grant apt 1

- John G bds 30 Grant apt 1
- Lucy Miss bds 14 Creek
- Vincent student BHS bds 30 Grant
- Vincenzo died Jan 31 1940

### Prevost Ernest N (Irene M) clk 205 Wash (S) h 74 Baker ave

### Price Charles A (Nellie L) variety store 68 Bridge h do

- Marshall S (Grace G) pres 378 Stuart (B) h 158 Colon
- Robert H (Lillian M) shipper Beverly Mattress Co (S) h 24 Stone
- Ruth C Miss bds 68 Bridge

## RANTOUL PHARMACY

Cor. RANTOUL  
and POND STS.

"Beverly's Most Up-to-date Drug Store"

FREE DELIVERY SERVICE

TELEPHONES, 2478 and 635



**PRICE**

- William H (Hilma C) chief clk 85 Water h 17 Fossa ter  
Prichard Marion M widow Charles R h 26 Broadway  
Pride's Crossing Post Office (Frank W Dix Postmaster) 4 Common lane P C  
— Hill Kennels (Q A S McKean propr) r 95 Hull  
Prime Daniel N (Mary E) retired h 19 Mason  
Primmer George M student BHS bds 18 Ropes  
— John P (Stella J) fireman USMC h 18 Ropes  
— John P jr emp USMC bds 18 Ropes  
— Philip emp GEC Co (L) h 4 Marsh ave  
— Wesley E student BHS bds 18 Ropes  
Prince Adelaide H widow Frank S h 289 Cabot  
— Dorothy L Miss children's libr Bev Public Library h 191 Hale  
— Mary L Miss hskpr 11 Columbus ave bds do  
Princess Billiard Parlor (Murray J Bearse propr) billiards etc 131A Cabot  
Prisby Edward W (Edith M) mach USMC h 36 Ashton  
Privitero Josephine M Miss maid 6 Echo ave bds do  
Proctor Arthur A eng 85 Water h at Webb st Salem  
— Eva M widow Alfred died Aug 10 1940  
— George bds 18 Cedar  
— James E jr (Hazel G) emp 141 Balch h 22 Ellsworth ave  
Prospect School Pickett  
Prost Jeremiah (Dorothy) slsmn Prud Life Ins Co (S) h 15 Fossa ter  
Proud Hannah Miss maid 16 Broadway bds do  
— Oscar F (Reta S) emp (Prov R I) h 24 Dearborn ave  
— Owen F (Lilla M) blacksmith Public Wks dept 18 Cedar h 12 Home  
— Reta S Mrs clk 228 Cabot h 24 Dearborn ave  
Proulx Beatrice L Miss student BHS bds 12 Lovett  
— Edmund P (Amanda B) mach USMC h 12 Lovett  
— Francis L (Dorothy M) emp (Marblehead Laundry) h 16 Bartlett  
— Frank (Delia) emp 12 Lothrop h 14 Bartlett  
— Frederick E (Liane A L) mech (65½ Bridge S) h 2 Lovett  
— Wilfred E (Eva) emp (67 Bridge S) h 44 Wallis  
Prousland (see Pousland)  
Provencher Gertrude E widow Fred J hskpr 12 Ober bds do  
Public Health Dispensary 84 Cabot  
— Library (Miss Marjorie H Stanton librarian) 34 Essex and branches at  
Bridge and 22 Vine B F  
**PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT** (Albert H Richardson commr) office 2nd  
floor 191 Cabot rms 28-28A City Hall garage Roundy  
Publicover Ethel V Mrs emp 234 Cabot h 14 Pratt ave  
— Eva B widow John M h 16 High B F  
— Florence B D widow Willard B bds 40 Haskell B F  
— Helen E Miss bkpr rem to Boston  
— Lillian M Miss hairdresser 181 Hart B F h do and propr Poplar Lodge 642A  
Hale B F  
— Willard B died April 12 1940  
— Willard B jr (Ethel V) emp USMC h 14 Pratt ave  
Puglia Amando (Madeline E) lab rem to Somerville  
— Louis (Catherine P) rem to Boston  
— Nena Miss emp Hytron Radio Tube Corp (S) bds rear 394 Rantoul  
— William (Anna) emp GEC Co (L) h 26 Grant  
Puliston Selina widow Lorenzo h 353 Cabot  
Pullen Josephine Miss domestic science tchr Briscoe sch rms 48 Dodge

---

## Desjardins ❖ Jeweler


219 CABOT STREET

Gas &amp; Electric Bldg.

Tel. 2149

The Quality Store

### PULLEN

- Mary J Mrs cook William Tudor Gardner Painè ave P C bds do
- Purdy Bernard C (Winifred M) mach USMC h 8 Charles
- Phyllis M Miss emp 222 Cabot bds 8 Charles
- Purington Audrey Q Mrs tchr 545 Cabot h at Lincoln ave Manchester
- Purinton Ellis M (Eva B) placement director (Northeastern) h 7 Clark ave
- Marion K widow James C stenog 242 Cabot rms 10-16 h 44 Baker ave
- Perley C (Marjorie E) emp USMC bds 265 Elliott
- Purkis Walter G florist 106 Bridge h do
- Purl George J (Esther M) retired h 8 Judson
-  (See Pearl)
- Pushee William F (Mina E) repairman NET&TCo (S) h 6 Gregg
- Putnam Albert D (Nettie I) carp h 66 Winthrop ave
- Augustus L (Lucy B) (64 Stanhope B) s r 675 Hale P C
- Frederick B slsmn Beaver Motor Co (S) rms 40 Bertram
- Robert E rem to 32 Hancock st Salem
- Ruth A Miss rem to 32 Hancock st Salem
- Putney Herbert V retired bds 24 Odell ave
- Pym Florence widow Charles F h 23 Atlantic ave
- Harold S (Rosamond) rem to Washington D C
- Pyne Margaret B Miss grad nurse h 78 Elliott
- Margaret E widow Joseph F lodgings 16 Chapman h do
- Walter P (Estelle D) mach USMC h 17 Northern ave
- Pyzenny John (Mary) emp Buick Auto Co (Derby S) h 2 Silver ct
- Mary Mrs emp Buick Auto Co (Derby S) h 2 Silver ct
- Qualantona Carmella widow Luigi bds 8 Doane ave
- Joseph emp USMC h 8 Doane ave
- Theresa Miss bds 8 Doane ave
- Quality Cleaners & Dyers (Samuel Weinberg pres John P Miller treas) 502 Rantoul
- QUALITY PRESS (THE)** (M Max Hopkins and Maurice L Hopkins proprs)  
printers 67 Wallis tel 700 See margins
- Shoe Repairing Co (A Scanzani) 321B Cabot
- Quaranta Salvatore (Antoinette M) h 22 Roundy
- Queen Alexander (Elizabeth) mach USMC h 20 James
- Apartments (L Stone propr) 45 Stone
- Queenan Eugene F mach USMC bds 12 Mason
- Quigley Francis H (Bernetta J) draftsman USMC h 12 Pratt ave
- John J retired rms 239 Cabot
- Mary E Miss bds 332 Cabot
- Theresa M widow William A h 332 Cabot
- William A jr clk USMC bds 332 Cabot
- Quill Bessie J Miss h 73 Hale
- Daniel M (Catherine J) chauffeur J H Robb h 452 Essex
- Daniel M jr hairdresser (25 Central sq L) bds 452 Essex
- Helen M Miss exec secretary 242 Cabot rm 2 bds 46 Abbott
- Henry D died Aug 26 1940
- John B student BHS bds 452 Essex
- Joseph S student (M I T) bds 452 Essex
- Mary J Miss student nurse Beverly Hospital bds do
- Mary J widow Dennis W h 46 Abbott
- Quimby Lucia M Miss h 12 Sylvester ave
- Marion E Miss h 12 Sylvester ave
- Olive L Miss student BHS bds 309 Rantoul suite 1

---

**J. F. McKENNA & SON** **Funeral Directors**  
**and Embalmers**

7 BOW STREET  
Tel. 823

Residence, 27 FEDERAL STREET  
Tel. 823




# The Quality Press Printing Service

67 WALLIS STREET      Tel. Beverly 700      BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1941

629

## QUIMBY

- Willis F (Mary E) mach USMC h 309 Rantoul suite 1
- Willis F jr student BHS bds 309 Rantoul suite 1
- Quiner Charlotte E widow John F h 23 Lothrop
  - John F died Nov 28 1940
- Quinn David S (Ruth L) clk Navy yd (Charlestown) h 63 Bridge
  - Elizabeth M widow Patrick bds 35 High B F
  - Elizabeth C Miss nurse 806 Hale B F bds do
  - Elizabeth M Miss student (Radcliffe) bds 15 Sherman
  - Ellen F widow George P bds 14 Roundy
  - Everett H (Helen M) emp Richard Young Co (P) h 141 McKay
  - John H (Eugenia E) toolmkr Hygrade Sylvania Corp'n (S) h 5 Kernwood ave ext
  - John H jr (Thurley I) emp Hygrade Lamp Co (S) h 7 Briscoe
  - John J (Kathleen A) emp (99 Summer Lynn) h 738 Hale B F
  - Joseph F student (Amherst) bds 15 Sherman
  - Mary M Miss waitress Beverly Hospital h 4 Congress
  - Peter J (Margaret A) elevator op AB&W Inc (S) h 35 High B F
  - Sally N Mrs bds 5 Mason
  - Thomas C (Elizabeth M) atty-at-law Veterans' Bureau (B) h 15 Sherman
  - Thurley D Mrs sec (131 Beverly B) h 7 Briscoe
- Quinnan (see Queenan)
- Quint Blaine E (Thelma C) slsmn L B Philbrick Co (75 Washington S) h 3 Pearl
  - Carmen P student nurse (N E Deaconess Hospital B) bds 3 Pearl
- Quirk Agnes J Miss bds 14 Mulberry
  - Minnie F widow Eugene F h 16 Budleigh ave
- Quong Sing Laundry Co 79 Cabot
- Raby Henry A (Odna M) draftsman GEC Co (L) h 5 Dodge
  - Odna M Mrs clk USMC h 5 Dodge
- Rackliffe Charles A (Mildred B) emp 148 Park h 43 Bridge
  - Frank E inspector USMC bds 56 Butman
  - Margaret Mrs maid 38 Broadway bds do
  - Nelson A emp WPA bds 16 Bartlett
  - Priscilla G Mrs dental hygienist 163 Cabot h 56 Butman
  - Wendell I (Priscilla G) clk 207 Cabot h 56 Butman
-  (See Ratcliff)
- Racow Harold L (Edna R) propr Cabot Pharmacy 84 Cabot h 63 Hale
- Radcliff Norma A Miss emp NYA bds 15 Simon
- Rafenello Amelia Mrs emp Salem Shoe Co (S) h 26 Home
  - Pasquale (Amelia) musician h 26 Home
- Raffa Dominic (Anna) mason h 19 Judson
- Rafferty Louise M Miss student (Burdett's) bds 18 Brown
  - Michael J shoe cutter (Wakefield) h 24 School
  - Nora A Miss bds 24 School
  - Robert J sealer of weights & measures City Hall 2nd floor rm 21 h 18 Brown
- Railway Express Agency (Gordon C Coole agt) Park at B&MRR sta
- Rainone Joseph (Rose) laborer h 139 Park
- Rainville Charles W jr (Marie F) plant supt (Salem Gas Light Co) h 65 Dane
- Ramage Helen Miss h 29 Broadway suite 3
- Ramsay (see Ramsey)
- Ramsdell Carl S (Helen M) h 27 Balch
  - Irene H Miss waitress Beverly Hospital bds 27 Balch
  - Leonard (Lucie E) mach USMC h 339 Cabot
  - Miles (E Irene) emp GEC Co (L) h 37 Wallis

---

**JAMES ELLIOTT & SON**      **PLUMBING AND HEATING**

Estimates on Request — Expert Workmen — Right Prices

279 CABOT STREET

BEVERLY, MASS.

# NUTTER'S BEVERLY SHOP, INC.

The Home of High Grade Merchandise —

Where Particular People Trade

248A CABOT STREET

Tel. 911

BEVERLY, MASS.

630

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1941

## RAMSDELL

- Nelson L emp Owen Shoe Co (S) bds 27 Balch
- Roy A (Phyllis C) emp GEC Co (L) h 272 Essex
- Roy M h 27 Balch
- William S retired h 272 Essex
- William S 2nd (Margaret M) emp WPA h 15 Simon

Ramsey Charles D (Clara M) chauffeur rem to Gloucester

- Elizabeth widow Daniel died May 12 1940
- Mary F Miss student BHS bds 26 Cox ct

Rand Gordon W (Ida M F) mach USMC h 19 Corning

Randall Francis clk 200-202 Cabot bds at 59 Jasper st Saugus

Randle Harold (Ellen H) mach USMC h 6 Gardner

- Joan Miss grad nurse (Salem Hospital) bds do and 6 Gardner

Rando Anthony foreman 91 Rantoul 4th floor h at 18 Baker st Belmont

Ranger Walter L slsmn 282 Rantoul h at Hampden st Swampscott

Ranier Ernest V (Bertha F) baker 252 Cabot h 6A Winthrop ave

- Myrtle M Miss stitcher 58 Rantoul bds 6A Winthrop ave

Ranieri Leonilda M widow Louis L real estate h 19 Pickett

- Louis P (Isabelle F) asst mngr Educator Cracker Co (Lowell) bds 19 Pickett

Rankin Allan R (Ada M) instructor of carpentry BHS h 13 Bertram

- Austin M bds 51 Hale
- Sidney P draftsman GEC Co (L) bds 51 Hale
- Vernon L died April 14 1940

Rankins Grace F Mrs bds 346 Cabot

Rantoul Cash Market (John Terzakis) groc and prov 298 Rantoul

- Edith Miss (17 Winter S) h off 67 West B F (smr)
- Edward T bds off 67 West B F (smr)
- Harriet C Miss (17 Winter S) bds off 67 West B F (smr)
- Neal (Lucy S) (30 Fairfield B) s r 69 West B F

**RANTOUL PHARMACY** (Nicholas V Galluzzi mngr) drugs etc 293 Rantoul

See foot lines

- Shoe Co (Harry Gordon propr) shoes 281 Rantoul

Rantz Barney rem to Chelsea

- D Abraham rem to Chelsea
- Joseph A rem to Chelsea
- Philip rem to Chelsea
- Samuel (Clara) baker rem to Chelsea

Rapisardo Antonio (Jessie E) janitor USMC h 245 Rantoul

- Frank bds 230 Rantoul
- Gaetano (Filomena) emp USMC h 230 Rantoul

Rasmussen Matilda A widow John h 112 Corning


Ratshesky Abraham C (Edith S) (65 Commonwealth ave B) s r 31 Ober

Rauch Henry A retired bds 227 Greenwood ave B F

Rausa Benjamin (Eugenia) mach USMC h 58 Federal

Ray Bertha S widow Benjamin h 24 Bartlett

- Earle A (Hilma I) draftsman USMC h 38 Glidden
- Eugene J (Estella N) inventor USMC h 39 County way
- Gwendolyn F Mrs bds 65 Winthrop ave
- Loretta Miss clk USMC h 356½ Cabot
- Wallace E (Effie C) propr Gurnard Mnfg Co 97 Rantoul h 23 Federal

 (See Rae and Rea)

Raymond Alphonse L mngr Beaulieu & Linsky 268B Cabot h at Salem

- Alvin A emp GEC Co (L) bds 28 Eastern ave

## FRED B. ROSS

Catering for Socials and Parties

ICE CREAM, FROZEN ICES AND HOME  
MADE CANDIES

256 CABOT STREET, Telephone 2254 - QUALITY GOODS AND SERVICE



**RAYMOND**

- Anna M Miss shwkr Shelby Shoe Co (S) bds 128 Lothrop
- Bradford C (Louise M) emp Navy yd. (Charlestown) h 32 Railroad ave suite 7
- C E & Son (Clarence E and Wallace A Raymond) house painters 14½ Roundy
- Carleton W (Edith L) mach USMC h 11 Giles ave
- Carrie B Miss emp Holyoke Mut Ins Co (S) bds 15 West Dane
- Chester P bds 37 Charnock
- Clarence E (Alice M) C E Raymond & Son painters 14½ Roundy h 15 West Dane
- Clinton R (Marion P) farmer h 120 Balch
- David O student BHS bds 120 Balch
- Douglas L tchr (Prov R I) bds 28 Eastern ave
- Edward A A (Mabel A) retired h 37 Charnock
- Elizabeth I Mrs laundress 4 Middle h 4 Chapman
- Ella F widow George A bds 15 West Dane
- Florence C Miss bds 78 Lothrop
- Frederick A (Dorcas C) mach USMC h 15 Devon ave
- Geraldine P Miss emp Hygrade Lamp Co (S) bds 4 Chapman
- Harold D mach USMC h 11 Giles ave
- Harriett A Miss retired tchr h 39 Beckford
- John W retired h 101 Balch
- John W jr (Helen L) emp Metcalf & Eddie (1300 Statler bldg B) h 18 Arlington ave
- Keith L student BHS bds 18 Arlington ave
- Lloyd M (Edith M) h 28 Eastern ave
- Lydia Miss tchr Rial Side sch bds at Western ave Essex
- Myrtle I Miss student (B U) bds 120 Balch
- Natalie W Miss reg nurse bds 15 Devon ave
- Ora L widow Willis E h 8 Elliott
- Paul L student (Rensselaer Polytechnic) bds 18 Arlington ave
- Philip D died Dec 18 1940
- Ralph E (Anna G) insp GECo (L) h r 121 Balch
- Raphael B emp WPA h 13 Guild rd
- Wallace A (Edith O) (C E Raymond & Son) 14½ Roundy h 72 Chase
- Wilbur B (Victoria O) asst frmn A C Lawrence Co (P) h 14 Pearl
- Willis H (Elizabeth I) janitor 240 Cabot h 4 Chapman
- Raymore Louis E plumber rem to New Haven Ct
- Rea Antonio (Madeline) laborer 865 Hale B F h 25 High do
  - Lawrence A emp GECo (L) bds 25 High B F
  - Mario J student BHS bds 25 High B F
  - Nicola foreman 20 Oak B F bds 7 Connolly place do
- Read (see Reed and Reid)
- Reagan John J (Claudine) rem to Lynn
  - Marion E Mrs rem to Clifondale N H
- Reardon Ellen widow John died Feb 13 1941
  - George A (Grace E) trimmer 105 Rantoul h 1 Hardy
  - Rita P widow Thomas J bds 85 Hart B F
- Re (See Riordan)
- Rebeck Harry (Rose) shoe repairing 768 Hale B F h 461 Rantoul suite 5
- Record Otho N (Ida E) sales and credit mngr 15 Cabot h 170 Dodge
- Red Cross Beverly Chapter headquarters (Miss Helen M Quill executive sec) 242 Cabot rm 2 tel 770

**Merton S. Ward FLORIST**

FUNERAL AND WEDDING WORK A SPECIALTY

Grower of Cut Flowers, Greenhouse Plants in Season, Bedding Plants, Spring Vegetables, Vegetable Plants.

GREENHOUSES: COR. CORNING AND EAST LOTHROP STS.

TEL. 2835

632

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1941

**RED**

- Men Degree of Pocahontas Keoka Council 131 Cabot
- Top Restaurant Inc (Gilbert Wallis mngr) lunch 28 Cabot
- Reed Benjamin A (Nellie) optometrist 228 Essex (S) h 34 Federal
- Edna F Miss stenog USMC h 9 Dolloff ave
- Harold W (Grace P) supt 50 Broadway h do
- Harrison emp WPA h 11 Central
- Joseph S collector 223 Cabot h 4 Vestry ter
- Kate wife Harrison died Aug 28 1940
- Lewis W press rm foreman Bev Evening Times h at Washington st Ipswich
- Marjorie M Miss bds 9 Dolloff ave
- Mary widow John A bds 18 Cedar
- Mary C Mrs bds 19 Central
- Mary E Miss clk 244 Cabot bds 7 Winter
- Ralph O (Charlotte S) asst production mngr USMC h 135 Essex
- Roma A Miss clk USMC bds 135 Essex
- William A (Cassie L) inventor USMC h 4½ Laurel

 (See Reid)

Reever Gerald bds 40 Glidden

- Glenwood F (Beryl D) mach USMC h 40 Glidden
- Karl D (Martha) emp USMC h 119 Dodge

Reeves Dawson optical clk (S) bds 14 Smith

- John (Mildred F) retired h 14 Smith
- Louise E Miss emp Parker Bros (S) bds 14 Smith
- Philip (U S Army) bds 14 Smith
- Richard bds 14 Smith
- Ruth A Miss student BHS bds 14 Smith

Regan Charles E emp WPA bds 17 May

- Daniel J (Rose T) patrolman BPD h 30 Whitney ave
- Daniel J (Etna M) emp GEC Co (L) h 381 Cabot
- Francis M (Dorothy M) emp WPA h 26 Cox ct
- James H (Helen E) laborer WPA h 92 Rantoul
- Joseph emp GEC Co (L) h 381 Cabot
- Margaret T widow M Francis h 17 May
- Marion E Mrs hskpr 7 Silver ct bds do
- Michael F clk bds 36 Wallis
- Michael J (Catherine T) mach USMC h 24 Pickett
- William E bkpr 363 Rantoul h at 76 Adams st Lynn

Reginald L Alice Mrs emp 47 Park h 11 Charnock

Reginelli Peter emp Korn Tanning Co (P) bds 36 Cliff

Rehm Lenchia W Miss student (Salem Catholic Convent) bds 64 West B F

- Theodore A (Marianna B) broker (50 Congress Boston) h 64 West B F

Reid Andrew S (Elizabeth H) treas Reid Bros Co Inc 140 Elliott and 59 Park h 31 Atlantic ave

- Brothers Co Inc (Robert Reid pres and Andrew S Reid treas) machine manufacturers 138-140 Elliott and 59 Park
- Catherine H Miss stenog 140 Elliott bds 31 Atlantic ave
- Douglas W N (Arlene E) clk B&MRR (B) h 89 Essex
- Harriet E widow William bds 78 Lothrop
- James J student (B U) bds 156 Hale
- John F (Isabella M) retired h 240 Dodge
- John F (Margaret) butler 407 Hale P C h 156 do
- John U (Mary S) foreman 140 Elliott and 59 Park h 11 Clark
- Mary C Miss student BHS bds 156 Hale

---

**Household Fuel Corp.** "THE CELEBRATED  
D L & W BLUE COAL"

HENRY S. ARCHER, Manager

68 PLEASANT STREET

TEL. 2095

RANGE AND FUEL OILS



### REID

- Melvin F frmn USMC h at 171 Railroad ave So Hamilton
- Robert (Mary) pres Reid Bros Co Inc 140 Elliott and 59 Park h 22 Appleton ave
- Robert F timekeeper 140 Elliott and 59 Park bds 22 Appleton ave
- William E (Beatrice E) service sta 119 Rantoul h 40 Bow
- William T (Blanche O) emp NET&TCo (S) h 35 Broadway

☛ (See Reed)

Reilly Catherine F widow Jeremiah T bds r 641 Hale B F

- Harold J (Caroline G) mach USMC h 6 Willow
- Harold Joseph student BHS bds 6 Willow
- John S student Bev Industrial sch bds 6 Willow
- John W (Jennie P) retired h r 306 Cabot
- Josephine A widow James bds 7 Harris
- Margaret Miss tchr McKay sch rms 25 Broadway
- Patrick J (Anna M) gdnr 70 Hart h 99 Haskell B F

☛ (See Riley)

Reina Antoinette M Mrs bds 22 West Dane

Reinhold Donald N student BHS bds 9 Garfield ave

- Eleanor L Miss student BHS bds 9 Garfield ave
- Frank W (Helen L) draftsman USMC h 9 Garfield ave

Remare Carlo (Irena) laborer h 162 Park

- Conrad student BHS bds 162 Park
- Laura Miss emp NYA bds 162 Park
- Nicholas bds 162 Park
- Philip (Catherine L) emp USMC h 109 Elliott suite 7
- Victor (U S Coast Guard) bds 162 Park

Remington (see Rimington)

Remis Simon (Nellie A) furniture dealer h 2 Bay

Remon Edna J widow Frederick E bds 15½ School

- Elmer P (Mildred C) emp Railway Exp Agency (S) bds 10 Fillmore

Remsen Albert I (Marcella L) jobbing h 323 Elliott

- Marcella L Miss student BHS bds 323 Elliott

Renaldy Angelo M mason tender 253 Rantoul rms 6 Chase

Renwick Frank J (Irene M) emp 140 Elliott h 17 Mason

Renzi Antonio F mason h 48 Pond

- Beatrice E Miss tchr Prospect sch bds 48 Pond
- Carolyn R Miss maid 336 Cabot bds 20 West Dane
- Marguerite Miss nurse bds 48 Pond
- Silvio T (Antoinette A) emp WPA bds 20 West Dane

Resnick Barney (Anna) slsmn Colonial Cons Co (131 Beverly B) h 31 Beckford

- Charles H student BHS bds 31 Beckford
- Hyman (Betty) propr Bay State Cutting Dye Wks (L) h 2 Longwood ave
- Paul bds 31 Beckford

Resoldi Joseph W (Mary) emp Quality Mkt (Revere) h 71 Cabot

Reutter Carl W (Sophie M) moulder USMC h 5 Roosevelt ave

Revolti Joseph M kitchen wkr Beverly Hospital bds 3 Galloupe ave



- Mario (Theresa) molder USMC h 3 Galloupe ave

☛ (See Rivolti)

Reynolds Alger P (Leola W) chem eng Spaulding Moss Co (B) h 56 Enon

- Arline A Miss tchr (Madison N H) bds 77 Conant
- Charles A (Grace) clk 273 Rantoul bds Mrs G C Reynolds Winchester ter
- Evelyn M Miss student nurse Beverly Hospital bds do
- Grace C Mrs h Winchester ter

**REYNOLDS**

- John F (Edith L) gdnr 27 Dodge h 18 May
- Mildred E Miss student BHS bds 77 Conant
- Ralph C student (Essex Co Agri sch) bds 77 Conant
- Ralph E (Pearl M) emp 131 Conant h 77 do
- Rheumo Frank X grinder Naumkeag Mills (S) h 3 Davis
- Rhodes Nellie B Miss rms 3 Thorndike
- Rhuland Frank A (Florence M) tchr rem to 163 Brayton rd Brighton
- Rial Side Market (Heaphy Bros) 127 Bridge
  - Side Pharmacy (Henry R Myers propr) 146 Bridge
  - Side Playground Livingstone ave
  - Side School (Miss Winnifred P Upton prin) 137 Bridge
  - Side Service Station (A T Malloy & L A Monies proprs) filling sta also fuel oils 83 Bridge
- Riccardi Domenico (Giovannina) gdnr 2 Boyles h 252 Hale
  - Giuseppe (Carmella) h 40 West Dane
-  (See Ricciardi)
- Ricci Adam (Lillian M) fruit and produce 346 Rantoul h 85 Elliott suite 16
  - Albert student BHS bds 348 Rantoul
  - Alfred clk 176½ Cabot and chauffeur 362 Rantoul bds 348 do
  - Armand P (U S Army) bds 346 Rantoul
  - Antonio bds 348 Rantoul
  - Eleanora Mrs groc and prov 346 Rantoul h 348 do
  - Eva Miss student BHS bds 348 Rantoul
  - Flora R M Miss bds 348 Rantoul
  - Michele (Eleanora) fruit and vegetables 176½ Cabot h 348 Rantoul
- Ricciardi Agathino (Nunzia) emp Custom House Garage (B) h 46 Pond
  - Carmela Miss hairdr (B) bds 46 Pond
  - Frank mech Custom House Garage (B) bds 46 Pond
  - Peter barber (Maple Danvers) bds 46 Pond
  - Violet Miss bds 398 Rantoul
  - Violet T Miss student BHS bds 46 Pond
- Rice Annie T Miss (75 Federal B) s r off Ober
  - Catherine widow Robert W h 17 Vestry
  - Charles N (Barbara K) emp Naumkeag Mills (S) h 17 Grant
  - Edward H (Edna V) elect USMC h 34 Crescent ave
  - Edward H jr bds 34 Crescent ave
  - F Clarence helper 7½ Wallis bds at 82 Summer rd Salem
  - Francis W (Elsie P) mnfr display fixtures 52 Chauncy (B) h 77 Lothrop
  - George E (Mildred J) laborer WPA h 15 Hobart ave
  - Marjorie Miss bds 77 Lothrop
  - Marvin O 2nd mate rem to Lynn
  - Nancy Miss student (Smith) bds 77 Lothrop
  - Treadwell (Evelyn E) clk rem to Boston st Salem
- Rich William J (Lillian F) emp research div USMC h 25 Arthur
  - William J (Margaret L) mngr 127 Bridge h 135 do
- Richard Albina Miss shwkr 101 Rantoul bds 30 Bennett
  - Conrad A (Albina G) pipe fitter GECO (L) h 5 Ashton
  - Eugenie widow John h 30 Bennett
  - Normand P (Irene M) attendant 112 Rantoul h 48 Pleasant
-  (See Richards)
- Richards Albert E (U S Army) bds 50 Elliott
  - Anna Miss maid 21 Arlington ave bds do
  - Dorothy G Miss emp USMC bds 6 Simon

---

## Beverly Cove Greenhouse -

18 CROSS ST., BEVERLY, MASS.  
Near Beverly Cove School - Tel. 757  
RALPH W. WARD, Proprietor


FLOWERING AND DECORATIVE PLANTS — FUNERAL DESIGNS

Evergreen Trees and Shrubs. Cut Flowers and Bedding Plants in Season.



## RICHARDS

- Eva B widow John R h 6 Simon
- Ernest A emp 324 Rantoul bds 50 Elliott
- Frederick G fisherman bds 61 Front
- Frederick G jr student BHS bds 61 Front
- Guy C (Mabel H) atty at law rem to Longwood Towers Brookline
- Helen C Miss student Essex Co Agri sch (Hawthorne) bds 61 Front
- Irene M Miss emp Hygrade Sylvania Corp'n (S) bds 50 Elliott
- Isabelle S Mrs lodgings 451 Rantoul h do
- Marie E Miss student BHS bds 50 Elliott
- Patrick J (Ida M) mach USMC h rear 188 Lothrop
- Paul L (Myrtle A) fisherman h 29 Wellman
- Peter (Mary A) carpenter h 50 Elliott
- Stephen M (Ethel C) fisherman h 61 Front
- Stephen M jr (Dorothy F) fisherman h 267 Rantoul
- Walter (Barbara J) h 45 Elliott
- William A emp WPA bds 61 Front
- William E (USA Portsmouth N H) bds 6 Simon

 (See Richard)

Richardson Albert H (Edith A) Commr of Public Works City Hall 191 Cabot rms 28, 28A h 9 Giddings ave

- Alfred (F Louise) supt Gt Atl & Pac Tea Co (So Boston) h 79 Odell ave
- Donald H emp B Cox Co (P) bds 11 Myrtle
- Elizabeth Miss student BHS bds 12 Davis
- Ernest (Lena E) emp USMC h 6½ Pond
- Ernest jr student BHS bds 6½ Pond
- Florence G widow Daniel F bds 63 Lovett
- Frana B widow John B h 3 Tremont
- Frederick E (Elizabeth B) slsmn United Finish Co (P) h 11 Myrtle
- Gordon T (Gertrude I) civil eng emp City Hall rms 25-27 h 2 Cole
- Hamlin (30 Gibbons Somerville) s r 5 Salters ave
- John student BHS bds 12 Davis
- Joseph (Mary) chauffeur 1-15 Water h 12 Davis
- Kenneth W (Ruth L) WPA supervisor (Methuen) h 16 Somerset ave
- Margaret C Miss tchr rem to Milton
- Norman T (Vivian A) emp USMC h 9 Mason
- Percy O crossing tender (Oak B F) h at Middleton
- Priscilla M Miss nurse Beverly Hospital bds 10 Bennett
- Theodore J student BHS bds 6½ Pond
- Virginia L Miss reg nurse bds 10 Bennett
- Walter A (Margaret M) steel wkr h 10 Bennett
- Walter A jr clk 380C Cabot bds 10 Bennett
- William A retired h 1 Larcom ave

Richmond Edwin E bds 9 Fayette

- Helen Miss student BHS bds 9 Fayette
- Mae V widow Karl E tube mkr Hygrade Lamp Co (S) h 9 Fayette

Ricker (see Rieker)

Riddell Leona C Miss maid bds 156½ Park

Ridley Archie B (Dorothy) mach USMC h 6 Netherton ave

- Frances M Miss hskpr 18 Hale bds 31 Stone
- Ora M widow Carl C emp WPA h 31 Stone

Rieker Charles J (Mary J) clk WPA h 40 Butman

- Joan A widow Jacob bds 16 Bisson

Rier Charles (Alice M) electrical contractor 7 Front h do

## CAMPBELL'S FUNERAL SERVICE

### 65 Cabot Street Telephone 13

SERVICE FOR ALL  
Low Operating Cost

●  
Assures Moderate Charges

## RIER

- Charles A laborer WPA h 10½ Franklin
- Helen D wife Charles A died June 23 1940


Rigby Arthur S (Grace D) North Shore Printing Co 6 Wallis h 17 Harrison ave  
Riggs Alfred J emp WPA bds 49 Bartlett

- Otis M (May E) submaster BHS h 141 Essex

Rikkola Allan A (Eleanor H) emp Dunn & Bradstreet Inc (230 Congress B) h 7 Central

Riley Catherine E Miss bds 25 Abbott

- Charles W retired bds 4½ Laurel
- Dorothy H widow Perley E hskpr 1 Tremont bds do
- James N rem to Salem
- Katherine widow Jeremiah T bds 641 Hale P C
- Katherine Miss parlor maid 431 Hale P C bds do
- Marion P Mrs bds 641 Hale P C
- Mary E Miss bds 641 Hale P C

 (See Reilly and Ryley)

Rimer John treas 97 Rantoul 2nd floor h at Danvers

Rimington Elton H (Agnes L) optometrist 221 Cabot rm 4 h 188 Dodge

- Ida L Mrs nurse-companion bds 188 Dodge

Rimmer Betsey Miss (Cheshire Eng) student (Farmington Me) s r bds Maj C P Rimmer


- Charles P Maj (Dorothy Davis) (Cheshire Eng) s r Grover
- Charles P jr (Cheshire Eng) student (Groton) s r bds Maj C P Rimmer
- Dorothy A Miss (Cheshire Eng) student Country Day sch (B) s r bds Maj P C Rimmer

Ring Otto (Emma L) shoecutter Shelby Shoe Co (S) h 141 Lothrop

- Stanton E (Mary J) eng Metropolitan Ice (S) h 141 Lothrop
- William O died June 20 1940

Riordan Cornelius mach USMC bds 7 Edwards

- Daniel F retired bds 12 Hart B F
- John J died Feb 26 1941
- Joseph E hotel waiter (Swampscott) bds 7 Edwards
- Michael J retired h 12 Hart B F
- Nellie widow John died Feb 13 1941
- Rita C Miss emp NYA bds 85 Hart B F
- Robert R bds 7 Edwards
- William J city laborer h 7 Edwards

 (See Reardon)

Rioux Alfred retired bds 24 Princeton ave

- George J (Gladys E) mngr 114½ Cabot h 28 Ashton
- Gladys E Mrs propr Essex Co Typewriter Co 116 Cabot h 28 Ashton

Ripley Effie B widow Maurius P h 320 Brimbal ave

Rising Marion H widow Harry A h 40 Appleton ave

- Priscilla E Miss sec (81 Washn S) bds 40 Appleton ave

Risoldi John patrolman BPD h 2 Hardy

Ritchie Abbie T widow Ralph C h 25 Herrick

- Austin F (Gertrude E) mach GECo (L) h 471 Cabot
- Elizabeth A Miss stenog USMC bds 23 McKinley ave
- Ralph B (Nadine L) night eng Beverly Hospital bds 25 Herrick
- Thomas E (Anna F) h 23 McKinley ave
- Thomas J (Juliette) mach USMC h 18 Blaine ave

Rittal Albert F emp WPA bds 55 Sturtevant

- Millie T widow William E h 55 Sturtevant

---

**FRED B. ROSS** Catering for Socials and Parties  
ICE CREAM, FROZEN ICES AND HOME  
MADE CANDIES

256 CABOT STREET, Telephone 2254 - QUALITY GOODS AND SERVICE



# CROSBY FUNERAL HOME

WILLIAM H. CROSBY

15 CHERRY STREET

Tel. 1048

DANVERS, MASS.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1941

637

## RIVA

Riva Anastasia widow Charles E bds 57 Odell ave

— Willard D farmer h 216 Dodge

Rivard Audrey A Miss rem to Salem

— Ernestine wife Joseph died June 22 1940

— Joseph J bartender 54 Cabot h 9 Phillips

Rizzi Antonio (Vincenzina) gdnr 143 West B F h r 30 Haskell do

— Antonio jr bds r 30 Haskell B F

— Mary Miss student BHS bds r 30 Haskell B F

— Rocco bds r 30 Haskell B F

Rix R Truman (Thelma J) mach rem to Salem

— Thelma J Mrs emp Howard Johnson Co (S) bds 71 Hale

Roach Francis R (Bertha L) laborer rem to Bridgeport Ct

Robb Cornelia Miss student (Foxcroft Va) bds rear 452 Essex

— J Hampden (Ruth M) architect (137 Newbury B) h off rear 452 Essex

— Ruth W Miss bds off rear 452 Essex

**ROBBINS F EARL** (Marian E) reporter 290 Cabot h 37 Thorndike

— Fred L propr r 377 Cabot h at 40 Osgood st Salem

— Frederick L clk USMC h at 9 Cobbett pl Lynn

— Harold A mach 140 Elliott bds 16 Summer

— J Gardner (Grace A) mach GEC Co (L) h 13 Home

— Mary G Mrs h 16 Summer

— Milton H (Dorothy N) emp USMC h 8 Judson

— Shirley M Miss bkpr 114 Cabot bds 16 Summer

Roberts Arthur F jr retired h 7 Bates Park ave

— B Allen clk 136 Dodge bds 18 Enon

— Benjamin H (Edith) painter h 39 Simon

**ROBERTS BOYD** (Blanche E) real estate and rentals 256 Lothrop h do Tel  
2511 See margins

— Carl H (Martha E) emp Standard Oil Co (East B) h 36 Arlington ave

— Charles W secy Forbes Lith Co (Chelsea) bds 94 Bisson

— Edward C (Maude A) operator Salem & Beverly filtration plant h 18 Enon

— Elizabeth Mrs h 34 Abbott

— Ethel F Miss clk State St Trust Co (B) bds 34 Abbott

— Frederick L (Hattie F) ins agt (75 Federal B) h 5 Appleton ave

— Gage L (Ella L) milk, cream etc r 132 Balch h 14 Princeton ave

— Horace W (Katherine B) mach USMC h 94 Bisson

— Ivan W (Susan A) janitor Baptist ch h 12 Goldsmith ave

— Joseph A (Rosa G) leatherwkr rem to Salem

— Martha A Miss emp North Shore Babies Hospital (S) bds 18 Enon

— Mary F student BHS bds 94 Bisson

— Noble H (Agnes J) foreman WPA and pres 393 Cabot h 41 Grant

— Phyllis E widow Walter M bds 16½ Porter

— Ralph emp WPA rms 80 Railroad ave

— Robert rem to Cherry st Wenham

— Sarah E widow Arthur bds 7 Bates Park ave

— W Kenneth undertaker 5 Briscoe bds 14 Princeton ave

— William F (Josephine) leather cutter (B) h 15½ Fayette

Robertson Alexander mngr (12 Beach Manchester) also 220 Rantoul h at 85  
School Manchester

— Amy E Miss bkpr 220 Rantoul h 8 Jackson

— Benjamin G asst mngr 70 Park bds at 110 Asbury st Hamilton

— Donald (Estella M) field secretary Burdett College (L) h 83 Lovett

— Elsie Miss student BHS bds 99 Bisson

**JOHN GIRDLER CO.**  
**FUEL and HEATING**

“Electric Furnace-Man”  
and “Whitty” } **Stokers**

Bring Your Heating  
Troubles to Us for  
Correction—

**Phone Bev. 2480**

# DANVERS WRECKING CO. Building Wreckers

Entire Plants Dismantled. Estimates Furnished — New and Used Building Materials of Every Description — Factories, Mills, Fire and Emergency Jobs a Specialty

NORTH SHORE'S LARGEST SUPPLY USED BUILDING MATERIALS  
LUMBER - BRICK - PIPE - DOORS - WINDOWS - STRUCTURAL STEEL - ETC.  
TEL. DANVERS 342 123 LIBERTY ST., DANVERS

638

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1941

## ROBERTSON

- Frederick D student BHS bds 99 Bisson
- George D mngr 36 Rantoul h at 1030 Washington st Gloucester
- Jean Miss rem to Newburyport
- John (Hazel D) plumber emp 220 Rantoul h 99 Bisson
- John S (Myrtle A) mach USMC h 20 Roosevelt ave
- Robert pres and treas The Robert Robertson Co 220 Rantoul and 6 Oak B F h 83 Lovett s r 140 Livingstone ave

**ROBERTSON ROBERT CO** (The) (Robert Robertson pres and treas) plumbers and sanitary engineers 220 Rantoul also 6 Oak B F and at Manchester See page 219

- Roland B (Arleen Dorothy) steamfitter 220 Rantoul bds 10 Ives
- William H (Janet I) dentist 16 Hale h do

Robichau C Lorraine Miss hostess (Bethesda Md) bds 4 Linden ave

- Charles J emp (Charlestown Navy yd) bds 4 Linden ave
- Edward A (Alice G) emp USMC h 13 Pratt ave
- Edward P (Elva) emp WPA h 37 Hillside ave
- Frederick J clk State Dept (Wash D C) bds 4 Linden ave
- Harold V (Florence E) civil engineer Stone & Webster (B) h 12 Lowell
- Helen F Miss secretary Briscoe school bds 28 Bow
- Joseph A (Bridget M) mach USMC h 4 Linden ave
- Lege B carpenter h 28 Bow
- Marie R Miss student St Mary's High bds 4 Linden ave
- Rita B Miss tel op 157 Cabot bds 4 Linden ave

Robichaud Frank A linotype op rms 6 Pleasant

Robinson Albert E (Ethel F) gdnr Mrs J C McGinley (Manch) bds 470 Cabot

- Alberta F Mrs hskpr A J Sweet 45 West B F h do
- Ambrose F (Marion K) janitor St Peter's Epis church also asst janitor 6 Echo ave h 16 Atlantic ave
- Anna M widow William J matron Rial Side sch h 16 Atlantic ave
- Anne Mrs clk 230 Cabot h 12 Grant apt 3
- Barbara Mrs emp GECO (L) h 94 Kernwood ave
- Charles A (Alberta F) chauffeur A J Sweet 45 West B F h do
- Charles E (Alice R) bkpr 175 Cabot bds 7 Beaver
- Chester died Feb 24 1940
- Clara B widow John H h 41 Corning
- Clara L Miss maid 89 West B F bds 41 Corning
- Dora M Miss emp WPA bds 20 Bennett
- Doris M Miss emp 19 Beckford bds 37 Grant
- Edward A (Ethel F) gdnr bds 470 Cabot
- Edward A (Louise W) elect Ralph Brown (123 Federal S) h 7 Ray
- Edwin T jr mach USMC bds 109 Corning
- Elizabeth widow Edward (84 Irving place N Y) s r 304 Hale
- Elizabeth A widow Edwin T h 109 Corning
- Ethel F Mrs emp 47 Park bds 470 Cabot
- Francis A (Mary E) mach USMC h 6 Winthrop ave
- Frank A (Gladys M) Robinson's restaurant 45 Enon h 59 do
- Frank R (Minnie F) emp WPA h 37 Grant
- Frank S retired master mariner bds 238 Dodge
- Gail W (Eleanor W) emp GECO (L) h 8 Franklin pl
- George R (Jemima R) mach USMC h 109 Corning
- Georgianna Miss student BHS bds 20 Bennett
- Gerald R treas Naumkeag Auto Sales 4 Colon h at 50 Magnolia Lynn tel Lynn 3-3386

# IRVING'S BAKERY

252 CABOT ST.

## TRADE HERE AND GET THE BEST!

Quality Is Our First Consideration

TEL. 227

BEVERLY, MASS.



Refrigerators  
Paints and  
Wall Papers

**McQUEENY'S**

All Electrical  
Appliance  
Service

ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR

Tel. 674-W

ELLIS SQUARE, BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1941

639

**ROBINSON**

- Gladys M Mrs clk 45 Enon h 59 do
- Gordon (Barbara) emp 68 Pleasant h 94 Kernwood ave
- Grace M Miss h 84 Kernwood ave
- Hammond P slsmn h rear 29 Cabot
- Harry G (Kathleen R) toolmkr USMC h 10 Conant
- Henry P emp Plymouth Rubber Co (Canton) bds 20 Bennett
- James F jr (Hazel A) mach 140 Elliott h 76 Chase
- Louise W Mrs trained nurse h 7 Ray
- Marion K Mrs clk 244 Cabot h 16 Atlantic ave
- Martha T Miss tchr Rial Side sch bds at 26 Walnut Hamilton
- Mary E Mrs emp Mut Liability Ins Co (Berkeley B) h 6 Winthrop ave
- Mary E widow Ernest h 287 Rantoul
- Robert B (Anne) emp Greiss Phleger Co (P) h 12 Grant apt 3
- William H (Delia) laborer WPA h 20 Bennett

Robinson's Restaurant (Frank A Robinson propr) 45 Enon

Roby Clifford W (Jane P) clk Nat'l Pop Corn Co (S) h 18 Wellman

Roccio Albert C emp USMC bds 8 Beckford

- Alfred (U S Army Camp Edwards) bds 14 Creek
- Amalia Mrs groc & prov 144 Park h do
- Americo emp 363 Rantoul bds 14 Creek
- Arthur J (Theresa G) emp 203 Cabot h 14 Creek
- Eleanor Miss nurses' maid Beverly Hospital bds 8 Beckford
- John B (Marie) emp USMC h 8 Beckford
- Joseph bds 8 Beckford
- Margaret M Miss emp Hytron Radio Tube Corp'n (S) bds 8 Beckford
- Marico emp 363 Rantoul bds 8 Beckford
- Theresa G Mrs emp Hygrade Sylvania Corp (S) h 14 Creek

Roche Mary Miss rem to Hamilton

Rochford Edward T emp WPA bds 11 West Dane

- Francis J (Margaret) h 11 W Dane
- Henry L (Gladys L) B&MRR crossing tender Elliott st h 10 Myrtle

Rock Clifton B student Bev Cooperative Trade sch bds 37 Eastern ave

- Hannah widow Oliver B h 37 Eastern ave
- Oliver B died Feb 3 1940

Rockchild Daisy hskpr 11 Peirce ave bds do

Rockwell A Louisa Mrs rem to Boston

- Adelbert W (Alice) dept supt USMC h 14 Peabody ave
- Arthur P (Mary) foreman USMC h 59 Bridge
- Claire J Miss student BHS bds 59 Bridge

Rodd Mary widow Henry H h 11 Harrison ave

Roderick (see Rodrick)

Rodie William S (Adella L) foreman USMC h 24 Eastern ave

Rodrick Bertha M Mrs maid Beverly Hospital h 29 Bow

- George A (Virginia F) mach super charger dept GEC Co (L) h 43½ Abbott
- Jeannette Miss bds 29 Bow

Roffe Marion S widow William A h 25 Central

Rogers Alfred E T (Mary E) head gdnr Mrs A W S Moore Paine ave h 621 Hale  
P C

- Alfred L jr emp A L Rogers Co (Somerville) bds 40 Federal
- Allie rem to Aiken S C
- Arthur F emp Shackman & Pierce (P) bds 15 Simon
- Arthur W (Edith S) foreman 91 Rantoul h 6 Judson
- Building 218-226 Cabot

*For Warmth  
or Chill, Call*

**S. M. HILL**

Penn Heating Oils—Gasoline  
Manufactured Ice  
Coolerator & McKee Refrigerators

91 PARK STREET, BEVERLY

Tel. BEV. 1372

**ROGERS**

- Carl M (Lillian R) propr Rogers Furnace & Stove Co 18 Bow h r 3 Pond
- Chester E (Ethel A) asst supervisor USMC h 8 Lenox
- Chester E jr (Virginia G) frmn USMC (Nashua N H) h 569 Cabot
- E W Block 130-142 Cabot
- Eleanor W Miss tchr BHS h 50 Broadway suite 5
- Eli Thomas died Feb 22 1940
- Elise S widow Edward W h 11 Peirce ave
- Eugene H (Mary E) draftsman USMC h 6 Harrison ave
- Francis R (Dorothy A) lastmaker Gardner Co (Lawr) bds 16 School
- Furnace & Stove Co (Carl M Rogers) 18 Bow
- George F (Katherine) mach USMC h 39 Chase
- Grace E Mrs hskpr 329 Cabot h 279½ do
- Helen H Miss h 7 Judson
- Helen K Miss h 25 Mulberry
- Henry emp Salem Gas Co (S) bds 16 Agate
- James E jr emp WPA bds 15 Simon
- John D (Lucy J) landscape gdnr h 14 Ropes
- John P student BHS bds 3 Tremont
- Joseph E (M Bernadette) foundryman USMC h 39 Chase
- June E Miss student (Endicott Junior Coll) bds 11 Peirce ave
- Karl L (Charlotte E) emp USMC h 16 Columbus ave
- Lucy B Mrs hskpr 16 Bennett bds do
- Mary E Miss student Briscoe sch bds 3 Tremont
- Mary R widow James E h 15 Simon
- Raymond F (Ruth E F) mech Aulson's (S) h 491 Elliott
- Robert L (Marion E) mechanic 116 Water h 3 Tremont
- Rosalie E Miss dental nurse 173 Cabot rms 6-7 h 24 Vestry
- Walter O (Madeline E) furniture slsmn 18 Bow h 11 Peirce ave
- Zita A widow John J bds 25 Broadway
- Roland Adeline Miss hairdresser 160 Cabot bds 153 do
- Charles A hairdresser (35 Central S) and propr Adelaide's Beauty Salon 160 Cabot h 153 do
- Victor D hairdresser 242 Cabot rms 7 and 8 h at Wenham
- Rolfe Inez M Miss tchr Briscoe school h 29 Baker ave
- Sarah A widow Nicholas bds 29 Baker ave
- Rollins Elmer E bds 18 Cedar
- Eugene M mngr Thom McAn 218 Cabot h at 27 Greystone pk Lynn
- Harold B (A Maude) reprmn (Salem Five Cents Sav Bank) h 13 Blaine ave
- Harold F (Myrtle F) outside wkr USMC also notary public h 8 Harrison ave
- Harold F jr bds 8 Harrison ave
- Harold L (Marie A) emp B&MRR h 492 Cabot
- Hazel B Mrs bkpr bds 67 Essex
- Josephine widow Frank A (P) s r 29 Marsh ave
- Leval emp 10 River bds do
- Robert W (Alyene A) emp N Tanzella & Sons h 49 Essex
- Russell M (Valeria G) fireman 99 Rantoul h 24 Vestry
- William C bds 8 Harrison ave
- William H mech bds 125 Bridge
- Roma Gardens Inc (Edward Ryan pres and Augustus Yuill treas & mngr) res-  
taurant 402A-402B Cabot
- Romagnoli Cesare (Evelyn) lab WPA h 88 Rantoul
- Guido (U S Army) bds 88 Rantoul
- Romani Alberto (Grigerio) lab USMC h 23 Davis rd



# SILVER'S

## Plumbing and Lighting Fixtures

For Every Purse and Purpose

Wholesale—Retail

44-48 Lafayette St. Tel. 1681, 1682 SALEM

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1941

641

### ROMANI

- Eugene (Minnie) emp USMC h 27 Williams
- Romanio Eguido bds 18 Cedar
- Ronnquist Paul L (Grace E) slsmn Protective Footwear Co (L) bds 12 Willow
- Rook C Roy (Mary F) emp 88 Holten (D) h 25 Brimbal ave
- Caryl M Miss bds 25 Brimbal ave
- Jeanne Anne Miss student nurse Boston Children's Hospital (B) bds 25 Brimbal ave
- Phyllis Mary Miss student Sargent School for Physical Education (B) bds 25 Brimbal ave

Root Frank E (Myrtle A) instructor of English BHS h 85 Baker ave

- Myrtle A Mrs private tchr h 85 Baker ave

Roper Mary A Miss tchr BHS h 68 Dane

**ROPES DRUG COMPANY INC** (Jewett C Baker pres and treas) apothecaries  
188-190 Cabot See page 37

- E J L treas 22 Cabot h at 308 Commonwealth ave Boston
- John S emp 211-217 Rantoul bds at Central st Georgetown
- Lawrence G (Ruth G) hydraulic eng 201 Devonshire (B) h 11 Brimbal ave
- Robert B emp WPA rms YMCA
- William H caretaker USMC clubhouse h 38 Beckford

Rosales Alice F Mrs organist also acct h 15 Ives suite 29

Roscoe G Lambert (Doris M) organist Dane St Church and music tchr bds 138 Balch

Rose Arbor Tea Room (Miss Mildred N Brewer) 11 Devon ave

- Florence L widow Mido E h 41 Pond
- Welt Shoe Co (David Edelstein propr) storage 59 Park

Rosell Dorothy L Mrs emp Hoague-Sprague Corp (L) bds 53 Kernwood ave

Rosenau A Gustave (Jane M) frmn USMC h 95 Balch

- Barbara J Miss student (Wheaton) bds 95 Balch

Rosenberg Elsie Mrs emp USMC h 7 Ellingwood ct

- Harold (Elsye) h 7 Ellingwood ct
- Nathan (Dora) rabbi rem to Chelsea

Rosenblatt Hyman (Dora) dyemaker Bay State Dye Co (L) h 36 Lothrop suite 1

- Mitzi M Miss student BHS bds 36 Lothrop suite 1

Rosenbloom Jacob M (Zelda) mach USMC h 34 Thorndike

- Louis real est 395 Cabot suite 2R h do

Rosenfield Philip died July 23 1940

Rosenthal Eugene (Sadie) (148 Comm ave B) s r 27 Ober

- Henry B pres 105 Rantoul h at Hotel Statler Boston
- & Doucette Inc (Henry B Rosenthal pres John J Doucette vice pres Adolph M Kemper treas Isadore Strasnick clk) shoe mnfrs 105 Rantoul also 101 do 3d and 4th floors rear

Rosenthal Julius (Margaret L) adv comp 114 Cabot h 27 Ocean

- Morris (Louise R) (Ritz Carlton Hotel Boston) s r Neptune

Roseway Beauty Shop (Miss Rose C Mangiardo propr) hairdressing 275 Rantoul

Ross Barbara L Miss student Staley coll (Brookline) bds 12 West Dane

- Christina H Miss clk 220 Cabot bds 12 West Dane
- Eileen H Miss bds 12 West Dane
- Emily E Mrs bds 358 Cabot

**ROSS FRED B** (Frances M) mnfr ice cream, confectionery, catering 256 Cabot  
tel 2254 bds 43 Sohier See margins

- Howard I (Edith K) emp 309 Dodge h 233 do
- James B (Sarah V) hairdr Essex Co Sanatorium (M) h 12 West Dane
- James B jr student BHS bds 12 West Dane

## Desjardins ❖ Jeweler

219 CABOT STREET

Gas & Electric Bldg.

Tel. 2149

The Quality Store

# Snow White Laundry

12 LOTHROP STREET

Tel. Beverly 2204

DRY CLEANING

Up-town Office, 290A CABOT STREET, Tel. 2204

Modern Equipment to Give Perfect Satisfaction. Prompt Deliveries.

Right Prices. Let Us Serve You.

Tel. Gloucester 3023

642

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1941

## ROSS

- Joseph F student BHS bds 12 Beckford
- John R student BHS bds 12 West Dane
- Joseph R (Rozella G) slsmn Brown-Wales Co (B) h 50 Broadway suite 37
- Kenneth B asst eng 242 Cabot rm 10 h at 14 Pond st Georgetown
- Marion A widow Joseph F h 12 Beckford
- Mary Miss student St Mary's High bds 12 West Dane

Rossi Bernard R (Sarah R) lab WPA h 306 Rantoul

- Eleanor Miss shwkr 223 Rantoul bds 24 Judson
- Fred bds 24 Judson
- Ida Miss emp 58 Rantoul bds 24 Judson
- John (Brigida) h 38 Front
- Luigi (Louise G) landscape frmn 20 Oak B F h 113 Corning
- Maria Miss student BHS bds 113 Corning
- Pasquale (Antoinette) h 24 Judson

Roskopf Anna F widow Louis W h 44 Lothrop

Rosso Marie B Miss rem to Barr st Salem

Rostler Alexander E MD interne Beverly Hospital bds do

Rosum Bertha Miss emp Hygrade Lamp Co (S) bds 90 Park

- Frank S (Mary) emp Moore est Paine ave P C h 90 Park
- Sigfrid student BHS bds 90 Park

Rouillard Adelard jr bartender 120 Rantoul bds at 44 Park st Salem

- Grace Mrs clk 90 Rantoul h at 42 Park st Salem
- Romeo treas 90 Rantoul h at 42 Park st Salem

Rouleau Benjamin F (Anna M) truck driver rem to Salem

- Frank J rem to Franklin N H
- Frederick M rem to Salem
- Helen R Miss rem to Salem
- James F (Sarah M) emp Parker Bros (S) h 32 Crescent ave
- Martha A Miss rem to Salem
- Robert J rem to Salem
- Sarah M Mrs emp Parker Bros (S) h 32 Crescent ave

Roulier Jacques P died Sept 9 1940

- James P Dr (Eva S) rem to Danvers
- Jean J M leatherwkr rem to Danvers
- Lionel E rem to 33 Laurent rd Salem

Roulo Alfred J (Alice R) capt Comb 5 BFD 2 Dodge h 9 Clifton ave

- John B (Lizzie E) insp USMC h 22 Chapman
- Katherine L Mrs (The Blue Door Tea Room) 10 Federal h do
- Philip G rem to Providence R I
- Roger L (Katherine L) (The Blue Door Tea Room) 10 Federal h do
- Ruth L Mrs rem to Providence R I

Roumaleotes (see Roumas)

Roumas Catherine Mrs cook 104A Cabot h 18 School

- Charles J (Catherine) (North Shore Restaurant) 104A Cabot h 18 School
- Lillian Miss student BHS bds 18 School

Roundy Azor E jr (Edna) truck driver Edmonds Coal Co (L) bds 66 Hull

- Elizabeth S Miss head nurse Beverly Hospital bds do
- Emma J widow Azor h 15 Pleasant 3d floor
- Harold J (Marion D) slsmn rem to Salem
- Lucy M Miss clk USMC bds 66 Hull
- M Alice Miss bds 61 Lovett
- Marion E Miss student (Salem State Teachers' coll) bds 26 Federal
- Martha W widow Azor E h 66 Hull

## RANTOUL PHARMACY

Cor. RANTOUL  
and POND STS.

"Beverly's Most Up-to-date Drug Store"

FREE DELIVERY SERVICE

TELEPHONES, 2478 and 635



**ROUNDY**

- Perley B (Annie M) h 6 Madison ave
- Priscilla W Miss student Miss Gibbs sch (B) bds 6 Madison ave
- Richard A (Helen K) attendance officer Beverly public schools h 26 Federal
- Richard A jr student Bev Co-operative Trade sch bds 26 Federal

**Roundy's Wharf Water**

Rourke Daniel J (Nora M) B&MRR crossing tender h 5 Prospect

- Honora R widow Thomas h 20 Haskell P C
- Joseph A student (Univ of Mich) bds Joseph J Rourke Hillcrest rd P C
- Joseph J (Mary A) h Hillcrest rd P C
- Mary H Miss student St Mary's High sch bds Joseph J Rourke Hillcrest rd P C
- Thomas N (M Gertrude) emp Postal Tel Co (Holyoke) h 69 Chase

Rouse George F estimator 20 Oak B F h at Abbot View Marblehead Neck and at Wisteria st Salem

- John A (Mary R) agt Prudential Life Ins Co (S) h 14 Sohier rd
- Roslyn E Miss student BHS bds 14 Sohier rd

**ROUSSEAU LUCIEN J** (Santoro & Rousseau) 58 Federal h at 2 Ropes st Salem See page 66

Roviero Frank emp Verza Leather Co (P) bds 3 Galloupe ave

Rowe Allen G (Mae P) draftsman USMC h 660 Cabot

- Arthur E (Hazel F) eng school dept at BHS bldg h 60 Lothrop
- Carolyn F Miss clk 174 Cabot bds 60 Lothrop
- Charles A clk First Nat'l Bank (B) h 14 Lovett
- Edward R (Edna E) lobsterman also emp Coleman Bros (Ft Devens) h 15 Folger ave
- Etta H Miss emp (162 Farry Everett) h 15 Agate
- Frank E mngr cor Bay and Lothrop h 12 Willow
- Joseph H slsmn 58 Rantoul h at 4 Beachmont ave Gloucester
- Philip K (Edna M) h 150 Dodge
- Phyllis Miss student Dana Hall (Wellesley) bds 150 Dodge
- Robert R civil eng (100 Nashua B) bds 154 Bridge
- Thelma E Miss bds 150 Dodge

**ROWE WILLIAM A** (Etta F) pres and treas Harper Garage Co Inc 211-217 Rantoul cor Bow Tel 59 or 60 also Harper Garage Co Inc (S) and Danvers Motor Co Inc (D) and Rowe Motor Co (P) also pres Beverly YMCA h 2 Enon See col insert opp Harper

Rowell Annie E widow Edward B bds 78 Lothrop

- Dorothy I Miss student BHS bds (3) East Garfield ave
- John C (May) oils etc 14 Taft ave h do
- Russell J student (Tufts) bds 14 Taft ave
- Sidney F (Viola I) elect B&MRR h (3) East Garfield ave
- Thomas B retired h 398 Rantoul

Roy Alfred U S Coast Guard (Block Island) bds 499 Cabot

- Alfred (Gertrude A) slsmn Keystone Varnish (B) h 21 Mill suite 1
- Alice I Miss clk Hygrade Lamp Co (S) bds 32 Prospect
- Amanda M widow Edward O h 32 Prospect
- Arthur A emp Marblehead Laundry (M) bds 499 Cabot
- Emil (U S Army) bds 499 Cabot
- Frank E (Margaret F) efficiency man Crellin Mach Co (Los Angeles Cal) h 299 Cabot
- Frank V (Albina) lab 223 Cabot h 48 Pleasant
- George E carp emp 72 Sohier rd bds 30 Prospect
- Henry T emp USMC bds 15 Cliff

---

**BE ACCURATE****In ADDRESSING Your  
MAIL. Use the Directory**

**ROY**

- Joseph (Odille M) retired h 25 Mill suite 3
- Lionel kitchen man 4 Cabot h at 9 Gardner st Salem
- Philip (Marion) emp Hunt & Rankin Co (P) h 499 Cabot
- Reney W (Natalie M) emp (Salem Laundry Co) bds 30 Arthur
- Rose M Miss clk 223 Cabot bds 15 Cliff
- Simonne T Miss emp Champion Lamp Co (L) h 15 Cliff

Royal Ernest J mech Callanan's garage (D) bds 461 Rantoul suite 3

Royale Hat and Novelty Shop (Miss Ida Silver propr) hats etc 230 Cabot

Ruane Austin fireman Salem Water Wks h at Mack park Salem

- Nora Miss cook 8 Thorndike bds do

Rubinstein Frances Miss bkpr 10 West B F bds 8 Beckford

- Jacob (Lena) (J Rubinstein & Sons) 283 Rantoul h 43½ Federal

**RUBINSTEIN J & SONS** (Jacob William B and Philip Rubinstein) heating 277-279-283 Rantoul See back cover

- Joseph (Annie) mach USMC h 8 Beckford
- Joseph H emp Navy yd (Charlestown) bds 43½ Federal
- Lawrence student (Univ of Pa) bds 43½ Federal
- Max insurance 43½ Federal bds do
- Philip (Rhoda) (J Rubinstein & Sons) 277-279-283 Rantoul also Utility Metal Products Co do bds 43½ Federal
- Sadie L Miss clk 237 Cabot bds 43½ Federal
- William B (Sadie T) (J Rubinstein & Sons) 277-279-283 Rantoul h 2 Chase

Ruddock William J mach USMC bds (20) Stewart ave West

Rudkin Thomas A (Marion T) phys dir BHS also Briscoe sch h 3 Wilson ave

Ruebe Emma J Miss rem to Malden

Ruest Albert A propr The Johnson's Boat Livery Foster's wharf 43 Water st h at Peabody

- Alice H Mrs h 466 Cabot
- Armand H (Irene M) emp Litman's Auto Wrecking (S) bds 4 Rantoul
- Arthur F (Regina J) emp Salem San Mattress Co (S) h 4½ School
- Henry N (Laura P) emp WPA h 19 West Dane
- Irene M Mrs emp 97 Rantoul bds 4 do
- Joseph H gdnr rem to Reading
- Lucien (Isabelle M) emp (Salem Gas Light Co) h 10 Agate
- Margaret M Miss bds 4 Rantoul
- Narcisse H (Rose D) laborer BG&E Co h 4 Rantoul
- Rene J (Irma M) foundryman USMC h 18 Wellman
- Wilfred J (Ruth B) emp 252 Cabot h 11 Beckford

Ruggiere Frank bds 23 Bennett

- Jennie widow Frank h 23 Bennett

Ruggles Edward chef Beverly Hospital bds 27 Swan

Rumage Gloria V Miss student BHS bds 14 Bartlett

- Lucy Mrs bds 14 Bartlett

Rumball George W (Lillian B) mech eng USMC h 95 Dodge

- Paul G (L Anna) mech USMC h 8 Laurel

Rumery Maynard A mach USMC h 21 Bosworth

- Milton P rem to Glens Falls N Y
- Nellie S widow Milton bds 21 Bosworth
- Richard G student (Northeastern) bds 21 Bosworth

Rundlett Chester C (Marion G) mach USMC h 58 Hillside ave

- Cora Miss emp Hygrade Lamp Co (S) bds 34 Broadway suite 1
- Emily L widow Elmer M h rear 18 Highland ave
- Wilbur (Margaret W) steward 16 Maple ave h 34 Broadway suite 1

**BE ACCURATE**In ADDRESSING Your  
MAIL. Use the Directory



# The Quality Press Printing Service

67 WALLIS STREET      Tel. Beverly 700      BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1941

645

## RUNNALS

Runnals Delmar E (Blanche G) emp WPA h 14 Central

— Ethel L widow John N h 18 Cabot

— Lillian A Miss bds 14 Central

Ruscio Romolo barber 321A Cabot bds at 85 Summer st Salem

Russell Arthur (U S Army) bds 47 Friend

— Bertha P Miss bkpr 101 Rantoul 4th floor bds at 20 Endicott st Danvers

— Bertram A (Annabella) mech 102 Rantoul h 93 Bisson

— Bettie Miss waitress 68 Dane bds do

— Carl A (Ethel M) emp Navy yd (Charlestown) h 14 Roundy

— Carl A jr (U S Army) bds 14 Roundy

— Catherine widow William h 34 Arlington ave

— Charles A (Marion E) chauffeur H P McKean (Wenham) h 44 Pleasant

— Daniel H (Vivian H) carpenter h 30 Dodge

— David auditor N E Power Co (B) bds 34 Arlington ave

— Elvin E (Elizabeth M) mach USMC h 20 Mason

— Foster C (Edith F) elect 7½ Wallis h 115 Odell ave

— Fred M (Ann F) clk 200-202 Cabot h 4 Elm

— Gordon A (Janet) h 33 Mill

— Harry milker 131 Conant h at 53 Locust Danvers

— Howard P (Gladys E) mach USMC h Belmont

— Ida B widow Herbert H domestic nurse bds 340 Essex

— Irving W (Olivia E) propr World Radio 177 Rantoul h 17 Parramatta rd

— John (Henrietta F) office mngr NET&TCo (S) h 6 King ter

— Lena B Miss clk Old Col Tr Co (B) bds 620 Cabot

— Marion L Miss French tchr BHS bds 82 Dodge

— Mark (Helen M) emp (Charlestown Navy yd) h 15 Dearborn ave

— Patricia Miss asst cook 68 Dane bds do

— Robert F student (Bowdoin) bds 6 King ter

— Rose A Miss emp 69 Chauncy (B) bds 34 Arlington ave

— Rose A Mrs maid 9 Thorndike bds 4 Munroe

— Shirley J Miss bkpr (105 Foster P) bds 14 Roundy

— William E bds 366 Cabot

— William F (Mary Katherine) mason Wm Bailey & Co (B) h 16 Kernwood  
ave

Rushford Theodore tchr (Danvers State Hospital) h 54 Hart B F

Russo Anthony clk USMC bds 24 Charnock

— Dorothy Mrs electrical needle specialist 295 Rantoul h do

— Edward A MD interne Beverly Hospital bds do

— Henry G (Kathleen T) clk 36 West B F h 38 do

— James emp USMC bds 104 Elliott

**RUSSO JOHN** (Dorothy) (Russo & Milliken) 265A Rantoul h 265A do See  
page 69

**RUSSO LOUIS C** (Mary C) Russo's Mkt 36 West B F h 38 do See page 48

— Margaret E Miss student BHS bds 24 Charnock

— Mary A Miss emp Beverly Hospital bds 24 Charnock

— Mary C Mrs treas 36 West B F h 38 do

— Mary M Miss waitress Beverly Hospital bds 24 Charnock

— Michael (Mary C) emp USMC h 24 Charnock

— Michael jr (Victoria A) emp Keith Merrill (P C) h 5 Creek

— Philip J (Anna) emp USMC h 22 Blaine ave

**RUSSO & MILLIKEN** (John Russo and Frank S Milliken) plumbing & heating  
also oil burners sales & service 265A Rantoul See page 69

---

**TIME IS MONEY**      **Save Time by Us-**  
**ing the Directory**

# TIME IS MONEY **Save Time by Using the Directory**

646

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1941

## **RUSSO'S**

**RUSSO'S MARKET INC** (Louis C Russo pres Mary C Russo treas) groceries, provisions and domestic liquors 36 West B F See page 48

Rust Charles retired rms 80 Railroad ave

- Evelyn M Miss attendant nurse Household Nursing Asso (B) bds 8 Bates Park ave
- Harold D mach 140 Elliott bds 8 Bates Park ave
- Harold H (Katherine M) fireman BFD h 8 Bates Park ave
- John A student BHS bds 8 Bates Park ave
- Lawrence B emp 119 Bridge bds 8 Bates Park ave
- Linwood P (Zelma E) shoe findings 5 Edwards h 2 Davis
- M Lorena Mrs sales girl R H Stearns Co (B) rms 30 Prospect
- Paul A student Beverly Cooperation Trade sch bds 8 Bates Park ave
- Raymond A carpenter emp 13 Oak B F bds 335 Cabot
- Raymond A (US Army) bds 8 Bates Park ave

Ruta Guilio shoe rep 108A Cabot rms 11 Railroad ave

Ruthven James (Annie R) molder USMC h 15 Opal ave

- James jr student (MIT) bds 15 Opal ave
- Margaret Miss stenog (16 Berkeley B) bds 15 Opal ave

Rutstrom Eric V emp NYA bds (8) Conway

- Ruben N (Signe J) diemaker GECo (L) h (8) Conway

Ryan Barbara L Miss student BHS bds 309 Rantoul suite 5

- Charles F dentist 145 Cabot rms 5-6 bds 2 Harrison ave
- Daniel J (Lucy M) mach USMC h 21 School
- Doris M Miss bds 309 Rantoul suite 5
- Edward (Eunice W) pres Roma Gardens Inc 402A Cabot h 12 Auburn rd
- Frank M head gdnr 304 Hale h 280 do
- Frederick bds 39 Everett B F
- George F eng USMC h at 230 Lynn st Peabody
- Gertrude M Mrs hairdressing 234 Cabot rm 9 h at Maple st Middleton
- James E (Agnes H) diemaker USMC bds 6 Haskell P C
- John Barry (Nina M) (18 West 10th NYC) s r 361 Hale
- John P (Anna M) mach USMC h 13 Knowlton
- John P student BHS bds 309 Rantoul suite 5
- Julian A ins agt rem to Boston
- Nellie F Miss h 4 Congress
- Patrick J bds 4 Congress
- Shirley E Miss waitress (L) bds 309 Rantoul suite 5
- Thomas J (Margaret) frmn USMC h 19 Lyman
- William (Elizabeth F) retired h 309 Rantoul suite 5
- William jr bds 309 Rantoul suite 5
- William E (Dorothy M) laborer (Salem Gas Co) h 8 Union
- William J (Mildred N) repairman NET&TCo (S) h 29 McKinley ave

Ryberg Rita Miss chamber maid 806 Hale B F bds do

Rybicki John P caretaker Salem Water Works h at 12 Union st Salem

Rydberg Helen M Miss clk 223 Cabot bds at 2 Grant Danvers

Ryder Bertha M Miss bds 17 May

- Charles H emp 91 Rantoul bds 17 May
- Charles W (Bertha M) h 17 May
- Ralph A (Rosella E) emp WPA bds 11 Beckford

Ryenski Henry F student BHS bds 10 West Dane

- Jennie M Miss hskpr (Chelsea) bds 10 West Dane
- John S (Rose A) dieworker USMC h 10 West Dane

Ryer Thomas H mech 131 Rantoul h at 10 Gregory st Middleton

**Barrelsof Letters**

# **DEAD LETTER**

**MORAL:** Use the Directory in addressing your mail.

**Daily Reach the**

**OFFICE**

**BE ACCURATE**



**RYLEY**

Ryley Alexander J L (Nellie R) rem to Boston

— Helen S Mrs bds 19 Federal

— Violet M Miss clk 223 Cabot bds 19 Federal

Ryno Eva M widow Allen J bds 8 Summer

— Marshall A fireman USMC h 8 Summer

— William E short order cook 4 Cabot h at 69 Federal st Salem

Sabatini David (Benedetta) laborer h (17) Whittier

— Josephine Miss student BHS bds (17) Whittier

Sabin Ernest E (Anna E) draftsman USMC also garage 486A Rantoul h 69 Enon

Sabine Clarence L (Mildred F) elect USMC h 12 Marsh ave

— Mildred M Mrs hskpr 102 Lothrop h 30 Prospect

Sabino Felise (Phyllis) retired h 23 Pleasant

Sacchetti Alfred A bds 273 Rantoul

— Anthony W (Jeannette E) insp USMC h 49 Federal

— Bernardino D (Jennie M) mason USMC h 236 Rantoul

— Flavio emp WPA bds 273 Rantoul

— Maria widow Ernest h 273 Rantoul

Sacco John h 50 Front

— Joseph laborer rms 19 Judson

Sacharoff Michael V (Helen E) designer USMC h 20½ Home

Sacksen Katherine H widow Adolph h 15 Ives suite 9

— Mildred H Miss reg nurse (Deaconess Hospital B) bds 15 Ives suite 9

Safford Beatrice A Mrs h 26 Bartlett

— Louise B Miss student BHS bds 26 Bartlett

Sahovey Edward J (Beatrice S) emp WPA h 23 River

— Regina M Miss bds 23 River

☛ (See Hovey)

Sakelares Catherine widow Theodore bds 300 Rantoul

Salem Beverly Filtration Plant Arlington ave

**SALEM EVENING NEWS** (Robert J Murney representative) branch office 290

Cabot See page 60

— Water Works Reservoir Pumping sta (Ralph E Dutton chief eng) Salem rd North

Salimeno Antonio (Gilda) shwkr Bloomfield Shoe Co (Seabrook N H) h 42 Grant 2nd floor

Salkins Laura M widow Charles R dom nurse also home for aged 17 Briscoe h do

Salsman Evaline A Miss tchr bds 18 Taft ave

— Martha P widow Charles H h 18 Taft ave

Salter George H night tel op 18 Vine (B F) h at Gloucester

— Ruslyn J Mrs bds 15 Thorndike

Salvanelli Albert (Lena V) patrolman BPD h 15 Edwards

— Arthur stock clk 276 Cabot bds 15 Edwards

— Renato bds 15 Edwards

— Robert E student BHS bds 15 Edwards

— Silvio student BHS bds 15 Edwards

Salvation Army Hall (Adj't Victor D Stay) 9 Hale

Samblin John F L (U S Army Camp Edwards) bds 26 Vine B F

— Margaret M Mrs dressmaker 26 Vine B F h do

Sammonds Harry J (Emily I) bookbinder Riverside Press (Cambridge) also propr North Shore Dahlia Gardens rear 373 Cabot h 431 do

— Robert I student (Northeastern) bds 431 Cabot

— Ronald F emp 58 Rantoul bds 431 Cabot

Sampson Albert E (Ann Lee) technical slsman-chemist h 9 Thorndike

**BE ACCURATE**

In ADDRESSING Your  
 MAIL. Use the Directory

**SAMPSON**

- Frederick S clk 85 Water bds at 3 Holden ave Saugus
- William R vice pres USMC h at 46 Fenway Boston
- Sanborn Allen G emp Pequot Mills (S) bds 59 Essex
- Burt W clk USMC h at 18 Hillside ave Marblehead
- Ethel G Mrs h 59 Essex
- Frederic H (Caroline P) supt Cemetery dept h 30 Baker ave
- John C emp WPA rms 436 Rantoul
- Mary H widow Charles S h 90½ Essex
- Oscar R (Frances L) shwkr 105 Rantoul h 5 Bay
- Phyllis H Miss bds 59 Essex
- Priscilla Miss secy N E Appliance Co (Camb) bds 59 Essex
- Rachel O Miss stenog Burrows & Sanborn (L) bds 30 Baker ave
- Ruth M Miss bds 6 Peirce ave
- Ulysses S G bds 106 Cabot
- Sanborne I Mabel Mrs maid 67 Grover bds do
- Sandberg Charles A retired bds 21 McKinley ave
- Robert N (Sarah F) draftsman USMC h 28 Whitney ave
- Sanders Joseph R (Susan B) clk 85 Water h 20 Rantoul
- Joseph V (Barbara) rem to Hamilton
- Sands Dana F mech 131 Rantoul h at 25 Baldwin rd Marblehead
- George A jr bds Mrs R J Sands
- Martha R widow George A nurse h 247 Hale
- Philip H clk USMC bds Mrs R J Sands
- Rachel J widow George A h Salem rd South
- Sanford Elliott (Minnie L) emp (51 Canal S) h 400 Rantoul
- Minnie L Mrs emp 12 Lothrop h 400 Rantoul
- Sanger Margaret M Mrs hskpr 24 Hale bds do
- Sangster Arthur (Mary R) attendant 25 Cabot h 34 Chase
- Carl sign painter bds 9 Pond
- Edward D (Louise E) emp Speedway Exp h 28 Pond
- Lucy A widow F W Beecher h 9 Pond
- Philip V (U S Army) bds 9 Pond
- Wainwright (Pearl A) emp GEC Co (L) h 1 Galloupe ave
- SANIDAS JOHN** candies 174 Cabot h do See page 33
- Sanphy Genevieve C Miss laundress Beverly Hospital bds 42 Charnock
- George A emp 12 Lothrop bds 72½ Essex
- Lawrence J (Gertrude V) gdnr Frick est h 27 Baker ave
- Marion A Miss maid 253 Cabot bds do
- Nellie L Miss laundress 12 Lothrop bds 42 Charnock
- Sarah widow James jr bds 72½ Essex
- Santacross Edith A Mrs h 45 Broadway suite 12
- Santamaria Luigi laborer rem to Florida
- Paul (Rose) shwkr L O Shoe Shop (P) h 19 Bennett suite 3
- Thomas R bds 19 Bennett
- Santin Ernest ptnmkr USMC bds 382 Elliott
- Frank T (Esther J) steamfitter Agoos Leather Co (L) h 19 Eastern ave
- Gerardo mach Surrence Battery Co (S) bds 382 Elliott
- Gildo student Mass Agricultural coll (Amherst) bds 382 Elliott
- Luigia widow Antonio h 382 Elliott
- Santisi Adeline M Miss student BHS bds 251 Rantoul
- Amelia Miss emp Hytron Radio Corp'n (S) bds 251 Rantoul
- Amelio rem to Danvers
- Anne P Miss student BHS bds 251 Rantoul

---

**Household Fuel Corp.** "THE CELEBRATED  
D L & W BLUE COAL"

HENRY S. ARCHER, Manager

68 PLEASANT STREET

TEL. 2095

RANGE AND FUEL OILS



### SANTISI

- Attilio (Elaine) emp USMC h 251 Rantoul
- John (Cosima) diemaker USMC h 251 Rantoul
- Joseph emp Hygrade Sylvania Corp'n (S) bds 251 Rantoul
- Mary V Miss emp Hytron Lamp Co (S) bds 251 Rantoul
- Nellie R Miss clk Hytron Radio Corp'n (S) bds 251 Rantoul

Santoni Joseph (Margaret O) emp USMC h 332 Elliott

**SANTORO JOSEPH** (Jennie B) (Santoro & Rousseau) 58 Federal h do See page 66

**SANTORO & ROUSSEAU** (Joseph Santoro and Lucien J Rousseau) house painters 58 Federal tel 1497 See page 66

Santos John (Ermina R) boatswain bds 236 Rantoul

- John (Ermina R) emp A C Lawrence Co (P) h 25 Home

Saratoga Pop Corn Co (Morris Dollin & Max Toll) pop corn mnfrs 47 Park

Saravo Anthony bds 307 Cabot

- Elizabeth Miss bds 307 Cabot
- Frank J (U S Army) h 307 Cabot
- Gemma M Miss emp NYA bds 307 Cabot
- Maria R widow Dewey died June 10 1940
- Mary G Miss bds 307 Cabot
- Rosina widow Adorino died June 1940

Sarella Marion S Miss rem to Boston

Sargent Blanche H widow Arthur C h 74 Livingstone ave

- Charles S h 2 Lovett ct
- Elizabeth M Mrs bds 88 Kernwood ave
- Franklin L (Lillian E) emp GECo (L) h 12 Devon ave
- Gaston C (Jessie A) rem to Danvers
- George D (Eva F L) emp WPA h 74 Livingstone ave
- George W (Isabel P) B&M crossing tender h 271 Essex
- Nora wife Charles S rem from city
- Wilfreda F Mrs h 25 Washington apt 1

Sargeson Alice M Miss comptometer op GECo (L) bds 123 Colon

- Ethel T Miss clk Hoague Sprague Co (L) bds 123 Colon
- Harry (Elizabeth A) retired h 123 Colon

Sauchuk Vera Miss emp 58 Rantoul bds 9 Mill

Saucier Frank E bds 390 Rantoul

- George H road slsmn USMC (L) h 11 Fossa ter
- Royal L clk 146 Rantoul bds 11 Fossa ter


Saulenas Andrew A (Julia) groc etc 18½ Porter h do

- Frank A (Gertrude) rem to Worcester
- Joanna Miss clk Federal Home Loan Corp'n (B) bds 18½ Porter

Saulnia Alma Miss maid 2 Enon bds do

Saulnier Harry L (Susie A) mach USMC h 334 Cabot

- John W retired bds 19 Beckford
- Marjorie E Miss bds 334 Cabot
- Ruth O Miss bds 334 Cabot

 (See Sounia)

Saunders Aaron S (Agnes L) shoecutter h 6 Hobart ave

- Amy T Miss bds 40 East Corning
- Arthur B (Alma E) emp WPA bds 6 Hobart ave
- Everett L mach USMC h 37 Beckford suite 1
- Francis T (Odessa O) delivery slsmn 85 Water h 8 Porter
- Henry P (Gladys E) emp USMC (L) h 36 Eastern ave
- Herbert G student BHS bds 36 Eastern ave

**Barrels of Letters Daily Reach the  
DEAD LETTER OFFICE**

**MORAL:** Use the  
Directory in ad-  
dressing your mail.  
**BE ACCURATE**

STUDENT INSTRUCTION — CHARTER SERVICE  
SIGHT SEEING FLIGHTS — GOVERNMENT APPROVED SCHOOL  
BEVERLY MUNICIPAL AIRPORT

650

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1941

**SAUNDERS**

- Howard F (Stella M) gdnr rem to Hamilton
- John R (Marjorie E) emp USMC h 16 Blaine ave
- Kenneth K (Pearley E) emp USMC h 37 Beckford suite 1
- M Allen (Virginia C) metal worker 232 Rantoul h 5 Kernwood ave
- Robert H student BHS bds 36 Eastern ave
- Thomas B tool grinder USMC bds 40 East Corning
- William T (Flora A) h 40 East Corning

☛ (See Sanders)

Savino Antoinetta Miss bds 153 Park

- Antonio (Isabella O) driver J Welch & Son (S) h 153 Park
- Frank bds 153 Park
- Irene M Mrs emp 105 Rantoul bds 44 Cabot
- James (Irene M) mason's hlpr 44 Cabot bds do
- Lena Miss emp Hygrade Lamp Co (S) bds 153 Park
- Nicoline dishwasher Stromberg's (S) bds 153 Park
- Paul bds 153 Park

Saviola Giuseppe bds 17 Whittier

Savory Wilbur I (Margaret E) foundry wkr USMC h 16 Jordan

Sawtelle Albion F (Muriel P) chief eng USMC h 12 Winthrop ave

Sawyer Agnes Miss physiotherapist rem to Honolulu

- Gertrude L Miss chambermaid 218 Hart B F bds do
- Lowell E (Anna M) emp WPA h 5 Madison ave

☛ (See Sohler)

Saxon John J retired bds 75 Conant

Scale Frank A (Dorothy P) (Frank A Scale & Son) 9 Mason h do

**SCALE FRANK A & SON** (Frank A and James F Scale) painters and paper hangers 9 Mason See page 65

- James F (USA Camp Edwards) also (Frank A Scale & Son) 9 Mason bds do

Scallioti Angelo F (U S Army) bds 53 Chase

- Costanzo (Annetta) grinder USMC h 53 Chase
- Frances L Miss bds 53 Chase
- Pierino A emp 221 Rantoul bds 53 Chase

Scalzilla Albert F cleansing 178 Rantoul bds 18 Cliff

- Amelia Mrs laundress Beverly Hospital h 18 Cliff
- Edward E clk 178 Rantoul bds 18 Cliff
- Joseph (Amelia) shwkr h 18 Cliff

Scanlan Helen F Mrs tchr Edwards school h 27 Whitney ave

- Thomas J student BHS bds 27 Whitney ave

Scanlon C Paul emp GECO (L) bds 27 Giles ave

- David J student BHS bds 16 Bridge
- Dennis (Nellie) leatherwkr Helburn & Thompson (S) h 27 Giles ave
- Francis J (Beatrice) emp A C Lawrence Co (P) h 7 Home

**SCANLON JOHN** (Blanche E) local and long distance moving 14 Northern ave h do See page 41

- John C rem to Hartford Ct
- Joseph M (U S Navy) bds 5 Highland ter
- Lawrence J radio service (24 High Danvers) also 14 Northern ave bds do
- Martin (M Margaret) relief mech (N E Power Co) h 5 Highland ter
- Mary E Miss maid (Swampscott) bds 16 Bridge
- Mary M Miss student St Mary's High bds 27 Giles ave
- Mary M widow John dressmaker rms 5 Highland ter
- Paul C (Mercedes M) rem to Danvers
- Thomas H (Josephine M) emp WPA h 16 Bridge

**TIME IS MONEY** Save Time by Using the Directory



## SCANLON

- Thomas H jr clk A C Lawrence Co (P) bds 16 Bridge
- William J (Josephine) emp State highway dept also sec 77½ Cabot h 8 Porter
- Scanzani Alfonso (Maria) shoe rep 321B Cabot h 321 do
- Alice Miss emp Hygrade Sylvania Corp'n (S) bds 321 Cabot
- Armando hairdr 285B Cabot bds 321 do
- Charles A (Theresa M) emp Ivory system (P) h 273 Rantoul
- Frank (Laurice E) emp USMC h 321 Cabot
- Joseph (Theresa M) tailor and furrier Rook's (S) h 146 Park
- Mildred E Miss emp Ivory System (P) bds 273 Rantoul
- Raymond C bds 273 Rantoul
- V Evelyn Miss emp Hygrade Sylvania Corp'n (S) bds 273 Rantoul
- William C (U S Army) bds 273 do
- Scarboro Daniel P tmstr 148 Park bds 21 West Dane
- Laretta W Mrs bds 315 Rantoul suite 3
- Scavoni Nicholas emp USMC bds 33 Pond
- Schade Addison F student (MIT) bds 28 Western ave
- Irene B Miss student BHS bds 28 Western ave
- William H (Blanche F) mech h 28 Western ave
- Schaller Abbie C Mrs h 26 Laurel
- Gladys M Mrs emp USMC h 11 Whitney ave
- Oscar F (Gladys M) emp GEC Co (L) h 11 Whitney ave
- Schaper Fernando C (Eleanor J) lobsterman h 126 Hale
- Scheft Cornelius V (Esther M) slsmn 178 Lincoln (B) h 6 Hopkins ave
- Eleanor Miss student (Pembroke College) bds 10 Hopkins ave
- Harry (Frances L) pres H Scheft Shoe Co (179 Lincoln B) h 10 Hopkins ave
- Simon (Pearl) propr The Belmont 32 Railroad ave h do suite 3
- Theodore student (Andover Prep Sch) bds 10 Hopkins ave
- William student (Yale) bds 10 Hopkins ave
- Scher Axel T (Lucy R) retired h 12 Fayette
- Charles C (Clara C) carpenter h 47 Bridge
- Doris E Miss stenog USMC bds 47 Bridge
- Eleanor J Miss artist bds 12 Fayette
- Viola H widow Allyn A h 3 Putnam
- Schiellein Elizabeth A Miss student BHS bds 6 School
- Helen A Mrs waitress 281A Cabot h 6 School
- William A emp NYA bds 6 School
- William H (Helen A) city cemetery laborer h 6 School
- Schilling Frank (Ruth E) ironwkr C I Brink Co (B) h 18 Agate
- Ruth E Mrs restaurant 102 Elliott h 18 Agate
- Schmottlach Mildred I Miss student nurse Beverly Hospital bds do
- Schoberth Betty Miss h 68 Cabot
- Schoch George H retired bds 63 Livingstone ave
- Schofield Della F widow William bds 16 Lenox
- Ellice A Miss tchr (Hartford Ct) bds 18 Lenox
- Frederick (S Fannie) retired h 18 Lenox
- Schrader Anne M Miss clk USMC h 50 Broadway suite 17
- James H (Irene M) leatherwkr A C Lawrence Co (P) h 6 Davis
- Schulz Henry C (Anna G) emp State St Trust Co (B) h 75 Enon
- Schwartz Sadie T Mrs bkpr 97 Rantoul 2nd floor h at 75 Shepard st Lynn
- Sciacca Alfio (Concetta) groc 341A-343 Rantoul also Beckford st Mkt 44 Beckford h 40 West Dane
- Lucy C Miss clk 341A-343 Rantoul bds 40 West Dane
- Sciacca's Market (Alfio Sciacca propr) groc 341A-343 Rantoul


## CAMPBELL'S FUNERAL SERVICE

### 65 Cabot Street Telephone 13

SERVICE FOR ALL  
Low Operating Cost

Assures Moderate Charges

## SCIAMANNA

- Sciamanna Angelo (Derilda D) mach USMC h 153 Park  
— Henry E student BHS bds 153 Park  
Scibisz Michael H (Wanda M) mach USMC h 2 Belmont  
Sciola Dominick (Florence M) snagger USMC h 5 Creek  
Scoglio Carmen C (Josephine M) mach USMC h 17 Ames  
— Elvita K Miss emp Hygrade Lamp Co (S) bds 151 Park  
— Eva R Miss student nurse Beverly Hospital bds do  
— Filomena widow Antonio h 151 Park  
— Joseph bds 151 Park  
— Louis (Helen E) laborer WPA h 16 Blaine ave  
— Luke emp 381 Rantoul bds 151 Park  
— Mary V Miss emp GEC Co (L) bds 151 Park  
Scollin Susan F Miss clk 177 Rantoul bds 32 Kernwood ave  
— William L (Susan F) printing instr (Charlestown prison) h 32 Kernwood ave  
Scott Albert H clk 275 Cabot bds 11 Pond  
— Barbara Miss emp Hygrade Sylvania Corp'n (S) bds 109 Elliott suite 5  
— Beatrice L Mrs clk 224-226 Cabot h 109 Elliott suite 5  
— Eleanor widow William bds 31 Livingstone ave  
— Eliza J widow Alexander h 6 Lowell  
— George W (Clara W) clk USMC h 16 Hale Park ave  
— Isabel Miss maid 14 Greenwood ave B F bds do  
— John T (E Lulu) eng BG&E Co River st h 30 Federal  
— Kingsley E (Muriel E) electrician (Lynn Gas & Elec Co) h 6 Hillcrest ave  
— Lulu L widow Charles H rem to St Petersburg Fla  
— Ormond G (Minnetta K) emp 131 Conant h 678 Cabot  
— Peter asst cashier USMC h at 349 Western ave Gloucester  
— Peter H (Helen R) mach USMC h 11 Pond  
— Richard E (Theresa L) emp WPA h 6 Bennett  
— Thomas A chauffeur bds 5 Conant  
— Walter C student BHS bds 14 Ropes  
— Walter D (Elizabeth A) carpenter h r 5 Conant  
— William E (Marion E) mach USMC h 14 Ropes  
Scotti Ada P Miss garage 6-8 W Dane bds 23 Chase  
— Arthur (Sarah D) truck driver 24 Chase h 25 West Dane  
— Edmund (Edna M) mngr 6-8 W Dane bds 23 Chase  
— Joseph G propr (59 Bridge S) bds 19 Judson  
— Oscar R (Louise E) emp Public wks dept h 24 Chase  
— Richard (Clara A) mach h 23 Chase  
Scoville Beatrice M Miss rem to 23 Northey st Salem  
— George F (Laura B) music tchr 11 Judson h do  
Scribner Kenneth R (Marion L) eng rem to Ipswich  
— Mary M E Miss tel op 157 Cabot bds 424 Eastern ave  
Scrivener George G Rev retired bds 156 Hale  
Scullin C Gilman (Anastasia) watchman USMC h 14 McKinley ave  
— Eleanor A Miss secretary 131 Conant h at 92 Tremont st Salem  
— Matthew P (Dorothy N) (940 Comm ave B) s r Paine ave P C  
Sea View Inc (Harry Solomon pres & treas) restaurant 96 Kernwood ave  
Seaberg Julia Mrs h 22 Whittier  
— Louise E Miss bds 22 Whittier  
— M Dorothy Mrs tel op 157 Cabot bds 22 Whittier  
— Tor (M Dorothy) painter bds 22 Whittier  
Seaburg Algott J (Ruth E) elect eng Stone & Webster (B) h 33 Corning  
 (See Sjoberg and Seaberg)

## ERNEST WRIGHT ICE AND OIL

RIGHT PRICES  
PROMPT DELIVERIES

THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION

Our Trucks Can Serve You Daily. Office and Res. 24 ODELL AVE., Beverly, Mass. Tel. 764



# CROSBY FUNERAL HOME

WILLIAM H. CROSBY

15 CHERRY STREET

Tel. 1048

DANVERS, MASS.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1941

653

## SEABURY

Seabury Alice B widow Frank h 25 Vine B F

— Beatrice Miss student Miss Porter's School (Farmington Ct) bds 6 Hart B F

— Howland (Rosamond J) emp (89 Milk B) h 6 Hart B F

Seagraves Florence L widow John N (Wellesley) s r South ter

Sealer of Weights and Measures (Robert J Rafferty) 2d floor City Hall rm 15

Sealey Charles E died June 17 1940

— Edward L (Edna) retired h 11 Crescent ave

☛ (See Seeley)

Searles Earle H asst mngr 286 Cabot bds 6 Pond

— Geneva F Mrs saleslady h 6 Pond

— Gordon H messenger USMC bds 6 Pond

☛ (See Surels)

Sears Eleanora Miss (122 Beacon B) s r off Paine ave

— Frederick F (Catherine) tchr 117 Valley B F h do

— Helen C Mrs tchr 545 Cabot h at 14 Bridge Manchester

— Henry F (Marion) tchr 117 Valley B F h do

— Henry F (M D) (Jean S) (86 Beacon B) s r 239 Hale

— Horace J H (Mary E) lawyer 110 Milk (B) h Hillcrest rd P C

— Horace J H jr emp (159 Lowell P) bds Horace J H Sears Hillcrest rd P C

— James W (Josephine L) mach USMC h (95) Herrick

— Kenneth W student (Boston Coll) bds Horace J H Sears Hillcrest rd P C

— Miriam W Miss tchr BHS bds at 37 Cherry st Danvers

— Myrtle W widow Harry E h 6 Endicott

— Philip S (Mary H) (Heath st Brookline) s r Branch lane

— Richard D (Eleanor) (232 Beacon B) s r off 431 Hale P C

— Richard D jr (Frederica L) (9 Exeter B) s r bds 431 Hale P C

— Robert C student (Bates) bds Horace J H Sears Hillcrest rd P C

— Roland C emp N E Decorating Co (B) bds 8 Davis

Seaver Edward W (Alice C) emp USMC (B) h 26 Mulberry

— Percy E (Edna F) prod mngr USMC & atty 242 Cabot h 3 James

Seavey Augustus L clk USMC h at 25 Acorn st Lynn

Seaward Eileen M Miss clk USMC bds 14 Kernwood ave ext

— Philip J (Marion P) mach USMC h 14 Kernwood ave ext

— Philip J jr emp USMC bds 14 Kernwood ave ext

Second Congregational Church and Chapel Rev Leslie J Adkins pastor) Conant

Sedgwick Cabot (14 Walnut B) student (Arizona) s r bds off 572 Essex

— Ellery (Marjorie) (14 Walnut B) retired s r off 572 Essex

— Ellery jr (14 Walnut B) emp (Cleveland O) s r bds off 572 Essex

— Theodora Miss (14 Walnut B) s r bds off 572 Essex

Seeley Charles died June 17 1940

☛ (See Seely and Sealey)

Seely Thomas H inventor USMC h at 57 Hillcrest ave Melrose

☛ (See Seeley and Sealey)

Selby Mary R widow William J h 61 Hale

— William J chauffeur Miss Annie T Rice h 52 Ober

Selective Service Local Board No 10 23 Essex Hardy School John H Fitzgibbons clerk

Seligman Harold L student (Harvard) bds 75 Odell ave

— Haskell bds 75 Odell ave

— Lillian Miss librarian WPA (B) bds 75 Odell ave

— Meyer (Mary) pres and treas Beverly Beverage Co Inc 313 Rantoul h 75 Odell ave

— Shirley Miss student BHS bds 75 Odell ave

## JOHN GIRDLER CO.

### FUEL and HEATING

"Electric Furnace-Man"  
and "Whitty" } **Stokers**

Bring Your Heating  
Troubles to Us for  
Correction—

**Phone Bev. 2480**

# DANVERS WRECKING CO. Building Wreckers

Entire Plants Dismantled. Estimates Furnished — New and Used Building Materials of Every Description — Factories, Mills, Fire and Emergency Jobs a Specialty

NORTH SHORE'S LARGEST SUPPLY USED BUILDING MATERIALS  
LUMBER - BRICK - PIPE - DOORS - WINDOWS - STRUCTURAL STEEL - ETC.  
TEL. DANVERS 342 123 LIBERTY ST., DANVERS

654

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1941

## SELLENGER

Sellenger Albert H rem to Danvers

— Albert J died Jan 19 1940

— John W (Doris L) driver Salem Laundry Co h 46 Cabot

Sellinger Mary A widow John A h 470 Cabot

Sellman Herbert F slsmn 381 Rantoul h at Bridge st Hamilton

Sellon Alford D (Mary) mech h 498 Rantoul

— Charles J student BHS bds 498 Rantoul

— William A student BHS bds 498 Rantoul

Semons Charles A (Margaret R) truck driver Saratoga Wrecking Co (S) h 231 Rantoul

Semple Alfred J bds 20 Home

— Alice F Miss grad nurse (Lynn General Hospital) bds 20 Home

— Dorothy A Miss clk USMC bds 25½ Lovett

— Ednor M Miss payroll clk USMC bds 25 Lovett

— Gertrude H Miss bds 20 Home

— John D (Elizabeth A) emp USMC h 24 Williams

— John W died Dec 11 1940

— John W (Susan J) steamfitter heating contr 25½ Lovett h do

Senecal Alphonse L (Elizabeth E) physician Beverly Hospital also Monument sq h 15 Ives suite 3

Senfleben Paul W clk USMC bds at 133 Kimball st Malden

Sennett Marguerite R Mrs tel op 223 Cabot h 17 Knowlton

Seppanen Alma L Miss maid 3 Sargent ave bds do

Serra Bartolamea widow John bds 41 Roundy

— Joseph (Grace) laborer WPA h 24 West Dane

Servizio Mary T Miss emp 105 Rantoul bds 17 Bennett apt 1

— Paul (Lena) emp A C Lawrence Co (P) h 17 Bennett apt 1

— Peter emp A C Lawrence Co (P) bds 17 Bennett apt 1

Severn Eveleen W widow Charles E rem to Portland Me

Sewall Juanita H widow Rufus L (67 Mt Vernon B) s r Common lane P C

Shackleford Albert R mech 131 Rantoul h at 31 Webster st Gloucester

Shallow Harold D student BHS bds 20 Glidden

— Harold J (Katherine M) foreman National Calfskin Co (P) h 20 Glidden

Shamano Ernest D stock clk 226 Cabot h at 15 Andrews st Salem

Shannah Charles V emp USMC rms 68 Lothrop

Shannehan George W (Odie L) foreman USMC h 22 Glidden

— Grace F Mrs tel op 240 Cabot bds 22 Glidden

— Roy A (Grace E) mach insp USMC bds 22 Glidden

— Ruth G widow Edward 2nd maid 68 Dane bds 101 Lovett

Shannon A Ross (Ethel E) frmn cutter USMC h 559 Cabot

— Forrest L (Floretta A) emp USMC h 28 Hillcrest ave

— Marion Miss retired h 559 Cabot

— William (Mildred) chauffeur Malcolm Greenough h 122 Hart B F

Shaper John (Margaret) lobsterman h 50 Boyles

— M Helena Miss bds 57 Lovett

Share Jack (Sarah) slsmn H Scheft (Somerville) h 74 Dane

Sharp Charles F jr student BHS bds 39 Pond

— Charles S W (Alice B) shoewkr 105 Rantoul h 9 Mill suite 4L

— Ella H Mrs emp 105 Rantoul h 39 Pond

— Raymond L (Viola E) mach USMC h 33 Mason

Sharpe Madge Miss nurse rem to Danvers

Sharper Alice F Miss hskpr rem to Salem

---

## See Leslie Morgan of Forness & Morgan Inc.

### FOR REAL ESTATE TO BUY OR SELL

Auctioneer and Notary Public

BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK BLDG.

TELEPHONE 885—886



**Frigidaire  
Refrigerators**

**McQUEENY'S**

**Paints and  
Wall Papers**

**ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR**

**Tel. 674-W**

**ELLIS SQUARE, BEVERLY, MASS.**

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1941

655

**SHARROCK**

Sharrock Joseph L (Julia S) tchr Museum Fine Arts sch (B) also silversmith  
and studio rear 22 Broadway h Common lane P C

— William (Mary L) painter 15 Vestry h do

— William 3d (Louise H) painter rem to Methuen

Shatswell James A (Edna I) physician 15 Thorndike h do

Shattuck Bessie L Mrs clk USMC h 14 Summer

— Clark W (Bessie L) electrician h 14 Summer

— Clark W jr (U S Army) bds 14 Summer

— Gertrude W Miss bds 13 Walnut ave

— Gertrude W Mrs propr Shattuck Home Laundry 13 Walnut ave h do

— Herbert W (Gertrude W) h 13 Walnut ave

— Home Laundry (Mrs Gertrude W Shattuck propr) 13 Walnut ave

Shaw Alonzo M (U S Army, Ga) bds 106 Hale

— Alfred R (Hattie M) auto painter 211-217 Rantoul h 44 Wallis

— Carroll M (Rose E) emp WPA h 95½ Haskell B F

— Charles A (Alice G) supt 15 Ives h do apt S

— David foreman USMC h at 27 Fenton ave West Lynn

— Elizabeth P widow Ernest matron BHS h 137 Elliott

— Florence widow Louis A (301 Berkeley B) s r 802 Hale B F

— Jesse W (Belle O) mach USMC h 8 Mechanic

— John C asst mngr (315 Essex S) bds 91 Lothrop

— John G died Jan 20 1941

— Lillian L Miss student nurse Beverly Hospital bds do

— Louis A died Aug 27 1940

— Louis E (Cora N) patrolman BPD h 20 Judson

— Louis E jr (Eileen P) officer BPD h 7 Lenox

— Oscar M (Margaret P) atty-at-law 50 Federal (B) h 8 Washington

— Quincy A (Sarah P) (11 Exeter Boston) s r 433 Hale P C

— Quincy A jr (Margery C) (39 Sears rd Brookline) s r off 433 Hale P C

— Quincy A 2nd (Naneen M) h 14 Greenwood ave B F

— Rossie C widow John Glover h 72 Lothrop

— W Earle student BHS bds 137 Elliott

Shay George F (Margaret E) clk Postoffice (S) h 45 Stone

— John J (Mary L) wholesale paper slsmn Central Paper Co (High B) h 7  
Pickett

— Mary E Miss h 37 Railroad ave

— Susan T Miss h 37 Railroad ave

— Thomas retired bds 19 Peirce ave

 (See Shea)

Shea Delia G Mrs h 9 Back

— Dennis F chauffeur (17 Foster P) h 10 May

— Edward F (Margaret) h 124 Rantoul

— Esther M Mrs reg nurse emp (Salem Hospital) h 33 Bartlett

— Francis J optical clk (S) bds 10 May

— James T student Bev Trade sch bds 12 Arthur

— Jean Miss student BHS bds 186 Hale

— John A (Mary E) slsmn H L Dubin (S) h 12 Arthur

— John H bds 186 Hale

— John J (Delia M) chauffeur General Transportation Co (P) h 90 Bridge

— John J bds 12 Arthur

— Joseph G elect USMC h 186 Hale

— Joseph J (Esther M) slsmn Jordan Marsh Co (B) h 33 Bartlett

— Joseph P student BHS bds 90 Bridge

---

**BOYD ROBERTS**

**REAL ESTATE**

**RENTALS**

**256 LOTHROP STREET**

**TEL. 2511**

**BEVERLY, MASS.**

656

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1941

**SHEA**

- Kenneth F (Alice T) elect USMC h 346 Elliott
- Marguerite A Miss clk 228 Cabot bds 10 May
- Mary A wife Dennis F died April 15 1941
- Mary A widow Frederick E packer 105 Rantoul bds 10 Sherman
- Michael J (Catherine A) plmbr 126 Rantoul h 6 Bartlett
- Paul A student State Teachers' coll (S) bds 12 Arthur

 (See Shay)

Sheehan Arthur J student Cranwell Prep sch (Lawrence) bds 17 Everett

- Bartholomew retired bds 19½ Peirce ave
- Catherine F Miss h 27 Pond
- Dennis F jr (Mary E) broker 150 Causeway (B) h 17 Everett B F
- John J (Gertrude M) clk USMC h 8 Willow
- Julia Miss bds 13 Winslow rd

Sheehy Thomas F (B Mary) watchman USMC h 28 Mason suite 2

Sheldon Esther W Miss died May 4 1940

- Lillian F Miss h 13 Lake View ave

Shell John C (Eva M) rem to Georgia

- Union Oil Corp'n filling stations No 14507 25 Cabot

Shennel (See Chanel and Chenell)

Shepard Agnes P widow Elmer O h 1 Hardy

- E Marion Miss shwkr 105 Rantoul h 32 Dane
- Edna F Miss h 32 Dane
- Ernest C student Bev Industrial sch bds 7 Herrick
- Ernest H (Sarah M) emp WPA h 7 Herrick
- Evaleta M widow Harry P newspapers etc 174-178 Rantoul and at USMC bds 16 Warren
- Frances E Mrs clk 228 Cabot h 7 Pearl
- Frank B emp WPA bds 40 Front
- Harry I (Anna M) clk 174 Rantoul h at 19 Bay View Danvers
- **Kenneth T** (Frances E) emp NET&TCo (S) h 7 Pearl st
- Lewis A (Alice E) frmn USMC h 30 Eastern ave
- Louise Miss clk USMC h 32 Dane
- Norman H (Rosamond) clk 174 Rantoul h 16 Warren
- Warren F (Mabel M) emp B&MRR h 19 Princeton ave
- William H emp 58 Rantoul bds 7 Herrick

Shepherdson Albert (Effie L) cabinet maker planing mill etc 126 Park h 289  
County way

- Barbara Miss student BHS bds 289 County way

Shepler Paul R research dept USMC rms 40 Appleton ave

Sheridan Katherine Miss acct Walter Baker Co (Camb) h 45 Broadway suite 10

- Margaret M Miss cook 261 Hart B F bds do

Sherman Barbara L Miss hairdr bds 23 Ashton

- Blanche M Miss clk USMC bds 22 Mulberry
- Emery W (Mildred I) delivery slsmn 85 Water h 4 Winslow ave
- Everett H (Geneva M) mach USMC h 22 Mulberry
- Fred E (Mildred C) draftsman USMC h 23 Ashton
- Mabel G widow Japhet h 50 Colon
- Virginia M Miss emp Federal Reserve bank (B) bds 23 Ashton

Sherwell Walter W (Beulah T) eng USMC h 25 Whitney ave

Shillaber Charles P rem to New York City

- Effie H Mrs h 6 Hawthorne
- Helen K Miss art wood carver 6 Hawthorne bds do

---

**STEPHEN A. D. EDWARDS** GENERAL CONTRACTOR  
EXCAVATING, GRADING  
Mason and Drain WorkHouse and Bungalow Lots for Sale. Finest Locations in the City.  
555 ESSEX STREET Tel. 2192 BEVERLY, MASS.



# SILVER'S

## Plumbing and Lighting Fixtures

For Every Purse and Purpose


Wholesale—Retail

44-48 Lafayette St. Tel. 1681, 1682 SALEM

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1941

657

### SHILLABER

- M Caroline Miss librarian Landscape Architectural Libr (Harvard) bds 6 Hawthorne
- Shilling Esther R Mrs mngr 102 Elliott h 18 Agate
- Frank (Esther R) h 15 Agate
- Shipp Manley F (Louise E) lineman 223 Cabot h 7 Davis rd
- Sholds Emmett D emp Inter-City Fuel Co (S) bds 93 Elliott suite 4
- Evelyn Miss clk USMC bds 93 Elliott suite 4
- Leslie S retired bds 93 Elliott suite 4
- Oscar D (Dorothy E) truck driver 127 Park h 21 Roundy
- Shore Country Day School The (Miss Raymonde Neel, prin) 545 Cabot
- Short Samuel (Bernice) mngr Frederick's (153 Essex S) h 45 Stone
- Shorter Wade H jr (Dorothy V) mech eng USMC h 510 Cabot
- Shotwell E Carle (Charlotte) (Helburn & Thompson Leather Co) (Goodhue, Salem) h 143 Valley B F
- Shrader (see Schrader)
- Shuman Laura Memorial Home (The) Standley near Common
- Shumark Louis clk 216 Cabot bds at Lynn
- Sibley Olive E Miss h 50 Broadway suite 16
- Sidel Archie (Lena) emp Rothblatt Bakery (S) bds 8 Beckford
- Siegal Minnie Miss student BHS bds 68 Cabot
- Siegel George M (Lena S) slsmn (Broad L) h 12 Union
- Siganos Charles S (Angelki) rem to Brooklyn N Y
- Georgia Miss waitress rem to Brooklyn N Y
- Sigel Alec (Sylvia) fruit peddler rem to 206 Arlington st Chelsea
- Barnet (Ida) rem to 206 Arlington st Chelsea
- Celia Miss rem to 206 Arlington st Chelsea
- Sigman Morris (Golde F) (North Beverly Cash Market) 139 Dodge h 89 Dodge
- Theodore O (Annette M) emp Boston Blacking Co (Middleton) h 22 Rantoul
- Sihpol Dorothy A Mrs emp USMC bds 1A Mulberry
- Edward G mach rem to Salem
- Frederick R (Jennie) bds 27 West Dane
- Helen C Mrs emp J F Carter Co h 9 Peirce ave
- Lillian L Miss clk First Nat'l Bank (B) bds 9 Peirce ave
- Theodore S (Marjorie J) emp USMC h 24 Abbott
- William B (Helen C) emp GECO (L) h 9 Peirce ave
- Sillars C Ellsworth supvr Comm dept 223 Cabot h at 47 Ruby ave Marblehead
- Frederick S student Bev Co-operate Trade sch bds 241 Lothrop
- George S (Ethel M) mech supvr Hoague-Sprague Corpn (L) h 241 Lothrop
- Silsby Roger M (Thelma H) emp USMC h 236 Hale
- Silva Anthony emp 138 Elliott h 8 South
- Eleanor G Miss bds 8 South
- Frances F widow Antonio died Aug 11 1940
- Ida M Miss bds 8 South
- Joseph P (Ella H) mach USMC h 45 Western ave
- Joseph P jr (Winnifred L) emp USMC h 219 Brimbal ave
- Mary A Miss designer bds 8 South
-  (See Silver)
- Silver Anchor Cafe Inc (Edward O'Keefe pres Henry J Mallon treas & mngr) lunch r 28 Cabot
- Bella Miss clk 230 Cabot bds 41 Bow
- Esther Miss clk Enterprise (S) bds 41 Bow
- Frank E (Stella E) painter USMC h 39 Walcott rd

## MELVIN L. WARREN Catering For Any Occasion

Tel. 805

Let Us Submit Our Menus

Quality Food

Right Prices

23 RAYMOND AVENUE

# Snow White Laundry

12 LOTHROP STREET

Tel. Beverly 2204

Up-town Office, 290A CABOT STREET, Tel. 2204

**SATISFACTORY SERVICE**

Is Our Motto

We Are At Your Service

PROMPT DELIVERIES

658

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1941

## SILVER

- Frank E jr (Marjorie G) sheet metalwkr Navy yd (Charlestown) bds 8½ Hobart ave
- Harold D (U S Army) bds 41 Bow
- Harvey E emp 140 Elliott bds 13 Bates Pk ave
- Harvey L (Anna G) welfare investigator City Hall h 13 Bates Park ave
- Ida Miss Royale Hat & Novelty Shop 230 Cabot bds 41 Bow
- Lester F (U S Army) bds 112 Corning
- Meyer (Fay) emp 44 Lafayette (S) h 14 Munroe
- Morris retired h 14 Munroe
- Raymond clk 44 Lafayette (S) bds 14 Munroe
- Rebecca R Miss clk Met Ice Co (S) bds 41 Bow
- Samuel (Sarah S) pntr h 41 Bow

**SILVER SAUL** (Louby) pres & treas Silver's Supply Co Inc plumbing and elect supplies 44 Lafayette (S) h 14 Munroe See head lines

- Thomas W bds 13 Bates Park ave

 (See Silva and Sylvia)

Silverio Charles (Laura) emp USMC h 348 Cabot

- Giovanni (Adeline) h 380 Rantoul
- John bds 348 Cabot
- Joseph B atty-at-law (B) also clk and atty 135 Cabot bds 380 Rantoul
- Raleigh (Virginia M) emp 323 Rantoul h 301 do
- William (Catherine M) foundry wkr (S) bds 348 Cabot

Silvi Pompilio S emp USMC bds 40 Roundy

Sim Joanne Miss student BHS bds 235 Essex

- Patricia Miss student BHS bds 235 Essex
- Sumner S (Lena K) foreman R Sim tannery (S) h 235 Essex

Simanton Mary F Mrs pianist h 21 Peirce ave

- Paul E (Mary F) designer USMC h 21 Peirce ave

Simard Joseph A (Clara) contractor & builder h 54 Corning

- Loretta F Miss emp Hygrade Sylvania Corp'n (S) bds 54 Corning
- Lucien A student BHS bds 54 Corning


Simington Emily Mrs cook 343 Dodge bds do

Simmons Elizabeth D widow Ralph C h 10 Bertram

- Frank F (Mary O) retired h 84 Cabot
- John H (Margaret B) emp WPA also groc 13 Marsh ave h do
- John H (Mary E) emp USMC h 14 Wellman
- Oliver D (Doris B) clk USMC bds 10 Bertram

Simms Albert F (Alice) caretaker 806 Hale B F h do

- Alberta L Miss bds 806 Hale B F
- Frederick W student (B U) bds 806 Hale B F
- William (Clara P) blacksmith USMC h 607A Cabot

 (See Symmes)

Simon Anna W Miss tchr Washington sch bds 66 Essex

- Ellen T Mrs h 66 Essex
- Harry A atty-at-law 397 Cabot and (70 Washn S) also trustee James Realty Trust h at Chapel Pines Marblehead
- Harry F (Muriel G) emp Frank's Diner (S) h 4 Goldsmith ave
- Joseph L (Nellie S) real est 397 Cabot and trustee Beverly Realty Trust also Simon Realty Trust h 4 Bay
- Moses I (Ida) atty-at-law 242 Cabot rm 4 also trustee (Howard Realty Trust) 397 Cabot h 12 Kittredge
- Realty Trust (Joseph L Simon trustee) 397 Cabot
- Ruth K Miss tchr Prospect sch bds 66 Essex

# RANTOUL PHARMACY

Cor. RANTOUL  
and POND STS.

"Beverly's Most Up-to-date Drug Store"

FREE DELIVERY SERVICE

TELEPHONES, 2478 and 635



## SIMON

- Stephen H retired h 443A Cabot
- William M ins broker 397A Cabot bds 4 Bay
- ☛ (See Symonds)
- Simons John A (U S Army) bds 66 Essex
- Simpkins Oliver T rem to West Manchester
- Olivia widow Nathaniel S jr (295 Marlboro B) s r Webster B F
- Simpson Ada W Miss s r bds Maj C P Rimmer
- Catherine Mrs treas 52½ Bridge h 54 do
- Davis rem to Boston
- E A Inc (E A Simpson pres Mrs Catherine Simpson treas Lester J Finn clk) package goods 52½ Bridge
- Edward A (Catherine) slsmn (97 Oliver B) also pres 52½ Bridge h 54 do
- Howard L (Sarah F) chauffeur 15 Cabot h 66A Bridge
- Lucy M widow William A h 19 Porter ter
- Ralph rms 11 Railroad ave
- Sinclair Chester W (Thelma M) clk Postoffice h 21 Atlantic ave
- Frank C agt Mass Plate Glass Ins Co (B) bds 21 Atlantic ave
- G Grafton (Gladys F) local ticket agt Boston & Maine R R h 20 Chestnut
- ☛ (See St Clair)
- Sing Quong laundry (Chin Him propr) 79 Cabot h do
- Yee laundry 77 Elliott h do
- Singer Edith I Miss bkpr 105 Rantoul bds at 12 Brockton st Mattapan
- Jacob cutting room foreman 105 Rantoul h at 81 Central ave Chelsea
- Singleton James H (Mary W) chauffeur 14 King ter bds 12 do
- Sinnicks Jane L widow Mark bds 37 Greene
- Sirois Arthur E (Rose M) h 388 Cabot suite 2
- Roger O student BHS bds 388 Cabot suite 2
- Simone A Miss student BHS bds 388 Cabot apt 2
- Sister Agnes Genevieve tchr rem to Leominster
- Anne Madeleine tchr 660 Hale bds 658 do B F
- Florence Julie tchr 660 Hale bds 658 do B F
- Ligouri cook 658 Hale B F bds do
- Mary Loyola hskpr 658 Hale B F bds do
- Marie Cecili tchr rem to Springfield
- Mary of the Infant Jesus tchr 660 Hale bds 658 do B F
- Mary Leander tchr 660 Hale bds 658 do B F
- Mary Therese tchr 660 Hale B F bds do
- S Florence tchr 660 Hale bds 658 do B F
- Sisters of Notre Dame 15 Chapman and 658 Hale B F
- Sjoberg (See Seaberg and Seaburg)
- Sjoland Annie I widow Gustav S h 17 Vestry
- Olga Miss stenog Mutual Ins Co (B) bds 17 Vestry
- Skaliotis George N slsmn 7 Rantoul h at 64 Walnut st Peabody
- Skedd Elmer E (Carrie E) baker 126 Cabot h 44 Central
- Skinner Allen F (Mary E) slsmn Phillip Carry Co (NYC) h 15 Ives suite 6
- Charles F mach A C Lawrence Co (P) rms 338 Rantoul
- Mary L Mrs domestic nurse rem to Salem
- Skoglund Ivan H (Sigrid M) 2nd engineer bds Mrs A H Bong Holmes
- Slade William E plumber 220 Rantoul h at 40 Pleasant st Manchester
- Slate David S jr (Laura I) pntr USMC h 7 Bay
- Slater Pearl P widow Frank S sewer WPA h 80 Cabot
- & Glasser proprs Beverly Manor 50 Broadway office at 846A Mass ave Cambridge

---

**Besjardins ❖ Jeweler**

219 CABOT STREET

Gas & Electric Bldg.

Tel. 2149

**The Quality Store**

**SLATTERY**

Slattery Carolyn A Miss student St Mary's High bds 15 Gardner

- Catherine C Mrs tel op 157 Cabot bds 33 Livingstone ave
- Catherine M Miss bds 21 Bennett
- Charles H (Catherine M) emp WPA h 21 Bennett suite 3
- Esther J Miss student (Salem State Teachers' coll) bds 15 Gardner
- Henry F (Clara A) patrolman BPD h 15 Gardner
- James (Helen Mary) draftsman USMC h 16 Princeton ave
- James E (Mary A) emp 252 Bridge (S) h 9 Blaine ave
- James E jr student St Mary's Boys High (L) bds 9 Blaine ave
- John (Mary A) emp Lynn Gas & Elec Co (L) h 41 Wellman
- John J bds 9 Blaine ave
- John M (Bertha M) emp USMC h 8 Wellman
- Margaret L Miss clk (154 Essex S) bds 41 Wellman
- Mary E Miss clk Welfare dept 191 Cabot bds 41 Wellman
- Mary E widow James h 2 May
- Robert J student Wentworth Institute (B) bds 16 Princeton ave
- Robert J (U S Army Camp Edwards) bds 2 May
- Thomas F (Catherine C) bds 33 Livingstone ave

Slaven Charles A (Esther M) mach USMC h 1A Mulberry

- Charles H (Alice J) mach 140 Elliott h 381 Cabot
- Harold A (Irma L) mach USMC h 3 Roosevelt ave
- John A (Agnes E) instr WPA recreation project also music tchr 495 Rantoul h do
- Ruby S Mrs office nurse 19 Abbott h 36 Appleton ave
- Walter A student Bev Ind sch bds 1A Mulberry
- Wilbur F (Ruby S) clk USMC h 36 Appleton ave

Sleeper Mary J widow Eben G died May 4 1941

Slevin Peter J (Mercedes C) butler 45 West B F h r 26 do

Slimack John rem to Salem

Slotnick Hyman (Bella) draftsman USMC h 25 Beckford

- Zelda Miss student BHS bds 25 Beckford

Slowey Thomas (Catherine M) emp USMC h 62 Winthrop ave

Small Arthur A (USCG) keeper Hospital Point Light Bay View ave h do

- Arthur L (Dorothy E) painter h 390 Rantoul
- John F (Eunice M) mach GECO (L) h 98 Bridge
- John F jr student BHS bds 98 Bridge
- John T toolmaker USMC h 25 Washington
- Joseph P (Margaret A) clk WPA (Salem Court House) h 12 Stewart ave
- Lawrence E (Evelyn C) pntr (19 Winter B) h 44 Bartlett
- Margaret Miss parlormaid Mrs M S Haughton Pine Ridge ave P C bds do (smr)
- Margaret Miss maid (10 Summer S) bds 12 Stewart ave
- Maxwell M rem to Clifton N J
- Robert O (Jennie W) Deputy Commr of Education Vocational schools (Newbury B) h 70 Dane
- Thomas V bkpr Eastern Chemical Co (Prov R I) bds 12 Stewart ave
- Wesley V coast guardsman rem to Panama

Smallie Calvin P deceased

- Edward C (Delia N L) wood patternmkr USMC h 4 Doane ave
- Mary W Mrs bds 4 Doane ave

Smart Edna C Mrs piano tchr 6 Highland ave h do

- Erwin J (Jean) emp USMC h 271 Elliott
- Joel O (Ethel V) mach USMC h 271 Elliott

**J. F. McKENNA & SON** Funeral Directors  
and Embalmers

7 BOW STREET

Tel. 823

Residence, 27 FEDERAL STREET

Tel. 823



# The Quality Press Printing Service

67 WALLIS STREET      Tel. Beverly 700      BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1941

661

## SMART

- Osman S (Edna C) bkpr 4 Colon h 6 Highland ave
- Smerczynski Albert T (Mary C) h 7 Porter
- Smiddy Ruth Miss sub tchr Edwards sch h 20 Lothrop
- Smigliano Achilles (Helen) laborer WPA h 35 West Dane
- Vincenzo (Serafina) h (10) Creek
- Smiley Effie A widow John hskpr 17 Peirce ave bds do
- Fay E Miss nurse Beverly Hospital bds do
- Smith Albert E (Mary T) forester State Dept h 46 Livingstone ave
- Albert J (Janet A) laborer WPA h 19 West Dane
- Alice M widow George bds 19 Abbott
- Ann E widow Thomas C cook 865 Hale B F bds do
- Anna J Miss supervisor Essex Co Agri sch (D) bds 8 Swan
- Annie R widow James h 7 Northern ave
- Arthur E musician h 213 Bridge
- Barbara H Mrs waitress 59 Broadway h 5 Madison ave
- Bertram L (Annie E) emp USMC h 39 Pierson
- Caroline E Mrs hospital asst 18 Cedar bds do
- Cassenger G (Catherine A) stockman Gt Atl & Pac Tea Co (B) h 29 Putnam
- Catherine A Mrs clk 219 Cabot h 29 Putnam
- Charles A (Grace C) emp (213 Derby S) h 12 Jordan
- Charles A jr emp Lesson Spring Co (L) bds 12 Jordan
- Charles E (Margaret I) leawkr A C Lawrence Co (P) h 12 Davis
- Charles F (Mary E) longshoreman 82 River h 8 Cliff
- Charles F ptrnmkr USMC h 55 Rowell ave
- Charles H (Catherine E) carpenter Navy yd (Charlestown) bds 45 Winthrop ave
- Chester E clk USMC bds 11 Pickett
- Clara L Miss student BHS bds 311 Cabot
- Clyde R (Gladys C) officer BPD h 28 Lyman
- Constance L Miss student BHS bds 12 Jordan
- Donaldson M (Ada G) emp (16 So Market B) h 54 Dodge
- Dudley A (Mary A) woodwkr L Gastonguay (Malden) h 37 Greene
- Edith L Miss clk (107 Falmouth B) bds 25 Pickett
- Edward M died Nov 20 1940
- Edwin W draftsman USMC rms 11 Broadway
- Edwin W B (Lena H) gdnr Mrs L L Steinert Bay View ave h 3 Orchard
- Elizabeth A Miss bds 55 Rowell ave
- Elizabeth C Miss sec Heath Pub Co (B) bds 11 Pickett
- Elizabeth M Miss clk USMC h 16 Chestnut
- Elizabeth V Miss audit clk NET&TCo (S) bds 13 Knowlton
- Elmer B driver 58 Park bds 3 Orchard
- Elmer D bds 57½ Essex
- Emery B (Beatrice) ticket agt rem to Malden
- Emily G Miss emp 223 Rantoul bds 7 Northern ave
- Emma M Miss h 76 Essex
- Erland H musician also emp GEC Co (L) bds 55 Rowell ave
- Ernest L (Dorothy K) mach USMC h 18 Coolidge ave
- F Lee (Marjorie) emp WPA h 3 Doane ave
- Fannie A Miss died April 19 1940
- Fannie H widow William bds 436 Rantoul
- Flora H Miss music tchr 213 Bridge bds do
- Frank L (Ada M) emp USMC h 2 Harrison ave
- Frederick (Bertha J) mach USMC bds 157 Bridge

## JAMES ELLIOTT & SON PLUMBING AND HEATING

Estimates on Request — Expert Workmen — Right Prices

279 CABOT STREET

BEVERLY, MASS.

# NUTTER'S BEVERLY SHOP, INC.

The Home of High Grade Merchandise —

Where Particular People Trade

248A CABOT STREET

Tel. 911

BEVERLY, MASS.

662

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1941

## SMITH

- Frederick R (Kathleen M) supervisor Hygrade Lamp Co (S) h 71 Conant
- G Albion U S eng (Hawaii) bds 8 Swan
- Gerda A Miss laundress 56 Grover bds do
- George A (Helen C) furniture mover 76 Essex h do
- George A frmn USMC h 11 Pickett
- George H bds 28 Front
- Gertrude J Miss bds 13 Knowlton
- Harry C (Lizzie M) mach USMC bds 7 Bertram
- Harry M (A Mabel) retired h 14 Eastern ave
- Hattie L widow William C bds 39 Pierson
- Helen C Mrs matron Briscoe sch h 76 Essex
- Helen Rose Miss bds 695 Hale P C
- Henry J (Arlette M) cutter Salem Shoe Co (S) h 10 Marsh ave
- Henry O retired rem to Gloucester
- Hilda V widow Thomas h 108 Colon
- Horace M (Dorothy I) slsmn (47 Summer W Glouc) h 14 Lefavour ave
- Hugh h 16 Rantoul
- James died Apr 17 1941
- Jessie A Miss h 4A Charles
- John O H retired bds 60 Lothrop
- John W died Oct 5 1940
- Johnson (Robena) carp h 18 Madison ave
- Joseph (Sarah) vegetable peddler h 6 Chase
- Joseph H (Ellen S) mach USMC h 9 Hayes ave
- Lawrence emp (178 Essex S) bds 12 Jordan
- Lawrence I student BHS bds 12 Davis
- Leighton B chemist Lever Bros (Camb) h 143 Colon
- Lena F Miss practical nurse 53 Eastern ave bds do
- Lillian B Mrs domestic nurse 18 Prospect bds do
- Lillian B Mrs hskpr 16 Washington bds do
- Loring M (Hester B) lab B&MRR h 20 Cross
- Lucy widow Joseph died April 18 1940
- Lyman E (Anna O) laborer PWA h 6 Pickett ct B F
- Lyman H (Georgianna) emp City water dept h 28 Front
- Mabel L widow Lewis C rem to Salem
- Maria N widow Charles E bds 19 Beckford
- Marie V Miss stenog F W Woolworth & Co (S) bds 12 Jordan
- Marion B Miss tchr rem to Lynn
- Marion L Mrs emp 3 Woodland ave bds do
- Marjorie C Miss student BHS bds 55 Rowell ave
- Marjorie W Mrs illustrator and designer h 159 Colon
- Mary E widow Alfred J h 7 Porter
- Mary O widow John W h 25 Pickett
- Melba S Miss emp 12 Lothrop bds 12 Folger ave
- Mildred E Miss domestic 143 Valley B F bds do
- N June widow Edward M bds 110 Standley
- Nora J widow Charles E h 45 Winthrop ave
- P Marlborough (Marjorie W) broker 50 Congress (B) h 159 Colon
- P Woodbury student (Williams) bds 159 Colon
- Philip G (U S Army) bds 11 Pickett
- Philip R (Lolita M) insp USMC h 25 Budleigh ave
- Prescott A rem to Danvers
- Ralph E fisherman rem to Manchester

---

## FRED B. ROSS

Catering for Socials and Parties

ICE CREAM, FROZEN ICES AND HOME  
MADE CANDIES

256 CABOT STREET, Telephone 2254 - QUALITY GOODS AND SERVICE



**SMITH**

- Ralph W (Maud B) eng (Danvers State Hospital) h 18 Upland rd
- Ralph Walter (Gladys J) radio technician Sears Roebuck Co (Glouc) h 31 Guild rd
- Robert D emp Hamilton & Wenham Garage (H) bds 54 Dodge
- Robert H (Catherine) caretaker 701 Hale B F h 705 do
- Robert H jr (Lillian T) gdnr R S Bradley est (B F) h 34 Appleton ave
- Robert L emp USMC h 39 Pierson
- Rose Miss bds 695 Hale B F
- Ruth E Mrs h 17 Home
- S Ella widow Albert P bds 18 Prospect
- S Louise widow George E matron USMC h 8 Swan
- Sherman C clk USMC h at 647 Essex ave Gloucester
- Stephen G laborer WPA bds 7 Stone
- Stephen S (Theresa D) roofer 24 Railroad ave h 14 May
- T Jennie widow Peter D h 13 Knowlton
- Thomas W (Mary E) carp h 63 Bridge
- Walter H (Nettie L) paymaster B&MRR (B) h 57½ Essex
- Walter T roofer 24 Railroad ave bds 14 May
- Warren H emp 53 Dodge bds 54 do
- Wesley W (Barbara) rem to Connecticut
- William Ackerman (Bessie M) carpenter h 15 Myrtle
- William E P bds 2 Harrison ave

Smithson Arlene Miss artist Paramount Inc (Prov R I) bds 32 Bertram

- June C Miss clk 84 Hale bds 32 Bertram
- Ralph O (Hope R) draftsman USMC h 32 Bertram
- Ralph O jr propr Smithson's Variety Store 84 Hale bds do

Smithson's Variety Store (Ralph O Smithson jr propr) 84 Hale

Snell Brabara G Miss student BHS bds 12 Bow

- Charles H (Ruth E) toolmkr Atwood & Morrill (S) h 18 Story ave
- Frederick W (Georgianna C) meter reader PWD h 12 Bow
- Irene E Miss practical nurse 68 Dane bds do also bds 18 Story ave

Snoad Albert (Alice F) mach USMC h 18 Judson

- Russell N (U S Army) bds 18 Judson

Snow Annie E widow Frank W bds 12 Roundy

- Florence M Miss student (Salinas Calif Junior Coll) bds 23A Herrick
- Frank E mach USMC bds 23A Herrick
- George H h 290 Brimbal ave
- Gordon C emp USMC bds 21 Bates Park ave also 2 Burton ave
- Harry L (Mina M) mach USMC h 23A Herrick
- Harry L jr (Virginia) rem to Lynn
- Joseph F (Marie A) steward Union Club h 12 Madison ave
- Lucy M Mrs h 21 Bates Park ave
- Marie A Mrs tel op 157 Cabot h 12 Madison ave
- Randall W physician U S Marine Hospital (Baltimore Md) h 12 Ober
- Ruth E Miss bds 21 Bates Park ave
- Virginia Miss student McGill Library sch (Montreal P Q) bds 12 Ober
- Walter L bds 21 Bates Park ave

**SNOW WHITE LAUNDRY** (E Fossa pres and treas Arthur W Cyr mngr) laundering and dry cleaning 12 Lothrop Tel 2204 and up-town office 290A Cabot Tel 2204 See head lines and bottom edge stamp

- Wilbert E (Mabel L) emp USMC h 26 Essex

Snyder Abraham (Rose) h 68 Cabot

- Rose Mrs groc 68 Cabot h do

**Merton S. Ward FLORIST**

FUNERAL AND WEDDING WORK A SPECIALTY

Grower of Cut Flowers, Greenhouse Plants in Season, Bedding Plants, Spring Vegetables, Vegetable Plants.

GREENHOUSES: COR. CORNING AND EAST LOTHROP STS.

TEL. 2836

**SNYDER**

- Samuel clk 68 Cabot bds do
- Viola Miss personal maid 861 Hale B F bds do
- Socony Service Station No L 286 (Edward P White mngr) 642 Hale P C
- Sohier Eleanor Miss (68 Beacon B) s r Ober opp Neptune
- Solaris Marie F widow William H died Nov 21 1940
- Ralph L (Caroline P) h 16 Crescent ave
- Solimena (see Salimeno)
- Sollows Clyde R (Florence E) mach USMC h 87 Cabot suite 3
- William R (Dorothy A) emp USMC h 46 Wallis
- Soloman Harry (Ethel) pres & treas Sea View Inc 96 Kernwood ave h do
- Sidney S clk 313 Rantoul bds at 16 Gardner st Salem
- Solvol Chemical Co (Isadore Ginsberg propr) 59 Park
- Sons of Abraham Synagogue (Meyer Finkelstein rabbi) 37 Bow
- of Italy (Figli d'Italia) Gabriele D'Annunzio No 592 304 Rantoul
- of Union Veterans 254½ Cabot
- Sopër Earle W (Pauline W) lab State highway dept (B) h 24 Ashton
- Frances Miss nurse 427 Hale P C bds do
- Sophie Beauty Shop (Miss Sophie Tarlow propr) 503 Rantoul
- Sorensen George (Isabella) retired h 43 Bartlett
- Sormunen Hilja Mrs h 11 Jasper
- Lauri E bds 11 Jasper
- Sorrenti Mary widow John bds 261 Rantoul
- Rose widow Rocco bds 261 Rantoul
- Sortwell Alvin F (Elise P) broker (53 State B) h 261 Hart B F
- Alvin F jr student (Kimball Union) bds 261 Hart B F
- Cynthia Miss student (Radcliffe) bds 261 Hart B F
- Elise P Mrs sporting goods 249 Hart B F h 261 do
- Soucy Adrienne M Miss emp Hygrade Sylvania Corp (S) bds 21 River
- Alcide E (Theresa) emp USMC h 27 Home
- Anita Miss clk 324 Rantoul bds 41 Elliott suite 13
- Katherine N widow Joseph E h 21 River
- Laurier L clk 268B Cabot bds 21 River
- Leo J emp WPA h 41 Elliott suite 13
- Napoleon E (Helen G) emp Salem Gas Light Co (Peirce ave S) h 23 Cliff
- William chef North Shore Diner (S) rms 56 Cabot
- Yvonne wid Frank died March 20 1940
- ☛ (See Saucier)
- Souliotis Peter T mech 211 Rantoul h at 13 Lincoln ave Salisbury
- Sounia Emmeline D widow John F bds 4 River
- J Louis (Dorothy R) chauffeur 14 Cole h do
- Joan Miss student BHS bds 14 Cole
- Shirley Elizabeth Miss emp (118 Damon rd Medford) bds 14 Cole
- ☛ (See Saulnier)
- Sousa Anna E Mrs lunch 250A Rantoul h at 63 Abington st Peabody
- Victor W emp 250A Rantoul h at 63 Abington st Peabody
- South Essex Sewerage District pumping station (Wm P Kelaher eng) 135 Water
- Southwick Elmer E (Florence) emp Public Wks dept h 47 Bartlett
- George S (Bertha N) ins agt 254 Essex (S) h 86 Kernwood ave
- Levi G (Bertha G) draw tender Bev-Salem bridge h 414 Essex
- Nathan N student BHS bds 86 Kernwood ave
- Nelson A (Mary E) retired h 3 Oxford ter
- Richard C (Martha H) wholesale dlr 31 Bedford (B) h 22 Hale
- Richard H student BHS bds 22 Hale

---

**Household Fuel Corp.** "THE CELEBRATED  
D L & W BLUE COAL"

HENRY S. ARCHER, Manager

68 PLEASANT STREET

TEL. 2095

RANGE AND FUEL OILS



### SOUTHWORTH

Southworth Bros (Fred L and Charles A Southworth) nurserymen Nursery st off Ellsworth ave

— Charles A (Southworth Bros) Nursery st h at 71 Webb Salem

— Fred L (Southworth Bros) Nursery st bds do

Spain Anna J Miss maid Beverly Hospital bds 17 Mason

— Clara M widow Louis F h 17 Mason

— Clara M Miss emp Danvers Bleachery (P) bds 17 Mason

Spaines Delores M Miss waitress 59 Broadway bds do

Spanks Charles M carp bds 14 Pond

— Etta S Mrs h rear 337 Cabot

Sparks Frank B (Myrtle D) bds 15 Ashton

— Myrtle D Mrs mngr soda fountain 220 Cabot bds 15 Ashton

Spaulding Donald patternmkr USMC rms 42 Lyman

— John T (Marion A) (99 Beacon B) s r Paine ave P C

Spear Addie F widow George A h 17 Myrtle

— Alfred M driver BFD Central fire sta h 9 Jackson

— Charles R (Flora E) janitor 197-207 Cabot h 42 Wallis

— Dorothy A Miss bds 9 Jackson

— Ernest J (Esther D) h 7 Monroe

— Eugene E H (Daisy M) fishctr 2 Cabot h 44 do

— Eugene E H jr bds 44 Cabot

— Flora A Miss emp Hytron Radio Corp (S) bds 42 Wallis

— George F (Bertha E) mach USMC h 31 Bertram

— George F jr (U S Army) bds 31 Bertram

— George R (Celia M) bond slsmn First Bond Corp (B) h 28 Abbott

— Herman A (U S Navy) bds 44 Cabot

— Luetta M widow William A bds 492 Elliott

— Philip R student BHS bds 31 Bertram

— Rodman G bds 44 Cabot

— Sadie C Mrs h 333 Cabot

— Sarah J wife Alfred M died May 31 1940

— Stanley G Rev pastor Universalist Church h 20 Thorndike

— Stuart R student BHS bds 44 Cabot

— Thomas E bds 333 Cabot

— Thomas G steamfitter merchant marine bds 44 Cabot

— Virginia Miss student BHS bds 333 Cabot

Spechiuli Ida Miss emp USMC bds 5 Grant

— Joseph bds 5 Grant

— Leonardo (Annie) h 5 Grant

Specht James E (Bessie M) bds 51 Rowell ave

— William P (Margaret V) eng N Y Building Asso (NYC) h 51 Rowell ave

Speedway Express (Oscar and Leo Ouellette) expressing 32 Winthrop ave

Spence Loyal N Co C of 67 Q M Battalion (Fort Bragg Fayetteville N C) bds 301 Cabot

— Samuel (May G) retired h 301 Cabot

Spencer Caleb S emp A C Lawrence Co (P) bds 15 Ives suite 31

— Frank S (Lillian S) eng GECo (L) h 15 Ives suite 31

— Nathalie B Miss clk Cushman's bakery (L) bds 152 Hale

— Raymond V (Hazel E) mech (Charlestown Navy yd) h 161 Cabot apt 5

— Robert S emp Hygrade Lamp Co (S) bds 15 Ives suite 31

— Thomas retired h 154 Hale

— Thomas D (Lorraine I) slsmn 211 Rantoul h 154 Hale

— Vanessa Miss student nurse bds 161 Cabot apt 5

**STUDENT INSTRUCTION — CHARTER SERVICE  
SIGHT SEEING FLIGHTS — GOVERNMENT APPROVED SCHOOL  
BEVERLY MUNICIPAL AIRPORT**

---

666

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1941

**SPENCER**

— William (Mary A) emp WPA h 65 Shortell ave

— William P (Elsie M) city mechanic h 152 Hale

Spic and Span Restaurant (Samuel L Berman) restaurant 54 Cabot

Spicer Esther G widow John A bds 25 Bates Park ave

Spiegel Jennie L Mrs stenog 60 River h at 124 Green st Lynn

Spillane Patrick (Bridget M) h 29½ Cross

— William H (Ida B) station agent B&MRR (Montserrat) h at 29 Morton  
Lawrence

Spiller Charles Gray died Oct 30 1940

— Dorothy S Miss student nurse Faulkner Hospital (B) bds 44 Western ave

— Earle E (Pearl C) slsmn Royal Nut &amp; Candy Co (Hoboken N J) h 15 Dodge

— Emery A h 14 South ter

— Ernest P (Edith M) retired h 299 County way

— John P student BHS bds 44 Western ave

— Mary E I widow Arthur P h 6 Home

— Nancy A widow Frank C died March 10 1941

— Pearl C Mrs clk 218 Cabot h 15 Dodge

**SPILLER ROBERT L** (Lucille C) agt Gulf Oil Corp'n 116 Water h 44 Western  
ave See page 61

— Robert L jr (U S Army) rem to San Francisco

Spinale Mary J Miss emp Hygrade Lamp Co (Boston st S) h 7 Highland ave

Spinney Bernard F night watchman USMC h 496 Cabot

— Bertha L Miss clk First Natl Bank (B) h 116 Dodge

— Leo N (Mabel G) (Caramel Kiss Shop) Dodge h 82 do

— Sarah Annie widow Everett M died June 8 1940

Spinning Wheel (The) (Miss Mary M Black propr) embroideries 1 Hale

Spinazzola Louis (Marie C) shwkr 105 Rantoul bds 14 Guild rd

Spiridigliozzi Alexander gdnr rem to 14 Bridge st Salem

— Anne Miss bds rear 32 Haskell B F

— Damiano (U S Army Camp Edwards) bds 24 Hart B F

— Daniel emp 8 Preston pl bds 24 Hart B F

— Florence Miss rem to Waverley

— John (Faustina) gdnr Burrage est (Manch) h rear 32 Haskell B F

— Libro emp 64 Hart bds 24 do B F

— Linda Miss emp Hygrade Lamp Co (S) bds rear 32 Haskell B F

— Mary Miss student BHS bds 24 Hart B F

— Rose Miss emp Hygrade Sylvania Corp'n (S) bds rear 32 Haskell B F

— Samuel student BHS bds rear 32 Haskell B F

— Stephen (Joanna) emp (Hawley Est) h 24 Hart B F

— Teresa Miss cook 190 Hart bds do B F

— Thomas (Angelina) gdnr 40 Prince bds 24 Hart B F

Spirito Grace E wife Francis J died May 10 1940

Spofford Edna N Miss tchr Briscoe sch bds 48 Dodge

— Norman P (Lillian S) statistician B&amp;MRR (B) h 9 Atlantic ave

Sprague Dorothy P widow Herman W asst Briscoe sch Cafeteria bds 13 Swan

— Herman W student BHS bds 13 Swan

Springer John I slsmn and office mngr 282 Rantoul h at Rockport

Sprowl Ellen L widow Exavier h 12 Lenox

Spurr Doris M Mrs hskpr 8 May bds do

— Marilyn A Miss student BHS bds 8 May

Square and Compass Club (successor to Beverly Masonic Club) 141 Cabot

Squibb Charles W (Thelma H) emp Eastman Gelatine Co (P) h 12 Davis rd

— Robert (Marjorie L) emp First Nat'l Stores Inc (H) h 511 Cabot

---

**Beverly Cove Greenhouse -**

18 CROSS ST., BEVERLY, MASS.

Near Beverly Cove School - Tel. 757

RALPH W. WARD, Proprietor

**FLOWERING AND DECORATIVE PLANTS — FUNERAL DESIGNS**

Evergreen Trees and Shrubs. Cut Flowers and Bedding Plants in Season.



## SQUIBB

- W John (Alice M) emp Eastman Gelatine Co (P) h 511 Cabot.
- Squires Charles W died April 25 1941
- Margaret E widow Charles W h 12 Butman
- Stacey Ernest F student BHS bds 58 McKay
- Ernest W (Helen M) inventor USMC h 58 McKay
- Stafford Hattie M Miss bds 78 Lothrop
- Stahlbrand Carl J (Elinor B) supt 69 Mason (S) h 27 Vine B F
- Stalker Murray nurse 63 Lothrop bds do and at Mountain ave Malden
- St Alphonse French Catholic Church (Rev William E Drapeau pastor) 38 Railroad ave
- Stamper Charles F emp WPA bds 31½ Cabot
- Grace Miss h 31½ Cabot
- Stan's Auto Sales (Stanley F Fushpanski propr) 64 Water
- Stanchfield Laura M Mrs maid 39 Washington h at 8 Laurel st Danvers
- Standard Oil Co of New York (Edward P White mngr) filling station 642 Hale P C

**STANDISH L WHITNEY** architect 234 Cabot rm 6 tel 3019 h at 1 Harrison st Melrose tel 2542-R

- Standley Albert (Esther A) retired h 438 Essex
- Alice M Miss clk Liberty Mutual Ins Co (B) bds 10 Walnut ave
  - Amelia E widow Edward h 269 Hale
  - Annie E Miss bkpr bds 269 Hale
  - Archie D (Susan D) railway mail clk h 20 Charles
  - Archie D jr student (Northeastern) bds 20 Charles
  - Arthur C (Sarah B) clk NYCRR (B) h 7 Summer
  - Arthur L frmn and plmbr 220 Rantoul h 6 Oak B F
  - Barbara L Miss asst Bev Farms P O bds 6 Oak B F
  - Bertha L Miss hskpr 269 Hale bds do
  - Carolyn F Miss propr First Snack Shop (Rockport) bds 6 Oak B F
  - Charles F emp GECO (L) bds 10 Odell ave
  - Charles H student BHS bds 97 Bridge
  - Charles J city laborer bds 97 Bridge
  - Chester F (Fannie E) carp 20 Oak B F h 10 Odell ave
  - Chester H (Glorana T) sales director USMC (425 Union Lynn) h 43 Washington
  - Clifford W patrolman BPD h 25 County way
  - Doris I Mrs graduate nurse Beverly Hospital h 44 Charnock
  - Dorothy E Miss bkpr bds 10 Odell ave
  - Dwight G (Alice O) plmbr 220 Rantoul h 20 Grover
  - Edward F died Jan 30 1940
  - Elizabeth T Miss student BHS bds 43 Washington
  - Elmer A (Eleanor F) postal clk h 430 Essex
  - Elmer E (Eliza A) retired h 64 Herrick
  - Elsie T Miss bds 457 Cabot
  - Fredwin chauffeur Merritt & Arnold (S) bds 457 Cabot
  - George deceased
  - Gladys A Miss tchr (Springfield) bds 277 Essex
  - Gordon F (Eloise H) clk 240 Cabot h 3 Harrison ave
  - Grace S Mrs stenog Peabody Museum (Essex st S) h 38 County way
  - Harold E (Gertrude M) mach B&MRR (B) h 97 Bridge
  - Harold R emp WPA bds 18 Gove ave
  - Harry F accountant h 140 Lothrop
  - Helen D Miss bkpr Holyoke Ins Co (S) bds 457 Cabot

## CAMPBELL'S FUNERAL SERVICE

65 Cabot Street Telephone 13

SERVICE FOR ALL  
Low Operating Cost

Assures Moderate Charges

## STANDLEY

- Jennie T widow Wells h 457 Cabot
- John G emp Navy yd (Ports N H) bds 10 Odell ave
- Joseph L (Edwina W) clk (Charlestown Navy yd) h 10 Walnut ave
- Lillian L widow Elmer h 15 High B F
- Mabel widow Edward A h 409 Cabot
- Mary E widow George E h 277 Essex
- Nellie F Miss bds 7 Summer
- Paul E (Helena M) draftsman USMC h 20 Appleton ave
- Penelope F Miss sec Peabody, Arnold, Batchelder & Luther (B) bds 6 Oak B F
- Phoebe E widow Joseph A h 18 Gove ave
- Ray T acct USMC bds 12 Baker ave
- Robert J (Ruth E) bkpr Rockland Nat'l Bank (B) h 34 Bisson
- Roland T toolmkr USMC h 457 Cabot
- Vera E wife Roland T died Jan 27 1941
- W Grant (Grace S) emp W O McKay Lake Shore ave h 38 County way
- Wells died Feb 28 1941
- Willard A retired h 12 Baker ave

☛ (See Stanley)

Stanley Abbie M Miss sec Warren Allen Carpet Co (Canal B) h 116 Hale

- Alice R Miss bds 106 Cabot
- Arthur C (Anna G) staty eng (Salem Laundry Co S) h 481 Elliott
- Edward I (Helen O) gdnr Grew est (Manch) h 32 Pleasant
- Eleanor Miss bkpr (126 State B) bds 12 Enon
- Esther L widow Halsey D h 7 West Dane

**STANLEY FRANCIS G** city physician also physician and surgeon 242 Cabot rms 25-26 office hrs 2-3 and 7-8 daily except Sunday. Sunday by appointment only. U S Employees' Compensation surgeon. Full equipment for all electrical and X-ray treatments. Diathermia, Skin & Blood Diseases office tel 472-W Welfare hours 1-2 p m for women and children, 7-8 p m for men. No office hours on Wednesday h 95 Baker ave

- George A bds 23 Chapman
- Halsey D died June 12 1940
- Hannah A widow Ralph D h 70 Lothrop
- Isabella R wife Francis G died April 29 1940
- Julia H Miss clk Court House (S) bds 4 Enon
- Lloyd R (Dorothy O) emp WPA h 39 Pratt ave apt 1
- Louis P (Eugenia E) B&MRR Kittredge crossing tender h 4 Enon
- Louis P jr clk rem to Winchester
- Martha E widow George A 2nd h 12 Enon
- Roger (Lilla M) auto painter (Camb) h 2 Judson
- Sarah M wife George A died May 24 1941
- Roland A (Harriet E) treas (Salem Sav Bank) h 115 Dodge
- Warren B (Bessie P) rem to Intervale N H

Stansfield Arthur (Alice) mach Reid Bros Co Inc h 12 Netherton ave

Stantial Alfred B (Jennie W) clk B&MRR (B) h 15 Lowell

- Malcolm B student BHS bds 15 Lowell
- W Douglas student (Bates) bds 15 Lowell
- Wallace J clk 161 Essex bds 15 Lowell

Stanton Charles H (Irene) h 35 Ashton

- Elizabeth A Miss bds 36 Wallis
- Harold W gdnr (Hingham) bds 21 Cross
- Howard (Grace M) landscape gdnr rem to Boxford

---

**FRED B. ROSS** Catering for Socials and Parties  
ICE CREAM, FROZEN ICES AND HOME  
MADE CANDIES

256 CABOT STREET, Telephone 2254 - QUALITY GOODS AND SERVICE



# CROSBY FUNERAL HOME

WILLIAM H. CROSBY

15 CHERRY STREET

Tel. 1048

DANVERS, MASS.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1941

669

## STANTON

- Lawrence P reporter Bev Evening Times and reporter Boston Herald also sec Twenty-five Associates h 36 Wallis
- Marjorie H Miss librarian Public Library bds 21 Cross
- Sturgis T clk (Boston Police Hdqtrs) bds 21 Cross
- Willard S (Adrienne E) retired h 21 Cross
- Stanwood Alice O Mrs clk USMC h 12 Madison ave
- Fred O (Alice O) clk USMC h 12 Madison ave
- Helen F Miss sec'y (Oxford school Hartford Ct) bds 10 Vine B F
- Joseph C (Mary E) plmbr 8½ Vine B F h 10 do
- Mary E Miss X-ray technician (Beirut Syria) bds 10 Vine B F
- Stapledon Bertram F (Irene) carp rem to Salem
- Richard S (Anna R) (Beverly Shade Shop) 309 Cabot h 31 Prospect
- William J (Sarah A) carp emp (Salem Co-operative Bank) h 24 Warren
- (See Stapleton)
- Staples Barbara L Miss student (Salem State Teachers' coll) bds 18 Western ave
- Frances D Miss student BHS bds 15 Lenox
- Harry G (Sarah S) gdnr 351 Hale P C h 3 Prince
- Irving A (Mildred E) elec welder USMC h 15 Lenox
- Miriam H Miss tchr (Agawam) bds 3 Prince
- Ralph S (Mildred L) clk USMC h 18 Western ave
- Roger G (Jacqueline L) sheet metal wkr h 10 Fayette
- Star of The Sea Circle D of I 122 Cabot
- Department Store Inc (Israel Kramer pres Miss Ida Litvich mngr) dry goods 355-359 Rantoul
- Stark Alpha M Miss waitress 139 Cabot bds 38 Pond
- Starkey Ava G Miss waitress Howard Johnson's (S) bds 13 Edwards
- Starr Block 280-280A Cabot
- Florence F Mrs groc 34 W Dane h do
- Gussie widow Walter bds 8 Appleton ave
- Margaret V Miss artist Doty's (Broad L) bds 43 Stone
- William J (Margaret T) emp 52 Chauncy (B) h 43 Stone
- Staten Gertrude L Mrs cook Frank's Diner Bridge h 29 Stone
- Leon C (Gertrude L) carpet layer h 29 Stone
- Marjorie D Miss bds 29 Stone
- Stather Donald G tchr BHS rms 16 Matthies
- Stavrakes Peter clk 198 Cabot bds at 95 Jackson st Salem
- Stay Victor D (Winnie M) Adj't Salvation Army 9 Hale h 6 Summer
- St Charles Clarence G chauffeur 12 Lothrop bds 30 Bennett
- Joseph W emp 140 Elliott bds 30 Bennett
- Raymond A emp USMC bds 30 Bennett
- Wilfred J (Rose A) h 30 Bennett
- Wilfred J jr bds 30 Bennett
- Steadman Eveline Miss reg nurse h 11 Prospect
- Ida I widow Edwin K bds 18 Cedar
- Nathan P emp Hughes Garage (S) bds rear 709 Hale B F
- Steedman Lawrence B (Mary F) toolchaser USMC h 18 Myrtle
- Lawrence B jr mech Nel-Nick's Garage (L) bds 18 Myrtle
- Steele Bessie C Mrs emp 221-23 Rantoul h 13 Edwards
- Charles (Steele & Abbott) 5 West B F h at Gloucester
- Elmer C (Lois) emp 131 Conant h rear do
- Frederick C (Marguerite M) sergt BPD h 100 Lovett
- Harold C (Bessie C) emp WPA h 13 Edwards
- Jessie L Mrs maid Beverly Hospital bds do and h 24 Elliott

**JOHN GIRDLER CO.**  
**FUEL and HEATING**

"Electric Furnace-Man"  
and "Whitty" } **Stokers**

Bring Your Heating  
Troubles to Us for  
Correction—

**Phone Bev. 2480**

# DANVERS WRECKING CO. Building Wreckers

Entire Plants Dismantled. Estimates Furnished — New and Used Building Materials of Every Description — Factories, Mills, Fire and Emergency Jobs a Specialty

NORTH SHORE'S LARGEST SUPPLY USED BUILDING MATERIALS

LUMBER - BRICK - PIPE - DOORS - WINDOWS - STRUCTURAL STEEL - ETC.

TEL. DANVERS 342

123 LIBERTY ST., DANVERS

670

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1941

## STEELE

- Julia A widow John A h 49 Bartlett
- Lawrence P timekpr WPA bds 49 Bartlett
- Levina A Miss clk 290A Cabot bds 100 Lovett
- Mary A widow Frank W h 56 Bridge
- Michael (Jessie) emp (Danvers State Hospital) h 24 Elliott
- Richard A (Ethel T) emp USMC also reserve patrolman BPD h 9 Kernwood ave ext
- Sadie O widow Elbert L h 77 Lovett
- & Abbott Co (Charles Steele propr) E R Hodgkins Co painters 5 West B F Steen Ernest J (Irene) molder USMC h 35 Central
- Steeves Burpee A (Thelma E) emp 131 Conant h rear do
  - Murray V (Vashti E) emp exp dept USMC h 45 Sohier rd
- Steimen Lawrence E (Gertrude B) emp research dept USMC h 20 Pond
- Steiner Adolph (Gladys E) linotype op 114 Cabot h 55 Winthrop ave
- Steinert Lena widow Alexander M (401 Comm ave B) s r Bay View ave
  - Robert S (Lucy P) Steinert & Co (162 Boylston also 131 State B) h 41 Hart B F
- Steinfeld Alma M P Miss nurse bds 22 Bartlett
  - Charles R mngr First Nat'l Stores Inc (So Ham) bds 22 Bartlett
  - Karl H retired h 22 Bartlett
  - William R bds 22 Bartlett
- Stella Maris Court of Foresters 122 Cabot
- Stenson Bridie Miss domestic 2 Boyles bds do
- Stensrud Clarence B civil eng 242 Cabot rm 10 h at 15 Minerva st Swampscott
- Stentiford Arthur (Georgianna E) lab State Highway dept h 156½ Park
  - James A chauf Munroe-Arnold-Merritt Express Co (S) rms 436 Rantoul
- Stephenson Arthur leawkr B E Cox (P) rms 436 Rantoul
  - Charles (Ruby M) leawkr Nathan Poor Co (P) h 1 Conant
  - Charles F (Cora) mngr Social Security Board (17 St Peter S) h 13 Lyman
  - Harry rms 436 Rantoul
- Sterenbergh Elizabeth I Miss tchr bds 15 Ives suite 28
- Sterling Anne S widow Olaf h 86 Dodge
  - Elizabeth M Miss emp Hygrade Lamp Co (S) bds 500 Elliott
  - Kathleen B Miss head nurse Beverly Hospital bds do
- STERLING LESTER O** (Winnifred L) insurance 222 Cabot rms 3-4 tel 681 bds 86 Dodge See page 50
  - Rena M widow Paul J jr emp Sewing Project h 34 Broadway suite 5
  - Richard E rem to Danvers
  - Sandra B Miss reg nurse bds 34 Broadway suite 5
- Sterman Abraham (Esther R) taxi service B&MRR sta Park h 35 Bow
  - Augustus H clk (188 Essex S) bds 42 Bow
  - Isadore E (S Ruth) slsmn Granada Wine Co (B) h 35 Bow
  - Jacob I (Annie) pawn shop 212 Rantoul h 42 Bow
- Stern Bernard retired h 39 Abbott
  - Max (Toni W) atty-at-law rem to 30 Pennington st Newark N J
- STERN SARA R** (Sara Stern Cagan) (Cagan & Cagan attys-at-law) 222 Cabot rms 11-12 tel 3030 h 39 Abbott (See Cagan)
- Sterner Allan O (Marjorie J) draftsman USMC h 56 Standley
- Stetson Helen Mrs rem to Salem
  - Robert H asst mngr (1277 Washn W Newton) h 1 Bartlett
- Stevens Agnes L Miss treas H W Billings Co and bkpr 155 Cabot h at 17 Arlington Newburyport
  - Aimie W Miss clk D Low & Co (S) bds 220 Common P C

# IRVING'S BAKERY

252 CABOT ST.

## TRADE HERE AND GET THE BEST!

Quality Is Our First Consideration

TEL. 227

BEVERLY, MASS.



Refrigerators  
Paints and  
Wall Papers

# McQUEENY'S

All Electrical  
Appliance  
Service

ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR

Tel. 674-W

ELLIS SQUARE, BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1941

671

## STEVENS

- Alice E Miss bds 10 River
- Alice E widow William H h 10 River
- Anthony R (A Pauline) emp (133 Brookline ave B) h 10 Goodwin rd B F
- Archibald (Marian E) gdnr P S Sears Branch lane h 340 Essex
- Archibald H (Viola F) contr h 7 Ives
- Arthur M retired h 18 Baker ave
- Bertha Mrs bds 75 Conant
- C Kenneth (Ruth H) h 32 Butman
- Daniel F (Meribah L) emp GEC Co (L) bds r 119 Bridge
- Donald W clk Gilman Bros Co (B) bds 7 Ives
- E Francis student Bev Ind sch bds 340 Essex
- Ella J Miss maid 8 Sherman bds 7 Ives
- Frederick L caretkr Laura Shuman Mem Home bds 220 Common P C
- Hazel A Miss clk Welfare dept (City Hall) bds 14 Mulberry
- Herbert (Sarah) insp USMC h 339 Cabot
- Horace R (Jennie I) clk 382 Cabot bds 3 Chestnut
- Jennie I Mrs cashier AB&W Inc (S) bds 3 Chestnut
- Kathleen A Miss bkpr Harris Stamp Co (B) bds 7 Ives
- Lewis E (Ethel M) gdnr 213 Hale h 313 do
- Lewis E jr student BHS bds 313 Hale
- Louise P Miss clk 192 Cabot bds 7 Ives
- M Louise Miss student nurse (Cambridge City Hospital) bds 340 Essex
- Maude A widow James h r 119 Bridge
- Myra W Miss h 37 Pleasant
- Ralph H (Ethel M) drawtender Kernwood bridge h 14 Mulberry
- S Henry (Nellie B) janitor 240 Cabot h 25 Bow
- Theodore L (Louise) mach GEC Co (L) bds 18 Baker ave
- Vera L Miss art tchr 545 Cabot h at 62 Albemarle rd Waltham
- Walter H (Mary L) gdnr h 220 Common P C
- Walter W clk War dept (Wash D C) bds 14 Mulberry
- William A gdnr Charles Davis (Wenham) h 628 Essex
- William H died April 30 1940
- William H jr stoves and furnace rep also sheet metal wk 10 River bds do
- William M retired bds 28 Gregg

Stevenson Marie LeM Miss rem to Hamilton

☛ (See Stephenson)

Stewart Alexander D (Mary A) farmhand 14 Herrick h 25 Bennett

- Annah H widow Webster R dressmaking bds 26 Pickett
- Anne S Mrs died May 28 1941
- Beatrice M Miss student BHS bds 25 Bennett
- Charles (Ethel M) mach USMC h 21 Myrtle
- Charles F emp Stromberg's (S) bds 21 Myrtle
- Donald R (U S Navy) bds rear 19 School
- Ethelyn M Miss emp 105 Rantoul bds 21 Myrtle
- Jeanne A Miss died Dec 6 1940
- John A (Katherine M) linotype op 114 Cabot h 50 Butman
- Leonora E widow Charles E h 28 Dane
- Marion L widow Norman h 21 Charnock
- Peter jr bds 10 Roderick ave
- Peter W retired rms 451 Rantoul
- Thomas J (Sarah E) retired h 403A Cabot
- Thomas M emp WPA rms YMCA

☛ (See Stuart)

*For Warmth  
or Chill, Call*

## S. M. HILL

91 PARK STREET, BEVERLY

Penn Heating Oils—Gasoline  
Manufactured Ice  
Coolerator & McKee Refrigerators

Tel. BEV. 1372

**St GEORGE**

St George Commandery Knights Templars 141 Cabot

St Hilaire Antonio J (Helen A) emp USMC h 16 School

— Joan M Miss student BHS bds 16 School

— Joseph A (Flora E) shwkr (Salem Shoe Co) h 8 Harris

— Joseph E emp CCC bds 8 Harris

— Marion Miss stenog 68 Pleasant bds 16 School

— Patricia E Miss student Burdett's (L) bds 16 School

— Robert bds 8 Harris

— Ruth M Miss stenog 242 Cabot rms 10-12 bds 16 School

— William died Jan 19 1940

Stickens Arthur J (Marjorie A) mach USMC h 11½ Pratt ave

— Herbert (Clara E) carp and pntr h 18 Mason

— Herbert W (Evelyn D) patternmaker USMC bds 18 Mason

Stickney George A student New Hampton School for Boys (New Hampton N H) bds 57 Lothrop

— Harriet W widow George A h 68 Lothrop

— Janet D widow Walter L bds 17 Central

— Joan Miss student BHS bds 45 Abbott

— Julia E Mrs rem to Lynn

— Pauline C widow George H h 45 Abbott

— Robert C (Dorothea F) physician office 68 Lothrop h 57 do

— Whitman G (Ethel M) physician 13 Thorndike h do also school physician

Stiggins Margaret B widow Edward A h 10 Harrison ave

Stiles Arthur D (Emma M) letter carrier h r 471 Cabot

— Barbara C Miss tchr (Rockport) bds r 471 Cabot

— Caroline F wife Frank W died April 19 1941

— Dean P student (Maryville Tenn) bds r 471 Cabot

— Frank W retired h 6 Hancock

— Irene G Miss stenog YMCA 239 Cabot h 471 do

— Lila V widow John I rem to Salem

— Rita F Miss bds 6 Hancock

Stillman George W bds 583 Cabot

Stillson Frank E (Florence M) chauffeur 15 Cabot h 4 Prospect

— Harry P (G Theresa) emp WPA h 27 Wellman

— Kenneth W emp WPA bds 60 Bartlett

— William B (Bertha B) printer 91 Rantoul h 60 Bartlett

Stilphen Mabel F Mrs cook rem to Dedham

— Ralph W butler rem to Dedham

Stinson Bridie Miss parlor maid 2 Boyles bds do

— Elliott W antique repairing 137 Lothrop bds do

— Mayne W E widow Joseph C h 137 Lothrop

Stites Florence M Miss tchr Washington sch h 29 Broadway suite 6

St Jean Arsene kitchenman 4 Cabot bds at 290 Wash'n st Salem

St John's Episcopal Church (Rev Bradford H Burnham rector) 701 Hale B F

— Parish Hall rear 701 Hale B F

— Parish House 705 Hale B F

St Linger Fred (Merle P) mech USMC h 27 Lyman

— Hans (Elsie B) mach USMC h 17 Echo ave

— Merle P Mrs bkpr Daniel Low & Co (S) h 27 Lyman

— Paul E (Cecile T) clk 285A Cabot bds 17 Echo ave

St Margaret's Massachusetts Court of Foresters (Charles F Keegan treas) 655 Hale P C



# SILVER'S

## Plumbing and Lighting Fixtures

For Every Purse and Purpose

Wholesale—Retail

44-48 Lafayette St. Tel. 1681, 1682 SALEM

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1941

673

### St MARGARET'S

- Margaret's Roman Catholic Church (Rev Matthew J Gleason rector) 668 Hale P C
- Margaret's Roman Catholic School 660 Hale P C
- St Marie Lucille G Miss maid rem to Manchester
- St Mary's Catholic Cemetery Brimbal ave
  - Parochial residence 253 Cabot
  - Parochial School 13 Chapman
  - Star of the Sea Church (Rev John A Degan pastor) 249 Cabot
- Stockton Frederick W (Ruth E) contractor 16 Kernwood ave ext h do
- Stockwell Ernest F (Beatrice) rem to Hamilton Mass
  - Ernest F jr s r bds Beaver Pond rd
- Stoddard Bernice L Mrs head nurse Bev Hosp bds do and h 52A Lothrop
  - Bertrand S (Bernice L) fruit and vegetables (81 Andover P) h 52A Lothrop
  - Hatherly A (Esther G) Christian Science practitioner h 63 Lothrop
- Stokes Edward E (Ethel M) toolmkr USMC also alderman at large h 12 Highland ave
  - Edward P (Olive L) slsmn (64 Cummington B) h 27 Abbott
  - Kenneth W (Lona J) patrolman BPD h 12 Highland ave
  - William H foreman 242 Cabot rms 10-11-12 h at 462 Ferry st Everett
- Stone A Pearl Mrs hairdr 298½ Cabot h do and 30 County way
  - Alta M Mrs h 7 Marsh ave
  - Bella F widow Erwin B h 26 Wellman
  - Blanche E widow Lewis C h 5 Madison ave and bds 161 Lothrop
  - Clara S widow J Perley h 478 Rantoul
  - Earl W emp Nason's poultry farm (W Box) bds 506 Cabot
  - Ervin B died Dec 21 1940
  - Everett O (Fay C) emp Nash motor sales (Malden) h 34 South ter
  - Everett R (Mary C) clk USMC h 161 Lothrop
  - Frank W (Sybil H) belt repairman USMC h 506 Cabot
  - Harold R (Alice D) patrolman BPD h 97 Odell ave
  - Helen M Miss substitute tchr rms 33 Thorndike
  - John A retired bds 5 Oxford ter
  - John W (Myra L) fireman Engine 5 BFD h 5 Oxford ter
  - Lester E (Myrtle E) pntr WPA h 8 Butman
  - Nellie M widow Samuel H h 42 Central
  - Ralph E (Lucy W) physician Beverly Hospital also office 15 Lake View ave h do
  - Ralph W (Beatrice A) emp cemetery dept h 271 Hale
  - Robert D student Beverly Trade sch bds 97 Odell ave
- Stoneham Alice G Mrs bds 27 Pearl
- St Onge Amedee lab Naumkeag Mills (S) rms 35 Front
  - Ronaldo J (Florence A) pump mech (322 Lebanon Melrose) h 36 Stone
- Stop & Shop (Edward D Waldron mngr) meats, prov etc 214 Cabot home office at 393 D st So Boston
- Stopford Ella T wife Frederick W died March 22 1941
  - Frederick W (Retired Colonel U S Army) treas 252A Cabot h Lake Shore ave
  - William Co Inc (Frances Davis pres John T Sudbay vice-pres and F W Stopford treas Charles W Adams clk) fish 2, 252A Cabot
- Storm Henry E (Louise I) mech Berwin Oil Co (Wakefield) h 508 Elliott
- Story Adaliza M widow John R died March 21 1940
  - Arlene R Miss emp 58 Rantoul bds 3 Charles

## Desjardins ❖ Jeweler

219 CABOT STREET

Gas & Electric Bldg.

Tel. 2149

The Quality Store

# Snow White Laundry

12 LOTHROP STREET

Tel. Beverly 2204

DRY CLEANING

Up-town Office, 290A CABOT STREET, Tel. 2204

Modern Equipment to Give Perfect Satisfaction. Prompt Deliveries.

Right Prices. Let Us Serve You.

Tel. Gloucester 3023

674

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1941

## STORY

**STORY ARTHUR K** (Myra A) treas Bev Savings Bank 175 Cabot h 27 Odell ave See front cover

- Carolyn M Miss student BHS bds 82 Standley
- Cecil P (Clementine F) mngr 274 Cabot h 31 Appleton ave
- Clifton C (Victoria E) foreman USMC h 498 Elliott
- Elizabeth P Miss student BHS bds 82 Standley
- Jessie M widow Fred A dom nurse h 48½ Essex

**STORY LAWRENCE T** (Margaret L) propr (Story Woodwork Service) mill and cabinet work also builders' finish 94 Corning h 82 Standley See page 32

- Rosina M widow Wilfred G h 3 Charles

**STORY WOODWORK SERVICE** (Lawrence T Story) mill, cabinet work and builders' finish 94 Corning Tel 102 See page 32

Stott Barbara Miss student (Simmons) bds 38 Butman

- Lela M Mrs h 338 Rantoul
- T Edward (Mildred A) clk USMC h 38 Butman
- Thomas E jr student BHS bds 38 Butman

Stovall Sadie Miss tchr 6 Echo ave bds do

Stover Mahlon E (Lillian D) tree surgeon (9 Bridge Manch) h 116 Standley

Stowe Charles S (Ella M) rem to Malden

- Eugene H student rem to Malden
- Nellie A Mrs hskpr 12 Baker ave bds do
- Walter L foreman 242 Cabot rms 10-11-12 h at North Reading

St Peter's Episcopal Church (Rev Roger W Blanchard rector) 4 Ocean

- Parish House 4 Ocean

St Pierre Aldea A Mrs emp Naumkeag Mills (S) h 18 Cliff

- Amede emp WPA bds 26 Cabot
- Arthur A (Almina E) mach USMC h 19 Stone
- Arthur W emp NYA bds 13 Lothrop
- Beatrice I Miss emp 12 Lothrop bds 13 do
- Louise L Miss student BHS bds 13 Lothrop
- Marion P Mrs laundress Beverly Hospital h 13 Lothrop
- Peter bds 18 Cliff
- Ronald student Briscoe school bds 13 Lothrop
- Wilfred city lab bds 12 Bennett apt 3

Strand Theatre (Thomas L Woodbury mngr) 135 Cabot

Strandal Carl J (Wilhelmina) retired bds 91 Dodge

- Hannah C Miss tchr of speech correction etc Beverly schools bds 91 Dodge

Strasnick Isadore clk 105 Rantoul h at 26 Harwood st Lynn

Stratton Frank E (Emma E) inventor USMC h 73 Cabot

Streeter Frank H (Jean M) draftsman USMC h 21 Thorndike

- Hazel M Miss society reporter 110-114 Cabot bds 21 Thorndike

Striley Amy M Miss principal Cove and Bev Farms schools bds at 133 Newburyport Turnpike Danvers

Stringer Winifred H Miss clk USMC bds 286 County way

- Winslow J (Hazel L) draftsman USMC h 286 County way
- Winslow J jr emp (GECO) bds 286 County way

**STROMBERG CHARLES V** propr Stromberg's 126 Lothrop h at 2 Pierce ave Salem See page 1054

**STROMBERG'S** (Charles V Stromberg propr Romeo A Beaulieu mngr) restaurant etc 126 Lothrop See page 1054

Strout Clifford P (Cora L) emp USMC h 10 Roderick ave

- Cora L Mrs clk 224 Cabot h 10 Roderick ave

## RANTOUL PHARMACY

Cor. RANTOUL  
and POND STS.

"Beverly's Most Up-to-date Drug Store"

FREE DELIVERY SERVICE

TELEPHONES, 2478 and 635



## STUART

Stuart Albert L (Mary E) emp Public wks dept h 16 Cox ct

— Barbara Miss tchr BHS h 20 Dane

— Blanche E widow James H h 93 Elliott suite 1

— Everett G (Mary E) emp USMC h 85 Elliott apt 1

— F W Co Inc (Fred W Stuart pres M A Stuart treas) last mnfrs 97 Rantoul

— Fred W (Minnie A) pres F W Stuart Co Inc 97 Rantoul h 26 Atlantic ave

— Henry B (Mildred) emp Cox Lea Co (P) h 85 Elliott apt 12A


— Maxwell A (Gladys L) treas and gen mngr 97 Rantoul h 11 Bertram

— Mildred Mrs emp 105 Rantoul h 85 Elliott apt 12A

— Robert E bds 93 Elliott suite 1

— Ruth E Miss emp GECO (L) bds 93 Elliott suite 1

— Whitney A designer Egmont Arens (NYC) also clk 97 Rantoul bds 26 Atlantic ave

 (See Stewart)

Stubbert Lucy E widow Enoch C h 48 Dodge

Studley Kate W Miss h 12 Thorndike

Sturk Helen A Miss maid 5 Hopkins ave bds do

Sudbay Eleanor P Miss nurse (Camp Edwards) bds 24 Raymond ave

— John T (Mary E) vice pres and mngr 252A Cabot h 24 Raymond ave

— John T jr student BHS bds 24 Raymond ave

Sudolski Theodore orderly Beverly Hospital rms 366 Cabot

Sue Chin Jun laundryman 299 Rantoul bds do

Suffern Helen J Mrs maid 1 Dartmouth bds do

Sughrue Margaret E Miss emp Ideal Baby Shoe Co (D) bds 39 Federal

Sulham Alton F rem to Peabody

Sullivan Alice C Miss bds 9 Lenox

— Ann R Miss reg nurse bds 25 Washington apt 7

— Arnold F (Marion) slsmn Quiet Heat Co (S'ville) h 28 Railroad ave

**SULLIVAN BUILDING & WRECKING CO** (Henry F Sullivan propr) wrecking of buildings and all used building materials for sale Park cor Federal sts See page 32

— David (Alice) yardman B&MRR (S) h 19 Mason

— Edward J died Jan 25 1940

— Eleanore P Miss maid bds 746 Hale B F

— Elizabeth T Miss bds 6 Edwards

— Ellen N widow John F bds 18 Cedar

— Eugene D (Dorothy G) (Sullivan Roofing Contractor) 24 Railroad ave h 22 do

— Eugene F (Nellie V) retired h 22 Railroad ave

— George A (Elizabeth E) hairdr 24½ Cabot h 5 Congress ct

— George E (Marie B) emp elect dept USMC h 12 Auburn rd

— George S (Bertha) (Cabot Auto Sales) rear 377 Cabot h 8 Congress

**SULLIVAN HENRY F** (Astrid H) propr Sullivan Building & Wrecking Co Park cor Federal h 47 Melvin ave See page 32

— Henry J asst traffic mngr Parker Bros (S) bds 22 Stone

— James A (Edith L) (Bocagrande Fla) s r Branch lane

— John F emp WPA rms 146 Rantoul

— John F (Mary E) lawyer 54 Ames bldg (B) h 8 Sherman

— John F jr student (Holy Cross college) bds 8 Sherman

— John J bds 30 Railroad ave

— John W emp WPA bds 99A Haskell B F

— Joseph (Mary A) mngr 282 Cabot h 30 Greene

— Julia A widow John E h 27 Whitney ave

**SULLIVAN**

- Katharine F Miss millinery 5 Hale h 6 Edwards
- M Pauline Miss tchr Beverly Evening sch bds 18 Dane
- Margaret J widow Edmund h 81 Odell ave
- Marion C Miss clk City Auditor's dept City Hall bds 47 Melvin ave
- Marion L Mrs emp 1 Woodbury h 155 Lothrop
- Mary Miss maid 797 Hale B F bds do
- Mary E widow John P general maid 115 Valley bds 746 Hale B F
- Mary J Miss student BHS bds 8 Sherman
- Mary J Mrs h 30 Railroad ave
- Mary J Miss bds 9 Lenox
- Patrick D (Anna T) emp USMC h 7 Mason
- Patrick J (Mary J) retired h 22 Stone
- Paul F bds 155 Lothrop
- Perley F (Marion L) emp Cemetery dept h 155 Lothrop
- Richard G emp 295 Rantoul bds 18 Dane
- Robert F leawkr Slattery Bros (S) bds 27 Whitney ave
- Roofing Contractor (Eugene D Sullivan propr) roofers 24 Railroad ave and  
6 Tuck
- Theresa Miss maid 694 Hale B F bds do
- Thomas H draftsman USMC h at 12 Southwick Salem
- Thomas S (Julia V) atty at law 173 Cabot rm 12 h 18 Dane
- William J emp WPA bds 99A Haskell B F
- William P (Anna F) elect USMC h 44 Herrick
- Wrecking Co (Henry F Sullivan propr) building wrecking 63 Federal


**SULLIVAN'S PACKAGE STORE INC** (Albert P Turner pres & treas) liquors  
285A Cabot See page 23

 (See O'Sullivan)

- Sulski John (Lena) emp A C Lawrence Co (P) h 18 Hobart ave
- Summit Encampment No 41 IOOF 3 Broadway
- Sunderland Henry N (Ruth B) emp 1 Woodbury h 156 Hale
- Ruth B Mrs propr Old Woodbury Tavern 1 Woodbury h 156 Hale

**SUNOCO FILLING STATION** Herbert G Fischer (local mngr) gas and oils  
383 Cabot See page 16

- Sunray Bakery (Luigi Musumeci propr) bakery 240 Rantoul
- Sunshine Rest Home (Mrs Sarah F Frost propr) 556 Cabot
- Superintendent of Schools (Starr M King) office Briscoe school Briscoe
- Surels Arthur W (Josephine F) chauffeur 70 Lothrop h 41 Stone
- Betty M Miss student BHS bds 41 Stone
- C Edward (U S Army) bds 27 Charnock
- Charles E (Mildred F) emp Atwood & Morrill Co (S) h 33 Whitney ave
- Dorothea M Miss bds 27 Charnock
- Edward E (Mary L) pntr WPA h 27 Charnock
- Mildred F Mrs waitress Beverly Hospital h 33 Whitney ave
- Robert A bds 27 Charnock

 (See Surles)

- Surles Thomas C (Mabel G) driver Ladder 3 BFD 2 Dodge h 16 Dane
- Thomas C jr student BHS bds 16 Dane
- Wilbur P student Briscoe school bds 16 Dane
- Surette D Murray (Marie C) fish mkt (Summer Malden) h 38 West B F
- D Murray student BHS bds 38 West B F
- Sutherland Ina M widow William G bds 37 Railroad ave
- J Donald (Elsie B G) op EMStRy bus line (S) h 28 Butman
- Janet Miss grad nurse h 37 Railroad ave

**BE ACCURATE**In ADDRESSING Your  
MAIL. Use the Directory



# The Quality Press Printing Service

67 WALLIS STREET Tel. Beverly 700 BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1941

677

## SWAN

- Swan Earl M (Stella A) mate United Fruit Co (N Y) h 25 Washington apt 8  
— Edward F (Myla M) mech 211-217 Rantoul h 34 Dane  
— Franklin W rms 239 Cabot  
— George R (Beatrice C) letter carrier h 8 James  
— Laurence C died Oct 2 1940  
— Marjorie P Miss bkpr 252A Cabot bds 8 James  
— Mary L widow Laurence C h 22 Thorndike  
— Mary L Miss bds 22 Thorndike  
— Myla M Mrs propr Swan's Candy 34 Dane h do  
— Ralph W (Eleanor E) emp Ex-U-Phone Co (80 Federal B) bds 24 Peirce ave  
— Stella A Mrs bkpr 97 Rantoul 2nd floor h 25 Washington apt 8  
— W Robert bds 22 Thorndike  
— William M mach USMC h 36½ Lothrop

Swan's Candy (Mrs Myla M Swan propr) 34 Dane

Swanson Alice M Miss bds 33 Herrick

- Anna T Miss tel op NET&TCo h 7 Eastern ave  
— August W (Rena E) mach USMC h 500 Elliott  
— Carl E emp Hygrade Lamp Co (Ips) bds 33 Herrick  
— E Walter (Gertrude B) emp GECo (L) h 7 Munroe  
— Edith L Miss student BHS bds 33 Herrick  
— Ethel E Miss sec Cong Bates (Wash D C) bds 33 Herrick  
— Everett chauffeur 427 Hale P C bds do  
— Fred S (Lena C) mech USMC h 278A Cabot  
— G Florence Miss tchr Beverly Farms sch bds at 15 Curtis Pigeon Cove  
— George J (Phyllis B) emp USMC h 2 Sylvester ave  
— Harold W (Anna T) emp Hygrade Sylvania Corp'n (S) h 7 Eastern ave  
— Henry C clk 83 Hale bds 33 Herrick  
— John T (Hulda S) insp USMC h 40 Sturtevant  
— John W (Anna E) emp GECo (L) h 33 Herrick  
— Nora T Mrs hskpr 152 Colon bds do  
— Phyllis B Mrs emp Hygrade Lamp Co (S) h 2 Sylvester ave  
— Roy E mech USMC (Binghamton N Y) bds 500 Elliott

Swartz Morris op 286 Cabot h at Chelsea

Swasey Benjamin F (Carrie E) emp USMC h 33 Chapman


- Carrie E Mrs compositor 6 Wallis h 33 Chapman  
— Grace G Miss bds 607 Cabot

Sweater Shop The (Frank W Clark) 1012 Hale B F

Swedish Congregational Church (Rev Oscar F Johnson pastor) 10 Charnock

Sweeney Annie T Miss h 7 Highland ave

- Frank J (Mary P) h 38 Dane  
— James E (Rosebelle B) janitor USMC h 394 Rantoul  
— Kathleen Miss cook 973 Hale B F bds do (smr)  
— Leonard N (Carolyn) emp J A Sullivan Branch lane h 1 Standley  
— Mary T widow William H h 1 Marsh ave  
— Peter J (Edith) emp USMC Golf Club h 21 County way  
— Rosalie J widow James H forelady Naumkeag Buffing Co USMC bds 43 Railroad ave

 (See McSweeney and McSwiney)

Sweet Alfred J (Elise S) slsmn Atlantic Quick-Freeze Co 25 Fish Pier (B) h 45 West B F (in ave)

- Arnold L (Philomene I) emp 91 Rantoul h 205 Cabot suite 3  
— George A draftsman USMC h at 139 Atlantic ave Marblehead  
— H Kinsman (Ethel H) PBX NET&TCo h 526 Essex

---



**TIME IS MONEY** Save Time by Using the Directory

# TIME IS MONEY **Save Time by Using the Directory**

678

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1941

## SWEET

- J Edward (Helen T) adjuster Travelers Ins Co 145 Munroe (L) h 580 Cabot
- Ruth M Miss student nurse (Lawrence Mem Hospital Medford) bds 580 Cabot
- Virginia M Miss clk First Natl Bank (B) bds 580 Cabot
- Swett Clarence (Caroline C) emp Salem Storage Warehouse (295 Bridge S) h 590 Cabot
- John H (Sadie M) emp USMC h 175 Bridge
- Swift Addie S widow Adna J died May 9 1941
- Alma M widow Orville W died Feb 7 1940
- Herbert J farmer bds 76 Trask
- John B farmer h 76 Trask
- O Thomas (Mildred E) emp NET&TCo h 3 Davis rd
- Swimm Mina widow John A hskpr 41 Chase bds do
- Swindell James A (Dorothy M) clk 287 Cabot h 18 May
- Syer C Raymond (Etta) emp USMC h 44 Baker ave
- Sylvester Barbara J Miss student BHS bds 9 West Dane
- Charles F emp WPA bds 14 Roundy
- Harold I (Doris V nurse) draftsman USMC h 6 Dane
- Hazel L Mrs emp Parker Bros (S) bds 62 Colon
- John J (Mabel L) painter USMC h 43 Lyman
- Marion L Miss stenog (Washn B) bds 43 Lyman
- Merton E asst eng 242 Cabot rm 10 h at 205 Rawson rd Brookline
- Symmes Lewis R (Gladys E) emp city cemetery dept h 620 Cabot
-  (See Sim)
- Symonds Charles H (Olivette A) meatctr 166 Cabot h 315 Rantoul suite 6
- William J (Leontine E) emp 269½ Cabot h 13 Mulberry
-  (See Simonds and Simones)
- Szczecowicz Henry S (Margerie S) cutter 105 Rantoul h 26 Cabot
- Margerie S Mrs emp Gold Seal Shoe Co (S) h 26 Cabot
- Szymczak Adam A (Dorothy A) emp Fotomatic Machine Co (Revere) h 24 Crescent ave
- Tache Henry J clk 11 West B F bds at 11 Hancock st Salem
- Taglieri Santo (Elizabeth) farmhand G W Walker est (Wenham) h 158 Park
- Tagney John G (Jane K) slsmn Int Business Machine Co (B) h 572 Cabot
- Tahaney Dominick J Captain Beverly Police dept h 74 Dane
- Frances W Mrs stenog Lynn Storage Warehouse (L) h 74 Dane
- J Wilbur (Frances W) stock clk USMC h 74 Dane
- Taitsman Harold J treas 294 Cabot h at 200 Wilson rd Nahant
- TALBOT ARTHUR F** (Doris D) painter, decorator & paper hanger 64 Bridge h do tel 3191-M See page 65
- Edward J clk (73 Washn S) bds 6 Marsh ave
- George H (Olive) leawkr Nat'l Calfskin Co (P) h 6 Marsh ave
- Glenn F (Frances D) emp USMC h 151 Bridge
- Helen R Miss emp Consol Lamp Co (D) bds 15 Walcott rd
- Irene E Miss student BHS bds 6 Marsh ave
- J Frank (Hazel R) mach USMC h 15 Walcott rd
- Joseph W emp WPA bds 6 Marsh ave
- Lillian M Miss hairdr 221 Cabot rm 3 bds 6 Marsh ave
- Richard R (Janice E) emp Frank's Diner (S) h 41 Elliott suite 9
- William P bds 6 Marsh ave
- Tanguay George F (Mary P) coremaker GEC Co (L) h 42 Bow
- Mary E Mrs emp Rosenthal & Doucette Inc 105 Rantoul h 7 Porter
- Tannebring Barbara Miss clk Newmark's (S) bds 38 Baker ave

**Barrelsof Letters**

# DEAD LETTER

**MORAL:** Use the Directory in addressing your mail.

**Daily Reach the**

**OFFICE**

**BE ACCURATE**



**TANNEBRING**

- Charles F (Annie) retired h 40 Bertram
- Chester H (Ruth S) dentist 163 Cabot rms 6-7-8-9-12-13 h 18 Hale
- Robert student (Gov Dummer Academy) bds 18 Hale

**TANNEBRING WILLIAM C** (Adeline D) dentist 163 Cabot rms 5-6-7-8 h 38 Baker ave tel 105

- William C jr student (Tufts Dental) bds 38 Baker ave
- Tanner Phoebe A Mrs dom nurse h 8 Smith

- Walter S (Loreen P) painter h 22 Franklin pl
- Tanzella Charles chef 323 Rantoul h at Swampscott

- Frank (U S Army) bds 1 Lee
- Giuseppe (Angela) retired h 10 Beckford
- James (Margaret) emp 1 Lee h 9 Hillcrest ave
- John (Angelina) h 12½ Folger ave
- John G pres 323 Rantoul bds 10 Beckford
- Joseph bds 10 Beckford
- Joseph eng 221 Rantoul bds 12½ Folger ave

**TANZELLA N & SONS** (Nicola Tanzella) general contractors, trucking and road building 1 Lee See page 31

- Nicholas (U S Coast Guard Portland Me) bds 10 Beckford
- Nicola (Palma) (N Tanzella & Sons) 1 Lee h do
- Philip (Beatrice K) emp 1 Lee h do

Tapley Philip P attendant 389 Cabot h at 38 Moulton st Lynn

Tappan Samuel E (Thelma E) emp (Salem Gas Light Co) h 35 Appleton ave

- Sarah L widow James K bds 35 Appleton ave
- Sidney N (Claire C) emp Lever Bros (Camb) h 8 Conant
- Thelma E Mrs club teller 175 Cabot h 35 Appleton ave

Tapper Arthur T (Tapper & Daley) 34 Cabot h at 42 Prospect st Georgetown

- Lenora Mrs tea room 53 Lothrop h do
- William H (Lenora) insurance broker h 53 Lothrop
- & Daley (Arthur T Tapper & James W Daley) gas and oils 34 Cabot

Tarleton Harry C retired bds 9 Newbury

- William W D (Harriet C) conductor B&MRR h 9 Newbury

Tarlow Irene Miss bkpr 7 Rantoul bds at 24 Hazel st Salem

- Morris J (Clara) pntr h 5 Charles
- Sophie Miss beauty shop 503 Rantoul bds 5 Charles

Tarlton Ellis A (Justine C) chemist in charge Salem-Beverly Filtration Plant Arlington ave h 71 Conant

Tarr Arthur C (Lillian) mach USMC also chairman Bd Public Welfare h 9 Home

- Forrest E (Blanche M) div supt 245 State (B) h 7 Atlantic ave
- George I (Minnie I) acct (Tremont bldg B) h 22 McKinley ave
- Grace F widow George I bds r 22 McKinley ave
- Mary C widow George C h 7 Stone

Tasker Lorna B Miss history tchr BHS h 15 Ives suite 37

Tataronis Walter (Beatrice M) emp 140 Elliott h 39 Cabot

Tate Granville E (Emily L) clk B&MRR (E Camb) h 87 Essex

- Maude widow Harley J died Nov 22 1940
- Robert J student Beverly Trade sch bds 30 West Dane
- Roland B slsmn Lipps Tobacco Co (S) bds 16 Winthrop ave

Tatro (see Tetreault)

Tatterfield Martha T Miss clk USMC bds at 194 Pleasant st Marblehead

Tatton George W eng Salem Water Wks h at 27 Bradford Salem

Tawse Arthur F (Dorothy M) mach 138-140 Elliott h 207 Dodge

- George D emp GECO (L) bds 408 Cabot

**TAWSE**

- George R (Jessie M) mach USMC h 408 Cabot
- Taylor Addie A widow Elias died July 12 1940
- Albert L (U S Navy) bds 55½ Butman
- Albert R bds 59 Essex
- Alice A Mrs nurse rem to Salem
- Ann E Mrs h 10 Cox ct
- Annie M Miss h 486 Rantoul
- Arthur W emp WPA rms YMCA
- Arthur W (Elsie W) tchr (Salem High) h 41 Lovett
- Atwell H bds 45 Stone
- Audrey A Miss rem to Salem
- Caroline P widow George W died June 21 1940
- Charles A (Hazel M) emp USMC h 60 County way
- Charles D (Marion H) mech 211-217 Rantoul h 2 Tyler rd
- Charles J (Fannie P) carrier postoffice h 43 Essex
- Charles J (Lillian T) florist 50 Rantoul h rear do
- Charles W (Florence H) emp Public Wks dept h 20 Rantoul
- Clifford E laborer rem to Danvers
- David A (Nellie L) pork etc 9½ Wallis h 51 Butman
- David A jr (Marion W) clk 9½ Wallis bds 51 Butman
- Emily M Mrs emp 188 Rantoul h 10 Cox ct
- Florence P Miss pub library asst h 64 Cabot apt 2
- Frank student BHS bds 10 Cox ct
- Frank A (Carrie) emp USMC h 23 Broadway
- Frederick W (Margaret A) mach GECO (L) h 14 Prospect
- George L (Jennie H) mngr 93 North (S) h 16 Lenox
- George L jr student (B U) bds 16 Lenox
- Gilman H retired bds 473 Rantoul
- Gilmore L (Catherine) clk USMC h 31 Chapman
- Gladys V Miss student BHS bds 55½ Butman
- H Carney (Phyllis M) musician WPA h 45 Stone
- Jacob Heirs s r Foster field
- James H (Gladys V) carp h 55½ Butman
- James H jr emp Surretts Battery Co (S) bds 55½ Butman
- Jennie H Mrs bkpr 91 Park h 16 Lenox
- John E (Veronica L) mach USMC h 8 Jasper
- John P student Bev Ind school bds 43 Essex
- Marion N Mrs sec 256½ Essex (S) h 2 Tyler rd
- Mary E Miss tchr 6 Echo ave bds do
- Nellie M widow James W bds 89 Baker ave
- Philip M emp USMC bds 23 Broadway
- Robert A (Dorothy M) emp USMC h 71 Hale
- Susannah Miss h 5 Roundy
- Virginia Miss student (Salem State Teachers' College) bds 16 Lenox
- Teague Albert F (Lena S) plmbr h 6 Walnut ave
- Benjamin F died Sept 25 1940
- Eva L Miss superv physical education BHS bds 6 Walnut ave
- Helen M wife Ralph E died Jan 19 1941
- Ralph E emp Mass Public wks dept h 7 Pratt ave
- Ralph E jr emp mailing dept USMC bds 7 Pratt ave
- Ruth F Mrs bkpr Merchants Nat'l Bank (S) bds 7 Pratt ave
- Wilbur G rem to Syracuse N Y
- Teakles Caroline D widow Frank R h 11 Hillside ave

---

**Household Fuel Corp.** "THE CELEBRATED  
D L & W BLUE COAL"


HENRY S. ARCHER, Manager

68 PLEASANT STREET TEL. 2095

RANGE AND FUEL OILS



### TEAKLES

- Karl D (Althea G) emp (Salem Laundry Co) h 20 Hillside ave
- Teal Charles R mech 131 Rantoul h at Lynn
- Tebbetts Dorothy G chief dietitian Beverly Hospital bds do
- Tebeau (see Thibault)
- Teder James F retired bds 17 Briscoe
- Teel Barbara A Miss student nurse Beverly Hospital bds do
  - Epta F (Virginia F) mach USMC rem from city
- Temple Frederick M (Ida H) mach USMC h 151 Essex
  - Ida H Mrs emp mail order dept D Low & Co (S) h 151 Essex
  - Mary M Mrs emp sewing dept WPA h 21 Knowlton
  - William A (USA Camp Edwards) bds 151 Essex
- Tennant Franklin E (Maud G) retired h 38 Roundy
- Teracino Dominick emp WPA bds 33 Mill
- Termanis Louise G Miss shwkr (Salem) bds 8 Porter
- Terribili John emp 221 Rantoul bds 352 do
  - Luigi retired h 352 Rantoul
  - Mary Miss shwkr 221 Rantoul bds 352 do
- Terrieo Henry A emp (56 Lafayette S) bds 29 Mason
  - Henry C (M Arline) tool grinder USMC h 29 Mason
  - Norman W student BHS bds 29 Mason
- Terrio Alfred (Philomena) pntr h 347 Elliott
  - Charles F (Mary K) contractor and real estate also Parramatta Realty Co 110 Lothrop h do
  - Esther C Miss insp 58 Rantoul bds 5 Scott
  - Foster C (Doris E) emp carp 110 Lothrop also propr Parramatta Chambers 70 Corning h do suite 1
  - Frank A (Mae C) chauffeur Public wks dept h 5 Scott
  - John B (Olive K) plmbr h 12 High B F
  - Olive G Miss maid Beverly Hospital bds 5 Scott
  - Olivine widow Archille bds 14 Summit ave
  - Philip A pntr 347 Elliott bds do
  - Philomena Mrs groc 347 Elliott h do
  - Thaddeus A (Rosamond) painter h 50 Rowell ave
-  (See Theriault)
- Terry Bridget F widow Michael J h 36 Wellman
  - Edith P Mrs ptnmkr USMC h 16 Blaine ave
  - Grace M Mrs tel op 157 Cabot h at 12 Fowler st Salem
  - Margaret E Mrs lodgings rear 290B Cabot h do
  - Marguerite E Miss student BHS bds 290B Cabot
  - Martin F (Mary A) janitor BPD h 35 Livingstone ave
  - Michael J died June 30 1940
  - Michael J jr (Margaret E) driver Engine 2 BFD 30 Rantoul h 290B Cabot
  - Vincent G (Elsye M) eng USMC h 15 Princeton ave
  - William F emp Navy yd (Ports N H) bds 36 Wellman
  - Winifred R Miss sec Hygrade Sylvania Corp (S) h 50 Broadway suite 45
- TERSOLO CHARLES J** (Helen M) propr Beverly Motor Sales 131 Rantoul h 5 Auburn rd See page 11
- Terzakis John (Evelyn) Rantoul Cash Mkt 298 Rantoul h 300 do
  - Peter (Stella) shwkr h 375 Rantoul
- Tether James retired bds 17 Briscoe
- Tetlock Samuel C bds 7 Munroe
- Tetreault Leonard J (Marguerite A) jeweler 129A Cabot bds 19 River
- Texaco Service Station (Joseph E White propr) gasoline etc 52 Cabot

**Barrels of Letters Daily Reach the  
DEAD LETTER OFFICE**

**MORAL: Use the  
Directory in ad-  
dressing your mail.  
BE ACCURATE**

**STUDENT INSTRUCTION — CHARTER SERVICE  
SIGHT SEEING FLIGHTS — GOVERNMENT APPROVED SCHOOL  
BEVERLY MUNICIPAL AIRPORT**

---

682

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1941

**THALHEIMER**

Thalheimer Harold E. (B. Mary) emp 166 Holten (D) h Hull

Thatcher John G. (Cora M) caretaker J. A. Sullivan Branch lane h 35 Standley

Thayer Carl J. plumber 329 Rantoul h 10 Hathorne st Salem

**THAYER JOHN O.** (Elizabeth R) treas North Shore Airways Inc Beverly Airport off 794 Cabot h 5 Ray See margins

— Milton H. service eng G. W. Pickering Coal Co (S) rms 16 Elliott

Thebado (see Thibedeau)

Therriault Beatrice M. Miss student BHS bds 374 Rantoul

— Dhommee (Selina C) mason h 26 Bow

— Edmond J. (Eileen H) barber (39 Front S) h 27 Simon

— Edward J. (Marion E) supt 1-15 Water h 5 Myrtle

— Epiphane J. (Annette M) truck driver Heat Hdqtrs (S) h 231 Rantoul

— Joseph H. L. (Louise I) painter (Salem Hospital) h 52 Rowell ave

— Louis (Matilda) gdnr 16 Peirce ave h 11 Central

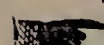
— Louise I. Mrs emp Bell's Hosiery Store (S) h 52 Rowell ave

— Philomene widow Thomas bds 12 Charles

— Placide J. (Victoria) lunch 95 Elliott h 27 Echo ave

— Thaddeus (Garden City Auto Body Co) 244 Elliott h at 20 Conant st Salem

— William (Phoebe) emp B&amp;MRR h 374 Rantoul

 (See Terrio)

Therriault Alfred J. (Edith P) asst supt BG&amp;E Co River st h 6 Chapman ter

Thibault Alphonse (Jane M) shwkr 105 Rantoul h 24 Putnam

— Joseph A. (Anne M) carp 85 Water h 29 Rantoul

— Joseph P. (Florence) clk 496½ Cabot h 24 Jordan

— Leon J. (Elizabeth G) pntr h 24 Bow

Thibedeau Charles C. (Frances A) painter h 27 West Dane

— Charles H. (Helen P) pntr h 8 Virginia ave

— Claude R. student BHS bds 22 Folger ave

— Everett A. last designer (Lynn Last Co) bds 183 Lothrop

— Freeman A. (Lillian B) mach 138 Elliott h 28 Echo ave

— Harley F. clk rem to Salem

— Harry F. (R. Evelyn) mach 140 Elliott h 12½ Charnock

— Margaret J. Miss nurse bds 8 Virginia ave

— Raoul (Delia W) shwkr 105 Rantoul h 22 Folger ave

Thibodeau Alfred bds 11 Union


— Clara D. widow George E h 11 Union

— George E. (U S Army) bds 11 Union

— Harry F. (Mary) emp Reid Bros Co Inc h 2 Silver ct

— Wilfred J. (Juliette I) office clk USMC h 24 Glidden

— William J. (Margaret) emp 4 Colon h 48 Pleasant

 (See Thibedeau)

Thierfelder Richard E. (Augusta M) retired h 15 Beckford

Thimmer Joseph (Marie) emp USMC h 18 Eastern ave

— Mary E. Miss student BHS bds 18 Eastern ave

Thissell Amy D. Miss tchr (Swampscott High) h 86 Preston pl B F

— Arthur P. (Mildred) trucking bds 74 Cabot

— Burt A. propr Thistle Printing Co 75 Elliott also janitor 217 Cabot h 13 West Dane

— Charles A. collector h 13 West Dane

— Frank E. (Effie L) mach USMC h 107 Corning

— Frank E. jr mach 146 Hale bds 107 Corning

— Grace L. Mrs bkpr h 74 Cabot

— Laura F. widow Richard P bds 16 Sherman

---

**TIME IS MONEY**      **Save Time by Using the Directory**



## THISSELL

- Osmond R (Mabelle J) mngr S Knight's Sons Co (Manch) h 20 Bertram
- Richard P emp Hygrade Lamp Co (S) bds 20 Bertram
- Theodora F Miss h 86 Preston pl B F

Thistle Printing Company (Burt A Thissell propr) 75 Elliott

Thomas C Elmer (Margaret G L) rem to 32 Beckford st Salem

- C Elmer jr rem to 32 Beckford st Salem
  - Carlyle W (Margaret L) mach USMC h (34) Walcott rd
  - Charles B (Martha V) mach USMC h 7 Lawrence
  - Charles F retired h 405 Rantoul
  - Charlotte B Miss rem to Hingham
  - Earl (U S Navy) bds 1 Butman
  - Earl E (Elizabeth R) (U S Navy) h 55½ Butman
  - Elizabeth R Mrs grad nurse h 55½ Butman
  - Elmer F (Delia J) retired h 14 Bartlett
  - Emma R widow George W jr emp 105 Rantoul h 11 Winter
  - Ethel M widow Walter E dom nurse h 58½ Pleasant
  - Flora A widow William R maid (301 Hammond Chestnut Hill) bds 13½ Union
  - Frederick W musician emp WPA bds 11 Winter
  - George S emp USMC bds 405 Cabot
  - George W (Eleanor A) asst mngr 222 Cabot rms 8-10 h 252 Essex
  - Gertrude F Miss stenog 242 Cabot rm 24 bds at 3 Munroe st Peabody
  - Gertrude M widow George L h 26 Odell ave
  - Kathleen C Miss pad maker USMC bds 405 Cabot
  - John (Mamie L) h 50 Front
  - Joseph foreman 242 Cabot rm 10 h at School st Manchester
  - Mabel E Mrs emp 190 Hart B F bds 8 Elliott
  - Martha M widow Walter E h 16 Cox ct
  - Martha V Mrs clk 174 Cabot h 7 Lawrence
  - Mary A Miss bkpr 453 Rantoul bds at 6 Aborn st Peabody
  - Mary Ellen wife Charles F died Sept 10 1940
  - Mary F Miss pad maker USMC bds 405 Cabot
  - Ralph B (Eleanor M) inventor Hygrade Lamp Co (S) h 7 Somerset ave
  - Raymond W (Elizabeth F) reg pharmacist 207 Cabot h Parramatta rd
  - Richard B (Margaret) emp WPA h 28 Bennett
  - Ruth M Miss student (Essex Co Agri sch) bds (34) Walcott rd
  - Virginia Miss grad nurse Beverly Hospital bds 26 Odell ave
  - Walter C (U S Army) bds 405 Cabot
  - Walter E bds 58½ Pleasant
  - William F C emp USMC h at Ipswich
- Thomes Albert W (Melinda I) draftsman USMC h 11 Garden
- Doris E Miss student nurse (Addison Gilbert Hospital) bds 11 Garden
  - Edith L Miss bds 11 Garden
  - James L draftsman USMC rms 11 Broadway
- Thompson Abbie W wife George died Jan 1941
- Adin (Eleanor C) draftsman USMC h 12 Newbury
  - Anna J Miss reg nurse rms 120 Herrick
  - Arthur F (Esther G) contractor 14 Cole h do
  - Arthur F jr emp 14 Cole bds do
  - Barbara G Miss auditor USMC bds 12 Newbury
  - Carl G (Helen P) repairman (Glouc) h 5 Knowlton
  - Edward (Susie E) agt 53 Washn (S) h 238 Essex
  - Elbridge A (Evelyn A) machine shop 73 Park h 29 Peirce ave

## CAMPBELL'S FUNERAL SERVICE

65 Cabot Street Telephone 13

SERVICE FOR ALL  
Low Operating Cost

Assures Moderate Charges

# CROMBIE FLOWERS <sup>298</sup> CABOT ST.

Telephones 989 — 2615

684

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1941

## THOMPSON

- Eva Miss h 9 Ocean
- Evelyn E Miss bkpr 73 Park bds 29 Peirce ave
- Faith C Miss hskpr 547 Essex bds do
- Florence M Miss student (Medford High) bds 453 Hale on est
- Frances A Miss student nurse (Danvers State Hospital) bds do and bds 238 Essex
- Frank F emp Hicks Sanding Co (Camb) h 38 Pleasant
- Frank H farmer h 206 Brimbal ave
- George clk P O h 547 Essex
- George jr student (U of Me) bds 547 Essex
- Georgia M Miss tchr 6 Echo bds do
- H Gordon (Doris M) gdnr rem to Salem
- H Otto baker 192 Cabot rms 11 Railroad ave
- Harriet widow William h 6 Netherton ave
- Harry leawkr A C Lawrence Co (P) h 33 Wellman
- Helen L Miss clk 217 Cabot bds 547 Essex
- Lawrence C aero pilot rem to Tulsa Okla
- Lyndall M Mrs clk 15 Cabot h at Railroad ave Rowley
- Marion E Miss secy USMC bds 12 Newbury
- Marjorie E Miss student BHS bds 238 Essex
- Minnie W widow Orin P bds 28 Pond
- Natalie B Miss sec State Hospital (D) bds 29 Peirce ave
- Newton E (Jennie M) emp 453 Hale P C h do on est
- Paul S emp (Waltham Watch Co) bds 10 Harrison ave
- Preston student Bev Industrial sch bds 12 Newbury
- Robert retired bds 176 Bridge
- Robert A draftsman GECO (L) bds 12 Newbury
- Robert L plumber h 38 Pleasant
- Robert L died April 20 1940
- Roger B student BHS bds 547 Essex
- William C (Nat'l Guard Camp Edwards) bds 12 Newbury
- William H (Florence J) shwkr Gregory & Reed (L) h 4 Chapman
- William H jr emp meter div (Lynn Gas & Electric Co) bds 4 Chapman
- Willis E (Blanche A) toolmaker GECO (L) h 10 Harrison ave

☛ (See Thomson)

Thomson George gdnr rms YMCA

- George cook bds 28 Pond
- Jessie N wife George died June 25 1940
- Peter blacksmith Staples Bros (D) bds 25 Chase
- Samuel A (Annie M) molder Lynn Bronze & Aluminum Co (L) h 18 Hayes ave

☛ (See Thompson)

Thorn Saul (Marjorie E) baker rem to Salem

Thorne Hilyard L (Mary Louise) carp bds 14 Home

- Louise C Mrs sec'y New Ocean House (Swampscott) bds 14 Home

Thorner Edwin G (Annie M) chauffeur 31 Park h 49 Railroad ave

- Ralph L (Priscilla) emp 60 River h 299 Cabot apt 3

Thornton George K (Florence C) retired h 154 Essex

- Joseph W (Florence G) mach USMC h 470 Cabot
- Joseph W jr (U S Navy) bds 470 Cabot
- Mary A widow Mark h 22 Cox ct

Thorson Jenny M widow Hans P h 17 Baker ave

Thresh Alice E Miss doctor's asst 11 Broadway bds 29 Prospect

---

## ERNEST WRIGHT ICE AND OIL

RIGHT PRICES  
PROMPT DELIVERIES

THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION

Our Trucks Can Serve You Daily. Office and Res. 24 ODELL AVE., Beverly, Mass. Tel. 764



# CROSBY FUNERAL HOME

WILLIAM H. CROSBY

15 CHERRY STREET

Tel. 1048

DANVERS, MASS.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1941

685

## THRESH

- Blanche L Miss student N E School of Art (B) bds 29 Prospect
- Frank R (Mary L) designer USMC h 29 Prospect
- Sarah E widow Charles h 3 Endicott

Thule Lodge No 96 22 Federal

Thurber Ida M widow Charles W h 181 Hale

- William F mach USMC bds 181 Hale

Thurrell George H died Jan 21 1940

Thurston Warren R cook 47 Park h at West Lynn

Tibbetts Amanda M widow Frank F bds 25 Pond

- Frank E (Gladys) mach USMC h 25 Pond
- Harris H (Helen T) mach Atwood & Morrill Co (S) h 127 Dodge
- Laura W Mrs bds 127 Dodge
- Warren L (Ruby V) draftsman USMC h 427 Elliott

Tierney Eleanor P Miss secy 242 Cabot rm 9 bds 14 Myrtle

- J Francis (Leona A) emp National Leather Co (P) h 22 Mason
- James C (Jennie R) chauffeur 2 Boyles h 252 Hale
- James F emp USMC bds 14 Myrtle
- Michael J (Annie M) stock clk USMC h 14 Myrtle
- Thomas J mach USMC bds 14 Myrtle
- Timothy F (Theresa J) retired h 7 Prospect

(See Tahaney)

Tillotson John M (Lena G) h 344 Essex apt 1

Tillson Charlotte G widow John L h 10 Gage

- Chester G (Ethel A) h 7 Silver ct
- Chester G jr student Essex Co Agri sch (H) bds 7 Silver ct
- Ethel A Mrs emp 105 Rantoul h 7 Silver ct
- George A (Annie M) stationery fireman 58 Rantoul h 131 Balch
- John L jr (Anna) emp USMC h 28B Winthrop ave
- Leslie Q emp WPA bds 10 Gage
- Russell A rem to Bridgewater
- S Johnson mach USMC h at 275 Asbury st Hamilton

Tilton Arthur F jr (Gertrude M) emp N E Power Asso (B) h 198 Dodge

Times Building 108½-116 Cabot

**TIMES PUBLISHING CORPORATION** (Laurance S Hovey pres Lewis R Hovey treas) 110-114 Cabot See head lines

Timmins Sarah M Miss clk USMC bds at 41 Washington sq Salem

Timmons Isabella G widow Fred hskpr 276 Rantoul bds do

Tindley Robert E clk Price & Waterhouse (B) bds 177 Lothrop

- Walter D (Katherine) clk USMC h 6 Winslow rd
- Walter J (Alice F) watchman USMC h 177 Lothrop

Tingley George student BHS bds 4 Rowell ave

- George C (Abbie P) retired h 31 Swan
- Henry R died June 11 1940
- James R emp USMC bds 4 Rowell ave
- Mildred E widow Henry R h 4 Rowell ave

Tinkham Charles F (Ila M) emp stock rm USMC h 439A Cabot

- Edward F (Hazel V) printer 110-114 Cabot h 23 Bow
- George Arthur attendant 10-12 Cabot rms 22 Judson
- George E (Henrietta) emp WPA h 255 Dodge
- George S lineman 223 Cabot h at 35 Hobart st Danvers
- Richard A student BHS bds 439A Cabot

Tirrell Russell C safety eng Hygrade Sylvania Corpn (S) h 7 Newbury

- Virginia Miss student (Westbrook Junior Coll) bds 7 Newbury

**JOHN GIRDLER CO.**  
**FUEL and HEATING**

"Electric Furnace-Man"  
and "Whitty" } **Stokers**

Bring Your Heating  
Troubles to Us for  
Correction—

**Phone Bev. 2480**

# DANVERS WRECKING CO. Building Wreckers

Entire Plants Dismantled. Estimates Furnished — New and Used Building Materials of Every Description — Factories, Mills, Fire and Emergency Jobs a Specialty

NORTH SHORE'S LARGEST SUPPLY USED BUILDING MATERIALS  
LUMBER - BRICK - PIPE - DOORS - WINDOWS - STRUCTURAL STEEL - ETC.

TEL. DANVERS 342

123 LIBERTY ST., DANVERS

686

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1941

## TISDALE

Tisdale Miriam W Miss tchr Washington sch bds 68 Dane

Titony Bernard F bds 72 Cabot

— Modestina widow Jasper h 72 Cabot

— Rudolph V student BHS bds 72 Cabot

Tivnan Edward A clk GECO (L) bds 11 Charnock

— Mary A widow William L h 11 Charnock

— Paul Dr chief roentgenologist Bev Hospital h at Lafayette st Salem

— William L clk 154 Cabot bds 11 Charnock

Tobey George H (Sarah C) B&MRR crossing tender (West st B F) h 776 Hale  
B F

 (See Toby)

Tobin Everett F (Dagmar M) emp (Salem Hospital) h 508 Elliott

— John H retired h 9 Davis

— Loretta M Mrs bds 37 Livingstone ave

— Marie A Miss nurse bds 12 Atlantic ave

— William J (Margaret) police lieut BPD h 12 Atlantic ave

— William J jr emp Pratt & Whitney (Hartford Ct) bds 12 Atlantic ave

Todd Albert W president USMC h at Boston

— Barnard P staff physician Beverly Hospital h at Lynnfield Centre

— Charles W (Mary L) emp USMC h 28 Lothrop

— Edwin T (Bessie F) attendant 115 Cabot h 18 Folger ave

— Herbert A (Lena H) h 19 Gregg

— Robert W emp USMC bds 28 Lothrop

— William T (Miriam W) rem to Highland st Hamilton

Todd's Market groc & prov etc 61 Bridge

Todreas David (Anna) mngr Boston Leader Store (S) h 5 Hopkins ave

Toll Harris student BHS bds 102 Lothrop

— Israel (Lillian) shipper (898 Broad L) h 102 Lothrop

— Joseph (Fannie F) propr (898 Broad L) h 102 Lothrop

— Louis H (Betty) slsmn (898 Broad L) h 2 Bay

— Max (Annie) Saratoga Pop Corn Co 47 Park h 4 Ives

— Morris B (Beverly J) atty-at-law h 102 Lothrop apt 2

— Samuel student (U of Pa) bds 4 Ives

Tolman Henry jr physician 1 Monumnt sq h at 136 Federal st Salem

Tolvanen A Reynold (Kathleen E) chauffeur 31 Abbott h 17 Hayes ave

— Aillie Miss emp 58 Rantoul bds 9 Jasper

— Hannah widow Otto h 9 Jasper

— Walter O (Madeline M) carpenter h 232 Hale

Tomeo Frederick G (Mary E) emp USMC h 36 Rantoul

— Joseph M emp (P) bds 16½ Porter

— Pasqua widow Modesto bds 12½ Folger ave

— Pasquale (Josephine) laborer WPA h 16½ Porter

Tompkins Bertha M Miss bkpr 8½ Vine B F bds at 51 Beacon st Gloucester

— C F Co (Coles F Tompkins pres Horace E Pauling mngr) general house  
furnishings 132-138 Cabot.

— Coles F pres C F Tompkins Co 132-138 Cabot h at 412 Lafayette st Salem

— June Miss bds 32 Simon

— Woodbury G (Dorothy E) mach USMC h 32 Simon

Tondreau George D (Alice E) leatherwkr Helburn-Thompson (S) h 11 Fayette

Toneatti Angelina Mrs relief aid Beverly Hospital bds 35 Herrick

— Harold J (Irma J) emp Lanesville Quarry (Glouc) h 395 Cabot apt 3L

— Irma J Mrs maid Beverly Hospital h 395 Cabot apt 3L

Toner Gladys Miss rem to Wenham

---

## See Leslie Morgan of Forness & Morgan Inc.

FOR REAL ESTATE TO BUY OR SELL

Auctioneer and Notary Public

BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK BLDG.

TELEPHONE 885—886



**Frigidaire  
Refrigerators**

**McQUEENY'S**

**Paints and  
Wall Papers**

**ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR**

**Tel. 674-W**

**ELLIS SQUARE, BEVERLY, MASS.**

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1941

687

**TOOMEY**

Toomey D Frank (Florence E) emp 276 Cabot h 10 High B F

— Dennis M (North Shore Fish Co) h 23 Haskell B F

— Elizabeth A Miss emp NET&TCo (S) bds 23 Haskell B F


— Helen J widow Daniel A died May 5 1941

— John W (Margaret R) ins agt also propr Economy Auto Supply Store 276  
Cabot h Hillcrest rd P C

— May Miss public stenog 23 Haskell B F bds do

— Michael J (Victoria N) mngr 124 Cabot h 2 Charles

— Thomas J (Helen G) office mngr 140 Elliott h 4 Everett B F

 (See Twoomey)

Toothaker Charles J painter 282 Rantoul h 321 do suite 3

— Margaret E wife Charles J died May 19 1941


Toppan Frances C widow Arthur L clk 282 Cabot h at 2 School st Manchester

Torchia Rose Miss bds 61 Park

Tormey Leonard S student (Northeastern) bds 21 Eastern ave

— Thomas H (Addie M) chief eng 223 Cabot h 21 Eastern ave

Torngren Frank A (Anna M) mach USMC h 103 Dodge

 (See Thorngren)

Torrey Eugene L (Ida M) clk USMC h 96 McKay

— H Malcolm (Lily G) blacksmith emp 73 Park h 34 Federal

— Irving R (Louise W) cataloger USMC h 19 Fairview ave

— James A blacksmith 73 Park h 28 Mulberry

— Madeleine R Miss editor emp Essex Co Agri sch (Hathorne) bds 28 Mul-  
berry

— Robert I student BHS bds 19 Fairview ave

— Sara Miss priv sec 1 Monument sq h 161 Cabot suite 1

Tosi Eugenio (Emilia) laborer USMC h 260 Rantoul

— Frances N Miss emp Hygrade Sylvania Corp'n (S) bds 260 Rantoul

— John L (Susan) gdnr Keith Merrill (P C) h 18½ Bisson

— Joseph F (Lana) tchr rem to Lawrence

— Pierino J (Celia) gdnr S V R Crosby (Manch) h 48 Essex

Tower A J Co operating J F Carter Co 58 Rantoul office at 24 Simmons Roxbury

— Abram H jr (Ethel E) h 23½ Bow

— Anna S Miss student (Framingham State Teachers' Coll) bds 22 Odell ave

— Daniel G (Eleanor G) business mngr NET&TCo Beverly office h 22 Odell  
ave

— Hugo E (Margaret V) emp USMC h 12 Jasper

— James A student BHS bds 10 Cox ct

— Leo F rem to Peabody

— Lizzie G widow Evald H h 4 Jasper

— Margaret E Miss music tchr (Auburn Me) bds 22 Odell ave

— Mary F widow Abraham H h 23 Bow

— Walter J (Flora) laborer Salem Gas Co (S) h 10 Cox ct

Towne Allen W emp B&MRR (B) bds 28 Raymond ave

— J Hardy clk B&MRR (B) bds 28 Raymond ave

— Walter H (Gladys N) supt transp B&MRR (B) h 28 Raymond ave

— Warren H (U S Navy) bds 28 Raymond ave

Townsend Edward F (Marion I) emp USMC h 99 Haskell B F

— George W bds 87 Haskell B F

— Henry S painter bds 28 Charnock

— Jeannette P Miss beautician Kennedy's Beauty Salon (Main st Glouc) bds 67  
Hale

— John W mngr Townsend Oil Co 87 Haskell bds do B F

---

**BOYD ROBERTS**

**REAL ESTATE**

**RENTALS**

**256 LOTHROP STREET**

**TEL. 2511**

**BEVERLY, MASS.**

688

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1941

**TOWNSEND**

- Margaret E Miss student BHS bds 8 Haskell B F
- Marion I Mrs reg nurse h 99 Haskell B F
- Mial E (Margaret J) contractor h 87 Haskell B F
- Oil Co (John W Townsend mngr) fuel oils 87 Haskell B F
- Olive A Miss bds 87 Haskell B F
- Ralph L (Mary U) chauffeur 20 Oak h 738 Hale B F
- Townshend Benjamin musician also emp GEC Co (L) bds 31 Greene
  - Herbert J emp GEC Co (L) bds 31 Greene
  - Victor A (Ruth) emp GEC Co (L) h 31 Greene
- Toye Grace M Mrs tel op 157 Cabot bds 19 Andover st Peabody
- Tozer Elliott F (Kathleen G) drawing prof (Northeastern Univ) also member School board h 22 Devon ave
  - Elliott F jr student (Bowdoin) bds 22 Devon ave
- Tozier Frank M (Mina J) retired h 18 Charles
  - Mildred E Miss clk 31 Park bds at 427 Lynnfield st Lynn
  - Wilbert L (Emily E) emp USMC golf club h 358 Cabot
- Tracey John P (Anna G) fireman BFD h 6 Baker ave
  - Leo A (Ella N) mach USMC h 7 Porter
  - Richard J retired h 7 Pleasant
  - Robert E (Veronica) mason tender rms 16 Chapman
- Trafton Georgie E widow Charles S h 13 Home
  - Susie L widow Clifford E h 84 Cabot
- Trainor Delia F Miss h 44 Hale
  - Edward F (Louise M) emp WPA h 39 Federal
- Trask Abbie M widow Charles B h 13 Neptune
  - Albert E (Emma C) mach USMC h 42 Glidden
  - Amy L Miss nurse bds 210 Bridge
  - Arline G Miss mother's helper bds 17 Briscoe
  - Benjamin F (Anna F) harbor master r 129 Water h do
  - Calvin K student BHS bds 42 Glidden
  - Catherine F widow Albert W h 18 Rantoul
  - Charles B died March 15 1940
  - Charles E (Bertha E) boxmkr Hoague Sprague Corp (L) h 3 Oxford ter
  - Charles F (Helen C) emp 97 Rantoul h 8 Union
  - Charles W real est and ins h 15 Ives suite 23
  - Edgar E (Christina L) driver Salem Laundry (S) h 22 Cressy
  - Ethel F Miss bds 18 Rantoul
  - Elizabeth M Miss student BHS bds 57 Essex
  - Everett B (Bessie M) meatcutter 91 Cabot h 64 Bisson
  - Everett I (Elizabeth M) slsmn 453 Rantoul h 114 Lothrop
  - Florence C Miss musician bds 15 Ives suite 23
  - Frederick J (Helen W) emp WPA h rear 50 Rantoul
  - Gladys E Miss bds 42 Glidden
  - Harold E emp 316 Rantoul bds 42 Glidden
  - J Ernest (Eleanor G) candy mnfr (93 Canal S) also (Caramel Kiss Shop) 84 Dodge h 30 Wallis
  - John E bds 22 Cressy
  - Lillian R widow Edward F h 210 Bridge
  - Loren W (Eleanor) emp 381 Rantoul h 22 Pleasant
  - Lyman E student BHS bds 30 Wallis
  - Mildred B Miss bkpr 240 Cabot bds 13 Neptune
  - Millard E painter Tidewater Oil Co (Revere) bds 210 Bridge

**STEPHEN A. D. EDWARDS****GENERAL CONTRACTOR  
EXCAVATING, GRADING  
Mason and Drain Work**

House and Bungalow Lots for Sale. Finest Locations in the City.  
555 ESSEX STREET Tel. 2192 BEVERLY, MASS.



# SILVER'S

## Plumbing and Lighting Fixtures

For Every Purse and Purpose

Wholesale—Retail

44-48 Lafayette St. Tel. 1681, 1682 SALEM

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1941

689

### TRASK

- Norman D (Annie M) h 132 Balch
- Paul B (U S Navy) bds 22 Cressy
- Percy C died Nov 4 1940
- Philip A (U S Army) bds 42 Glidden
- Philip E mach Morrill Co (Loring ave S) bds 64 Bisson
- Ralph L (Ann E) cost clk USMC h 57 Essex
- Robert C (Virginia F) emp WPA h 15 Pleasant
- Ruth E Mrs dom nurse bds 50 Stone
- William E (Muriel D) mach USMC h 25 Appleton ave
- Traversy Helena A Miss waitress 80 Railroad ave bds 5 Bennett
- Joseph A (Margaret L) emp 316 Rantoul h 5 Bennett
- Treadwell Abbie A Miss bds 4 Harrison ave
- Alice W Miss h 4 Harrison ave
- C William jeweler Daniel Low Co (S) bds 4 Harrison ave
- Treche Lea Miss French governess (New York) bds 16 Odell ave
- Tree Frank L (Alice M) chauffeur F M Guardabassi h do (on estate) (smr)
- Trefrey Herbert G (Hattie J) bds 364 Cabot
- Trefry Anna M widow Charles K h 460 Cabot
- Annie C Miss emp GECO (L) bds 10 Lyman
- Charles C (Mabel M) painter 10 Lyman h do
- Elizabeth G Miss emp USMC bds 37 Railroad ave
- Ernest J emp (Charlestown Navy yd) bds 573 Cabot
- Ethel L Miss student BHS bds 573 Cabot
- Gordon C (Mary H) emp 32 Roundy h 40 Pleasant
- Hope Miss bds 10 Lyman
- John W (Eldora) emp WPA h 573 Cabot
- Lawrence E (Catherine W) pntr h 32 Prospect
- Paul I (Helen G) painter h 31 Simon
- Robert W student BHS bds 573 Cabot
- Tremblay Alfred J (Martha E) emp S Mills (Dorchester) h 102 Bisson
- Arthur J (M R Edna) dentist (Boston, Medford and Salem) h 50 Corning
- Catharine L Mrs sewer WPA bds 2 Porter
- Damase emp USMC h 12 Hobart ave
- Edmund emp 105 Rantoul rms 146 do
- Eli emp 58 Rantoul bds 4 West Dane
- Eugenie Mrs dressmkr 4 West Dane h do
- Gaetan A bds 12 Hobart ave
- Jeanne Miss bkpr 280 Cabot bds at 10½ Hancock st Salem
- Jules G student BHS bds 102 Bisson
- Laurent student BHS bds 12 Hobart ave
- Leonidas J (Alice J) clk USMC h 39 Trask
- Marie I Miss bds 12 Hobart ave
- Noel V (U S Army) bds 12 Hobart ave
- Oseline P Mrs h 58 Bridge
- Robert F student BHS bds 58 Bridge
- Romeo J (Eugenie) mach USMC h 4 West Dane
- Victor E rem to 6 Washington st Danvers
- Victor H bds 58 Bridge
- Yvonne A Miss bds 58 Bridge
- ☛ (See Trembley)
- Trembley Ludger J slsmn (Salem) bds 11 Boyden ave
- ☛ (See Tremblay)
- Tribou Clarence L (Eva F) mach 270-278 Derby (S) h 8 Orchard

## MELVIN L. WARREN Catering For Any Occasion

Tel. 805

Let Us Submit Our Menus

Quality Food

Right Prices

23 RAYMOND AVENUE

# Snow White Laundry

12 LOTHROP STREET

Tel. Beverly 2204

Up-town Office, 290A CABOT STREET, Tel. 2204

**SATISFACTORY SERVICE**

Is Our Motto

We Are At Your Service

PROMPT DELIVERIES

690

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1941

## TRIBOU

- Dorothy E Miss bds 8 Orchard
- Leonard C student Bev Industrial sch bds 8 Orchard
- Tricou Edward H (Elsie R) supvr of motors GEC Co (L) h 14 Liberty
- Elsie M Miss student BHS bds 14 Liberty
- Trohon Charles E (Mabel A) foreman USMC h 15 Beacon
- M Alice Miss died March 8 1941
- William A (Mary L) emp USMC h 31 Bow
- Troisi Florenzo hairdr 124A Rantoul h do
- Troop John E (Mildred M) clk USMC h 29 Winthrop ave
- Mildred M Mrs clk USMC h 29 Winthrop ave
- Tropeano Antonio (Jennie) lab USMC h 19 Judson
- Jennie Mrs emp 105 Rantoul h 19 Judson
- Troubetaris Constance M Miss sewer WPA bds 59 Federal
- Dorothy Miss bds 59 Federal
- George J student BHS bds 59 Federal
- James (Margaret) chauffeur Sterman's Taxi Service bds 53 Kernwood ave
- John D (Katherine G) h 59 Federal
- Katharine Mrs bds 18 Cedar
- Trow Charles E (Lillian) clock repairer 36 Pond h do
- Charles E jr (Florence B) mach USMC h 4 Story ave
- John H janitor Queens Apartment h 45 Stone
- Lillian A Mrs h 14 Hull
- Natalie V Miss secy 29 West B F bds 4 Story ave
- Trowt B Sylvia Miss sec Herrick, Donald, Farley & Smith (B) bds 564 Hale P C
- Clara B widow C Frank laundress 6 Echo ave h 9 Summer
- Edward J (Marion F) emp Public wks dept h 9 River
- Frances E Miss student (Wheaton) bds 564 Hale P C
- Fred W (Lucy N) carp h 27 Vine B F
- Harry E (Trowt's Express) 9½ Edwards h do
- Harry E jr emp stock rm USMC bds 9½ Edwards
- TROWT JOHN A** (Belvita S) (Trowt & Murray) 711 Hale B F h 564 do See page 15
- John J student BHS bds 9½ Edwards
- Mary E Miss student bds 564 Hale P C
- TROWT & MURRAY** (John A Trowt propr) garage Packard and Cadillac cars 711-717 Hale B F Tel Bev Farms 9 See page 15
- Truehart Hannah Miss cook 41 Hart B F bds do
- Trudeau Arthur A (Eleanor G) carp (Camp Lee Va) h 40 Bartlett
- George H (Catherine C) emp 126 Park h 44 Bartlett
- M Viola Miss student St Mary's High bds 44 Bartlett
- Oscar R emp (40 Bridge S) bds 44 Bartlett
- True F Lewis bds 76 Baker ave
- Fred L (Beatrice P) mngr Ropes Drug Co (193 Washn S) h 76 Baker ave
- Gwendolyn E Miss student Endicott Junior College bds 76 Baker ave
- Trueman Rosella M widow Albert A h 7 Home
- Truesdale John (Mary M) gdnr F M Gauardabassi Paine ave P C h on estate
- Trugli Emilio (Irlanda) emp USMC h 26 Mason
- Irlanda Mrs shwkr 98 Rantoul h 26 Mason
- Trull Gladys I Miss music tchr r 28 Hart B F h do
- Trumble Dorothy V Miss tchr Hardie sch bds 74 Conant
- Trumbull James G bds 206 Brimbal ave
- Ruby E Miss student BHS bds 206 Brimbal ave
- Tsoutsamas Stephen (Rose) mngr 24 West B F h 22 do

## RANTOUL PHARMACY

Cor. RANTOUL  
and POND STS.

"Beverly's Most Up-to-date Drug Store"

FREE DELIVERY SERVICE

TELEPHONES, 2478 and 635



## TUCCI

Tucci Angelo M (Palma G) retired bds 3 Coolidge ave

Tuck Walter R retired h 205 Cabot suite 3

Tucker Albert C (Eleanor J) bkpr 240 Cabot h 6 Northern ave

— Charles bds 144 Cabot

— Ernest S (Lotus P) photo-engraver 110 Cabot h 6 Pleasant

— Etta B Miss emp Ideal Baby Shoe Co (D) bds 3 Phillips

— George H (Anna) retired bds 13 Longwood ave

— Harry (Lottie I) mach USMC h 22 Northern ave

— Harry R (Katherine G) mach USMC h 88 Kernwood ave

— Herbert P (Bessie G) mach 140 Elliott h 31 Rowell ave

— Ina L Mrs bds 16 Sohier rd

— Joseph E student BHS bds 3 Phillips

— Letha E Mrs h 3 Phillips

— Lottie E widow William T emp 5 Hoover ave bds do

— Marion B Miss tchr Hardie sch bds 22 Northern ave

— Olive M Miss housemaid bds 22 Northern ave

— Richard C (Lauris W) eng State Highway dept h 16 Sohier rd

— William R (Sallie E) retired h 7 Longwood ave

Tuckerman Herbert S student (Harvard) bds 31 Boyles

— Phyllis Sears Mrs h 31 Boyles

— Richard M student (Harvard) bds 31 Boyles

Tufts Arthur S gas fitter 223 Cabot h at 16 Cottage ave Danvers

— Robert S shwkr rem to Federal st Salem

— Virginia P Miss h 4 Lakeside ave

Tulloch Isabell M Mrs clk Salem Savings Bank (S) h 32 Cressy

— James jr (Isabell M) mech h 32 Cressy

Tunipoo Inn (Mrs Lena J McDonnell and Mrs Beatrice M Woods) 8 Vine B F

Tupper Deane R (Beatrice M) emp J P Squire (B) h 1 Red Rock lane

**TUPPER ELEANOR DR** treas Endicott h 376-410 Hale P C Tel Bev Farms  
226-418 See page 36

— Lois M Miss clk 5 Washington rms 20 Lothrop

— Russell E (Clara G) tchr (Salem High) h 18 Lyman

Turgeon Ernest L (Irene) foreman 12 Lothrop h 3 Bartlett

— Irene Mrs emp (Danvers Laundry) h 3 Bartlett

Turner Albert G (Edna M) grinder h r 273 Rantoul

**TURNER ALBERT P** (Katherine A) pres & treas Sullivan's Package Store Inc  
285A Cabot h 80 Kernwood ave See page 23

— Arthur G letter carrier Postoffice h 7 Cove ave

— Blanche G Mrs clk 244 Cabot h 321 Elliott

— Cameron (Dora E) draftsman USMC h 510 Cabot

— Charles B (Blanche G) mach USMC h 321 Elliott

— Daniel E (Alicia A) mach USMC h 5 Elm

— Emma L widow John J bds 7 Home

— Eugene L shipper USMC h 24 Fayette

— Evelyn L Miss stenog GEC Co (L) bds 321 Elliott

— Flora I widow Joseph W died Nov 9 1940

— Frank A (USA Medical Corps, Bourne) bds 5 Elm

— George W emp GEC Co (L) h 316 Brimbal ave

— Harold G window trimmer 244 Cabot bds 321 Elliott

— Helen E Mrs bds 40 County Way

— John W (Gertrude A) janitor USMC h 10½ Jackson

— Madeline E Miss clk 58 Rantoul bds 7 Home

— Mary Miss bds 840 Hale B F

## Desjardins ❖ Jeweler


219 CABOT STREET

Gas & Electric Bldg.

Tel. 2149

The Quality Store

**TURNER**

- Richard G mach USMC bds 20 Kernwood ave
- Richard H stringed instrument maker also emp GEC Co (L) h 6 Fayette
- Turpel Louise E Miss claim adj Whyte's Laundry (L) bds 591 Hale P C
- Turpin Frederick A (Isabel M) chauffeur Geo W Pickering Coal Co (S) h 11 Simon
- John G (USA Camp Edwards) bds 11 Simon
- Tuttle Clara B Miss tchr Rial Side sch h 29 Broadway suite 1
- John C (Clara L) carpenter and builder 23 Cross h do
- Viola widow Charles A h 31½ Cabot
- Tuxbury Frank H (Annie) emp wholesale lumber div Diamond Match Co (So Walpole) h 97 Dodge
- Tuyko George C laster Salem Shoe Co (24 Saunders S) bds 22 Orchard
- Tweedie Agnes M Mrs stenog (222 Summer B) bds 6 Lowell
- Twenty-five Associates (Robert Robertson, C E Ober and Frank W Foster trustees and Frank W Foster treas and L Patrick Stanton sec) 240 Cabot
- Twin Hill Kennels (W J A Harvey) 91 Hart B F
- Twitchell Minnie L widow J Sumner h 18 Charles
- Twohig Daniel J retired h 98 Bisson
- John P (U S Navy) bds 98 Bisson
- William H Capt Engine 1 Central sta bds 24 Raymond ave
- Twombly Charles A (Lucenia G) cook 81 Elliott h 790 Cabot
- Charles A jr restaurant 81 Elliott bds 790 Cabot
- Helen L Miss bkpr 279 Cabot bds 790 do
- Lucenia G Mrs emp 81 Elliott h 790 Cabot
- Twomey Patrick (Mary J) staty fireman USMC h 76 Kernwood ave
-  (See Toomey)
- Tydol-Veedol Filling Station (George T Harding) 44 Enon
- Tyldsley Gladyce F Miss student BHS bds 49 Butman
- Robert (Gladys F) linotype op (Revere Journal) h 49 Butman
- Tyler Evelyn H Miss rms 31 Washington
- Frederick W (Nettie F) ins agt (147-149 Milk B also John Hancock Life Hartford Ct) h 21 Pickett
- Lois L widow Edward H hskpr 38 Beckford bds do
- Martha J widow Edward M died June 30 1940
- Tynan Edward S constable rms 4½ Essex
- Grace E Miss clk 234 Cabot bds 37 School
- Uhlar Mary Miss maid 33 Washington bds do
- Union Club (William Herd pres & mngr) 145 Cabot rm 8
- Unitarian Church (Rev Fred R Lewis pastor) cor Hale and Cabot
- Parish House 9 Federal
- United Brotherhood Carpenters and Joiners of America local Union No 878 131 Cabot
- Shoe Machinery Athletic Assoc Club House 134 McKay cor Balch storehouse off Goodyear
- Shoe Machinery Corp (Albert W Todd pres, Sidney W Winslow jr chairman Bd of Directors, Charles G Bancroft treas, Edward N Chase sec) shoe machinery mnfrs 181 to 231 Elliott and drop forge factory 200 do also Naumkeag factory Boston office 140 Federal
- Shoe Machinery Co Boat Club off Elliott n McKay
- Shoe Machinery Gun Club off Elliott opp Giles ave
- States Post Office (Henry J Cottrell postmaster) 165 Rantoul
- Universal Car Garage (C Paolillo propr) auto repairing 102 Rantoul
- Universalist church (Rev Stanley G Spear pastor) 3 Judson

**J. F. McKENNA & SON** **Funeral Directors and Embalmers**

7 BOW STREET  
Tel. 823

Residence, 27 FEDERAL STREET  
Tel. 823



# The Quality Press Printing Service

67 WALLIS STREET      Tel. Beverly 700      BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1941

693

## UPHOLD

Uphold Margaret C widow Leonard h 45 Broadway suite 11

Uppvall Hilmer A (Lillian C) slsmn Nat'l Biscuit Co (S) h 70 Shortell ave

Upton Charles B (Mary A) musician h 67 Bridge

— Edmund A died Feb 4 1941

— Hattie C widow Edmund A h 32 Budleigh ave

— Winnifred P Miss principal Rial Side sch also pres Bev Improvement Society  
h 10 Highland ave

Urbin Joseph h 32 Water

Urquhart Arthur E (Georgina) head gdnr 97 West B F h Beach do

Ushakoff Alexis E (Dorothy) director chem laboratory USMC h 8 Hull

**UTILITY METAL PRODUCTS CO** (Philip Rubinstein) stove & furnace  
fittings mnfrs 277-283 Rantoul See back cover

Vaccaro Anthony bds 45 Cabot

— Attiglio A (Elizabeth M) h 27 Front

— Fioravanto bds 45 Cabot

— Francezra widow Achilles h 45 Cabot

— Joseph bds 45 Cabot

— Nicholas emp WPA bds 45 Cabot

— Prineo bds 27 Front

— Tomasso (Carmelia) h 27 Front

Vacirca James M tailor 284 Cabot bds 23 Bennett

Vadeboncoeur Charles J student BHS bds 39 Crescent ave

— Clarilda M Miss missionary (India) bds r 39 Crescent ave

— Elizabeth A Miss bds r 39 Crescent ave

— George F eng 223 Cabot h rear 39 Crescent ave

Vagge Amelia widow Joseph h 1 Wentzell ave

— Charles leatherwkr Hesseltine & Danda (P) bds 1 Wentzell ave

— Ida Miss emp Hygrade Sylvania Corpn (S) bds 1 Wentzell ave

Vail Harvel R propr Citizen Printing Co 3 Broadway rm 4 h at 11 Robert rd  
Marblehead

Vale Barbar H Miss maid Russell Burrage off Preston pl B F bds do

— William J (Emma L) mach USMC h 2 Rowell ave

Valente Elizabeth A Mrs emp B F Cox (P) h 273 Rantoul

— Joseph A (Elizabeth A) barber 272 Rantoul h 273 do

Valentine Alfred E (Mary C) emp 98 Park h 352 Rantoul

— Henry (Aurore) moulder USMC h 115 Bridge

— Wilfred H (Eleanor F) rem to Ipswich

Valentino Orlando emp GECO (L) bds 400 Rantoul

— Romolo (Mary) emp WPA h 400 Rantoul

Vallier Beauty Shoppe The (Mrs Maude M Christie propr) manicuring etc 19  
Essex

— Lena M widow Dosety hskpr 19 Essex bds do

Valliere Arthur C (Rose C) shwkr 97 Rantoul h 41 Pleasant

— Rose C Mrs emp Ideal Baby Shoe Co (D) h 41 Pleasant

Vallone Angelo (Antoinetta) tailor 296 Cabot h 42 Grant

— Luigi F (Ruth E) emp USMC h 42 Grant

— Peter (Laura) emp (14 Central S) bds 49 Chase

Valva Joseph A (Alice M) civil eng 242 Cabot rm 10 h 7 Lefavour ave

Vance Henry T (Laurie B) vice pres Mass Distributors (85 Devonshire B) h  
Paine ave P C

VanDerpool James G (Margaret) (Urbana Ill) s r bds 502 Hale P C

VanDervoort Mary Miss tchr 6 Echo ave bds do

Vandi Aldo student BHS bds 33 Pond

---

## JAMES ELLIOTT & SON PLUMBING AND HEATING

Estimates on Request — Expert Workmen — Right Prices

279 CABOT STREET

BEVERLY, MASS.

# NUTTER'S BEVERLY SHOP, INC.

The Home of High Grade Merchandise —

Where Particular People Trade

248A CABOT STREET

Tel. 911

BEVERLY, MASS.

694

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1941

## VANDI

— Attilio (Maria) gdnr Mrs C A Verges h 33 Pond

— Mario bds 33 Pond

VanDine Gloria Miss student (Salem Commercial) bds 40 Ashton

— J Arthur (Florence R) staty fireman USMC h 40 Ashton

— Joseph C (Lottie M) clk 199 Cabot h 53 Elliott

— Norman clk 200-202 Cabot bds 40 Ashton

VanHorn Harold F died May 14 1940

— Harold F (Gertrude L) mech h South ter

VanHorne Rueben V (Edith F) painter h r 277 Cabot

VanHouten Margaret Miss tchr Junior Manual Training sch rms 34 Broadway

Vanikiotis Kostas (Laura) emp Pequot Mills (S) h 6 Milton

— Louis printer (Ipswich Chronicle) bds 6 Milton


— Stella Miss emp 105 Rantoul bds 6 Milton

VanNostrand Harold E (Ethel M) emp International Bus Mach Corp (B) h 10 Ashton

VanSteenburg Harry A (Bethia B) piano slsmn (149 Essex S) also organist Baptist church h 11 Clifton ave

VanSteenburgh Alice W widow Frank N bds 17½ Peirce ave

— Augustus F died May 26 1941

 (See VanSteenburg)

VanTwuyver Dorothy Miss dental asst Dr Crowell Edison Bldg (L) bds 73 Hull

— Klass (Angeline) head gdnr Miss E Sears (P C) h 73 Hull

— Meta D V Miss bkpr Mass Liability Ins Co (B) bds 73 Hull

Varas John (Lillian) h 7 Fossa ter

Varnavas Alex emp (Danvers State Hospital) bds 3 Union

— Charles groc, fruit etc 55 Cabot h 3 Union

— Eggelia I Miss emp Hygrade Sylvania Corp (S) bds 3 Union

— Michael (Eleanor L) gas & oils 25 Cabot h 3 Union

— Olga Miss emp Hygrade Sylvania Corp (S) bds 3 Union

Varney Chester E foreman 101 Rantoul 3d floor h at 116 Empire st Lynn

— Eleanor M Miss retired tchr h 32 Ocean

— Esther Mrs nurse 56 Grover bds do

— Minnie O widow Fred W h 14 High B F

Vartzelis Louis D (Catherine D) shwkr Martin-Tickelis Shoe Co Inc (Ips) h 36 Pleasant

Vasella (se Vosella)

Vasile Thomas (Theresa) mngr 28 Cabot h 23 Roundy

Vasquez Esther Louise Mrs acct (124 Tremont B) h 44 Lothrop

— Frank (Esther Louise) pastry cook (Malden Hospital) h 44 Lothrop

Vaughan Ellen G Miss student (Dobbs Ferry N Y) bds 44 Thissell P C

— Louisa L Miss bds 44 Thissell P C

— Samuel atty-at-law 82 Devonshire (B) h 44 Thissell P C

— Samuel jr (U S Army Camp Edwards) bds 44 Thissell P C

— William L student (Colby) bds 44 Thissell P C

Vegari Frank (Annie) pntr USMC h 32 Arthur

— Julio student BHS bds 32 Arthur

Veilleux Blanche M Miss shwkr Cord Shoe Co 105 Rantoul bds 18 Stone

— Isaac retired bds 18 Stone

— Lionel R mngr and slsmn (38 Charter S) bds 18 Stone

— Octave (Melanie) mason h 18 Stone

Velardi Andrew (Cecile) leatherwkr Verza Leather Co (P) h 14 Summit ave

Veliani Augusto h 302 Rantoul

Veno Henry F (Florence J) bricklayer h 40 Rantoul

---

## FRED B. ROSS

Catering for Socials and Parties

ICE CREAM, FROZEN ICES AND HOME  
MADE CANDIES

256 CABOT STREET, Telephone 2254 - QUALITY GOODS AND SERVICE



**VENTOLA**

Ventola Marco (Caroline) retired rem to Salem

— Nicholas rem to Salem

Ventura Aida Miss waitress 68 Dane bds 11 Beckford

— Anita T Miss clk 198 Essex bds 11 Beckford

— Luigi shwkr 105 Rantoul h 11 Beckford

Verges Caroline A widow Eugene (1128 Beacon Brookline and Florida) s r Bay View ave

Vesce Vivian R Mrs bds 41 Pleasant

Verrill Bernice Mrs nurse (S) h 6 Bartlett

Vesey Mary Miss maid 11 Grove B F h do

Veterans of Foreign Wars 275½ Cabot

Viator Gilbert H clk 85 Water h at 217 Essex ave Gloucester

Vickary Maude E Miss hskpr 8 Federal bds do

— Nancy B P Mrs bds 10 McKinley ave

Vickman (See Wickman)

Vicky's Beauty Parlor (Miss Virginia R Crisafulli propr) 97 Elliott

Viel Germaine I Miss maid 6 Echo ave bds 129 Water

— Henry P (USA Camp Edwards) bds 129 Water

— Jean B (Mary Ann) emp WPA h 129 Water

— Lillian F Miss bds 129 Water

Vien Melvina V widow Walter D bds 556 Cabot

Vigars John M rem to Boston

— Joseph P emp GEC Co (L) bds 134 Lothrop

— Martin J (Catherine F) caretaker off 29 Ober (smr) h 73 Hale

— Patrick J fireman Custom House (B) h 134 Lothrop

Vincent Clarence H (Bertha D) (162 Maple Danvers) s r Foster field

— Wilbrod A (Melvina M) bds 19 Sturtevant

— Wilbrod D (Bertha R) mach USMC h 19 Sturtevant

Vincenzo Corrata widow Antonio bds 13 Beckford

Vitale Charles T (Lillian F) brakeman B&amp;MRR h 32 South ter

— Comanouche trucking 17 Roundy and 38 Cabot h at Gloucester

— Frank (Albina M) painter 321 Rantoul h do

— James student BHS bds 17 Roundy

— Jerry (Florida) contractor 17 Roundy h do

— Jerry F (U S Army) bds 321 Rantoul

— Joseph (Rose) foreman WPA h 398 Rantoul

— Louis W student BHS bds 321 Rantoul suite 6

— Luigi bds 17 Roundy

— Mary Mrs cement blocks 17 Roundy h do

— Mary G Miss tag clk 91 Rantoul bds 321 do

— Michael (Helen) truck driver 17 Roundy h 24 Mechanic

— Patsy truck driver 17 Roundy bds do

— Salvatore jr bds 17 Roundy

— Stephen (U S Army) bds 17 Roundy

Vittori Peter (Dore) farmer h 219 Brimbal ave

Vittum Block 270-276 Cabot

Vivace Carlo (Luigia) gdnr C K Cummings Paine ave P C h 37 West Dane

— Carlo jr emp (Danvers State Hospital) bds 8A Harris

— James (Alma V) truck driver h 8A Harris

— Marion L Miss student BHS bds 37 West Dane

Vogel Donald L student BHS bds 3 Phillips

— Florence F Miss emp NYA bds 3 Phillips

— John E (Florence F) h 3 Phillips

**Merton S. Ward FLORIST**




FUNERAL AND WEDDING WORK A SPECIALTY

Grower of Cut Flowers, Greenhouse Plants in Season, Bedding Plants, Spring Vegetables,  
Vegetable Plants.

GREENHOUSES: COR. CORNING AND EAST LOTHROP STS.

TEL. 2896

**VOGEL**

- P Nicholas (Elizabeth J) rem to Wakefield
- Robert E (Delphine M) welder Zina Goodell Corpn (S) h 72 Cabot
- William D (Virginia B) h Beaver Pond rd
- Vogue Shoppe (Oscar Margulies propr Mrs Shirley V Margulies mngr) millinery etc 145 Cabot
- Voltaire Paul projector 386 Cabot rms YMCA
- Voschergian Grace Miss floorlady 91 Rantoul 4th floor bds at 19 Sachem st Lynn
- Vose Donald W student BHS bds 16 Harrison ave
  - George H asst supt USMC also trustee Bev Ind sch h 15 Ives suite 10
  - Herbert L (Edith B) insp USMC h 16 Harrison av
  - Norman L bds 16 Harrison ave
  - Winthrop B (Jane Park) clk USMC h 94 Bridge
- Vosella Raffaele J (Elvina) mach USMC h 6 Grant
- Vucassovitch Michel P (Edith H) food technologist Gorton-Pew Fisheries (G) h 105 Herrick
- Vulcanide Shoe Machinery Corp rem to 130 Market st Lynn
- Wacks Lillian Mrs bkpr 105 Rantoul h at 79 North Common st Lynn
- Wade John C (Ruth M) accountant h 8 Pickett
  - Ralph M clk USMC h at 76 Grant East Lynn
- Wadman Harriet J Miss supervisor 6 Echo ave bds do
- Waggott Benjamin F (Ethel E) slsmn Eagle Oil Co (B) h 21 Ocean
  - June Miss emp Jordan Marsh Co (B) bds 21 Ocean and at 45½ Garden st Boston
  - William O (Theresa V) drawtender Kernwood bridge h 24 Vestry
- Wagner Bertha R Miss nurse rem to Gloucester
  - Bertram L turner 97 Rantoul h at 6 Cedar ave Salem
  - Burton H student BHS bds 41 Kernwood ave
  - Henry G (Rosena) gdnr Moore est Paine ave P C h 41 Kernwood ave
  - Virginia M Miss clk (264 Essex S) bds 41 Kernwood ave
- Wagstaff John S (Christine A) gdnr Adolph Ehrlich Neptune h 8 Butman
- Wait Ernest R (Grace E) rec clk USMC h 33 Bow
  - Grace E Miss grad nurse h 33 Bow
-  (See Waite and Waitt)
- Waite Alwyn R student (Northeastern) bds 23 Pickett
  - Arlene F Miss tchr (N H) bds 23 Pickett
  - Marion A Miss student nurse Beverly Hospital bds do
  - Robert S (Florence C) manual training tchr Briscoe school h 23 Pickett
-  (See Wait and Waitt)
- Waitt Bessie M widow Leroy W h 19 School
  - Chester M night watchman R D Sears bds 307 Cabot
  - Elmer M (Helen F) emp R D Sears (P C) h 307 Cabot
  - Helen F Mrs emp 12 Lothrop h 307 Cabot
  - Howard A (Eleanor) emp GECO (L) bds 49 Western ave
  - Jennie M Miss clk USMC bds 6 Silver ct
  - John F C (Muriel A) foreman USMC h 10 Home
  - Thurston O (U S Army) bds 307 Cabot
  - William D (Annie) garage foreman BG&ECo h 6 Silver ct
-  (See Wait and Waite)
- Wakefield G Kennard (Julia) (Weston) s r Paine ave P C
- Walburn Annie M widow Charles H h 27 Baker ave
  - Charles H died Sept 19 1940
  - Thelma E Miss clk USMC bds 27 Baker ave
  - William C messenger USMC bds 27 Baker ave

---

**Household Fuel Corp.** "THE CELEBRATED  
D L & W BLUE COAL"

HENRY S. ARCHER, Manager

68 PLEASANT STREET

TEL. 2095

RANGE AND FUEL OILS



# SILVER'S

## PLUMBING — HEATING ELECTRICAL SUPPLIES

Wholesale—Retail

44-48 Lafayette St. Tel. 1681, 1682 SALEM

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1941

697

### WALDEN

Walden Carrie M Mrs bds 245 Lothrop

Waldie Alice Miss bkpr Nordbloom Brokerage Co (B) h 9 Kernwood ave

— Clara M Miss h 9 Kernwood ave

— John M (Mildred I) slsmn 131-137 Rantoul h 15 Prospect

— Thomas died Feb 22 1941

Waldron Carroll C (Grace A) mngr Shell Pet Co (Chelsea) h 17 Chestnut

— Charles student (BU) bds 17 Chestnut

— Edward D mngr 214 Cabot bds at 208 Park st Medford

— Ethel B widow Ralph bds rear 10 County way

— Evans W student BHS bds 17 Chestnut

— Grace A Mrs tchr (Corbett Lynn) h 17 Chestnut

— Lurana M Miss student (Salem State Teachers' College) bds 17 Chestnut

— Maynard F (Bernice C) mach USMC h 204 Bridge

— Maynard W acct H T Brown Co (Bkln) bds 204 Bridge

Waldrop Bernard D rem to 17 Compton st Boston

— Mary E Mrs rem to 17 Compton st Boston

Walen Edna K Mrs tchr 545 Cabot h at Manchester

Wales Frederick C (Edith P) tchr (Hamilton) h 27 Mason

— Jennie B widow Frederick A h 27½ Federal

— L Butler draftsman USMC bds 27½ Federal

Walkden Phyllis widow George bds 6 Gardner and h at Bay Village Ohio

Walker Abbie widow Jesse W bds 78 Lothrop

— Alice P widow William h 7 Highland ter

— Daniel A (Minnie) butler 6 Hart B F bds do

— Eleanor Miss maid 117 Hart B F bds do

— Elizabeth A widow Sylvester h 42 School

— Elizabeth H Miss clk Old Col Tr Co (B) bds 7 Highland ter

— Floyd R (Irene K) mach rem to Hamilton

— Francis H (Marion M) bkpr 4 Colon h 15 Devon ave

— Frederick S (Frances M) emp 58 Rantoul h 20 Fayette

— Geraldine N Mrs rem to Hamilton

— Guy W (Nancy V) broker (B) h 67 Grover

— Hazel M Mrs emp 45 Enon h 14 Lyman

— Herbert (Hazel M) emp (Helburn & Thompson) h 14 Lyman

— Jeannette E Miss student BHS bds 9 Lake View ave

— John A (U S Navy) bds 15½ Mechanic

— Joseph H (Gertrude J) h 15½ Mechanic

— Marion Mrs private nurse Beverly Hospital h 15 Devon ave

— Maynard E (Elizabeth J) violinist h 9 Lake View ave suite 3

— Minnie Mrs maid 6 Hart B F bds do

— Ralph E rem to Hamilton

— Robert (Vivian A) emp First Nat'l Stores Inc (D) h 339 Cabot

— Sumner clk 270 Cabot bds 15½ Mechanic

— William B (Rita M B) carp h 9 Lake View ave

— William J emp USMC bds 42 School

Walkup Bertha A Miss emp (Watertown Arsenal) bds 25 Trask

— Chester E (Agnes A) grocer 25 Trask h do

— Donald E (Ruth) mech Charles Tire Co (S) h 12 Enon

— Ernest W (USA Camp Edwards) bds 25 Trask

Wallace Barbara F Miss stenog 175 Cabot bds 60 Bridge

— Bradley N student Bentley sch of acct'g (B) bds 18 Butman

— Carl L (Marian E) emp Hospital Life Ins Co (B) h 23 Budleigh ave

— Caroline H Miss clk USMC bds 145 McKay

---

## BE ACCURATE

In ADDRESSING Your  
MAIL. Use the Directory

**STUDENT INSTRUCTION — CHARTER SERVICE  
SIGHT SEEING FLIGHTS — GOVERNMENT APPROVED SCHOOL  
BEVERLY MUNICIPAL AIRPORT**

---

698

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1941

**WALLACE**

- Dorothy A Miss sec BHS bds 16 Woodbury
- Earle H (Mary S) checker USMC h 60 Bridge
- Earle H jr emp USMC bds 60 Bridge
- Eleanor S Miss stenog 234 Cabot rms 3-4 bds 60 Bridge
- Fanny A widow John S died Aug 30 1940
- Frank S (Julia P) emp BFD Central fire sta h 18 Butman
- James F (Evelyn E) painter h 18 Putnam
- John S died July 26 1940
- Lizzie widow Robert h 16 Woodbury
- Norman L (Mary B) tool designer USMC h 145 McKay
- Mary J Miss emp Civil Service (B) bds 16 Woodbury
- Robert S emp GEC Co (L) bds 60 Bridge
- Russell B (Effie M) clk USMC h 378 Cabot
- Samuel H (Evalyn R) emp S S Pierce Co (B) h 109 Hale
- Sarah P widow James h 22 Franklin pl
- Susie L Mrs bds 4 McKinley ave
- Thomas J (Lillian J) supt of mails Beverly P O h 18 Princeton ave

 (See Wallis)

Walle Helen Miss maid Mrs M S Haughton Pine Ridge ave bds do (smr) P C


Wallis Annie E Miss bds 38 Ober

- Carlton W slsmn Shreve Crump & Low (B) h 38 Ober
- Charles W student (Northeastern) bds 38 Ober
- Frank B (Eleanor B) atty at law 84 State (B) h 5 Quincy park
- Fred H retired h 27 Conant
- Fred T (Lena D) supt H F Livermore Co 26 Linden (B) h 141 Colon
- Freda Miss rem to Hathorne
- Gilbert mngr Red Top Restaurant Inc 28 Cabot h at 5 Alden ave Revere
- Grace widow Bertram h 145 Hale
- H Merritt retired h 5 Quincy pk
- Janet Miss student BHS bds 141 Colon
- Joseph P (Miriam S) engineer WPA h 26 Judson
- Mary Elizabeth widow Edward F h 14 Enon
- Nancy Miss emp 115 Essex bds 145 Hale

**WALLIS RICHARD** (May) contractor also architect and builder of homes 72

Sohier rd h do Tel 2863 See page 27

- Roger student BHS bds 145 Hale
- Seward C (Gertrude M) retired h 98 Hale
- William S emp WPA h 58 Federal
- William Square jct Cabot, May and Bartlett sts

 (See Wallace)Wallstrom George E engineer's aid 242 Cabot rms 10-20 h at 15 Melbourne ave  
Melrose

Walsh Anna Elizabeth Miss student (Salem Comm sch) bds 12 Bartlett

- Arlene D Miss emp GEC Co (L) bds 12 Bartlett
- Beatrice B widow John J h 133 Essex
- Beatrice M Miss clk USMC bds 133 Essex
- David J emp Reid Bros Co Inc bds 12 Bartlett
- Edwin F slsmn rem to Washington D C
- Esther B Miss emp Hygrade Lamp Co (S) bds 10 Bridge
- Everett E (Anna N) mach USMC h (120) Herrick
- Francis W (U S Army) bds 10 Bridge
- James D (Nellie E) emp Salem Terminal Corp (S) h 12 Bartlett
- James J (Margaret) patrolman BPD h 23 Herrick

---

**Beverly Cove Greenhouse -**

18 CROSS ST., BEVERLY, MASS.

Near Beverly Cove School - Tel. 757

RALPH W. WARD, Proprietor


**FLOWERING AND DECORATIVE PLANTS — FUNERAL DESIGNS**

Evergreen Trees and Shrubs. Cut Flowers and Bedding Plants in Season.



## WALSH

- John E retired bds 19 Beckford
- John E (Lillian L) draftsman USMC h 41 Livingstone ave
- John F mechanic (cor Pine & Bridge Manch) bds 136 Hale
- John J died Feb 15 1941
- Josephine widow Miles bds 136 Hale
- Julia Miss waitress 44 Thissell P C bds do
- Mary A Miss clk WPA also music tchr 38 Bow bds do
- Mary E Miss student nurse Beverly Hospital bds do
- Mary E widow Michael M h 38 Bow
- Milton B pin boy 145 Cabot bds 10 Bridge
- Myles J jr (Helen D) slsmn h 15 Ives suite 35
- Robert E (Annie D) yardman 82 River h 10 Bridge
- Robert E jr bds 10 Bridge
- Ruth E Miss bds 10 Bridge
- Thomas P student BHS bds 23 Herrick
- William E (Marion C) emp Sears, Roebuck Co (Brookline ave B) h 37 Ma-  
son

 (See Welch and Welsh)

Walters Fred florist emp 70 Hart B F bds do

Walton Anna Miss died June 8 1940

- Charles (Nellie P) clk USMC h 36 Whitney ave
- Donald L (Edith M) emp USMC h 28 Hayes ave
- Dora M Mrs clk 252 Cabot bds 43 Abbott
- Edith M Mrs emp Parker Bros (S) h 28 Hayes ave
- James J (Gladys C) h 464 Cabot
- Ruth T Miss student BHS bds 464 Cabot

Waltz Charlotte Miss student nurse Beverly Hospital bds do

Wangler Frederick J Postmaster Beverly Farms P O bds 38 West B F

Ward Adeline Miss bds 3 Clifton ave

- Annie J widow Patrick J bds 3 Clifton
- Benjamin W (Elizabeth A) retired h 12 Home
- Charlotte H Miss asst BHS Cafeteria h 26 Federal
- Chester G (Eva M) emp 140 Elliott h 15 Odell ave
- Chester G jr chauffeur 12 Lothrop bds 15 Odell ave
- Donald M (Elizabeth) clk 402 Cabot h 13 Grant

**WARD EDWARD W** (Gladys L) pres Golding & Ward Garage Inc 474 Rantoul h 4 Highland ave See page 12

- Eleanor M Miss secy Hygrade Lamp Co (Ips) bds 39 Cross
- Elizabeth A Mrs treas 474 Rantoul h 12 Home
- Employment Agency (Mrs Mary A Ward propr) 25½ West B F
- Evelyn G Miss stenog 211 Rantoul bds 77 Odell ave
- Five Community Club (Noble H Roberts pres Willard S Burnham sec) 393 Cabot
- Five Playground (C S Brown school ground) Conant
- Five Polling-booth Precinct One Colon
- Four Playground Boden and Cross
- George W student (Northeastern) also clk Employers Liability Ins Co (B) bds 39 Cross
- Harvey E (Laura A) florist emp 677 Hale B F h 90 Bisson
- Helen M Miss bkpr 287 Cabot bds at 53 Northend st Peabody
- Hugh C (Gracie B) banker First Natl Bank (B) h 1 Hart B F
- Hugh C jr student St Paul's School (Concord N H) bds 1 Hart B F
- Ivy D widow James G seamstress Beverly Hospital h r 306 Cabot

## CAMPBELL'S FUNERAL SERVICE

65 Cabot Street Telephone 13

SERVICE FOR ALL

Low Operating Cost

Assures Moderate Charges

## WARD

- James F student BHS bds 82 Essex
- James T (Nellie W) emp 7 Pond h 82 Essex
- Joan Miss laundress W Endicott Dexter Common lane P C bds do
- John L (Desolina J) florist rear 39 Cross h 39 do
- June A Miss student BHS bds 77 Odell ave
- Louis N (Kattie) retired h 82½ Essex
- Lucy M Miss secy USMC bds 39 Cross
- Margaret M Mrs h 39 Cross
- Marjorie A Miss clk Reid & Hughes (S) bds 15 Odell ave
- Mary A widow Peter Ward's Employment Agency 25½ West B F h 25 do

**WARD MERTON S** (Beatrice L) florist Corning and East Lothrop h 77 Odell ave tel 2836 See margins

- Merton S jr emp USMC bds 77 Odell ave
- One Playground (precinct 2) Porter and School
- One Polling-booth 137 Bridge at Rial Side schoolhouse
- One Rial Side playground Livingstone ave
- Percy G (Grace M) emp 363 Rantoul h 1 Dock lane
- Peter F died Oct 9 1940
- Ralph (Elsie Z) draftsman USMC h 34 Laurel

**WARD RALPH W** propr Bev Cove Greenhouses 18 Cross h do See foot lines

- Richard J emp State House (B) bds 39 Cross
- Robert H (Dorothy H) meat mngr 11 West B F h 59 Winthrop ave
- Rose widow James R h 11 Winter
- Six playground Haskell B F
- Three playground Roundy
- Two playground Bartlett gardens Rich
- William A (Catherine) supt 453 Hale P C h 510 do
- William P (Leona M) caretaker 310 Hale h do

Ward's Employment Agency (Mrs Mary A Ward) 25½ West B F

Wardwell Lawrence E (Mary K) emp (80 Coolidge Hill rd Watertown) h 5 Cole

Ware Samuel H lunch 188 Rantoul rms 146 do

- Theatre (E M Loew Co propr Herbert Bloom mngr) theatre 286 Cabot
- Theatre building 286-290A Cabot

Warmington Winnie S widow George seamstress 58 Rantoul h 64 Dane

Warner Eleanor A Mrs emp Holyoke Ins Co (S) h 2 Fielder rd

- Elmer H (Eleanor A) emp USMC h 2 Fielder rd
- Harry E (Ina L) mach USMC h 20 Mulberry
- Lester M (Teckla E) emp 138 Elliott h 31 Wallis
- Mildred H Miss bds 20 Mulberry

Warren Albert W died July 3 1941

- Brainard S rem to Pleasant st Marblehead
- Camilla S Miss (Aiken S C) s r bds 412 Hale
- Caroline Miss (Aiken S C) s r bds 412 Hale
- Elizabeth S widow Bayard (Aiken S C) s r off 412 Hale
- Margaret E widow Albert W h 509 Cabot
- Maybelle L Miss student BHS bds 509 Cabot

**WARREN MELVIN L** (Edith E) catering in all its branches 23 Raymond ave h do See foot lines

- Paul H (Ethyl L) h 46 Abbott
- Paul W (Winifred I) mech USMC also musician h 5 Tremont
- Ralph W (Annie L) foreman 91 Rantoul h 509 Cabot
- Sarah M widow William (15 Oak Newton Upper Falls) s r (33) South ter
- Thelma I Miss maid 41 Hart B F bds do

---

**FRED B. ROSS** Catering for Socials and Parties  
ICE CREAM, FROZEN ICES AND HOME  
MADE CANDIES

256 CABOT STREET, Telephone 2254 - QUALITY GOODS AND SERVICE



# CROSBY FUNERAL HOME

WILLIAM H. CROSBY

15 CHERRY STREET

Tel. 1048

DANVERS, MASS.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1941

701

## WASENIUS

Wasenius Elvi B Miss tchr (D) bds 5 Linden ave

— George K (Alma) retired h 5 Linden ave

Washburn Grace J Miss emp A C Lawrence Co (P) bds 15 Madison ave

Washington School cor Elliott and 415 Rantoul

— Street Congregational Church (Rev Kenneth C Bunker pastor) Washington

— Street Players (William Moody pres) meets at Washington St Church parish house

Wass Roy P rem to Minnesota

Wasserman Gladys M Mrs emp 105 Rantoul h 48 Pond

— Louis (Gladys M) emp 105 Rantoul h 48 Pond

Waterhouse Muriel B widow Oscar W h 9 Arlington ave

— Oscar W died June 6 1941

Waterman Dwight M (U S Air Corps Panama) bds 27 Grant

— Raymond student BHS bds 27 Grant

— Thomas student BHS bds 27 Grant

Waters Henry LeB (Alice F) mngr 145 Cabot h 52 Bridge

— Mildred Miss tchr Rial Side sch bds 25 Atlantic ave

Watson Alexander J (Norma M) mach USMC h 427 Cabot

— Bruce H (Madeleine L) truck driver 244 Cabot h 22 Judson

— Dorothy Miss student BHS bds 17 Agate

— Etta Miss maid 69 Lothrop bds do

— Fredrick (Maja) butler 218 Hart h 31 High B F

— Guy H asst eng B&MRR h 32 Washington

— Hazel Mrs h 17 Agate

— John H (Florence C) foreman 20 Oak B F h 43 Webster do

— L Paul (Eva G) painter 20 Oak h 760 Hale B F

— Lawrence J retired bds 22 High B F

— Mae J Miss insp USMC bds 30 Whitney ave

— Mary V Miss grad nurse Beverly Hospital bds do and 25 Broadway

— Nellie F Mrs bds 5 James

— W Malcolm rem to Worcester

— William R (Helene E) Watson Bros Co (157 Federal B) h 15 Thorndike

Watts Cora E widow John M bds 115 Dodge

— Frederick (Sarah M) mach USMC h 4 Peirce ave

— Kenneth (Pauline W) emp USMC bds 5 Princeton ave

— Lillian H Miss clk USMC bds 4 Peirce ave

— Raymond A sales & service dept 15 Cabot h at 169 Pine st Danvers

Waurzyniak Andrew (Mary) diemaker h 12 Simon

— Chester mech (200 Bridge S) bds 12 Simon

— Helen B Miss emp A C Lawrence Co (P) bds 12 Simon

Weatherbee Abbie J widow William practical nurse 32 Broadway bds do

— Emma wife John J died Dec 15 1940

— John J died Jan 18 1941

Weaver James M (Anna L) carpenter (Watertown Arsenal) h 7 Hillcrest ave

— William B (Greta) mech Revere Sugar Co (Charlestown) h 119½ Bridge

Webb Alden (John B Webb) watchmkr & jeweler 5 Broadway

— Bessie L Miss h 325 Cabot

— Elizabeth D Miss h 48 Bow

— Henry A emp Gen Radio Corp'n (Camb) bds 48 Bow and at Hamilton pk Hamilton

— John B (Florence W) (Alden Webb) 5 Broadway h 23 Odell ave

— Marion C Miss tchr (NYC) bds 48 Bow

Webber Arthur H (Kathryn M) chemist h 6 Longwood ave

**JOHN GIRDLER CO.**  
**FUEL and HEATING**

Bring Your Heating  
Troubles to Us for  
Correction—

"Electric Furnace-Man"  
and "Whitty" } **Stokers**

**Phone Bev. 2480**

# DANVERS WRECKING CO. Building Wreckers

Entire Plants Dismantled. Estimates Furnished — New and Used Building Materials of Every Description — Factories, Mills, Fire and Emergency Jobs a Specialty

NORTH SHORE'S LARGEST SUPPLY USED BUILDING MATERIALS

LUMBER - BRICK - PIPE - DOORS - WINDOWS - STRUCTURAL STEEL - ETC.

TEL. DANVERS 342

123 LIBERTY ST., DANVERS

702

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY; 1941

## WEBBER

- Arthur H jr student (Amherst) bds 6 Longwood ave
- Charles (Alice M) gen foreman Gulf Ref Co (Chelsea) h 161 Bridge
- Donald A service slsmn 218 Rantoul bds at 5 Charles st Danvers
- Edith W Miss h 16 Thorndike
- Edward H died Feb 13 1940

**WEBBER EDWARD S** (Charlotte C) vice pres, cashier and trust officer Bev National Bank also pres Bev Co-Operative Bank 246 Cabot h 108 Lothrop See page 19 and backbone

- Ellery S (Samantha A) plumber h 4 Berkeley ave
- F Ethel Miss tchr Rial Side school h 31 Dodge
- Frank E clk bds 568 Hale P C
- Franklin J bds 46 Essex
- Harriet Margaret widow William bds 19 High B F
- Harry D (Annie M) trucking 46 Essex h do
- John T student BHS bds 6 Longwood ave
- Natalie Miss student (Bates) bds 6 Longwood ave
- Randolph G (E Louise) law clk and investigator (B) also propr Metropolitan investigating Bureau (31 Milk B) h 108 Lothrop
- Richard H bds 6 Longwood ave
- William I student BHS bds 19 High B F

Webster C Harold (Gudrun A) houseman 64 West B F h do

- Carroll J (Marian A) draftsman GECO (L) h 30 Budleigh ave

**WEBSTER FREDERICK A** physician 221 Cabot rm 2 office hours 2-3 and 7-8 office tel 27 res Wenham tel Hamilton 228, Sundays and Wednesdays excluded

- Gudrun A wife C Harold hskpr 64 West B F h do
- Marion T widow Lawrence P sub tchr Burdett College (L) also tchr Beverly night school h 40 Stone
- William L (Lula M) clk 216 Cabot h 51 Hale

Wedgewood Aaron sheet metal wkr 220 Rantoul h 315 do suite 3

- William (Olive E) steamfitter 220 Rantoul h 46 Winthrop ave

Weeks Adolph A (Marie W) mach rem to Danvers

- Henrietta S Miss maid 85 Lothrop bds do also h 18 Highland ave
- Herbert L truckman USMC bds 29 Swan
- Lewis rem to Pennsylvania
- Warren P B Est (31 Milk B) s r Neptune

Weidman Howard (Florence D) welder (Charlestown Navy yd) h 292 County way

Weinberg Max M (Syd L) chauffeur 7 Rantoul h 87 Bridge

- Samuel pres 98 Park h at 145 Orange st Chelsea

Weiner (See Winer)

Weingarten Bruno rem to Worcester

Weir John S (Florence S) mach USMC h 72½ Essex

- Margaret G Miss nurse Board of Health 84 Cabot h 236 Hale
- W Frederick (Mary A) mach Hines Mach Co (S) h 35 Wallis

Welch Anna A Miss bds 29 Porter

- Catherine M Miss h 39 School
- Daniel J emp WPA bds 39 School
- Edward F laborer WPA bds 39 School
- Frank W (Yvette A) supt State Highways Mass Dist 5 h 14 Sohier rd
- John S jr tchr rem to Medfield
- Julia Miss maid 44 Thissell P C h do
- Mary widow James waitress 143 West B F bds do

# IRVING'S BAKERY

252 CABOT ST.

## TRADE HERE AND GET THE BEST!

Quality Is Our First Consideration

TEL. 227

BEVERLY, MASS.



Refrigerators  
Paints and  
Wall Papers

**McQUEENY'S**

All Electrical  
Appliance  
Service

ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR

Tel. 674-W

ELLIS SQUARE, BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1941

703

**WELCH**

- Mary A widow James h 7 Central suite 6
- Mary S widow John S h 29 Porter
- William H student (Salem State Teachers' coll) bds 29 Porter

☛ (See Walsh and Welsh)

Weld Bernard C died Aug 20 1940

- George (Rosamond B) (South st Needham) s r bds 914 Hale B F
- Mabel S widow Bernard C (70 Marlboro B) s r 914 Hale B F

Weldon Eva A Miss bds 324 Cabot

- Frank (Catherine) emp USMC h 9 Atlantic ave
- George D (Flora) emp (Watertown Arsenal) h 10 Judson
- H Norman (Ursula A) emp GECo (L) h 413 Cabot
- Hammett S (Mary C) mach USMC h 6 Glidden
- Phyllis M Miss stenog BHS bds 6 Glidden

Wells Charlotte M wife Edward H died May 3 1941

- Edward H carpenter WPA h 14 Bisson
- Edward H emp WPA bds 27 Charnock
- Eleanor M Miss student Endicott Junior Coll bds 163 Lothrop
- Forest A (Helen I) asst eng B&MRR (North Sta B) h 163 Lothrop

Welsh Albert F (Alice M) atty at law (73 Tremont B) bds 16 Fayette

- John E bds 19 Beckford

☛ (See Walsh and Welch)

Wenham Lake-Salem Ice Co (Metropolitan Ice Co owners Frank H Bradley local mngr) filling sta 38 Enon

Wentworth Chester F (Mary E) emp Beverly Mattress Co (Canal S) h 23 School

- George M (Marian H) letter carrier h 10 Frankwood ave
- Jennie widow Frank P h 15 Hayes ave
- Katherine G widow Frank T h 2 Haskell B F
- Leroy A hoisting eng 1 Water h 20 Raymond ave
- Mary E Mrs bds 20 Raymond ave
- Raymond (Pauline M) rem to Concord N H
- Virginia S Miss clk John Hancock Life Ins Co (B) bds 20 Raymond ave

Wentzell John F (Anna C) retired h 9 Lenox

Werk Ernest carp h 8 Rantoul

Werme David E student BHS bds 49 Sohier rd

- Gustaf R (USA Camp Devens) bds 49 Sohier rd
- Gustave A (Mary A) mach USMC h 49 Sohier rd

Wessen Alma G Miss died Nov 8 1940

West Albert Clarke (Elsa Z) slsmn rem to Portland Me

- Beach Bath House off 131 West B F
- Boyd R (Effie L) emp 131 Conant h 27 Trask
- Gertrude E Miss maid 18 Cedar bds do

Western Union Telegraph Co (Miss Anne B Passante local mngr) 5 Broadway  
also 27 West B F

Westgate Arthur E (Alice E) rem to Salem

- Elmer E (Eleanor) leatherwkr Helburn & Thompson Co (S) h 7½ Edwards

Weston Charles O (Elmina) emp GECo (L) h Winchester ter

- Russell A (Virginia V) emp Beverly Hospital h 58 Federal

Wetherbee Carrie A Miss tchr Rial Side sch rms 19 Central

- Reuben D (Lillie) retired h 373 Cabot

☛ (See Weatherbee)

Weyburn Lyon (Ruth A) atty at law (B) h Paine ave P C

- Reed A rem to Conn
- Ruth Miss rem to Florida

*For Warmth  
or Chill, Call*

**S. M. HILL**

91 PARK STREET, BEVERLY

Penn Heating Oils—Gasoline  
Manufactured Ice  
Coolerator & McKee Refrigerators

Tel. BEV. 1372

**WEYMOUTH**

Weymouth Charles W (Jennie T) turbine oiler Salem Electric Light Co (S) h 39 Ashton

Whalen Albert S frmn 221 Rantoul bds 333 Cabot

— Elizabeth M Miss tchr BHS bds 5 James

— Helen G Miss tchr McKay sch h 37 Central

— James N (Hilda E) draftsman Am Legion Hall (Essex S) h 34 Beckford

— Joseph T instr Ind Sch and mach USMC h 5 James

— Katherine M Miss tchr (Cambridge High) bds 5 James

— Lawrence L (Elizabeth M) mach USMC h 58 Sohier rd

— Loretta Mrs maid 69 Haskell B F bds do

— Lucy A widow John A h 333 Cabot

— Mary J Miss nurse Beverly Hospital bds do and 333 Cabot

— Pauline M Miss laundress Brunette Laundry (S) bds 333 Cabot

— Thomas S (Lillian M) rem to Salem

— Walter C emp 221 Rantoul bds 333 Cabot

— William J jr (Daisy) carp 20 Oak B F h 73 Haskell do

☛ (See Wheelen, Walen and Whelan)

Wharff Louis R student BHS bds 337 Elliott

Wheatley Mary A Miss bds 15 Lake View ave

Wheaton Mary F bds 117 Odell ave

Wheelden Barbara I Miss student (Hawthorne Inst) bds 75 Lovett

— Ralph H (Winnifred I) reg pharmacist (170 Essex S) h 75 Lovett

Wheelen Katherine Miss tchr Center sch (P) bds 42 School

— Thomas F chauffeur 25 Abbott bds 42 School

Wheeler Arthur F (Marion A) clk rem to Smith st Salem

— Ella L Miss rem to Hudson

— Frank W (Josephine B) retired h 4 Webber ave

— Rock C (Cleo A) ins agt John Hancock Life (L) h 21 Broadway

— Velera A widow Charles A died Aug 31 1940

Wheelock Joseph W clk USMC bds at 15 Putnam st Danvers

Wheldon Eva A Miss bds 324 Cabot

Whelpley Edgar J (Florence M) retired h 5 Jacobs ave

— George E bds 17 Dolloff ave

— Lee G (Minnie S) gdnr 453 Hale P C h 17 Dolloff ave

Whidden James E mach USMC h 14 Lovett

— Robert L slsmn 453 Rantoul bds 14 Lovett

Whigham Carrie O Mrs nurse North Shore Babies Hosp (75 Dearborn st S) h 18 Haskell B F

— John B (U S Navy) bds 89 Haskell B F

— Robert (Elizabeth M) h 89 Haskell B F

— Robert A jr (Carrie O) clk R L Day (Milk B) h 18 Haskell B F

Whipple Alice S widow Alonzo L bds 12 Raymond ave

— Charles H bds 13 Ellingwood ct

— Chester A (Alice M) mech Sousa Oil Co (P) h 17 Mechanic

— Dorothy J Miss dental hygienist 163 Cabot rm 9 h at Candlewood rd Ipswich

— F Roland ins 60 Dane h do

— Frank M retired rem to Candlewood rd Ipswich

— Frederick F (Grace M) railway mail clk (North Station B) h 4 Upland rd

— Grace G widow George S rem to Hamilton

— Jean M Miss student State Teachers' coll (S) bds 4 Upland rd

— Lester rem to Hamilton

— Walter A emp Gove's greenhouse (Lafayette S) bds 13 Ellingwood ct

Whitaker Barbara J Miss sec 222 Cabot rms 8, 9 bds 70 Dodge



# SILVER'S

## Plumbing and Lighting Fixtures

For Every Purse and Purpose

Wholesale—Retail

44-48 Lafayette St. Tel. 1681, 1682 SALEM

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1941

705

### WHITAKER

- Carl F (Dorothy) designer USMC h 6 Lowell
- Claude A (Hilda C) Whitaker's Garage 313 Cabot h 315 do
- Constance Miss reg nurse bds 70 Dodge

**WHITAKER GORDON T** (Mae J) lumber etc 70 Dodge h do tel 3060 See page 29

- John T student BHS bds 70 Dodge
- Lillian widow F Herbert h 27 Arthur

Whitcomb Austin E physician rem to South Hadley

**WHITCOMB-CARTER CO** (Mrs Mary P Whitcomb pres and treas Mrs Mary E D Whitcomb secy Walter M Cheverie mngr) hardware, paints, oils auto supplies also radio equipment 182-186 Cabot See back cover

- Ellen M Miss clk 244 Cabot bds 3 Chestnut
- Frank A (Mary E) h 3 Chestnut
- Gordon E rem to Hartford Ct
- Lyman emp CCC (Blackmount N H) bds 23 Vestry
- Mary E D widow John M secy Whitcomb-Carter Co h 9 Endicott
- Mary P widow Willis C pres and treas 182-186 Cabot h 3 Sargent ave
- Oliver W (U S Navy) bds 3 Chestnut
- Willis jr bds 3 Sargent ave

White Annie L widow Harvey E matron City Bath House h 136 Lothrop

- Carrie E Mrs matron 78 Lothrop bds do
- Cora A Miss tchr Rial Side sch h 1 James
- Dennis M (Edith) hostler Miss Eleanora Sears h on F H Cummings est P C
- E Lawrence (Harriet) (45 East 72nd NYC) s r 861 Hale B F
- E Lawrence jr (45 East 72nd NYC) s r bds 861 Hale B F
- Edna M Miss bds 11 Broadway
- Edward (Mildred) helper 15 Cabot h 27 do
- Edward P (Olive L) mngr 642 Hale h 582 do B F
- Estelle S Miss emp Hygrade Lamp Co (S) bds J M White byd 34 Walcott rd
- F Elmer instr (Boston College) bds 91 Odell ave
- Frederick W (Catherine A) retired h 91 Odell ave
- George F (Sarah S) hoisting eng GECo (L) h 486 Essex
- Gilbert L (Genevieve A) lastmkr (Lynn Last Co) h 12 Pleasant
- Gordon K (Suzette C) investments (10 P O sq B) h Valley B F
- J Delbert (Valasia G) rem to Peabody
- James M (Elizabeth G) dist agt (147 Milk B) h 788 Hale B F
- John B (Dorothy I) mach Reid Bros Co Inc h 76 Cabot
- Joseph B (Selma L V) retired h 15½ Prospect
- Joseph B jr (Priscilla A) carp (Ft Devens) h 309 Rantoul suite 2
- Joseph E (Marion E) gasoline and fuel oils 52 Cabot h 49 Odell ave
- Joseph M (Marjorie C) ptrnmkr USMC h byd 34 Walcott rd
- Josephine L Miss emp (New Canaan Ct) bds J M White byd 34 Walcott rd
- Katherine S widow Warren h 40 Beckford
- Kathleen A Mrs clk 157 Cabot h 70 Corning suite 4
- Lawrence K (Margaret J) emp Reid Bros Inc 59 Park h 10 Back
- Leona G Mrs h 11 Broadway
- Marie V Miss maid 8 Washington bds do
- Marjorie A Miss bds J M White byd 34 Walcott rd
- Marjorie M Miss bds 136 Lothrop
- Mary A Miss bds 43 Stone
- Maurice E (Lillian R) emp WPA h 13 Edwards
- Peregrine atty at law (Washington D C) bds 42 Washington
- Robert C student BHS bds J M White byd 34 Walcott rd

## Desjardins ❖ Jeweler

219 CABOT STREET

Gas & Electric Bldg.

Tel. 2149

The Quality Store

# Snow White Laundry

12 LOTHROP STREET

Tel. Beverly 2204

DRY CLEANING

Up-town Office, 290A CABOT STREET, Tel. 2204

Modern Equipment to Give Perfect Satisfaction. Prompt Deliveries.

Right Prices. Let Us Serve You.


Tel. Gloucester 3023

706

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1941

## WHITE

- Robert S (Helen M) mach USMC h 16 Lovett
- Samuel P (Helen A) lawyer (50 Federal B) h 42 Washington
- Sophie B widow Charles A bkpr 10 Common lane h 27 Everett B F
- Sylvester A (Yvonne) emp Irving Tanning Co (B) h 82 Bridge
- Timothy F (Kathleen A) custom tailor 52 Province (B) h 70 Corning suite 4
- Walter J (Dorothy H) diemaker USMC h 19 Blaine ave
- Walter R (Margaret L) slsmn L G Freeman Co (Cinn Ohio) h 66 Shortell ave
- William J bds 103 Cabot

 (See Wight and Whyte)

Whitehead Alice C widow Ernest h 68 Essex

- Maria B Miss domestic nurse bds 91 Hart B F
- Norman M (F Evelyn) clk USMC bds 68 Essex

Whitehouse Lillie F widow Frank B died Dec 23 1940

Whiteside Asta F widow Norman N h 38 Standley

Whiting Elisha (Alice M) retired bds 4 Highland ave

- Fletcher C clk USMC bds 4 Highland ave
- Florence W wid William H H bds 24 Abbott
- Helen E Miss waitress 102 Elliott bds 18 Trask
- Walter C (Isabel R) patternmkr USMC h 18 Trask

Whitman Carl A student (B U) bds 37 School

- Ernest J (Hilda C) carp frmn 253 Rantoul h 37 School
- Ernest W (Mae S) carp WPA h 17 Knowlton
- George N h 30 Ocean
- Keith R (Alice M) baker emp 126 Cabot h 41 Central
- Lillian C Mrs clk 126 Cabot h 41 Central
- Lulu R Miss clk USMC h 41 Central
- Max L (Lillian C) baker emp 126 Cabot h 41 Central
- Otis emp 110 Cabot bds 9 Summer

Whitmarsh J Alden (Irene) chauffeur Cushman Bakery (L) h 12 Jasper

Whitney C Ray (M Elsie) mach Elevator Wks (S) h 20 Whittier

- Harold bds 19 Newbury
- Henry P (Myrtle C) mach USMC h 24 Corning
- Herbert J truck driver 9 Mechanic rms 451 Rantoul
- Hugh (12 Chestnut Boston) s r bds 24 Everett B F
- Mary A widow Daniel J bds 23 Atlantic ave

Whittemore Arlene B Miss bds 455 Essex

- Beatrice H Miss clk assessor's office 191 Cabot rm 11 bds 18 Thorndike
- Charles A died May 3 1940
- George H (Edna F) atty at law bds 18 Thorndike
- Nellie F widow Charles A h 18 Thorndike
- Percy R (Emma G) painter also antiques 197 Hale h do

**WHITTEN C E & SONS** (Charles E, Harry E and Ernest Whitten, Leland A Bryant mngr) Buick sales-service 377-381 Rantoul See page 17

- Charles E (C E Whitten & Sons) 381 Rantoul h at Lynn
- Ernest (C E Whitten & Sons) 381 Rantoul h at Lynn
- Harry E (C E Whitten & Sons) 381 Rantoul h at Ocean View rd Swampscott

Whittier Anna W Mrs maid 12 Washington h 6 Fillmore

- Anne E Miss maid 12 Washington bds 6 Fillmore
- Cynthia A Miss emp 34 Essex bds 573 Cabot
- Edith J Miss bds 6 Fillmore
- Elinor M Miss fashion artist (Filene's B) bds 573 Cabot
- George R bds 6 Fillmore

## RANTOUL PHARMACY

Cor. RANTOUL  
and POND STS.

"Beverly's Most Up-to-date Drug Store"

FREE DELIVERY SERVICE

TELEPHONES, 2478 and 635



## WHITTIER

- George R rem to Salem
- John R clk J B Blood (S) bds 573 Cabot
- Martha O Miss tutor (77 Avon Hill Camb) bds 573 Cabot
- Olive widow James h 573 Cabot
- Paul propr Woodside Gardens Hale P C bds 573 Cabot
- Rosalind Miss student nurse (Newton Hospital) bds 573 Cabot
- Whittredge Lucius H jr (Mitzie J) emp L H Whittredge (L) bds 37 County Way
- Whorff Alta J Miss tchr Briscoe school bds 25 Broadway
- Wickers Anna M Mrs emp 13 Enon h 8 Lincoln
  - Charles H (Helen V) notary public also public acct 10 Cliff h do
  - Francis E died April 9 1940
  - Katherine M widow Frances E h 6 Chapman ter
  - Lorraine M Miss bds 3 Columbus ave
  - Thomas J mach USMC h 3 Columbus ave
  - Thomas J jr (Anna M) (USN) h 8 Lincoln
- Widen Elmer H cost clk USMC bds 8 Judson
- Wieczorek Alexander H (Ann) mech Reed Motor (Arlington) h 2 East Garfield ave
- Wiggin Albert L rem to Boxford
  - Annie Mrs bds 556 Cabot
  - Frederick A (Dorothy H) rem to Danvers
  - Doris A Mrs h 17 Ocean
  - Elaine Miss nurse Bev Hospital bds do
  - Lillian M widow George W rem to Providence R I
  - Robert A emp Beverly Hospital bds 17 Ocean
- Wightman Edwin C student BHS bds 2 Mulberry
  - Ernest H (Barbara W) shoewkr 221 Rantoul h 15 Pleasant
  - George (Ida M) retired h 46 Pleasant
  - Harold E bds 2 Mulberry
  - Helen B Miss clk 225 Cabot bds 2 Mulberry
  - Lawrence T emp 376-410 Hale P C bds 2 Mulberry
  - Margaret A widow Herbert h 2 Mulberry
  - Raymond C (Evelyn M) emp 11 May h 29 Vestry
- Wignall William H (Edith A) emp Rooks Furriers (S) h 25 Bow apt 3
- Wildes Frederick (Edna J) mach USMC h 28 Mason
  - George R (Frances A) chauffeur USMC h 9 Grant
  - Percival (Gladys U) treas 217 Cabot h 68 Winthrop ave
  - Shirley E Miss student BHS bds 9 Grant
  - Thirza E Mrs rms 37 Odell ave
- Wile Grace M Mrs emp Hygrade Lamp Co (S) bds 34 Greene
- Wiley Agnes Mrs clk GECO (L) bds 448 Cabot
  - Doris M Mrs bds 10 Bartlett
  - Doris T Miss stenog 20 Oak B F bds at 19 Washington sq Salem
  - Linwood C engineer 242 Cabot r at Porter st Wenham
  - Roger M student BHS bds 10 Bartlett
- ☛ (See Wylie)
- Wilkins B Franklin died June 15 1940
  - Bessie student nurse Beverly Hospital bds do
  - Charles E caretaker C P Rimmer Grover h at Dodge's row Wenham
  - Edward L emp research dept USMC h at 117 Empire st Lynn
  - Francis B (Aldene G) asst civil eng (20 Somerset B) h 1 Chapman ter
  - Helen O Miss clk Court House (S) h 104 Dodge
  - Henry M asst eng 242 Cabot rm 11 h at 23 Abbott st Marblehead

**WILKINS**

- J Augustus (Ella C) foreman Turner Tanning Mach Co (P) h 43½ Abbott
- Norman F (Mabel L) pressman (66 Summer Manch) h 14 Jackson
- Priscilla M Miss emp GEC Co (L) bds 12 Somerset ave
- Ralph W student (Essex Co Agri sch) bds 12 Somerset ave
- Richard P (Rena) emp GEC Co (L) h 129 Dodge
- Roger L (Mildred C) mach USMC h 12 Somerset ave

Wilkinson A Evelyn Miss bds 47 Simon

- Clarence S (Mary F) mach GEC Co (L) h 19 Lovett
- Donald M (Bertha L) emp USMC h 7 Dearborn ave
- Edna L Mrs maid Richard C DeNormandie Lake Shore ave bds do
- Elbertha A widow Malone E died Feb 5 1940
- Harry D counter mnfr rear 101 Rantoul h at 9 Savoy rd Salem
- J Franklin treas Avolator Corp n rms 239 Cabot
- John W (Jessie A) mill carp bds 37 Rowell ave
- Lewis E (Florence L) civil eng 242 Cabot rm 12 h 20 Whitney ave
- Mary F Mrs clk rm 14 City Hall h 19 Lovett
- Robert F janitor Universalist Church and night watchman YMCA rms 239 Cabot
- Spencer P (Edna L) chauffeur Richard C DeNormandie Lake Shore ave bds do

Wilks Norman (Helen G) atty-at-law 45 Milk (B) h 10 Magnolia

Willand Alice Miss tel op Beverly Hospital bds 23 Lyman

Willard Clarence H (Hilda M) mach bds 21 Pond

- Louie B Miss bds 21 Pond
- M Isabelle widow Lewis M h 21 Pond

Willett Maud Miss chamber maid 573 Hale P C bds do

Williams A Frances Miss comptometrist Federal Milk Co (B) bds 15 High B F

- Abbie F Miss bkpr 234 Cabot rms 3 and 4 h 77 Haskell B F
- Addie M Miss bkpr 7½ Wallis h at Hull st Wenham
- Alfred bds 18 Cedar
- Alice Mrs rem to New Hampshire
- Alice B widow Harry S h 35 Wallis
- Alice P Miss tchr Edwards sch h 15 Bow
- Bernice E rem to Malden
- Bessie G Miss clk 191 Cabot rm 28 bds 127 Hart B F
- Betty M Miss clk bds 51 Odell ave
- Bradley B (U S Navy) bds 5 Fossa ter
- Calvin L (Ida M) retired bds 16 Dodge
- Charles E (Eugenia C) millwright USMC h 15 Mason
- Charles S mech (So Boston Airport) bds 127 Hart B F
- Chester A (Emma C) forester h 8 Hancock
- Chester B (Anna M) emp USMC h 5 Fossa ter
- Clyde F (Frances I) h 121 Rantoul
- Dana B (M Louise) chauffeur Lynn Sand & Gravel Co (Swampscott) bds 21 Porter ter
- Earl C emp WPA bds 5 Fossa ter
- Edith J widow Charles A h 71 Hale
- Elsie B Miss shwkr Shelby Shoe Co Canal (S) bds 35 Wallis
- Emma widow George died Feb 19 1940
- Esther F Miss bkpr Lynn Institute (25 Exchange L) bds 11 Burton ave
- F Paul (Elizabeth A) ptnmkr USMC h 16 Gardner
- Frank A (Winifred M) mach USMC h 9 Bay
- Frank H (Doris M) asst herdsman State Hospital (Middleton) h 508 Elliott

**BE ACCURATE****In ADDRESSING Your  
MAIL. Use the Directory**



# The Quality Press Printing Service

67 WALLIS STREET      Tel. Beverly 700      BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1941

709

## WILLIAMS

**WILLIAMS FRANK N** (Katherine) painter and interior decorator and paper hanging 28A Cabot h do See page 66

— Fred caretaker off 502 Hale P C h 145 Hart B F

**WILLIAMS GEORGE A** (Louisa C) propr Chapman's Greenhouses 58 Hart B F h do See page 42

— George S (Grace B) carp h 127 Hart B F

— Gertrude E widow J Stoddard bds 506 Cabot and at 28 Lee st Salem

— Gertrude L Miss comptometrist Employers Liability Corp'n (B) bds 9 Bay

— H Walter (Grace I) gdnr Spaulding est Paine ave P C h 2 Goodwin rd B F

— Harold G (Mabel H) gdnr h 11 Devon ave

— Harry E (Ethel L) sec State House (B) h 6 Larcom ave

— Helen C Miss tchr Boston Road sch (Springfield) bds 127 Hart B F

— Helen H Miss emp 11 Devon ave bds 47 Boyles

— Howard P (Helen C) bldg insp City Hall 191 Cabot rm 34 h 34 West B F

— Issachar H (Mary T) retired h 23 Thorndike

— John H (Ila F) counterman 386 Cabot h 5 Prospect

— John H student BHS bds 34 West B F

— John W retired bds 556 Cabot

— Joseph H (Sadie M) sec'y NET&TCo 245 State (B) h 23 Thorndike

— Joseph Howell student BHS bds 23 Thorndike

— Joseph N student BHS bds 23 Thorndike

— Joseph P died Oct 8 1940

— Judith Miss clk 290A Cabot bds 23 Thorndike

— Lester P (Gladys B) paster A C Lawrence Co (P) h 23 Madison ave

— Mabel Miss rem to Concord Vt

— Rhoda C Miss tchr rem from city

— Robert Perry (Emily F) driver Engine 3 BFD (B F) h 13 High B F

— Roland B (Catherine E) mach GECo (L) h 27 Ocean ave

— Samuel jr (Grace A) tool maker USMC h 40 Friend

— Sylvia T Mrs hairdr 278A Cabot h do

— Theron (Hattie F) shwkr h 11 Burton ave

— Viola M Miss bds 5 Fossa ter

— Wallace T (Madeline M) emp USMC h 9 Arthur

— Walter C student (Northeastern) bds 58 Hart B F

— William student BHS bds 127 Hart B F

— Winnie M Miss prin Edwards sch h 24 Bertram

**Williamson Arthur M** (Dorothy M) service eng 15 Cabot h 50 Broadway suite 44

— Robert F emp GECo (L) bds 8 Wellman

— William D emp GECo (L) bds 8 Wellman


— William J (Kathryn T) foreman NET&TCo (L) h 8 Wellman

**Willis Drusilla** widow Willard E h 19 Peirce ave

— Joseph L bds 30 Mulberry


— Sarah widow Joseph h 30 Mulberry

— W H Verdun (U S Army) bds 30 Mulberry

 (See Willys)

**Willmott Harriet O** Miss stenog USMC bds 17 Herrick

— Herbert J (Winifred P) inventor USMC h 17 Herrick

 (See Wilmot)

**Willoughby Ida M** widow J Albert h 62½ Essex

**Wills Dorothy W** Miss clk 224-226 Cabot bds 14 Bow

— Ervine S (Elsie M) mach USMC h 14 Bow

— Grovenor N emp Shawmut Nat'l Bank (B) bds 280 Dodge

---

**TIME IS MONEY**      **Save Time by Us-**  
**ing the Directory**

# TIME IS MONEY **Save Time by Using the Directory**

710

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1941

## WILLS

— Robert H acct (876 Comm ave B) bds 14 Bow


— Travis H (Katherine M) mach USMC h 280 Dodge

Willys Garage (Sidney B Bushby propr) Willys sales and used cars 60 Dodge

Wilmot Bernice L widow Percy R h 95 Essex

— Curtis E (Lottie L) h 2 South

— Priscilla Miss clk USMC bds 95 Essex

 (See Willmott)

Wilson Adrian P (Christine) head gdnr J T Spaulding (P C) h 646 Hale B F

— Annie L widow Charles H E h 2 Elm

— Arthur H (Muriel F) patrolman BPD h 67 Winthrop ave

— Betsey P Miss bds 13 Corning

— C Phillips clk rem to Lynn

— Charles A (Evelyn P) h 266A Cabot

— E Carroll (Elizabeth M) pay teller Brown Bros Harriman & Co (B) h 24 Conant

— Earle H (Alice F) mach USMC h 4 Sunnycrest ave

**WILSON EDWARD H J** atty at law (81 Washn S) bds 67 Winthrop ave

— Elisabeth A Miss student BHS bds 132 Lothrop

— Ernestine E Miss bds 4 Sunnycrest ave

— Frances M Miss dietitian bds 24 Conant

— Frank E (Janet G) mach USMC h 616 Cabot

— George M emp Hygrade Sylvania Corp (S) bds 13 Ocean

— Howard P (Elizabeth J) clk USMC h 28 Bertram

— Howard P jr clk USMC bds 28 Bertram

— Ida C widow Charles E bds 4 Sunnycrest ave

— Janet G Mrs nurse Bev Hospital h 616 Cabot

— John A student Tilton Sch (Tilton N H) bds 132 Lothrop

— John C (Priscilla A) (DMD) dentist 173 Cabot rms 6 and 7 h 132 Lothrop

— Laura E Miss emp NYA bds 2 Elm

— Margaret M T Miss grad nurse Union Hospital (L) bds 67 Winthrop ave

— Maurice L (Helen M) night watchman Beverly Hospital h 13 Ocean

— Mildred L Miss emp NYA bds 2 Elm

— Muriel F Mrs clk 244 Cabot h 67 Winthrop ave

— Orrilla V widow George D died March 24 1941

— U Adrian student (Wesleyan Coll) bds 646 Hale P C

— William H emp Western Union Tel Co bds 2 Elm

Wilt Arthur S (Harriet R) emp Sager Elect Co (Central S) h 7 Phillips

Winchell Lilly widow Howard bds 78 Lothrop

Winchester Gordon (Tenie) blacksmith B&MRR roundhouse (S) h 28 Arthur

— Gordon S acct Mass Motor Co (B) bds 28 Arthur

— Jean Miss clk 231 Cabot bds 28 Arthur

— Richard H (Elizabeth D) emp USMC h 9 Winthrop ave

Winer Benjamin treas 190-198 Rantoul h at 92 Bridge st Salem

**WINER BROS INC** (Jacob Winer pres Benjamin Winer treas) hardware, paints, wall paper etc 190-198 Rantoul tel 2300 See page 49

— Edward (Thelma) groc (429 Charles Malden) bds 5 Charles

— Jacob (Florence H) pres 190-198 Rantoul h 12 Sherman

— Louis clk 190-198 Rantoul bds at 92 Bridge st Salem

Winkin Bessie M Miss student nurse Beverly Hospital bds do

Winship E Maude Miss tchr BHS h 4 Ash

Winskowski Sigmund J M (U S Army) bds 4 Roosevelt ave

Winslow Edward H (Louise H) emp research div USMC h Neptune

— Sidney W jr chairman Board of Directors USMC h at Brookline

**Barrelsof Letters**

# DEAD LETTER

**MORAL:** Use the Directory in addressing your mail

**Daily Reach the**

**OFFICE**

**BE ACCURATE**



**WINSTON**

Winston Shoe Co Inc (Samuel F Lustgarten pres John Rimer treas) shoe mnfg  
 97 Rantoul 3rd floor

Winters Edgar A (A Gertrude) director vocational arts BHS also Trade and Co-  
 op sch h 8 Lefavour ave

Winther Lilly K Miss student BHS bds 2 Virginia ave

— Marjorie J Miss student BHS bds 2 Virginia ave

— Neils C (Johanna K) carp USMC h 2 Virginia ave

Wirling Arthur G (Beatrice V) groc & prov 92 Dodge h 2 Raymond ave

— Richard A (Virginia C) civil eng State Public Wks dept (B) h Salem rd

Wise Harold W (Edwina W) tutoring school 117 Valley B F h do

— Joseph (Rose) mach USMC h 23 Simon

— Robert E (Charlotte) cashier Sherwin Williams Co (128 Washington S) h 15  
 Ives suite 5

— Solomon B emp Tarlow Leather Co (P) bds 23 Simon

Wiseman Elizabeth F Miss student BHS bds 27 Prospect

— Ethel B Mrs h 27 Prospect

— James R emp WPA bds 18 Bennett

— Robert L slsmn 715 Hale B F bds 27 Prospect

— William W plumber's asst 24 Oak B F bds 27 Prospect

☛ (See Wiesman)

Wittenhagen Arthur F sub letter carrier bds 15½ Mulberry

— Catherine widow Rudolph h 15½ Mulberry

— Frederick W deputy chief BFD bds 31 School

— Helen J Miss tchr Edwards sch bds 15½ Mulberry

— Mary E Miss stenog Beverly school dept Briscoe bldg bds 15½ Mulberry

— Michael H retired h 13 Charnock

— Nora E widow John J h 31 School

— Robert D student Bentley Sch of Acct'g (B) bds 31 School

Witwicki Bronislaus (Eugenia P) emp Helburn Thompson Co (S) h 352 Rantoul

Wolcott Martha A Miss bds 68 Dane

Wold Fred emp (Charlestown Navy yd) bds 63 Livingstone ave

Wolfe Erna E Miss tchr BHS bds 72 Lothrop

— Ruby R Miss hskpr 8 Knowlton suite 2 bds do

Wolocko Sophie Mrs propr York Beauty Salon 286A Cabot rms 3 and 4 h at 52  
 Ward st Salem

Women's Food Exchange (Mrs Edith W McDonald propr) 25 McKinley ave

— Shop (The) (Miss Ethel Bruley) women's ready to wear 278 Cabot

Wonson Martha T Miss emp State Education Dept (B) h 13 Bancroft ave

Wood Alletta R Miss home service representative 223 Cabot h 8 Highland ave

— Annette P widow George F rem to 32 Hancock st Salem

— Annie L Miss bds 46 Charnock

— Carrie L Miss bds 46 Charnock

— David R student (Northeastern) bds 10 Clark ave

— Ellen A widow William M h "Woodstock" Paine ave P C

— Frank A (Elizabeth R) emp (Salem Gas Light Co) h 10 Clark ave

— George F died March 4 1940

— Helen Miss parlor maid Mrs P Sears Tuckerman 31 Boyles bds do

— Helen R Mrs clk 159 Cabot h 66 Lovett

— Herbert (Gertrude) watchman 70 Hart h 15 High B F

— J Elmer (Florence J) retired h 38 Central

— James G (U S Army) bds 15 Bates Park ave

— James H emp Navy yd (Charlestown) h 27 Chase

— Jean M Miss bds 10 Winthrop ave

**BE ACCURATE**

In ADDRESSING Your  
 MAIL. Use the Directory

**WOOD**

- Joseph (Ada) mach USMC h 15 Bates Park ave
- June L Miss bds 97 Bridge
- Lawrence B (Marguerite A) asst mngr Pneumatic Mach Co (52 Harvard Allston) h 14 Central
- Lawrence E clothing slsmn (Warrensburg N Y) bds 8 Highland ave
- Lydia E widow George A died May 7 1940
- Marguerite A Miss rem to 16 St Germain st Boston
- Mildred I widow George W emp USMC h 352 Cabot
- Parlee L (Isabel L) mach USMC h 18 James
- Phyllis widow George D bkpr Lever Bros (Camb) bds 109 Corning
- Priscilla L Miss emp USMC bds 352 Cabot
- Robert H bds 66 Lovett
- Robert I (Alice B) plumber rem to Providence R I
- Robert I jr rem to Providence R I
- Robert M (Marjorie E) (Wood Engineering Service) (Tops) h 10 Winthrop ave
- Ruth Miss bds 8 Highland ave
- Sarah F Miss h 46 Charnock
- Seymour O rem to Westland ave Boston
- Wesley A rem to Lawrence
- Will C (Helen R) mach USMC h 66 Lovett
- William A (Pauline I) emp USMC h 14 Hillcrest ave
- William E (Pauline) retired h rear 21 Linden ave
- William G emp USMC bds 45 Abbott
- Woodberry Abbie T Miss died March 22 1940
- Albert G Miss bds 170 Hale
- Anna L widow Henry F h 400 Cabot
- Burrage L (U S Navy) bds 25 Cross
- Charles D (Amy B) atty 31 Milk (B) h 52 Baker ave
- Clifford R retired bds 7 Ray
- Dudley C (Hazel) clk 100 Cabot h 9 Mason
- E P & W C (Emery P & Walter C) masons & plasterers 170 Hale
- Edgar E (Mary A) retired h 11 Cedar
- Edward H (Margaret L) emp Lamson Corpn (B) h 25 Bancroft ave
- Elizabeth L Miss retired tchr bds 28 Bartlett
- Elizabeth M Miss waitress 1 Woodbury bds 93 Corning
- Ella E Miss bds 11 Ober
- Ellen L Mrs practical nurse h 16 East
- Emory P (Marion F) E P & W C Woodberry 170 Hale h 43 Cross
- Frank S emp USMC bds 93 Corning
- George R (Sadie C) slsmn 1 Water h 6 Giddings ave
- Grace M widow Elliott F h 18 East
- Helen A widow Marshall T sec (136 Federal S) bds 10 Middle
- Horace W jr (Margaret F) slsmn (11 East 26th NYC) h 33 Lothrop
- John E (Selma V) mech bds 11 Neptune
- John W retired h 11 Neptune
- John W student BHS bds 93 Corning
- Kenneth E emp La Touraine Coffee Co (Atlantic ave B) bds 30 Mason
- Laura G Miss social director Social Service Index (B) h 28 Bartlett
- Loring C bds 16 East
- Maria K Miss bds 11 Ober
- Marshall J (Anna C) steamfitter (Charlestown Navy yd) h 12½ High B F
- Mary A Miss bkpr Inter City Fuel Co (S) h 170 Hale

---

**Household Fuel Corp.** "THE CELEBRATED  
D L & W BLUE COAL"

HENRY S. ARCHER, Manager

68 PLEASANT STREET


TEL. 2095

RANGE AND FUEL OILS



### WOODBERRY

- Mary L Miss retired tchr bds 15 Dane
- May L Mrs bds 39 Simon
- Nellie K Miss clk 38 Lovett bds 11 Neptune
- Paul T student (Northeastern) bds 6 Giddings ave
- Philip E (Barbara L) mach USMC h 158 Hale
- Prescott O (Helen R) mason h 22 Orchard
- Preston E clk 246 Cabot bds 18 East
- Prince (Ruth M) asst frmn 211-217 Rantoul h 25 Cross
- Ruth P Miss student BHS bds 22 Broadway
- Stephen W slsmn (17 East 37th NYC) bds 33 Lothrop
- Susan E Miss bds 78 Lothrop
- Tavern (Old) (Mrs Ruth B Sunderland mngr) restaurant 1 Woodbury
- Walter C (E P & W C Woodberry) h 170 Hale
- William H (Margaret M) driver BFD h 93 Corning

 (See Woodbury)

Woodburn George chauffeur A Ehrlich Neptune bds do

Woodbury Aimie A Miss prin Junior Manual Training school h 85 Hale

- Alberta widow Horace A died April 1941
- Alonzo (Eleanor) clk State St Tr Co (B) bds 6 Story ave
- Alonzo O (Phoebe J) clk Board of Health City Hall 191 Cabot rms 23 h 9 Willow
- Alvah B (Josephine E) mach USMC h 16 James
- Anna J Miss (Denwood Dress Shoppe) 264 Cabot bds 583 Essex
- Anna S Mrs room agency 345 Cabot h do
- Arthur A retired h 583 Essex
- Arthur E (Annie L) civil eng and personal adm agt State House (B) h 30 Sherman
- Arthur P (Anna S) clock repairing 345 Cabot h do
- Bertram T sign painter 6 Sunnycrest ave bds do
- Bessie B Miss bds r 122 Hart B F
- Carrie M widow Lewis A hskpr W O McKay Lake Shore ave bds do
- David T student (Harvard) bds 244 Lothrop
- Dean rem to Washington N H
- Dora widow Lyman h 71 Essex and s r at 10 Ross ave Hampton Beach N H
- Elizabeth B widow Hezekiah O h 13 Washington suite 1
- Elmer A emp research div USMC bds 30 Sherman
- Elsie K Miss public library asst bds 68 Dane
- Elsie O Miss (Boston) s r bds 167 Hale
- Eva L widow Roland P bds 109 Hale
- Fred P retired h 19 Beckford
- George E died Sept 9 1940
- Harry C (Lettie D) market gdnr 634 Cabot h do
- Ira V (Grace P) slsmn h 22 Broadway
- Ira V jr (Dorothy L) emp GEC Co (L) h 123½ Bridge
- Jacob A mach USMC h r 122 Hart B F
- Jacob H caretaker 140 Hart B F bds r 122 do
- John H B (Ethel M) mach USMC h 16 James
- Louis A (Marguerite) propr Donbury's (Glouc) bds 441 Elliott
- Louis W (Justina A) mach USMC h 16 Lowell
- Mary A widow Henry S h 19 Woodland ave
- Mary D widow Charles H h 37 Bartlett
- Mary E widow Melvin E h 26 Broadway
- Mary L widow Frank 2nd died April 16 1940

**Barrels of Letters Daily Reach the  
DEAD LETTER OFFICE**

**MORAL: Use the  
Directory in ad-  
dressing your mail.  
BE ACCURATE**

STUDENT INSTRUCTION — CHARTER SERVICE  
SIGHT SEEING FLIGHTS — GOVERNMENT APPROVED SCHOOL  
BEVERLY MUNICIPAL AIRPORT

714

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1941

**WOODBURY**

- Maynard F (Nina L) asst eng Court House (S) bds 133 Hale
- Nettie F Miss (Boston) s r 167 Hale
- Newell (Louise F) rem to Washington N H
- Orla M Miss tchr (Moses Brown sch Prov R I) s r 251 Essex
- Paul C (Hester A) eng 20 Oak B F h 52 Hart do
- Richard K (Arline R) emp Turner Tanning Co (P) h 16 Winthrop ave
- Robert B priv sec N E Passenger Asso South sta (B) bds 16 Lowell
- Robert O (Mary L) carrier P O h 16 Lyman
- Stanley D emp USMC bds 30 Mason
- Stanley W (Zella B) civil eng Essex County Eng dept (Court House S) h 30 Mason
- Stephen E (Laura R) research eng USMC h 244 Lothrop
- Stephen E jr student (MIT) bds 244 Lothrop
- Susan B Miss bds 37 Bartlett
- Thomas L mngr 135 Cabot bds 37 Bartlett

**WOODBURY WALTER M** (Evelyn E) painter 173 Lothrop h do See page 64

- William W organ wkr r 11 E Corning h 11 Ober

 (See Woodberry)

Woodland Farm Dairy (August Korkatti propr) milk and cream 22 Woodland ave

Woodman C Kingston (Avis) emp research div USMC h 49 Hale

- Charles E retired h 49 Hale
- John student BHS bds 58 Hart B F


Woods A Leo (Florence S) mach 140 Elliott h 464 Cabot

- Arthur E emp Reid Bros Co Inc bds (35) Echo ave
- Beatrice M Mrs (Tunipoo Inn) 8 Vine B F h at 511 Beacon st Boston
- Charles D printer (B) bds 67 Livingston ave
- Charles H (Amy E) emp GECO (L) h 65 Livingstone ave
- Earl J (Florence M) watchman USMC h 90 McKay
- Florence M Mrs emp Carter Oil Co 58 Rantoul h 90 McKay
- Frederick E (Edna P) carrier P O h 67 Livingstone ave
- George F student BHS bds 67 Livingstone ave
- Georgianna A widow Thomas H h (35) Echo ave
- Joseph H (Phyllis E) emp 141 Balch h 137 do
- Mary L A Miss bkpr 223 Cabot bds (35) Echo ave
- Raymond F (Anne M) chauffeur 182 Cabot h 85 Elliott apt 5
- Rita M Mrs bkpr (177 Essex S) bds 14 Roundy
- William A (Pauline M) asst cashier Travelers Ins Co (147 Milk st B) h 4 Clark ave

Woodside Sanchia F Miss bds 64 West B F

Woodward Dana research div USMC h 25 Hale

- George T (Pearl G) draftsman USMC h 239 Lothrop
- Harry A (Jennie M) retired h 14 May

 (See Woodard)

Wooldridge William W (Hilda M) emp exp dept USMC h 6 Rowell ave

Woolworth F W Co (N Y) (Sherwood F Bryant mngr) five and ten-cent store  
234-238 Cabot

Worcester Dorothy J Miss student nurse Beverly Hospital bds 27 Herrick

- George L (Alice L) clk P O h 27 Herrick
- Margaret A Miss dental asst 74 Lothrop bds 27 Herrick
- Priscilla G Miss student BHS bds 27 Herrick
- Ruth E Miss student Hawthorne Inst (S) bds 27 Herrick

Work (see Werk)

Workman Addie C widow Robert W h r 8½ Franklin pl

**TIME IS MONEY** Save Time by Using the Directory



## WORKMAN

- Charlotte E Miss bds 18 Kernwood ave
- Fannie E Mrs emp 58 Rantoul h 18 Kernwood ave
- Leslie R (Eleanor E) junk dealer 54 Water bds 18 Kernwood ave
- Robert W died Jan 9 1940
- William H jr (Dorothy L) fruit & veg r 38 Crescent ave h do
- Works Progress Administration Division of Surplus Commodities (J Warren Hazell chief clerk) 307 Rantoul
- Progress Administration Recreation Project (Morton F Kelly director) 58 Cabot
- Progress Administration Sewing Project 101 Rantoul 2nd floor
- Progress Administration City Survey Project (Frederick F Perkins 2nd) 91 Rantoul 1st floor front
- Progress Administration Toy Project (Morris E Norton supervisor) 91 Rantoul 1st floor front
- World Radio (Irving W Russell propr) radios, elec refrigerators etc 177 Rantoul
- Worrall James (H Madeline) emp Steam Gauge Co (S'ville) h 10 McKinley ave
- Worthylake Barbara V Miss bds 187 Lothrop
- Ernest E (Jennie M) foreman USMC h 187 Lothrop
- Wrest Audrey M Miss clk 58 Rantoul bds 13 School
- Charles (Bertha) painter WPA h 13 School
- Charles T (Lucy) emp Mass Dept Public Works h 71 Enon
- Wright Amy E Mrs Community hostess Welcome Wagon Service 24 Odell ave h do
- Angus (Blanche) emp 131 Conant h do
- Anna C Miss clk State Tr Co (B) bds 131 Hale
- Anna W widow Nathaniel H h 337 Cabot
- Bertram M (Florence S) mach USMC h 15 Davis rd
- Betty P Miss model bds 39 Central
- Edgar A (Esther P) dentist 70 Washington (S) h 39 Central
- Edna E Miss emp 214 Cabot bds 6 Mason
- Emily F Miss student (Sargent B U) bds 39 Central
- WRIGHT ERNEST** (Amy E) ice and fuel oil dlr office and residence 24 Odell ave garage at 38 Bisson tel 764-W See margins
- WRIGHT ERNEST B** (Ethel M) emp 24 Odell ave h 75 Corning tel 764-R
- Ethel M Miss stenog 223 Cabot bds at 15 Lynde st Salem
- Ethel M Mrs head nurse Beverly Hospital h 75 Corning
- Eva L Mrs clk 31 Park h 39 Charnock
- Harold M student BHS bds 131 Conant
- Jennie L wife John B died Jan 30 1941
- John B h 21 W Dane
- Leslie B (Lilla M) emp H P Hood & Sons Conant h 40 Trask
- Mabel B Mrs X-ray technician Beverly Hospital h 5 Chestnut
- Mabel S widow John T h 131 Hale
- Nathaniel H died July 22 1940
- Ralph (Mabel B) slsmn h 5 Chestnut
- Stanley E (Gladys N) carpenter h 6 Mason
- Stanley E jr carpenter bds 6 Mason
- Theodore S (Anna T) emp Cal's Diner (D) h (40) Walcott rd
- Wilbur (Eva L) mechanic Hugh's garage (S) h 39 Charnock
- Wrobel Antony chauffeur 29 West B F h at 37 Bennett st Manchester
- Wyatt Emma A widow John F h 568 Hale P C
- Wyeth William H (Helen F) slsmn Niagara Sprayer & Chem Co (Middleport N Y) h 29 Abbott

## CAMPBELL'S FUNERAL SERVICE

65 Cabot Street Telephone 13

SERVICE FOR ALL

Low Operating Cost

Assures Moderate Charges



# CROMBIE FLOWERS <sup>298</sup> CABOT ST.

Telephones 989 — 2615

716

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1941

## WYKES

Wykes Alfred E (U S Army) bds 266 Cabot

- Chester A (Geraldine A) emp WPA h 400 Rantoul
- Elijah (Lois J) clk USMC h 3 Arthur
- Ernest A mach GEC Co (L) h 42 Beckford
- Everett C rem to Gloucester
- Geraldine A Mrs waitress 440 Rantoul h 400 do
- Mildred E Mrs h 266 Cabot
- Verna H Miss clk Welfare Dept City Hall bds 3 Arthur

Wylie Edith S Miss bds 31 Peirce ave

- Linwood C civil engineer 242 Cabot rm 11 h at Wenham
- Mildred O Miss bds 31 Peirce ave
- Willard O (Elizabeth B) h 31 Peirce ave

Wyman James N (Ella F) shoecutter 105 Rantoul h 35 Stone

Wynnyk Theodore clk 11 West B F bds at 45 Walsh ave Peabody

Xiarhos George (Christine P) hairdr 304 Cabot h do

Yaffa (see Yoffa)

Ye Ancient House (Willis S Levis and Gwendolyn S Levis proprs) 184 Hale

- Olde Cabot Restaurant (Joseph W Pesce propr) 150 Cabot

Yeaton Alvin H (Edith A) meatctr Gt A & P Tea Co (Ips) h 128 Essex

- Charles L (Emma J) emp USMC (L) h 47½ Butman
- John G (Isabel M) inspector USMC h 297 Cabot
- Minnie T widow Artemus S h 5 Central ct
- Norma G Miss stenog USMC bds 297 Cabot
- Stephen O agt USMC (L) h 47½ Butman

Yee Charlie laundry 46 Beckford h do

Yeo Betty J Miss student rem to Swampscott

- E Henry (Mary E) dentist rem to Swampscott

Ylonen Arthur (Dorothy S) leatherwkr A C Lawrence Co (P) h 7 Hardy

Yoffa Abraham D (Ida) slsmn Beverly Mattress Co (51 Canal S) h 29 Lothrop

- B Frederick (Sabra F) propr No Shore Wholesale Groc Co 60 River also pres 39 Bow h 3 Hopkins ave
- Borah J shipper 60 River bds 3 Hopkins ave
- Joyce B Miss student BHS bds 3 Hopkins ave
- Naomi student BHS bds 29 Lothrop

York Beauty Salon (Mrs Sophie Wolocko propr) hairdressing 286A Cabot rms 3 and 4

- Harold L (Ruth H) electrician Navy yd (Charlestown) h 25 Crescent ave
- Howard R mech 146 Hale bds 32 Grover
- James O (Myrtle E) elect eng GEC Co (L) h 4 Fielder rd
- Leander T (Harriet B) carp h 32 Grover
- Lester V (Amy P) printer h 15 Railroad ave
- Myron A (Alice R) mech 146 Hale h 271 Essex
- Myron A jr student (Essex Co Agri school) bds 271 Essex
- Raymond L (Josephine V) emp WPA h 50 Front
- Reta G Miss sec Cooperative Trade sch at BHS bldg bds 32 Grover
- Ruth H Mrs checker USMC h 25 Crescent ave
- Sadie A Miss stenog bds 32 Grover

Young Arthur chauffeur 15 Cabot h at Ash st Danvers

- C Irving (Elinor G) emp research div USMC h Boyles n B&MRR crossing (in trailer)
- Charles (Louise M) ice cream parlor etc 288-288A Cabot h 5 Knowlton suite 2
- Frank S (Jennie C) emp State Highway Dept h 405A Cabot

## ERNEST WRIGHT ICE AND OIL

RIGHT PRICES  
PROMPT DELIVERIES

THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION

Our Trucks Can Serve You Daily. Office and Res. 24 ODELL AVE., Beverly, Mass. Tel. 764



# CROSBY FUNERAL HOME

WILLIAM H. CROSBY

15 CHERRY STREET

Tel. 1048

DANVERS, MASS.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1941

717

## YOUNG

- Jennie Mrs cook Mrs Juanita H Sewall Common lane P C bds do
- Leland B clk USMC h 27 Pratt ave
- LeRoy H (Celesta B) fireman Briscoe sch h 453 Cabot
- LeRoy H jr emp (90 High D) bds 453 Cabot
- Marion F Miss h 7 Highland ave
- Men's Catholic Temperance Society 77½ Cabot

**YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION** (William A Rowe pres Wesley T Perkins gen sec) 239-247 Cabot See page 6

- Mertrude B widow Charles B bds 27 Pratt ave
- Minnie K widow William (Tuxedo Park N Y) s r 950 Hale B F
- Nellie A widow Wilbur C h 7 Union
- Norton (Tuxedo Park N Y) (U S Army Camp Devens) s r bds 950 Hale B F
- Otta M Miss stenog Immigration sta (East Boston) bds 7 Union
- Pauline B Miss student BHS bds 453 Cabot
- Ralph I (Ruth M) driver Comb 5 BFD h 16 Home
- Richard H (Rita D) carpenter h 15 Ives suite 8
- Rita D Mrs bkpr First Natl Bank (B) h 15 Ives suite 8
- Robert (Adelena E) emp Robinson's shipyd (Ips) h 637 Essex
- Robert W student Bev Ind sch bds 11 Winthrop ave
- Ruth Miss (Tuxedo Park N Y) s r bds 950 Hale B F
- Sylvester W (Lida A) draftsman (Watertown Arsenal) h 11 Winthrop ave

**YOUNG T FRED** elect 5 Abbott rms 290B Cabot and s r at Asbury Grove Tel 2177 See page 38

Younger J Millett carp h 22 West B F

Yowell Emily C Miss tchr rem to Brattleboro Vt

Yudin Hyman (Edith) physician 497 Rantoul h do

Yuill Augustus R treas & mngr Roma Gardens Inc 404A Cabot bds 6 Heather

- Joseph A bds 6 Heather

Zack Abraham (Rose) junk dlr 69 Park h 71 do

Zager Barbara J Miss student nurse Beverly Hospital bds do

Zalewski Elizabeth M Miss maid 3 Hopkins ave bds do

Zampell Angelina F Miss bds 30 High B F

- James gas sta 641 Hale bds 30 High B F
- Louis J (U S Navy Va) bds 30 High B F
- Mary A Miss student BHS bds 30 High B F
- R F Paul (Angelina) concrete worker h 30 High B F
- Rose A Miss emp NYA bds 30 High B F
- Thomas mason GEC Co (L) bds 30 High B F

Zanuccolli Antonio (Maria) fireman 223 Cabot h 44½ Chase

- Armando emp Harper Garage (S) bds 44½ Chase
- Carlo emp Hygrade Radio Corp (Ips) bds 44½ Chase
- Inez Miss bds 44½ Chase

Zarella James P (Elizabeth) groc 496½ Cabot h 37 Pond

- John H (Irene) gas and oils 491 Cabot h at 60 Winthrop Salem
- Peter retired bds 15 Wellman

Zarkade Harry (Ruby) emp 58 Rantoul h 47 Federal

Zassman Harry student BHS bds 12 Grant

- Louis real est 12 Grant h do

Zawacki Claude J (Pauline P) shoewkr bds 41½ Peirce ave

Zdanowicy John S (Esther V) (U S Navy Norfolk Va) bds 9 Mason

Zeilon Carl B (Maud V) foreman USMC h 18 Devon ave

Zelano Antonia wife Giovanni died March 1941

- Domenick emp 59 Park h 156 do

**JOHN GIRDLER CO.**  
**FUEL and HEATING**

"Electric Furnace-Man"  
and "Whitty" } **Stokers**

Bring Your Heating  
Troubles to Us for  
Correction—

**Phone Bev. 2480**

# **DANVERS WRECKING CO. Building Wreckers**

Entire Plants Dismantled. Estimates Furnished — New and Used Building Materials of Every Description — Factories, Mills, Fire and Emergency Jobs a Specialty

**NORTH SHORE'S LARGEST SUPPLY USED BUILDING MATERIALS**

**LUMBER - BRICK - PIPE - DOORS - WINDOWS - STRUCTURAL STEEL - ETC.**

**TEL. DANVERS 342**

**123 LIBERTY ST., DANVERS**

718-800

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1941

## **ZELANO**

- Giovanni emp WPA h 156 Park
- Joseph emp 59 Park bds 156 do
- Louis bds 156 Park
- Nicola emp 221 Rantoul bds 156 Park

Zemerowski Winifred C Mrs waitress bds 17 May

Zimmer George A (Dorothy L) mech rem to Lynn

Zucher Morris (Evelyn J) propr North Shore Gardens (P) h 16 McKinley ave

Zwahlen Rosa Miss maid Miss Loring's 573 Hale P C bds do

Zwicker Alvah B (Harriet L) dairyman H P Hood & Sons (S) h 61 Enon

- Alvah B jr student BHS bds 61 Enon

---

## **See Leslie Morgan of Forness & Morgan Inc.**

**FOR REAL ESTATE TO BUY OR SELL**

**Auctioneer and Notary Public**

**BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK BLDG.**

**TELEPHONE 885-886**



INCORPORATED

# HOLYOKE MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY

Holyoke Building, 39 Norman St.  
HOME OFFICE, SALEM, MASS.

Telephone 2700

Carlos P. Faunce  
President

Arthur F. Smith  
General Agent

Harry F. Marden  
Secretary

Nelson M. Knowlton  
Vice President

William F. Smallie  
Treasurer

Howard S. Beechey  
Asst. Secretary

## DIRECTORS

S. H. Batchelder

H. P. Gifford

Nelson M. Knowlton

C. P. Faunce

E. W. Longley

Frank P. Bennett, Jr.

J. H. Eddy

W. D. Chapple

Harold G. Macomber

Charles C. Handy

J. Young, Jr.

---

## *Don't Neglect Your Roof*

*Let Us Put It In Condition To Protect You*



TAR, GRAVEL, SLATE ROOFING  
PAPER AND METAL ROOFING  
ROOFING MATERIALS  
ASPHALT

---

*Furnace and Sheet Metal Work*

---

# TRASK ROOFING COMPANY, Inc.

S. W. FRANCIS, Pres. and Treas.

36 ST. PETER STREET

SALEM, MASS.

Tels. Office: Salem 288 — Residence: Salem 3194





**Frigidaire  
Refrigerators**

**McQUEENY'S**

**Paints and  
Wall Papers**

**ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR**

**Tel. 674-W**

**ELLIS SQUARE, BEVERLY, MASS.**

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1941

803

# **CROWLEY & LUNT'S CITY OF BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY**

**1941**

(For Manchester and Essex Business Directory See Back of Book)

Beverly, clean, healthful and beautifully located on the North Shore, with seven miles of the most charming views to be found on this continent, recommends itself to all classes of manufacturers and business men on account of its first-class rail and water facilities and equitable freight rates to all shipping points. Its continuous growth proves it to be the coming city of this part of the Massachusetts coast. With a valuation of nearly \$50,000,000, within its limits are scores of palatial estates, all year around, or summer villas chosen by the wealth of the nation because of the sheer beauty of this coast. The manufacturing industries comprise machinery, shoes, oil, oiled clothing, iron foundries, mattresses, planing mills, grain elevators, electric works, etc. The shoe industry, established more than a century ago, pays a large annual wage.

The United Shoe Machinery Corporation occupying one of the largest reinforced concrete factory plants in the world and employing 5,000 expert mechanics, pays a wage of over one and one-half millions per year. The Gulf Refining Company has its New England terminal here and docks its large steamships running from Port Arthur, Texas. Spur tracks of the Boston & Maine Railroad connect with all the wharves. Population of Beverly, 1941, estimated about 32,600. Eighteen miles from Boston on the Boston & Maine Railroad, Eastern Mass. Bus connections to all nearby points. Superior harbor. Three banks. Daily newspaper. Superior fire department; Good sewers. Super-lighted streets. First-class public schools. Good hotels and theatres. Public school playgrounds costing over \$50,000. Modern bath house at Oceanside Park.

NOTE:—It has been found essential (as a general rule) to insert names of firms under the ONE heading only which best represents them, except in the case of patrons, when extra insertions are sometimes made.

\*Patrons' insertions only under headings with asterisk.

## **\*Acetylene Welding**

**WINER BROS INC 190-198 Rantoul**  
See page 49

**HUSSEY'S GARAGE 146 Hale** See  
page 18

## **\*Air Conditioning**

**LYMAN H GUY CO 329 Rantoul** See  
page 69  
**RUBINSTEIN J & SONS 277-283**  
Rantoul See back cover

## **Advertising Agencies**

**CROWLEY & LUNT 242 Cabot rm 1**  
See advs  
Potter Display Studio 18 Bow

## **\*Agricultural Tools**

**BEVERLY HARDWARE CO 278**  
Cabot See page 219  
**WHITCOMB-CARTER CO 182-186**  
Cabot See back cover

## **Airplanes**

**NORTH SHORE AIRWAYS INC at**  
Municipal Airport off 794 Cabot see  
margins

---

# **BOYD ROBERTS**

## **REAL ESTATE RENTALS**

**256 LOTHROP STREET**

**TEL. 2511**

**BEVERLY, MASS.**



804

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1941

***Airport***

Beverly Municipal Airport off 794 Cabot

***Airway***

NORTH SHORE AIRWAYS off 794 Cabot see margins

***Antique Furniture***

***Refinishing***

BAKER O M CO r19 Mulberry See colored insert  
Grant Frank W Lothrop cor Hale  
Stinson Elliott W 137 Lothrop

***Antiques***

Levonevsky George (A Shop) 172-174 Hale  
Mills Sidney M 123 Standley  
Whittemore Percy R 197 Hale  
Ye Ancient House 184 Hale

***Architects***

STANDISH L WHITNEY 234 Cabot rm 6 Tel 3019  
WALLIS RICHARD 72 Sohier rd See page 27

***Art Dealers***

Brown George P & Co 38 Lovett

***Artists***

Currier Richard (portarit) 865 Hale B F  
Edwards Robert A Foster st at Paradise Crossing  
Johnson Lars 259 Brimbal ave  
Levis Willis S 182 Hale  
Preston Alice B Mrs (also designer) 807 Hale B F  
Smith Marjorie W Mrs (designer) 159 Colon

***Auctioneers***

LEE, FRASER & PATCH INC 234 Cabot See page 51  
MORGAN LESLIE 173 Cabot See foot lines  
PATCH BENJAMIN A 234 Cabot See page 51

***\*Auto Alignment***

SALEM AUTO SPRING SERVICE r 31 Bridge Salem See page 18

***\*Auto Body Repairing***

GARDEN CITY AUTO BODY CO 244 Elliott See page 10  
NAUMKEAG AUTO SALES INC 4 Colon See page 10

***\*Auto Electricians***

HUSSEY'S GARAGE 146 Hale See page 18  
NAUMKEAG AUTO SALES INC 38 Enon See page 10

***\*Auto Livery***

HARPER GARAGE CO 211-217 Rantoul See colored insert opp name  
TROWT & MURRAY 711-717 Hale B F See page 15

***\*Automatic Heating Equipment***

GIRDLER JOHN CO 15, 170 and 231 Cabot and 78 Water See foot lines  
PICKERING GEORGE W COAL CO 269½ Cabot See head lines  
ROBERTSON ROBERT CO 220 Rantoul and 6 Oak B F See colored insert and page 219

***Automobile Dealers***

(See also Garages)

BEAVER AUTO CO (Dodge & Plymouth) 200 Rantoul See page 17  
Berry R C Motor Corporation 282 Rantoul  
BEVERLY MOTOR SALES (Oldsmobile) 131 Rantoul See page 11  
Biggs O J & Co (used) 81 Park  
BURNHAM H & CO (Studebaker) 8-12 Railroad ave See page 17  
Bushby Sidney B 60 Dodge Cabot Auto Sales r 377 Cabot  
Fushpanski Stanley F 64 Water  
HARPER GARAGE CO (Ford, Lincoln) 211-217 Rantoul See colored insert opp name  
Hubbard Motor Sales Co 443-445 Rantoul  
NANGLE MOTORS (Chevrolet) 453 Rantoul See page 13

**STEPHEN A. D. EDWARDS**

**GENERAL CONTRACTOR  
EXCAVATING, GRADING  
Mason and Drain Work**

House and Bungalow Lots for Sale. Finest Locations in the City.  
555 ESSEX STREET Tel. 2192 BEVERLY, MASS.



# SILVER'S

## Plumbing and Lighting Fixtures

For Every Purse and Purpose

Wholesale—Retail

44-48 Lafayette St. Tel. 1681, 1682 SALEM

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1941

805

**NAUMKEAG AUTO SALES INC**  
(Plymouth, DeSoto and GMC trucks)

4 Colon See page 10

**TROWT & MURRAY** (Packard) 711-  
717 Hale B F See page 15

**WHITTEN CHARLES E & SONS**  
(Buick) 381 Rantoul See page 17

### *Automobile Painters*

**GARDEN CITY AUTO BODY CO**  
244 Elliott See page 10

**NAUMKEAG AUTO SALES INC**  
4 Colon See page 10

### *\*Automobile Parts*

**BEVERLY AUTO WRECKING**  
(new and used) r 60 Pleasant See  
page 14

### *Automobile Parts Mnfrs.*

Gurnard Manufacturing Co 97 Rantoul

### *Automobile Repairing, Supplies, Etc.*

(See also Garages)

Barker Edwin L 81 Park

**BEVERLY AUTO WRECKING CO**  
rear 60 Pleasant See page 14

**BEVERLY MOTOR SALES** 131-137  
Rantoul See page 11

Bisson Roland G 71 Livingstone ave

Bradstreet Alvah J 2nd 179 Rantoul

Britton W W Inc 465-467 Rantoul

Brotchie's Garage 426 Rantoul

Cabot Auto Sales rear 377 Cabot

**BURNHAM H & CO** 8-12 Railroad  
ave See page 17

Central St Garage 6 and 7 Central ct

Dix Albert W 586-588 Hale P C

Dooling Arthur D 2 School

Dunlop Tire & Rubber Co (tires) 218  
Rantoul

Durkee James I 115 Park

Economy Auto Supply Store 276 Cabot

**FISCHER HERBERT G** 383 Cabot  
(gas and oil) See page 16

Fullerton James P 6 Brackenbury

**G & W GARAGE CO INC** 474 Ran-  
toul See page 12

**GARDEN CITY AUTO BODY CO**  
244 Elliott See page 10

General Auto Supply Co (supp) 149  
Cabot

**GOLDBERG'S AUTO SUPPLY** 428  
Rantoul See page 16

Hallock Bros 226 Rantoul

**HARPER GARAGE CO** 211-217 Ran-  
toul See colored insert opp name

Hubbard Motor Sales Co 443-445 Ran-  
toul

**HUSSEY'S GARAGE** 146 Hale See  
page 18

**JOHNSON WILLIAM T JR** 295 Ca-  
bot See page 12

Longy's Auto Body Works (A B  
Blomberg) 14 Elliott

**M & L SERVICENTER** 316-329 Ca-  
bot See page 15

McNeil Walter H 232 Rantoul

Model Auto Service 112 Rantoul

**MURPHY EDWARD T** 53 Dodge  
See page 14

**NANGLE MOTORS** 453 Rantoul See  
page 13

**NAUMKEAG AUTO SALES INC**  
4 Colon See page 10

Nelson James T 4 Kernwood ave

Paolillo Benjamin 112 Rantoul

Paolillo Carmine 102 Rantoul

Park Wrecking Co (used) 122 Park

Pascall John 149 Cabot

Sabin Ernest E 486A Rantoul

Scotti Ada P Miss 6-8 W Dane

**TROWT & MURRAY** 711-717 Hale  
B F See page 15

Whitaker Claude A 313 Cabot

**WHITTEN C E & SONS** 381 Ran-  
toul See page 17

### *\*Automobile Road Service*

**JOHNSON WILLIAM T JR** 295 Ca-  
bot See page 12

### *Automobile Trade Body Builders*

**FRIEND BROS** 477 Rantoul See page  
24

**MASSARELLA LOUIS & SON** 122  
Park See page 24

### *\*Automobile Trimming*

**GARDEN CITY AUTO BODY CO**  
244 Elliott See page 10

### *\*Automobile Truck Dealers*

**BEAVER AUTO CO** (Dodge) 200  
Rantoul See page 17

**HARPER GARAGE CO** (Ford) 211-  
217 Rantoul See insert

## MELVIN L. WARREN

## Catering For Any Occasion

Tel. 805

Let Us Submit Our Menus

Quality Food

Right Prices

23 RAYMOND AVENUE



# Snow White Laundry

12 LOTHROP STREET

Tel. Beverly 2204

Up-town Office, 290A CABOT STREET, Tel. 2204

**SATISFACTORY SERVICE**

Is Our Motto

We Are At Your Service

PROMPT DELIVERIES

806

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1941

**NANGLE MOTORS** (Chevrolet) 453

(Rantoul See page 13)

**NAUMKEAG AUTO SALES INC**

(GMC) 4 Colon See page 10

United Shoe Machinery Co Field Band

USMAA Clubhouse

VanSteenburg's Society Orchestra 11

Clifton ave

## *\*Automobile Washing and Polishing*

**JOHNSON'S SERVICE STATION**

295 Cabot See page 12

## *\*Automobile Wrecking*

**BEVERLY AUTO WRECKING** r 60

Pleasant See page 14

## *Aviation Field*

Beverly Municipal Airport off 794 Cabot

## *\*Awnings*

**KENNISON CO** 459 Elliott See page 1055

## *\*Ayshire Milk for Babies*

**BULRUSH FARM** 330 Dodge See page 58

## *\*Baby Carriage Re-Tiring*

**FRIEND BROS** 477 Rantoul See page 24

## *Bakers*

Blood J B Co 263A Cabot

Columbus Bakery 34½ W Dane

Doucette Louis L 331 Rantoul

**IRVING HERBERT H** 252 Cabot  
See head lines

**KLINK CARL E** 192 Cabot See page 18

Musumeci Luigi (Sunray Bakery) 240 Rantoul

Skedd Elmer E 126 Cabot

## *\*Band Instruments*

**ALMEN WILLIAM B** (Ye Brunswick Music Shoppe) 266 Cabot See page 59

## *Bands and Orchestras*

Beverly High School Boys' Band High school bldg

Beverly High School Orchestra High school bldg

Oberg's Orchestra 9 Summer

## *Banks*

**BEVERLY CO-OPERATIVE**

**BANK** 246 Cabot See page 23

**BEVERLY NATIONAL BANK** 240

Cabot See backbone and page 19

**BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK** 175

Cabot See front cover

Beverly Trust Co 217 Cabot and 721 Hale B F

## *\*Battery Dealers and Repairers*

**G & W GARAGE** 474 Rantoul See page 12

**HUSSEY'S GARAGE** 146 Hale See page 18

**JOHNSON WILLIAM T JR** 295 Cabot See page 12

**NANGLE MOTORS INC** 453 Rantoul See page 13

**WHITTEN C E & SONS** 381 Rantoul See page 17

## *Beauty Shops*

(See Hairdressers)

## *Beer and Ale (Retail)*

(See Licensed Beer & Ale)

## *\*Beer and Ale (Whol.)*

(See also Licensed Liquor Dealers)

**AMERICAN SELTZER CO** 7 Rantoul See front cover

## *Bicycle Dealers and Repairers*

Greenstein Joseph E 399A Cabot

McGinnis Charles (rep), 276 Cabot

## *\*Bicycle Sundries*

**WHITCOMB-CARTER CO** 182-186

Cabot See back cover

**WINER BROS INC** 190-198 Rantoul See page 49

## *Billiards*

Princess Billiard Parlor (M J Bearse) 131A Cabot

# RANTOUL PHARMACY

Cor. RANTOUL  
and POND STS.

"Beverly's Most Up-to-date Drug Store"

FREE DELIVERY SERVICE

TELEPHONES, 2478 and 635



## ***Blacksmiths***

FRIEND BROTHERS 477 Rantoul

See page 24

MASSARELLA L & SON 122 Park

See page 24

Torrey James A 73 Park

## ***\*Blankets***

ALMY BIGELOW & WASHBURN  
INC 240 Cabot See head lines

GRANT W T CO 224-226 Cabot See  
page 37

NUTTER'S BEVERLY SHOP INC  
248A Cabot See head lines

## ***Boarding Houses***

(See also Hotels and Lodging Houses)  
Greycroft Inn (Mrs. A Mabel Grey) 68  
Dane

Henderson Alexander S (tourists) 918  
Hale B F

Moran Lucy A (The Hitching Post  
Inn) 56 Lothrop

New Elliott Chambers 436 Rantoul

## ***Boat Builders***

Knowles Byron S Wellman

## ***Boat Livery***

Johnson's Boat Livery (A A Ruest)  
Foster's wharf Water st

## ***\*Book and Job Printing***

CROWLEY & LUNT 242 Cabot See  
advs

QUALITY PRESS (The) 67 Wallis  
See head lines

## ***Books and Stationery***

Foster R G & Co 83 Cabot

## ***\*Bottled Goods***

RUSSO'S MARKET INC 36 West  
B F See page 48

## ***Bottlers***

AMERICAN SELTZER CO 7 Ran-  
toul See front cover

North Shore Bottling Co 100 Park

## ***Bowling Alleys***

Brunswick Bowling Alleys (R E  
Green) 145 Cabot

YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSO

239-247 Cabot See page 6

## ***\*Boys' Suits***

BIXBY'S INC 258 Cabot See page 37

## ***\*Bread, Cake and Pastry***

IRVING HERBERT H 252 Cabot  
See head lines

KLINK CARL E 192 Cabot See page  
18

## ***Briggs & Stratton Motor Service***

BENDER HAROLD W 109 Colon  
See page 55

## ***\*Brunswick Phonographs and Records***

ALMEN WILLIAM B (Ye Bruns-  
wick Music Shoppe) 266 Cabot See  
page 59

## ***\*Buick Sales and Service***

WHITTEN C E & SONS 381 Ran-  
toul See page 17

## ***\*Builders' Finish***

GOVE LUMBER CO 80 Colon See  
page 30

POPE J F & SON 82 River See front  
cover

Shepherdson Albert 126 Park  
STORY WOODWORK SERVICE  
94 Corning See page 32

WHITAKER GORDON T 70 Dodge  
See page 29

## ***\*Builders' Hardware***

BEVERLY HARDWARE CO 278  
Cabot See page 219

BURTON ARTHUR E 27 West B F  
See page 49

GOVE LUMBER CO 80 Colon See  
page 30

WHITCOMB-CARTER CO 182-186  
Cabot See back cover

WINER BROS INC 190-198 Rantoul  
See page 49

## ***\*Building and Jobbing***

MAYBERRY J A & SON 18 Haskell  
P C See page 27

# **Best Garding ❖ Jeweler**

219 CABOT STREET

Gas & Electric Bldg.

Tel. 2149

The Quality Store



**\*Building Materials  
and Supplies****SULLIVAN BUILDING WRECK-  
ING CO** 63 Federal See page 32**Building Wreckers****SULLIVAN BUILDING WRECK-  
ING CO** 63 Federal cor Park See  
page 32**Bus Operators****HEMEON MOTOR COACH  
SERVICE** (Beverly, Beverly Farms  
and Manchester) 5 West Dane See  
page 32**Butter, Cheese and Eggs**(See also Groceries and Provisions)  
**Hood H P & Sons** 228 Cabot  
**Kennedy & Co** 204 Cabot**Button Coverers****MAMPRE D H** 242 Cabot rm 3 See  
page 90**Cabinet Makers****Butman J** Everett 110 Standley  
**DOANE H A & CO** 10 Common lane  
P C See page 25  
**Jones Francis M** 11 Rantoul  
**Shepherdson Albert** 126 Park  
**STORY WOODWORK SERVICE**  
94 Corning See page 32**Cadillac Sales and Service****TROWT & MURRAY** 711-717 Hale  
B F See page 15**Candy Manufacturers****Geanakos Bros** 139 Cabot  
**KLINK CARL E** 192 Cabot See page  
18  
**Periwinkle Candy Shop** r 65 Lovett  
**ROSS FRED B** 256 Cabot See head  
lines  
**SANIDAS JOHN** 174 Cabot See page  
33**Candy (Retail)****GRANT W T CO** 224-226 Cabot See  
page 37  
**Jackson William W** 420 Rantoul**KLINK CARL E** 192 Cabot See page  
18**RANTOUL PHARMACY** 293 Ran-  
toul See foot lines**ROPES DRUG CO INC** 188-190 Ca-  
bot See page 37**ROSS FRED B** 7 Wallis and 256 Ca-  
bot See head lines**SANIDAS JOHN** 174 Cabot See page  
33**Spinney & Trask** near 82 Dodge**Swan Myla M Mrs** 34 Dane**Young Charles** 288-288A Cabot**Canvas, Etc.****KENNISON CO** 459 Elliott See page  
1055**Philinte Ernest** 202½ Rantoul**Carbonated Gas****AMERICAN SELTZER CO** 7 Ran-  
toul See front cover**Carpenters and Builders**

(See also Contractors)

**Alsberg William** 37 County way**Bradbury John F** 9 Devon ave**Brundage Harry R** 24 Fayette**Cann George W** 15 King ter**CANN LAWRENCE W** 20 Heather  
See page 27**Cann Richard R** 300 Brimbal ave**CANN WILLIAM H** 253 Rantoul See  
top edge stamp**Clain Wilfred B** 15 Goldsmith ave**Clay Thomas Henry** 16 Simon**Cleveland Albert E** 233 Greenwood ave  
B F**Conrad Harry W** 17 Winthrop ave**Crosby Ralph A** 173 Lothrop**Deinstadt Andrew S** 40 County way**DOANE H A & CO** 10 Common lane  
P C See page 25**DUNBAR PERLEY E** 20 Walnut ave  
See page 26**Edward's Sidney B** 552½ Essex**Foster Frank Y** 263 Brimbal ave**Foster J & Sons** 184 Cabot**Gabriel Frederick C** 25 Washington**Gadbois Arthur R** 33 Sohier rd**Gadbois Fortuna W** 15 Longfellow**Hardy & Day** 2A High B F**Hurlburt Job F** 20 Dane**Jardine William W** 13 Cove ave**Keech William J** 53 Kernwood ave**Landers John F A** 15 Congress**Larcom George W** 12 Vine B F**J. F. McKENNA & SON Funeral Directors  
and Embalmers**

7 BOW STREET

Tel. 823

Residence, 27 FEDERAL STREET

Tel. 823



# The Quality Press Printing Service

67 WALLIS STREET Tel. Beverly 700 BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1941

809

Lovett Earle B 5 Princeton ave  
Maloor Michael 3 Upton ave  
Martin Clarence W 3 Quincy park  
**MAYBERRY J A & SON** 18 Haskell  
P C See page 27  
**McCURDY ARTHUR R JR** 46 Pleasant  
See page 26  
McIntyre Thomas 12 Opal ave  
McLarren Roy 50 Hale  
**MYERS HOWARD C** 112 Bridge See  
page 28  
Nelson James 25 Judson  
Parker Perley P 20 Princeton ave  
Putnam Albert D 66 Winthrop ave  
Simard Joseph A 54 Corning  
Stockton Frederick W 16 Kernwood  
ave ext  
Terrio Charles F 110 Lothrop  
Tuttle John C 23 Cross  
**WALLIS RICHARD** 72 Sohler rd  
See page 27

## *\*Carpets and Floor Coverings*

**KRANSBERG FURNITURE CO**  
INC 363 Rantoul See page 45  
**NATIONAL HOUSE FURNISH-  
ING CO** 280-280A Cabot See back  
'cover

## *Caterers*

Creed W J & Son 17 East Corning  
**IRVING H H** 252 Cabot See head  
lines  
**KLINK CARL E** 192 Cabot See page  
18  
**ROSS F B** 7 Wallis and 256 Cabot See  
head lines  
**WARREN MELVIN L** 23 Raymond  
ave See foot lines

## *Cattle Breeders*

### *(Pure Bred Ayshires)*

**BULRUSH FARM** 330 Dodge See  
page 58

## *Cattle Dealers*

Abramoviz David 7 Riverview  
Cohen Jacob 57 Williams

## *\*Ceiling Work*

**ANDERSON HARRY A** 49 Cogswell  
ave See page 66

**BAKER O M CO** r 19 Mulberry See  
page 220  
**CROSBY F H & SON** 14 Odell ave  
See page 65  
**HODGKINS E R CO** 5 Wes B F See  
page 65  
**O'HARA PATRICK F** 287 Cabot See  
page 8  
**SANTORO & ROUSSEAU** 58 Fed-  
eral See page 66  
**TALBOT ARTHUR F** 64 Bridge See  
page 65  
**WILLIAMS FRANK N** 28A Cabot  
See page 66  
**WOODBURY WALTER M** 173  
Lothrop See page 64

## *Cement Construction*

**CLEMENZI JOHN** 110 Elliott See  
page 28  
**McCURDY ARTHUR R JR** 46 Pleasant  
See page 26  
**PATTI ANTHONY** 235 Rantoul See  
page 27  
**WELCH JAMES J & CO** 15 Front  
Salem See page 29

## *Cesspool and Vault Cleaning*

Larcom Emma E Mrs 6 Cox ct  
Morse Frank L 4 Wellman

## *Chair Repairers and Seaters*

Pitman Alfred E D J 42 Pond

## *Chamber of Commerce*

**BEVERLY CHAMBER OF COM-  
MERCE** 242 Cabot See page 5

## *Charcoal Dealers*

**PICKERING GEORGE W COAL  
CO** 269½ Cabot See head lines

## *Chemicals*

Ginsberg Isadore (Solvol Chemical Co)  
59 Park

## *Chevrolet Sales and Service*

**NANGLE MOTORS** 453 Rantoul See  
page 13

---

# JAMES ELLIOTT & SON PLUMBING AND HEATING

Estimates on Request — Expert Workmen — Right Prices

279 CABOT STREET

BEVERLY, MASS.



# NUTTER'S BEVERLY SHOP, INC.

The Home of High Grade Merchandise —

Where Particular People Trade

248A CABOT STREET

Tel. 911

BEVERLY, MASS.

810

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1941

## *\*Children's Furnishings*

ALMY BIGELOW & WASHBURN

INC 240 Cabot See head lines

BIXBY'S INC 258 Cabot See page 37

GRANT W T CO 224-226 Cabot See page 37

## *\*Chimney Sweep*

TARR NORMAN C Main Wenham  
See back cover

## *Chiropodists*

McGinness John W 234 Cabot

NORTHROP HENRY B 205 Cabot  
See general directory

## *Christian Association*

YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION 239-247 Cabot See page 6

## *Church Organ Repairers*

Laws William W rear 11 East Corning

## *\*Cigars and Tobacco*

RANTOUL PHARMACY 293 Rantoul See foot lines

ROPES DRUG CO INC 188-190 Cabot See page 37

## *Civil Engineers*

APPLETON THOMAS A 311 Essex  
See page 34

Carver George P Eng Co 27 River

Connolly S John 15 Everett B F

Fritz Lewis J 13 Hale Park ave

Mitchell Edgar G 191 Cabot rm 25

Richardson Albert H 9 Giddings ave

Richardson Gordon T 2 Cole

Robichau Harold V 12 Lowell

Woodbury Arthur E 30 Sherman

## *Cleaners and Dyers*

Boyson John W 85 Cabot

City Cleaners & Dyers (Benj Kniznick) 237 Cabot

LeBlanc Cleaners 277½ Cabot

Quality Cleaners & Dyers 502 Rantoul

Scalzilla Albert F (Pleasant View) 178 Rantoul

SNOW WHITE LAUNDRY 12 Lothrop and office at 290A Cabot See head lines and bottom edge stamp

## *\*Cleaning, Pressing and Repairing*

GROSSMAN LOUIS 105 Cabot See page 91

MAMPRE D H 242 Cabot rm 4 See page 90

## *Clergymen*

~~Abbott~~ Wenonah S Mrs retired 176 Cabot

Adkins Leslie J (2d Cong) 637 Cabot

Albright D Ward (Nazarene) rear 501 Rantoul

Beckwith Kenneth D (Dane St Cong) 2 Hawthorne

Bigelow Gordon E (1st Bapt) 9 Sargent ave

Blanchard Roger W (St Peter's Epis) 8 Columbus ave

Bunker Kenneth C (Wash St Cong) 17 Thorndike

Burnham Bradford H (St John's Epis) 117 Hart B F

Cawley Norman B (Immanuel Cong) (19) Stewart ave West

Degan John A (St Mary's R C) 253 Cabot

~~Drapeau~~ William E (St Alphonse French R C) 40 Railroad ave

Duplessis George J C (curate) 40 Railroad ave

Feener Carleton E Dr (Centerville Christian) h at Danvers

Finkelstein Meyer (rabbi) 36 Lothrop

Ford Oscar C D.D. (Meth) 354 Cabot

Gleason Matthew J rector (St Margaret's R C) 672 Hale B F

~~Horrigan~~ Michael J (St Mary's R C) 253 Cabot

Johnson Oscar F (Swedish Cong) 31 Foster

~~Leahy~~ Joseph W (R C) 253 Cabot

Leibovitz Joseph C (Jewish) 115 Elliott

~~Lewis~~ Fred R (Unit) 91 Lovett

~~McKeon~~ James F (asst St Margaret's R C) 672 Hale B F

~~McNamara~~ James (St Mary's R C) 253 Cabot

Miles Leon G (Baptist) 17 High B F

Spear Stanley G (Univ) 20 Thorndike

GYSAN, 50 Lothrop &

## *\*Clock Work*

DESJARDINS 219 Cabot See foot lines

# FRED B. ROSS

Catering for Socials and Parties  
ICE CREAM, FROZEN ICES AND HOME  
MADE CANDIES

256 CABOT STREET, Telephone 2254 - QUALITY GOODS AND SERVICE



**PICKERING***"Let the SILVER FLEET deliver your heat"***1 OR 2**

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1941

811

***Clothing and Furnishings***

(See also Department Stores)

Billings H W Co 155 Cabot

**BIXBY'S INC** 258 Cabot See page 37

Chellis Myron S 167 Cabot

Griffin D N &amp; Co 319 Rantoul

Katz Morris I 79 Elliott

Star Department Store Inc 355-359  
Rantoul***Coal and Wood Dealers*****GIRDLER JOHN CO** 15, 170 and 231

Cabot and 78 Water See foot lines

**HOUSEHOLD FUEL CORPORA-****TION** 68 Pleasant See foot linesKnight Samuel Sons Co (branch) 29  
(West B FNew England Coal & Coke Co 1-15  
Water**PICKERING GEORGE W COAL****CO** 269½ Cabot and 122 Washington  
Salem See head lines***Coats and Suits*****ALMY BIGELOW & WASHBURN**

INC 244 Cabot See head lines

**BIXBY'S INC** 258 Cabot See page 37**GRANT W T CO** 224-226 Cabot See  
page 37***Coil Spring Mnfrs.***

Atlas Coil Spring Co 316 Rantoul

***Coke*****BEVERLY GAS & ELECTRIC CO**(mnfrs and dlrs) 223 Cabot and  
River opp R. R. Station See page 46**BEVERLY ICE CO** 127 Park See in-  
side front cover**PICKERING GEORGE W COAL****CO** 269½ Cabot and 122 Washington  
Salem See head lines***Collectors***

Tynan Edward S 4½ Essex

***College*****ENDICOTT INC** A Junior College of  
Liberal and Vocational Arts (for  
young women) 376-410 Hale Pride's  
Crossing Tel Bev Farms 418 See  
page 36***Commercial Greenhouses***

Caldwell Brothers 48 Dodge

***Commercial Photography***

Davenport Studio (The) 234 Cabot

***Concrete Block Mnfrs.***

Maggiacomo Joseph 503 Cabot

Vitale Mary Mrs 17 Roundy

***\*Concrete Building*****INCAMPO PASQUALE** 5 Kittredge

See page 31

**TANZELLA N & SONS** 1 Lee See  
page 31***Contractors***

(See also Carpenters)

Avery Bros (sand, loam, gravel) 14  
(Herrick

Bryne James W 5 Tremont

Cann George W 15 King ter

**CANN LAWRENCE W** 20 Heather  
(See page 27**CANN WILLIAM H** (gen) 253 Ran-  
toul See top edge stamp**CLEMENZI JOHN** (mason) 110 El-  
liott See page 28

Connolly Bros 20 Oak B F

Connolly James D 32 Thorndike

Coughlin Daniel M Pickett ct B F

Cray William T 645 Hale P C

Crosby Wendell H 30 Ashton

**DOANE H A & CO** 10 Common lane  
(P C See page 25**DUNBAR PERLEY E** 20 Walnut  
ave See page 26

Dwyer William P 641 Hale P C

**EDWARDS STEPHEN A D** (grad-  
ing etc) 555 Essex See foot lines**GADBOIS ARTHUR R** 33 Sawyer rd  
(See page 28

Grady James L (stone) 18 Summer

**GREENLAW ELECTRIC CO** (elec-  
trical), 7½-9 Wallis See page 38

Gwinn Stephen A 125 Cabot

Hennessey Patrick (mason) 6 Giles ave

**INCAMPO PASQUALE** 5 Kittredge  
(See page 31

Larcom George W 12 Vine B F

Lovett Earle B 5 Princeton ave

**MAYBERRY J A & SON** 18 Haskell  
P C See page 27**MCCURDY ARTHUR R JR** 46 Pleas-  
ant See page 26**MCQUEENY CHARLES E CO** (elec-  
trical) 7 Briscoe See head linesMorse Frank L (teaming etc) 4 Well-  
man**Merton S. Ward FLORIST**

FUNERAL AND WEDDING WORK A SPECIALTY

Grower of Cut Flowers, Greenhouse Plants in Season, Bedding Plants, Spring Vegetables,  
Vegetable Plants.

GREENHOUSES: COR. CORNING AND EAST LOTHROP STS.

TEL. 2836



812

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1941

**MULLIGAN J P ROOFING CO** rear  
24 Cabot See page 89  
Myers Howard C 112 Bridge  
Nelson James 25 Judson  
Palmer Albert O (grading etc) 8 Story  
ave  
**PATTI ANTHONY** 235 Rantoul (ma-  
son) see page 27  
Porter Leslie R Co 126 Park  
**ROBERTSON ROBERT CO (The)**  
(water supply etc) 220 Rantoul See  
colored insert  
Simard Joseph A 54 Corning  
Stockton Frederick W 16 Kernwood  
ave ext  
**TANZELLA N AND SONS** 1 Lee  
See page 31  
Thompson Arthur F (grading etc) 14  
Cole  
Townsend Mial E 87 Haskell B F  
Vitale Jerry 17 Roundy  
**WALLIS RICHARD** 72 Sohier rd  
See page 27  
**WELCH JAMES J & CO** (stone etc)  
15 Front Salem See page 29

### *Convalescent Home*

Beverly Nursing Home 32 Broadway  
Durocher Ida Mrs 106 Cabot  
Frost Sarah F Mrs 556 Cabot  
Morphew Bridie M Mrs 19 Beckford  
Salkins Laura M Mrs 17 Briscoe  
Sands Martha R Mrs 247 Hale

### *Cooked Foods*

Bell Elizabeth A Mrs 214 Cabot  
Duquette Georgianna M Mrs 48A  
Beckford  
Egan Esther D Mrs 42 Bridge  
Women's Food Exchange 25 McKinley  
ave

### *Co-operative Banks*

**BEVERLY CO-OPERATIVE  
BANK** 246 Cabot See page 23

### *Corsets*

**ALMY BIGELOW & WASHBURN  
INC** 244 Cabot See head lines  
**GRANT W T CO** 224-226 Cabot See  
page 37  
**NUTTER'S BEVERLY SHOP INC**  
248A Cabot See head lines.

### *Crab Meat Dealers*

North Shore Crab Meat Co (Arthur  
Daigle) 1 Front

### *\*Cream Dealers*

**BULRUSH FARM** 330 Dodge See  
page 58

### *Credit Unions*

Beverly Credit Union 170 Cabot  
Beverly Investment & Credit Union 39  
Bow  
Garden City Credit Union 249 Rantoul

### *\*Crockery Dealers*

**ALMY BIGELOW & WASHBURN  
INC** 244 Cabot See head lines

### *\*Crushed Stone*

**TANZELLA N & SONS** 1 Lee See  
page 31  
**WELCH JAMES J & CO** 15 Front  
Salem See page 29

### *Curtains*

**ALMY BIGELOW & WASHBURN  
INC** 244 Cabot See head lines  
**GRANT W T CO** 224-226 Cabot see  
page 37  
**NUTTER'S BEVERLY SHOP INC**  
248A Cabot See head lines

### *\*Cut Flowers*

**BURCHSTEAD DANIEL J** 203 Ca-  
bot See page 43  
**COOK THE FLORIST** 261A Cabot  
See page 43  
**CHAPMAN'S GREENHOUSE** 58  
Hart B F See page 42  
**CROMBIE SAMUEL B MRS** 298  
Cabot See head lines and back cover  
**DOIG JOHN S** 56 West B F See page  
43  
**FREEMAN CHARLES W** 47 Dodge  
See page 3  
Pembroke Aubrey A 579 Cabot and 90  
North st Salem  
Taylor Charles J 50 Rantoul  
**WARD MERTON S** Corning cor Lo-  
throp See foot lines  
**WARD RALPH W** 18 Cross See foot  
lines

### *Cutter Manufacturer*

Glidden Roland A 55 Broadway

**Household Fuel Corp.** "THE CELEBRATED  
D L & W BLUE COAL"

HENRY S. ARCHER, - Manager

68 PLEASANT STREET

TEL. 2095

RANGE AND FUEL OILS



### *\*Cylinder Grinding*

G & W GARAGE INC 474 Rantoul  
See page 12

### *Dancing Teachers*

Darling Dorothy E Miss 122 Cabot  
Gauthier Marjorie G Miss 32 Whitney  
ave  
Mitchell Mary M Mrs 27 Chapman

### *\*Decorating*

ANDERSON HARRY A 49 Cogswell  
ave See page 66  
BAKER O M CO r 19 Mulberry See  
page 220  
CROSBY F H & SON (house) rear  
.14 Odell ave See page 65  
HODGKINS ELI R CO 5 West B F  
See page 65  
O'HARA PATRICK F 287 Cabot See  
page 8  
SANTORO & ROUSSEAU 58 Fed-  
eral See page 66  
TALBOT ARTHUR F 64 Bridge See  
page 65  
WILLIAMS FRANK N 28A Cabot  
See page 66  
WOODBURY WALTER M 173 Lo-  
throp See page 64

### *Dentists*

Baker Guy L 74 Lothrop  
Burnham C Boardman 221 Cabot  
Carbone Frank S 221 Cabot rm 6  
Cleveland John F 286A Cabot  
Cutler Maurice F 222 Cabot  
Davenport Melvin E 234 Cabot rm 8  
Desmond Frederick J (school) Wash-  
ington school  
French Walter E 425 Cabot  
HASKELL EDMUND G (DMD)  
173 Cabot rms 5 18, 19, 20, 21  
Hurd G Donald 221 Cabot rms 7-9  
McKenna Ernest J (Fridays only) 163  
Cabot  
Murray Cornelius J 36 West B F  
Pope Horace E 221 Cabot  
Robertson William H 16 Hale  
Ryan Charles F 145 Cabot  
Tannebring Chester H (DMD) 163  
Cabot  
TANNEBRING WILLIAM C  
(DMD) 163 Cabot office hours 8 to  
12 m 1:00 to 5:00 p m except Wed-  
nesdays 8 to 12 m and by appoint-  
ment Tel 105  
Wilson John C 173 Cabot rm 7

### *Department Stores*

ALMY BIGELOW & WASHBURN  
INC 244 Cabot See head lines  
Davidson's Department Store Inc 218  
Cabot  
GRANT W T CO 224-226 Cabot See  
page 37  
Star Department Store Inc 353-359  
Rantoul

### *\*Developing for Amateurs*

COR-NIX CO 248 Cabot See page 89

### *\*Diamonds*

DESJARDINS 219 Cabot See foot  
lines

### *Dine and Dance*

Publicover Lillian M Miss (Poplar  
Lodge) 642A Hale B F

### *\*Diner*

COLONIAL DINER 4 Cabot at Bev-  
erly bridge See page 89

### *Directory Publishers*

CROWLEY & LUNT 242 Cabot rm  
1 See advts

### *\*Dog Collars and Leashes*

BARTON ARTHUR E 27 West B F  
See page 49  
WINER BROS INC 190-198 Rantoul  
See page 49

### *Doll Hospital*

Fowler Arthur H 3 Burton ave

### *\*Domestic Liquors*

RUSSO'S MARKET INC 36 West  
B F See page 48

### *Doors, Sash, Blinds, Etc.*

BEVERLY DOOR & WINDOW CO  
324 Rantoul  
GOVE LUMBER CO 80 Colon See  
page 30  
POPE J F & SON 82 River See front  
cover  
STORY WOODWORK SERVICE  
94 Corning See page 32

## BE ACCURATE

In ADDRESSING Your  
MAIL. Use the Directory



**STUDENT INSTRUCTION — CHARTER SERVICE  
SIGHT SEEING FLIGHTS — GOVERNMENT APPROVED SCHOOL  
BEVERLY MUNICIPAL AIRPORT**

814

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1941

**WHITAKER GORDON T** 70 Dodge  
See page 29

Stewart Annah H. Mrs 26 Pickett  
Tremblay Eugenie Mrs 4 West Dane

**\*Drain and Sewer Pipe**

**GOVE LUMBER CO** 80 Colon See  
page 30  
**WHITCOMB-CARTER CO** 186 Ca-  
bot See back cover

**\*Draperies**

**ALMY BIGELOW & WASHBURN  
INC** 244 Cabot See head lines  
**GRANT W T CO** 224-226 Cabot See  
page 37  
**NUTTER'S BEVERLY SHOP INC**  
248A Cabot See head lines

**\*Dress Goods**

**ALMY BIGELOW & WASHBURN  
INC** 244 Cabot See head lines  
**GRANT W T CO** 224-226 Cabot See  
page 37  
**NUTTER'S BEVERLY SHOP INC**  
248A Cabot See head lines

**Dresses**

**ALMY BIGELOW & WASHBURN  
INC** 244 Cabot See head lines  
**BIXBY'S INC** 258 Cabot See page 37  
Bruley Ethel F Miss 278 Cabot  
Denwood Dress Shop 264 Cabot  
Dinerman Gertrude Mrs 360 Cabot  
Franks Sarah T. Miss 824 Hale B F  
(smr)  
**GRANT W T CO** 224-226 Cabot See  
page 37  
**NUTTER'S BEVERLY SHOP INC**  
248A Cabot See head lines  
Sortwell Elsie P Mrs 249 Hart B F

**Dressmakers**

Brewer Nellie Mrs 90 Hale  
Fisher Jennie M Mrs 4 Lovett  
Freeman Helen R. Miss 49 Livingstone  
ave  
Hall Lucie H Mrs 30 Broadway  
Hibbard Harriet F Mrs 23 Ocean  
Lalin Hulda L Mrs 5 Appleton ave  
Langton Margaret M Mrs 26 Vine B F  
Lyman Bertha I Mrs 45 Broadway  
McKeigue Eliza A Miss 39 Everett  
B F  
Norris Alice Mrs 61 Cabot  
Poor Livillia M Mrs 23 Winthrop ave  
Samblin Margaret M Mrs 26 Vine B F  
Scanlon Mary M Mrs 5 Highland ter

**Druggists**

**BEVERLY DRUG** 294 Cabot See gen  
dir  
Davis Drug Co 434 Rantoul  
Katz Joseph 136A Dodge  
Liggett's Drug Store 220 Cabot  
Macaulay Joseph W 382 Cabot  
Myers Henry R 146 Bridge  
Pert E L & Co 207 Cabot and 1 West  
B F  
Racow Harold L 84 Cabot  
**RANTOUL PHARMACY** 293 Ran-  
toul See foot lines  
**ROPES DRUG CO INC** 188-190 Ca-  
bot See page 37  
Stone Harold I 202-204 Rantoul  
United Drug Co (Liggett's) 220 Cabot

**\*Druggists' Sundries**

**COR-NIX CO** 248 Cabot See page 89

**Dry and Fancy Goods**

**ALMY BIGELOW & WASHBURN  
INC** 244 Cabot See head lines  
Beverly Bargain Syndicate 137 Cabot  
Clear Weave Hosiery Stores Inc 232  
Cabot  
Fortunato Donato 350 Rantoul  
**GRANT W T CO** 226 Cabot See page  
37  
Kaplan William 146 Cabot  
McKeigue Mary A Miss 23 West B F  
**NUTTER'S BEVERLY SHOP INC**  
248A Cabot See head lines

**\*Duco Painting**

**GARDEN CITY AUTO BODY CO**  
244 Elliott See page 10  
**NAUMKEAG AUTO SALES INC**  
38 Enon See page 10

**Dye Houses**

Quality Cleansers & Dyers Inc 502  
Rantoul

**\*Dynamos and Telephones**

**GREENLAW ELECTRIC CO** 7½  
and 9 Wallis See page 38

**Electrical Appliances**

**ALMY BIGELOW & WASHBURN  
INC** 244 Cabot See head lines

**Beverly Cove Greenhouse**

18 CROSS ST., BEVERLY, MASS.  
Near Beverly Cove School - Tel. 737  
RALPH W. WARD, Proprietor

**FLOWERING AND DECORATIVE PLANTS — FUNERAL DESIGNS**

Evergreen Trees and Shrubs. Cut Flowers and Bedding Plants in Season.



**BEVERLY GAS & ELECTRIC CO**

223 Cabot See page 46

**GREENLAW ELECTRIC CO 7½**

and 9 Wallis See page 38

Knight Samuel Sons Co 282 Cabot

**McQUEENY CHARLES E CO 7**

Briscoe See head lines

World Radio 177 Rantoul

**YOUNG T FRED 5 Abbott** See page 38

*\*Electric Bells*

**GREENLAW ELECTRIC CO 7½**

and 9 Wallis See page 38

**McQUEENY CHARLES E CO Ellis**

Square See head lines

**YOUNG T FRED 5 Abbott** See page 38

*Electric Light and Power*

**BEVERLY GAS & ELECTRIC CO**

Office 223 Cabot power station River  
opp B & M Station See page 46

*\*Electric Refrigerators*

**BEVERLY GAS & ELECTRIC CO**

223 Cabot See page 46

**GREENLAW ELECTRIC CO 7½**

and 9 Wallis See page 38

**McQUEENY CHARLES E CO 7**

Briscoe See head lines

**NATIONAL HOUSE FURNISH-**

**ING CO 280-280 B Cabot** See back  
cover

*Electric Welding*

**MASSARELLA L & SON 122 Park**

See page 24

*Electric Welding School*

**MASSARELLA L & SON 122 Park**

See page 24

*Electrical Needle*

*Specialist*

Russo Dorothy Mrs 295 Rantoul

*Electricians*

**GREENLAW ELECTRIC CO 7½**

and 9 Wallis See page 38

**LEE ELECTRIC CO 9 Wallis** See

page 38

Lee Joseph W 114 Lothrop

**McQUEENY CHARLES E CO 7**

Briscoe See head lines

**NORTH SHORE ELECTRIC CO**

7½ and 9 Wallis See page 38

Rier Charles F 7 Front

**YOUNG T FRED 5 Abbott** See page 38

*\*Embalmers*

**CAMPBELL CHARLES E 65 Cabot**

See foot lines

**GENTLEE CURTIS H 5 Briscoe** See

backbone and gold stamp on front  
and back covers and page 345

**LEE AND MOODY CO 9 Dane** See

front and back covers

**McKENNA J F & SON 7 Bow** See  
foot lines

*Embroidery Goods*

Niles Mildred A Miss 34 Lothrop

*Employment Agencies*

Cossey Jean M Mrs 3 Haskell P C

Curry Agnes M Mrs (No Shore) 603  
Essex

Daniels Sarah A Mrs 722 Hale B F

Ward Mary A Mrs 25½ West B F

*\*Engraving*

**DESJARDINS ERNEST 219 Cabot**

See foot lines

*Expresses*

(See also Trucking)

Beaulieu George J 11 May

**BENOIT JOHN B** (trucks and vans)

22 Grant See page 40

**BEVERLY ICE CO 127 Park** See in-

side front cover

Cunningham Guy W 15 Ives

Falloni Paul A (Central Exp) 9 Agate

Hinckley John L 32 Williams

**HOOGERZEIL'S EXPRESS 45**

Bartlett See page 40

Modugno Eugene F (Lincoln Motor

Express) (3) Coolidge ave

Railway Express Agency Inc at B&M

RR sta Park

**SCANLON JOHN** (vans) 14 North-

ern ave See page 41

Smith George A 76 Essex

Speedway Express 32 Winthrop ave

Trowt Harry E 9½ Edwards

**CAMPBELL'S FUNERAL SERVICE**

**65 Cabot Street Telephone 13**

**SERVICE FOR ALL**

**Low Operating Cost**

●  
**Assures Moderate Charges**



# **CROMBIE FLOWERS** <sup>298</sup> CABOT ST.

Telephones 989 — 2615

816

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1941

## ***\*Farm Supplies and Fertilizers***

**HERRICK GRAIN CO** r 58 Park See  
page 47  
**WHITCOMB-CARTER CO** 182-186  
Cabot See back cover  
**WINER BROS INC** 190-198 Rantoul  
See page 49

## ***\*Films Developed***

(See Developing and Printing)

## ***\*Fire Arms and Ammunition***

**WHITCOMB-CARTER CO** 182-186  
Cabot See back cover  
**WINER BROS INC** 190-198 Rantoul  
See page 49

## ***Fire Insurance***

(See Insurance)

## ***Fish Dealers***

Beverly Fish Co 56 Water  
Mancini Ruggero 238 Rantoul  
Mason George H 7 Silver ct  
North Shore Fish Co 15 Vine B F  
North Shore Lobster Co 2 Cabot  
Stopford William Co Inc (The) 2 and  
252A Cabot

## ***\*Fishing Tackle***

**WHITCOMB-CARTER CO** 182-186  
(Cabot See back cover)

## ***Five, Ten and \$1.00 Chain Stores, Etc.***

**GRANT W T CO** 226 Cabot See page  
37  
Woolworth F W Co 238 Cabot

## ***\*Floor Sanding***

**O'HARA PATRICK F** 287 Cabot See  
page 8  
**SANTORO & ROUSSEAU** 58 Fed-  
eral See page 66

## ***Florists***

Abraham Herbert A 27 Dodge  
**BARTLETT GARDENS** 4 Bisson  
See page 55

**BURCHSTEAD DANIEL J** 203 Ca-  
bot See page 43  
Butman Charles F 10 Harwood  
**CHAPMAN'S GREENHOUSES** 58  
Hart B F See page 42  
**COOK CHARLES H** 261A Cabot See  
page 43  
**CROMBIE'S BEVERLY FLOWER  
SHOP** (Mrs Samuel B Crombie) 298  
Cabot See head lines and back cover  
**DOIG JOHN S** 56 West B F See page  
43  
**FREEMAN CHARLES W** 47 Dodge  
See page 3  
Pembroke Audrey A (whol) 579 Ca-  
bot  
Philbrick J Waldo 121 Balch  
Purkis Walter G 106 Bridge  
Sammonds Harry J r 373 Cabot  
Taylor Charles J 50 Rantoul  
Ward John L rear 39 Cross  
**WARD MERTON S** corner Corning  
and Lothrop See foot lines  
**WARD RALPH W** (Bev Cove Green-  
house) 18 Cross See foot lines

## ***Florists' Supplies***

Daniels Melvin P Melvin ave

## ***\*Ford Sales and Service***

**HARPER GARAGE CO** 211-217 Ran-  
toul See colored insert opp name

## ***\*Foreign Money***

**BEVERLY NATIONAL BANK** 240  
Cabot See backbone and page 19

## ***Foresters***

**HENDERSON & HERNDON  
TREE CO INC** 9 Story ave See  
front cover  
Mass Moth Department 15 Stone

## ***Fruit and Confectionery***

Appleton Frank H (fruit) 70 Winthrop  
ave  
Beverly Fruit Market 477 Cabot  
Cabot Fruit Store 317 Cabot  
Cappelari Antonio 477 Cabot  
Carbone Andrew 214 Rantoul  
Costa Antonio 20 Winthrop ave  
Hankin Morris 7 Ellingwood ct  
Laventis Fruit & Vegetable Market 198  
Cabot  
McNeil Roderick J 20 Front

# **FRED B. ROSS**

Catering for Socials and Parties  
ICE CREAM, FROZEN ICES AND HOME  
MADE CANDIES

256 CABOT STREET, Telephone 2254 - QUALITY GOODS AND SERVICE



# CROSBY FUNERAL HOME

WILLIAM H. CROSBY

15 CHERRY STREET

Tel. 1048

DANVERS, MASS.

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1941

817

Polansky David (peddler) 24 Arthur  
Polansky Philip M 14 Chase  
Ricci Adam 346 Rantoul  
Ricci Michele 176½ Cabot  
Smith Joseph (veg) 6 Chase  
Sullivan John J 30 Railroad ave

## *\*Fuel Oils*

(See also Oil Dealers)

BEVERLY ICE CO 127 Park See  
page 2  
GOLDBERG'S AUTO SUPPLY 428  
Rantoul See page 16  
GULF OIL CORPN 85-121 Water  
See page 61  
HERSEY LELAND L 62 Bridge See  
page 62  
HILL S M ICE CO 91 Park See foot  
lines  
HOUSEHOLD FUEL CORPORA-  
TION 68 Pleasant See foot lines  
IOVANNA CHARLES J 30 Echo ave  
See page 62  
WRIGHT ERNEST 24 Odell ave See  
head lines

## *\*Funeral Designs*

BURCHSTEAD DANIEL J 203 Ca-  
bot See page 42  
CHAPMAN'S GREENHOUSES 58  
Hart B F See page 41  
COOK CHARLES H 261A Cabot See  
page 43  
CROMBIE'S BEVERLY FLOWER  
SHOP 298 Cabot See head lines and  
back cover  
DOIG JOHN S 56 West B F See page  
43  
FREEMAN CHARLES W 47 Dodge  
See page 3  
WARD MERTON S Lothrop cor  
Corning See foot lines  
WARD RALPH W (Beverly Cove  
greenhouses) 18 Cross See foot lines

## *\*Funeral Directors*

CAMPBELL CHARLES E 65 Cabot  
See foot lines  
GENTLEE CURTIS H 5 Briscoe See  
backbone and gold stamp on front  
and back covers and page 345  
LEE AND MOODY CO 9 Dane See  
front and back covers  
McKENNA J F & SON 7 Bow See  
foot lines

## *\*Funeral Service Homes*

CAMPBELL'S FUNERAL HOME  
65 Cabot See foot lines  
GENTLEE CURTIS H 5 Briscoe See  
backbone and gold stamp on front  
and back covers and page 345  
LEE AND MOODY CO FUNERAL  
HOME 9 Dane See front and back  
covers  
McKENNA J F & SON 7 Bow See  
foot lines

## *Furnace & Stove Pipe Mnfrs.*

Utility Metal Products Co (mfrs) 277-  
283 Rantoul

## *\*Furnaces*

LYMAN H GUY CO 329 Rantoul See  
page 69  
NATIONAL HOUSE FURNISH-  
ING CO 280-280A Cabot See back  
cover  
RUBINSTEIN J & SONS 277 Ran-  
toul See back cover

## *Furniture Dealers*

Bettencourt Furniture & Shade Co 285  
Cabot  
Beverly Furniture Co 285 Rantoul  
Cabot Furniture Co 261 Cabot  
Cagan Charles 291 Cabot  
Conant Furniture & Shade Co 260 Ca-  
bot  
KRANSBERG FURNITURE CO  
INC 363 Rantoul See page 45  
Lester Frank H G (mnfr) 110 Dodge  
NATIONAL HOUSE FURNISH-  
ING CO 280 Cabot See back cover  
Tompkins C F Co 132 Cabot

## *Furniture Ducoing*

GARDEN CITY AUTO BODY CO  
244 Elliott See page 10

## *\*Furniture Movers*

BENOIT JOHN B (vans) 22 Grant  
See page 40  
HOOGERZEIL'S EXPRESS 45  
Bartlett See page 40  
KELLEHER JOHN C 127 Park See  
inside front cover  
SCANLON JOHN (vans) 14 North-  
ern ave See page 41

**JOHN GIRDLER CO.**  
**FUEL and HEATING**

"Electric Furnace-Man"  
and "Whitty" } **Stokers**

Bring Your Heating  
Troubles to Us for  
Correction—

**Phone Bev. 2480**



# DANVERS WRECKING CO. Building Wreckers

Entire Plants Dismantled. Estimates Furnished — New and Used Building Materials of Every Description — Factories, Mills, Fire and Emergency Jobs a Specialty

NORTH SHORE'S LARGEST SUPPLY USED BUILDING MATERIALS  
LUMBER - BRICK - PIPE - DOORS - WINDOWS - STRUCTURAL STEEL - ETC.  
TEL. DANVERS 342 123 LIBERTY ST., DANVERS

818

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1941

## *Furniture Repairers*

Marling George M 50 Shortell ave  
Pitman Alfred E D J 42 Pond  
**STORY WOODWORKING SERV-  
ICE** 94 Corning See page 32

## *\*G M C Trucks*

**NAUMKEAG AUTO SALES INC** 4  
Colon See page 10

## *\*Garages*

(See also Auto Repairs-Auto Storage)  
**BEAVER AUTO CO** 200 Rantoul See  
page 17  
**BEVERLY MOTOR SALES** 131-137  
Rantoul See page 11  
**BURNHAM H & CO** 8-12 Railroad  
ave See page 17  
**G & W GARAGE CO** 474 Rantoul See  
page 12  
**HARPER GARAGE CO INC** 211-217  
Rantoul See colored insert opp name  
**HUSSEY'S GARAGE** 146 Hale See  
page 18  
**NANGLE MOTORS** 453 Rantoul See  
page 13  
**MURPHY EDWARD T** 53 Dodge  
See page 14  
**NAUMKEAG AUTO SALES INC** 4  
Colon See page 10  
**TROWT & MURRAY** 711-717 Hale  
B F See page 15  
**WHITTEN C E & SONS** 381 Ran-  
toul See page 17

## *\*Garden Tools*

**BURTON ARTHUR E** 27 West B F  
See page 49

## *Gardeners*

**WARD MERTON S** Corning cor Lo-  
throp See foot lines  
**WARD RALPH W** (Beverly Cove  
greenhouses) 18 Cross See foot lines

## *Gardeners (Landscape)*

**BARTLETT GARDENS** Hamilton  
See page 55  
**HENDERSON & HERNDON  
TREE CO INC** 9 Story ave See  
front cover

## *Gas Company*

**BEVERLY GAS & ELECTRIC CO**  
Office 223 Cabot cor Hale works  
River opp B&M Station See page 46

## *Gasoline Filling Stations*

(See also Garages etc)  
**Atlantic Filling Station** 449 Cabot  
**Bertucci James** 6 and 7 Central ct  
**Bovio Nicholas J** 43 Cabot  
**Britton W W Inc** 465-467 Rantoul  
**Chiplovitz Jacob** 394 Rantoul  
**Clarizia Peter** 491 Cabot  
**Colonial Filling Station** 10-16 Cabot  
**Darcy John F** 1 Dodge  
**Faulkner Herbert G** 10-16 Cabot  
**FISCHER HERBERT G** (Sunoco)  
383 Cabot See page 16  
**Flachbart Arthur E** 78 Cabot  
**Foye John G** 127½ Bridge  
**Giardi Bros** 3 Cabot  
**GOLDBERG SAMUEL** 428 Rantoul  
See page 16  
**GULF OIL CORPN** 85-121 Cabot See  
page 61  
**Harding George T** 44 Enon  
**HARPER GARAGE CO** 211-217  
Rantoul See colored insert opp name  
**HILL S M ICE CO** 91 Park See head  
lines  
**HUSSEY'S GARAGE** 146 Hale See  
page 18  
**Jenney Mnfg Co** 389 Cabot  
**JOHNSON W T JR** 295 Cabot See  
page 12  
**Leader Oil Co** 104½ Cabot  
**Lewis Ralph E** 191 Essex  
**M & L SERVICENTER** 316-320 Ca-  
bot See page 15  
**MacLeod Angus D** 115 Cabot  
**McCullough George L** 437 Rantoul  
**Metropolitan Ice Co** 38 Enon  
**Moody Roland A** 90-98 Cabot  
**Murphy Edward J** 19 Kernwood ave  
**MURPHY EDWARD T** 53 Dodge  
See page 14  
**Powers Lawrence H** 119 Bridge  
**Reid William E** 119 Rantoul  
**Rial Side Service Station** 83 Bridge  
**Shell Union Oil Corpn** 25 Cabot  
**Standard Oil Co of N Y** 642 Hale P C  
**Tapper & Daley** 34 Cabot  
**Texaco Service Station** (J E White)  
52 Cabot  
**Zampell James** 641 Hale B F  
**Zarella John H** 491 Cabot

## *Gift Shops*

**Hannah Shop (The)** 197 Cabot  
**Myers Howard C** 112 Bridge  
**Niles Mildred A** 34 Lothrop

# IRVING'S BAKERY

252 CABOT ST.

TEL. 227

## TRADE HERE AND GET THE BEST!

Quality Is Our First Consideration

BEVERLY, MASS.



Refrigerators  
Paints and  
Wall Papers

**McQUEENY'S**

All Electrical  
Appliance  
Service

ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR

Tel. 674-W

ELLIS SQUARE, BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1941

819

**\*Ginger Ale, Tonic, Etc.**

AMERICAN SELTZER CO 7 Rantoul See front cover

**\*Glaziers**

BAKER O M CO r 19 Mulberry See colored insert

HODGKINS E R CO 5 West B F See page 65

O'HARA PATRICK F 287 Cabot See page 8

**Golf Course Equipment**

BENDER HAROLD W 109 Colon See page 55

**Golf Goods**

COR-NIX CO 248 Cabot See page 89

**\*Grading and Excavating**

BEVERLY ICE CO 126 Park See inside front cover

EDWARDS STEPHEN A D 555 Essex See foot lines

TANZELLA N & SONS 1 Lee See page 31

**\*Grain and Feed**

(See Hay, Grain and Straw)

HERRICK GRAIN CO 58 Park See page 47

**Granite**

ABATE ADOLFO & SON 416 Rantoul See page 58

**\*Gravel, Sand, Loam, Etc.**

EDWARDS STEPHEN A D 555 Essex See foot lines

TANZELLA N & SONS 1 Lee See page 31

**Groceries and Provisions**

(See also Provisions)

Acciavatti Simone 91 Elliott and 14 Davis

Adler Charles D 79 Bridge

Amatucci Alphonse E 4 Lyman

Belanger Philip 401 Rantoul

Beverly Market (Joseph P Pevritsky) 384 Cabot

Birstine Sophia Mrs 80 Cabot

Blotner Leon 284C Cabot

Bonacci Peter 3 Overlook ave

Bonerba Frank 297 Rantoul

Brown William H 269 Cabot

BUCCI CHARLES 262 Rantoul See page 48

Calzolari Inez Mrs 492 Cabot

Carbone Andrew 214 Rantoul

Churchill Arthur C 87 Kernwood ave

CITY HALL MARKET 199 Cabot See page 47

Corte Frank 374 Rantoul

CULLIVAN WILLIAM INC 91-95 Cabot See page 47

Daley Henry H 18 Charnock

D'Ettore Salvatore 393 Rantoul

Edelstein Rose Mrs 271 Rantoul

Falloni Mary Mrs 12 Porter

Fassett's Market Inc r 579 Essex

First National Stores Inc 124, 270-274, 402, 588 Cabot 36 Rantoul 146 Bridge 161 Essex and 18 West B F

Fragar Max 121 Cabot

Galper Bros 83 Hale and 269B Cabot

Gangloff Robert F 330½ Cabot

Giuliani Peppina Mrs 246 Rantoul

Gold-Court Market 953 Cabot

Goodwin Ralph B 778 Hale B F

Great Atlantic & Pacific Tea Co (The) 200-202 Cabot 81 Bridge 11 West B F

Greenstein David 396 Cabot

Grenier Mina E Mrs 20 Bridge

Heaphy Brothers 25 School and 127 Bridge

Hood H P & Sons 228 Cabot

Hyam Emma L Mrs 18 Odell ave

Kent Merton F 1 to 5 Chapman

Lauranzano Natale 34½ W Dane

MacCarthy Evelyn A Mrs 416 Elliott

Mann Wallace R Co 719 Hale B F

McKnight Thomas 20 Lothrop

Mills Paul G 453 Essex

Minutillo Nicola 49 Chase

National Butchers Co 250A Cabot

North Beverly Cash Market (M Sigmam) 139 Dodge

Pagliaruli Domenico 261 Rantoul

Panneton Leo J 63 Front

Panunzio Diodato 92 Rantoul

Pappas John C 268 Rantoul

Perry Laurence A 136B Dodge

Pinsonnault Minnie Mrs 14 Burton ave

Pioneer Food Stores (C D Adler) 123 Hale

Pisani Michele 120 Rantoul

Plamondon Horace J 55 Elliott

Ricci Eleanora Mrs 346 Rantoul

Roccio Amalia Mrs 144 Park

RUSO'S MARKET INC 36 West B F See page 48

For Warmth  
or Chill, Call

**S. M. HILL**

91 PARK STREET, BEVERLY

Penn Heating Oils—Gasoline  
Manufactured Ice

Coolerator & McKee Refrigerators

Tel. BEV. 1372



820

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1941

Saulenas Andrew A 18½ Porter  
Siacca Alfio 341A-343 Rantoul and 44 Beckford  
Snyder Rose Mrs 68 Cabot  
Starr Florence F Mrs 34 West Dane  
Stop & Shop 214 Cabot  
Terrio Philomena Mrs 347 Elliott  
Terzakis John 298 Rantoul  
Todd's Market 61 Bridge  
Varnavas Charles 55 Cabot  
Walkup Chester E 25 Trask  
Wirling Arthur G 92 Dodge  
Zarella James P 496½ Cabot

**Groceries (Whol.)**

North Shore Wholesale Grocery Co  
(whol) (B Frederick Yoffa) 60 River

**Guitars**

(Decca and Gibson)

**YE BRUNSWICK SHOPPE** 266 Cabot See page 59

**Gutters and Conductors**

**GOVE LUMBER CO** 80 Colon See page 30  
**POPE J F & SON** 68-92 River See front cover

**Hairdressers**

Aldrich Phyllis B Miss 780 Hale B F  
Amore Frank 266 Rantoul  
Aucone Guido G 27 Cabot  
Barry Kathleen J Miss 285B Cabot  
Beaulieu Helene M Mrs 5 Eastern ave  
Bourque William W 269C Cabot  
Brackett Florence H Mrs 205 Cabot  
Brancato John 9 West B F  
Broderick Helen E Mrs 222 Cabot  
Buckle Elizabeth C Mrs 234 Cabot  
Callely Mary A Miss 234 Cabot  
Carrier Erase 482 Rantoul  
Chouinard Albert 260A Cabot  
Christie Maude M Mrs 19 Essex  
Colangelo John N 330A Rantoul  
Crisafulli Frank 89 Elliott  
Crisafulli Virginia R Miss 97 Elliott  
Cucinelli Amelio 285B Cabot  
Cyr Mary Mrs 321A Cabot  
Davies Marion A Mrs 312 Cabot  
Delaney John 125 Cabot  
Delia James 254 Rantoul  
DeSantis Attilio 321A Cabot  
DiVincenzo Albert 254 Rantoul  
Enos Manuel F 269C Cabot

Fortunato Donato 354 Rantoul  
Fumarola Mary Miss 22 Winthrop ave  
Galluzzi Joseph 272 Rantoul  
Gaudreau Francis X 40 West B F  
Graham Katherine E Mrs 386A Cabot  
Hall Corinne G Mrs 20 Home  
Jacques Romeo 143 Cabot  
Jardine Walter H 242 Cabot rm 27  
Johnson Ruth M Mrs 76 Cabot  
Kenney Mary L Miss 265 Cabot  
Knowlton Gladys H Mrs 222 Cabot and 14 West B F  
LeBel Gerard R 5 Eastern ave  
LeBel Rita H Mrs 235 Cabot  
Lee Jessie A Miss 234 Cabot  
LePage Alice M Miss 235 Cabot  
Mangiardo Rose C Miss 275 Rantoul  
Manning Bertha L Miss 129 Colon  
McElroy Beulah H Mrs 2 Newbury  
Munro Anna M Mrs 242 Cabot  
Nelson Eris Mrs 321A Cabot  
Paolillo Emil 142 Rantoul  
Pappas John G 136 Dodge  
Pert Grace E Mrs 86 Hale  
Pranikoff Joseph 164 Cabot  
Publicover Lillian M Miss 181 Hart B F  
Roland Charles A 160 Cabot  
Roland Victor D 242 Cabot rms 7-8  
Ryan Gertrude M Mrs 234 Cabot  
Scanzani Armando 285B Cabot  
Stone A Pearl Mrs 298½ Cabot  
Sullivan George A 24½ Cabot  
Talbot Lillian M Miss 221 Cabot rm 3  
Tarlow Sophie Miss 503 Rantoul  
Troisi Florenzo 124A Rantoul  
Williams Sylvia T Mrs 278A Cabot  
Wolocko Sophie Mrs 286A Cabot  
Xiarhos George 304 Cabot

**Hardware**

**BEVERLY HARDWARE CO** 278B Cabot See page 219  
**BURTON ARTHUR E** 27 West B F See page 49  
Gilford Elbridge H 380 Cabot  
**WHITCOMB-CARTER CO** 182-186 Cabot See back cover  
**WINER BROS INC** 190-198 Rantoul See page 49

**\*Hats and Caps**

**ALMY BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC** 244 Cabot See head lines  
**BIXBY'S INC** 258 Cabot See page 37  
**GRANT W T CO** 224-226 Cabot See page 37

**TIME IS MONEY**

**Save Time by Using the Directory**



# SILVER'S

## Plumbing and Lighting Fixtures

For Every Purse and Purpose

Wholesale—Retail

44-48 Lafayette St. Tel. 1681, 1682 SALEM

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1941

821

### *Hay, Grain and Straw*

HERRICK GRAIN CO 58 Park See  
page 47

### *\*Heating and Ventilating*

CABEEN CHARLES F 140 Essex  
(also at 81 North st Salem) See page  
68

CALLAHAN AUGUSTINE J 24 Oak  
B F See page 68

ELLIOTT JAMES & SON 279 Ca-  
bot See foot lines

LYMAN H GUY CO 329 Rantoul See  
page 69

MURPHY JOHN P 15 Hale Park ave  
See front cover

PIERCE W J & CO 19 West B F See  
page 68

ROBERTSON ROBERT CO 220  
Rantoul See colored insert page 219

RUBINSTEIN JACOB & SONS 277-  
283 Rantoul See line on back cover

RUSSO & MILLIKEN 265A Rantoul  
See page 69

### *\*Home Builders and Developers*

CANN LAWRENCE W 20 Heather  
See page 27

DUNBAR PERLEY E 20 Walnut ave  
See page 26

WALLIS RICHARD 72 Sohier rd  
See page 27

### *Home for the Aged*

Salkins Laura M Mrs 17 Briscoe

### *Hops and Malt*

Seligman Meyer 313 Rantoul

### *Horse Dealer*

Morse Frank L 4 Wellman

### *\*Horseman's Supplies*

WHITCOMB-CARTER CO 182-186  
Cabot See back cover

### *\*Horseshoers*

FRIEND BROS 477 Rantoul See page  
24

### *\*Hosiery*

ALMY BIGELOW & WASHBURN  
INC 240 Cabot See head lines

BIXBY'S INC 258 Cabot See page 37

GRANT W T CO 224-226 Cabot See  
page 37

NUTTER'S BEVERLY SHOP INC  
248A Cabot See head lines

### *Hospital*

Beverly Hospital Herrick corner  
Heather

### *\*Hospital Supplies*

RANTOUL PHARMACY 293 Ran-  
toul See foot lines

ROPES DRUG CO INC 188-190 Ca-  
bot See page 37

### *Hotels*

(See also Boarding and Lodging  
Houses)

Bond Hotel 80 Railroad ave

Hitching Post Inn 56 Lothrop

Park Hotel 146 Rantoul

Tunipoo Inn 8 Vine B F (smr)

### *House Cleaning*

Beverly House Cleaning Co 269½ Ca-  
bot

### *\*House Finish*

GOVE LUMBER CO 80 Colon See  
page 30

POPE J F & SON 82 River See front  
cover

STORY WOODWORKING SERV-  
ICE 94 Corning See page 32

WHITAKER GORDON T 70 Dodge  
See page 29

### *\*Household Furnishings*

KRANSBERG FURNITURE CO  
INC 363 Rantoul See page 45

NATIONAL HOUSE FURNISH-  
ING CO 280-280A-B Cabot See back  
cover

### *Ice Cream (Mnfrs.)*

Beverly Ice Cream and Candy Parlor  
139 Cabot

ROSS FRED B 256 Cabot See head  
lines

## Desjardins

## ❖ Jeweler

219 CABOT STREET

Gas & Electric Bldg.

Tel. 2149

The Quality Store



# Snow White Laundry

12 LOTHROP STREET

Tel. Beverly 2204

DRY CLEANING

Up-town Office, 290A CABOT STREET, Tel. 2204

Modern Equipment to Give Perfect Satisfaction.

Prompt Deliveries.

Right Prices. Let Us Serve You.

Tel. Gloucester 3023

822

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1941

## Ice Dealers

BEVERLY ICE CO 127 Park See page 2

CHARLIE'S ICE & OIL CO 30 Echo ave See page 62

Davis Frank B 15 Gregg

Gage Benjamin F (stand) n 48 Beckford

HERSEY LELAND L 62 Bridge See page 62

HILL S M ICE CO 91 Park See head lines

HILL S M ICE MNFG CO 91 Park Hilton Austin H 21 Hillside ave

WRIGHT ERNEST 24 Odell ave See head lines

## Ice Houses

BEVERLY ICE CO r 234 Essex See page 2

## \*Ice King Field Saws

HUSSEY PLINY E 146 Hale See page 18

## \*Infants' and Childrens'

## Furnishings

ALMY BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC 244 Cabot See head lines

GRANT W T CO 224-226 Cabot See page 37

NUTTER'S BEVERLY SHOP INC 248A Cabot See margins

## \*Insect Work

HENDERSON & HERNDON TREE CO INC 9 Story ave See front cover

## \*Insecticides

BEVERLY HARDWARE CO 278B Cabot See page 219

WHITCOMB-CARTER CO 182-186 Cabot See back cover

## \*Inside House Finish

GOVE LUMBER CO 80 Colon See page 30

## Insurance Adjuster

Herrick Luther K 12 Bertram

## Insurance Agents

ARCHER CLEMENT C 234 Cabot rm 7 See page 51

Brady George W 221 Essex

BURKE JOSEPH P 173 Cabot rm 11 See page 50

Cameron Insurance Agency (acc) 87 Lovett

Day Gertrude Mrs 33 Thorndike

EDWARDS DORA L MISS 555 Essex

Fleming Charles H (N Y Life) 8 Bertram

FLINT WALTER S 170 Cabot See page 52

FORNESS & MORGAN 173 Cabot See foot lines

GROSE CHARLES B 242 Cabot rm 24 See page 51

Hennessey Leonard J 9 Quincy pk

LEE FRASER & PATCH INC 234 Cabot rms 3 and 4 See page 51

LEFAVOUR ISSACHAR & SON 173 Cabot and 16 Washington See page 52

McPHERSON JAMES 173 Cabot rm 12 See page 51

MORGAN LESLIE 173 Cabot See foot lines

Nickerson Donald W 221 Cabot

Rubinstein Max 43½ Federal

Simon William M 397A Cabot

STERLING LESTER O 222 Cabot rms 3 and 4 See page 50

Toomey John W Hillcrest rd P C

Trask Charles W 15 Ives suite 23

## Insurance (Savings Bank)

BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK 175 Cabot See front cover

## Investments

Ebsen Arthur C 222 Cabot

Federal Investment Asso 10 Baker ave

## \*Jewelers

(See also Watchmakers)

DESJARDINS 219 Cabot See foot lines

## Junk Dealers

Allen John L off Preston pl B F

Copp Arthur 9 Marsh ave and Front

Kanter Saul rear 20 Summit ave

Workman Leslie R 54 Water

Zack Abraham 69 Park

# RANTOUL PHARMACY

Cor. RANTOUL  
and POND STS.

"Beverly's Most Up-to-date Drug Store"

FREE DELIVERY SERVICE

TELEPHONES, 2478 and 635



## *Justices of the Peace*

Commissions usually renewed	Expire
Burchstead Myra T	Dec 27 1940
Cameron Hollis L	Mch 9 1945
Casey Thomas J	Oct 30 1942
Crosby Roy E	Jan 24 1947
Fleming Charles H	Oct 30 1947
FORD LAWRENCE A	Oct 3 1941
GOVE GEORGE A	May 7 1948
LEE CHARLES F	July 25 1941
LORING AUGUSTUS P JR	
	Mch 2 1945
PATCH BENJAMIN A	Sept 12 1941
PORTER FRED H	Feb 2 1945
Seaver Percy E	Jan 22 1944
Simon Joseph L	Apr 7 1944
Welsh Albert F	Sept 6 1946
Weyburn Lyon	Aug 12 1943

## *\*Kalsomining and Tinting*

BAKER O M CO 19 Mulberry See  
colored insert page 220  
CROSBY F H & SON r 14 Odell ave  
(See page 65)  
HODGKINS E R & CO 5 West B F  
(See page 65)  
O'HARA PATRICK F 287 Cabot See  
page 8

## *Kennels*

Harvey William J A (Twin Hill) 91  
(Hart B F)  
Hughes Arthur 79 Enon  
Pride's Hill Kennels 95 Hull  
Thompson Edward 238 Essex

## *Kindergarten*

(See Private Schools)

## *\*Kitchen Furnishing*

### *Goods*

ALMY BIGELOW & WASHBURN  
INC 244 Cabot See head lines  
BEVERLY HARDWARE CO 278  
(Cabot See page 219)  
BURTON ARTHUR E 27 West B F  
See page 49  
GRANT W T CO 224-226 Cabot See  
page 37  
WHITCOMB-CARTER CO 182-186  
(Cabot See back cover)  
WINER BROS INC 190-198 Rantoul  
See page 49

## *\*Ladies' Hosiery and Furnishings*

ALMY BIGELOW & WASHBURN  
INC 244 Cabot See head lines  
GRANT W T CO 224-226 Cabot See  
page 37  
NUTTER'S BEVERLY SHOP INC  
248A Cabot See head lines

## *Ladies' Tailors*

GROSSMAN LOUIS 105 Cabot See  
page 91  
MAMPRE D H 242 Cabot rm 3 See  
page 90

## *Landscape Architects*

BARTLETT GARDENS Hamilton  
See page 55  
EDWARDS ROBERT A Foster st  
at Paradise Crossing  
ENDERSON & HERNDON  
TREE CO INC 9 Story ave See  
front cover  
WARD RALPH W (Beverly Cove  
Greenhouses), 18 Cross See foot lines

## *\*Landscape Materials*

BARTLETT GARDENS 4 Hamilton  
See page 55

## *\*Landscape Work*

BARTLETT GARDENS 4 Hamilton  
See page 55  
CHAPMAN'S GREENHOUSES 58  
(Hart B F See page 41)  
DOIG JOHN S 56 West B F See page  
43  
ENDERSON & HERNDON  
TREE CO INC 9 Story ave See  
front cover

## *Last Block Mnfr.*

Stuart F W Co 97 Rantoul

## *Last Manufacturers*

Beverly Last Co 227 Rantoul  
Stuart F W Co Inc 97 Rantoul

## *Laundries*

Gordon Asenath Mrs 66 Bisson and 4  
Middle  
Hansen Anna R Mrs 45 Cabot  
Jeffs Charles W 2 Beacon



# Barrelsof Letters **DEAD LETTER**

Daily Reach the

OFFICE

**MORAL: Use the  
Directory in ad-  
dressing your mail.**

**BE ACCURATE**

824

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1941

MacCarthy James B 418 Elliott  
**SALEM LAUNDRY CO** 51 Lafa-  
yette st Salem See page 54  
Shattuck Gertrude W Mrs 13 Walnut  
ave  
**SNOW WHITE LAUNDRY** 12 Lo-  
throp and 290A Cabot See head lines  
and bottom edge stamp

## *Laundries (Chinese)*

Chin Charlie 281C Cabot  
Him Soo Hoo 5 Wallis  
Lee Sam 299 Rantoul  
Quong Sing Laundry 79 Cabot  
Sing Yee 77 Elliott  
Yee Charlie 46 Beckford

## *\*Lawn Building and Grading*

**TANZELLA N & SONS** 1 Lee See  
page 31

## *Lawnmower Service*

**BENDER HAROLD W** 109 Colon See  
page 55  
Duquette Ovide A 9 Abbott  
McCormack Donald J 311 Cabot  
**THOMPSON ELBRIDGE A** 73 Park  
See page 57

## *Lawyers*

Birmingham John C 221 Cabot rms 10-  
11  
Birstine Lena L Miss 5 Pleasant  
Boyden Albert 6 Washington  
**CAGAN SARA STERN** 222 Cabot  
rms 11-12  
**CAGAN SAUL J** 222 Cabot rms 11-  
12  
**CAGAN & CAGAN** 222 Cabot rms  
11-12  
Cameron Hollis L 173 Cabot rm 16  
Casey Thomas J 28 Hale  
Cicchetti Albert M 85 Elliott  
Cole Howard W 36 Washington  
Conway Hugh J 14 Atlantic ave  
Duane Lawrence E 222 Cabot  
English William D 67 Boyles  
Evans William 97 Haskell B F  
**FORD LAWRENCE A** 221 Cabot  
rms 10 and 11  
Foster John M 26 Washington  
Gauthier Arthur A 4 Jasper  
**GLOVSKY ABRAHAM** 234 Cabot  
Heaphy Matthew J 14 Wellman  
Herrick Luther K 12 Bertram

Keach Archie R 141 Cabot  
Kearns Lawrence M 4 Ashland  
Kelly Joseph A 100 Lothrop  
Kenway Herbert W 29 Atlantic ave  
**LEDERMAN BENJAMIN** 242 Cabot  
Lefavour Willis W 37 South ter  
**LORING AUGUSTUS P JR** 34 This-  
sell P C  
Loring Caleb 569 Hale P C  
MacDonald Herman A 62 Hart B F  
Marshall William jr 234 Cabot  
Martin Katherine L Miss 7 Clifford  
ave  
**MASSARELLA PHILIP** 191 Cabot  
McDonald George P 222 Cabot  
McNeil Daniel F 18 County way  
Metcalf Charles H 173 Cabot  
Murch Leroy C 173 Cabot  
**PATCH ROY K** 234 Cabot and 81  
Washington Salem  
Perkins Benjamin 10 Sargent ave  
Quinn Thomas C 15 Sherman  
Sears Horace J H Hillcrest rd P C  
Seaver Percy E 242 Cabot  
Shaw Oscar M 8 Washington  
Silverio Joseph B 135 Cabot  
Simon Harry A 397 Cabot  
Simon Moses I 242 Cabot  
Stern Sara R 222 Cabot rms 11-12  
Sullivan John F 8 Sherman  
**SULLIVAN THOMAS S** 172 Cabot  
rm 12  
Toll Morris B 102 Lothrop  
Vaughan Samuel 144 Thissell P C  
Wallis Frank B 5 Quincy pk  
Welsh Albert F 16 Fayette  
Weyburn Lyon Paine ave P C  
White Samuel P 42 Washington  
Whittemore George H 18 Thorndike  
Wilks Norman 10 Magnolia  
Wilson Edward H J 67 Winthrop ave  
Woodbury Charles D 52 Baker ave

## *Leather Machinery Manufacturers*

United Shoe Machinery Corporation  
181-231 Elliott

## *Licensed Liquor Dealers*

### **Package Goods Stores** (All Kinds of Liquors)

Beverly Beverage Co 313 Rantoul  
Beverly Package Co Inc 100 Cabot  
L & G Package Store Inc 380C Cabot  
**RUSSO'S MARKET INC** 36 West  
B F See page 48  
Simpson E A Inc 52½ Bridge

**BE ACCURATE**

In ADDRESSING Your  
MAIL. Use the Directory



# The Quality Press Printing Service

67 WALLIS STREET Tel. Beverly 700 BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1941

825

Sullivan's Package Store Inc 285C Cabot

## Package Goods Stores (Beer & Wines only)

Adler Charles D 79 Bridge  
Fossa E Inc 81 Cabot  
Pevritsky Joseph 384 Cabot  
Ricci Michele 346 Rantoul

## Restaurants

(All kinds of liquors, beer included)  
Beverly Seaview Inc 96 Kernwood ave  
Blackstone Cafe Inc 323 Rantoul  
Carbone's Lunch Inc 208½ Rantoul  
Colonial Cafe Inc 306A Cabot  
Dreamland Cafe 90 Rantoul  
Garden City Cafe Inc 59 Broadway  
Giuliani Gino 440-442 Rantoul  
Laffy Lawrence 13 Enon  
Lighthouse Cafe 278 Rantoul  
Maxie's Lunch 392 Cabot  
Morris Barnet 129 Cabot  
North Shore Restaurant Inc 104 Cabot  
Paglia Alfredo 258 Rantoul  
Poplar Lodge r 640 Hale  
Roma Gardens Inc 404A Cabot  
Silver Anchor Cafe Inc 28½ Cabot  
Theriault Placide 97 Elliott

## Restaurants

(Beer and Wines only)

Brown Jeremiah F 29 Cabot  
Doucette Arthur 719 Hale B F  
Goldberg Harry I 233 Cabot  
Lauranzano Natale 34½ West Dane  
Liberty Restaurant Inc 24 West B F  
Pinciario Henry E 116 Rantoul

## Drug Stores

(Package Goods)

GALLUZZI NICHOLAS V 293 Rantoul See foot lines  
Myers Henry R 146 Bridge

## Innholders

Beverly Park Hotel 146 Rantoul  
Bond Hotel 80 Railroad ave  
Tunipoo Inn 8 Vine B F

## Clubs

Building Association B P O E 75 Cabot  
Federal Building Association 22 Federal  
Franco American Club 131 Rantoul  
Garden City Aerie No 1640 F O Eagles 122 Cabot

Italian Community Club 306-310 Rantoul

Jubilee Yacht Club 16 Maple ave

Union Club 145 Cabot

United Shoe Machinery Co Club House McKay

## \*Lime, Cement and Mason's Supplies

GIRDLER JOHN CO 15, 170 and 231 Cabot and 78 Water See foot lines  
PICKERING GEORGE W COAL CO 269½ Cabot See head lines

## \*Linens

ALMY BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC 244 Cabot See head lines  
NUTTER'S BEVERLY SHOP INC 248A Cabot See head lines

## Linoleum

Hayes Frank A (linoleums) 433A Cabot  
NATIONAL HOUSE FURNISHING CO 280 Cabot See back cover  
O'HARA PATRICK F 287 Cabot See page 8

## \*Loam

TANELLA N & SONS 1 Lee See page 31

## Loan Companies

Personal Finance Co (License 181) 2nd floor Rogers bldg 222 Cabot

## Locksmiths, Etc.

Faulkner Herbert G & Son 9 Abbott

## Lodging Houses

(See also Boarding Houses and Hotels)

Dunham Doris H Mrs 7-11 Railroad ave  
Hitching Post Inn (The) (L A Moran) 56 Lothrop  
Hotel Bond (Max Birin) 80 Railroad ave  
Makros Angel 59 Broadway  
New Elliott Chambers (Mrs Mary L Phillips) 436 Rantoul

**TIME IS MONEY** Save Time by Using the Directory



# TIME IS MONEY

Save Time by Using the Directory

826

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1941

Park Hotel 146-148 Rantoul  
Pyne Margaret E Mrs 16 Chapman  
Richards Isabelle S Mrs 451 Rantoul  
Terry Margaret E Mrs r 290B Cabot

## *\*Long Distance Trucking*

**BENOIT JOHN B** 22 Grant See page 40

**HOOGERZEIL'S EXPRESS** 45  
Bartlett See page 40

**SCANLON JOHN** 14 Northern ave  
See page 41

## *\*Lubricating Devices and Systems*

**JOHNSON WILLIAM T JR** 295  
Cabot See page 12

## *Lumber Dealers*

**GOVE LUMBER CO** 80 Colon See page 30

**POPE J F & SON** 68-92 River See front cover

**SULLIVAN BUILDING WRECKING CO** (2nd hand) 63 Federal cor Park See page 32

**WHITAKER GORDON T** 70 Dodge  
See page 29

## *Lunches, Etc.*

(See also Restaurants)

Baker Max 392 Cabot  
Blackstone Cafe 323 Rantoul  
Brown Jeremiah (Miah's Lunch) 29 Cabot

Carbone's Lunch Inc 208 Rantoul  
Colonial Cafe Inc 306A-B Cabot  
**COLONIAL DINER** 4 Cabot See page 89

Dreamland Cafe Inc 90 Rantoul  
Johnson Herbert E (Edith's Diner) 386 Cabot

Laffy Lawrence M 13 Enon  
Morris Barnett (Liberty) 129 Cabot  
Osheroff Joseph 105 Rantoul  
Paglia Alfredo 258 Rantoul  
Phil & Eddie's Lunch 79½ Cabot  
Pinciario Henry E 116 Rantoul  
Robinson Frank A 45 Enon  
Seaside Cafe 10 Bay (smr)  
Silver Anchor Cafe r 28 Cabot  
Sousa Anna E Mrs 250A Rantoul  
Theriahult Placide J 95 Elliott  
Wallis Herbert 28 Cabot  
Ware Samuel H 188 Rantoul  
Ye Olde Cabot Restaurant 150 Cabot

## *Machine Repairing*

Martyn William E (scales) 16 Opal ave  
**THOMPSON ELBRIDGE A** 73 Park  
See page 57

## *Machinists and Machinery Mnfrs.*

**BENDER HAROLD W** (mach) 109 Colon See page 55  
Gurnard Mfg Co 97 Rantoul  
Reid Bros Co Inc 138-140 Elliott and 59 Park  
**THOMPSON ELBRIDGE A** 73 Park  
See page 57  
United Shoe Machinery Corporation 181-231 Elliott

## *\*Maps of Beverly*

**CROWLEY & LUNT** 242 Cabot rm 1 See advts

## *Marble and Granite*

**ABATE A & SON** 416 Rantoul See page 58  
**KIMBALL BROS** 7-9 Dodge st Salem  
See colored insert

## *Market Gardeners*

(See Commercial Greenhouses)

Appleton Horace F 25 Hull  
Boron Joseph Hill st  
Caldwell Brothers 48 Dodge  
Edwards Benjamin I 556 Essex  
Elliott Stephen H 458 Essex  
Foster Henry F 259 Essex  
Woodbury Harry C 634 Cabot

## *Masons*

(See Stone Masons)

Buckle Edmund C 24 Giles ave  
**CLEMENZI JOHN** 110 Elliott See page 28  
Couillard Henry 14 Summit  
Crosby Guy A 22 Crescent ave  
**EDWARDS STEPHEN A D** 555 Essex See foot lines  
Grady James L 18 Summer  
Hennessey Patrick 6 Giles ave  
**INCAMPO PASQUALE** 5 Kittredge  
See page 31  
Maggiacomo Joseph (cement blocks) 503 Cabot

Barrelsof Letters

# DEAD LETTER

**MORAL:** Use the Directory in addressing your mail.

Daily Reach the

OFFICE

BE ACCURATE



**McCURDY ARTHUR R JR 46**  
 Pleasant See page 26

Parker Perley P 20 Princeton ave  
**PATTI ANTHONY 235 Rantoul** See  
 page 27

**TANZELLA N & SONS 1 Lee** See  
 page 31

**WELCH JAMES J & CO 15 Front**  
 Salem See page 29

Woodberry E P & W C 170 Hale

**BULRUSH FARM 330 Dodge** See  
 page 58

Chaloner Guy B 141 Balch  
 Gasper Lester B 17 Conant  
 Hood H P & Sons 131 Conant  
 Korkatti August 22 Woodland ave  
 Laroe & Burr 14 King ter  
 Lefavour Howard R 24 Beckford  
 Porter Eustace W 5 Netherton ave  
 Roberts Gage L r 132 Balch

### *Masseuses*

Buckley Ann G Mrs 32 Wallis  
 Pepper Lillie M Mrs 2 Butman

### *Masters in Chancery*

Cameron Hollis L 173 Cabot  
 Wilson Edward H J 67 Winthrop ave

### *Mattress Manufacturers*

**BEVERLY MATTRESS CO 51 Ca-**  
 mal Salem See page 57

### *Meat Dealers*

(See Provisions)

### *Mechano Therapist*

Collins Patrick H. 65 Ellsworth ave

### *Medical Examiners*

(7th Essex Dist)

Stickney Whitman G 13 Thorndike  
 (Associate)

Stone Ralph E 15 Lake View ave

### *\*Men's Furnishings*

**ALMY BIGELOW & WASHBURN**  
 INC 244 Cabot See head lines

**BIXBY'S INC** (suits) 258 Cabot See  
 page 37

**GRANT W T CO 224-226 Cabot** See  
 page 37

### *Metal Products*

Metal Hydrides Inc 14-16 Congress

### *\*Milk (Tested Herd)*

**BULRUSH FARM 330 Dodge** See  
 Page 58

### *Milk Dealers*

Bresnahan W F & Sons 45 Butman

### *Mill Work*

**POPE J F & SON 68-92 River** See  
 front cover

**STORY WOODWORK SERVICE**  
 94 Corning See page 32

### *Millinery and Millinery* *Goods*

**ALMY BIGELOW & WASHBURN**  
 INC 244 Cabot See head lines

**BIXBY'S INC 258 Cabot** See page 37  
 Jeanette's Hat Shop 262A Cabot

Silver Ida Miss 230 Cabot  
 Sullivan Katharine F Miss 5 Hale  
 Vogue Shoppe (O Margulies) 145 Ca-  
 bot

### *Monuments*

**ABATE A & SON 416 Rantoul** See  
 page 58

**KIMBALL BROS 7-9 Dodge st Sa-**  
 lem See colored insert

### *\*Mortgages*

**BURKE JOSEPH P 173 Cabot** See  
 page 50

**FLINT WALTER S 170 Cabot** See  
 page 52

**FORNESS & MORGAN 173 Cabot**  
 See foot lines

**LEE, FRASER & PATCH INC 234**  
 Cabot rms 3 and 4 See page 51

**LEFAVOUR ISSACHAR & SON**  
 173 Cabot and 16 Washington See  
 page 52

**MORGAN LESLIE 173 Cabot** See  
 foot lines

### *Motion Picture Service*

Cole Elmer S 5 Columbia rd

### *Motorcycle Dealers*

Britton W W Inc 465-467 Rantoul

**BE ACCURATE**

In ADDRESSING Your  
 MAIL. Use the Directory



828

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1941

**Music**

(See Sheet Music)

**Music Teachers**

(See also Schools)

Bradstreet Cora S Miss (piano) 59  
County way  
Cacciola Vito 371 Rantoul  
**CROWLEY GERTRUDE WALK-  
ER MRS** (voice) 18 Mt Vernon st  
Salem See page 117  
Demack Leo C 86½ Essex  
Endicott Alice T Miss 242 Cabot rm  
19  
Gladding Katherine E Miss 32 Butman  
Green P Gordon (violin) 242 Cabot  
Heath Christina E Mrs 19 Essex  
Keighley Elkanah H 10 Ives  
Merrill Leverett B (voice) 242 Cabot  
rm 18  
Oberg Dorothy T Miss 9 Summer  
Roscoe G Lambert 138 Balch  
Scoville George F 11 Judson  
Slaven John A 495 Rantoul  
Smart Edna C Mrs 95 Bisson  
Smith Flora H Miss 213 Bridge  
Trull Gladys Miss r 28 Hart B F  
Upton Charles B 67 Bridge  
Walsh Mary A Miss 38 Bow

**Musical Instruments**

**YE BRUNSWICK MUSIC SHOPPE**  
266 Cabot See page 59

**\*Musical Instrument****Repairing**

**YE BRUNSWICK MUSIC SHOPPE**  
266 Cabot See page 59

**Musical Merchandise**

Cagan Charles 291 Cabot  
**YE BRUNSWICK MUSIC SHOPPE**  
266 Cabot See page 59

**News Dealers**

Doble Leon C 231 Cabot  
Foster Nathan H 159 Cabot  
Foster R G & Co 83 Cabot  
Houdush Leon 24A Cabot  
Morgan Clarence E 275 Cabot  
North Shore News Co (whol) 31 Park  
Shepard Evaleta M Mrs 174-178 Ran-  
toul

**Newspaper**

**MURNEY ROBERT J** (Boston  
**Correspondents**

Globe and Salem News) 290 Cabot  
See page 60

Stanton Lawrence P (Boston Herald)  
36 Wallis

**Newspapers, Etc.**

Aegis High School  
**BEVERLY EVENING TIMES** 110-  
114 Cabot See head lines  
Hit and Miss High School  
Mekeel's Weekly Stamp News 31  
Peirce ave

**Notaries Public**

Commissions usually renewed	Expire
Annable Benjamin M	Mch 20 1947
Ardito Alessio	Feb 2 1945
Bartol Arthur	Feb 3 1944
Bayley Edwin A	Oct 4 1946
Beckford Francis S	Dec 23 1944
Birmingham John C	May 6 1943
Birstine Elena L	Jan 18 1946
Black Alexander W	Apr 14 1944
<b>BOTT THOMAS H</b>	Mch 20 1942
Boyden Albert	June 29 1943
Brown Russell P	Aug 7 1947
Bunker John P	Dec 20 1946
Burchstead Myra	Jan 15 1948
Burke Joseph P	Aug 10 1945
Burnham John H	Aug 23 1946
Byrne Edward R	Mch 9 1945
<b>CAGAN SARA STERN</b>	June 20 1942
<b>CAGAN SAUL J</b>	Nov 8 1946
<b>CAMPBELL CHARLES E</b>	Sept 28 1945
Campbell William B	May 7 1948
Cicchetti Albert M	Oct 8 1944
Cole Howard W	Feb 24 1944
Coleman Philip H	May 7 1948
Connolly S John	Mch 20 1947
Conrad Estella J Miss	Apr 14 1944
Conway Hugh J	Apr 21 1944
Cook William H	Mch 8 1946
Corning Earl W	Feb 3 1944
Cummings Francis H	Feb 7 1947
Currier Francis E	July 9 1948
Cutler Royal M	June 2 1944
Dexter Franklin	Jan 18 1946
Dodge Clytie E	Jan 22 1948
Dodge Margaret S	May 13 1943
Dronsfield Ralph W	Apr 13 1945
Duane Catherine A	Dec 16 1943

**Household Fuel Corp.** "THE CELEBRATED  
D L & W BLUE COAL"

HENRY S. ARCHER, Manager

68 PLEASANT STREET TEL. 2095

RANGE AND FUEL OILS



# SILVER'S

## PLUMBING — HEATING ELECTRICAL SUPPLIES

Wholesale—Retail

44-48 Lafayette St. Tel. 1681, 1682 SALEM

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1941

829

Duane Lawrence E June 2 1944  
 Duclow Ruth N Apr 2 1948  
 Ebsen Arthur C Oct 30 1947  
**EDWARDS DORA L** Feb 12 1948  
 Eldredge Edward P Nov 15 1946  
**FOSTER FRANK W** Mch 25 1943  
 Foster George A May 15 1947  
 Foster James W May 1 1942  
 Foster John M Apr 24 1942  
 Fullerton James P Apr 27 1945  
 Gay Earl E June 22 1943  
**GENTLEE CURTIS H** Feb 16 1945  
 Gilbert Eleanor B Mch 24 1944  
**GLOVSKY ABRAHAM** Dec 23 1945  
 Glovsky C Henry Sept 11 1947  
 Goldberg Louis M July 26 1946  
 Goodwin Albert K Feb 23 1945  
**GOVE ROBERT H** Dec 18 1942  
 Harrington Francis J May 15 1942  
 Hawes Edgar P Nov 2 1945  
 Heaphy Matthew S Mch 13 1942  
 Herrick Luther K May 1 1942  
 Hersey Dorothy G June 12 1947  
 Kearns Lawrence M Jan 4 1946  
 Kelly Joseph A Apr 12 1946  
 Kelly Thomas J Nov 30 1943  
 Kelly Thomas Joseph Nov 28 1946  
 Kenney Orin S Dec 30 1943  
 Kenway Herbert W Jan 3 1947  
 Killcoyne Francis J July 14 1944  
 Knowlton Moses Jan 1 1948  
 Learoyd John S jr Jan 12 1945  
**LEDERMAN BENJAMIN**  
 Aug 25 1944  
**LEE CHARLES F** Mch 30 1946  
**LEFAVOUR HENRY I** Oct 29 1944  
 Leonard Gertrude K Miss  
 Mch 22 1946  
 Levy Allen S Oct 13 1945  
 Lister Leward M May 17 1946  
**LORING AUGUSTUS P JR**  
 Oct 9 1947  
 Loring Rose Sept 23 1943  
 MacArthur F Claude Oct 22 1944  
 MacDonald Herman A June 20 1942  
 MacDonald James D Dec 1 1944  
 Marshall William Jr Nov 24 1944  
 Mason Pearl B Nov 16 1945  
 Massarella Filippo Aug 20 1943  
 McDonald George P May 17 1946  
 McManus Frank J Sept 28 1945  
 McNeil Daniel F June 4 1948  
 Merry Bennett E Apr 29 1943  
 Metcalf Charles H Apr 28 1944  
 Minton Francis J Sept 23 1943  
**MORGAN LESLIE** May 5 1944  
 Morphew Kathleen M T Sept 25 1947  
 Murch Leroy C June 10 1944  
 Nickerson Donald W Nov 19 1943

Noren Herbert C Mch 13 1942  
 Norman Lewis W Apr 6 1945  
**OBER CHARLES E** Mch 8 1946  
 Ober Edward H Mch 27 1942  
**PATCH BENJAMIN A** Nov 20 1947  
**PATCH ROY K** May 11 1945  
 Perry Mabel B Miss May 7 1948  
 Pisani Michele Jan 22 1941  
 Preston Frank I Feb 26 1943  
 Prevost Ernest N Sept 12 1941  
 Quill Helen M June 15 1945  
 Rising Priscilla E Mch 24 1944  
 Risoldi Joseph J Apr 23 1948  
 Rogers Chester E Feb 2 1945  
 Rollins Harold F Mch 9 1945  
 Rosenbloom Jacob M June 15 1946  
 Rubinstein Max  
 Scott Peter May 3 1946  
 Sears Horace J H Feb 19 1943  
 Seaver Percy E Nov 24 1944  
 Shaw Oscar M July 7 1945  
 Silverio Joseph B Mch 5 1948  
 Simon Joseph L Oct 29 1944  
 Simon Moses I July 14 1945  
 Simon William M Apr 17 1947  
**STANLEY ROLAND A**  
 July 8 1943  
**STERLING LESTER O**  
 Sept 9 1943  
**STORY ARTHUR K** Mch 20 1942  
 Sullivan John F Mch 13 1942  
**SULLIVAN THOMAS S**  
 Nov 21 1941  
 Tarr George I Apr 1 1943  
 Thissell Osmond R Mch 22 1946  
 Tilton Arthur F Dec 16 1943  
 Toll Morris Nov 1 1946  
 Toomey Thomas J Jan 31 1947  
 Tynan Edward S Mch 24 1944  
 Vaughan Samuel Aug 8 1941  
 Wallis Frank B Jan 15 1943  
**WEBBER EDWARD S** Sept 11 1942  
 Webber Randolph G Oct 9 1947  
 Weyburn Lyon Jan 22 1944  
 White Maurice E Nov 21 1941  
 White Samuel P Mch 30 1946  
 Wildes Percival July 14 1944  
 Wilkinson John F Mch 27 1942  
 Wilkinson Lewis E Oct 30 1942  
 Wilks Norman July 12 1946  
 Wilson Edward H J June 16 1945  
 Woodberry Charles D Mch 22 1946

### Nurserymen

**BARTLETT GARDENS** Hamilton  
 See page 55  
**DOIG JOHN S** 56 West B F See  
 page 43  
 Southworth Bros Nursery st

Barrels of Letters Daily Reach the  
**DEAD LETTER OFFICE**

**MORAL:** Use the  
 Directory in ad-  
 dressing your mail.  
**BE ACCURATE**



STUDENT INSTRUCTION — CHARTER SERVICE  
SIGHT SEEING FLIGHTS — GOVERNMENT APPROVED SCHOOL  
BEVERLY MUNICIPAL AIRPORT

830

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1941

## Nursery Stock

H & H NURSERIES 249 Essex See front cover  
Morse A B & Son 62 Bisson

## Nurses

Anderson Virginia B Mrs 136 Essex  
Birmingham Jane Miss (reg) 20 Cliff  
Bonaventura Hope Miss (reg) 7 Bow  
Bresnahan Grace M Miss (grad) 118 Valley B F  
Brown Amy Miss (grad) 80 Essex  
Brown Margaret H Miss (grad) 15 School  
Bryne Barbara B Miss (reg) 5 Trembont  
Buckle Pauline A Miss (grad) 15 Ives suite 36  
Bugonis Anna F Miss (reg) 1 Prospect  
Cahill Bertha A Miss (reg) 13½ Central  
Caldwell Mary L Miss (reg) 135 Balch  
Callahan Helen L Miss (grad) 29 Haskell P C  
Carbrey Katherine E Mrs 271 Cabot  
Carlson Ida M Mrs 9 Glidden  
Chamberland Arlene M Miss (reg) 120 Herrick  
Cole Emma R Mrs (reg) 77 Lovett  
Corning Mary A Miss (grad) 20 Bow  
Cossey Maisa I Miss (grad) 3 Haskell P C  
Coughlin Ann E Miss (reg) 726 Hale B F  
Coughlin Nellie Miss (reg) 726 Hale B F  
Courchene Eileen L Miss (grad) 6 Orchard  
Cressy Mary B Mrs (trained) 6 Newbury  
Crowley M R Jerome (reg) (U S M C hospital) 18 Chapman  
Curran Theresa M Miss 69 West B F  
Czepanowski Arlene J Miss 7 Beckford  
Delaney Geraldine Miss (grad) 164 Bridge  
Derry Marion E Miss (reg) 122 Standley  
DeTour Thelma E Miss (grad) 54 Western ave  
Dugan Nora Mrs (dom) 3A Clifford ave  
Eaton Ethel P Mrs 18 Bennett  
Edgar Ethel L Miss (reg) 448 Cabot  
Fitzgerald Elizabeth L Miss (grad) 3 Lenox  
Fitzgerald Madeline M Miss (grad) 3 Lenox

Fitzgibbons Katherine R Miss (reg) 33 Bartlett  
Fogg Marion E Miss (grad) 57 Bridge  
Foley Helen L Miss (grad) 13 Herrick  
Forrant Gertrude S Miss 27 Pleasant  
Foster Elizabeth W Miss 99 Corning  
French Pearl E Miss 31 Pleasant  
Fullerton Kathleen L Miss (welfare) 271 Cabot  
Galeucia Susan C J Miss (reg) 17 Home  
Gauthier Elizabeth E Mrs 32 Whitney ave  
Gibson Barbara W Miss (reg) 31 Ocean  
Glidden Evelyn M Miss 41 Elliott suite 5  
Gray Alice M Miss (grad) 8 Summer  
Greehy Margaret Miss (dom) 6 Congress ct  
Greene Bessie J Mrs (grad) 18 Bridge  
Griffin Vera B Miss (reg) 15 Ives  
Hackett Louise F Miss (welfare) 271 Cabot  
Hanifen Margaret W Miss (reg) 32 Broadway  
Hanson Jennie E Miss (school) 29 Baker ave  
Harris Florence Mrs 48 Railroad ave  
Hayes Ellen A Miss 12 Riverview  
Herlihy Josephine A Miss (dom) 43 Central  
Hines Ethel Mrs (reg) 122 Standley  
Hines Theodosia Miss (grad) 72 Lothrop  
Hood Alice E Mrs (reg) 34 Lyman  
Hussey Barbara Miss (grad) 110 Corn-  
ing  
Johnson Lillian B Mrs 1 Watch Hill  
Johnston Eva J Mrs (dom) 20 Orchard  
Jones Marion F Mrs (dom) 19 Briscoe  
Kelley Mildred E Miss (reg) 43 Odell ave  
LaCourse Audrey B Miss (grad) 33 Stone  
Lavers Sarah F Mrs (dom) 9 Webber ave  
Laws Emma Mrs (reg) 15 Ives  
Lindbloom Gertrude Miss (reg) 40 Lothrop  
Lovett Hazel D Mrs (dom) 4 Heather  
MacLachlan Greta Mrs (reg) 3 Williams  
Manning Nathalie B Mrs (grad) 10 Scott  
Marchand Catherine B Mrs (grad) 27 Baker ave  
Marshall Margaret C Mrs 8 Mason  
McCormack Mary A Miss 9 Charles

# TIME IS MONEY

# Save Time by Using the Directory



McKenna Nellie M Miss (dom) 275 Hale  
McLellan Nellie E Mrs 303 Cabot  
Mercer Gertrude M Miss (reg) 37 Washington  
Mercuri Matilda Miss 35A Herrick  
Naves Rose Miss (reg) 120 Herrick  
Nelson Annie L Mrs 4½ Pierce ave  
Noren Edith Mrs (reg) 4 Devon ave  
O'Brien Annie Mrs 16 Fayette  
O'Brien Helen B Miss 14 McKinley ave  
O'Sullivan Isabelle C Mrs 324 Cabot  
Palmer Doris M Miss (grad) 78 Cabot  
Perry Mabel I Miss (grad) 35 Fairview ave  
Pert Katherine C Mrs 7 Winter  
Pierce Mary L Miss (reg) 574 Hale P C  
Pinsonnault M Alice Miss (grad) 9½ Bisson  
Pool Gertrude L Miss (dom) 23 Grant  
Preston Priscilla G Miss (grad) 246 Essex  
Pyne Margaret B Miss (grad) 78 Elliott  
Randle Joan Miss (grad) 6 Gardner  
Raymond Natalie W Miss (reg) 15 Devon ave  
Renzi Marguerite Miss 48 Pond  
Richardson Virginia L Miss (reg) 10 Bennett  
Rimington Ida L Mrs 188 Dodge  
Robinson Louise Mrs (trained) 7 Ray  
Russell Ida B Mrs (dom) 340 Essex  
Salkins Laura M Mrs (dom) 17 Biscoe  
Sands Martha R Mrs 144 Cabot  
Snell Irene E Miss (dom) 18 Story ave  
Standley Doris I Mrs (grad) 44 Char-nock  
Steadman Eveline Miss (reg) 11 Prospect  
Steinfeld Alma M P Miss 22 Bartlett  
Sterling Sandra B Miss (reg) 34 Broadway  
Stoddard Bernice L Mrs (grad) 52A Lothrop  
Story Jessie M Mrs (dom) 48½ Essex  
Sudbay Eleanor P Miss 24 Raymond ave  
Sullivan Ann R Miss (reg) 25 Wash-ington  
Sutherland Janet Miss (grad) 37 Rail-road ave  
Sylvester Doris V Mrs 6 Dane  
Tanner Phoebe A Mrs (dom) 8 Smith

Thibedeau Margaret J Miss 8 Virginia ave  
Thomas Ethel M Mrs (dom) 58½ Pleasant  
Thomas Elizabeth R Mrs (grad) 55½ Butman  
Thompson Anna J Miss (reg) 120 Her-  
rick  
Tobin Marie A Miss 12 Atlantic ave  
Townsend Marion J Mrs (reg) 99 Has-kell B F  
Trask Amy L Miss 210 Bridge  
Trask Ruth E Mrs (dom) 50 Stone  
Verrill Bernice Mrs 6 Bartlett  
Wait Grace E Mrs (grad) 33 Bow  
Watson Mary V Miss (grad) 25 Broadway  
Weatherbee Abbie J Mrs (practical) 33 Broadway  
Weir Margaret G Miss (Board of Health) 84 Cabot  
Whitehead Maria B Miss 91 Hart B F  
Woodberry Ellen L Mrs (dom) 16 East

### \*Oil Burners

HERSEY LELAND L 62 Bridge See page 62  
LYMAN H GUY CO 329 Rantoul See page 69  
MURPHY JOHN P 15 Hale Park ave See front cover  
NORTH SHORE PLUMBING & HEATING SUPPLY CO 329 Ran-toul See page 69  
PIERCE W J & CO 19 West B F See page 68  
ROBERTSON ROBERT CO 220 Rantoul and 6 Oak B F See page 219  
RUBINSTEIN J & SONS 277-283 Rantoul See back cover  
RUSSO & MILLIKEN 265A Ran-toul See page 69

### Oil Dealers (Fuel)

(See also Filling Stations)

Balboni Henry A rear 396 Cabot  
Beaulieu A J & W L 16 Hillcrest ave  
BEVERLY ICE CO 127 Park See page 2  
CHARLIE'S ICE & OIL CO 30 Echo ave See page 62  
Davis Frank B 15 Gregg  
Dawson Ruth E Mrs 29 Bartlett  
Donohue Patrick 377 Cabot  
Dooling Service Oil Co 32 Roundy

## CAMPBELL'S FUNERAL SERVICE

### 65 Cabot Street Telephone 13

SERVICE FOR ALL  
Low Operating Cost

Assures Moderate Charges



# CROMBIE FLOWERS <sup>298</sup> CABOT ST.

Telephones 989 — 2615

832

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1941

**GOLDBERG SAMUEL** 428 Rantoul  
See page 16

**GULF OIL CORPN** 85-121 Water  
See page 61

**HERSEY LELAND L** 62 Bridge See  
page 62

**HILL S M & CO** 91 Park See head  
lines

Hilton Austin H 21 Hillside ave

**HOUSEHOLD FUEL CORPN** 68

Pleasant See foot lines

Ingalls Henry I 43 Essex

Metropolitan Ice Co 38 Enon

Morse Carl V 16 Dane

Morse Stott A (Oak's Sta) 362 Rantoul

Rowell John C 14 Taft ave

Townsend Oil Co 87 Haskell B F

White Joseph E 52 Cabot

Wright Ernest 24 Odell ave See head  
lines

## *Oiled Clothing Mnfrs.*

Carter J F Co Inc 58 Rantoul

## *Oldsmobile Sales and Service*

**BEVERLY MOTOR SALES** 131-  
137 Rantoul See page 11

## *\*Opticians and Optical Goods*

**JENKINS WILLIAM L (O D)** 173  
Cabot See page 63

## *Optometrists*

Allen James M 153 Cabot

**JENKINS WILLIAM L (O D)** 173  
Cabot See page 63

Margolis Samuel L 263 Cabot

Muir J Vernon 299 Cabot

Rimington Elton H 221 Cabot rm 4

## *\*Oriental Rug Repairing*

**MAMPRE ZAVEN H** 509 Rantoul  
See page 90

## *\*Oriental Rugs*

**MAMPRE ZAVEN H** 509 Rantoul  
See page 90

## *Osteopathic Physicians*

**FESSENDEN WENDELL D (D O M D)** 167 Essex Tel 561

**KIDDER ELIZABETH M** 234 Cabot  
rm 5

**LAROE FRANK W** 95 Hale Office  
hours 2 to 5 and 7 to 8 p m except  
Sunday Tel 1341-R

## *\*Overcoats*

**BIXBY'S INC** 258 Cabot See page 37

## *Packard Sales and Service*

**TROWT & MURRAY** 711-717 Hale  
B F See page 15

## *Painters*

**ANDERSON HARRY A** 49 Cogswell ave See page 66

**BAKER O M CO** r 19 Mulberry See  
page 220

Baker Otis C rear 19 Mulberry

Barry P Edmund A 165 Lothrop

Bass Edmond M 11 May

Brown Josiah L 32 Western ave

Bye Herbert 25 Charnock

Chouinard Albert A 14 Bennett

Cole James F 32 Hart B F

Crosby A L Co 16 Arthur

**CROSBY F H & SON** rear 14 Odell  
ave See page 65

D'Alessandro John 8 Dearborn ave

Dunn James 2A High and 5 Everett  
B F

Eldridge Harold A 7 Woodland ave

Frost O C & Son 14 Bridge

Haddon Malcolm J 131 Dodge

Hall Edward C 25 Bartlett

Hall Wendell J (sign) 39 Pratt ave

**HODGKINS E R CO** 5 West B F  
See page 65

Landall Simon P 91 Dodge

Mason William H 7 Silver ct

**O'HARA PATRICK F** 287 Cabot See  
page 8

Raymond C E & Sons 14½ Roundy

**SANTORO & ROUSSEAU** 58 Federal See page 66

**SCALE FRANK A & SON** 9 Mason  
See page 65

Sharrock William 15 Vestry

**TALBOT ARTHUR F** 64 Bridge See  
page 65

Trefry Charles C 10 Lyman

Vitale Frank 321 Rantoul

Wallace James 18 Putnam

Whittemore Percy R 197 Hale

**WILLIAMS FRANK N** 28A Cabot  
See page 66

Wilson J Colby Inc office at Nahant

# ERNEST WRIGHT

# ICE AND OIL

RIGHT PRICES  
PROMPT DELIVERIES

THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION

Our Trucks Can Serve You Daily. Office and Res. 24 ODELL AVE., Beverly, Mass. Tel. 764



# CROSBY FUNERAL HOME

WILLIAM H. CROSBY

15 CHERRY STREET

Tel. 1048

DANVERS, MASS.

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1941

833

WOODBURY WALTER M 173 Lo-  
throp See page 64

## *Paints, Oils, Glass, Etc.*

BAKER O M CO r 19 Mulberry See  
page 220

BEVERLY HARDWARE CO 278B  
Cabot See page 219

BURTON ARTHUR E 27 West B F  
See page 49

CROSBY F H & SON 14 Odell ave  
See page 65

GOVE LUMBER CO 80 Colon See  
page 30

HODGKINS E R CO 5 West B F  
See page 65

McQUEENY CHARLES E CO Ellis  
sq See head lines

NORTH SHORE PLUMBING &  
HEATING SUPPLY CO 325 Ran-  
toul See page 69

O'HARA PATRICK F 287 Cabot See  
page 8

SCALE FRANK A & SON 9 Mason  
See page 65

WHITCOMB-CARTER CO 182-186  
Cabot See outside cover

WINER BROS INC 190-198 Rantoul  
See page 49

## *Paper Hangers and Hangings*

(See also Wall Paper)

ANDERSON HARRY A 49 Cogswell  
ave See page 66

BAKER O M CO r 19 Mulberry See  
colored insert page 220

Choate Frederick K 33 Whitney ave  
CROSBY F H & SON 14 Odell ave  
See page 65

Dunn James 2A High and 5 Everett  
B F

Haddon Malcolm J 131 Dodge

HODGKINS E R CO 5 West B F  
See page 65

O'HARA PATRICK F 287 Cabot See  
page 8

Peirce George C 18 Appleton ave

Raymond C E & Sons 14½ Roundy  
SANTORO & ROUSSEAU 58 Fed-  
eral See page 66

SCALE FRANK A & SON 9 Mason  
See page 65

TALBOT ARTHUR F 64 Bridge See  
page 65

Trefry Charles C 10 Lyman

WILLIAMS FRANK N 28A Cabot  
See page 66

WOODBURY WALTER M 173 Lo-  
throp See page 64

## *Peat Moss*

HERRICK GRAIN CO r 58 Park See  
page 47

## *Personal Finance*

Personal Finance Co (License 181) 2nd  
floor Rogers bldg 222 Cabot

## *Phonographs and Records*

YE BRUNSWICK MUSIC SHOPPE  
266 Cabot See page 59

## *Photographers*

Davenport Richard A 234 Cabot rm 7

## *\*Photographic Supplies*

ROPES DRUG CO 188-190 Cabot See  
page 37

## *Physicians*

Albert Samuel M 25 Hale

Alt Richard E 1 Monument sq

Box Leonard F 39 Broadway

Commette Joseph P 1 Monument sq

Cowles Frank A 19 Broadway

FENN GEORGE K 19 Abbott office  
hours 2 to 3 and 7 to 8 and by ap-  
pointment except Sun, Wed and Sat  
Tel 1760-W

FESSENDEN WENDELL W office  
and residence 167 Essex office hours  
by appointment Tel 561

Fine Jacob H 92 Lothrop

Fleming Elizabeth P 31 Broadway

Gale Howard Charles 16 Broadway

GOLDEN SHERMAN E 38 Ocean  
Tel 1407

Grush Herman P 366 Cabot

Johnson Peer P 1 Monument sq

Kelley Henry J 25 Broadway

KIDDER ELIZABETH M (osteo-  
pathic) 234 Cabot

LAROE FRANK W JR (osteopathic)  
95 Hale office hours 2 to 5 and 7 to  
8 daily except Sunday Tel 1341-R

Lizio Benjamin F 6 Atlantic ave

Maluzzo Anthony M 35 Broadway

## JOHN GIRDLER CO. FUEL and HEATING

"Electric Furnace-Man"  
and "Whitty" } **Stokers**

Bring Your Heating  
Troubles to Us for  
Correction—

**Phone Bev. 2480**



# DANVERS WRECKING CO. Building Wreckers

Entire Plants Dismantled. Estimates Furnished — New and Used Building Materials of Every Description — Factories, Mills, Fire and Emergency Jobs a Specialty

NORTH SHORE'S LARGEST SUPPLY USED BUILDING MATERIALS

LUMBER - BRICK - PIPE - DOORS - WINDOWS - STRUCTURAL STEEL - ETC.

TEL. DANVERS 342

123 LIBERTY ST., DANVERS

834

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1941

**MURPHY DANIEL F** 336 Cabot of-  
fice hours 1:30 to 3 and 7 to 8 p m  
Tel 231

Odeneal Thomas H 27 Thorndike  
Parkhurst Albert E 1 Monument sq

**PHILLIPS CHARLES H** 11 Broad-  
way office hours 2 to 3 except Wed,  
Sundays and holidays. Evenings 7  
to 8 on Thursdays and Saturdays Tel  
514

Senecal Alphonse L 1 Monument sq

**SHATSWELL JAMES A** 15 Thorn-  
dike office hours 2-3 and 7-8 p m ex-  
cept Wednesdays, Sundays, holidays  
and Friday evenings Tel 470

**STANLEY FRANCIS G** 242 Cabot  
rms 25-26 Tel 472-W

Stickney Robert C 68 Lothrop

Stickney Whitman G 13 Thorndike

Stone Ralph E 15 Lake View av

Todd Barnard P (Bev Hospital) h at  
Lynnfield

Tolman Henry jr 1 Monument sq

**WEBSTER FREDERICK A** 221 Ca-  
bot rm 2

Yudin Hyman 497 Rantoul

## *\*Piano Movers*

**BENOIT JOHN B** 22 Grant See page  
40

**HOOGERZEIL'S EXPRESS** 45  
Bartlett See page 40

**SCANLON JOHN** 14 Northern ave  
See page 41

## *Piano Tuners and Repairers*

**YE BRUNSWICK MUSIC SHOPPE**  
266 Cabot See page 59

## *\*Pianos*

**YE BRUNSWICK MUSIC SHOPPE**  
266 Cabot See page 59

## *Picture Framing*

Davenport Studio (The) 234 Cabot  
Hannah Shop (The) 197 Cabot

## *Pigs (Registered Berkshires)*

**BULRUSH FARM** 330 Dodge See  
page 58

## *Plane Sales (Airplanes)*

**NORTH SHORE AIRWAYS INC**  
off 794 Cabot See margins

## *Planing Mills*

**POPE J F & SON** 68-92 River See  
front cover

**STORY WOODWORK SERVICE**  
94 Corning See page 32

## *\*Plastering Contractors*

**CLEMENZI JOHN** 110 Elliott See  
page 28

**INCAMPO PASQUALE** 5 Kittredge  
See page 31

**MCCURDY ARTHUR R JR** 46 Pleas-  
ant See page 26

**PATTI ANTHONY** 235 Rantoul See  
page 27

## *Plumbers*

**CABEEN CHARLES F** 140 Essex  
also at 81 North st Salem See page  
68

**CALLAHAN AUGUSTINE J** 24 Oak  
B F See page 68

Desmarais Oscar J 144 Cabot

**ELLIOTT JAMES & SON** 279 Cabot  
See foot lines

**LYMAN H GUY CO** 329 Rantoul See  
page 69

**MURPHY JOHN P** 15 Hale Park ave  
See front cover

Neville Daniel J 24 Oak B F

Obear Harold W 9½ Peirce ave

O'Brien Peter P 10 Oak B F

Pickett C A Co 12½ Bow

**PIERCE W J & CO** r 19 West B F  
See page 68

**ROBERTSON ROBERT CO** 220  
Rantoul and 6 Oak B F See page 219

**RUBINSTEIN J & SONS** 277-283  
Rantoul See line on back cover

**RUSSO & MILLIKEN** 265A Rantoul  
See page 69

Semple John W jr 25½ Lovett

Shea M J 126 Rantoul

Stanwood Joseph 8½ Vine B F

Teague Albert F 6 Walnut ave

## *Plumbing Supplies*

**NORTH SHORE PLUMBING &  
HEATING SUPPLY CO** 325 Ran-  
toul See page 69

---

See Leslie Morgan of Forness & Morgan Inc.

FOR REAL ESTATE TO BUY OR SELL

Auctioneer and Notary Public

BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK BLDG.

TELEPHONE 885—886



**Frigidaire  
Refrigerators**

**McQUEENY'S**

**Paints and  
Wall Papers**

**ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR**

**Tel. 674-W**

**ELLIS SQUARE, BEVERLY, MASS.**

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1941

835

***Plymouth and DeSoto Cars***

**NAUMKEAG AUTO SALES INC 4**  
Colon See page 10

***Pool, Etc.***

Di Vincenzo Antonio 292 Rantoul  
Houdush Leon 24B Cabot

***Popped Corn Mnfrs.***

National Pop Corn Works (branch)  
Lothrop cor Bay  
Saratoga Pop Corn Co 47 Park

***Post Office Civil Service  
Examiner (First District)***

**STANLEY FRANCIS G 242 Cabot**  
rms 25-26

***Potato Chip Mnfrs.***

Robinson Frank A 45 Enon

***Poultrymen***

Appleton William 316 Essex  
Clain Wilfred B 15 Goldsmith ave  
Conrad John B 17 Winthrop ave  
Elliott Horace E 74 Stanley  
Herndon B Waller Cross  
Jacobs Herbert G 575 Essex  
Pearce Nelson L 62 Cabot

***\*Poultry Supplies***

**HERRICK GRAIN CO 58 Park** See  
page 47

***Printers***

Allen Show Print Inc 91 Rantoul  
**BEVERLY EVENING TIMES (The)**  
114 Cabot See head lines  
Citizen Printing Co 3 Broadway  
Decie Albert S 45 Broadway  
North Shore Printing Co 6 Wallis  
**QUALITY PRESS (The) 67 Wallis**  
See headlines  
Thissell Burt A 75 Elliott

***Private Schools***

**ENDICOTT INC A Junior College of**  
Liberal and Vocational Arts (for  
young women) 376-410 Hale Pride's  
Crossing Tel Bev Farms 418 See page  
36

Gates Winifred L Miss (kindergarten)  
YMCA bldg  
The Shore Country Day School 545  
Cabot  
Wise (Harold W) Tutoring school 117  
Valley B F

***Provisions***

(See also Groceries and Provisions)  
**BUCCI CHARLES 262 Rantoul** See  
page 48  
**CITY HALL MARKET 199 Cabot**  
See page 47  
**CULLIVAN WILLIAM INC 91-95**  
Cabot See page 47  
Greenstein David 396 Cabot  
Howard Almon R 166 Cabot  
Leibovitz William H 50 Pond  
Mann Wallace R Co 719½ Hale B F  
National Butchers Co 250A Cabot  
**RUSO'S MARKET INC 36 West**  
B F See page 48  
Stop & Shop 214 Cabot  
Taylor David A (pork) 9½ Wallis

***Public Autos***

Sterman Abraham Park at B&M RR  
Sta

***Publishers***

**CROWLEY & LUNT** (directories  
etc) 242 Cabot rm 1 See advts  
Severn-Wylie-Jewett Co 31 Pierce ave  
**TIMES PUBLISHING CORP'N 110-**  
114 Cabot See head lines

***Radiators (Used)***

**SULLIVAN BUILDING WRECK-**  
**ING CO 63 Federal cor Park** See  
page 32

***Radios and Accessories***

**ALMEN WILLIAM B 266 Cabot** See  
page 59  
**ALMY BIGELOW & WASHBURN**  
**INC 244 Cabot** See head lines  
Ericson Arthur E 130 Cabot  
Glidden Walter L 7 Briscoe  
**KRANSBERG FURNITURE CO**  
**INC 363 Rantoul** See page 45  
LeClair Arthur J 6 Swan  
**NATIONAL HOUSE FURNISH-**  
**ING CO 280-A-B Cabot** See back  
cover  
Scanlon Lawrence J 14 Northern av

**BOYD ROBERTS**

**REAL ESTATE RENTALS**

**256 LOTHROP STREET**

**TEL. 2511**

**BEVERLY, MASS.**



836

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1941

Tompkins C F Co 132 Cabot  
**TROWT & MURRAY** 711-717 Hale  
B F See page 15  
**WHITCOMB-CARTER CO** 182-186  
Cabot See back cover  
World Radio 177 Rantoul

### ***Railroad Tickets For Sale***

Foster R G & Co 83 Cabot  
Patch Benjamin A 234 Cabot

### ***Range Oil***

(See Fuel Oils)

**IOVANNA CHARLES J** 30 Echo ave  
See page 62

### ***\*Ready to Wear Clothing***

**ALMY BIGELOW & WASHBURN**  
INC 244 Cabot See head lines  
**BIXBY'S INC** 258 Cabot See page 37  
**NUTTER'S BEVERLY SHOP INC**  
248A Cabot See head lines

### ***Real Estate Agents and Dealers***

**ARCHER CLEMENT C** 234 Cabot  
rm 7 See page 51  
Bass River Land Co 231 Elliott  
Beverly Realty Trust Inc 397 Cabot  
**BURKE JOSEPH P** 173 Cabot rm 11  
See page 50  
**CANN LAWRENCE M** 20 Heather  
See page 27  
Carpenter Walter H 32 Ocean  
**EDWARDS DORA L MISS** 555 Es-  
sex  
**EDWARDS STEPHEN A D** 555 Es-  
sex See foot lines  
Federal Investment Association 10  
Baker ave  
**FLINT WALTER S** 170 Cabot See  
page 52  
**FORNESS & MORGAN** 173 Cabot  
See foot lines  
Gadbois Albert G 29 Lothrop  
**GROSE CHARLES B** 242 Cabot rm  
24 See page 51  
Gwinn Stephen A 125 Cabot  
Howard Realty 397 Cabot  
**LEE, FRASER & PATCH INC** 234  
Cabot See page 51  
**LEFAVOUR ISSACHAR & SON**  
173 Cabot and 16 Washington See  
page 52  
Lovett Earle B 5 Princeton ave

**McPHERSON JAMES** 173 Cabot rm  
12 See page 51  
**MORGAN LESLIE** 173 Cabot See  
foot lines  
Parramatta Realty Co Corning  
Patch Benjamin A 234 Cabot rms 3-4  
Picard Louis E 79 Enon  
Ranieri Leonilda M Mrs 19 Pickett  
**ROBERTS BOYD** 256 Lothrop See  
margins  
Rosenbloom Lois 395 Cabot  
Simon Joseph L 397 Cabot  
**STERLING LESTER O** 222 Cabot  
See page 50  
Terrio Charles F 110 Lothrop  
Trask Charles W 15 Ives suite 23  
Zassman Louis 12 Grant

### ***\*Realtor***

**BURKE JOSEPH P** 173 Cabot rm 11  
See page 50

### ***\*Refrigerators (Ice)***

**HILL S M ICE CO** 91 Park See head  
lines

### ***\*Refrigerators (Electric)***

**ALMY BIGELOW & WASHBURN**  
INC 244 Cabot See head lines  
**BEVERLY GAS & ELECTRIC CO**  
233 Cabot See page 46  
**GREENLAW ELECTRIC CO** (Gen-  
eral Electric) 7½ and 9 Wallis See  
page 38  
**KRANSBERG FURNITURE CO**  
INC 363 Rantoul See page 45  
**NATIONAL HOUSE FURNISH-  
ING CO** 280 Cabot See back cover

### ***\*Rentals***

**ROBERTS BOYD** 256 Lothrop See  
margins

### ***Restaurants***

(See also Dining and Lunch Rooms)  
American-Italian Restaurant (John  
Giuliani) 440-442 Rantoul  
Berman Samuel L 54 Cabot  
Beverly Ice Cream & Candy Parlor 139  
Cabot  
Boudrot John J 507 Rantoul and 724  
Hale B F  
Carbone's Lunch Inc 208 Rantoul  
**COLONIAL DINER** 4 Cabot See  
page 89

**STEPHEN A. D. EDWARDS**

**GENERAL CONTRACTOR**  
**EXCAVATING, GRADING**  
Mason and Drain Work

House and Bungalow Lots for Sale. Finest Locations in the City.  
555 ESSEX STREET Tel. 2192 BEVERLY, MASS.



# SILVER'S

## Plumbing and Lighting Fixtures

For Every Purse and Purpose

Wholesale—Retail

44-48 Lafayette St. Tel. 1681, 1682 SALEM

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1941

837

Doucette Arthur G 719 Hale B F  
Goldberg Harry I 233 Cabot  
Hood H P & Sons 228 Cabot  
Liberty Restaurant 24 West B F  
Lighthouse Cafe Inc 278 Rantoul  
Makros Angelo (Garden City Cafe) 59  
Broadway  
Oliver George B (Little Woodstock)  
281A Cabot  
Petronzio Theresa Mrs 134-136 Rantoul  
Robinson Frank A 45 Enon  
Roma Gardens 402-A-B Cabot  
Roumas Charles J (North Shore) 104A  
Cabot  
Schilling Ruth E Mrs 102 Elliott  
Silver Anchor Cafe r 28 Cabot  
Soloman Harry (Seaview Inc) 96  
Kernwood ave  
**STROMBERG'S** 126 Lothrop See  
page 1054  
Twombly Charles A jr 81 Elliott  
Woodberry Tavern (Old) 1 Woodbury  
Ye Olde Cabot Restaurant 150 Cabot

### *Riding Schools*

Huard James 30 Oak B F  
Moulton Hazel F Mrs (Boots & Saddle) Horse Hill lane B F

### *\*Road Builders*

**EDWARDS STEPHEN A D** 555 Essex See foot lines  
**TANZELLA N & SONS** 1 Lee See  
page 31

### *Roofers*

Hatt T S Roofing Co 14 Highland ave  
**MULLIGAN J P ROOFING CO** 24  
Cabot See page 89  
Sullivan Roofing Contractors 24 Railroad ave

### *Roofing Materials*

**WHITAKER GORDON T** 70 Dodge  
See page 29

### *Room Agencies*

Woodbury Anna S Mrs 345 Cabot

### *\*Rooms To Rent*

(See also Lodging Houses and Hotels)  
**BEVERLY YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION** 239-247 Cabot See page 6

### *\*Rubber Boots and Shoes*

**COR-NIX CO** 248 Cabot See page 89  
**GILES SHOE CO INC** 154 Cabot See  
front edge stamp

### *Rubber Goods*

**COR-NIX CO** 248 Cabot See page 89

### *Rubber Goods (Whol.)*

**COR-NIX CO** 248 Cabot See page 89

### *\*Rugs*

**KRANSBERG FURNITURE CO INC** 363 Rantoul See page 45  
**NATIONAL HOUSE FURNISHING CO** 280A-B Cabot See back cover

### *\*Rugs (Oriental)*

**MAMPRE ZAVAN H** 509 Rantoul  
See page 90

### *Safe and Lock Work*

Faulkner Herbert G & Son 9 Abbott

### *\*Safe Deposit Vaults*

**BEVERLY NATIONAL BANK** 240  
Cabot See backbone and page 19

### *Sails and Awnings*

**KENNISON CO** 459 Elliott See page 1055  
Philinte Ernest A 202½ Rantoul

### *Sand and Gravel*

Avery Bros 14 Herrick  
**TANZELLA N & SONS** 1 Lee See  
page 31  
Thompson Arthur F 14 Cole  
**WELCH JAMES J & CO** 15 Front  
Salem See page 29

### *\*Sanitary Engineers*

**ELLIOTT JAMES & SON** 279 Cabot  
See foot lines  
**MURPHY JOHN P** 15 Hale Park ave  
See front cover  
**ROBERTSON ROBERT CO** 220  
Rantoul and 6 Oak B F See insert  
page 219

# MELVIN L. WARREN

## Catering For Any Occasion

Tel. 805

Let Us Submit Our Menus

Quality Food

Right Prices

23 RAYMOND AVENUE



# Snow White Laundry

12 LOTHROP STREET

Tel. Beverly 2204

Up-town Office, 290A CABOT STREET, Tel. 2204

**SATISFACTORY SERVICE**

Is Our Motto

We Are At Your Service

PROMPT DELIVERIES

838

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1941

## *Sanitary Supplies*

Time Supply Co (Jacob & Benj Wiener) 190-198 Rantoul

## *\*Sash, Windows, Doors and Trim (Mnfrs.)*

STORY WOODWORK SERVICE  
94 Corning See page 32

## *Savings Bank*

BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK 175  
Cabot See front cover

## *Saw Mills*

POPE J F & SON 68-92 River See  
front cover

## *\*Schools (Private)*

Endicott Inc A Junior College of Liberal and Vocational Arts (for young women) 376-410 Hale Pride's Crossing Tel Bev Farms 418 See page 36

## *\*Sea Walls*

TANZELLA N & SONS 1 Lee See  
page 31  
WELCH JAMES J & CO 15 Front  
Salem See page 29

## *\*Seeds*

BEVERLY HARDWARE CO 278B  
Cabot See page 219  
BURTON ARTHUR E 27 West B F  
See page 49  
WHITCOMB-CARTER CO 182-186  
Cabot See outside cover  
WINER BROS INC 190-198 Rantoul  
See page 49

## *\*Sewer Work*

TANZELLA N & SONS 1 Lee See  
page 31  
WELCH JAMES J & CO 15 Front  
Salem See page 29

## *Shade Shop*

Beverly Shade Shop 309 Cabot

## *Sheet Metal Workers*

Churchill James H 9 Bow  
LYMAN H GUY CO 329 Rantoul See  
page 69

MULLIGAN J P ROOFING CO 24  
Cabot See page 89

MURPHY JOHN P 15 Hale Park ave  
See front cover

PIERCE W J & CO rear 19 West B F  
See page 68

ROBERTSON ROBERT CO (The)  
220 Rantoul See insert 219

RUBINSTEIN JACOB & SONS 277-  
283 Rantoul See back cover

RUSSO & MILLIKEN 265A Rantoul  
See page 69

## *Sheet Music*

YE BRUNSWICK MUSIC SHOPPE  
266 Cabot See page 59

## *\*Sherbet*

ROSS FRED B 256 Cabot See head  
lines

## *Shingles*

GOVE LUMBER CO 80 Colon See  
page 30

POPE J F & SON 68-92 River See  
front cover

WHITAKER GORDON T 70 Dodge  
See page 29

## *Shoe Agent*

Northrop Henry B 205 Cabot

## *Shoe Dealers*

ALMY BIGELOW & WASHBURN  
INC 244 Cabot See head lines

Beverly Bargain Syndicate 137 Cabot  
Cohen Benjamin E 194 Cabot

GILES SHOE CO INC 154 Cabot See  
front edge stamp

Gordon Harry 281 Rantoul

GRANT W T CO 224-226 Cabot See  
page 37

Griffin D N & Co 319 Rantoul

McAn Thom 218 Cabot

## *\*Shoe Findings*

WHITCOMB-CARTER CO 182-186  
Cabot See outside cover

WINER BROS INC 190-198 Rantoul  
See page 49

## *Shoe Machinery*

## *Manufacturers*

United Shoe Machinery Corporation  
181-231 Elliott

# RANTOUL PHARMACY

Cor. RANTOUL  
and POND STS.

"Beverly's Most Up-to-date Drug Store"

FREE DELIVERY SERVICE

TELEPHONES, 2478 and 635



## *Shoe Makers and Repairers*

Cacciola Vito 371 Rantoul  
Carusiello Philip 28 West B F  
Christopher Brothers 142 and 262 Cabot  
Clemeno Joseph 118½ Bridge  
Consolazio Angelo 89 Cabot  
Cornacchia Antonio 144 Rantoul  
Cortucci Romolo E 285D Cabot  
Furnari Louis 265 Rantoul  
Katz Harry 384A Cabot  
Minutillo Nicola 294A Cabot  
Moutsopoulos Savas 201 Cabot  
Nuccio Joseph 334 Rantoul  
Rebeck Harry H 768 Hale B F  
Ruta Giulio 108A Cabot  
Scanzani Alfonso 321B Cabot

## *Shoe Manufacturers*

Bell D H & G H Shoe Co 221-223 Rantoul  
Economy Shoe Co Inc 91-97 Rantoul  
Flint Brothers r 101 Rantoul  
Humphrey & Parker Inc 101 Rantoul  
Milson's Shoe Co 91 Rantoul  
Rosenthal & Doucette Inc 101 and 105 Rantoul  
Winston Shoe Co Inc 97 Rantoul

## *Shoe Polishers*

Cabot Shoe Repairing Co 285 Cabot  
Christopher Bros 142 and 262 Cabot  
Moutsopoulos Savas 201 Cabot

## *Shoe Stock*

(See Inner Soles, Soles, Sole Leather)  
Barron Everard G (counters) 97 Rantoul  
Bartlett Frederick W 101 Rantoul  
Beverly Last Co 227 Rantoul  
Nagle James W 67 Wallis  
Rust Linwood P 5 Edwards  
Wilkinson Harry D r 101 Rantoul

## *Sign Painters*

GARDEN CITY AUTO BODY CO  
244 Elliott See page 10  
Woodbury Bertram T 6 Sunnycrest ave

## *\*Silver, Cut Glass, Etc.*

DESJARDINS 219 Cabot See foot lines

## *Silversmith Studio*

Sharrock Joseph L r 22 Broadway

## *\*Slate*

KIMBALL BROS 7-9 Dodge Salem  
See colored insert

## *\*Soda Bottlers*

AMERICAN SELTZER CO 7 Rantoul See front cover

## *\*Soil, Loam, Gravel, Etc.*

EDWARDS STEPHEN A D 555 Essex See foot lines  
TANZELLA N & SONS 1 Lee See page 31  
WELCH JAMES J & CO 15 Front Salem See page 29

## *\*Sporting Goods*

BEVERLY HARDWARE CO 278B Cabot See page 219  
COR-NIX CO 248 Cabot See page 89  
WHITCOMB-CARTER CO 182-186 Cabot See outside cover  
WINER BROS INC 190-198 Rantoul See page 49

## *\*Spray Painting*

O'HARA PATRICK F 287 Cabot See page 8

## *Spraying*

HENDERSON & HERNDON  
TREE CO INC 9 Story ave See front cover

## *\*Stair Builders*

STORY WOODWORK SERVICE  
94 Corning See page 32

## *Stationery*

(See also Variety Stores)

Baird James W 268 Cabot  
Foster Nathan H 159 Cabot  
Foster R G & Co 83 Cabot  
Macaulay Joseph W 382 Cabot

## *\*Stone Masons and Contractors*

CLEMENZI JOHN 110 Elliott See page 28  
EDWARDS STEPHEN A D 555 Essex See foot lines

# Desjardins ❖ Jeweler

219 CABOT STREET

Gas & Electric Bldg.

Tel. 2149

The Quality Store

**INCAMPO PASQUALE** 5 Kittredge

See page 31

**TANZELLA N & SONS** 1 Lee See  
page 31**WELCH JAMES J & CO** 15 Front  
Salem See page 29***Stove and Furnace  
Repairs***

Churchill James H 9 Bow

**NORTH SHORE PLUMBING &  
HEATING SUPPLY CO** 329 Ran-  
toul See page 69**RUBINSTEIN JACOB & SONS** 277-  
283 Rantoul See back cover**RUSSO & MILLIKEN** 265A Rantoul  
See page 69

Stevens William H jr 10 River

***Stoves and Ranges*****KRANSBERG FURNITURE CO  
INC** 363 Rantoul See page 45**NATIONAL HOUSE FURNISH-  
ING CO** 280-280A-B Cabot See back  
cover

Rogers Carl M 18 Bow

Tompkins C F Co 132 Cabot

***\*Straw, Grain, Etc.*****HERRICK GRAIN CO** 58 Park See  
page 47***\*Studebaker Sales and  
Service*****BURNHAM H & CO** 8-12 Railroad  
ave See page 17***Studio Couch Manu-  
facturers*****BEVERLY MATTRESS CO** 51 Ca-  
nal Salem See page 57***Suit Linings and  
Tailoring Supplies*****BEVERLY TRIMMING SHOP** (D  
H Mampre) 242 Cabot See page 90***\*Surety Bonds*****LEFAVOUR I & SON** 173 Cabot See  
page 52***Surveyors*****APPLETON THOMAS A** 311 Essex  
See page 34***Tailors, Repairing, Etc.***

Barron Abraham N 269B Cabot

Butera V Domenico 290 Rantoul

Davidson George 438 Rantoul

**GROSSMAN LOUIS** 105 Cabot See  
page 91

Jabis Costas 197 Cabot

Katz Morris I 444 Rantoul

Katz Samuel 79 Elliott

Krous Samuel 728 Hale B F

**MAMPRE D H** 242 Cabot rm 3 See  
page 90

Mitchell William J 162 Cabot

Vacirca James M 284 Cabot

Vallone Angelo 296 Cabot

***Tea Rooms***

Blue Door Tea Room 10 Federal

Brewer Mildred N Miss 11 Devon ave

Old Standley House (Hines & Derry)  
122 Standley

Tapper Lenora Mrs 53 Lothrop

***Teachers***

(See Music Teachers, also Schools)

***Teaming and Trucking***

(See also Trucking)

Balboni Henry A rear 396 Cabot

**BEVERLY ICE CO** 127 Park See in-  
side front cover

Brady John J Hillcrest rd

Burge William C 68 Cabot

Burke James K 9 Doane ave

Coughlin Daniel M Pickett ct and 726  
Hale B F**EDWARD STEPHEN A D** 555 Es-  
sex See foot lines

Hayes John T 12 Riverview

**HOOGERZEIL'S EXPRESS** 7 Back  
See page 40

Morse Frank L 4 Wellman

***Telegraph***

Postal Telegraph Co 242 Cabot rm 4

Western Union Telegraph Co 5 Broad-  
way and 27 West B F**J. F. McKENNA & SON** **Funeral Directors  
and Embalmers**

7 BOW STREET

Tel. 823

Residence, 27 FEDERAL STREET

Tel. 823



# The Quality Press Printing Service

67 WALLIS STREET Tel. Beverly 700 BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1941

841

## *Telephone*

New England Telephone & Telegraph  
Co 5 and 7 Washington and 18 Vine  
B F

## *\*Tents*

KENNISON CO 459 Elliott See page  
1055

## *Theatres*

Larcom Theatre 13 Wallis  
Strand Theatre 135 Cabot  
Ware Theatre 286 Cabot

## *Tinsmiths*

Churchill James H. 9 Bow  
MURPHY JOHN P 15 Hale Park ave  
See front cover  
RUBINSTEIN JACOB & SONS 277-  
283 Rantoul See back cover

## *\*Tires*

(See Auto Repairs and Supplies)  
JOHNSON WILLIAM T JR 295 Ca-  
bot See page 12  
NANGLE MOTORS 453 Rantoul See  
page 13

## *Tool and Gauge Mnfrs.*

Gurnard Manufacturing Co 97 Rantoul

## *Tool Sharpeners*

BENDER HAROLD W (lawn mow-  
ers) 109 Colon  
MASSARELLA LOUIS & SON 122  
Park See page 24  
McCormack Donald J 311 Cabot

## *\*Toys, Games, Books, Etc.*

ALMY BIGELOW & WASHBURN  
INC 244 Cabot See head lines

## *Travel Agency*

Barron Norman W (No Shore Travel  
Agency) 242 Cabot rm 4

## *\*Tree Spraying and Burlapping*

HENDERSON & HERNDON  
TREE CO INC 9 Story ave and 3 E  
Corning See front cover

## *Tree Surgeons and Transplanters*

BARTLETT GARDENS Hamilton  
See page 55  
Estes Tree Transplanting Co 48 Hart  
B F  
HENDERSON & HERNDON  
TREE CO INC 9 Story ave See  
front cover

## *\*Truck Body Builders*

FRIEND BROS 477 Rantoul See page  
24  
MASSARELLA LOUIS & SON 122  
Park See page 24

## *\*Truck Lettering*

GARDEN CITY AUTO BODY CO  
244 Elliott See page 10

## *Trucking*

(See also Express)  
Anderson Oscar B 25 Federal  
BENOIT JOHN B 22 Grant See page  
40  
BEVERLY ICE CO 127 Park See in-  
side front cover  
Burke James K 9 Doane ave  
Central Express (Paul Falloni) 9 Agate  
Eastern Trucking Co 23 Chase  
Hinckley John L 32 Williams  
HOOGERZEIL'S EXPRESS 7 Back  
See page 40  
SCANLON JOHN 14 Northern ave  
See page 41  
TANZELLA N & SONS 1 Lee See  
page 31  
Thissell Arthur P 74 Cabot  
Vitale Camanouche 17 Roundy and 38  
Cabot  
Webber Harry D 46 Essex

## *Trunks and Bags*

ALMY BIGELOW & WASHBURN  
INC 244 Cabot See head lines

## *\*Turning, Band and Jig Sawing*

POPE J F & SONS 68-92 River See  
front cover

## *Typewriting, Etc.*

Driscoll Arthur H typewriter Co 16 So-  
hier rd

# JAMES ELLIOTT & SON PLUMBING AND HEATING

Estimates on Request — Expert Workmen — Right Prices

279 CABOT STREET

BEVERLY, MASS.



# NUTTER'S BEVERLY SHOP, INC.

The Home of High Grade Merchandise —

Where Particular People Trade

248A CABOT STREET

Tel. 911

BEVERLY, MASS.

842

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1941

Essex Co Typewriter Co 116 Cabot  
Haskell Edith C Miss 205 Cabot  
Jacobson Opal S Mrs 106 Hale  
McKiernan Kathleen H Miss 195 Hale  
Toomey May Miss 23 Haskell B F

## *Umbrella Repairing*

Faulkner Herbert G & Son 9 Abbott

## *Undertakers*

CAMPBELL CHARLES E 65 Cabot  
See foot lines

GENTLEE CURTIS H 5 Briscoe See  
backbone and gold stamp on front  
and back cover and page 345

LEE AND MOODY CO 9 Dane See  
front and back covers

McKENNA J F & SON 7 Bow See  
foot lines

## *\*United Motors Service*

HUSSEY'S GARAGE 146 Hale See  
page 18

NAUMKEAG AUTO SALES INC  
4 Colon See page 10

## *Upholsterers*

Beverly Upholstering Co 296A Cabot  
Lord F Leslie 210 Rantoul  
Lunt A C Co 217 Bridge

## *\*Vacuum Cleaners*

ALMY BIGELOW & WASHBURN  
INC 244 Cabot See head lines

BEVERLY GAS & ELECTRIC CO  
223 Cabot See page 46

McQUEENY CHARLES E CO Ellis  
sq See head lines

## *Variety Stores*

(See Five and Ten Cent Stores)

Addonizio Antonio 24C Cabot  
Baird James W 268 Cabot  
Bolster Edith M Mrs 54½ Dodge  
Brady D M & T M 151½ Hale  
Carroll's Cosmetics 196 Cabot  
Casali Francis B 30 West B F  
Courchene G Henry 6 Orchard  
Doble Leon C 231 Cabot  
Ferrier Charles G 294 Elliott  
Floyd Fred A & Mary C 10 Enon  
Foster R G & Co 83 Cabot  
Gagnon Francis L 28 Beckford  
Gannon John W 371 Cabot  
Hannah Shop (The) 197 Cabot

Hiatt Annie E Mrs 33 Winthrop ave  
Houdush Leon 24A Cabot  
Keenan Daniel J 77 Bridge  
LaRochelle S Mrs 29 Bartlett  
Larrabee Arthur P 157-159 Essex  
Leotta Domenica Mrs 114 Bridge  
Major E F 122 Bridge  
Marshall Annie A Mrs 30 Essex  
Morgan Clarence E 275 Cabot  
Perusse Cynthia D Mrs 502A Rantoul  
Popkin Annie Mrs 399B Cabot  
Price Charles A 68 Bridge  
Smithson Ralph O jr 84 Hale

## *Vault and Cesspool Cleaning*

Larcom Emma E Mrs 6 Cox ct  
Morse Frank L 4 Wellman

## *\*Venetian Blinds*

Beverly Shade Shop 309 Cabot

## *Veterinary Surgeons*

Fanning James 97 Haskell B F  
Lambert Horace D 309 Dodge

## *Vulcanizing*

JOHNSON'S SERVICE STATION  
295 Cabot See page 12

## *Wall Paper*

ANDERSON HARRY A 49 Cogswell  
ave See page 66

Beaulieu & Linsky 268B Cabot

BURTON ARTHUR E 27 West B F  
See page 49

CROSBY F H & SON rear 17 Odell  
ave See page 65

McQUEENY CHARLES E CO Ellis  
sq See head lines

O'HARA PATRICK F 287 Cabot See  
page 8

TALBOT ARTHUR F 64 Bridge See  
page 65

WILLIAMS FRANK N 28A Cabot  
See page 66

WINER BROS INC 190-198 Rantoul  
See page 49

## *Washing Machines*

ALMY BIGELOW & WASHBURN  
INC 244 Cabot See head lines

BEVERLY GAS & ELECTRIC CO  
233 Cabot See page 46

# FRED B. ROSS

Catering for Socials and Parties  
ICE CREAM, FROZEN ICES AND HOME  
MADE CANDIES

256 CABOT STREET, Telephone 2254 - QUALITY GOODS AND SERVICE



COAL . . FUEL OIL . . COKE

**PICKERING**

*"Let the SILVER FLEET deliver your heat."*

TEL.  
BEVERLY

**1 OR 2**

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1941

843.

**NATIONAL HOUSE FURNISH-  
ING CO** 280A-B Cabot See back  
cover

Tompkins C F Co 132 Cabot

### *Watchmakers and Jewelers*

**DESJARDINS** 219 Cabot See foot lines  
Pesce Joseph W 6 Bartlett  
Tetreault Leonard J 129A Cabot  
Trow Charles E (rep) 36 Pond  
Webb Alden 5 Broadway  
Woodbury Arthur P (rep) 345 Cabot

### *\*Water Supply Plants*

**ROBERTSON ROBERT CO** 220  
Rantoul See insert page 219

### *\*Welding*

**GARDEN CITY AUTO BODY CO**  
244 Elliott See page 10  
**MASSARELLA L & SON** (Beverly  
Welding Shop) 122 Park See page 24

### *\*Wet Wash*

**SNOW WHITE LAUNDRY** 12 Lo-  
throp See head lines and bottom edge  
stamp

### *Window Cleaning*

Beverly House & Window Cleaning Co  
269½ Cabot

### *\*Window Shades, Etc.*

Beverly Furniture & Shade Co 285 Ca-  
bot  
Beverly Shade Shop 309 Cabot  
**KRANSBERG FURNITURE CO**  
INC 363 Rantoul See page 45  
**NATIONAL HOUSE FURNISH-  
ING CO** 280A-B Cabot See back  
cover

### *\*Wood Dealers*

**GIRDLER JOHN CO** 15, 170 and 231  
Cabot and 78 Water See foot lines  
**HOUSEHOLD FUEL CORPORA-  
TION** 68 Pleasant See foot lines  
**PICKERING GEORGE W COAL**  
CO 269½ Cabot and 122 Washing-  
ton Salem See head lines

### *Woodworking*

Jones Francis M 11 Rantoul  
**STORY WOODWORK SERVICE**  
94 Corning See page 32

### *Wreckers of Buildings*

**SULLIVAN BUILDING WRECK-  
ING CO** 63 Federal See page 32

### *\*Yacht Hardware*

**WHITCOMB-CARTER CO** 182-186.  
Cabot See back cover  
**WINER BROS INC** 190-198 Rantoul  
See page 49

### *Yacht and Marine Plumbers*

**ROBERTSON ROBERT CO** 220  
Rantoul and 6 West B F See colored  
insert page 219

### *Yarns*

Black Mary M Miss (Spinning Wheel)  
1 Hale  
Clark Frank W 1012 Hale B F  
Niles Mildred A Miss 34 Lothrop

### *Young Men's Christian Association*

**BEVERLY YOUNG MEN'S CHRIS-  
TIAN ASSOCIATION** 239-247 Ca-  
bot See page 6

**Merton S. Ward FLORIST**

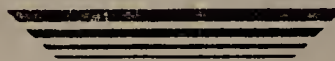
FUNERAL AND WEDDING WORK A SPECIALTY

Grower of Cut Flowers, Greenhouse Plants in Season, Bedding Plants, Spring Vegetables,  
Vegetable Plants.

GREENHOUSES: COR. CORNING AND EAST LOTHROP STS.

TEL. 2836

# *Cost of City Directories*



If there were only ONE sponsor  
he would necessarily bear the whole  
cost.

If there were 1,000 sponsors each  
would bear 1/1,000 of the cost.

MORAL: To keep directory costs  
DOWN and directory service UP,  
do your share. Don't be a Bor-  
rower — Be Fair.

*A Directory Good Enough to Use  
is Good Enough to Advertise in.*

---

**Household Fuel Corp.** "THE CELEBRATED  
D L & W BLUE COAL"

HENRY S. ARCHER, Manager

68 PLEASANT STREET

TEL. 2095

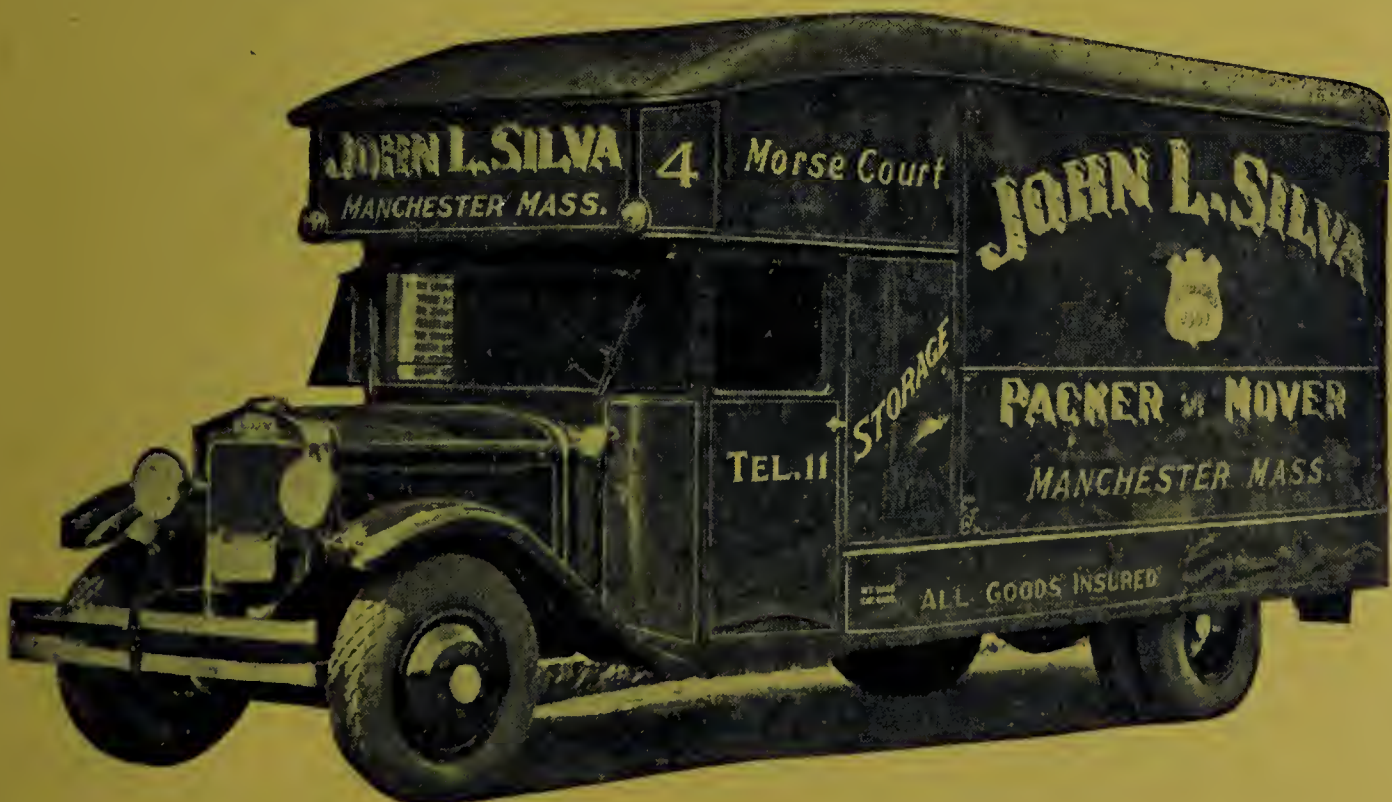
RANGE AND FUEL OILS





## JOHN L. SILVA

LOCAL AND LONG DISTANCE MOVING



ALL GOODS INSURED

Furniture, Pianos, Freight and General Trucking  
TAXI SERVICE

18 MORSE COURT

Tel. 11

MANCHESTER, MASS.



# **Manchester Trust Company**

25 UNION STREET

**Commercial Department**

**Savings Department**

**Xmas and Thrift Clubs, Travelers Checks and  
Foreign Drafts**

**SAFE DEPOSIT VAULT**

**General Banking Service**

**Banking Hours:**

Daily (except Saturday) 8:30 A. M. to 2:30 P. M.

Saturday 8:30 A. M. to 12 M.

*Tel. Manchester 165*

---

W. B. Calderwood—President

Telephones—Office 254-W  
Res. 254-R

## **CALDERWOOD YACHT YARD, Inc.**

**Building, Storage, Service  
and Repairs**

of high class yachts, launches and tenders;  
and maintains a fine stock of marine paints,  
hardware, cordage, gasoline and oils for  
customer's convenience.

Increased storage and hauling facilities,  
with unexcelled floats, docks and runway  
with lights at night.

**CALDERWOOD YACHT YARD, INC.**

**Manchester, Massachusetts**



---

# THE CRICKET PRESS, Inc.

PROPRIETORS OF

## THE MANCHESTER CRICKET

FOR NEARLY FIFTY YEARS MANCHES-  
TER'S LIVE, LOCAL NEWSPAPER AND  
BEST ADVERTISING MEDIUM

A Printing Department Thoroughly Equipped  
To Efficiently Handle Any Size Job from a  
Business Card to a Publication

I. M. MARSHALL  
Phone 643

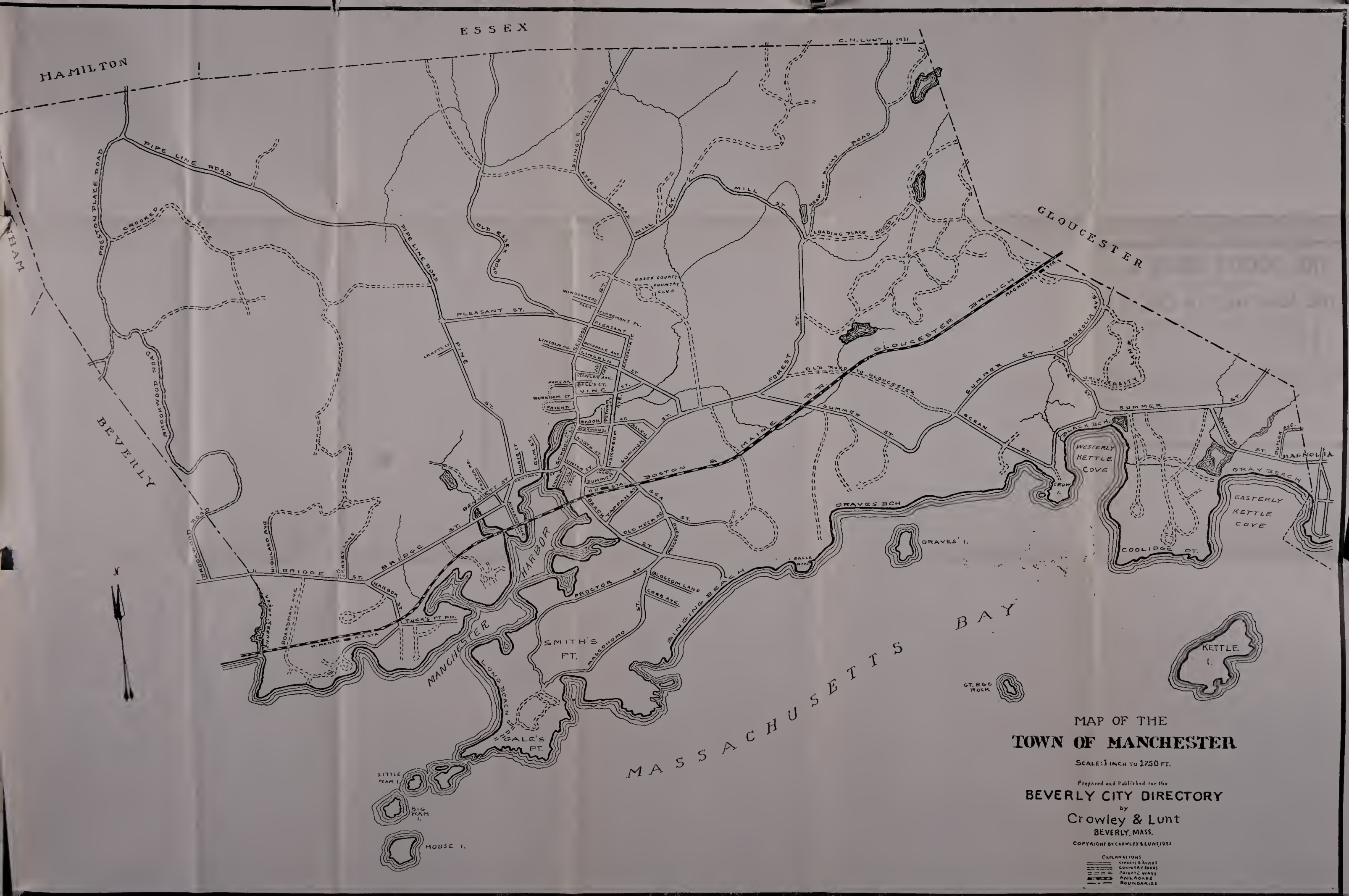
H. E. SLADE  
Phone 718

66 Summer St.  
Manchester-by-the-Sea  
Phone 87

---







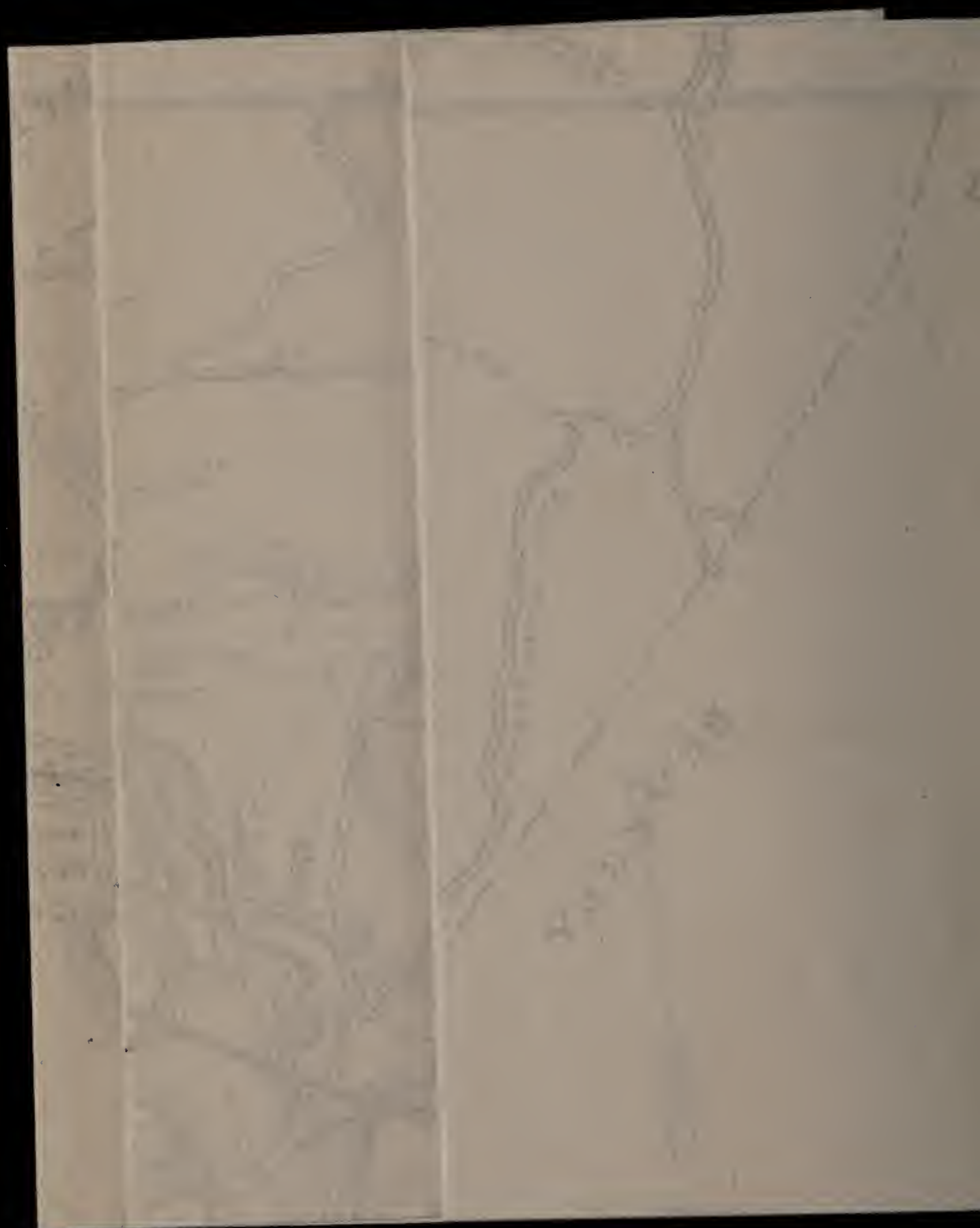
MAP OF THE  
TOWN OF MANCHESTER

SCALE: 1 INCH TO 1750 FT.

Prepared and Published for the  
BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY  
by  
Crowley & Lunt  
BEVERLY, MASS.

COPYRIGHT BY CROWLEY & LUNT, 1931

- EXPLANATIONS
- STREETS & ROADS
  - COUNTRY ROADS
  - PRIVATE WAYS
  - RAILROADS
  - BOUNDARIES





# CROWLEY & LUNT'S MANCHESTER STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY 1941 - '43

\* Indicates a telephone at this address  
 ◎ Indicates property ownership

Left Right

### ALLEN AVENUE

from 60 Summer to Brook n jct of  
 Norwood ave

Left Right

- |    |   |
|----|---|
| 4  | *Ernest W Dechene ◎                             |
| 5  | *Gardiner P Bullock ◎                           |
| 10 | *John J White                                   |
| 7  | Mrs Susan H Pinkham, s<br>r ◎                   |
| 12 | *John J Ferguson ◎                              |
| 14 | *Linwood A Mitchell                             |
| 16 | *Mrs Olga S Lethbridge ◎<br>Frederick W Manning |

### ANDREWS AVENUE

off Old Essex road

Left Right

- |   |                     |
|---|---------------------|
| 4 | Joseph F Nowacyzk ◎ |
| 6 | Orrin L Crampsey    |
| 8 | Frank Arsenault     |

### ARABELLA

from 28 Lincoln to Pleasant

Left Right

- |   |                   |
|---|-------------------|
| 1 | *J Joseph Flatley |
| 3 | Vacant            |

### ASHLAND AVENUE

from 23 Bridge to the shore

Left Right

- |    |                         |
|----|-------------------------|
| 4  | *Mrs Annie M Sinnicks ◎ |
| 6  | *John B Plasman ◎       |
| 9  | *Frederick M Brodhead ◎ |
| 8  | Vincent Genawese ◎      |
| 10 | *Walter B Calderwood ◎  |

- |    |  |
|----|--|
| 12 | Raymond S Stoddard                           |
| —  | *Miss Mary E Bennett ◎                       |
| —  | B & M R R crosses                            |
| 0  | Charles J LeBlanc, boat<br>builders          |
| 0  | *Calderwood Yacht Yard<br>Inc, boat builders |

### BEACH

from 31 Union to Singing Beach  
 Left Right

- |     |  |
|-----|--|
| 1   | *Thomas W Saco, hair-<br>dresser   |
| 4   | *Clifford W Doane<br>Mrs Susan L Crombie ◎   |
| 0   | *Standley's garage   |
| 3   | Vacant store   |
| 5   | *Manchester Meat Mkt   |
| 7   | Theodore W Wyman, gen<br>mdse  |
| —   | Summer st intersects   |
| 9   | *Manchester Fruit store  |
| 11  | *Bullock's Grocery Inc   |
| 13  | Manchester Club  |
| 13r | Manchester Club  |
| 15  | *United States Postoffice<br>J Walter Yates, antiques<br>Peter A Brown<br>Vacant store |
| 18  |  |
| 20  |  |
| 20A |  |
| 21  | *Haradan & Co, dry goods   |
| 25  | Anthony J Silva<br>*Mrs Mary E Ellis   |
| 25A | Vacant store   |
| 27  | *The Robert Robertson Co,<br>plumbers  |
| 29  | James A Culbert, shoe rep  |
| 31  | Leslie B Mason, locksmith  |

NOTE: Property ownership is in the name of husband or wife without distinction herein.  
 Information is as correct as possible, but not guaranteed.

**BE ACCURATE** In ADDRESSING Your  
**MAIL.** Use the Directory

STUDENT INSTRUCTION — CHARTER SERVICE  
SIGHT SEEING FLIGHTS — GOVERNMENT APPROVED SCHOOL  
BEVERLY MUNICIPAL AIRPORT

854 MANCHESTER DIRECTORY, 1941

## BEACH—Continued

Left	Right
33	Vacant
35	*Manchester Electric Co
37	*Peter Demarkis, restaurant
—	<b>B &amp; M R R crosses</b>
0	B & M R R freight house
48	Vacant
	Vacant
	Charles M Nahates ☉
—	Masconomo Park
50	Roy Majenski
52	Bruce Lesesne
56	Peter DeMarkis
60	*Herman C Swett, fish (smr)
60r	Herman C Swett s r
62	Vacant
64 }	*Murray's Spa (smr)
66 }	D F Burke jr, radio service
	*David F Burke, dentist ☉
—	<b>Tappan st intersects</b>
0	*Talbot T Chase, s r ☉
0	Vacant
—	<b>Old Neck road intersects</b>
106	*Mrs Mildred Sturgis
—	<b>Masconomo st crosses</b>
0	*Singing Beach Trust
0	*Samuel M Felton, s r ☉
0	Singing Beach Club Inc
0	Town bathhouse

## BELL COURT

from 77 School

Left	Right
(1)	*Mrs Ruth E Bell
(2)	Thomas J Ramos
3	*Charles E Bell ☉

## BENNETT

from jct Pine & Central to 37 Bridge

Left	Right
3	*Harold M Bater
	Mrs Anna M Bater, (Bingham Gowns) (smr)
4	Alexander D Troy
	Harold F Jones
7	*Roland J Kitfield ☉
9	James P Read
	*Waldo F Peart ☉
12	*Eric H Wetterlow, jr
	Charles R Hall
0	*Story High School
18	*Orrin C Chadwick
	Salvatore D'Agostino

## Left Right

Left	Right
—	<b>Private way</b>
20	*Joseph C Chadwick
22	*James A Crocker ☉
21	Antonio Lysiak
	Joseph L Hannibal
21r	Archie Pietrowski
24	*G Albert Sinnicks ☉
—	<b>Forster rd intersects</b>
25	*Kennerly L W Brown
30	Walter F Burgess
32	Miss Lucy J Johnson ☉
34	Mrs Katherine G Cleary ☉
29	Edward French
31	Roy D Davis
33	*Frank Tomasewski
38	*Mrs Margaret T Henneberry ☉
37	Joseph Wrobel ☉

## BLOSSOM LANE

from Masconomo to the sea

Left	Right
0	*Thomas S Blumer, s r ☉
0	*Henry P King, s r ☉
0	John M Eyberse (on est)
0	*Hugh H Crocker, s r
0	*Mrs Frances K Warren, s r ☉

## BOARDMAN AVENUE

from Bridge n Beverly line to opp  
B & M R R station

Left	Right
0	*Peter Ambrifi
—	<b>B &amp; M R R crosses</b>
0	*Mrs Alice Burrage, s r ☉
0	James P Flannery
	David Casey
	George A Leeco
0	*Miss Elizabeth D Boardman, s r ☉
0	*J Wallace Goodrich, s r ☉
0	*Reginald Boardman, s r ☉
0	Vacant, s r
0	*Edward E S Welch, s r ☉
0	Michael J O'Malley (on est)
0	Vacant (on est)

## BRIDGE

from jct of Central Pine and Bennett  
to Hale st Beverly

Left	Right
1	*Mrs Florence D Fly ☉

## Beverly Cove Greenhouse -

18 CROSS ST., BEVERLY, MASS.  
Near Beverly Cove School - Tel. 757  
RALPH W. WARD, Proprietor

FLOWERING AND DECORATIVE PLANTS — FUNERAL DESIGNS

Evergreen Trees and Shrubs. Cut Flowers and Bedding Plants in Season.



Left	Right	Left	Right
2	*William Adams & Sons, boat builders	0	*Roy E Keller ☉
6	John Kenney	0	*Miss Clara B Winthrop ☉
	Vacant	0	*George W Day
	Lewis W Gates	110	*Mrs Leila Stevens, s r ☉
9	*Hartney & Amalia, ar- borists	120	*J Frank Worth, s r
	Edwin J Rumrill, carp	122	*John F Coughlin ☉
10	*Lord Archibald L Lind- say ☉	124	*Miss Mildred S Haskell ☉
12	*Whitefield F Kimball	128	*Henry L Smith
13	Jarvis L Saulnier	—	<b>Harbor st begins</b>
	*Miss Theresa D'Entremont	131	*Miss Anne Clarke ☉
14	*Frank G Cheever ☉	135	*Andrew G Breese ☉
18	Vacant	0	*Arthur W Pembroke ☉
17	*Henry S Tappan, contr ☉	—	<b>Jersey lane begins</b>
—	<b>Private way</b>	—	<b>Private ave to s r</b>
22	Frank G Hokanson	0	*Stephen V R Crosby, s r ☉
—	*Hollis L Roberts ☉	153	*Stedman S Hanks, s r ☉
	<b>Ashland ave begins</b>	155	*Herman R Magnuson
21	Thomas W Saco	—	<b>Boardman ave intersects</b>
23	Charles W Hannibal	0	*Henry G Thorndike ½☉
	Mrs Edith M Sargent	0	Miss Alice Thorndike ½☉
24	*George R Dean ☉	—	*Nathaniel S Simpkins, 3rd
	Mrs Emily Keating	0	<b>Highland ave intersects</b>
25	Patrick J Murray	0	*Mrs Alice P Hooper ☉
26	*Sidney A Parsons ☉	0	*Mrs Bertha Denegre, s r ☉
27	*Nelson A Perkins	0	William J Kelly (on est)
28	*Patrick J Rudden ☉	0	Antonio Nataloni (on est)
29	Leo L Chane		(smr)
	*James Beaton		<b>BROOK</b>
31	Clarence L Danskin		from 37 School
	*Mrs Fanny Shaw	Left	Right
32	Axel Magnuson, florist ☉	3	*Fred L Holden
34	*Royal B Freas	7	Romeo A Calderoni
36	Private barn	4	Charles F Matthews
37	<b>Bennett st ends</b>		Sons of Veterans
0	*Leavitt C Parsons, s r		Masconomo Sportman's Club
	Mrs Harriet Stevens, s r ☉	9	*Redmond P Fraser
50	*Paul E Brodbeck ☉	10	Peter G Kassanos, groc & prov
52	*Raymond I Crocker, Mu- tual Ice Co, ice ☉	12	*Mrs Susan B Knight ☉
60	*Alphonso G T Smith	11	*Michael J Kelleher ☉
62	Jasper S Gray		Vacant
0	*Randolph C Grew, s r ☉	14	*Charles J LeBlanc ☉
0	*Kenneth O Ward (on est)	16	*Benjamin L Stanley
0	Vacant	17	*Mrs Lillian Barnett
75	*Miss Caroline L Allen ☉	18	*Stanley Sucharski ☉
77	*Isaac M Marshall ☉		Joseph B Sucharski
—	<b>Norton's Neck rd begins</b>	19	*John L Prest
0	*J Walter Yates		*William T Wood
0	*James Farrar	—	*Mrs Mary J Cagney ☉
0	Vacant, s r	20	<b>Putnam ct intersects</b>
			Gordon M Burgess

## CAMPBELL'S FUNERAL SERVICE

### 65 Cabot Street Telephone 13

#### SERVICE FOR ALL

#### Low Operating Cost

#### Assures Moderate Charges

# CROMBIE FLOWERS 298 CABOT ST.

Telephones 989 — 2615

856

MANCHESTER DIRECTORY, 1941

## BROOK—Continued

Left Right

- Charles W Burgess
- 23 \*John E Riggs ☉
- 22 \*Mrs Harriet M Stanwood ☉
- C Lee Stanwood
- 22r \*C Lee Stanwood, elect
- — Norwood ave crosses
- 35 Mrs Ida H Parker
- George H Burchstead
- Allen ave intersects
- 43 \*Edwin J Rumrill ☉
- 45 \*Abbott H Hoare ☉
- 49 \*Eric H Wetterlow ☉
- E H Wetterlow, jr florist

## BURNHAM COURT

from 56 School

Left Right

- 0 \*Frank A Foster ☉

## BUTLER AVENUE

from 42 Raymond to Magnolia line

Left Right

- 0 \*Mrs Alice C Moulton, s r ☉
- William F Fitzmaurice, s r
- 0 Timothy W McCarthy, s r ☉
- 0 \*Michael Kehoe, s r ☉
- S Herman Crane, s r
- 0 Franklin W Dunbar ☉
- 0 Vacant, s r

## CENTRAL

from jct of Union and School to jct of Pine, Bennett and Bridge

Left Right

- 1 \*Chaney Drug Co
- 1A Ernest J Saco, hairdr
- Ernest J Saco
- 3 Same as 2 School
- 5 Edgar S Favor, lunch
- 7 Edgar S Favor
- 7a Salvatore D'Agostino, tailor
- 11 \*Mrs Doris M Wiley, restaurant
- 13 Norman W Pooler
- Mrs Doris M Wiley, s r
- 15 \*Floyd's Insurance Agency and var store
- \*Western Union Telegraph Co
- 17 \*Daniel J Cronin, men's furnishings
- 19 \*Manchester House
- Mrs Catherine Phillips

Left Right

- 21 \*George R Beaton, plumbing hdwre etc
- 23 \*Winston H Perley, groc & prov
- American Legion ☉
- Elm st intersects
- 24 \*Sheldon's Market
- 27 \*J Sidney Marshall ☉
- 26 \*Louis S Tsoutsanis, lunch
- 28 Vacant store
- 32 \*Samuel Knight's Sons Co, coal ☉
- 31 \*Roy W Canney ☉
- 33 N A Secher, upholstering
- Niels A Secher
- William A Burgess
- 35 Perley B Parsons ☉
- Morse ct intersects
- 37 John R Burgess
- Mrs Louise Reynolds
- Mrs Mary F Murray
- 38 Mrs Clara H Jones ☉
- 40 \*Mrs Dora Greenberg ☉
- 39 \*Frederic B Reynolds
- \*A Erwin Thompson
- 41 \*George C Leach ☉
- Richard P Phillips, s r
- 44 \*Wentzell & Chadwick, plmbg
- 46 \*Mrs Sylvia M LeBlanc ☉
- White Gull Tea Room
- 48 \*F Forster Tenney ☉
- 50 \*J Alden Eaton, groc
- 52 \*Miss Etta L Rabardy ☉
- 54 \*Mrs Gurlie H Lovegreen

## CENTRAL SQUARE

at jct of Central, Union and School

Left Right

- 0 Orthodox Congregational church
- 0 Town Hall
- \*Sealer of Weights & Measures, rm 1
- \*Janitor, rm 2
- \*Water and Sewer Dept, rm 3
- \*Treasurer and Collector of Taxes, rm 4
- \*Planning Board, rm 5
- \*Welfare Dept, rm 5
- \*Selectmen and Assessors, rm 6
- Town Clerk, rm 6

# FRED B. ROSS

Catering for Socials and Parties  
ICE CREAM, FROZEN ICES AND HOME  
MADE CANDIES

256 CABOT STREET, Telephone 2254 - QUALITY GOODS AND SERVICE



# CROSBY FUNERAL HOME

WILLIAM H. CROSBY

15 CHERRY STREET

Tel. 1048

DANVERS, MASS.

MANCHESTER DIRECTORY, 1941

857

Left Right

Board of Health, rm 6

\*Supt of Streets, rm 7

\*Park Commissioners, rm 7

Works Progress Admn, rm 7

Odd Fellows Hall

Manchester Order of Red Men

0 \*Police Station

## CHAPEL LANE

from Union near Library

Left Right

0 Congregational chapel

## CHURCH

from 1 Union

Left Right

6 \*Mrs Gladys S Lodge ☉

8 \*Mrs Eliza B Glendenning

10 \*Mrs Agnes M Allen ☉

## CLAREMONT PLACE

from 114 School

Left Right

6 \*Samuel S Crocker ☉

## COBB AVENUE

from Masconomo to the sea

Left Right

0 \*Robert E Brewer, s r ☉

0 \*Mrs Eliz W Shelden, s r ☉

0 \*Robert S Potter, s r ☉

0 \*William S Febiger, s r ☉

## COOLIDGE POINT

off 497 Summer byd Magnolia ave to the sea

Left Right

0 \*Gerald Morgan, s r

0 \*Thomas J Coolidge, s r

0 James Cotter (on est)

0 \*Mrs Clara A Coolidge, s r ☉

0 \*Daniel M Hallissey

0 \*Sewald H Fessenden, s r ☉

0 \*F Wadsworth Busk, s r

0 \*William Scott (on est)

0 \*Mrs Edmund G Buckner, s r ☉

0 \*Robert T Paine 2nd, s r ☉

0 \*Reginald Foster jr, s r ☉

0 \*Reginald Foster, s r ☉

0 \*Everett L Bigelow, s r ☉

## CRAFTS COURT

from 116 Pine

Left Right

0 \*Joseph F Wynne ☉

## CROW ISLAND

from Ocean st

Left Right

0

\*E Hyde Cox ☉

0

Carl A Teodorson

## CURRIER ROAD

from 92 Pleasant

Left Right

1 \*Mrs Sophie N Kassanos

(2) \*Robert Dionne ☉

0

\*Leonard A Andrews ☉

0

John R Corley ☉

## DESMOND AVENUE

from 33 School to 22 Norwood ave

Left Right

2

J Arthur Lord ☉

4

Private garage

6

C Dodge Furniture Co, storehouse

— —

Private way

12

\*Lewis F Day

14

John P Corley

16

\*Mrs Alice H Wing

18

\*Edward F Height ☉

25

\*H Walter Heintz

22

\*John C Chatman

24

Peter G Kassanos

26

Louis S Tsoutsanis

28

Dominick J Genoa

Raymond R Mercer

Ralph C Smith

## ELM

from 25 Central

Left Right

1 \*Mrs Margaret Hutchinson, hairdr

2

Franklin G Diggdon

0

\*Cole & Anderson, painters

0

Samuel Knight's Sons Co, lumber yard ☉

19

\*Roberts & Hoare, contrs ☉

26

Miss Nellie C Mahoney ☉

## ESSEX ROAD

from 187 School to Essex line

Left Right

0

\*Standish Backus, s r ☉

## ESSEX OLD ROAD

from 59 Pleasant to Essex line

Left Right

1

\*Edward J Mallon ☉

Charles V Keighley

13

Mrs Alice White

15

George T White ☉

# JOHN GIRDLER CO.

## FUEL and HEATING

"Electric Furnace-Man" and "Whitty" } Stokers

Bring Your Heating Troubles to Us for Correction—

Phone Bev. 2480

# DANVERS WRECKING CO. Building Wreckers

Entire Plants Dismantled. Estimates Furnished — New and Used Building Materials of Every Description — Factories, Mills, Fire and Emergency Jobs a Specialty

NORTH SHORE'S LARGEST SUPPLY USED BUILDING MATERIALS

LUMBER - BRICK - PIPE - DOORS - WINDOWS - STRUCTURAL STEEL - ETC.

TEL. DANVERS 342

123 LIBERTY ST., DANVERS

858

MANCHESTER DIRECTORY, 1941

## ESSEX OLD ROAD—Continued

Left Right

- 17 Royal A White ☉  
16 Ralph H Lane ☉  
23 Mrs Jessie M Morgan ☉  
25 \*Mrs Louise McMurray ☉  
0 Horace W Andrews  
57 \*Dana B Lane  
58 Harold A Haskell  
73 Raymond E Burbank  
75 \*Stephen Kicski ☉  
84 \*Arthur L Roye ☉  
86 Raymond Peters ☉  
Thomas C Peters  
88 Joseph Jasiak  
— **Andrews ave intersects**  
0 Harry North

## FOREST

from 144 Summer to woods

Left Right

- 4 \*Peter A Sheehan ☉  
6 Sanford C Saulnier ☉  
Mrs Henrietta Towle  
8 \*Mrs Joan B Bentley ☉  
10 Benjamin F Cressy  
Henry W Katon (part ☉)  
12 Walter Diamond  
12r Joseph H Katon  
14 J Edwin Goodwin  
14r Benjamin Ingersol  
Albert Burke  
16 Mrs Myra S Forward  
Vacant  
17 John P Edgecomb  
18 \*Frederick W Forward ☉  
20 Mark F Forward  
H Lawrence Henley  
19 Mrs Mary S Carty ☉  
— **Summer st intersects**  
21 same as 158 Summer  
22 \*Leonard Cappello ☉  
24 Vacant, s r  
28 \*Anton F Silva ☉  
32 Mrs Bertha Snow  
36 Robert T Peterson  
37 Vacant  
38 \*John J Wood ☉  
40 \*Raymond E Pepper  
42 \*Peter Diamond ☉  
44 \*Mrs Amelia A Edgecomb ☉  
54 \*Harry G Thompson  
0 \*Mrs Edith Dexter, s r ☉  
0 Vacant

Left Right

- 0 \*Allen S Peabody ☉  
0 \*Harrison G Reynolds, s r ☉  
0 Wallace W Melvin  
Mutual Ice Co's ice houses  
0 Vacant  
0 Vacant

## FORSTER ROAD

from 24 Bennett

Left Right

- 0 \*George H Jones  
0 \*Wallace E Day  
0 \*Samuel A Sinnicks ☉

## FRIEND

from 50 School

Left Right

- 5 Paul J Enos ☉  
6 \*Fred K Swett ☉  
8 \*Frederick W Fleetwood, 1  
\*Ralph A Burnham, 2  
7 \*Herman C Swett ☉  
9 \*Frank L Floyd ☉  
\*Mrs Mary S Baker ☉  
10 \*Henry L Lane  
14 Sacred Heart Parish Hall  
15 \*Miss Mary A Gillis ☉  
16 — **Sumac lane intersects**  
Howard W Towle  
20 \*Joseph F MacNeill  
22

## HARBOR

from 130 Bridge to Black Cove n  
West Manchester R R station

Left Right

- 0 \*Old Corner Inn (smr)  
Reginald W Holt, s r  
Hollis L Roberts, s r  
19 \*Ervin G Conley  
\*A James Crawford  
0 \*Frances C Welch, s r ☉  
0 \*William Potter Wear, s r ☉  
Vacant  
16 \*Charles R L Sturgis  
18 \*Herbert Jaques, s r  
20 \*Joseph F Madden  
20r \*Paul G Courtney, s r ☉  
0 Nelson Odman ☉  
0 \*Walter T Miller ☉  
0 Vacant, s r  
— — **B & M R R crosses below grade**  
— Tuck's Point rd intersects

# IRVING'S BAKERY

252 CABOT ST.

## TRADE HERE AND GET THE BEST!

Quality Is Our First Consideration

TEL. 227

BEVERLY, MASS.



Left Right

- 65 \*Charles A Anderson, s r  
0 \*Everett Morss, jr s r ☉  
69 \*Arthur L Coburn, jr, s r  
0 \*Charles E Cotting, s r  
73 \*Gerald D Boardman, s r ☉  
0 West Manchester B & M  
R R station

**HEAP OF ROCKS ROAD**

from Forest near Mill

Left Right

- 0 Albert C Smith, s r ☉  
0 George E Killam ☉  
0 Arthur E Katon ☉

**HIGHLAND AVENUE**

from Bridge near Beverly line to  
Jersey lane

Left Right

- 15 \*Isaac P Goodridge  
John A Eaton  
21 James C Howat  
29 Vacant, s r  
0 \*Fitzwilliam Sargent ☉  
0 Private garage  
0 \*John L Allen  
0 \*Mrs Mary McDoel Kenly,  
s r ☉  
0 Edward T Holmby (on  
est)

**JEFFREY COURT**

from 19 Lincoln

Left Right

- 5 Walter R Skeen  
6 \*Arnold Ryan ☉  
7 Miss Elizabeth G An-  
drews ☉  
8 \*W Lester Haskell ☉  
Mrs Margaret F Haskell

**JERSEY LANE**

from near 131 Bridge

Left Right

- 28 \*Bruno J Tosi  
0 \*Miss Clara B Winthrop ☉  
0 \*Charles C Walken ☉  
0 Vacant (on est)  
0 Vacant (on est)  
0 Vacant s r  
0 Vacant (on est)  
0 Vacant  
0 Vacant

Left Right

- 0 \*Marshall Fabyan jr ☉  
0 \*Francis F Miller, s r ☉

**KNIGHT'S CIRCLE**

Left Right

- 3 \*Edward S Knight ☉

**LINCOLN**

from 89 School to 94 Summer

Left Right

- 3 \*Peter A Brown, groc &  
prov  
4 \*Mrs Fannie L Babcock ☉  
5 Charles H McLarnon  
6 \*George W Younger, jr ☉  
7 \*Thomas Wiggins ☉  
8 \*John D Baker ☉  
9 Mrs Caroline A Smothers ☉  
11 \*Harrison C Cann ☉  
12 \*Miss Maebell Goldsmith ☉  
13 \*Mrs Alice P Joseph ☉  
14 \*Mrs Olive R Allen  
15 \*Miss Lillian M Lucas ☉  
16 \*Mrs Alberta N Harvie ☉  
17 \*John J Wynne ☉  
18 \*Leonard Andrews ☉  
— Private way  
— Jeffrey ct intersects  
19 \*John Ring ☉  
20 \*James A Kehoe ☉  
21 \*James H Halloran ☉  
\*Charles H Scully, 2  
22 \*Miss Margaret MacLeod ☉  
23 \*Charles E Dodge ☉  
24 \*Allan P Dennis ☉  
26 \*Joseph C Saulnier ☉  
— Arabella st intersects  
27 \*Charles E Smith ☉  
28 \*J Frank Driscoll  
— Norwood ave intersects  
31 \*Mrs Linnie E Davis ☉  
[William T Gillis  
Stephen H Gillis, 2  
33 Otis W Stanley  
34 \*Miss Margaret M Mc-  
Namara ☉  
35 \*Edward J Neary ☉  
37 \*Alfred E Hersey ☉  
39 \*S Henry Hoare ☉  
41 \*Axel Magnuson ☉  
54 \*Harry B Collins  
— Vine st intersects

For Warmth  
or Chill, Call

**S. M. HILL**

91 PARK STREET, BEVERLY

Penn Heating Oils—Gasoline  
Manufactured Ice  
Coolerators & McKee Refrigerators

Tel. BEV. 1372

860

MANCHESTER DIRECTORY, 1941

**LINCOLN—Continued**

Left Right

0 Manchester Pumping Sta-  
tion  
Michael Halloran

**LINCOLN AVENUE**

from School opp Lincoln

Left Right

7 \*Harry F Hooper ©  
6 \*Harry W Purington  
10 \*John D Eliot ©  
12 \*George R Beaton ©  
15 \*Frank C Rand ©  
0 \*Edward S Gilfillan

**MAGNOLIA AVENUE**

from Summer to B&MRR tracks

Left Right

0 Frank W Lynn, s r  
0 \*Mrs Eva S Mitchell, s r ©  
0 \*George M Mears  
0 \*Mrs Edith Dexter, s r (rear  
entrance)  
— Private way  
0 Magnolia R. R station

**MAPLE AVENUE**

from 66 School

Left Right

0 \*William W Hoare ©

**MASCONOMO ROAD**

from Sea to Smith's pt

Left Right

— — Old Neck rd crosses  
0 Vacant, s r  
0 \*Norton Wigglesworth, s  
r ©  
0 Kirke A Neal, s r ©  
0 \*Max O Whiting, s r ©  
0 Vacant, s r  
— — Beach st crosses  
0 First Unitarian Chapel  
0 \*Benjamin A Goodale, s r  
0 \*Walter E Campbell, s r ©  
0 \*Richard E Danielson, jr ©  
0 \*John M Hall, s r ©  
0 \*Charles R Carney, s r ©  
0 Charles R Carney  
— Proctor st intersects  
0 \*Miss Elizabeth C Pous-  
land ©  
Mrs Marietta Thomas, s r

Left Right

0 \*Henry G Powning, s r ©  
Blossom lane intersects  
Cobb ave intersects  
0 \*Wesson Seyburn, s r ©  
0 \*Mrs I Campbell McKenna,  
s r ©  
0 \*Roger F Hooper, s r ©  
0 \*Episcopal Chapel  
Howard O Sturgis  
0 \*Harvey P Hood 2nd, s r ©  
0 \*Miss Elizabeth Putnam,  
s r ©  
0 \*John L Hall, s r ©  
0 \*Andrew W Closson, s r ©  
0 \*Nathaniel T Winthrop ©  
0 \*Nathan Hayward, s r ©  
0 \*Dr George P Denny, s r ©  
0 \*Mrs E Sturgis Hinds, s r  
0 \*Avard W O'Brien  
0 \*George E Cabot, s r ©  
0 \*Herman W Calnek  
0 \*Mrs Edith Parker, s r ©

**MILL**

from 187 School to Forest

Left Right

— Private way  
0 \*Frank M Knott, s r

**MORSE COURT**

from 37 Central

Left Right

6 \*Mrs Minnie B Spry ©  
5 Joseph Tomasewski ©  
Clayton Robinson  
7 James D Cronin  
Mrs Sarah E Andrews  
9 Vacant  
8 \*Mrs Mabelle Abrams ©  
12 Robert A Hatcher  
Frank Bialecki ©  
0 \*Augustus M Ferreira ©  
0 \*Silva's Garage ©  
18 \*John L Silva ©  
Lewis C Silva  
Mrs Meta L Silva  
George J Wood

**NORTH**

from 29 School to jct Union and  
Washington

Left Right

1 Philip A Foster

**TIME IS MONEY**

**Save Time by Us-  
ing the Directory**



# SILVER'S

## Plumbing and Lighting Fixtures

For Every Purse and Purpose

Wholesale—Retail

44-48 Lafayette St. Tel. 1681, 1682 SALEM

MANCHESTER DIRECTORY, 1941

861

Left Right

- 4 \*Arthur P Gorman  
 \*Mrs Mabel G Gorman,  
 beauty shop  
 3 Lewis W Gates  
 6 \*John J O'Brien, jr ©  
 5 \*Benjamin Elliott  
 5r Russell I Weir  
 \*Edmund R Doucette  
 7 Mrs Elizabeth Leach ©  
 8 \*Mrs Emma F Morse ©  
 0 \*C Dodge Furniture Co  
 9 \*Harry E Slade ©  
 12 \*William S Fraser ©  
 14 Samuel L Wheaton ©  
 16 \*Edmund C Harris  
 Lewis A Whitfield  
 16r Frederick A Lord  
 13 Mrs Jennie P Dennis ©  
 18 \*William S Hodgdon ©  
 17 \*Mrs Mary L McKinnon ©

### NORTON'S NECK ROAD

from 78 Bridge

Left Right

- 0 \*Albert H Morse, s r ©  
 0 \*Alexander Wheeler, s r ©  
 0 \*William H Coburn, s r ©

### NORWOOD AVENUE

from 2 Washington to 29 Lincoln

Left Right

- 7 \*Neils M Olsen ©  
 \*Fred Waldman  
 9 \*Mrs Minnie D Hoare ©  
 11 \*Mrs Anna M Lations ©  
 10 \*Mrs Edith M Lations  
 13 \*Hugh J McTiernan ©  
 14 Joseph P O'Malley ©  
 15 \*P Edward Sweeney  
 14r \*Mrs Ruth E Crafts ©  
 16 \*Mrs Charlotte P Scott ©  
 16½ Mrs Emma M Harris,  
 dressmaker  
 17 \*Wesley A Standley ©  
 Leonard J Hersey  
 19 \*Chester L Standley ©  
 18 \*Mrs Charlotte E Bullock ©  
 — Desmond ave intersects  
 21 \*James J Mulvey ©  
 Martin H Banks  
 23 Gerald Frowd ©  
 22 \*Mrs Elinor C Williamson  
 24 \*Mrs Clara Abbott ©

Left Right

- Raymond L Doane  
 26 \*Stephen C Hoare  
 25 \*Mrs Alice M Wilcox ©  
 28 \*John W Karlen ©  
 29 \*Mrs Ellen Morley ©  
 — — Brook st crosses  
 30 \*Mrs Elizabeth J Francis  
 0 \*John A Price school  
 34 \*William L Sheehan, 1' ©  
 Mrs Ellen Sanborn, 2  
 36 \*Edward J Hyland ©  
 38 \*Martin D Flaherty ©  
 Elliott A Crocker  
 Nicholas G Kassanos  
 0 Private garage  
 46 \*Mrs Grace L Porter ©  
 48 Arthur Manos  
 50 George H Murrey  
 Manchester Cooperative  
 Ice  
 52 John Balakin  
 — — Vine st crosses  
 58 James J Mulvey, jr ©  
 55 \*A Gordon Cool  
 62 \*Mrs Eunice E Killam ©  
 \*Fred A Killam  
 59 \*Mrs Mary R Floyd ©  
 61 \*George J Norie ©  
 63 Vacant shop  
 66 \*John Halloran ©

### OCEAN

from 317 Summer to 467 Summer

Left Right

- 2 John W Kehoe ©  
 5 Vacant  
 8 \*Manchester Town farm  
 \*James W Andrews, supt  
 0 \*Mrs Mary K A White-  
 house, s r ©  
 \*William Goodall  
 Crow Island  
 Patrick J Mooney, s r ©  
 102 \*Mrs Katherine L Wright,  
 s r ©  
 106 \*Dr Joseph H Kerrigan, s  
 r ©

### OLD NECK ROAD

from Sea to the sea

Left Right

- 0 The Sumac Estate, s r  
 \*Mrs Mary C D Wiggles-  
 worth ©

## Desjardins ❖ Jeweler

219 CABOT STREET

Gas & Electric Bldg.

Tel. 2149

The Quality Store

# Snow White Laundry

12 LOTHROP STREET

Tel. Beverly 2204

DRY CLEANING

Up-town Office, 290A CABOT STREET, Tel. 2204

Modern Equipment to Give Perfect Satisfaction. Prompt Deliveries.

Right Prices. Let Us Serve You.

Tel. Gloucester 3023

862

MANCHESTER DIRECTORY, 1941

## OLD NECK ROAD—Continued

Left Right

- 74 \*William Cragg ☉  
0 \*Richard B Wigglesworth, s r  
0 \*Maynard B Gilman ☉  
— Private lane to beach  
0 Vacant, s r  
0 \*Mrs Carrie L Smith, s r ☉  
0 Charles P Smith, s r  
0 \*Amory Eliot ☉  
0 \*Dr Lloyd T Brown, s r  
0 \*Mrs Susan A Taylor, s r ☉  
0 Frank Cousins (on est)  
0 \*Mrs Mary C D Wigglesworth, s r ☉  
0 \*Ira N Morris, s r ☉  
0 \*Eric H Erickson (on est)

## PINE

from jct Central and Bridge to Pleasant

Left Right

- 2 } \*Regent garage  
4 } automobiles etc  
1 \*Murray G Gray  
8 \*George H Hobbs, jr ☉  
9 \*Mrs Isabelle F Stidstone ☉  
10 \*Alfred W Singer  
21 \*Mrs Ethel L Guthrie ☉  
22 \*Harry T Swett ☉  
25 \*Miss Mary R Coen ☉  
26 Vacant  
30 Foster Krakowski  
30r William H Cawthorne ☉  
27 \*Miss Marion P Lambert ☉  
34 \*Charles A Fritz ☉  
40 Chester L Crafts ☉  
44 \*Wilbur A Stanley ☉  
50 \*Richard A Hammond  
52 \*William M Walen  
54 \*Edmund J Semons, riding academy ☉  
Semons & Littlefield, contractors  
54r Arthur L Kehoe, jr  
56 Vacant  
56r Vacant  
58 \*Albert E Povah ☉  
60 \*Austin C Jones ☉  
82 J James Silva ☉  
84 \*Ira H Sanford ☉  
86 Thomas B Dunn ☉  
88 \*Mrs Olivia A Diggdon ☉

Left Right

- 90 \*Oscar Olsen ☉  
98 \*Charles C Walker ☉  
0 \*William Condon (in ave)  
100 Kenneth O Ward  
99r \*Fred W Thomas  
99 \*Henry E Hall ☉  
\*Frank E Cole  
102 \*Thomas G Cagney ☉  
103 \*L Nelson Cook  
105 Leone F Bailey  
109 \*Mrs Mary Singleton ☉  
\*William F Roberts ☉  
\*Mrs Margaret M Moynihan ☉  
112r \*David R Singleton  
112 \*Nelson D MacEachern  
114 \*A Norman Davis  
— Crafts ct intersects  
118 \*Arthur R Finnegan ☉  
Valentine Trucking Co  
119 Mrs Anna M Gillis ☉  
120 Vacant  
121 \*Benjamin L Crombie  
125 \*Roland P Brooks ☉  
127 \*J Henry Brown  
129 \*Edwin F Butler, furnace & range oils  
0 Vacant  
0 Vacant  
— Pleasant st intersects  
Private way

## PLEASANT

from end Arabella to 151 Pine

Left Right

- Rosedale cemetery  
15 \*Charles E Howell ☉  
15r \*Stanislaus Koslowski ☉  
17 \*Archibald Cool ☉  
21 Borden E Foster  
25 \*Thomas A Baker ☉  
— School st crosses  
35 John P DeMarkis  
\*Louis J DeMarkis ☉  
\*Mrs Hattie F Baker ☉  
\*Harry Watson ☉  
39 Hillard H Wass ☉  
41 \*David E Butler ☉  
\*William E Slade ☉  
45 Chester D Cook ☉  
47 \*George E Hildreth ☉  
\*Patrick J Kelleher ☉  
49 Mrs Alice M Cogan

# RANTOUL PHARMACY

Cor. RANTOUL and POND STS.

"Beverly's Most Up-to-date Drug Store"

FREE DELIVERY SERVICE

TELEPHONES, 2478 and 635



Left Right

50	*Ray J Lund
54	*Mrs Mary Bohaker ☉
53	*Mrs Mary Lucas ☉
55	*J Raymond Bohaker ☉
57	Miss Bertha M Crombie ☉
56	*George Arena ☉
57r	Vacant
60	Alden W Flye, watch-maker ☉
—	<b>Essex Old Road intersects</b>
66	Paolo Santamaria ☉
63	*Mrs Harriet E Crombie ☉
69	John C Ayers
71	*Warren E Heath
72	*Mrs Margaret Lee ☉
74	*Henry P Geary ☉
73	Harry N Morgan
78	*Julian Rogalski ☉
82	*Joseph Stasiak ☉
82r	Adam Stasiak
0	Manchester Highway Department yard
94	*Joseph J Pszeny
96	*Fred M Moore
98	*Cornelius A Kelleher ☉
93	Mrs Elizabeth R Lovely ☉
95	*Thomas P Hyland
—	Chester J Radack
—	<b>Currier rd intersects</b>
97	*Wisenty Radack ☉
99	Francis D Foley
108	*George A Burchstead ☉
110	*Winston H Perley
112	*Austin C Morley, contr ☉
114	*Donald W Harnden ☉
116	*Albert W James ☉
120	Vacant
124	*Dana E Quinnam ☉

#### PROCTOR

from Masconomo rd n Beach to  
Smith's pt

Left Right

0	*H Courtland Van Voorhis, s r ☉
0	*Mrs Alice Lothrop, s r ☉
0	*Warren H McPherson, s r ☉
0	*Dr Francis L Burnett ☉
0	*Mrs Agnes B Means ☉
0	Harvey H Bundy, s r ☉
0	*John F Stidstone (on est)
0	Vacant, s r

Left Right

0	*Philip H Rhineland, s r
0	Miss Elizabeth S Crafts, s r
0	*Mrs Anna K Codman, s r ☉
0	Patrick J Brady, s r (on est)
0	*J Warren Merrill, s r ☉
0	*Lawrence Foster, s r
0	*Mrs Ellen A Read
0	*Dr George P Sturgis, s r ☉
0	*Mrs Delia Baer, s r ☉
0	*Jeremiah Noonan
0	*George Putnam, s r ☉
0	*Philip Croteau (on est)
0	*Boylston A Beal, s r ☉
0	*Frank Foster
0	*Eugene Endicott, s r ☉
0	*Earl Kellarson (on est)

#### PUTNAM COURT

from 20 Brook

Left Right

1	*John T McElligott ☉
2	*Miss Elizabeth A Lethbridge ☉
3	*Bernard L Boyle ☉

#### RAYMOND

from Summer to Magnolia line

Left Right

0	*The Beach Club
41	Mrs Alice E Leonard, s r ☉
34	The Misses Hogan, s r ☉
0	*Oceanside Garage, auto gas & storage
	Louis Acker, s r ☉
0	*Oceanside Bath House (smr)
—	<b>Butler ave intersects</b>
	*Mrs Rachael L Dexter ☉
	Mrs Mary Hillman, s r
0	Vacant, s r
53	Mrs Louise M Armstrong, s r ☉
50	Arthur R Brown, s r
57	*Hugh Bond, s r ☉
0	Vacant store
58	Miss Grace Maguire, s r
60	*Ruby Newman, s r
61	Joseph J Gillolly, s r ☉
62	Joseph Karem, restaurant (smr) ☉

# BE ACCURATE

In ADDRESSING Your  
MAIL. Use the Directory

RAYMOND—Continued

Left Right

Left Right

- 0 Edward B Kitfield, s r ☉  
65 Mrs Eve Gradwohl  
\*Magnolia Food Mkt  
0 Vacant  
0 Vacant store

- Manchester Firemen's Relief Asso hall  
13 Gilbert Claytonburg  
Mrs Annie Gillis  
Mrs Annie L Rogers  
14 Manchester Forest Fire Dept stable

ROSEDALE AVENUE

from 97 School to Arabella

Left Right

- 0 Crowell Memorial chapel  
0 Manchester Firemen's Relief Asso Memorial  
7 \*Warren A Haskell  
11 \*Jacob W Lee ☉  
13 \*Mrs Maude C Matheson ☉  
15 Vacant, s r  
17 Alexander A MacDonald ☉  
— Private way

- 15 Vacant  
16 \*John Schaadt ☉  
James A Bell  
17 Private barn  
18 Herbert P Babcock  
Thomas M Santamaria  
20 First Baptist church  
21 The Misses Burke, s r ☉  
23 Mrs Harriet L Weir  
T Ainslee Robbins  
Private garage

SCHOOL

from 1 Central Sq to jct Essex rd and Mill

Left Right

- 1 Willmorton's Block  
Ancient Order Hibernians, rm 1  
Knights of Columbus, rm 1  
Mass Catholic Order of Foresters, rm 1  
Ladies' Auxiliary A O H, rm 1  
Vacant, rm 2  
\*Willmorton's Ins Agency, Inc, real est ins, etc rm 3  
\*Edward Morley, atty-at-law, rms 4, 5  
2 Mrs Frances Toppan  
3 \*W P A Distributing Center  
4 \*Gustav A Knoerr, elect contractor  
\*Harry W Purington, ins  
5 Henry A Roye  
Fred C Crombie  
6 \*Hooper's Grocery ☉  
7 Vacant  
W Edwin Andrews  
8 Louis J Barrier  
10 \*John W Carter Co, hdwre  
11 Vacant  
Vacant  
12 \*Manchester Fire Station

- \*Mrs Alice A Preston  
Samuel Bradbury  
26 \*William A Adams  
George Dawes  
27 \*Philip L Symonds  
— North st intersects  
28 \*Miss Emma F Hoare ☉  
31 \*Mrs Susan M Andrews  
Mrs Constance M Miguel  
— Desmond ave intersects  
32 \*Dr William A MacIntyre ☉  
32r \*Leonardo W Carter ☉  
John H Carter, s r ☉  
Knight's Circle intersects  
35 \*Owen J Rowley  
— Brook st intersects  
38 \*John T Singleton, pub auto ☉  
Knight's Circle intersects  
37 \*Joseph N Lipman ☉  
Vacant  
\*Frank A Rowe ☉  
Vacant  
Vacant  
45 \*Mrs Harriette E Knight  
Miss Elizabeth Meldrum  
47 Vacant, s r  
Friend st intersects  
49 Vacant  
52 \*Mrs Helen C Bullock ☉  
\*Benjamin L Bullock, jr  
53 \*Alfred C Needham  
53r \*Rev Paul S McElroy  
54 \*Mrs Emeline E Knight ☉  
55 Vacant



# The Quality Press Printing Service

67 WALLIS STREET Tel. Beverly 700 BEVERLY, MASS.

MANCHESTER DIRECTORY, 1941

865

Left	Right	Left	Right
56	*Rev Arthur M Jeffries	115	*Mrs Mary S Nichols ☉
—	<b>Burnham court intersects</b>	114	*Mrs Katherine E Reed ☉
59	Arthur W Burnham ☉	117	*Thomas Hogan, s r ☉
60	Church of the Sacred Heart	118	*Mrs Florence L Allen ☉
—	(R C)	—	<b>Windemere park</b>
—	<b>Vine st intersects</b>	120	*Philip H Parsons ☉
61	*Bernard A McDermott	126	*Clarence H Mackin ☉
62	*Rev George V Leahey	128	Solomon A Parsons ☉
63	Senter H Stanley	—	<b>Private way</b>
—	*Mrs Lucy W Peabody	0	*Frank P Knight ☉
—	<b>Maple ave intersects</b>	0	*William A Barron, s r ☉
66	*Gustave A Knoerr	—	Howard M Noyes
67	John E Kelleher ☉	—	<b>Private way to Essex</b>
69	*Ivory P Fears ☉	—	<b>County Club</b>
71	Alfred S Doane	0	*Ralph L Pope, s r ☉
71r	*John F Babcock ☉	185	*Harland R Knox
75	*Frederick C Lear	187	*Lorenzo Baker ☉
—	James F Noyes	—	Howard L Baker, auto re-
72	*Cornelius M MacDonald ☉	—	pairing
—	<b>Bell's ct intersects</b>	—	<b>Essex road intersects</b>
76	Boy Scouts of America	—	<b>Mill st intersects</b>
78	Mrs Emma F Prest ☉		
79	Frank W Bell ☉		
80	*William Follett ☉		
—	<b>Union Cemetery</b>		
—	<b>Stanley ave intersects</b>		
82	*Mrs Margaret Gray ☉		
84	George J Fournier		
85	Miss Margaret Sullivan		
—	*Alexander Robertson ☉		
86	*Mrs Isabell Keighley		
—	*Patrick J Hannon		
87	*Gerald V Smith		
90	*Mrs Frances F Spaulding		
—	<b>Lincoln st intersects</b>		
—	<b>Lincoln ave intersects</b>		
89	*Gerald A Traynor ☉		
92	*Mrs Elizabeth Stoops ☉		
94	*Charles A Mason ☉		
—	E Frank Chandler		
95	*Albert H Reed ☉		
96	Robert J Mercer		
—	John T Fitzpatrick		
—	<b>Rosedale ave intersects</b>		
98	*Mrs Margaret Coughlin ☉		
100	*Joseph C Thomas ☉		
—	<b>Rosedale Cemetery</b>		
102	*Mrs Jessie F Rust ☉		
—	<b>Pleasant st crosses</b>		
108	*Arthur E Olson ☉		
109	*Edward Imbeault		
112	*Guy T Willmonton ☉		
—	<b>Claremont place intersects</b>		

## SEA

from jct Washington and Summer to  
jct Old Neck rd and Masconomo rd

Left Right

5	*Mrs Sarah A Wade ☉
9	*Miss Mary A Cooney ☉
10	Zygmunt C Wielgorecki
—	<b>B &amp; M R R crosses</b>
—	<b>Tappan st intersects</b>
16	Edgar C Phillips
18	Vacant
—	<b>Private ave</b>
22	*Edgar W Anthony ☉
25	*Joseph A Colletti, s r
32	*Edward L Gates ☉
29	*William Hammond
38	*Henry J O'Mera ☉
42	Vacant, s r

## SMITH'S POINT

from end of Masconomo and Proctor  
streets to Sea

Left Right

0	Channing Frothingham, jr,
	s r
0	*Davis W Sohier ☉
0	*Richard S Humphrey, s r ☉
0	*Mrs Mabel M Phelan, s r ☉
0	*Richard E Danielson, s r ☉
0	Reginald Smith
0	*Mrs Edith S Parker

**TIME IS MONEY**

**Save Time by Using the Directory**

# TIME IS MONEY Save Time by Using the Directory

866

MANCHESTER DIRECTORY, 1941

## SMITH'S POINT—Continued

Left Right

- 0 \*Mrs Laura M Stackpole, s  
r ☉
- 0 \*Miles B Cowey
- 0 \*Horatio Hathaway, s r ☉
- 0 \*Elliott Sumner, s r ☉  
Miss Katherine Sumner, s  
r ☉
- 0 \*John G Flint, s r
- 0 \*Mrs Louise B Stanwood,  
s r ☉
- 0 \*Richard C Curtis, s r ☉
- 0 Vacant
- 0 \*Dr Franc D Ingraham, s  
r ☉
- 0 \*Martyn Eyberse
- 0 \*Mrs Jennie A McGinley, s  
r ☉
- 0 \*William Angus
- 0 Joseph G Duggan
- 0 Vacant, s r

## STANLEY AVENUE

from 85 School to Jeffrey ct

Left Right

- 0 Arthur A Smothers
- 0 \*John F Conlon ☉

## SUMAC LANE

from 17 Friend to Burnham ct

Left Right

- 0 \*Edward Haraden ☉

## SUMMER

from 16 Beach to Gloucester line

Left Right

- 1 Lawrence G Powers
- James I Burnham
- 3 Joseph P Cogan
- 5 Vacant shop
- 6 Standley's garage storage
- 9 \*B & M R R station
- \*Railway Express Agency
- 10 \*Nicholas Danikas, bowling  
and pool
- 0 \*Horticultural Hall  
Theatre
- North Shore Horticultural  
Society
- 21 \*Manchester Electric Co's  
Power House
- Sea st intersects
- Washington st intersects

Left Right

- 31 \*Frederick W Leach
- 33 \*Daniel Leach ☉  
Leo S Chane
- 35 \*John G MacDowell
- 41 \*Daniel T Chane
- 45 Vacant
- 47 J Albert Nowe
- 52 \*New England Tel & Tel  
Co ☉
- 53 Elias S Burgess ☉
- 56 \*Joseph W Waszak ☉  
Robert L Evans
- 58 \*Elbridge E Allen ☉
- 60 \*Alex H Sjolund ☉  
**Allen ave intersects**
- 66 \*North Shore Breeze
- \*The Cricket Press Inc
- 68 \*George H James ☉  
Albert D James
- **Brook st intersects**
- 76 \*Knox Motor Service, auto  
rep
- 71 \*Thomas H Carroll
- 77 \*Joseph T Crane ☉
- 79 \*John C Mulcahy ☉  
Clayton J Mulcahy
- 84 \*Mrs C Jessie Ayers ☉
- 85 Austin W Crombie
- 86 \*Stanley F Lebroda
- 87 Warren A Crombie ☉
- 90 \*Russell M Dennis
- 92 George W Ayers  
Mrs Julia E Chamberlain
- **Lincoln st intersects**
- 93 William Barnett
- 95 John N Morrison
- 95r Mrs Mina F Mallock ☉
- 96 } \*Socony Service Station,  
98 } gas and oil ☉
- 97 \*John J Henry
- 101 \*Oliver S Emerton
- 0 \*Wendall L Nichols, s r ☉
- \*Allan O T Carivan
- \*Mrs Mary E Fritz
- \*Eugene F Wogan ☉
- 0 Vacant
- Private way to Essex  
County Club  
Private avenue**
- \*Mrs Constance C Silva ☉
- Vacant
- Forest st intersects**
- \*Thomas R Hodge

Barrelsof Letters

# DEAD LETTER

MORAL: Use the  
Directory in ad-  
dressing your mail.

Daily Reach the

OFFICE

BE ACCURATE



Left	Right	Left	Right
160	Jacob French	0	*Andrew Carnegie 2nd, s
162	*George F Silver ☉		r ☉
162r	Vacant, s r	0	Vacant, s r
176	*James Scott	0	*Mrs Kath E Button, s r ☉
—	—	468	*Dr Sarle Resnick ☉
	<b>B &amp; M R R crosses above grade</b>	—	<b>University lane intersects</b>
0	*Martin F Gilmore	0	*William J Dean ☉
0	*Mrs Emily C Caner, s r ☉	—	<b>Ocean st intersects</b>
212	*Dennis F Conlon	0	*Mrs Mary Sampson, s r
0	*Mrs Emma G Lane, s r ☉	0	*Mrs Elizabeth Dewart, s r
0	*Philip Stockton, s r ☉	—	<b>Private ave to Coolidge pt.</b>
0	*Carl P Dennett, s r ☉		*William C Tuxbury
0	Perley J Davis (on est)	498	Harry J McTighe, s r
0	*J Wallace Goodrich, jr, s r		*Mrs S Ella West ☉
0	*Benjamin D Crowninshield, s r	498r	—
0	Vacant, s r		<b>Private ave to Coolidge pt.</b>
0	Vacant (on est)	506	*Michael F Hurley
0	*The Misses Sturgis, s r ☉	515	Reginald Brown
0	*James T Millett	517	Vacant
0	*The Misses Curtis, s r ☉	519	Vacant
0	*Charles S Hopkinson, s r		Vacant
0	*Mrs Grace A Lucas ☉	516	*Michael Kehoe ☉
	Arthur Morris	518	—
—	<b>Ocean st intersects</b>		<b>Raymond st intersects</b>
314	Archibald J Gillis	0	*Mrs Mary Coolidge, s r ☉
321	*William H Scott	0	*Edward V Davis
323	*Thomas J Scott	0	*Blynman Farm (Mrs Mary Coolidge propr)
325	Storehouse	0	Vacant
329	*Oscar L Thompson	0	*William H Coolidge jr ☉
	William C Mercer	0	*Samuel S Stevens, s r
333	*Warren W Heath ☉	0	Vacant, s r
	*Kettle Cove Poultry Farm	0	*Mrs Mary Coolidge, s r ☉
335	Harry E Heath ☉	0	*Thompson S Sampson, s r ☉
337	*Albert E Sargent, nursingerie ☉	0	*James G Voutiritsa ☉
338	*Arthur H Gott ☉	0	Vacant
339	Mrs Daisy E Kitfield ☉		
340	William J Crane ☉		
342	*Stephen Crane ☉		
346	*Arthur D Widger		
0	*Dutchland Farms, refreshments		
0	Kettle Cove Yarn & Book shop (smr)		
0	*Dr G Colket Caner, s r ☉		
0	Vacant (on est)		
0	*Samuel A Culbertson, s r ☉		
388	*William Reuter, s r ☉		
402	*Mrs Amy C Kelley ☉		
0	Vacant, s r		
—	<b>Magnolia ave intersects</b>		

**TAPPAN**

from 66 Beach to 15 Sea

Left	Right
0	Vacant, s r
12	Vacant, s r
11	*John P McInnis ☉
15	*Percy A Wheaton ☉
	Storage
20	*Brion J Manion ☉
25	Vacant
26	*John L Duffy
28	Eugene P McDonough
	Vacant, s r
30	*D B Hodgkins' Sons, flour grain etc
34	

**BE ACCURATE**

In ADDRESSING Your  
 MAIL. Use the Directory

868

MANCHESTER DIRECTORY, 1941

**TUCK'S POINT ROAD**from Harbor n B & M R R to  
Tuck's pt

Left Right

- 0 \*Gordon Abbott, jr, s r ☉  
 0 \*Mrs Katherine T. Abbott,  
     s r ☉  
 0 \*Percival C Veinot  
 0 \*Harold Palmer, s r ☉  
 0 Edwin L Cook (on est)  
 0 \*Francis B Lothrop, s r ☉  
 0 \*Manchester Yacht Club ☉

Left Right

- 41 Herbert Stanley ☉  
 46 James I Burnham  
 48 Edward A Killam  
 50 Eugene Marchand  
     Otis B Lee  
 52 Vacant store  
 54 Barry Moore  
 43 \*Charles F Belcher  
 58 \*Kirby Cons Co Inc  
     Frank L Kirby  
 60 \*John H Gavin ☉  
 51 Vacant

**UNION**from jct School and Central to jct  
North and Washington

Left Right

- 2 \*Allen's Drug Store  
 — Church st intersects  
 4 Same as 5 School  
 6 \*Frank A Willis, dentist  
 8 \*Frank A Willis ☉  
 10 Vacant  
     0 \*Manchester Public Library  
 — Chapel lane  
 14 Manchester Historical So-  
     ciety  
 17 \*Mrs Susan E Hooper ☉  
 18 \*Mrs Agnes A Livingston  
 21 \*Dr Charles A Herrick ☉  
 22 \*The Gt Atl & Pac Tea Co,  
     groc etc  
 24B } \*Mrs Ida B Sweeney, gift  
 36 } shop  
 26D Richard Davis, shoes  
 28 Michael Cirella, hairdr  
 30 Arthur Filias, shoe polish-  
     ing  
 32 Vacant store  
     25 \*Manchester Trust Co  
     27 Vacant store  
     29 \*First National Stores Inc,  
         groc  
 — Beach st intersects  
 38 \*Miss Theresa C O'Neil,  
     dressmaking ☉  
 40 Hillard H Wass, shoe rep  
 46 Charles E Chadwick  
     Charles R Hawley  
     33 Harold C Moore  
     35 \*Mrs Ethel L Cheever ☉  
 44 } Kimball block  
 52 }  
 44 \*Walter M Stanley

**UNIVERSITY LANE**

from Summer byd Magnolia ave

Left Right

- Vacant, s r  
 \*Miss Grace M Payson ☉  
 \*Mrs Elizabeth G Wick,  
     s r ☉  
 \*Mrs Anna M Cunningham,  
     s r ☉  
 Vacant, s r  
 \*Harry B Duane, s r ☉  
 \*Dr Pressly C Lane, s r  
 \*Miss Isabel Lane, s r ☉

**VINE**

from 61 School to 45 Lincoln

Left Right

- 4 \*Albert S Marshall, groc &  
     prov  
 6 \*The Misses Sargent ☉  
 7 Ralph W Caverly  
     \*Mrs Mattie A Coombs  
 8 \*George O Knowlton ☉  
 9 \*Donald G Allen  
 10 \*Mrs Grace C Bell ☉  
 11 \*Mrs Amy B. Goodwin ☉  
     \*Clifford F Doane  
 13 \*Howard M Stanley ☉  
 15 Bernard J Saulnier  
     Vacant  
 18 \*Gordon S Bell ☉  
 17 \*Albert S Marshall  
 19 Paul C Gibbons  
 20 \*Mrs Delia A Sanford ☉  
 21 \*Philip G Magnuson ☉  
 — — Norwood ave crosses  
 28 \*Mrs Elizabeth H Rudden ☉  
 30 \*Alfred Rogers  
 32 William D Cook  
 33 \*Axel Magnuson, florist

**Household Fuel Corp.** "THE CELEBRATED  
D L & W BLUE COAL"

HENRY S. ARCHER, Manager

68 PLEASANT STREET TEL. 2095

RANGE AND FUEL OILS



Left Right

- 34 Arthur Filias
- 37 George F Devin
- 41 \*Dominick Flatley, contr ☉

### WASHINGTON

from jct North and Union to 32  
Summer

Left Right

- 0 \*George A Priest school
- 1 Benedict S Zelski
- \*Mrs Katherine H Silva ☉
- 1r \*William A Henry
- 3 John S Gillis
- **Norwood ave intersects**
- 5 Ernest Townsend, landscape gdnr ☉
- \*Philip F Sears
- 6 \*Mrs Harriet T Hooper ☉
- 7 \*Miss Elizabeth P Jewett ☉
- Mrs Elsie L Rogers
- 8 \*Lewis S Hooper ☉
- George Hooper

Left Right

- 9 \*Miss Annie Manning ☉
- 10 (Miss Jessie Swanson ☉
- Mrs Alzina M Jones ☉
- 11 Vacant
- 12 \*Byron A Bullock ☉
- 13 \*Everett Allen ☉
- 16 \*Reed's Bakery Inc
- 15 Vacant Shop
- 15r Miss Margaret G Green,
- s r
- Bertram W Allen
- 17 \*William Daley ☉
- 19 \*William E McDiarmid
- 20 \*John P Connors ☉

### WINDEMERE PARK

from 118 School

Left Right

- 2 \*Thomas A Lees ☉
- 6 \*Roland H Knight ☉
- 10 \*H Deane Hoyt
- 11 \*Mrs Louise H Doblin ☉

Barrels of Letters Daily Reach the  
**DEAD LETTER OFFICE**

**MORAL:** Use the  
Directory in ad-  
dressing your mail.  
**BE ACCURATE**

# NORTH SHORE AIRWAY INC.

--

# Tel. 97

STUDENT INSTRUCTION — CHARTER SERVICE  
SIGHT SEEING FLIGHTS — GOVERNMENT APPROVED SCHOOL  
BEVERLY MUNICIPAL AIRPORT

---

870-878

MANCHESTER DIRECTORY, 1941



After thirty years of service this emblem on any Directory wherever you see it has come to stand for the best, most accurate information available at any cost.

The complete house-to-house canvass, careful editing and personal supervision of every publication, we believe, has been largely responsible for the good name of our publications. We intend to keep this high standard and better it. All we ask is your co-operation. The Directory is yours as much as ours.

Study the contents page carefully, and thoroughly — the completeness will amaze you!!

---

**TIME IS MONEY**    **Save Time by Using the Directory**



# STANDLEY'S GARAGE



*STORAGE — SUPPLIES — REPAIRS*

Beach and Summer Sts.

Tel. 354

Manchester, Mass.

---



Keep the Directory

Out On Your Desk...

SAVE TIME

500,000 consultant users a year

That is the live circulation

for your adv. here



## KNOX MOTOR SERVICE



*Sales and Service*



Complete Garage Facilities

Texaco Products

Towing Service *We're an Authorized  
Electrical  
Service Station*

76 Summer Street

Tel. 710

Manchester, Mass.

---

## SAMUEL KNIGHT SONS CO.

COAL - OIL - COKE - LUMBER

Oil Burners — Refrigerators

32 CENTRAL ST.  
Manchester

282 CABOT ST.  
Beverly

29 WEST ST.  
Beverly Farms

---

## BUTLER OIL CO.



### Range and Furnace Oil

*"There Is More Heat Per Gallon"*

LYNN Power Oil Burners, Range Oil Burners  
AND ACCESSORIES

Prompt Delivery

129 PINE ST.

Tel. 676-M

MANCHESTER

---

## L. B. NAUSS & SONS, INC.

RAILROAD AVE.,  
GLOUCESTER, MASS.

Lumber, Building Materials, Mason Supplies

TELS. 195 — 196 — 197

*EVERYTHING TO BUILD ANYTHING*



Guy T. Willmonton, Pres. and Treas.

**WILLMONTON'S  
INSURANCE AGENCY, Inc.**

FIRE, LIABILITY, AUTOMOBILE, LIFE, ACCIDENT,  
HEALTH, BURGLARY and PLATE GLASS INSURANCE  
SURETY BONDS

SCHOOL and UNION STS., RM. 3, MANCHESTER-BY-THE-SEA, MASS.

Telephone: Manchester 34-W and 34-R

Established 1856

**ALLEN'S PHARMACY**

Registered Pharmacist Always on Duty

Cor. School and Union Sts. Tel. 217 MANCHESTER, MASS.

**Directory Advertisers**

represent the enterprising and  
successful Business Firms in  
this or any district.

LOOK THEM OVER AS YOU  
TRAVEL THE WORLD

# Manchester

882

MANCHESTER DIRECTORY, 1941

TELEPHONE, SHOP 249 — RESIDENCE 670

## ROBERTS & HOARE

ABBOTT H. HOARE

### CARPENTERS AND BUILDERS

*CONTRACT WORK A SPECIALTY*

Particular Attention Paid to Jobbing

SHOP, MILL AND YARDS: ELM STREET

MANCHESTER-BY-THE-SEA

*Contractor*  
*Mason*

Landscape  
Drainage  
Tennis Courts

Telephone  
99

**JOHN HALLORAN**

66 Norwood Ave., Manchester

## HARRY S. TAPPAN

*CARPENTER*

*PAINTER*

*INTERIOR DECORATOR*

DEALER IN PAINT MATERIALS AND SUPPLIES  
WALL PAPERS GLASS

We are your home's best friend.

Estimates cheerfully given.

Tel. 89

17 BRIDGE STREET

MANCHESTER-BY-THE-SEA, MASS.



*Look at the Property Ownership indicated  
in the street sections in this book. Have  
you ever had such vital information in your hands  
before?*



---

# HARRY W. PURINGTON INSURANCE

4 School St.

Manchester, Mass.

Tel. Manchester 291

---



## Axel Magnuson *Florist*

and Landscape Gardener

Specialty — Artistic Arrangement of  
Flowers for All Occasions

33 VINE STREET  
NURSERY: 32 BRIDGE ST.

MANCHESTER-BY-THE-SEA, MASS.  
Telephones: Office 172-R; Res. 172-W

---

# KIRBY CONSTRUCTION CO., INC.

*GENERAL CONTRACTORS*

EXCAVATING — DRIVEWAYS — DRAINAGE —  
MASONRY — SAND — GRAVEL

ESTIMATES GLADLY FURNISHED

Frank L. Kirby, Pres. — Austin C. Morley, Treas.

58 UNION ST.

Tels. 151-386

MANCHESTER, MASS.

---

## *Spelling IS Important*

The United States Government has found it costly and wasteful of time to misspell proper names. Cases have been obliged to pass twice through the Senate for the simple error of spelling a first name wrong.

GIVE YOUR CUSTOMER, OR CORRESPONDENT  
THE COURTESY OF CORRECTLY SPELLING  
HIS OR HER NAME. FIND IT IN THE CITY  
DIRECTORY.

## HARADEN & COMPANY

DRESSES, DRY GOODS and NOVELTIES

Hosiery a Specialty — Ladies' Furnishings — Notions

Toys and Gifts

Greeting Cards for All Occasions

21 BEACH STREET

Tel. 201

MANCHESTER, MASS.

---

Telephone 168-W

Office: 35 Beach St.

## MANCHESTER ELECTRIC CO.

ELECTRIC LIGHT AND POWER

General Electric and Westinghouse Equipment

*Everything Electrical for the Home*

MANCHESTER, MASS.

---

### *"Plants That Live"*

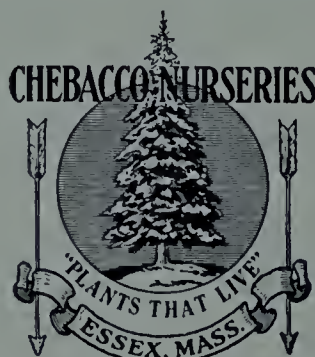
TREES

SHRUBS

EVERGREENS

PERENNIALS

FORESTRY WORK



LANDSCAPE

DESIGN

CONSTRUCTION

and

MAINTENANCE

Stock Display and Sales Room, Essex-Gloucester Route 22 and 121

Belcher Street

Tel. 140

Essex, Mass.

---

THE DIRECTORY is the foundation of all accurate information about your city or town. It costs money, is copyrighted and infringements will be prosecuted.



**CROWLEY & LUNT'S**  
**MANCHESTER**  
**GENERAL DIRECTORY**

1941 - '43

For regular Abbreviations see front of book

**ABBOTT**

Abbott Clara widow Gilbert h 24 Norwood ave

— Gordon jr (Esther) (167 Marlboro Boston) s r Tuck's pt rd

— Katherine T widow Gordon (240 Beacon Boston) s r Tuck's pt rd

Abrams Mabelle Mrs h 8 Morse ct

Acker Louis (Mary J) (N Y City) propr Oceanside Garage Raymond h do (smr)

Adams Charles F (Wm Adams & Sons) Bridge h at Everett

— William (Lois E) (Wm Adams & Sons) Bridge h 26 School

— William L (Wm Adams & Sons) Bridge h at Boston

— William & Sons (William, William L, and Chas F Adams) boat builders and repairs etc Bridge

Allen Agnes M widow Benjamin L propr Allen's Pharmacy 2 Union h 10 Church

— Annie widow Elmer rem to Boston

— Bertram W emp WPA h r 15 Washington

— Bertram W jr bds r 15 Washington

— Caroline L Miss h 75 Bridge

— Charles D night op 52 Summer h Highland ave

— Donald G atty at law (50 Federal Boston) h 9 Vine

— Edith M Miss bds r 498 Summer

— Elbridge E (Grace E) retired h 58 Summer

— Elizabeth L Miss bds r 15 Washington

— Eva Miss bds 13 Washington

— Everett laborer Manchester street dept h 13 Washington

— Florence L widow George L h 118 School

— George L slsmn Henderson & Johnson (Glouc) bds 118 School

— Grace H Miss died May 18 1940

— Hattie K Miss (10 Friend Glouc) s r bds Mrs S H Pinkham Allen ave

— John L (Mary G) h off Highland ave

— Olive R widow William H h 14 Lincoln

— Perry L portrait artist 10 Church bds do

— Raymond C died June 20 1941

— William F bds J L Allen

— William H died Jan 11 1941

**ALLEN'S PHARMACY** (Mrs Agnes M Allen propr) drugs etc 2 Union See page 881

**CAMPBELL'S FUNERAL SERVICE**

**65 Cabot Street Telephone 13**

**SERVICE FOR ALL**  
Low Operating Cost

●  
Assures Moderate Charges

# CROMBIE FLOWERS <sup>298</sup> CABOT ST.

Telephones 989 — 2615

886

MANCHESTER DIRECTORY, 1941

## AMALIA

- Amalia Karl F (Hartney & Amalia) 9 Bridge bds 66 School  
Ambrifi Dora T Miss bds P Ambrifi  
— Erma M Miss bds P Ambrifi  
— Guy emp H Chalifoux bds P Ambrifi  
— Mary P Miss bds P Ambrifi  
— Peter (Jennie) gdnr J W Goodrich h Boardman ave  
Ambrose George H (Flora E) gdnr rem to Center Strafford N H  
American Legion (Frank B Amaral Post) 23 Central  
Ames Olivia Miss (65 Essex rd Chestnut Hill) s r bds E L Bigelow  
Ancient Order of Hibernians 1 School rm 1  
Anderson Charles A (Alexandra M) chauffeur E Morss Harbor h (65) do (smr)  
— John K (Cole & Anderson) Elm h at 19 Riverview Beverly  
— Marie H Miss bds C A Anderson Harbor (smr)  
Andrews Addie M Miss bds 8 Ocean  
— Alice E Miss laundress GMI laundry (G) bds 7 Morse ct  
— Chester A laborer C C Walker bds 7 Morse ct  
— Elizabeth G Miss h 7 Jeffrey ct  
— Hazel H Miss emp GMI Laundry (Glouc) bds 7 Morse ct  
— Horace W h Essex Old rd  
— James W (Louise E) supt Town Farm 8 Ocean h do  
— Leonard retired h 18 Lincoln  
— Leonard A (Mary) patrolman MPD h Currier rd  
— Mary Mrs clk 24B Union h Currier rd  
— Nathaniel C plumber 220 Rantoul (Bev) bds 18 Lincoln  
— Sarah E widow George F hskpr h 7 Morse ct  
— Susan M widow Francis M h 31 School  
— W Edwin (Annette) gdnr h 7 School  
Angos William (Elizabeth B) chauf Mrs J McGinley h Smith's pt  
Annis Doris I Miss tchr Priest sch bds 8 Church  
Anthony Clara W widow Edgar W died June 16 1939  
— Edgar W h 22 Sea  
Appleton Lewis C deceased  
Arena George (Theresa) mason contractor 56 Pleasant h do  
Armstrong David B deceased  
— Louise M wife David B (121 Perkins Somerville) s r 53 Raymond  
Arsenault Frank (Margaret M) laborer (Ips) h 8 Andrews  
Atkins Henry chauffeur A Eliot Old Neck rd bds do (smr)  
Austin Frederick W (Maybell) gdnr rem to Essex  
Ayers Anna widow Francis P bds 92 Summer  
— C Jessie widow Edward W h 84 Summer  
— George W farmer and milk dlr h 92 Summer  
— John C died Feb 7 1940  
— Lillian C widow John C bds 84 Essex Old rd  
— Martha C Miss bds 84 Summer  
Babcock Fannie L widow Arthur P h 4 Lincoln  
— Herbert P (Martha) mail carrier h 18 School  
— Inez F Miss bds 4 Lincoln  
— John A slsmn (B) bds rear 71 School  
— John F (Mary A) retired h rear 71 School  
Baber Joseph J (Marilyn H) USCG (Boston) bds 30 Pine  
Bachman Emil chauffeur R Foster Coolidge pt h at Gloucester  
— Frederick J (Effie F) laborer State Highway dept bds 9 Pine  
Bachry Blanche K Mrs clk Manch Tr Co h 31 Summer

## ERNEST WRIGHT ICE AND OIL

RIGHT PRICES  
PROMPT DELIVERIES

THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION

Our Trucks Can Serve You Daily. Office and Res. 24 ODELL AVE., Beverly, Mass. Tel. 764



# CROSBY FUNERAL HOME

WILLIAM H. CROSBY

15 CHERRY STREET

Tel. 1048

DANVERS, MASS.

MANCHESTER DIRECTORY, 1941

887

## BACKUS

Backus Charles (Detroit Mich) s r bds S Backus

— Standish (Lotta B) (Detroit Mich) s r Essex rd

Baer Delia widow Louis (Boston) s r off Proctor

Bailey Francis L (U S Army) bds 109 Pine

— Guy M student (Bev Cooperative Trade sch) bds 109 Pine

— Leone F (Agnes M) lessee 96-98 Summer h 109 Pine

— Richard E student SHS bds 109 Pine

Baker Bernice V Miss music tchr bds 187 School

— Duncan S rem to Jacksonville Fla

— Grace A widow Jerome B bds 29 Bridge

— Hattie F widow John h 34 Pleasant

— Howard L garage 187 School h at 8 Decatur st Gloucester

— John D (Huldah L) carpenter h 8 Lincoln

— John H died Dec 30 1940

— Lorenzo h 187 School

— Margaret S widow John H bds 27 School

— Mary S widow Thomas h 10 Friend

— Percy F linoleum layer Hill & Welch (Lynn) bds 34 Pleasant

— Thomas A (Grace E) caretaker Masconomo Park h 25 Pleasant

— Thomas A jr chef bds 25 Pleasant

— Thomas S emp Macy's (NYC) bds 10 Friend

Balakin John (Helen B) emp town highway dept h 52 Norwood ave

Ball Minnie B Miss tchr Priest school bds 8 Pine

Banger Amy widow Charles E hskpr 9 Vine bds do

Banks Anne Miss nurse in training St Elizabeth Hosp (B) bds 21 Norwood ave

— Martin H (Vera C) sta agent B&MRR Summer h 21 Norwood ave

Baptist Church 20 School

Barnard Lee chauffeur E L Bigelow Coolidge pt bds do

Barnett Lillian widow William h 17 Brook

— William (Clair) gdnr A Putnam (B F) h 93 Summer

Barrier Louis J (Agnes H) h 8 School

Barron William A (Emily) (Wellesley Farms) s r School

Bartlett Augustus G (Marguerite F) bds W W Hoare Maple ave

— Ella widow Chester bds 3 Bell ct

Bater Albert J died June 26 1941

— Anna B Mrs propr Bingham Gowns (603 Boylston B) and 3 Bennett (smr)  
h 3 Bennett

— Harold M (Anna B) propr Regent garage cor Pine and Bennett h 3 Bennett

Beach Club (The) Raymond

Beal Boylston A (Elsie) (108 Beacon Boston) s r Proctor

Beaton Anne M Miss died March 24 1939

— George R (Edna R) hardware 21 Central h 12 Lincoln ave

— Helen F Miss student SHS bds 12 Lincoln ave

— James agt A Nash Co (Cincinnati O) h 29 Bridge

— Ruth G Miss student Chamberlain sch (B) bds 12 Lincoln ave

Beaumont William H painter E J Rumrill rms 11 Norwood ave

Belcher Charles F (Selma E) emp B&MRR (B) h 43 Union

Bell Charles E (Cleve H) h (3) Bell ct

— Frank P truck driver 6 School bds (1) Bell ct

— Frank W (Harriet M) retired h 79 School

— Gordon S (Lucy A) janitor G A Priest school h 18 Vine

— Grace C widow Walter R h 10 Vine

— Hollis A jr emp 35 Beach bds (1) Bell ct

**JOHN GIRDLER CO.**  
**FUEL and HEATING**

"Electric Furnace-Man"  
and "Whitty" } **Stokers**

Bring Your Heating  
Troubles to Us for  
Correction—

**Phone Bev. 2480**



# DANVERS WRECKING CO. Building Wreckers

Entire Plants Dismantled. Estimates Furnished — New and Used Building Materials of Every Description — Factories, Mills, Fire and Emergency Jobs a Specialty

NORTH SHORE'S LARGEST SUPPLY USED BUILDING MATERIALS

LUMBER - BRICK - PIPE - DOORS - WINDOWS - STRUCTURAL STEEL - ETC.

TEL. DANVERS 342

123 LIBERTY ST., DANVERS

888

MANCHESTER DIRECTORY, 1941

## BELL

- James A (Beryl) draftsman USMC (Beverly) h 16 School
- Ruth E widow Hollis A h (1) Bell ct
- Ruth M Miss bkpr Manch Trust Co bds 10 Vine
- Bennett Mary E Miss h 12 Ashland ave
- Bentley Colin M student SHS bds 8 Forest
  - Donald B student SHS bds 8 Forest
  - James H student Hawthorne Inst (S) bds 8 Forest
  - Joan B widow Victor h 8 Forest
  - John bds 8 Forest
- Bialecki Anne Miss student MHS bds 12 Morse ct
  - Frank (Alice) emp S Knight Sons Co h 12 Morse ct
  - Nellie Miss bds 12 Morse ct
- Bigelow Everett L (Caroline) (65 Essex rd Chestnut Hill) s r Coolidge pt
- Bird Ulysses (Gladys) emp A Carnegie 2nd s r bds 52 Beach
- Birky Val bds rear 53 School
- Blaisdell Mary E widow George W bds 45 Brook
- Bliss Elsie M Miss rem to Brookline
  - Stella A Miss deceased
- Blumer Nancy Miss (18 Marlboro B) s r bds T S Blumer Blossom lane
  - Thomas S (Nancy B) (18 Marlboro B) s r Blossom lane
- Blynman Farm (Mrs Mary Coolidge propr) off Summer
- Blythe John rem to Boston
- Boardman Elizabeth D Miss (416 Marlboro Boston) s r Boardman ave
  - Elizabeth D wife Gerald D deceased
  - Gerald D (387 Comm ave Boston) s r 73 Harbor
  - Reginald (65 Comm ave B) s r Boardman ave
  - Reginald jr (65 Comm ave B) s r bds R Boardman
  - T Dennie rem to New York
- Bohaker J Raymond (Anna E) clk 6 School h 55 Pleasant
  - Mary widow Henry O h 54 Pleasant
- Bond Hugh (Everett) s r 57 Raymond
- Bonney Catherine widow Joseph hskpr 23 Brook bds do
- Boston & Maine Railroad station Summer, freight house Beach and W Manch  
also Magnolia station Magnolia ave
- Bowditch Eliza I Miss (20 Louisburg square Boston) s r bds E E S Welch
- Bowen Margaret H Miss maid R F Hooper bds do (smr)
- Bowers Mansaul J chauffeur Miss E Putnam bds do (smr)
- Boy Scouts of America Troop No 1, 76 School
- Boyce Minnie Miss maid N T Winthrop bds do
- Boyle Bernard L (Etta T) immigration inspector (Glouc) h 3 Putnam ct
  - Marjorie P Miss clk (East Cambridge Bank) bds 3 Putnam ct
- Brackett Fannie H Miss bds 6 Morse ct
- Bradbury Charles student SHS bds 22 School
  - Samuel (Jessie L) laborer W Dexter h 22 School
- Brady Patrick J (Margaret) chauffeur Mrs A K Codman Proctor h do (on est)
- Breese Andrew G h 135 Bridge
  - Mary E wife Andrew G died June 6 1941
- Brewer Robert E (Elsie C) (292 Marlborough Boston) s r Cobb ave
- Brodbeck Frances W Mrs osteopathic physician 50 Bridge h do
  - Paul E (Frances W) bond slsmn (B) h 50 Bridge
- Brodhead Frederick M (Helen L) emp Calderwood Yacht Club h 9 Ashland ave
  - James E bds 9 Ashland ave
  - Walter bds 9 Ashland ave

---

## See Leslie Morgan of Forness & Morgan Inc.

FOR REAL ESTATE TO BUY OR SELL

Auctioneer and Notary Public

BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK BLDG.

TELEPHONE 885—886



**BROOKS**

Brooks Charles L bds 7 Brook

- Roland P (Helen G) emp MHD h 125 Pine
- Roland P jr student SHS bds 125 Pine
- Wade A deceased

Brown Anthony P clk 3 Lincoln bds 20 Beach

- Arthur R (NYC) s r 50 Raymond p o Magnolia
- Betty Miss student SHS bds 20 Beach
- Constance P Miss bds 20 Beach
- J Henry (Gertrude M) coastal warden Mass Dept of Cons h 127 Pine
- Joan L Miss student SHS bds 515 Summer
- Kennerley L W (June H) emp B&MRR h 25 Bennett
- Lloyd T Dr (Marion) (Milton) s r Old Neck rd
- Minnie I Miss bds 515 Summer
- Peter A (Tasia S) (Manchester Fruit Co) 9 Beach h 20 do also groc & prov 3 Lincoln
- Reginald (Ida) gdnr Mrs T J Coolidge h 515 Summer
- Stuart (Marianne) commander USN (retired) rem to Panama
- Thornton (Milton) s r bds L T Brown

Buckner Edmund G Mrs (Wilmington Del) s r Coolidge pt

Bullock Benjamin L died July 22 1940

- Benjamin L jr (Elizabeth I) pres and treas 11 Beach h 52 School
- Byron A (Maude D) sergeant MPD h 12 Washington
- Charlotte E widow Frank P h 18 Norwood ave
- Gardiner P (Harriet B) carp h 5 Allen ave
- Helen C widow Benjamin L h 52 School
- Ruth M Miss tchr (Haverhill) bds 12 Washington

Bullock's Grocery Inc (Benjamin L Bullock jr pres & treas) groc & prov 11-13 Beach

Bundy Harriet L Miss (133 Beacon B) s r bds H H Bundy

- Harvey H (Katherine L) (133 Beacon Boston) s r Proctor
- Harvey H jr (133 Beacon B) s r bds H H Bundy
- Katherine L Miss (133 Beacon B) s r bds H H Bundy
- MacGeorge (133 Beacon B) s r bds H H Bundy
- William P (133 Beacon B) s r bds H H Bundy

Burbank Beatrice Mrs emp Gorton Pew Fisheries (Glouc) h 73 Essex Old rd

- Raymond E (Beatrice) chauffeur h 73 Essex Old rd

Burchstead Elva H Mrs bkpr 76 Summer h 108 Pleasant

- George A (Elva H) emp 35 Beach h 108 Pleasant
- George H (Norma P) h 35 Brook
- Geraldine N Miss bds 35 Brook
- Jennie A Miss bds 35 Brook
- Mildred A Miss hskpr 28 Desmond ave bds do

Burgess Alberta M Miss nurse bds 96 School

- Andrew O bds 34 Central
- Barbara M Mrs bds 49 Pleasant
- Charles W (Helen F) gdnr W D Sawyer h 20 Brook
- Donald E bds 34 Central
- Edward A attendant Jenney Mnfg Co (S) bds 34 Central
- Elias S (Laura J) chauffeur Pickering Coal Co (S) h 53 Summer
- Elias S jr (Helen D) emp 58 Union bds 53 Summer
- George H bds 20 Brook
- Gordon M (Bessie) Capt MFD h 20 Brook
- John R (Mary G) gdnr R C Grew h 37 Central

**BOYD ROBERTS**

**REAL ESTATE RENTALS**

256 LOTHROP STREET

TEL. 2511

BEVERLY, MASS.

890

MANCHESTER DIRECTORY, 1941

**BURGESS**

- Margaret C Miss bds 46 Union
- Ruth M Miss student nurse (Mass Gen Hospital B) bds 53 Summer
- Walter F (Alice K) mech Regent garage h 30 Bennett
- William A (Ellen) chauffeur 32 Central h 34 do

Burke Albert h rear 14 Forest

- Andrew laborer bds rear 14 Forest
- Clifton L (Anna C) clk B&MRR (B) bds 98 School
- Daniel R emp Hygrade Radio Tube Corp (S) bds 64 Beach
- David F (Bertha M) dentist cor Beach & Tappan also Murray's Spa 64 Beach h do
- David F jr radio service 64 Beach bds do
- Edmund bds rear 14 Forest
- Elena I Miss (Washington D C) s r 21 School
- Helen M Miss emp Hygrade Sylvania Corp (S) bds 64 Beach
- Hugh J died March 6 1941
- Hugh J jr emp GECO (L) bds 8 Morse ct
- J Stephen bds 64 Beach
- John E (Boston) s r bds 21 School
- Katherine G Miss (Saugus) s r 21 School
- Mary wife Hugh J died Dec 29 1940
- Mary A Miss bkpr 9 Bridge bds 60 Summer
- Wilfred laborer bds rear 14 Forest

Burnett Charles L (U S Navy) bds Dr F L Burnett

- Frances L Miss bds Dr F L Burnett
- Francis L (Helen) physician (205 Beacon Boston) s r Proctor
- Margaret widow Charles (Youngstown Ohio) maid Mrs E G Wick University lane bds do (smr)

Burnham Agnes Mrs (John W Carter Co) 10 School h 8 Friend

- Albert fisherman bds 8 Ocean
- Arthur W h 59 School
- Helen L Miss bds 59 School
- James I (Mary M) laborer 54 Pine h 1 Summer
- Marietta M Miss clk 34 Union bds r 32 School
- Ralph A (Agnes) emp Manchester Yacht Club h 8 Friend

Burrage Alice widow Albert C (314 Comm ave B) s r Boardman ave

Busk F Wadsworth (Harriett) (Boston) s r Coolidge pt

Busteed Robert G (Helen) retired bds 9 Ashland ave

Butler David E carpenter h 41 Pleasant

- Edwin F (Mary E) (Butler Oil Co) 129 Pine h do
- Lilla A wife David E died April 17 1941
- Michael J bds 40 Central

**BUTLER OIL CO** (Edwin F Butler) range and furnace oils 129 Pine See page 880

Button Evelyn Miss rem to Belmont

- Katherine E widow Frederick H (Phila Pa) s r Summer

Cabot George E (Eliza H) (169 Marlboro Boston) s r Masconomo rd

Cagney John J emp R C Curtis bds 19 Brook

- Mary J widow Maurice h 19 Brook
- Thomas G (Elizabeth E) emp R C Curtis h 103 Pine

Calderoni Romeo A (Antoinette) bkpr 19 Elm h 3 Brook

**CALDERWOOD WALTER B** pres Calderwood Yacht Yard Inc Ashland ave h 10 do See page 852**STEPHEN A. D. EDWARDS****GENERAL CONTRACTOR  
EXCAVATING, GRADING  
Mason and Drain Work**House and Bungalow Lots for Sale. Finest Locations in the City.  
**555 ESSEX STREET****Tel. 2192****BEVERLY, MASS.**



# SILVER'S

## Plumbing and Lighting Fixtures

For Every Purse and Purpose  
Wholesale—Retail

44-48 Lafayette St. Tel. 1681, 1682 SALEM

MANCHESTER DIRECTORY, 1941

891

### CALDERWOOD

**CALDERWOOD YACHT YARD INC** (Walter B Calderwood pres) boat and yacht builders and repairers also marine railway Ashland ave See page 852

Callahan Richard F Rev curate Church of the Sacred Heart h 62 School

Calnek Herman W (Beatrice) caretaker George E Cabot h Masconomo rd

— Louis H bds H W Calnek

— Patricia B Miss bds H W Calnek

Cameron Thomas J truck driver 58 Union bds 8 Morse ct

Campbell Catherine B widow John W died March 18 1941

— Walter C (Lorraine L) (47 Chestnut B) s r Masconomo rd

Caner Emily C widow Harrison K (1707 Walnut Phila Pa) s r Summer

— G Colket Dr (Mary P) (63 Marlboro B) s r Summer

**CANN HARRISON C** (Elizabeth C) treas Manchester Trust Co 25 Union h 11 Lincoln See page 852

— Harrison C jr (U S Army) bds 11 Lincoln

— Helen E Miss clk Hygrade Lamp Co (S) bds 11 Lincoln

Canney Roy W (Mildred H) electrician h 31 Central

Cappello Adaline F Miss bkpr 9 Bridge bds 22 Forest

— Charles W bds 22 Forest

— Eleanor Miss typist (Wash D C) bds 22 Forest

— Lena M Miss bds 22 Forest

— Leonard (Eliza F) laborer Essex Co Club h 22 Forest

— William R bds 22 Forest

Carivan Allan O T (Alice H) emp H P Hood 2nd h 100 Summer

Carnegie Andrew 2d (Bertha S) (Fernandina Fla) s r Summer

Carney Charles R (Ethel M) (36 Codman rd Brookline) s r Masconomo rd

Carroll Lucy A Miss nurse bds 30 Norwood ave

— John A (Margaret M) (37 Ames st Somerville) s r bds 25 Pine

— Mary A widow Thomas J bds 71 Summer

— Thomas H (Helen J) night watchman Mrs J R McGinley h 71 Summer

Carter John H (John W Carter Co) 10 School also priv sec (Wm Filene's Sons Co B) s r r32 School and h at Boston

— John W Co (L W and J H Carter and Mrs Agnes Burnham) hardware etc 10 School

— Josephine L widow John L (St Louis Mo) s r bds Miss I Lane

— Leonardo W (Maude M J) (John W Carter Co) 10 School h rear 32 do

Carty Mary S widow James R h 19 Forest

— Cassidy William J (Elizabeth) rem to Lynn

Casey David (Mary) butler Mrs A Burrage Boardman ave h do (on est) (smr)

Cassidy William J (Elizabeth) rem to Lynn

Caverly Ralph W gdnr h 7 Vine

— Sadie L Miss bds 7 Vine

Cawthorne William H brick mason h rear 30 Pine

Chadwick Charles E (Julia A) h 46 Union

— David W plumber bds 46 Union

— Helene H Miss student SHS bds 20 Bennett

— James deceased

— Joseph C (Elsie) crossing tender Beach st B&MRR h 20 Bennett

— Orrin C (Margaret) (Wentzell & Chadwick) 44 Central h 18 Bennett

Chamberlain Basil F student SHS bds 92 Summer

— Edward J jr (U S Army) bds 92 Summer

— Elizabeth C Miss student SHS bds 92 Summer

— Julia E widow Edward J h 92 Summer

## MELVIN L. WARREN

## Catering For Any Occasion

Tel. 805

Let Us Submit Our Menus

Quality Food

Right Prices

23 RAYMOND AVENUE



# Snow White Laundry

12 LOTHROP STREET

Tel. Beverly 2204

Up-town Office, 290A CABOT STREET, Tel. 2204

SATISFACTORY SERVICE

Is Our Motto

We Are At Your Service

PROMPT DELIVERIES

892

MANCHESTER DIRECTORY, 1941

## CHANDLER

Chandler E Frank (Ethel) mach USMC (Bev) h 94 School

Chane Annette T widow John H died Feb 10 1941

— Daniel T (Margaret E) clk postoffice h 41 Summer

— Elizabeth T Miss student nurse (Salem Hospital) bds 41 Summer

— Leo L (Katherine F) clk 24 Central bds 29 Bridge

— Leo S (Natalie) clk Employers Liability Co (B) h 33 Summer

Chaney Drug Co (Irvin W Chaney propr) drugs, ice cream etc 1 Central

— Irvin W (Susie E) (Chaney Drug Co) 1 Central h at 3 Goodell st Salem

Chase Evelyn Miss (133 Hyslop rd Brookline) s r bds T T Chase

— Frances wife Talbot T died April 1940

— Leslie N Miss (133 Hyslop rd Brookline) s r bds T T Chase

— Talbot T (133 Hyslop rd Brookline) s r Beach

Chatman Alice F Miss bds 22 Desmond ave

— Chesley F asst eng R Eaton (B) bds 22 Desmond ave

— Donald A student SHS bds 22 Desmond ave

— John C (Carrie E) captain G S Patton jr h 22 Desmond ave

Cheever Ethel L widow Richard L h 35 Union

— Frank G (Marianna W) retired h 14 Bridge

— Ruth E Miss student Chamberlain sch (B) bds 35 Union

Church of the Sacred Heart (Rev G V Leahey pastor) 60 School

Cirella Michael hairdresser 28 Union h at 2 Shore rd Magnolia

Clark Lawrence G emp Leland Est bds do

— Theresa Miss maid N T Winthrop bds do

Clarke Anne Miss h 131 Bridge

Claytonburg Gilbert (Eva F) h 13 School

Cleary Alice C Miss stenog Peter B Brigham Hospital (B) bds 34 Bennett

— Katherine G widow Patrick J h 34 Bennett

Closson Addison W (Isabel B) (Newton) s r Masconomo rd

Cobb Viranas painter 9 Bridge bds 15 Lincoln

Coburn Arthur L jr (Priscilla) (64 Wellesley Weston) s r 69 Harbor

— William H (Dorothy C) (Chestnut Hill) s r Norton's Neck rd

Codman Anna K widow Russell S (191 Commonwealth ave B) s r Proctor

— Charles R 2d (Theodora D L) (53 Pinckney B) s r bds Mrs A K Codman

— Russell S died May 16 1941

— Russell S jr (59 Marlboro B) s r bds Mrs A K Codman

Coen Bernard J gdnr bds 46 Union

— Mary R Miss clk NET&TCo (S) h 25 Pine

— Myles died March 15 1939

Cogan Alice M Mrs h 49 Pleasant

— Joseph P painter emp Cole & Anderson h 3 Summer

Colbourne Edison T rem to Natick

— Ina L Miss rem to Natick

— Thomas H (Mary R) dieworker rem to Natick

Colby Ruth widow William P bds 7 Norwood ave

Cole Frank E (Sarah L) emp USMC (Bev) h 102 Pine

— John E (Cole & Anderson) Elm h at 29 Jersey Marblehead

— & Anderson (John E Cole and John K Anderson) painters Elm

Coletti Joseph A (Miriam K) (133 Myrtle Boston) s r Sea

Collins Harry B (Nellie E) supt water and sewer dept h 54 Lincoln

Colmorgan Mary J widow Charles nurse bds 10 Washington

Colton Elsie P Miss bds 2 Windemere pk

Comiskey Ellen widow John cook R F Hooper bds do (smr)

Conant Lloyd C bds 41 Summer

## RANTOUL PHARMACY

Cor. RANTOUL

and POND STS.

"Beverly's Most Up-to-date Drug Store"

FREE DELIVERY SERVICE

TELEPHONES, 2478 and 635



**CONDON**

Condon Charles J emp Boston Auto Club (B) bds W Condon

— William (Catherine) chauffeur C C Walker Pine h do

— William F emp C C Walker bds W Condon

Congregational Chapel, Chapel lane

— Church (Rev Paul S McElroy pastor) Central square

Conley Ervin G (Amy L) arborist emp 9 Bridge h 19 Harbor

Conlon Dennis F gdnr Philip Stockton h 212 Summer

— Dennis J bds 212 Summer

— Francis X (U S Army) bds 212 Summer

— James P bds 212 Summer

— John E (U S Army) bds 212 Summer

— John F (Rita A) janitor 25 Union h Stanley ave

— Margaret M Miss bds 212 Summer

— Mary M Miss sec Old Colony Tr Co (B) bds 212 Summer

— Thomas bds 212 Summer

Connolly Frances Miss bds 24 Bridge

Connors John P patrolman MPD h 20 Washington

— Mary E Mrs h 20 Washington

Conway Urey W R s r bds Mrs Edmund G Buckner

Cook Albert E (Amy E) butler rem to Beverly

— Anna E Mrs tel op 52 Summer h at Salem

— Carrie F widow Loring C bds 3 Brook

— Chester D (Hattie F) tinsmith J Stanwood (B F) h 45 Pleasant

— Edwin L (Gladys A) gdnr H Palmer Tuck's pt rd h do (on est)

— L Nelson (Barbara E) patrolman MPD h 105 Pine

— Loring L asst professional Essex Co Club bds 105 Pine

— Mary A Miss (Boston) s r bds Mrs A E Leonard 41 Raymond

— Mary B Miss bds 45 Pleasant

— Ruth E Miss student SHS bds 32 Vine

— William D (Annie L) eng Manch Pumping sta h 32 Vine

Cool A Gordon (Marion) emp Railway Exp Agency h 55 Norwood ave

— Alfred J (Suzanna M) lab 33 Vine h 19 Pleasant

— Archibald (Helen C) mail carrier P O h 17 Pleasant

— Arthur G emp Mrs M C D Wigglesworth bds 19 Pleasant

— Barbara M Miss student SHS bds 17 Pleasant

— Christine M Miss maid bds 19 Pleasant

— Dorothy M Miss student MHS bds 17 Pleasant

— Frederick R bds 19 Pleasant

— M Ellen Miss reg nurse bds 19 Pleasant

— Samuel J emp USMC bds 19 Pleasant

Coolidge Amory (Brookline) s r bds Mrs C A Coolidge

— Clara A widow Thomas J (Brookline) s r Coolidge pt

— Mary E Miss bds W H Coolidge jr, Summer

— Mary H widow William H (Boston) s r Blynman Farm Summer

— Thomas J (Katherine) (Lapham rd Brookline) s r Coolidge pt

— William A (Brookline) s r bds Mrs C A Coolidge

— William H jr (Eleanor C) h Summer

Coombs Margaret A Miss emp (33 Warren S) bds 7 Vine

— Mary H Miss tchr (Hudson) bds 7 Vine

— Mattie A widow Theodore S h 7 Vine

Cooney Helen A Miss trained child's nurse bds 9 Sea

— James D gdnr N T Winthrop bds 9 Sea

— Julia G Miss bds 9 Sea

---

## Bestgardins ❖ Jeweler

219 CABOT STREET

Gas & Electric Bldg.

Tel. 2149

The Quality Store

### COONEY

- Margaret B Miss tel' supervisor 52 Summer bds 9 Sea
- Mary A Miss seamstress h 9 Sea
- Corley Edward F bds 14 Desmond ave
- George W bds 14 Desmond ave
- James F emp Calderwood Boat yd bds 14 Desmond ave
- John P (Laura R) caretaker Stanwood est Smith pt h 14 Desmond ave
- John R (Helena M) emp Hygrade Lamp Co (S) h Currier rd
- Joseph W emp G L Putnam bds 14 Desmond ave
- Corrigan Anna S widow Patrick F died June 5 1940
- Cotter James (Nora B) chauffeur T J Coolidge Coolidge pt h do (on est)
- Cotting Charles E (Sara W) (140 Beacon Boston) s r Harbor
- Coughlin Francis J student bds 122 Bridge
- John F (Annie W) real est Meredith & Grew (Manchester & Boston) h 122  
Bridge near Harbor
- Joseph F clk rem to Grey Me
- Margaret M widow John H h 98 School
- Courtney Paul G (Dorothy) (370 Beacon B) s r Harbor
- Cousins Annie Miss emp Hygrade Lamp Co (S) bds F Cousins
- Frank (Gladys) gdnr Mrs S A Taylor Old Neck rd h do
- Joseph (U S Army) bds F Cousins
- Cowey Miles B (Esther) caretaker P L Stackpole Smith's pt h do
- Cox E Hyde h Crow Island
- Crafts Chester L (Flora T) retired h 40 Pine
- Donald E clk Welfare Board bds rear 14 Norwood ave
- Elizabeth S Miss (901 Lexington ave N Y) s r Proctor
- George J (U S Navy) bds rear 14 Norwood ave
- Norman G jr acct rem to Beverly Farms
- Robert E stenog Pitco Frialator Co (L) bds rear 14 Norwood ave
- Ruth E widow Norman G h rear 14 Norwood ave
- Cragg Helen T Miss student Hawthorne Inst (S) bds William Cragg Old Neck  
rd
- Marion E Miss tchr (Essex) bds 74 Old Neck rd
- Marjorie C Miss student SHS bds 74 Old Neck rd
- William (Abby P) supt G Wigglesworth est h Old Neck rd
- Crampsey James O rem to Gloucester
- Orrin L (Florence C) emp Manch cemetery dept h 6 Andrews ave
- Crane Claude G rem to Beverly
- Dorothy B Miss student SHS bds 342 Summer
- Joseph T (Mary) gdnr R Pope h 77 Summer
- Marjorie B Miss secy (B) bds 77 Summer
- Melvin B emp Cape Ann Tool Co (Rockport) bds 342 Summer
- Robert S student (Boston Univ) bds 77 Summer
- S Herman (Madeline) chauffeur Mrs M Sampson s r Butler ave
- Stephen (Mary E) gdnr F W McMillan (Magnolia) h 342 Summer
- Vincent M (U S Army) bds 342 Summer
- Wallace C emp 333 Summer bds 342 do
- William J (Winifred W) emp F W McMillan (Magnolia) h 340 Summer
- Craven Michael J laborer bds 14 Norwood ave
- Crawford A James (R Patricia) claims mngr (141 Milk B) h 19 Harbor
- Cressy Barbara A Miss student SHS bds 10 Forest
- Benjamin F (Marion C) chauffeur h 10 Forest
- Benjamin F jr truck driver bds 10 Forest
- Doris M Miss bds 10 Forest

**J. F. McKENNA & SON** **Funeral Directors  
and Embalmers**

**7 BOW STREET**  
Tel. 823

**Residence, 27 FEDERAL STREET**  
Tel. 823



# The Quality Press Printing Service

67 WALLIS STREET

Tel. Beverly 700

BEVERLY, MASS.

MANCHESTER DIRECTORY, 1941

895

## CRICKET

**CRICKET PRESS INC** (Harry E Slade pres and treas Isaac M Marshall clk)  
printers and publishers Manchester Cricket 66 Summer See Manchester  
map

Crocker Anna M Miss emp Boston Safe Dep & Tr Co (B) bds 6 Claremont pl

— Dorothy W Miss clk Grosberg & Co (B) bds 52 Bridge

— Elliott A (Florence M) emp 24 Central h 38 Norwood ave

— George P eng Hygrade Sylvania Corp (S) bds 6 Claremont pl

— Hugh H (Eleanor) (Brush Hill lane Milton) s r Blossom lane

— James A (Elizabeth E) town emp h 22 Bennett

— Raymond I (Martha H) Mutual Ice Co 52 Bridge h do

— Samuel S (Ethel M) naval architect 333 Wash (Boston) h 6 Claremont pl

— Samuel S jr emp Navy yd (Portsmouth N H) bds 6 Claremont pl

Croll Sarah H widow Albert I deceased

Crombie Austin W emp Moth dept Town of Manchester h 85 Summer

— Benjamin L (Mabel E) laborer MPWD h 121 Pine

— Bertha M Miss h 57 Pleasant

— Ezra N laborer D Flatley bds 15 Pleasant

— Fred C (Jessie) painter h 5 School

— Fred C jr bds 5 School

— Harriet E widow Benjamin M h 63 Pleasant

— Susan L widow Frank H h 4 Beach

— Warren A civ eng h 87 Summer

Cronin Daniel J propr Cronin's Men's Shop 17 Central bds 34 Norwood ave

— Daniel T town laborer bds 8 Morse ct

— James D (Margaret) emp town park dept h 7 Morse ct

— Timothy J emp town dept bds 40 Central

— Timothy J jr emp A C Lawrence Co (P) rms 19 Central

Cronin's Men's Shop (Daniel J Cronin propr) men's clothing etc 17 Central

Crosby Stephen V R (Henrietta) (95 Beacon Boston) s r Bridge

Croteau Harry F emp Hygrade Sylvania Corp (S) bds P Croteau

— Philip (Virginia) gdnr George Putnam off Proctor h do

Crowell Memorial Chapel Rosedale ave

— Sarah M Mrs hskpr 30 Vine bds do

Crowninshield Benjamin D (Ann) (Miami Beach Fla) s r Summer

Cruickshank Alexander (Elizabeth) gdnr rem to Rowley

— Elizabeth J Miss secy rem to Rowley

Cula (See Qula)

Culbert James A (Sylvia B) harness and shoe repairing 29 Beach h at 238 Green-  
wood ave B F

— Warren F emp 29 Beach bds at 238 Greenwood ave B F

Culbertson Samuel A (Louisville Ky) s r Summer

Cummings Joseph tmstr 18 Morse ct bds do

Cunningham Anna M widow Henry V (Boston) s r University lane

— Henry V (Boston) s r bds Mrs A M Cunningham

— Winnifred A Miss (Boston) s r bds Mrs A M Cunningham

Curtis Frances G Miss (28 Mt Vernon Boston) s r Summer

— Harriet Miss (28 Mt Vernon Boston) s r Summer

— Isabella Miss (28 Mt Vernon Boston) s r Summer

— Margaret Miss (28 Mt Vernon Boston) s r Summer

— Richard C (Anita D) (311 Warren Bkline) s r Smith's pt

D'Agostino Salvatore (Salvina) tailor 7A Central h 18 Bennett

Dale Frederick bds 8 Ocean

Daley Eileen Miss waitress Miss G M Payson University lane bds do

---

## JAMES ELLIOTT & SON PLUMBING AND HEATING

Estimates on Request — Expert Workmen — Right Prices

279 CABOT STREET

BEVERLY, MASS.



# NUTTER'S BEVERLY SHOP, INC.

The Home of High Grade Merchandise —

Where Particular People Trade

248A CABOT STREET

Tel. 911

BEVERLY, MASS.

896

MANCHESTER DIRECTORY, 1941

## DALEY

— Margaret Miss bds 17 Washington

— William h 17 Washington

Dalton Albert slsmn Whiting Milk Co (M'blhd) bds 5 Allen ave

Danielson Deering (314 Dartmouth B) s r bds R E Danielson

— Marion Miss (314 Dartmouth B) s r bds R E Danielson

— Richard E (Barbara) (314 Dartmouth Boston) s r Smith's pt

— Richard E jr (Christiana A) (314 Dartmouth Boston) s r Masconomo rd

Danikas Nicholas propr Ted's Alleys 10 Summer h at Centennial ave Gloucester

Danskin Clarence L (Flora M) mngr 16 Washington h 31 Bridge

— Leroy S (Geneva D) emp 16 Washington bds 13 North

Davis A Norman (Doris V) emp W G Brown Co (Glouc) h 114 Pine

— D Richard shoes 26 Union h at Center st Gloucester

— Donna F Miss student SHS bds 31 Bennett

— Edward V (Helen J) chauffeur Mrs M Coolidge h Summer

— Edward V jr (U S Army) bds E V Davis Summer

— John V clk O Vierra (Magnolia) bds E V Davis Summer

— Linnie E widow Harry C h 31 Lincoln

— Perley J (Helen A) chauffeur C P Dennett Summer h do (on est)

— Raymond presser University Coat Co (Glouc) bds 15 Pleasant

— Richard B died June 15 1940

— Roy D (Ethel F) mach GECo (L) h 31 Bennett

— Roy D jr bds 31 Bennett

Dawes George (Daisy) gdnr h 26 School

Day George W gdnr Winthrop est h Bridge

— Lewis F (Helen K) emp Met Life Ins Co (Glouc) h 12 Desmond ave

— Maynard (Edith) rem to Panama

— Wallace C (Anne) h Forster rd

Dean George R (Mary D) chief of police h 24 Bridge

— Mary A Miss bds W J Dean, Summer

— William J (Amy) treas Cape Ann Tool Co (Rockport) h Summer

— William J jr student (Beverly Cooperative Trade sch) bds W J Dean Summer

Dechene Ernest W (Anna T) emp highway dept h 1 Allen ave

— Ernest W jr bds 4 Allen ave

— Mary A Miss student SHS bds 4 Allen ave

Decker Alfred houseman Mrs F K Warren bds do

— Charles L (Augusta) chauffeur 11 Windemere pk bds do

DeCoteau Blanche R Miss bds 44 Union

Deliplas Eugene (Julia) chauffeur R T Paine 2nd Coolidge pt bds do

DeLosh Leonard (Nora) chauffeur S V R Crosby Bridge bds do

DeMarkis Anthony P student bds 56 Beach

— John P (Stella) laborer h 35 Pleasant

— John P student (Casey Jones coll Newark N J) bds 56 Beach

— Louis J (Edith A) mail carrier h 35 Pleasant

— Peter J (Rose) lunch 37 Beach h 56 do

Denegre Bertha widow Walter D (Wash D C) s r Bridge

Dennett Carl P (Marie G) (332 Beacon Boston) s r Summer

Dennis Allan P (Queenie E) clk Postoffice h 24 Lincoln

— Jennie P widow James H h 13 North

— Russell M (Elizabeth S) mail carrier h 90 Summer

Denny George P (Charlotte) physician (3 Gloucester B) s r Masconomo rd

— George P jr (274 Beacon B) s r bds Dr G P Denny

## FRED B. ROSS

Catering for Socials and Parties

ICE CREAM, FROZEN ICES AND HOME  
MADE CANDIES

256 CABOT STREET, Telephone 2254 - QUALITY GOODS AND SERVICE



**DENNY**

— Nancy A Miss (274 Beacon B) s r bds Dr G P Denny  
D'Entremont Charles A rem to Somerville

— Theresa Miss h 13 Bridge

Dever Frances E Miss deceased

Devin George F mngr Allen Drug Store 2 Union h 37 Vine

— Mary C Miss hostess (NYNH&HRR) bds 37 Vine

— Robert A student SHS bds 37 Vine

Dewart Elizabeth widow William H (Auburndale) s r Summer

— William H died March 28 1941

Dexter Constance Miss (67 Marlborough B) bds Mrs E Dexter

— Edith widow Philip (65 Marlboro B) s r Forest

— Rachael L widow Elbert H h 42 Raymond

— William (Constance) (67 Marlboro B) s r Mrs Edith Dexter

Diamond Annie J Miss bds 42 Forest

— George E mail carrier bds 42 Forest

— Peter gdnr Miss E Putnam h 42 Forest

— Walter (Marion W) gdnr Miss E Putnam h 12 Forest

Dickson Maria Miss nurse J M Hall bds do (smr)

Diggdon Franklin G (Sarah) comp Cricket Press Inc h 2 Elm

— Olivia A widow George S h 88 Pine

— Virginia O Miss reg nurse (Deaconess Hospital B) bds 88 Pine

Dill Eva Miss tchr MHS rms 31 Central

Dionne Robert E (Priscilla S) mngr 1st Natl Stores Inc 29 Union h (2) Currier  
rd

Doane Alfred S (Helena W) emp Water dept h 71 School

— Clifford F (Nellie M) carpenter h 12 Vine

— Clifford W (Edith S) emp R Foster h 4 Beach

— Donald R emp R Potter bds 12 Vine

— Raymond L (Augusta G) elect emp Manch Elec Co h 24 Norwood ave

Doblin Louise H widow Leo C h 11 Windemere pk

Dodge Alice G Miss hskpr 45 School bds do

— C Furniture Co (Charles E Dodge propr) furniture off North and store-  
house Desmond ave

— Charles E (Annie L) (C Dodge Furniture Co) off North h 23 Lincoln

— G Edward (Eliza) rem to Groton

Doig John S caretaker Mrs Alice Burrage Boardman ave h at Beverly Farms

Donovan Mary Miss maid J M Hall bds do (smr)

Dooher Michael rem to Boston

Dooley Emily A Mrs hskpr Essex County Club bds do (smr)

Doucette Edmund R (Margaret A) trucking h rear 5 North

Dow Arthur S died Jan 1940

— Asenath Miss deceased

Driscoll J Frank (Catherine V) h 28 Lincoln

Duane Harry B (Isabel R) pres Touraine Conf Co (Boston) s r University lane

— Marion Miss (Boston) s r bds H B Duane

Duffy John L (Veronica S) slsmn H J Heinz Co (B) h 28 Tappan

Duggan Joseph G (Alice W) chauffeur Dr Addison Ingraham h Smith's pt

Dunbar Franklin W (Jessie R) carpenter h Butler ave

Dunn Thomas B (Bridget E) gdnr h 86 Pine

Dutchland Farms (Mrs Emma Widger propr) lunch etc Summer

Eaton J Alden (Abbie U) groc & prov 50 Central h 15 Highland ave

Eddie's Lunch (Edgar S Favor propr) 5 Central

Edgecomb Albert J student SHS bds 44 Forest

**Merton S. Ward FLORIST**

FUNERAL AND WEDDING WORK A SPECIALTY

Grower of Cut Flowers, Greenhouse Plants in Season, Bedding Plants, Spring Vegetables,  
Vegetable Plants.

GREENHOUSES: COR. CORNING AND EAST LOTHROP STS.

TEL. 2836



898

MANCHESTER DIRECTORY, 1941

**EDGECOMB**

- Amelia A widow Daniel h 44 Forest
- John P (Frances L) laborer W S Febiger h 17 Forest
- Mark L (Mary A) town tree warden bds 44 Forest
- Mary E Miss student nurse (Childrens' Hospital B) bds 44 Forest
- Eliot Amory attorney-at-law (131 State B) h Old Neck rd
- Anne W Miss student Wells Coll (N Y) bds 10 Lincoln ave
- John D (Anna B) insurance broker (Milk B) h 10 Lincoln ave
- John D jr student (Harvard) bds 10 Lincoln ave
- (See Elliott)
- Elliott Benjamin (Esther) propr Manchester Meat Market 5 Beach h 5 North
- (See Eliot)
- Ellis Mary E widow James h 25 Beach
- Ely Florence D widow Theodore W h 1 Bridge
- Emerton Doris F Miss bds 101 Summer
- Oliver S (Edna) fireman MFD h 101 Summer
- Pauline M Miss bds 101 Summer
- Endicott Eugene (Gertrude A) (190 Sumner Norwood) s r Proctor
- Enos Paul J (Elizabeth) meatctr First Nat'l Stores Inc (Bev) h 5 Friend
- Episcopal Chapel Masconomo rd
- Ericson B June Miss student Bouve Sch (B) bds E H Ericson
- Eric H (Beatrice V) gdnr I N Morris Old Neck rd h do (on est)
- Harry L student (Northeastern) bds E H Ericson
- Howard (U S Navy) bds E H Ericson
- Ernst Grace L Miss emp Danvers Bleachery (P) bds 121 Pine
- Essex County Club in avenue opposite 128 School
- Evans Lois M Miss bds 158 Summer
- Robert L (Rose M) plumber h 56 Summer
- Eyberse Catherine G Miss clk (64 State B) bds M Eyberse
- John M (Elizabeth) gdnr H P King Blossom lane h do
- Martyn (Edith) caretaker Mrs J A McGinley h Smith's pt
- Fabyan Marshall jr (Barbara) h Jersey lane
- Farrara James (Lucy) chauffeur J W Yates Bridge h do
- James jr emp State highway dept bds J Farrara
- Richard J (U S Army) bds J Farrara
- Favor Edgar S (Wilhelmina S) propr Eddie's Lunch 5 Central h 7 do
- Fears Ivory P (Mary C) clk 17 Court (B) h 69 School
- Russell I student MHS bds 69 School
- Febiger C Carson (88 Miltonst Milton) s r bds W S Febiger
- Ethel S Miss (88 Milton st Milton) s r bds W S Febiger
- William S (Lillian) (88 Milton st Milton) s r Cobb ave
- Felton Ann Miss (326 Beacon B) s r bds S L Felton
- Samuel M (Ann N) (326 Beacon B) s r Beach
- Ferguson John J (Margaret H) carp h 12 Allen ave
- Malcolm J bds 8 Morse ct
- Ferreira Augustus M lobsterman h Morse ct
- Margaret M Miss nurse Hygrade Lamp Co (S) bds A M Ferreira
- Mary M Miss emp Hygrade Lamp Co (S) bds A M Ferreira
- Phoebe wife Augustus M died Nov 29 1940
- Fessenden Sewald H (Caroline) (Chestnut Hill Bkline) s r Coolidge pt
- Sewald H jr s r bds S H Fessenden
- Filias Alexander A student SHS bds 34 Vine
- Arthur (Effie) shoe polishing 30 Union h 34 Vine
- Gregory J emp Pratt & Whitney (Hartford Ct) bds 34 Vine

---

**Household Fuel Corp.** "THE CELEBRATED  
D L & W BLUE COAL"

HENRY S. ARCHER, Manager

68 PLEASANT STREET

TEL. 2095

RANGE AND FUEL OILS



# SILVER'S

## PLUMBING — HEATING ELECTRICAL SUPPLIES

Wholesale—Retail

44-48 Lafayette St. Tel. 1681, 1682 SALEM

MANCHESTER DIRECTORY, 1941

899

### FILIAS

- Mary M Miss bds 34 Vine
- William J student MHS bds 34 Vine
- Finnegan Arthur R (Alice) Valentine Trucking Co 118 Pine h do
- Firemen's Relief Association Hall 12 School
- First Baptist Church (Rev A M Jeffries pastor) 20 School
- National Stores Inc (Robert E Dionne mngr) groc 29 Union
- Unitarian Chapel Masconomo rd
- Fitzgerald John (Mary) mngr Essex County Club opp 128 School h do
- Fitzmaurice William F (Katherine L) (93 High Haith rd Arlington) s r Butler  
ave
- Fitzpatrick John T (Anna) laborer h 96 School
- Flaherty John M (Mary B) gdnr Axel Magnuson bds 38 Norwood ave
- Martin D (Catherine) retired h 38 Norwood ave
- Flannery James P (Catherine J) chauffeur Mrs A Burrage Boardman ave h do  
(on est) (smr)
- Flatley Dominick (Nora T) mason and contractor 41 Vine h do
- J Joseph (Collette F) emp 41 Vine h 1 Arabella
- John W cons eng rem to Washington D C
- Katherine C Miss librarian Sawyer library (Glouc) bds 41 Vine
- William D (U S Army) bds 41 Vine
- Flavin George (V Olieta) chauffeur F P Knight School bds 62 Bridge
- Fleetwood Eunice M Miss student SHS bds 8 Friend
- Frederick W (Edna M) clk P O h 8 Friend
- Fleming William K rem to Worcester
- Flint John G (Eleanor M) (45 Reservoir ave Chestnut Hill) s r Simth's pt
- Floyd Frank L (Edna B) insurance and var store 15 Central h 9 Friend
- Henry W student (Mass State) bds 59 Norwood ave
- Mary R Mrs h 59 Norwood ave
- Richard P diemaker (Defendaire Corpn NYC) bds 59 Norwood ave
- Flye Alden W (Blanche A) watchmaker 60 Pleasant h do
- Flynn Margaret Miss cook Mrs C A Coolidge bds do
- Foley Francis D (Ella G) chauffeur H C VanVoorhis h 99 Pleasant
- Follett William (Seddie L) caretaker Elliott Sumner est Smith's pt h do (smr)  
and h 80 School
- Forbes Walter mngr 26 Union h at 3 Warren st Gloucester
- Forss Emil (Gladys C) rem to Magnolia
- Forward Ambrose A airplane mech (Lowell) bds 18 Forest
- Augustus F seaman bds 16 Forest
- Frederick W (Margaret F) carp h 18 Forest
- Gladys M Miss emp Macy's (NYC) bds 18 Forest
- Mark F (Edna M) supt of cemeteries h 18 Forest
- Maxwell L student SHS bds 16 Forest
- Myra S widow Frank L h 16 Forest
- Olga F Miss bds 16 Forest
- Thelma R Miss student SHS bds 18 Forest
- Foster Bessie M Mrs bds 2 Putnam ct
- Borden E (Elizabeth) carp emp 9 Bridge h 21 Pleasant
- Frank (Catherine) caretaker B A Beal Proctor h do
- Frank A (Clara M) clk 3 School h Burnham ct
- Lawrence (Ruth G) (177 Marlborough Boston) s r Proctor
- Marion C Miss bds Frank Foster
- Philip A (Lillian J) emp town highway dept h 1 North

---

**BE ACCURATE** In ADDRESSING Your  
MAIL. Use the Directory

**STUDENT INSTRUCTION — CHARTER SERVICE  
SIGHT SEEING FLIGHTS — GOVERNMENT APPROVED SCHOOL  
BEVERLY MUNICIPAL AIRPORT**

---

900

MANCHESTER DIRECTORY, 1941

**FOSTER**

- Reginald (Harriette) (48 Fenway Boston) s r Coolidge pt
- Reginald jr (Elizabeth) (Boston) s r Coolidge pt
- Ruth Dr (48 Fenway Boston) s r bds R Foster
- Sidney R rem to Boston
- William A rem to Boston
- William S (Mary J) acct rem to Boston
- Fournier George J (Marguerite J) meatctr (216 Cabot Bev) h 84 School
- Foye Susan widow Fred F died May 16 1939
- Fralick C Myron (U S Army) bds 128 Bridge
- Francis Anna R Miss stenog bds 30 Norwood ave
- Elizabeth J widow Charles h 30 Norwood ave
- Fraser Daniel retired bds 9 North
- Redmond P (Beatrice F) gdnr E Endicott h 9 Brook
- Redmond P jr student SHS bds 9 Brook
- William S (Charlotte E) gdnr Mrs F Shaw (Bev Farms) h 12 North
- Frazier Robert J (Mary M) rem to Binghamton N Y
- Freas Royal B (Marion A) consulting engineer h 34 Bridge
- French Edward (Mary) laborer h 29 Bennett
- Edward jr painter bds 29 Bennett
- Jacob (Florence) gdnr h 160 Summer
- Fritz Charles A (Fannie E) asst eng 242 Cabot (Beverly) h 34 Pine
- Charles A jr caddy master Essex County Club bds 34 Pine
- Charles W died Jan 20 1941
- Elizabeth C Miss clk Employers Liability Ins Co (B) bds 34 Pine
- Mary E widow Charles W h 106 Summer
- Frothingham Channing jr (Rose F) (28A Union pk) s r Smith's pt
- Frowd Gerald (Maude) butler G Cabot h 23 Norwood ave
- Furnari Samuel A (Harriett E) caretaker rem to Beverly
- Gallagher Elmer J rem to Boston
- Rollin M (Anne H) s r bds Dr F L Burnett
- Galloway Emma F widow John W hskpr rem to Salem
- Garvin Thomas J rem to Dorchester
- Gates Edward L (J Jane) emp Concannon Chemical Co (Everett) h 32 Sea
- Lewis W (Olive B) emp USMC (Bev) h 3 North
- Gavin Anita G Miss student Regis Coll (Weston) bds 60 Union
- Edward P (U S Army) bds 60 Union
- Elinor C Miss tchr (Aiken S C) bds 60 Union
- John H (Elinor C) propr Lynn Chemical Co 60 Union h do
- John H jr student (Michigan State) bds 60 Union
- Geary Henry P (Sarah R) retired h 74 Pleasant
- Genawese Ernest fisherman bds 8 Ashland ave
- Vincent (Charlotte I) fisherman h 8 Ashland ave
- Genoa Dominick J (Hazel M) gdnr Mrs E G Lane h 28 Desmond ave
- Gibb Dora E widow Levi bds 158 Summer
- Gibbons Paul C (Gladys) mngr Lawrence Optical Co (Lawr) h 19 Vine
- Gilfillan Edward S (Ruth C) consulting engineer h Lincoln ave
- Gillis Anna E Miss stenog Ballard & Co (B) bds 16 Friend
- Anna M widow John G h 119 Pine
- Annie widow Alexander h 13 School
- Archibald J (Gertrude C) carp Roberts & Hoare h 314 Summer
- Edith M Mrs rem to Essex
- James A gdnr bds 8 Morse ct
- John A died Dec 15 1939

---

**Beverly Cove Greenhouse -**

18 CROSS ST., BEVERLY, MASS.  
Near Beverly Cove School - Tel. 757  
RALPH W. WARD, Proprietor

**FLOWERING AND DECORATIVE PLANTS — FUNERAL DESIGNS****Evergreen Trees and Shrubs. Cut Flowers and Bedding Plants in Season.**



## GILLIS

- John J truck driver Kirby Cons Co bds 119 Pine
- John S janitor Postoffice h 3 Washington
- Joseph W died July 6 1941
- Mary A Miss h 16 Friend
- Stephen H (Mary A) gdnr R C Curtis h 32 Lincoln
- William T (Eva M) laborer S Knight Sons Co h 32 Lincoln
- Gillooly Joseph J (Catherine F) (36 Joyce rd Medford) s r 61 Raymond
- Gilman Maynard B retired h Old Neck rd and Sea
- Gilmore Helen R Miss student SHS bds M F Gilmore
  - Katherine M Miss sec Pennock Wholesale Florists (B) bds M F Gilmore
  - Margaret Miss secy Atlantic Monthly (B) bds M F Gilmore
  - Martin F (Catherine V) gdnr Mrs Emily C Caner h Summer
  - Martin F jr bkpr Swift & Co (Springfield) bds M F Gilmore
  - Mary E Miss reg nurse (Mass Gen Hospital B) bds M F Gilmore
- Glendenning Eliza B widow Robert T h 8 Church
  - Gwendolyn Miss tchr (Scarsdale N Y) bds 8 Church
- Glennon Dorothy M Miss bds 48 Norwood ave
  - Francis E student SHS bds 14 Norwood ave
  - Leo A student SHS bds 14 Norwood ave
- Glynn Elizabeth M Miss died June 19 1941
- Goldsmith Gertrude B Miss tchr (Salem State Teachers' Coll) bds 12 Lincoln
  - Maebell Miss h 12 Lincoln
- Goldthwaite Alice M Mrs rms 60 Union
  - Lester F (Dorothy P) crossing tender B&MRR Sea bds 63 Pleasant
- Goodale Benjamin A (Mary D) (Boston) s r Masconomo rd
- Goodall John student (Wentworth Inst B) bds W Goodall
  - William (Margaret) gdnr Mrs M A Whitehouse est h Ocean
  - William jr rem to Chatham N Y
- Goodrich J Wallace (Madeline B) (319 Dartmouth Boston) s r Boardman ave
  - J Wallace jr (Priscilla A) (89 Clyde Brookline) s r Summer
- Goodridge Isaac P gdnr Mrs Alice P Hooper h 15 Highland ave
- Goodwin Amy B Mrs h 11 Vine
  - Isabel F Mrs emp Universal Coat Co (Glouc) h 14 Forest
  - J Edwin (Isabel F) laborer Essex County Club h 14 Forest
- Gorman Arthur P (Mabel G) caretaker Singing Beach h 4 North
  - Mabel G Mrs beauty shop 4 North h do
  - William A bds 4 North
- Gott Arthur H (Marian) emp town highway dept h 338 Summer
  - Clifton A (U S Army) bds 338 Summer
  - Marjorie E Miss bds 338 Summer
- Gradwohl Eve Mrs groc & prov 65 Raymond h at Essex ave Gloucester
  - Lucien (Eve) mngr 65 Raymond h at Essex ave Gloucester
- Grand Army of the Republic Allen Post 67, 4 Brook
- Gray Everett L mngr 22 Union h at 45 Ellsworth ave Beverly
  - Jasper S (Florence D) carp Calderwood's Yacht Yard Inc h 62 Bridge
  - John B clk Ry Exp Agency (Lawrence) bds 82 School
  - Margaret widow James h 82 School
  - Mary E Miss clk 2 Union bds 82 School
  - Murray G (Virginia E) seaman h 1 Pine
- Great Atlantic & Pacific Tea Co (The) (E L Gray local mngr) groc 22 Union
- Green Margaret G Miss (Sargent ave Somerville) s r rear 15 Washington
- Greenberg Dora widow Nathan h 40 Central
  - Jacob (U S Army) bds 40 Central

## CAMPBELL'S FUNERAL SERVICE

65 Cabot Street Telephone 13

SERVICE FOR ALL

Low Operating Cost

Assures Moderate Charges

Telephones 989 — 2615

902

MANCHESTER DIRECTORY, 1941

## GREENBERG

- Mary Miss tchr (Wash D C) bds 40 Central
- Saul rem to Framingham
- Grew Randolph C (Helen J) (185 Marlboro Boston) s r Bridge
- Gross Charles E (Blanche B) mach rem to Ipswich
- Guthrie Ethel L widow George E bkpr Regent Garage h 21 Pine
- George E died May 12 1941
- Hadley Alice L Miss student SHS bds 7 Rosedale ave
- Susan J Miss student SHS bds 7 Rosedale ave
- Haley Ernest L gdnr Abbott est Tuck's Pt rd h at Beverly
- Hall Brinley M (Elizabeth J) (285 Clarendon Boston) s r bds J L Hall
- Charles R (Vera I) emp Hall Bros (Glouc) h 12 Bennett
- Henry E (Flora R) caretaker Manchester Yacht Club h 99 Pine
- John L (Dorothy B) (285 Clarendon Boston) s r Masconomo rd
- John M (Jane S) (172 Beacon B) s r Masconomo rd
- Ralph H student (Northeastern) bds 99 Pine
- Hallsisey Daniel M (Katherine) gdnr Mrs C A Coolidge h Coolidge pt
- Halloran Gerard C bds 66 Norwood ave
- James F (Kathleen) emp 66 Norwood ave h 21 Lincoln
- HALLORAN JOHN** contractor and mason 66 Norwood ave h do See page 882
- John jr rem to Boston
- Mary A Miss bds 66 Norwood ave
- Michael eng Manch pumping sta off Lincoln h do
- Hamilton Lillian P widow Matthew bds 128 School
- Hammond Carl R (Phyllis G) dairy man rem to Topsfield
- Richard A (Bernice A) chief Manch Fire dept also forest fire warden and foreman C C Walker h 50 Pine
- William (Gertrude G) broker Lomis Sales Co (Boston) h 29 Sea
- Hanks Stedman S (Claire) (Long I N Y) s r 153 Bridge
- Hanner John (Catherine) chauffeur Mrs E G Wick University lane bds do
- Hannibal Charles E (Catherine I) selectman h 23 Bridge
- Charles E jr chauffeur A G Breese bds 23 Bridge
- Joseph L (Loretta L) chauffeur 75 Bridge h 21 Bennett
- Hannon Charles J (U S Army) bds 86 School
- Matthew J student (No Carolina State) bds 86 School
- Patrick J (Elizabeth M) laborer Mrs Ellen Read h 86 School
- Hanson Agnes M Miss rem to Vermont
- Clarence (Nora) rem to Vermont
- Clarence H rem to Vermont
- Haraden Alice J Miss clk 21 Beach bds Edward Haraden
- Annabel Miss (Haraden & Co) 21 Beach bds Edward Haraden
- Edward retired h Sumac lane
- HARADEN & CO** (Miss Annabel Haraden propr) dry goods etc 21 Beach See page 884
- Hadley Susan J Miss student SHS bds 7 Rosedale ave
- Hardy Alice B Miss visiting nurse bds 18 Norwood ave
- Harkins Mary I widow Daniel A deceased
- Harnden Donald W (Eleanor H) slsmn Salem Laundry Co (S) h 114 Pleasant
- Harris Edmund C (Lucille) carpenter Pitman & Brown Co (S) h 16 North
- Emma M Mrs dressmaker 16½ Norwood ave (smr) h at Cambridge
- Hart Agnes Miss hskpr 62 School bds do
- Hartney Clyde C (Hartney & Amalia) 9 Bridge h at 3 Talbot rd Hingham
- & Amalia (Clyde C Hartney and Karl F Amalia) arborists 9 Bridge
- Hartt Hildegard Mrs (Kettle Cove Yarn & Bookshop) Summer h at Magnolia

---

**FRED B. ROSS** Catering for Socials and Parties  
ICE CREAM, FROZEN ICES AND HOME  
MADE CANDIES

256 CABOT STREET, Telephone 2254 - QUALITY GOODS AND SERVICE



# CROSBY FUNERAL HOME

WILLIAM H. CROSBY

15 CHERRY STREET

Tel. 1048

DANVERS, MASS.

MANCHESTER DIRECTORY, 1941

903

## HARVIE

Harvie Alberta N widow Levi B h 16 Lincoln

— Esther M widow William H died Dec 27 1940

— James I gdnr G E Cabot bds 16 Lincoln

— Seward N rem to Alaska

Haskell Clarence B gdnr hlpr bds 8 Jeffrey ct

— Edna Miss clk NET&TCo bds 8 Jeffrey ct

— Eileen M Miss bds 8 Jeffrey ct

— George L deceased

— Harold A (Margaret M) emp WPA h 58 Essex Old rd

— Harry B bds 8 Ocean

— J Patricia Miss bds 8 Jeffrey ct

— Janet R widow Jacob A bds 7 Rosedale ave

— Margaret F widow William D h 8 Jeffrey ct

— Mildred S Miss h 124 Bridge

— W Lester (Nellie) gdnr Essex Co Club h 8 Jeffrey ct

— Warren A (Jessie H) carpenter h 7 Rosedale ave

Hatcher Robert A (Florence) h 12 Morse ct

Hathaway Horatio (Mabel L) (Meadowbrook rd Dedham) s r Smith's pt

— Lovering (Meadowbrook rd Dedham) s r bds H Hathaway

Hawley Charles R (Avelena M) laborer Kirby Cons Co h 46 Union

Hayes Lawrence W treas 16 Washington h at 5 Penn rd Winchester

Hayward Emily Miss (Wayne Penn) s r bds N Hayward

— Nathan (Anna L) (Wayne Penn) s r Masconomo rd

Heath Harry E (Florence A) caretaker A Carnegie 2nd h 335 Summer

— Harry W student (Mass State) bds 333 Summer

— Warren E (Pauline E) (Kettle Cove Poultry Plant) 333 Summer h 71 Pleasant

— Warren W (Esther P) (Kettle Cove Poultry Plant) 333 Summer h do

Height Edward F (Flora E) carp h 18 Desmond ave

— Janet S Miss tchr (Wakefield) bds 18 Desmond ave

Heintz H Walter (Kathryn E) editor (Boston Post) h 25 Desmond ave

— Mary A Miss student SHS bds 25 Desmond ave

Henley H Lawrence (Martha E) painter h 20 Forest

Henneberry Margaret T widow Henry J h 38 Bennett

Henry Barbara E Miss secy Wilbur & Williams Co (B) bds 97 Summer

— C Rita Miss secy Boys' Club (B) bds rear 1 Washington

— Frank A student MHS bds rear 1 Washington

— Frank J rem to Detroit Mich

— Helen L Miss bds 97 Summer

— John J (Ellen M) custodian U S P O h 97 Summer

— John J jr rem to Detroit Mich

— Mary J Miss student bds 97 Summer

— William A (Ellen S) gdnr C P Dennett h rear 1 Washington

— William A jr student Wentworth Inst (B) bds rear 1 Washington

— William P emp Burr Gannett & Co (B) bds 97 Summer

Herlihy (see Hurlihy)

Herrick Charles A (Esther F) physician 21 Union h do

Herrold A Miles trustee Willmonton block 1 School h at 197 Humphrey st Marblehead

Hersey Alfred E (Flora S) carp Roberts & Hoare h 37 Lincoln

— Leonard J (Elizabeth M) mech Standley's Garage h 17 Norwood ave

**JOHN GIRDLER CO.**  
**FUEL and HEATING**

"Electric Furnace-Man"  
and "Whitty" } **Stokers**

Bring Your Heating  
Troubles to Us for  
Correction—

**Phone Bev. 2480**

# DANVERS WRECKING CO. Building Wreckers

Entire Plants Dismantled. Estimates Furnished — New and Used Building Materials of Every Description — Factories, Mills, Fire and Emergency Jobs a Specialty

NORTH SHORE'S LARGEST SUPPLY USED BUILDING MATERIALS

LUMBER - BRICK - PIPE - DOORS - WINDOWS - STRUCTURAL STEEL - ETC.

TEL. DANVERS 342

123 LIBERTY ST., DANVERS

904

MANCHESTER DIRECTORY, 1941

## HERSEY

- Mary A widow Leonard P bds 17 Norwood ave
- Herter Christian rem to Millis
- Hildreth George E (Lottie G) tinsmith 21 Central h 47 Pleasant
- Hill Joseph houseman K A Neal bds 52 Beach (smr)
- Hillman Mary widow Bradley (1209 Boylston B) s r 46 Raymond
- Hilyard Myrtle A Mrs bds 108 Pleasant
- Hinds E Sturgis Mrs (72 Beacon B) s r Masconomo rd
- HOARE ABBOTT H** (Ruth B) (Roberts & Hoare) 19 Elm h 45 Brook See page 882
- Doris H Miss emp Manchester Library bds 39 Lincoln
- Eleanor P Miss emp B&MRR (B) bds 39 Lincoln
- Emma F Miss h 28 School
- Evelyn H Miss student nurse (Salem Hospital) bds 39 Lincoln
- George W student (Bates) bds 45 Brook
- Minnie D widow James h 9 Norwood ave
- S Henry (Ethel L) art supervisor pub sch h 39 Lincoln
- Stephen C (Elsie A) elect eng GEC Co (L) h 26 Norwood ave
- William W (Ruth A) h Maple ave
- Hobbs Annie C widow George H bds 39 Central
- George H jr (Josephine A) mech Public Wks dept h 8 Pine
- Hodgdon Barbara Miss emp USMC (Bev) bds 18 North
- Raymond C (U S Army) bds 18 North
- William S (Mildred A) clk Postoffice h 18 North
- Hodge Thomas R (Ruth A) slsmn (91 Chambers NYC) h 158 Summer
- Hodgkins D B Sons (Everett N Hodgkins) flour, grain, hay etc 34 Tappan
- Everett N (D B Hodgkins Sons) 34 Tappan h at Forest lane West Gloucester
- Hogan Edward J deceased
- Josephine Miss (Allston) s r 34 Raymond
- Margaret Miss (Allston) s r 34 Raymond
- Thomas (Bertha M) (14 Boulevard ter Allston) s r 117 School
- Hokanson Amanda wife John A deceased
- Frank G (Harriet L) clk 6 School h 22 Bridge
- John A retired bds 8 Washington
- Holden Fred L (Brenda L) chauffeur C E Ober (Beverly) h 3 Brook
- Holloran (see Halloran)
- Holmby Edward T (Constance) caretaker Mrs Mary McDoel Kenly Highland ave h do on est
- Holt Helen R Mrs (Andover) Old Corner Inn Harbor h do (smr)
- Reginald W (Helen R) (Andover) s r Harbor cor Bridge
- Hood Harvey P 2nd (2 Larchwood drive Cambridge) s r Masconomo rd
- Hooper Abby F widow Charles died March 27 1941
- Alfred C died March 10 1940
- Alice P widow William h Bridge
- Charles (Sheldon's mkt) 24 Central h at Forest av Essex
- Ethel S Miss bds 17 Union
- George h 8 Washington
- Harriet T widow Alfred C h 6 Washington
- Harry F (Inez M) (Sheldon's mkt) 24 Central h 7 Lincoln ave
- Justine V R Miss (191 Beacon B) s r bds R F Hooper
- Lewis S (Anna C) (Hooper's Grocery) 6 School h 8 Washington
- Robert C (191 Beacon B) s r bds R F Hooper
- Robert N student SHS bds 8 Washington

# IRVING'S BAKERY

252 CABOT ST.

## TRADE HERE AND GET THE BEST!

Quality Is Our First Consideration

TEL. 227

BEVERLY, MASS.



Refrigerators  
Paints and  
Wall Papers

**McQUEENY'S**

All Electrical  
Appliance  
Service

ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR

Tel. 674-W

ELLIS SQUARE, BEVERLY, MASS.

MANCHESTER DIRECTORY, 1941

905

**HOOOPER**

- Roger F (Justine V R) (191 Beacon B) s r Masconomo rd
- Roger F jr (191 Beacon B) s r bds R F Hooper
- Stanwood C emp 6 School bds 8 Washington
- Susan E widow Franklin K h 17 Union
- Hooper's Grocery (Lewis S Hooper) groc etc 6 School
- Hopkinson Charles S (Eleanor) (Boston) s r Summer
- Horticultural Hall Summer near B&MRR station
- Howard Annabelle Miss (177 Marlborough B) s r bds L Foster Proctor
- Jean Miss (177 Marlborough B) s r bds L Foster Proctor
- John (177 Marlborough B) s r bds L Foster
- Howat James C (Christina H K) gdnr Mrs H Lyon (P C) h 21 Highland ave
- Howe Mabel Y widow John C bds J Walter Yates Bridge
- Howell Charles E (Isabelle A) emp W A Barron h 15 Pleasant
- Charles E jr bds 15 Pleasant
- Charles H retired officer USA rem to Florida
- Eleanor M Miss bds 15 Pleasant
- Hoyt H Deane (Gertrude D) principal G A Priest sch h 10 Windemere pk
- H Deane jr student (Bates) bds 10 Windemere pk
- Huggup Annie widow James died June 15 1941
- Hughes Victor R chauffeur H P King bds do (smr)
- Humphrey Joan Miss (116 Moss Hill rd Jam Pl) s r bds R S Humphrey
- Marion V wife Richard S deceased
- Richard S (116 Moss Hill rd Jamaica Plain) s r Smith's pt
- Hunkins Mary widow John bds 3 Bell ct
- Hurley Katherine M Miss clk (186 Main Glouc) bds 506 Summer
- Michael F (Lena E) gdnr E G Foster Est h 506 Summer
- Patricia J Miss bds 506 Summer
- Thomas J student SHS bds 506 Summer
- William J emp Cape Ann Tool Co (Rockport) bds 506 Summer
- Hutchinson Margaret widow Lewis W beauty parlor 1 Elm bds 118 Pine
- Hyde A S Mrs rem to Boston
- Hyland Agnes R Miss bds 36 Norwood ave
- Edward J (Katherine M) gdnr Mrs M M Phelan Smith's pt rd h 36 Norwood ave
- Joseph M recreational instr bds 36 Norwood ave
- Thomas P (Delia M) gdnr P G Courtney h 95 Pleasant
- William J clk 23 Central bds 36 Norwood ave
- Idabel's Shoppe (Mrs Ida B Sweeney propr) ladies furnishings 24B Union
- Imbeault Edward (Marion F) truck driver Merritt Exp (S) h 109 School
- Marion F Mrs linotype op (1 City Hall ave S) h 109 School
- Ingersol Benjamin laborer h rear 14 Forest
- Ingraham Franc D Dr (Martha W) (Brookline) s r Smith's pt
- Jaffray John gdnr rem to Beverly
- James Albert D carp C Dodge Furn Co h 68 Summer
- Albert W (Harriet C) foreman 35 Beach h 116 Pleasant
- George H (Blanche O) reserve officer MPD h 68 Summer
- Katherine A wife Albert D died May 1 1940
- Jaques Herbert (Mary T) (192 Commonwealth ave B) s r 20 Harbor
- Jaquith Donald F (Eleanor S) rem to Wenham
- Jasiak Joseph (Viola) h Essex Old rd
- Jeffries Arthur M Rev (Martha E) pastor First Baptist Church h 56 School
- Jensen Howard A (Mary B) h 69 Pleasant
- Mary B Mrs bkpr 11 Beach h 69 Pleasant

*For Warmth  
or Chill, Call*

**S. M. HILL**

91 PARK STREET, BEVERLY

Penn Heating Oils—Gasoline  
Manufactured Ice  
Coolerator & McKee Refrigerators

Tel. BEV. 1372

906

MANCHESTER DIRECTORY, 1941

**JEWETT**

Jewett Elizabeth P Miss h 7 Washington

Johnson Annie E Miss bds 32 Bennett

— Lucy J Miss h 32 Bennett

Jones Alzina M widow David C h 10 Washington

— Austin C (Hazel S) acct Town Hall h 58 Pine

— Clara H widow George A h 38 Central

— George H (Helen A) janitor Town Hall h Forster rd

— Harold F (Mabel) h 4 Bennett

— Lena M Miss tchr Price sch bds 38 Central

— Marjorie S Miss student MHS bds 58 Pine

Joseph Alice P widow William W bkpr (15 Vine B F) h 13 Lincoln

Kagney (see Cagney)

Karem Joseph 62 Raymond h at 204 Main st Gloucester

Karlen J Irving student SHS bds 28 Norwood ave

— John W (Gladys L) janitor Story High school h 28 Norwood ave

Kassanos Nicholas G emp WPA h 44 Norwood ave

— Peter G (Athena D) groc & prov 10 Brook h 24 Desmond ave

— Sophie N Mrs h 1 Currier rd

Katon Arthur E (Gertrude M) emp Essex County Club h Heap of Rocks rd

— Henry W (Ruth) h 10 Forest

— Joseph H emp state forestry dept h r 12 Forest

Kearney Mary Miss maid N T Winthrop bds do

Keating Emily widow Francis J h 24 Bridge

Kehoe Arthur L jr (Betty S) emp L B Philbrick (Washington Salem) h r 54 Pine

— James A (Della S) carp Roberts & Hoare h 20 Lincoln

— John W (Harriet M) carpenter h 2 Ocean

— Kenneth A bkpr (12 Lothrop Bev) bds 20 Lincoln

— Michael (Jennie A) contr and bldr 518 Summer h do also s r Butler ave

Keighley Charles V (Marguerite) h 1 Essex Old rd

— Dorothy L Mrs emp State St Trust Co (B) bds 26 School

— Elkanah H bds 86 School

— George A plumber bds 86 School

— Isabel widow Percy G h 86 School

— Percy G died March 6 1940

Kellarsen Earl (Dagmar A) butler E Endicott Proctor h do (on est)

Kelleher Cornelius A (Mary) gdnr h 98 Pleasant

— Francis P clk rem to Beverly

— Hannah E Miss bds 67 School

— Helen E Miss tchr MHS bds 11 Brook

— John D tchr MHS bds 11 Brook

— John E town laborer h 67 School

— Katherine E Miss emp Hygrade Sylvania Corpn (S) bds 11 Brook

— Margaret R Miss reg nurse bds 11 Brook

— Mary M Miss secy 21 Union bds 48 Pleasant

— Michael J (Katherine G) mason h 11 Brook

— Patrick J (Mary D) h 48 Pleasant

Keller Roy E (Helen W) supt of schools Manchester and Essex h Bridge

Kelley Amy C widow William F h 402 Summer

— Luke Dr chiropodist 27 Central bds do

— Roland J (U S Army) bds 402 Summer

☛ (See Kelly)

Kelly William J (Elsie) butler Mrs B Denegre h Bridge (smr)

☛ (see Kelley)

**TIME IS MONEY** Save Time by Using the Directory



# SILVER'S

## Plumbing and Lighting Fixtures

For Every Purse and Purpose

Wholesale—Retail

44-48 Lafayette St. Tel. 1681, 1682 SALEM

MANCHESTER DIRECTORY, 1941

907

### KENLY

Kenly Mary McDoel widow William K (Chicago Ill) s r Highland ave

Kenney John (Barbara C) gdnr Mrs F J Thorndike h 6 Bridge

Kerrigan Charles H (481 Main Stoneham) s r bds 106 Ocean

— Elizabeth C Miss (481 Main Stoneham) s r bds 106 Ocean

— Jane E Miss (481 Main Stoneham) s r 106 Ocean

— Joseph H Dr (Mary H) (481 Main Stoneham) s r 106 Ocean

Kettle Cove Poultry Plant (W W and W E Heath proprs) 333 Summer

— Cove Yarn & Book Shop (Mrs Hildegard Hartt & Miss Patricia Trenor proprs) yarn & books Summer (smr)

Killam E Roger rem to Washington D C

— Edward A (Theresa A) emp WPA h 48 Union

— Eunice E widow Lewis h 62 Norwood ave

— Fred A (Mary) gdnr McGinley est Smith's pt h 62 Norwood ave

— George E (Sarah) h Heap of Rocks rd

— George R carpenter's asst bds 62 Norwood ave

Kimball Block 44-52 Union

— Whitefield F (Virginia H) principal SHS h 12 Bridge

King Henry P (Mary) (329 Perkins Jamaica Plain) s r Blossom lane

— Henry P jr (329 Perkins st Jamaica Plain) s r bds H P King

— Nancy P (329 Perkins Jamaica Plain) s r bds H P King

Kioski John (U S Army) bds 75 Essex Old rd

— Josephine Miss bds 75 Essex Old rd

— Stephen (Catherine) gdnr C E Walker h 75 Essex Old rd

**KIRBY CONSTRUCTION CO INC** (Frank L Kirby pres and Austin C Morley treas) gen contracting, concrete, grading, landscaping, excavating etc 58 Union See page 883

**KIRBY FRANK L** (Delia M) pres Kirby Construction Co Inc 58 Union h do

Kitfield Daisy E widow Jacob h 339 Summer

— Dorothy M Miss bds 7 Bennett

— Edward B (Gertrude) (Connecticut) s r Raymond

— Roland J (Florence P) painter h 7 Bennett

— Roland J jr student SHS bds 7 Bennett

Knight Austin bds 6 Windemere pk

— David M chair caneseating bds 12 Brook

— Edward S (Carrie L) chairman board of assessors h 3 Knight Circle

— Emeline E widow George L (S Knight Sons Co) 32 Central h 54 School

— Fannie S Miss principal Price sch bds 12 Brook

— Frank P (Annie H) S Knight Sons Co 32 Central h off School

— Harriette E widow John h 45 School

— Randolph L (Katherine) bds 3 Knight circle

— Roland H (Dorothy W) pres and treas 32 Central h 6 Windemere pk

**KNIGHT SAMUEL SONS CO** (Roland H Knight pres and treas) coal, oil and building material 32 Central also Elm See page 880

— Susan Miss student (Colby Junior coll) bds 6 Windemere pk

— Susan B widow David C h 12 Brook

Knights of Columbus 1 School rm 1

Knoerr Gustav A (Bertha E) elect contr 4 School h 66 do

Knott Anne Miss (4 Commonwealth ter Brookline) s r bds F M Knott

— Donald (4 Commonwealth ter Brookline) s r bds F M Knott

— Frank M (Elizabeth) (4 Commonwealth ter Brookline) s r Mill

Knowlton Bertha D Miss tel op 52 Summer bds at 12 King Rockport

— Charlotte A Miss emp Russia Cement Co (Glouc) bds 8 Vine

— George O (Madeline E) emp GECO (L) h 8 Vine

## Desjardins ❖ Jeweler

219 CABOT STREET

Gas & Electric Bldg.

Tel. 2149

The Quality Store



# Snow White Laundry

Modern Equipment to Give Perfect  
Satisfaction. Prompt Deliveries.

12 LOTHROP STREET

Right Prices. Let Us Serve You.

Tel. Beverly 2204

DRY CLEANING

Tel. Gloucester 3023

Up-town Office, 290A CABOT STREET, Tel. 2204

908

MANCHESTER DIRECTORY, 1941

## KNOWLTON

- George O jr emp Dion boat yds (S) bds 8 Vine
- Marshall E bds 8 Vine
- Knox Harland R (Marion) propr Knox Motor Service 76 Summer h 185 School
- KNOX MOTOR SERVICE** (Harland R Knox propr) Chevrolet sales & service  
and general repairs and garage 76 Summer See page 880
- Koslowski Helen G Miss emp C P Dennett bds rear 15 Pleasant
- John A student (Dartmouth) bds rear 15 Pleasant
- Stanislaus (Mary) laborer C P Dennett h rear 15 Pleasant
- Vincent P emp Mrs M M Phelan bds rear 15 Pleasant
- Kraczynski Joseph A rem to Wenham
- Stephen (Victoria) gdnr rem to Wenham
- Stephen jr mech 76 Summer bds at Wenham
- Krakowski Foster (Fannie) gdnr W Denegre h 30 Pine
- Lacock Boliesliow emp S Knight Sons Co Central bds 50 Beach
- Ladies Auxiliary A O H 1 School rm 1
- Lagadimos Peter clk 10 Brook bds 24 Desmond ave
- Lake George died Feb 27 1941
- Joseph E chauffeur 27 Union bds 17 Washington
- Lambert Alice L Miss bds 27 Pine
- Marion P Miss h 27 Pine
- Lancashire Sarah widow J Henry rem to New York City
- Lane Almira R widow Nathaniel T s r bds Miss I Lane
- Anne L widow Edward P bds 18 Lincoln
- Barbara M Miss bkpr Donnell & Mudge Co (S) bds 16 Essex Old rd
- Dana B gdnr h 57 Essex Old rd
- Emma G widow Gardner (53 Marlboro B) s r Summer
- Frank O student Essex Co Agr sch (D) bds 14 Friend
- Fred R (Marguerite E) accountant E L Pride Co (B) bds 10 Allen ave
- Henry L (Ruth M) gdnr J H Parker est h 14 Friend
- Isabel Miss (St Louis Mo) s r University lane
- Katherine Miss (53 Marlboro B) s r bds Mrs E G Lane
- Margaret L Miss student MHS bds 16 Essex Old rd
- Pressly Carr Dr (St Louis Mo) (U S Army) s r University lane
- Ralph F agent Ry Express Agency h at Lynn
- Ralph H (Mildred H) carp WPA h 16 Essex Old rd
- Ralph H jr bds 16 Essex Old rd
- Russell (Marguerite W) laborer bds 10 Allen ave
- William J (U S Army) bds 16 Essex Old rd
- Lations Anna M widow Louis O h 11 Norwood ave
- Edith M Mrs h 10 Norwood ave
- Eleanor M Miss clk Town treasurer's office bds 11 Norwood ave
- Marion E Miss asst librarian bds 10 Norwood ave
- Richard C (H Barbara) bds 11 Norwood ave
- Leach Daniel (Ruth T) retired h 33 Summer
- Ethel E Miss bds 31 Summer
- Elizabeth widow Louis A h 7 North
- Florence F Miss acct (Glouc Coal & Lumber Co) bds 41 Central
- Frederick W (Ethel A) clk town water dept h 33 Summer
- George C retired h 41 Central
- Leahey George V Rev pastor Church of Sacred Heart 60 School h 62 do
- Lear Frederick S (Luella C) officer MPD h 75 School
- LeBlanc Charles J (Josephine) carp and boat bldr Ashland ave h 16 Brook
- Mabel A widow Louis D bds 16 Brook

## RANTOUL PHARMACY

Cor. RANTOUL  
and POND STS.

"Beverly's Most Up-to-date Drug Store"

FREE DELIVERY SERVICE

TELEPHONES, 2478 and 635



**LeBLANC**

— Sylvia M widow Philip L propr White Gull Tea Room h 46 Central

Lebroda Jennie Miss student SHS bds 86 Summer

— Josephine M Miss emp Hygrade Sylvania Corp'n (Ips) bds 86 Summer

— Stanley (Stella) mason 41 Vine h 86 Summer

— Stanley jr emp 96 Summer bds 86 do

Lee Bernice S Miss stenog USMC (Bev) bds 11 Rosedale ave

— Isabelle M Miss bds 72 Pleasant

— Jacob W retired h 11 Rosedale ave

— James butler A Carnegie 2nd bds 52 Beach (smr)

— John O bds 50 Union

— Margaret widow Downing I h 72 Pleasant

— Otis B forester h 50 Union

— Ruth widow John bds 50 Union

— William D town emp bds 11 Rosedale ave

☛ (See Lees)

Leeco George A (Florence) gdnr Mrs A Burrage Boardman ave h do (on est)

Lees H Thomas slsmn rem to Schenectady N Y

— Roland F (U S Army) bds 2 Windemere pk

**LEES THOMAS A** (Alice L) vice pres and mngr Manch Elec Co 35 Beach h 2  
Windemere pk See page 884

☛ (See Lee)

Leland Frances widow Lester died Jan 1941

Lendall Samuel A mngr Mutual Ice Co 52 Bridge bds 55 Norwood ave

Leonard Agnes Miss tchr MHS rms 31 Central

— Alice E Mrs (Boston) s r 41 Raymond

— Nellie M Miss bds 12 Ashland ave

Lesesne Bruce (Margaret D) fisherman h 52 Beach

Lethbridge Abigail widow Ezekiel died March 5 1941

— Elizabeth A Miss bds 2 Putnam ct

— Jennie widow Thomas bds 7 North

— Olga S widow William J h 16 Allen ave

Lindquist Arthur L (Stella) chauffeur Mrs F K Warren bds do (smr)

Lindsay Lord Archibald L (Lady Ethel) retired h 10 Bridge

Linsky Morris (Fannie S) (Linsky Bros Glouc) bds 5 North

Lipman Joseph N (Lilla G) emp Mrs J A McGinley h 37 School

Littlefield Charles E (Semons & Littlefield) gen contractors 54 Pine h at Wells  
Me

Livingston Agnes A widow Robert E h 18 Union

Lodge Gladys R widow J Alexander editor North Shore Breeze 66 Summer also  
publisher Who's Who on the North Shore h 6 Church

— J Alexander died Dec 9 1939

— Mark T bds 109 Pine

Lord Frederick A (Marguerite G) emp Hygrade Sylvania Corp'n (S) h r 16 North

— J Arthur gdnr h 2 Desmond ave

— May C Miss bds 2 Desmond ave

Lothrop Alice widow William H S (114 Beacon Boston) s r Proctor

— Francis B (Eleanor M) (56 Beacon B) s r Tuck's pt rd

— Mary Miss (56 Beacon B) s r bds F B Lothrop

Lovegreen Charles E died July 6 1939

— Gurlie H widow Charles E h 54 Central

— Hildegard Miss bds 54 Central

Lovely Clarence (Louise) gdnr rem to Portsmouth N H

— Edgar E jr bds 93 Pleasant

---

**BE ACCURATE**

**In ADDRESSING Your  
MAIL Use the Directory**

**LOVELY**

- Elizabeth R widow Edgar E h 93 Pleasant
- Ethel M Miss emp GEC Co (L) bds 93 Pleasant

Lucas Charles L deceased

- Grace A widow Albert J h off Summer n Ocean
- Lillian M Miss h 15 Lincoln
- Mary widow Charles L h 53 Pleasant

Luczak Boleslaw tmstr S Knight Sons Co bds 50 Beach

Lund Ray J (Mary) tchr G A Priest sch h 50 Pleasant

Lynn Chemical Co (John H Gavin propr) 60 Union

- Frank W (Anna) chauffeur Andrew Carnegie 2nd Summer h Magnolia ave

Lysiak Antonio (Stella) gdnr C C Walker h 21 Bennett

MacBean Marcelle J Miss rem to Ipswich

- William M (Hortense B) gdnr rem to Ipswich

MacDonald Alexander A (Alice E) gdnr I N Morris h 19 Rosedale ave

- Cornelius M (Beryl R) auto mech Standley garage h 72 School
- John D retired bds 5 Sea
- Marjorie J Miss proof reader 66 Summer bds at 21 Myrtle Beverly
- Mildred L Miss emp Boston Safe Dep & Tr Co (B) bds 72 School

☛ (See Macdonald and McDonald)

MacDowell Irene M Miss student SHS bds 35 Summer

- John G (Jessie R) golf professional Carter Country Club h 35 Summer
- John W emp (140 Elliott Bev) bds 35 Summer

MacEachern Anna S Mrs clk 35 Beach bds at 118 Valley st Beverly Farms

- Mary J widow William H rem to Beverly Farms
- Neil J jr artist (B) rem to Beverly Farms
- Nelson D (Florence E) patrolman MPD h 112 Pine

☛ (See McEachern)

MacGregor Grace M Miss bkpr 21 Central bds 7 Washington

MacIntyre Ruth H Miss student (Jackson Coll) bds 32 School

- William A (Anna L) physician 32 School h do
- William A jr student (Harvard) bds 32 School

Mack Elizabeth Miss tchr MHS bds 10 Friend

Mackin Clarence H (Florence) ins broker Liability Ins Co (33 Broad B) h 126 School

MacLeod Katherine Miss bds 22 Lincoln

- Margaret Miss h 22 Lincoln

MacNeill Joseph F (Minnie R) carp Roberts & Hoare h 22 Friend

- Roland R carp Roberts & Hoare bds 22 Friend

Macomber Alexander pres 35 Beach h at Boston

MacSwain Edgerly C linotype op Cricket Press Inc h at Essex

MacWhinney Joseph N clk 22 Union h at West Gloucester

Madden Annie M wife Joseph F died Jan 30 1941

- Joseph F gdnr C E Cotting h rear 20 Harbor

Maghay Isabelle Miss cook rem to Marblehead

Magnolia Food Market (Mrs Eve Gradwohl propr) groc & prov 65 Raymond

Magnuson Barbara P Mrs rem to Salem

**MAGNUSON AXEL** (Alice R) florist and landscape gdnr 33 Vine also nursery  
32 Bridge h 41 Lincoln See page 883

- Herman R emp Axel Magnuson h byd 155 Bridge
- Olivia L Miss student Mass State (Amherst) bds 41 Lincoln
- Philip G (Frances M) emp 33 Vine h 27 do

Maguire Grace Miss (1021 Clarence ave NYC) s r 58 Raymond

**BE ACCURATE**In ADDRESSING Your  
MAIL. Use the Directory



# The Quality Press Printing Service

67 WALLIS STREET Tel. Beverly 700 BEVERLY, MASS.

MANCHESTER DIRECTORY, 1941

911

## MAHON

Mahon Mary Miss maid N T Winthrop bds do

Mahoney Nellie C Miss h 26 Elm

Majenski Ann M Miss bds 50 Beach

— Josephine Miss bds 50 Beach

— Roy (Josephine) h 50 Beach

— Sophie student MHS bds 50 Beach

— Walter clk 29 Union bds 50 Beach

Mallock Mina F widow Almon D h rear 95 Summer

Mallon Alice E Mrs bkpr 1 School h 1 Essex Old rd

— Edward J (Alice E) musician WPA h 1 Essex Old rd

Manchester Business Men's Association (Thomas A Lees pres Harrison Cann  
treas) meets at call of president at Manchester Trust Company

— Cash Grocery (Peter G Kassanos propr) groc & prov 10 Brook

— Club (Harry E Slade pres) r 13 Beach

— Cooperative Ice (George H Murrey propr) 50 Norwood ave

**MANCHESTER CRICKET** Cricket Press Inc publishers 66 Summer See Man-  
chester map

— Dental Clinic (Dr Frank A Willis) Priest school

**MANCHESTER ELECTRIC CO** (Alexander Macomber pres Thomas A Lees  
vice pres and mngr) 35 Beach power house 21 Summer See page 884

— Fire Station (R A Hammond chief) 12 School

— Firemen's Relief Association Memorial Rosedale ave; hall 12 School

— Forest Fire Department 14 School

— Fruit Store (Peter A Brown propr) fruit and conf 9 Beach

— Highway Department Yard near 93 Pleasant

— Historical Society (Harry E Slade pres) 14 Union

— House (Mrs Catherine Phillips propr Fred E Phillips mngr) 19 Central

— Meat Market (Benj Elliott propr) meats and prov 5 Beach

— Order of Red Men Town Hall

— Police Station (Geo R Dean chief) Central square

— Post Office (Harry T Swett acting P M) cor Union and Beach

— Public Library (Miss Jane C Sargent librarian) Union

— Pumping Station (H B Collins supt) off Lincoln near end of Vine

— School Dept (Roy E Keller supt) Bennett st

— Town Farm (James W Andrews supt) 8 Ocean

— Town Hall Central square

rm 1 Sealer of Weights and Measures (Leslie B Mason)

2 Janitor (George H Jones)

3 Water and Sewer dept (Orrin C Chadwick ch; Harry B Collins supt)

4 Treasurer and Collector of Taxes (Charles E Smith)

5 Planning Board and Welfare Dept

6 Town Clerk (Frederic B Reynolds) assessors and selectmen

Board of Health (Charles E Hannibal ch)

7 Supt of Streets (P Edward Sweeney)

Park Commissioners (Thomas G Cagney, Percy A Wheaton and  
Philip H Parsons)

W P A (Harry E Slade) and distribution ctr 3 School

**MANCHESTER TRUST CO** (Henry S Tappan pres Harrison C Cann sec and  
treas) 25 Union See insert page 852

— Welfare Dept (Thomas G Cagney ch) Town Hall Central sq

— Yacht Club Tuck's pt rd

Manion Brion J gdnr A Sheldon h 25 Tappan

---

**TIME IS MONEY** Save Time by Us-  
ing the Directory

# TIME IS MONEY **Save Time by Using the Directory**

912

MANCHESTER DIRECTORY, 1941

## MANION

- Mary T Miss tchr Shurtleff sch (Chelsea) bds 25 Tappan
- Manning Annie Miss h 9 Washington
- Frederick W (Elinor B) gdnr Wigglesworth est h 16 Allen ave
- Teresa Miss bds 9 Washington
- Manos Anita J Mrs emp Hygrade Sylvania Corpn (S) h 48 Norwood ave
- Arthur (Anita J) emp 33 Vine h 48 Norwood ave
- Mantjouranis Catherine Miss bds 1 Currier rd
- Mabel Miss bds 1 Currier rd
- Mary Miss bkpr Calderwood Yacht Yd Inc bds 1 Currier rd
- Marchand Eugene (Vivian K) emp WPA h 50 Union
- Marguerite's Beauty Shoppe (Mrs Margaret Hutchinson) hairdressing 1 Elm
- Marsh Harriett M Mrs bds 28 Lincoln
- Marshall Ada E widow John died Sept 28 1939
- Albert L clk rem to Malden
- Albert S (Lucy E) meats etc 4 Vine h 17 do
- Charles F emp Century Inn (Peabody) bds 23 Essex Old rd

## MARSHALL ISAAC M (Nellie A) clk Cricket Press Inc 66 Summer h 77 Bridge See Manchester map

- J Sidney (Josephine K) bkpr (Boston Comm Fund) h 27 Central
- Marjorie L Miss bds 17 Vine
- William R (U S Army) bds 23 Essex Old rd
- Masconomo Park Beach st
- Sportsman's Club (Harland R Knox pres, John L Prest secy) 4 Brook
- Mason Charles A painter h 94 School
- Ida F wife Charles A died April 13 1940
- Leslie B carp also locksmith etc 31 Beach also sealer of weights and measures bds 94 School
- Milford M emp Blood's Market (L) bds 94 School
- Sarah wife Sumner A died March 28 1941
- Sumner A carp bds 94 School
- Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters 1 School rm 1
- Masters Catherine T Miss bkpr 32 Central bds at 7½ Gloucester ave Gloucester
- Matheson Maude C widow George M died June 10 1941
- Matthews Charles F (Annie M) emp Essex Co Club h 7 Brook
- McCarthy Dorothy A Miss (85 Hamilton ave Dorchester) s r bds T W McCarthy
- Eileen T Miss (85 Hamilton ave Dorchester) s r bds T W McCarthy
- Timothy W (Catherine) (85 Hamilton Dorchester) s r Butler ave
- McCormack Elsie Miss bds 13 Bridge
- McCormick Lucius C deceased
- McDearmid (see McDiarmid)
- McDermott Ann Miss maid Mrs A C Coolidge Coolidge pt bds do
- Bernard A (Mary A) h 61 School
- McDiarmid Lydia widow George H bds 39 Lincoln
- Robert E student SHS bds 19 Washington
- William E (Gladys E) asst treas Manchester Trust Co 25 Union h 19 Washington
- McDonald (see MacDonald)
- McDonough Eugene P (Lucille M) golf professional Essex County Club h 28 Tappan
- McEachern (see MacEachern)
- McElhinney Catherine T Miss rem to Wrentham
- Daniel J rem to Wrentham
- James N (Catherine T) gdnr rem to Wrentham

**Barrel of Letters**

# DEAD LETTER

**MORAL:** Use the Directory in addressing your mail.

**Daily Reach the**

**OFFICE**

**BE ACCURATE**



**McELHINNEY**

- Maurice V (Camille) slsmn rem to Wrentham
- McElligott Elizabeth Miss stenog (143 Newbury B) bds 1 Putnam ct
- John T (Julia T) gdnr C E Cotting h 1 Putnam ct
- Joseph T Miss emp Old Colony Tr Co (B) bds 1 Putnam ct
- Katherine M Miss stenog E P Lewis Co (B) bds 1 Putnam ct
- Mary Miss stenog Codman Co (B) bds 1 Putnam ct
- McElroy Paul S (Clara B) pastor Orthodox Cong Church h rear 53 School
- McGinley Jennie A widow John R h Smith's pt
- McInnis Eileen D Miss student SHS bds 11 Tappan
- John P (Elsie D) baseball coach (Norwich Univ) h 11 Tappan
- McKenna I Campbell widow William J (Atlanta Ga) s r Masconomo rd
- William J deceased
- McKenzie Bertha E Mrs rem to Cambridge
- McKinnon David A died June 6 1940
- Mary L widow David A h 17 North
- McLarnon Alexander M rem to Halifax N S
- Charles H emp Calderwood Yacht Yard Inc h 5 Lincoln
- Elizabeth M widow James bds 5 Lincoln
- McMillan Gladys T Mrs bds rear 498 Summer
- Robert K rem from town
- McMurray Louise widow William h 25 Essex Old rd
- Rosamond G Miss rem to Malden
- McNamara Anna M Miss student nurse Addison Gilbert Hospital (Glouc) bds 34 Lincoln
- Eileen V Miss bds 34 Lincoln
- James J laborer WPA bds 34 Lincoln
- John R (U S Navy) bds 34 Lincoln
- Lorraine V Miss h 34 Lincoln
- Margaret M Miss h 34 Lincoln
- McNeary Margaret L Miss tel op NET&TCo bds 11 Norwood ave
- McPherson Warren H (Elizabeth H B) (151 Brattle Cambridge) s r Proctor
- McRitchie Sarah widow Kenneth cook G Putnam Proctor bds do
- McTiernan Hugh J (Teresa) caretaker Mrs E G Wick h 13 Norwood ave
- Hugh J jr student (Holy Cross) bds 13 Norwood ave
- Theresa L Miss student SHS bds 13 Norwood ave
- McTighe Harry J (Miami Beach Fla) s r 498 Summer
- Means Agnes B widow James h Proctor
- James McG (Helen K) s r bds Mrs A B Means
- Mears George M (Annie M) gdnr Mrs Eva L Mitchell Magnolia ave h do
- Gladys M Miss secy Lockwood & Gordon Co (B) bds G M Mears
- Meldrum Elizabeth Miss clk Registry of Deeds (S) h 45 School
- Melvin Wallace W (Barbara B) caretaker H G Reynolds h Forest
- Mercer Harry laborer bds 19 Central
- Raymond R (Margaret L) gdnr Andrew Carnegie 2nd h 28 Desmond ave
- Robert J (Dorothy) h 96 School
- William C (Sarah) gdnr W H Coolidge h 329 Summer
- Meredith & Grew (John F Coughlin agt) real est 122 Bridge
- Merriam Margaret E C widow Arthur M deceased
- Merrill J Warren (Marion) (Boston) s r off Proctor
- Miguel Arthur J mngr U S Chamber of Commerce (Buenos Aires Argentine S A) bds 31 School
- Constance M widow Manuel S h 31 School
- Manuel B bds 31 School

**BE ACCURATE**

In ADDRESSING Your  
 MAIL. Use the Directory

914

MANCHESTER DIRECTORY, 1941

**MILLER**

Miller Francis F (Jane) (Boston) s r Jersey lane

— Fritz gdnr W W Hoare Maple ave rms 19 Elm

— Spencer (Juanita M) atty-at-law rem to Portland Me

— Walter T (J Augusta) (80 Federal B) h Harbor

Millett James T (Sarah J) chauffeur The Misses Sturgis Summer h do

Milner John A (Doris R) (U S Army) bds 74 Old Neck rd

Mitchell Eva S widow Walter J (Jeanerette La) s r Magnolia ave

— Linwood A (Gertrude M) pole line insp NET&amp;TCo (S) h 14 Allen ave

Mollet Touzel gdnr Mrs B Denegre h at 1010 Hale st Beverly Farms

Mooney Patrick J (Mary O) (9 Wyman ter Arlington) s r 94 Ocean

Moore Barry (Bertha) dairyman C C Walker Jersey lane h 54 Union

— Fred M (L Grace) mngr meat dept 22 Union h 96 Pleasant

— Harold C (Hazel B) chauffeur Miss Clara Winthrop h 33 Union

— Raymond S student SHS bds 54 Union

Morgan Gerald (Mary) (Hyde Park N Y) s r Coolidge pt

— Harry N retired h 73 Pleasant

— Jessie M widow Luke A h 23 Essex Old rd

— Luke A died Mar 17 1941

Morley Austin C (Svea) treas Kirby Cons Co Inc 58 Union h 112 Pleasant

**MORLEY EDWARD** (A Janet) atty at law 1 School rms 4-5 also Presiding  
Justice District Court (Gloucester) bds 29 Norwood ave

— Ellen widow Austin h 29 Norwood ave

— Margaret Miss bkpr 1 School rms 4-5 bds 29 Norwood ave

Morris Arthur (Ann L) h Summer

— Ira N (Lily) (998 Fifth ave NYC) s r Old Neck rd

Morrison John B student SHS bds 95 Summer

— John N (Agnes) houseman Mrs J F McGinley h 95 Summer

— Norman E student SHS bds 95 Summer


Morrissey Florence M Miss clk Essex County Club bds do (smr)

Morse Albert H (Ada) (360 Beacon B) s r Norton's Neck rd

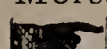
— Emma F widow Charles H h 8 North

— Florence L Miss secy (84 Washington S) bds 8 North

— Marion E Miss tchr (Framingham) bds 8 North

 (See Morss)

Morss Everett (Anne W) (481 Hammond Chestnut Hill) s r Harbor

 (See Morse)

Moulton Alice C widow George O (North Andover) s r Butler ave

Moynihan Margaret M widow Dennis J h 110 Pine

Mulcahy Clayton J (Irma J) emp 16 Washington h 79 Summer

— John C (Elizabeth M) carpenter h 79 Summer

— John E rem to Gloucester

Mulvey Helen G Miss sec Choate, Hall &amp; Stuart (B) bds 21 Norwood ave

— Irene R Miss sec Choate, Hall &amp; Stuart (B) bds 21 Norwood ave

— James J (Delia M) mason h 21 Norwood ave

— James J jr (Irene M) mason h 58 Norwood ave

— Lillian R Miss tel op 52 Summer bds 21 Norwood ave

— Mary F Miss tel op 52 Summer bds 21 Norwood ave

— Ruth Miss stenog (50 Congress B) bds 21 Norwood ave

Munroe Louise widow Wilbur E h 18 Morse ct

Murray Mary F widow James A h 37 Central

— Patrick J (Margaret M) mech Trowt &amp; Murray (B F) h 25 Bridge

Murray's Spa (David F Burke propr) ice cream, conf etc 64 Beach (smr)

---

**Household Fuel Corp.** "THE CELEBRATED  
D L & W BLUE COAL"

HENRY S. ARCHER, Manager

68 PLEASANT STREET

TEL. 2095

RANGE AND FUEL OILS



# SILVER'S

## PLUMBING — HEATING ELECTRICAL SUPPLIES

Wholesale—Retail

44-48 Lafayette St. Tel. 1681, 1682 SALEM

MANCHESTER DIRECTORY, 1941

915

### MURRAY

☛ (See Murrey)

Murrey George H (Dorothy B) propr Manchester Cooperative Ice 50 Norwood ave h do

☛ (See Murray)

Mutual Ice Co (Raymond I Crocker propr) 52 Bridge

Nahates Charles M (Julia) h 48 Beach

— Michael bds 48 Beach

Nataloni Antonio (Dorea) chauffeur Mrs Bertha Denegre Bridge h do (on est)

Neal Kirke A (Dorothy B) (339 Hammond Chestnut Hill) s r Masconomo rd

Neary Catherine E Miss tchr S Pingree (Ham) bds 35 Lincoln

— Edward J (Bridget A) sect foreman B&MRR h 35 Lincoln

— John F tchr (Ham and P C) bds 35 Lincoln

— Philip J clk Penn R R (Newark N J) bds 35 Lincoln

— Robert E (U S Army) bds 35 Lincoln

Needham Alfred C (Bessie K) leather broker (148 State Boston) h 53 School

— Allen K (Florence L) agent Equitable Life Assurance Co (B) bds 118 School

— Carlton emp Townsend, Anthony & Tyson (B) bds 53 School

— Robert A emp B B Chemical Co (Camb) bds 53 School

New England Telephone & Telegraph Co (Irving W Rolfe mngr) 52 Summer

Newcomb Edward L rem to Waltham

— Richard W rem to Waltham

— William M (Elsie K) rem to Waltham

Newman Ruby (Cela) (25 West 81st st NYC) s r 60 Raymond

Nichols Mary S widow Charles H h 115 School

— Wendall L (Anna H) (48 Summer rd Brookline) s r off Summer

Nolan Ella B Mrs hskpr rem to Boston

Noonan Jeremiah (Margaret) caretaker Mrs D S Baer Proctor h do

— Jeremiah J clk 11 Beech bds J Noonan

— Margaret M Miss student Endicott Junior Coll (Bev) bds J Noonan

— Patrick J lobsterman bds Jeremiah Noonan

Norie George J (Henrietta) carp h 61 Norwood ave

North Harry laborer h Essex Old rd

— Shore Horticultural Society Hall Summer

**NORTH SHORE BREEZE (THE)** Mrs Gladys R Lodge editor 66 Summer

See page 879

Norwood Marion Mrs chief op NET&TCo h at Rockport

Nowacyzk Joseph F (Viola) emp WPA h 4 Andrews ave

Nowe J Albert (Muriel M) gdnr Mrs F Leland h 47 Summer

Noyes C Henry rem to Portsmouth N H

— Howard M h off School

— James F (Marion) cable splicer h 75 School

— Russell C bds 75 School

O'Brien Avarad W (Alice M) gdnr Mrs E S Hinds Masconomo rd h do

— John J jr (Dorothy O) emp USMC (Bev) h 6 North

— Michael F gdnr J L Hall bds 46 Central

Oceanside Bath House Raymond

— Garage (Louis Acker propr) auto storage and gas Raymond (smr)

Odd Fellows Hall (Town Hall bldg) Central sq

Odman Nelson (Margaret O) h Harbor

O'Donnell Clara widow William bds 21 Norwood ave

— Eunice Miss tchr Price sch bds 10 Friend

Old Corner Inn (Mrs Helen R Holt and Hollis L Roberts proprs) tourist accommodations Harbor (smr)

**Barrels of Letters Daily Reach the  
DEAD LETTER OFFICE**

**MORAL: Use the  
Directory in ad-  
dressing your mail.  
BE ACCURATE**

**STUDENT INSTRUCTION — CHARTER SERVICE  
SIGHT SEEING FLIGHTS — GOVERNMENT APPROVED SCHOOL  
BEVERLY MUNICIPAL AIRPORT**

---

916

MANCHESTER DIRECTORY, 1941

**OLSEN**

Olsen Neils M (Andriene M) retired h 7 Norwood ave

— Oscar (Maude) carpenter h 90 Pine

■ (See Olson)

Olson Arthur E (Ada G) bkpr 34 Tappan h 108 School

— Elizabeth J Miss emp (Beverly Hospital) bds 108 School

— Norman R slsmn 34 Tappan h at 729 Washington Gloucester

— Walter E slsmn 34 Tappan h at 731 Washington Gloucester

— Willard A student Wentworth Inst (B) bds 108 School

■ (See Olsen)

O'Malley Joseph P (Annie E) laborer S Felton h 14 Norwood ave

— Michael J gdnr Leland Est Boardman ave h do (on est)

O'Mera Henry J (Mildred) real estate broker (B) h 38 Sea

O'Neil Theresa C Miss dressmaker 38 Union h do

Orthodox Congregational Church (Rev Paul S McElroy pastor) Central square

Paine Robert T 2nd (Ruth) (305 Heath Chestnut Hill B'kline) s r Coolidge pt

Palinski William V (Virginia L) grocer (Ipswich) bds 86 Summer

Palmer Harold (Winifred C) (Grosse Pt Mich) s r Tuck's pt rd

— Harold jr (Grosse Pt Mich) s r bds H Palmer

— Mary C Miss (Grosse Pt Mich) s r bds H Palmer

— Richard (Grosse Pt Mich) s r bds H Palmer

— Winifred E Miss (Grosse Pt Mich) s r bds H Palmer

Palosky Mary B Miss clk Arlington Cut-rate (Lawrence) bds 5 North

Parker Edith S widow John H (173 Commonwealth ave B) s r Masconomo rd  
also Smith's pt

— Grace Miss maid N T Winthrop bds do

— Ida H widow George S h 35 Brook

— J Hollister (173 Commonwealth ave B) s r bds Mrs E S Parker

— James H rem to Wenham

— Laura I Miss bkpr 66 Summer bds 35 Brook

— Lillian C Miss bds 35 Brook

Parsons Allyn H bds 128 School

— Delia A widow Charles A deceased

— Leavitt C (112 Revere Boston) s r Bridge

— Perley B carp h 35 Central

— Philip H (Mary) gdnr Kent est (P C) h 120 School

— Sidney A (Sarah L) retired h 26 Bridge

— Solomon A gdnr Essex County Club h 128 School

— T Frank carp Roberts &amp; Hoare bds 35 Central

Pascoe Richard H butler rem to Boston

Payson Grace M Miss h University lane

Peabody Allen S (Edna R) supt Dexter est h Forest

— Lester A rem to Malden

— Lucy W widow Henry W h 63 School

Peart Charles L (U S Navy) bds 9 Bennett

— Marion S Miss bds 9 Bennett

— Waldo F (Gladys R) clk 10 School h 9 Bennett

Pembroke Arthur W (Catherine) supt E Endicott h Bridge

— Eileen Miss secy WESX (Salem) bds A W Pembroke

— William A gdnr E Endicott bds A W Pembroke

Pepper Raymond E (Elsie D) emp USMC (Bev) h 40 Forest

Perkins Harvard H G died April 1940

— Nelson A (Verna M) clk 22 Union h 27 Bridge

— Sarah E widow Harvard H G bds 39 Pleasant

---

**TIME IS MONEY****Save Time by Us-  
ing the Directory**



**PERLEY**

Perley Norman A emp Harper Garage Co (S) bds 110 Pleasant

— Winston H (Hazel W) groc & prov 23 Central h 110 Pleasant

Peters Albert E gdnr A H Morse off Bridge h at Apple st Essex

— Albert G chauffeur 118 Pine bds 19 Central

— Charles S (U S Marines) rem to Baltimore Md

— Cutler S painter rem to Salem

— Evelyn M Miss student MHS bds 48 Beach

— Raymond (Wilhelmina H) gdnr 29 Highland ave h 86 Essex Old rd

— Thomas C (Alice C) emp WPA h 86 Essex Old rd

— Thomas C jr student SHS bds 88 Essex Old rd

— William F rem to Essex

Peterson Robert T (Arlene) welder Fore River shipyd (Quincy) h 36 Forest

Phelan James J jr rem to Detroit Mich

— Mabel M widow James J (Brookline) s r Smith's pt

— Patricia C Miss (Brookline) s r bds Mrs M M Phelan

— Priscilla Miss (Brookline) s r bds Mrs M M Phelan

Phillips Catherine Mrs propr Manchester House 19 Central h do

— Charles I (U S Army) bds 19 Central

— Edgar C (Ellen J) chauffeur 22 Sea h 16 do

— Fred E (Catherine) mngr 19 Central h do

— Richard P (Mary S) chauffeur B Beal Proctor s r 41 Central

Pietrowski Archie (Mary) gdnr Mrs L M Stackpole Smith's pt h rear 21 Bennett

— Genevieve Miss student SHS bds rear 21 Bennett

Pinkham Susan H Mrs (10 Friend Gloucester) s r Allen ave

Pitney Guy C rem to Beverly

Plasman John B (Lucy H) slsmn (102 Union Lynn) h 6 Ashland ave

— Lucille Miss student (Middlebury Coll) bds 6 Ashland ave

Police Station (Geo R Dean chief) Central sq

Polloni Edith M Miss hairdr emp 1 Elm bds at 269 Granite st Rockport

Pooler Norman W (Olga R) mngr 10 Summer h 13 Central

Pope Lucy Miss (16 Monmouth Brookline) s r bds R L Pope

— Ralph L (Elizabeth W) (16 Monmouth Brookline) s r School

— Ralph L jr (16 Monmouth Brookline) s r bds R L Pope

Porter Chester A (Lydia B) bds 46 Norwood ave

— Grace L widow Henry A h 46 Norwood ave

— Henry A died Sept 16 1940

Potter Robert S (Dorothy) (215 East 72nd NYC) s r Cobb ave

— Robert S jr (215 East 72nd NYC) s r bds R S Potter

Pousland Elizabeth C Miss h Masconomo rd

Povah Albert E (Pauline E) heating eng J J Hurley Co (104 Broadway B) h 58  
Pine

Powers Lawrence G (Aria P) attendant H Richards (Ayer) h 1 Summer

Powning Henry G (Josephine) (237 Marlboro B) s r Masconomo rd

Prest Dorothy B Miss student (Amherst) bds 19 Brook

— Emma F widow Robert h 78 School

— Emma F Miss reg nurse (Lawrence) bds 78 School

— Gertrude L Miss died Dec 25 1939

— Grace M Miss stenog A Magnuson bds 78 School

— John L (Gertrude L) retired h 19 Brook

— Ruth A Miss tchr (Danielson Ct) bds 19 Brook

Preston Alice A widow Harlan H h 22 School

— Edwin F bds 109 School

---

**CAMPBELL'S FUNERAL SERVICE****65 Cabot Street Telephone 13****SERVICE FOR ALL****Low Operating Cost****Assures Moderate Charges**

# CROMBIE FLOWERS <sup>298</sup> CABOT ST.

Telephones 989 — 2615

918

MANCHESTER DIRECTORY, 1941

## PRESTON

- Hattie J wife Edwin F died Aug 11 1940
- Howard R emp McLean Hospital (Waverley) bds 6 North

Price John A school (Miss F S Knight prin) Norwood ave

Priest George A school (H Deane Hoyt prin) jct Union and Washington

Pszenny Joseph J (Jean R) tchr Salem High school (S) h 94 Pleasant

Pulsifer Esther B widow James K bds W W Hoare

**PURINGTON HARRY W** (Audrey Q) ins agt 4 School h 6 Lincoln ave See page 883

Putnam Elizabeth Miss (191 Commonwealth ave B) s r Masconomo rd

- Elizabeth L Miss (89 Beacon B) s r bds George Putnam
- George (Katherine H) (89 Beacon B) s r Proctor
- Katherine Miss (89 Beacon B) s r bds George Putnam

Quinnam Dana E (Fannie A) rem to Weymouth

- Jessie D widow Benjamin rem to Maine

Rabardy Etta L Miss h 52 Central

Radack Chester J (Sally) gdnr L Baer h 95 Pleasant

- Felix (U S Navy) bds 97 Pleasant
- Mary Miss student nurse (Beverly Hospital) bds 97 Pleasant
- Sigmond J (U S Army) bds 97 Pleasant
- Wisenty (Mary) gdnr Mrs J A McGinley h 97 Pleasant

Railway Express Agency (R F Lane agt) 9 Summer

Ramos Thomas J (Marion A) truckman Union Exp (Glouc) h 2 Bell ct

Ramsland Robert deceased

Rand Frank C (Eva C) B&MRR sta agt (Glouc) h 15 Lincoln ave

Ray J Alexander gdnr bds 8 Ocean

- Jane M widow Isaac bds 22 Friend

Raymond Julia E widow Augustus s r bds Harry B Duane

Read Charlotte Mrs bds Mrs E A Read

- Ellen A widow Charles A h Proctor
- James P carp Roberts & Hoare h 9 Bennett
- Norman H bds Mrs E A Read

Readmon Jessie E Mrs bkpr 6 School bds 25 Essex Old rd

- Wiswell W (Jessie E) emp GECO (L) bds 25 Essex Old rd
- William (Jessie M) emp The Gt Atl & Pac Tea Co bds 25 Essex Old rd

Reed Albert H pres Reed's Bakery Inc 16 Washington h 95 School

- Ida M wife Albert H died April 12 1940
- Katherine E widow Arthur D h 114 School

Reed's Bakery Inc (Albert H Reed pres, Lawrence W Hayes treas) bakery 16 Washington

 (See Read)

Regan Catherine Miss cook Miss G M Payson University lane bds do

Regent Garage (Harold M Bater propr) Pine cor Bennett

Reid (see Read and Reed)

Resnick Sarle Dr (Winifred B) physician Bay State rd (B) h 468 Summer

Reynolds Frederic B (Ruth M) town clk also clk 15 Central h 39 do

- Harrison G (Jean) (Wash D C) s r Forest
- Louise widow Archibald H h 37 Central
- Milan T (Shirley E) rem to Lynn
- Philip M (Washington D C) s r bds H G Reynolds

Rhineland Philip H (Virginia) (12 Scott Cambridge) s r Proctor

Rice George C (Alice E) rem to Hartford Ct

Richards Elinor C widow Edwin J bds 31 School

---

## ERNEST WRIGHT ICE AND OIL

RIGHT PRICES  
PROMPT DELIVERIES

THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION

Our Trucks Can Serve You Daily. Office and Res. 24 ODELL AVE., Beverly, Mass. Tel. 764



# CROSBY FUNERAL HOME

WILLIAM H. CROSBY

15 CHERRY STREET

Tel. 1048

DANVERS, MASS.

MANCHESTER DIRECTORY, 1941

919

## RIGGS

Riggs Grace E Miss grad nurse bds 23 Brook

— John E emp Navy yd (Charlestown) h 23 Brook

Ring John (Delia) gdnr Mrs C A Coolidge h 19 Lincoln

Robbins T Ainslie (Mary G) retired h 23 School

Roberts Byron P (Anna) civil eng rem to Washington D C

— Eleanor A Miss bds 108 Pine

— Hollis L (Edith J) (Old Corner Inn) cor Bridge and Harbor also contr and bldr 22 Bridge h do

— Howard M shoe designer (Methuen) also turkey farm Essex Old rd bds 108 Pine

— William F (E Annie) painter h 108 Pine

**ROBERTS & HOARE** (Abbott H Hoare) carpenters and builders Elm office 19 do See page 882

Robertson Alexander (Helen M) h 85 School

— George rem to Gloucester

— James clk 29 Union bds at 1030 Washington st Gloucester

— John R (Caroline L) tchr (Peekskill N Y) bds 85 School

— Robert pres and treas The Robert Robertson Co 27 Beach h at 83 Lovett Beverly

**ROBERTSON ROBERT CO THE** (Robert Robertson pres and treas) plumbing and sanitary engineering 27 Beach also at Beverly Farms Beverly and Hamilton See colored insert

Robicheau Edith Miss maid 22 Sea bds do

Robinson Clayton (Stella) emp USMC h 5 Morse ct

Rogalski Helen Miss student SHS bds 78 Pleasant

— Jennie Miss emp Hygrade Lamp Co (S) bds 78 Pleasant

— Julian (Mary) gdnr C C Walker h 78 Pleasant

— Stanley emp C C Walker bds 78 Pleasant

Rogers Alfred chief eng Manch Water dept h 30 Vine

— Annie L widow William B h 13 School

— Elsie L widow George E h 7 Washington

— Ellery L died March 17 1941

— Frona E widow John E bds 27 Lincoln

— Theresa A Miss clk Essex County Club bds do (smr)

Rolfe Irving W mngr 52 Summer h at 7 Angle Gloucester

Ronan James (Nora) chauffeur Mrs M M Phelan Smith's pt bds do

Rosedale Cemetery opposite 100 School also Pleasant

Rosijenski Michel gdnr bds 37 Bennett

Rowe Dorothy Miss nurse rem to 3 Cleveland ave Salem

— Eleanor L widow E Prescott bds 18 Union

— Evelyn C Miss clk Lever Bros (Camb) bds 40 School

— Frank A (Ina E) clk Bullock Bros h 40 School

— Henry L Gloucester Venetian Blind Co (Glouc) bds 18 Union

Rowell Addie Miss tchr SHS bds 22 Pine

Rowley Helen Miss student SHS bds 35 School

— Owen J (Annie) janitor 60 School h 35 do

— Patrick laborer rem to Danvers

— Thomas bds 35 School

Roye Arthur L (Martha L) trucking 84 Essex Old rd h do

— Henry A (Willena M) laborer WPA h 5 School

Rudden Alice R Miss stenog N H Utilities (Newport N H) bds 28 Bridge

— Bernard S emp GECO (L) bds 28 Vine

— Elizabeth R widow Michael J h 28 Vine

## JOHN GIRDLER CO.

### FUEL and HEATING

"Electric Furnace-Man"  
and "Whitty" } **Stokers**

Bring Your Heating  
Troubles to Us for  
Correction—

**Phone Bev. 2480**

# DANVERS WRECKING CO. Building Wreckers

Entire Plants Dismantled. Estimates Furnished — New and Used Building Materials of Every Description — Factories, Mills, Fire and Emergency Jobs a Specialty

NORTH SHORE'S LARGEST SUPPLY USED BUILDING MATERIALS

LUMBER - BRICK - PIPE - DOORS - WINDOWS - STRUCTURAL STEEL - ETC.

TEL. DANVERS 342

123 LIBERTY ST., DANVERS

920

MANCHESTER DIRECTORY, 1941

## RUDDEN

- Elizabeth S Miss clk American Mutual Ins Co (B) bds 28 Vine
- John J bds 28 Vine
- Mary G Miss bkpr United Shoe Mach Co (B) bds 28 Bridge
- Patrick J (Maria W) gdnr h 28 Bridge
- Rita M Miss bds 28 Vine
- William J emp GEC Co (L) bds 28 Bridge
- Rueter William (Margaret C) (Boston) s r 388 Summer
- Rumrill Edwin J (Margaret) carp 9 Bridge h 43 Brook
- Runsala Aili M Miss maid 28 School bds do
- Rust Franklin B died May 3 1941
  - J Hester Miss exec secy (600 Washington B) bds 102 School
  - Jessie F widow Franklin B h 102 School
  - Willard L bds 102 School
- Ryan Arnold W (Ruth F) carp Roberts & Hoare h 6 Jeffrey ct
- Saco Charles E (U S Army) bds 21 Bridge
  - Dorothy M Miss bds 21 Bridge
  - Ernest J (Thelma) hairdr 1A Central h 3 do
  - John T (U S Navy) bds 21 Bridge
  - Thomas R student SHS bds 21 Bridge
  - Thomas W (Julia A) hairdresser 1 Beach h 21 Bridge
- Sacred Heart Parish Hall 15 Friend
  - Heart R C Church (Rev George V Leahey pastor) 60 School
- Saleski Thomas laborer bds 82 Pleasant
- Salter George H relief op 52 Summer h at Middle st Gloucester
- Sampson Mary widow Robert deW (108 Brattle Cambridge) s r Summer
  - Thompson S (Evelyn) (Colton, Farmington Ct) s r Summer
  - Thompson S jr (Colton, Farmington Ct) s r bds T S Sampson Summer
- Sanborn Ellen widow George T h 34 Norwood ave
  - George N janitor John A Price school bds 34 Norwood ave
- Sandberg Harry tailor rem to Dorchester
  - Max tailor rem to Dorchester
- Sanford Delia A widow Herman J h 20 Vine
  - Ira H (Mildred A) town laborer h 84 Pine
  - Robert F mngr Commodore Hotel (NYC) bds 20 Vine
- Santamaria Anthony student MHS bds 66 Pleasant
  - Helen Miss bds 66 Pleasant
  - Josephine M Miss bds 18 School
  - Lucy J Miss bds 18 School
  - Paolo (Katherina) gdnr W H Coburn h 66 Pleasant
  - Rocco bds 66 Pleasant
  - Thomas (U S Marines) bds 18 School
  - Thomas M (Jennie) laborer h 18 School
- Sargent Albert E (Mary K) gdnr S Backus also nurseries 337 Summer h do
  - Clara H Miss h 6 Vine
  - Compton student (Harvard) bds F Sargent
  - Edith M widow Walter F h 23 Bridge
  - Ernest R gdnr P Stackpole bds 10 Norwood ave
  - Fitzwilliam (Bernice W) h 29 Highland ave
  - Fitzwilliam 3rd rem to New York
  - Francis D student SHS bds 23 Bridge
  - H Winthrop (U S Army) bds 23 Bridge
  - Helen M widow Henry W deceased

---

See Leslie Morgan of Forness & Morgan Inc.

FOR REAL ESTATE TO BUY OR SELL

Auctioneer and Notary Public

BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK BLDG.

TELEPHONE 885—886



**SARGENT**

- Jane C Miss librarian public library h 6 Vine
- John F gdnr W H Coolidge bds 23 Bridge
- Mary C Miss rem to Beverly Farms
- Norine E Miss student SHS bds 23 Bridge
- Sarkkinen Jennie M Miss waitress Mrs J McGinley bds do
- Saulnier Bernard J (Elsie M) gdnr H Hathaway h 15 Vine
- Helen R Miss student SHS bds 6 Forest
- J Henry bds 26 Lincoln
- James bds 26 Lincoln
- Jarvis L (Eleanor G) gdnr Mrs E G Wick h 13 Bridge
- Joseph C gdnr North Shore Cons Co h 26 Lincoln
- Joseph C jr truck driver 6 School bds 26 Lincoln
- Margaret Miss bds 26 Lincoln
- Mary wife Joseph C died Oct 29 1939
- Sanford C (Edna R) gdnr h 6 Forest
- Thomas W bds 26 Lincoln
- William gdnr C C Walker bds 8 Morse ct
- Saxsmith Emma Miss bds 95 School
- Sceggie Fannie Q Miss bds 45 Pleasant
- Schaadt John (Cora A) h 16 School
- Schmidt Rose Miss maid 11 Windemere pk bds do
- Scott Addie widow Charles I bds 8 Pine
- Bernice Miss secy WEEI (B) bds W Scott
- Charlotte P widow John h 16 Norwood ave
- Edward P gdnr Mrs C A Coolidge bds 321 Summer
- James (Minnie A) gdnr Mrs E Lane h 176 Summer
- Margaret T Miss priv sec Skinner Sherman Inc (B) bds 176 Summer
- Thomas J (Ethel) gdnr Mrs M A Whitehouse h 323 Summer
- William (Alice E) gdnr E G Buckner Coolidge pt h do
- William H (Ellen T) gdnr The Misses Curtis Summer h 321 do
- Scully Charles H (Mary A) mach Aulson Tanning Co (S) h 21 Lincoln
- Edward J student SHS bds 21 Lincoln
- Francis J emp (Salem El Co) bds 21 Lincoln
- James F emp Essex County Golf Club bds 21 Lincoln
- Joseph T emp WPA bds 21 Lincoln
- Rita A Miss bds 21 Lincoln
- William P bds 21 Lincoln
- Sears Alice B Mrs sec Old Colony Trust Co (B) h 5 Washington
- Helen C Mrs tchr Shore Country Day sch (Bev) bds 14 Bridge
- Marianna Miss student SHS bds 14 Bridge
- Philip F (Alice B) h 5 Washington
- Virginia L Miss rem to Boston
- Seaside Cafe (Peter DeMarkis propr) restaurant 37 Beach
- Secher Niels A (Ella J) upholstering 33 Central h do
- Semons Edmund J (Bernice T) (Semons & Littlefield) gen contractors 54 Pine
- also riding academy do h do
- John G (Vina M) rem to Beverly
- & Littlefield (Edmund J Semons and Charles E Littlefield) gen contractors 54 Pine
- Seppla George emp 34 Tappan h at Lanesville
- Seyburn Wesson (Winifred) (16850 E Jefferson ave Detroit Mich) s r Masconomo rd
- Shaw Fanny widow Herbert h 31 Bridge

**BOYD ROBERTS**

**REAL ESTATE RENTALS**

256 LOTHROP STREET

TEL. 2511

BEVERLY, MASS.

922

MANCHESTER DIRECTORY, 1941

**SHEEHAN**

Sheehan Daniel (Ellen H) both deceased

- Josephine H Miss bds 28 Tappan
- Peter A (Annie A) town moth supt also forester contr 4 Forest h do
- Thomas H died July 1 1940
- William L h 34 Norwood ave

Shelden Elizabeth W widow Allen (Grosse Pointe Mich) s r Cobb ave


Sheldon's Market (Charles Hooper and Harry F Hooper) meats and prov 24 Central

Silva Anthony J (Irene) gdnr Mrs S Buckner h 25 Beach

- Anton F h 28 Forest
- Constance C widow Joseph F h 142 Summer
- Constance J Miss clk 16 Washington bds 142 Summer
- J James (Josephine M) laborer Essex Co Club h 82 Pine
- John J (Edna L) truck driver J L Silva h 18 Morse ct

**SILVA JOHN L** propr Silva's garage Morse ct h 18 do See page 851

- Katherine H widow Manuel J h 1 Washington
- Lewis C (Mildred) meatcutter 4 Vine h 18 Morse ct
- Margaret M wife John L died April 17 1941
- Meta L Mrs h 18 Morse ct
- Mildred Mrs bkpr 24 Central h 18 Morse ct

**SILVA'S GARAGE** (John L Silva) trucking, taxi service and storage Morse ct  
See page 851 (See Silver)

Silver George F (Sarah L) retired h 162 Summer

 (See Silva)

Simpkins Nathaniel S 3rd (Carmen) emp F A Bartlett Tree Co (B) h Bridge

Singer Alfred W (Agnes) foreman A Magnuson h 10 Pine

Singing Beach Club Inc Beach

- Beach Trust real estate holders Beach

Singleton Ann E Miss student State Teachers' Coll (S) bds 34 School

- David R (Mary C) plumber rear 112 Pine h do
- John T (Helen J) public auto h 38 School
- John T jr student (Boston College High sch) bds 34 School
- Mary widow David h 104 Pine
- Mary Miss student nurse Mass General Hospital (B) bds 38 School

Sinnicks Annie M widow George S h 4 Ashland ave

- Betsy A Miss bds 24 Bennett
- G Albert (Nellie M) mason contr h 24 Bennett
- George S 2nd student (Mass State) bds 24 Bennett
- Samuel A (Elizabeth A) contr Forster rd h do

Sjorlund Alex H (Amy A) plumber h 60 Summer

- Dorothy M Miss physical ed tchr G A Priest sch bds 60 Summer

Skeen Helen Miss bds 5 Jeffrey ct

- Margaret Miss student SHS bds 5 Jeffrey ct
- Walter G accountant bds 5 Jeffrey ct
- Walter R gdnr George C Cabot h 5 Jeffrey ct

Slade Daniel F student (Syracuse N Y Univ) bds 9 North

**SLADE HARRY E** (Mary J) pres and treas Cricket Press Inc chairman Board of Selectmen also admr WPA h 9 North See map

- Harry E jr (U S Army) bds 9 North
- Katherine F widow Henry L bds 9 North
- Mona E Miss clk 27 Beach bds 40 Pleasant
- William E (Mona H) plumber Robert Robertson Co h 40 Pleasant

**STEPHEN A. D. EDWARDS****GENERAL CONTRACTOR  
EXCAVATING, GRADING  
Mason and Drain Work**

House and Bungalow Lots for Sale. Finest Locations in the City.

555 ESSEX STREET

Tel. 2192

BEVERLY, MASS.



# SILVER'S

## Plumbing and Lighting Fixtures

For Every Purse and Purpose  
Wholesale—Retail

44-48 Lafayette St. Tel. 1681, 1682 SALEM

MANCHESTER DIRECTORY, 1941

923

### SMART

Smart Carrie M Mrs bds 42 Raymond

Smith Albert C (Salem) s r Heap of Rocks rd

— Alphonso G T (Edith H) local real est agt Reginald Boardman (B) h 60 Bridge

— Carrie L widow Willis F (Florida) s r Old Neck rd

— Charles E (Hilda R) town treasurer and tax collector h 27 Lincoln

— Charles P (Elizabeth C) (61 Larchwood drive Cambridge) s r Old Neck rd

— Clarice H Miss emp Parker Bros (S) bds 87 School

— Doris Miss (Florida) s r bds Mrs C L Smith Old Neck rd

— Gerald B (Christine A) emp GECO (L) h 87 School

— Henry L (Elizabeth M) floriculturist h 128 Bridge

— John laborer rem to Maine

— Ralph C fisherman h 28 Desmond ave

— Reginald (Laura) gdnr R E Danielson Smith's pt h do

Smothers Arthur A (Helen R) electrician h Stanley ave

— Caroline A widow Arthur h 9 Lincoln

Snow Bertha J widow Abraham h 32 Forest

— Louis V (Phyllis) emp Mrs A Lothrop bds 32 Forest

Socony Service Station (Leone F Bailey lessee) gas and oil 96-98 Summer

Sodnowsky Harold J (Minnie) rem to Ipswich

— Philip (Pauline) rem to Ipswich

— Ruth R Miss rem to Ipswich

Sohier Davis W (Adelaide C) (28 Union pk B) s r Smith's pt

Sons of Veterans Hall 4 Brook

Spaulding Frances F widow Samuel A h 90 School

— Frederick F acct (150 Causeway B) bds 90 School

Sprague Susan F widow L Kirk (226 High Medford) s r bds 42 Raymond

Spry Eleanor H Miss asst librarian Sawyer library (Glouc) bds 6 Morse ct

— Minnie B widow William F h 6 Morse ct


Stackpole Laura M widow Pierpont L (133 Comm ave B) s r Smith's pt

Standley Ann E Miss bkpr 66 Summer bds at 269 Hale st Beverly

— Chester L (Marion C) h 19 Norwood ave

**STANDLEY WESLEY A** (Hazel M) propr Standley's garage Beach h 17 Norwood ave See page 879

**STANDLEY'S GARAGE** (Wesley A Standley propr) auto repairing etc cor Beach and Summer See page 879

 (See Stanley)

Stanley Benjamin L mason h 17 Brook

— Blanche L Miss bds 44 Union

— Curtis B (Mary G) retired bds 46 Norwood ave

— Francina M wife Herbert deceased

— Herbert retired h 41 Union

— Howard M (Jessie A) mason h 13 Vine

— Isabel J widow Curtis bds 63 School

— Kathleen Miss bds 63 School

— Norman C bds 63 School

— Otis student SHS bds 44 Union

— Otis W (Susie M) carp h 33 Lincoln

— Rachel J widow Edwin P bds 10 Friend

— Robert W bds 44 Union

— Senter H (Kathleen N) emp town highway dept h 63 School

— Walter M (Laura M) emp GECO (L) h 44 Union

---

**MELVIN L. WARREN** Catering For Any Occasion

Tel. 805

Let Us Submit Our Menus

Quality Food

Right Prices

23 RAYMOND AVENUE

# Snow White Laundry

**SATISFACTORY SERVICE**

Is Our Motto

**12 LOTHROP STREET**

**Tel. Beverly 2204**

**We Are At Your Service**

**PROMPT DELIVERIES**

**Up-town Office, 290A CABOT STREET, Tel. 2204**

924

MANCHESTER DIRECTORY, 1941

## STANLEY

- Wilbur A (Dorothy) fireman MFD h 44 Pine
- (See Standley)
- Stanwood Alice Miss died April 13 1940
- C Lee (Edna B) electrician rear 22 Brook h 22 do
- Francis M (Boston) s r bds Mrs L B Stanwood
- Harriet M widow Addison G h 22 Brook
- Louisa B widow Francis M (Boston) s r Smith's pt
- Louie R Miss (Boston) s r bds Mrs L B Stanwood
- Roger driver Railway Exp Agency h at 615 Western ave Gloucester
- Starrett G Alice Miss tchr G A Priest sch bds 4 Ashland ave
- Stasiak Adam (Martha P) gdnr N Odman h rear 82 Pleasant
- Benjamin J (U S Army) bds 82 Pleasant
- Clara M Miss bds 82 Pleasant
- Helen V Miss emp United Car Fastener Co (Camb) bds 82 Pleasant
- Joseph (Mary) gdnr Mrs E G Lane h 82 Pleasant
- Stevens Ann C Miss (Boylston Chestnut Hill) s r bds S S Stevens
- Harriet widow George H (Boston) s r Bridge
- Leila widow John M (40 Prescott Brookline) s r 110 Bridge
- Samuel S (Isabelle) (Boylston Chestnut Hill) s r Summer
- Stewart Gordon W (Marion H) painter bds r 99 Pine
- Stidstone Isabelle F widow James dressmaker 9 Pine h do
- John F (Martha M) gdnr H H Bundy off Proctor h do
- Stockton Charles H (248 Beacon B) s r bds P Stockton
- Philip (Margaret H) (248 Beacon B) s r Summer
- Stoddard Raymond S (Abby S) clk New England Coal & Coke Co (B) h 10 Ashland ave
- Stoops Elizabeth widow Robert h 92 School
- Eva G Miss grad nurse bds 92 School
- Story High School Bennett
- Sturgis Anita Miss bds 106 Beach
- Charles R L (Barbara B) emp American Airlines (B) h 18 Harbor
- Edward deceased
- Evelyn Miss (63 Beacon B) s r Summer
- Frances Miss (63 Beacon B) s r Summer
- George P (Harriet M) (63 Goddard ave Brookline) s r Proctor
- Howard O (Eleanor B) ins counsellor (B) h Masconomo rd
- Josephine widow Edward (241 Adams Milton) s r bds Miss E Putnam
- Mabel Miss (63 Beacon B) s r Summer
- Mildred widow Roger F h 106 Beach
- Susan B Miss bds 106 Beach
- Sucharski Benjamin J emp R Smith bds 18 Brook
- Joseph B (Mary) laborer Mrs F K Warren h 18 Brook
- Mary Mrs emp Martin-Tickelis Co (Ips) h 18 Brook
- Stanley (Gladys) gdnr A Magnuson Vine h 18 Brook
- Sullivan Margaret Miss h 85 School
- Sumac Estate The (Mrs Mary C D Wigglesworth propr) Old Neck rd
- Sumner Alfred R (Villanova Pa) s r bds E Sumner
- Elliott (Diana) (Villanova Pa) s r Smith's pt
- Katherine Miss (Villanova Pa) s r bds E Sumner
- Sutcliffe Edith A Miss maid Mrs F K Warren Blossom lane bds do
- Swanson Jessie Miss h 10 Washington
- Sweeney Frank laborer bds 8 Morse ct
- Ida B Mrs propr Idabel's Shoppe 24B Union h 15 Norwood ave

# RANTOUL PHARMACY

Cor. RANTOUL  
and POND STS.

"Beverly's Most Up-to-date Drug Store"

**FREE DELIVERY SERVICE**

**TELEPHONES, 2478 and 635**



## SWEENEY

— P Edward (Ida B) supt of street dept h 15 Norwood ave

Swett Fred K (Blanche) retired h 6 Friend

— Fred K 2nd student (Andover Newton Theological) bds 7 Friend

— Harry T (Emma A) asst postmaster h 22 Pine

— Herman C (Ethel) fish market etc 60 Beach h 7 Friend and s r r60 Beach

Symonds Philip L (Honora B) carp h 27 School

Tanzella Eileen Mrs rem to Salem

**TAPPAN HENRY S** (Florence E) carpenter, painter and interior decorator and  
pres Manchester Trust Co 17 Bridge h do See page 882

Tapsell Charles F butler Mrs E Dexter bds do

Taylor Susan A widow Thomas (Columbia S C) s r Old Neck rd

— Thomas jr (Charlotte) (NYC) s r bds Mrs S A Taylor Old Neck rd

Ted's Alleys (Nicholas Danickas propr) bowling and pool 10 Summer

Teehan John M (Dorothy E) rem to Roslindale

Tennant Charles (Gertrude) butler rem to Beverly

Tenney Elaine K Miss student nurse Mass General Hospital (B) bds 48 Central

— F Forster (Vera K) propr Standard Eng & Pub Co (Cambridge) h 48 Central

— F Forster jr (U S Army) bds 48 Central

— H Marcia Miss student SHS bds 48 Central

Teodorson Carl A (Dora C) gdnr E H Cox Crow I h do

— Egon R student (Tufts) bds C A Teodorson

Thissell Osmond R (Mabelle J) mngr 32 Central h at 20 Bertram Beverly

Thomas Fred W (Maude L) h r 99 Pine

— Harold R (Sarah E) emp USMC (Bev) bds 13 Rosedale ave

— Joseph C (Mary E) emp State highway dept h 100 School

— Marietta widow John B (8 Gloucester B) s r Masconomo rd

— Sheldon (Dorothy) rem to Peabody

— Stanley J emp 56 Pine bds 119 do

Thompson A Irwin (Edna) emp Mutual Ice Co h 39 Central

— Dorothy A Miss student SHS bds 54 Forest

— Grace M Miss secy Remington Rand Co (B) bds 54 Forest

— Harry G (Marion E) tennis instructor Essex Co Club h 54 Forest

— Harry G jr tennis instr Corinthian Yacht Club (M'head) bds 54 Forest

— Marjorie Miss student SHS bds 329 Summer

— Oscar L (Edith J) emp Highway dept h 329 Summer

Thorndike Alice Miss h Bridge

— Florence J widow John L died April 1940

— Henry G (C Fredrika) emp USMC (B) h Bridge

Tillotson Elizabeth Miss student SHS bds 26 Elm

— Jacqueline M Miss bds 26 Elm

— Robert P student SHS bds 26 Elm

— Ruth O Mrs bds 26 Elm

Toland Ellen Miss bds 26 Lincoln

Tomasewski Frank (Anna) laborer S Knight Sons Co h 33 Bennett

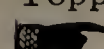
— Freda Miss bds 33 Bennett

— Joseph (Dorothy) gdnr 11 Windemere pk h 5 Morse ct

— Joseph jr bds 5 Morse ct

— Regina Miss student SHS bds 5 Morse ct

Toppan Frances widow Arthur h 2 School

 (See Tappan)

Tosi Bruno J (Sylvia P) gdnr S V R Crosby h 28 Jersey lane

Towle Claude E (Swanie F) rem to New Jersey

— Henrietta I Mrs h 6 Forest

## Desjardins ❖ Jeweler

219 CABOT STREET

Gas & Electric Bldg.

Tel. 2149

The Quality Store

**TOWLE**

- Howard W (Janet) clk 22 Union h 20 Friend
- Townsend Ernest (Harriet) landscape gdnr 5 Washington h do
- Henrietta Miss tchr G A Priest sch bds 5 Washington
- Toyli Matthew H (U S Army) bds 346 Summer
- Traynor Gerald A (Marie E) h 89 School
- Trenor Patricia Miss (Kettle Cove Yarn & Book Shop) Summer h at Souther rd  
Gloucester
- Troy Alexander D (Phyllis) emp 49 Brook h 4 Bennett
- Tsoutsanis Louis S (Adonia) lunch 26 Central h 26 Desmond ave
- Stephen (Rose) clk rem to Beverly Farms
- Tufts Grace S Miss hskpr 77 Bridge bds do
- Turner Arthur G (Harriet D) rem to Beverly
- Tuxbury William C (Dorothy) emp WPA h 498 Summer
- Union Cemetery opposite 80 School
- United States Post Office (Harry T Swett acting postmaster) 15-19 Beach
- Valentine Trucking Co (Arthur R Finnegan) express Boston Magnolia etc 118  
Pine
- Van Voorhis H Courtlandt (Jane S) h Proctor
- Peter (U S Army) bds H C Van Voorhis Proctor
- Standish rem to Milton
- Vasconcellos Maria G widow Joseph A deceased
- Vaughan Harold K chief eng Gloucester Electric Co (Glouc) bds 42 Raymond
- Veinot Percival C (Madeline L) gdnr G Abbott Tuck's pt rd h do
- Theo N Miss secy Northwestern Leather Co (B) bds P C Veinot
- Voutiritsa James G (Ida G) h Summer n Gloucester line
- Stella B Miss student SHS bds J G Voutiritsa
- W P A Distributing Center 3 School
- Wade Katherine M Miss bds 5 Sea
- Leonard A emp (Holyoke N J) bds 5 Sea
- M Blanche Miss bkpr 35 Beach bds 5 Sea
- Sarah A widow John R h 5 Sea
- Waldman Fred (Marion R) chauffeur Mrs E Dexter h 7 Norwood ave
- Walen Edna K widow Alfred bds 75 School
- William M (Madolin S) mail carrier h 52 Pine
- Walker Arthur (Althea K) night watchman G Cabot bds 8 North
- Charles C h 98 Pine also Jersey lane
- William B student (Harvard) bds 98 Pine
- Walsh John F mech Regent Garage Pine bds at 136 Hale st Beverly
- Ward Kenneth O (Phyllis) caretaker R C Grew est Bridge h do on est and 100  
Pine
- May Mrs domestic nurse 10 Washington bds do
- Shirley Miss student SHS bds 100 Pine
- Virginia Miss grad nurse bds 100 Pine
- Warren Frances K widow George E (148 Beacon B) s r Blossom lane
- Wass Ernest H student SHS bds 39 Pleasant
- Hillard H (Elsie M) shoe rep 40 Union h 39 Pleasant
- Virginia M Miss bds 39 Pleasant
- Waszak Joseph W (Josephine) emp town highway dept h 56 Summer
- Stephen emp Mrs Bertha Denegre Bridge bds do
- Watson Harry (Harriet S) emp Hartol Oil Corp (Revere) h 36 Pleasant
- Watters Phyllis J Miss stenog Essex County Club bds do (smr)
- Wear William Potter (Doris S) (Penllyn Pa) s r Harbor
- Weir Harriet L widow John G h 23 School

---

**J. F. McKENNA & SON** **Funeral Directors**  
**and Embalmers**

7 BOW STREET  
Tel. 823

Residence, 27 FEDERAL STREET  
Tel. 823



# The Quality Press Printing Service

67 WALLIS STREET      Tel. Beverly 700      BEVERLY, MASS.

MANCHESTER DIRECTORY, 1941

927

## WEIR

- Russell I (Minnie) emp Beth Steel Corpn (Quincy) h r 5 North
- Welch Edward E S (Margaret P) (20 Louisburg Sq B) s r Boardman ave
- Francis C (Ellen C) (61 Walnut Milton) s r Harbor
- Wellington Christine C widow Edwin F hskpr 75 Bridge bds do
- Wentzell David A (Wentzell & Chadwick) 44 Central h at 49 Aborn Peabody
- & Chadwick (David A Wentzell and Orrin C Chadwick) plumbing and heating 44 Central
- West Manchester B&MRR Station Harbor
- S Ella widow Ernest H h rear 498 Summer
- Western Union Telegraph & Cable Co 15 Central
- WETTERLOW ERIC H** (Mary A) (Eric H Wetterlow & Son) 49 Brook also gdnr Leland est h 49 Brook
- WETTERLOW ERIC H JR** (Marjorie F) (Eric H Wetterlow & Son) 49 Brook h 12 Bennett
- WETTERLOW ERIC H & SON** (Eric H and Eric H Wetterlow jr) florists and landscape gardeners 49 Brook tel 1794 See page 42
- Wheaton Percy A (Larah F) clk Hutchins & Wheeler (B) h 15 Tappan
- Samuel L (Edna) cabinet mkr h 14 North
- Wheeler Alexander (Agnes) (65 Commonwealth ave B) s r Norton's Neck rd
- Alexander jr (65 Commonwealth ave B) s r bds A Wheeler
- James G (65 Commonwealth ave B) s r bds A Wheeler
- Whippen Susan A widow Charles A bds 54 School
- Whipple George N deceased
- White Alice widow Timothy h 13 Essex Old rd
- Arthur (Alice) chauffeur rem to New York
- George T (Mary D) painter h 15 Essex Old rd
- Gull Tea Room (Mrs Sylvia M LeBlanc propr) 46 Central
- James F rem to Boston
- John J (Elizabeth J) gdnr Codman est h 10 Allen ave
- Royal A (Helen M) pressman Cricket Press Inc h 17 Essex Old rd
- Whitehouse Mary K A widow Francis M (Winter pk Fla) s r Ocean
- Whitfield Lewis A (Janice) chauffeur (Bev Farms) h 16 North
- Whitford Evelyn A E widow Arthur bds R E Keller Bridge
- Whiting Marion wife Max O deceased
- Max O (68 Marlboro B) s r Masconomo rd
- Who's Who Along the North Shore (Mrs Gladys R Lodge pblr) 66 Summer
- Wick Elizabeth G widow Myron C died May 26 1938
- Laura Miss (Youngstown Ohio) s r University lane
- Wielgorecki Zygmunt C (Sarah M) emp G Abbott h 10 Sea
- Widger Arthur D (Emma) mngr Dutchland Farms Summer h 346 do
- Emma Mrs propr Dutchland Farms Summer h 346 do
- Walter L (U S Army) bds 346 Summer
- Wiggins Elaine G Miss grad nurse bds 7 Lincoln
- Thomas (Ethel E) carp h 7 Lincoln
- W Arthur acct Builder's Iron Foundry (Prov R I) bds 7 Lincoln
- Wigglesworth Mary C D widow George (Milton) s r Old Neck rd
- Norton (Lois H) (348 Center Milton) s r Masconomo rd
- Richard B (Florence B) (203 Adams Milton) s r Old Neck rd
- Wilcox Alice M widow Ernest H h 25 Norwood ave
- Betty Miss bds 25 Norwood ave
- Ernest H deceased
- Wiley Doris M Mrs restaurant 11 Central s r 13 do and h 10 Bartlett
- Wilfong Mabelle Lodge Mrs nurse (Middleton) bds 46 Central

## JAMES ELLIOTT & SON PLUMBING AND HEATING

Estimates on Request — Expert Workmen — Right Prices

279 CABOT STREET

BEVERLY, MASS.

# NUTTER'S BEVERLY SHOP, INC.

The Home of High Grade Merchandise —

Where Particular People Trade

248A CABOT STREET

Tel. 911

BEVERLY, MASS.

928

MANCHESTER DIRECTORY, 1941

## WILKINS

- Wilkins Esther M Miss dental hygienist 6 Union bds W W Hoare Maple ave  
— Imelda F Miss student SHS bds 17 Forest  
Williams Henry F (Catherine M) foreman WPA bds 119 Pine  
— Martha widow James maid 17 Union bds do  
— Mary E Miss student St Mary's High (Bev) bds 119 Pine  
Williamson Elinor C Mrs h 22 Norwood ave  
Willis Allen E student (Tufts) bds 8 Union  
— Anne E Miss student (Wheelock sch B) bds 8 Union  
— Frank A (Abbie P) dentist 6 Union also Manchester Dental Clinic Priest sch  
h 8 Union  
Willmorton Block (A Miles Herrold trustee) 1 School  
— Doris H Mrs vice pres & sec 1 School rm 3 h 112 do  
— Guy T (Doris H) pres and treas Willmorton's Ins Agency Inc 1 School h 112  
do

**WILLMONTON'S INSURANCE AGENCY INC** (Guy T Willmorton pres  
and treas Mrs D H Willmorton vice pres & sec) real est, ins etc 1 School  
rm 3 See page 881

Wilson Carl F (Florence W) gdnr 388 Summer bds Mrs G A Lucas do  
— Richard E tchr rem to California

Wing Alice H widow Oscar B h 16 Desmond ave  
— Helen C Miss sec 75 Federal (B) bds 16 Desmond ave

Winthrop Clara B Miss h Jersey lane and Bridge  
— Katharine Miss rem to Hamilton  
— Nathaniel T (Serita) (U S Navy) h Masconomo rd

Winward Carrie widow William W bds 35 Central

Wogan Eugene F (Priscilla A) golf professional Essex Co Club h 110 Summer  
— Eugene F jr fireman MFD bds 110 Summer  
— Lewis F emp Crawford MacGregor Co (Dayton O) bds 110 Summer  
— Philip A greenskpr (Bellows Falls Vt) bds 110 Summer  
— Richard T student MHS bds 110 Summer  
— Shirley M Miss bds 110 Summer

Wood George J (Gladys) truck driver North Shore Cons Co h 18 Morse ct  
— John J (Oleda) emp Mrs E Dexter h 32 Forest  
— Joseph M emp Essex Co Club bds 32 Forest  
— Nelson F chauffeur R D Boardman bds 32 Forest  
— Oleda Miss tel op NET&TCo bds 32 Forest  
— William T (Margaret M) mech 76 Summer h 19 Brook

Worth J Frank (Margaret C) chauffeur C E Cotting h 120 Bridge (smr)  
— Margaret Miss s r bds 120 Bridge

Wright Katherine L widow Adin M (255 15th ave N E St Petersburg Fla) s r  
102 Ocean

Wrobel Anthony laborer S Knight bds 37 Bennett  
— Janet Miss student SHS bds 37 Bennett  
— Joseph (Lulu) gardener Mrs Bertha Denegre h 37 Bennett and on est  
— Joseph jr student SHS bds 37 Bennett

Wyman Theodore W general merchandise 7 Beach h at 64 Middlesex st Swamp-  
scott

Wynne Edward J (U S Marine Corps) bds J F Wynne  
— John J (Delia) gdnr J L Hall h 17 Lincoln  
— John W atty at law (Glouc) bds 17 Lincoln  
— Joseph F (Nellie) gdnr Singing Beach Trust h Crafts ct off 116 Pine  
— Joseph F jr emp Essex County Club bds J F Wynne  
— Thomas V bds J F Wynne Crafts ct

## FRED B. ROSS

Catering for Socials and Parties  
ICE CREAM, FROZEN ICES AND HOME  
MADE CANDIES

256 CABOT STREET, Telephone 2254 - QUALITY GOODS AND SERVICE



COAL . . FUEL OIL . . COKE

**PICKERING**

*"Let the SILVER FLEET deliver your heat"*

TEL.  
BEVERLY

**1 OR 2**

MANCHESTER DIRECTORY, 1941

929

**YATES**

Yates J Walter antiques 18 Beach h Bridge

Yiatanis Louis rem to Peabody

Younger Deborah E Miss stenog Manch Trust Co bds 6 Lincoln

— George W jr (Grace M) eng Manchester Sewer station h 6 Lincoln

Zeller Nancy F Miss emp Singing Beach Club bds 337 Summer

Zelski Benedict S (Jean H) emp town moth dept h 1 Washington

Zimba Emily Miss companion Mrs M Coolidge bds do (smr)

---

**Merton S. Ward FLORIST**

FUNERAL AND WEDDING WORK A SPECIALTY

Grower of Cut Flowers, Greenhouse Plants in Season, Bedding Plants, Spring Vegetables,  
Vegetable Plants.

GREENHOUSES: COR. CORNING AND EAST LOTHROP STS.

TEL. 2836

**CROWLEY & LUNT'S**  
**MANCHESTER**  
**BUSINESS DIRECTORY**  
**1941 - '43**

***Antiques***

Yates J Walter 18 Beach

***Art Studio***

Allen Perry L 10 Church

***Automobile Dealers***

Bater Harold M Pine cor Bennett  
**KNOX MOTOR SERVICE** (Chevrolet) 76 Summer See page 880  
**STANDLEY'S GARAGE** (Ford) cor Beach & Summer See page 879

***Auto Repairing***

(See also Garages)  
Baker Howard L 187 School  
Bater Harold M Pine & Bridge  
**KNOX MOTOR SERVICE** 76 Summer See page 880  
**STANDLEY WESLEY A** cor Beach and Summer See page 879

***Auto Storage***

Acker Louis (Oceanside Garage Inc) Raymond (smr)

***\*Auto Supplies***

**KNOX MOTOR SERVICE** 76 Summer See page 880  
**STANDLEY WESLEY A** cor Beach and Summer See page 879

***Bakeries***

Reed's Bakery Inc 16 Washington

***Banks***

**MANCHESTER TRUST CO** 25 Union See page 852

***Beauty Shops***

Gorman Mabel G Mrs 4 North  
Hutchinson Margaret Mrs 1 Elm

***Boat Builders***

Adams William & Sons Bridge  
**CALDERWOOD YACHT YARD**  
**INC** Ashland ave See page 852  
LeBlanc Charles J Ashland ave

***\*Boat Repairing***

**CALDERWOOD YACHT YARD**  
**INC** Ashland ave See page 852

***Boat and Yacht Storage***

**CALDERWOOD YACHT YARD**  
**INC** Ashland ave See page 852

***Book Shop***

Kettle Cove Yarn & Book Shop Summer

***Bowling Alleys***

Danikas Nicholas (Ted's Alleys) 10 Summer

***\*Builders' Supplies***

**GLOUCESTER COAL & LUMBER**  
**CO** local phone Enterprise 5750 See page 884  
**KNIGHT SAMUEL SONS CO** 32 Central See page 880

**Household Fuel Corp.** "THE CELEBRATED D L & W BLUE COAL"

HENRY S. ARCHER, Manager

68 PLEASANT STREET

TEL. 2095

RANGE AND FUEL OILS



# SILVER'S

## PLUMBING — HEATING ELECTRICAL SUPPLIES

Wholesale—Retail

44-48 Lafayette St. Tel. 1681, 1682 SALEM

MANCHESTER DIRECTORY, 1941

931

### *\*Candy (Retail)*

ALLEN'S PHARMACY 2 Union See  
page 881

### *Carpenters*

Height Edward F 18 Desmond ave  
Kehoe Michael 518 Summer  
LeBlanc Charles J Ashland av  
Mason Leslie B 31 Beach  
ROBERTS & HOARE Elm See page  
882  
Rumrill Edwin J 9 Bridge  
TAPPAN HENRY S 17 Bridge See  
page 882

### *Chemicals*

Lynn Chemical Co 60 Union

### *\*Chevrolet Sales and Service*

KNOX MOTOR SERVICE 76 Sum-  
mer See page 880

### *Chiropodist*

Kelley Luke 27 Central

### *Cigars and Confectionery*

ALLEN'S PHARMACY 2 Union See  
page 881

### *Clergymen*

Callahan Richard F (curate) (R C)  
62 School  
Jeffries Arthur M (Bapt) 56 School  
Leahey George V (R C) 62 School  
McElroy Paul S (Cong) r 53 School

### *Clothing*

Cronin Daniel J 17 Central

### *Coal*

KNIGHT SAMUEL SONS CO 32  
Central also 29 West B F and 282  
Cabot Beverly See page 880

### *Coke*

KNIGHT SAMUEL SONS CO 32  
Central also 29 West B F and 282  
Cabot Beverly See page 880

### *Contractors*

Flatley Dominick (mason) 41 Vine  
HALLORAN JOHN 66 Norwood ave  
See page 882  
Kehoe Michael 518 Summer  
KIRBY CONSTRUCTION CO INC  
58 Union See page 883  
Roberts Hollis L 22 Bridge  
ROBERTS & HOARE Elm See page  
882  
Semons & Littlefield 54 Pine  
Sinnicks Samuel A Forster rd  
TAPPAN HENRY S 17 Bridge See  
page 882

### *Concrete Work*

KIRBY CONSTRUCTION CO INC  
58 Union See page 883

### *\*Decorating*

TAPPAN HENRY S 17 Bridge See  
page 882

### *Dentists*

Burke David F cor Beach and Tappan  
Willis Frank A 6 Union

### *Dresses*

Bater Anna M Mrs 3 Bennett (smr)  
HARADEN & CO 21 Beach See page  
884  
Sweeney Ida B Mrs 24B Union

### *Dressmakers*

Harris Emma M Mrs 16½ Norwood  
ave (smr)  
O'Neil Theresa C Miss 38 Union  
Stidstone Isabelle F Mrs 9 Pine

### *Druggists*

ALLEN'S PHARMACY 2 Union See  
page 881  
Chaney Irvin W 1 Central

### *Dry Goods*

HARADEN & CO 21 Beach See page  
884

### *\*Electric Appliances*

MANCHESTER ELECTRIC CO 35  
Beach See page 884

# BE ACCURATE

In ADDRESSING Your  
MAIL. Use the Directory

**STUDENT INSTRUCTION — CHARTER SERVICE  
SIGHT SEEING FLIGHTS — GOVERNMENT APPROVED SCHOOL  
BEVERLY MUNICIPAL AIRPORT**

---

932

MANCHESTER DIRECTORY, 1941

## ***Electric Light and Power***

**MANCHESTER ELECTRIC CO 35**  
Beach See page 884

## ***\*Electric Refrigerators***

**MANCHESTER ELECTRIC CO 35**  
Beach See page 884

## ***Electricians***

Knoerr Gustav A 4 School  
Stanwood C Lee rear 22 Brook

## ***\*Excavating***

**KIRBY CONSTRUCTION CO INC**  
58 Union See page 883

## ***Expressing***

Knox Harland R 76 Summer  
Railway Express Agency 9 Summer  
**SILVA JOHN L** Morse ct See page  
851  
Valentine Trucking Co 118 Pine

## ***Fish***

Swett Herman C 60 Beach

## ***Florists***

**MAGNUSON AXEL 33** Vine and 32  
Bridge See page 883  
Smith Henry L 128 Bridge  
**WETTERLOW ERIC H & SON 49**  
Brook See page 42

## ***Flour, Grain and Hay***

Hodgkins D B Sons 34 Tappan

## ***\*Ford Sales and Service***

**STANDLEY'S GARAGE** cor Beach  
and Summer See page 879

## ***Forester Contractors***

Hartney & Amalia 9 Bridge  
Sheehan Peter A 4 Forest

## ***Fruit, Etc.***

Brown Peter A (Manchester Fruit Co)  
9 Beach

## ***\*Fuel Oil***

**BUTLER OIL CO 129** Pine See page  
880

**KNIGHT SAMUEL SONS CO 32**  
Central also 29 West B F and 282  
Cabot Beverly See page 880

## ***\*Funeral Decorations***

**WETTERLOW ERIC H & SON 49**  
Brook See page 42

## ***\*Furnace Oil***

**KNIGHT SAMUEL SONS CO 32**  
Central also 29 West B F and 282  
Cabot Beverly See page 880

## ***Furniture***

Dodge C Furniture Co off North

## ***Furniture Moving***

**SILVA JOHN L** Morse ct See page  
851

## ***Furniture Repairing***

Knight David M (chairs) 12 Brook

## ***\*Garages***

**KNOX MOTOR SERVICE 76** Sum-  
mer See page 880  
**SILVA JOHN L** (Silva's Garage)  
Morse ct See page 851  
**STANDLEY WESLEY A** cor Beach  
and Summer See page 879

## ***Gasoline Filling Stations***

**KNOX MOTOR SERVICE 76** Sum-  
mer See page 880  
Socony Service Station 96-98 Summer  
**STANDLEY WESLEY A** cor Beach  
and Summer See page 879

## ***General Merchandise***

Wyman Theodore W 7 Beach

## ***Grading***

**KIRBY CONSTRUCTION CO INC**  
58 Union See page 883

## ***Groceries and Provisions***

Brown Peter A 3 Lincoln  
Bullock's Grocery Inc 11-13 Beach  
First National Stores Inc 29 Union  
Gradwohl Eve Mrs 65 Raymond  
Great Atlantic & Pacific Tea Co (The)  
22 Union

---

# **Beverly Cove Greenhouse -**

18 CROSS ST., BEVERLY, MASS.  
Near Beverly Cove School - Tel. 757  
RALPH W. WARD, Proprietor

**FLOWERING AND DECORATIVE PLANTS — FUNERAL DESIGNS**

Evergreen Trees and Shrubs. Cut Flowers and Bedding Plants in Season.



Hooper's Grocery 6 School  
Kassanos Peter G 10 Brook  
Marshall Albert S 4 Vine  
Sheldon's Market 24 Central

## ***Hairdressers***

(See also Beauty Parlors)

Cirella Michael 28 Union  
Saco Ernest J 1A Central  
Saco Thomas W 1 Beach

## ***Hardware***

Beaton George R 21 Central  
Carter John W Co 10 School

## ***Harness, Etc.***

Culbert James A 29 Beach

## ***\*Heating***

ROBERTSON ROBERT CO (The)  
27 Beach See page 219

## ***\*Hosiery***

HARADEN & CO 21 Beach See page  
884

## ***Hotels***

Manchester House (Mrs Catherine  
Phillips) 19 Central

## ***Ice Cream, Etc.***

ALLEN'S PHARMACY 2 Union See  
page 881

## ***Ice Dealers***

Manchester Cooperative Ice (G H  
Murrey) 50 Norwood ave  
Mutual Ice Co (R I Crocker) 52 Bridge

## ***Insurance***

Floyd Frank L 15 Central  
PURINGTON HARRY W 4 School  
See page 883  
WILLMONTON'S INSURANCE  
AGENCY INC 1 School See page  
881

## ***Justice District Court of Eastern Essex Co.***

Morley Edward

## ***Justices of the Peace***

Commissions usually renewed, Expire  
Jones Austin C Nov 10 1944  
Jones Austin C (to 1 W and T B)  
Dec 16 1944  
Reynolds Frederic B Mch 4 1943

## ***\*Ladies' Furnishings***

HARADEN & CO 21 Beach See page  
884

## ***\*Landscape Architects and Gardeners***

CHEBACCO NURSERIES off Bel-  
cher st Essex See pages 50, 884 and  
982

KIRBY CONSTRUCTION CO INC  
58 Union See page 883

MAGNUSON AXEL 33 Vine and 32  
Bridge See page 883

WETTERLOW ERIC H & SON 49  
Brook See page 42

## ***\*Land Drainage***

HALLORAN JOHN 66 Norwood ave  
See page 882

## ***Landscape Gardeners***

MAGNUSON AXEL 33 Vine and 32  
Bridge See page 883

Townsend Ernest 5 Washington

WETTERLOW ERIC H & SON 49  
Brook See page 42

## ***Lawyers***

Allen Donald G 9 Vine  
Eliot Amory Old Neck rd  
MORLEY EDWARD 1 School  
Wynne John W 17 Lincoln

## ***Licensed Alcoholic Beverages***

(Retail Bottle Sales)

Bullock Bros 27 Union  
Hooper's Grocery 6 School

(Clubs)

Beach Club Raymond  
Essex County Club opp 128 School

(Druggists)

Chaney Drug Co

# CAMPBELL'S FUNERAL SERVICE

## 65 Cabot Street Telephone 13

SERVICE FOR ALL  
Low Operating Cost

Assures Moderate Charges



## *Licensed Wines and Malt*

### *Beverages*

(Retail Bottle Sales)

Brown Peter A 9 Beach

(Common Victuallers)

Demarkis Peter J 37 Beach

Tsoutsanis Louis 26 Central

(Hotels)

Manchester House 19 Central

### *\*Lobster Boats*

ADAMS WILLIAM & SONS Bridge  
See page 883

### *Locksmith*

Mason Leslie B 31 Beach

### *Lodgings*

Old Corner Inn Harbor (smr)

### *\*Long Distance Movers*

SILVA JOHN L Morse ct See page  
851

### *\*Lumber*

KNIGHT SAMUEL SONS CO 32  
Central See page 880

### *Lunch Rooms*

Burke David F 64 Beach (smr)

DeMarkis Peter (Seaside Cafe) 37  
Beach

Dutchland Farms (Mrs Emma Wid-  
ger) Summer

Favor Edgar S 5 Central

Tsoutsanis Louis S 26 Central

Wiley Doris M Mrs 11 Central

### *Marine Railway*

CALDERWOOD YACHT YARD  
INC Ashland ave See insert 852

### *Masons*

Arena George 56 Pleasant

Cawthorne William H r 30 Pine

Flatley Dominick 41 Vine

HALLORAN JOHN 66 Norwood ave  
See page 882

KIRBY CONSTRUCTION CO INC  
(stone) 58 Union See page 883  
Sinnicks G Albert 24 Bennett

## *Master Plumbers*

WENTZELL & CHADWICK 44  
Central See page 88

## *Musicians*

Baker Bernice V. Miss (tchr) 187  
School

## *Newspapers*

MANCHESTER CRICKET (I M  
Marshall Editor) 66 Summer See  
Manchester map  
NORTH SHORE BREEZE (Mrs G  
R Lodge Ed) 66 Summer See page  
879

## *Notaries Public*

Commissions usually renewed	Expire
Allen Donald G	Jan 18 1946
Calderoni Romeo A	Apr 17 1942
CANN HARRISON C	May 22 1942
Coolidge William A	May 11 1945
Coughlin John F	Apr 12 1946
Floyd Frank L	Dec 16 1945
Foster Lawrence	June 18 1948
Foster Reginald	Feb 12 1943
McDiarmid William E	May 22 1942
Miller Francis F	Oct 30 1947
MORLEY EDWARD	Nov 28 1945
Mulvey Helen G	Dec 5 1941
Putnam George	Oct 24 1941
Reynolds Frederic B	Feb 6 1942
Stoddard Abby S	Jan 24 1947
Sturgis Susan B	June 16 1947
WILLMONTON GUY T	Sept 30 1943
Wing Helen C	Apr 12 1946
Wynne John W	Jan 15 1943

### *\*Novelties*

HARADEN & CO 21 Beach See page  
884

## *Nurseries*

CHEBACCO NURSERIES off Bel-  
cher st and Eastern ave Essex See  
pages 50, 884 and 982  
MAGNUSON AXEL 32 Bridge See  
page 883  
Sargent Albert E 337 Summer

## *Nurses*

Burgess Alberta M Miss 96 School  
Carroll Lucy A Miss 30 Norwood ave  
Colmorgan Mary J Mrs 10 Washington

# FRED B. ROSS

Catering for Socials and Parties  
ICE CREAM, FROZEN ICES AND HOME  
MADE CANDIES

256 CABOT STREET, Telephone 2254 - QUALITY GOODS AND SERVICE



# CROSBY FUNERAL HOME

WILLIAM H. CROSBY

15 CHERRY STREET

Tel. 1048

DANVERS, MASS.

MANCHESTER DIRECTORY, 1941

935

Cool M Ellen Miss (reg) 19 Pleasant  
Cooney Helen A Miss (trained chil-  
dren's) 9 Sea  
Hardy Alice B Miss (visiting) 18 Nor-  
wood ave  
Kelleher Margaret R Miss (reg) 11  
Brooks  
Riggs Grace E Miss (grad) 23 Brook  
Stoops Eva G Miss (grad) 92 School  
Wiggins Elaine G Miss (grad) 7 Lin-  
coln  
Wilfong Mabelle L Mrs 46 Central

## *\*Oil Burners*

KNIGHT SAMUEL SONS CO 32  
Central also 29 West B F and 282  
Cabot Beverly See page 880

## *Oil Dealers*

BUTLER OIL CO 129 Pine See page  
880  
KNIGHT SAMUEL SONS CO 32  
Central also 29 West B F and 282  
Cabot Beverly See page 880

## *Osteopaths*

Brodbeck Frances W Mrs 50 Bridge

## *Painters*

Cole & Anderson Elm  
Roberts William F 108 Pine  
TAPPAN HENRY S 17 Bridge See  
page 882

## *Paints, Oils and Varnish*

TAPPAN HENRY S 17 Bridge See  
page 882

## *\*Paper Hangers*

TAPPAN HENRY S 17 Bridge See  
page 882

## *Physicians*

Brodbeck Frances W Mrs (osteopath-  
ic) 50 Bridge  
Burnett Francis L Proctor (smr)  
Denny George P Masconomo rd (smr)  
Herrick Charles A 21 Union  
MacIntyre William A 32 School  
Resnick Sarle 468 Summer (smr)

## *Piano Moving*

SILVA JOHN L Morse ct See page  
851

## *Plumbing and Heating*

ROBERTSON ROBERT CO (The).  
27 Beach See page 219  
Singleton David R rear 112 Pine  
Wentzell & Chadwick 44 Central

## *Pool Rooms*

Danikas Nicholas 10 Summer

## *Poultry Dealers*

Kettle Cove Poultry Plant 333 Sum-  
mer  
Roberts Howard M (turkeys) Essex  
Old rd

## *Printers*

CRICKET PRESS INC 66 Summer  
See Manchester map

## *Provisions, Etc.*

Bullock's Grocery Inc 11-13 Beach  
Elliott Benjamin (Manchester Meat  
Market) 5 Beach  
Gradwohl Eve Mrs 65 Raymond  
Marshall Albert S 4 Vine  
Sheldon's Mkt 24 Central

## *Publishers*

CRICKET PRESS INC 66 Summer  
See Manchester map  
Lodge Gladys R Mrs 66 Summer

## *Public Autos*

SILVA'S GARAGE Morse ct See  
page 851  
Singleton John T 38 School

## *Radio Service*

Burke David F jr 64 Beach

## *Real Estate*

Coughlin John F 122 Bridge near Har-  
bor  
Meredith & Grew 122 Bridge  
Singing Beach Trust Beach  
Smith Alphonso G T 60 Bridge  
WILLMONTON'S INS AGENCY  
INC 1 School rm 5 See page 881

## *\*Refrigerators (Electric)*

KNIGHT SAMUEL SONS CO 32  
Central also 29 West BF and 282  
Cabot Beverly See page 880

**JOHN GIRDLER CO.**

**FUEL and HEATING**

"Electric Furnace-Man"  
and "Whitty" } **Stokers**

Bring Your Heating  
Troubles to Us for  
Correction—

**Phone Bev. 2480**



# DANVERS WRECKING CO. Building Wreckers

Entire Plants Dismantled. Estimates Furnished — New and Used Building Materials of Every Description — Factories, Mills, Fire and Emergency Jobs a Specialty

NORTH SHORE'S LARGEST SUPPLY USED BUILDING MATERIALS

LUMBER - BRICK - PIPE - DOORS - WINDOWS - STRUCTURAL STEEL - ETC.

TEL. DANVERS 342

123 LIBERTY ST., DANVERS

936

MANCHESTER DIRECTORY, 1941

## *Riding Academy*

Semons Edmund J 54 Pine

## *Road Builders*

KIRBY CONSTRUCTION CO INC

58 Union See page 883

## *Sanitary Engineers*

ROBERTSON ROBERT CO (The)

27 Beach See page 219

Wentzell & Chadwick 44 Central

## *Shoes*

Davis D Richard 26 Union

## *Shoe Repairing*

Culbert James A 29 Beach

Filius Arthur (polishing) 30 Union

Wass Hillard H 40 Union

## *\*Stone Masons and*

## *Contractors*

KIRBY CONSTRUCTION CO INC

58 Union See page 883

## *Storage (Automobile)*

SILVA'S GARAGE Morse ct See page 851

## *Tailors*

D'Agostino Salvatore 7A Central

## *\*Taxi Service*

SILVA'S GARAGE Morse ct See page 851

## *Tea Rooms*

Old Corner Inn Harbor

White Gull Tea Room (Mrs Sylvia M LeBlanc) 46 Central

## *Telegraph*

Western Union Telegraph Co 15 Central

## *Telephone*

New England Tel & Tel Co 52 Summer

## *Tennis Courts*

HALLORAN JOHN 66 Norwood ave See page 882

## *\*Toys*

HARADEN & CO 21 Beach See page 884

## *Tree Experts*

CHEBACCO NURSERIES off Belcher st Essex See pages 50, 884 and 982

Hartney & Amalia 9 Bridge

## *\*Trees, Shrubs, Etc.*

CHEBACCO NURSERIES off Belcher st Essex See pages 50, 884 and 982

MAGNUSON AXEL 32 Bridge See page 883

## *Trucking*

Finnegan Arthur R (Valentine Trucking Co) 118 Pine

Halloran John 66 Norwood ave

Roye Arthur L 84 Essex Old rd

SILVA JOHN L Morse ct See page 851

## *Trunks and Bags*

Culbert James A 29 Beach

## *Trust Company*

MANCHESTER TRUST CO 25 Union See page 852

## *Upholstering*

Secher Niels A 33 Central

## *Variety Stores*

Floyd Frank L 15 Central

## *Wall Papers*

TAPPAN HENRY S 17 Bridge See page 882

## *Watchmaking*

Flye Alden W 60 Pleasant

## *Yacht Builders and*

## *Designers*

CALDERWOOD YACHT YARD INC Ashland ave See insert 852

## *Yarns*

Kettle Cove Yarn & Book Shop Summer

## *Yacht and Boat Storage*

CALDERWOOD YACHT YARD INC Ashland ave See insert 852

## *Yacht Repairing*

CALDERWOOD YACHT YARD INC Ashland ave See insert 852

# IRVING'S BAKERY

252 CABOT ST.

TEL. 227

## TRADE HERE AND

## GET THE BEST!

Quality Is Our First Consideration

BEVERLY, MASS.



Refrigerators  
Paints and  
Wall Papers

**McQUEENY'S**

All Electrical  
Appliance  
Service

ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR

Tel. 674-W

ELLIS SQUARE, BEVERLY, MASS.

MANCHESTER DIRECTORY, 1941

937

## TOWN OF MANCHESTER OFFICERS 1941

### ELECTED AND APPOINTED

#### Moderator

DONALD G. ALLEN

#### Town Clerk

FREDERIC B. REYNOLDS

#### Selectmen and Board of Public Welfare

HARRY E. SLADE, Chairman

THOMAS G. CAGNEY

CHARLES E. HANNIBLE

Town Treasurer, CHARLES E. SMITH

Collector of Taxes, CHARLES E. SMITH

Town Accountant, AUSTIN C. JONES

#### Registrars of Voters

WILLIAM E. ANDREWS, Chairman

ALEX H. SJORLUND

FREDERIC B. REYNOLDS

WILLIAM L. SHEEHAN

#### Assessors

EDWARD S. KNIGHT, Chairman

CLIFFORD F. DOANE

GUY T. WILLMONTON

#### Board of Health

THE BOARD OF SELECTMEN

FRANK A. WILLIS, D.M.D., Director of Dental Clinic

#### School Committee

THOMAS A. LEES, Chairman

LEO S. CHANE

REV. PAUL S. McELROY

Superintendent of Streets, P. EDWARD SWEENEY

Superintendent of Water Works, HARRY B. COLLINS

Superintendent of Cemetery, MARK F. FORWARD

Superintendent of Moth Department, PETER A. SHEEHAN

Inspector of Animals, OSMOND BABSON

Agent and Janitor of Town Hall, GEORGE H. JONES

Sealer of Weights and Measures, LESLIE B. MASON

#### Permanent Police

GEORGE R. DEAN, Chief

BYRON A. BULLOCK, Sergeant

FREDERICK C. LEAR

JOHN P. CONNORS

L. NELSON COOK

NELSON D. MacEACHERN

GEORGE H. JAMES

LEONARD A. ANDREWS

EDWIN F. BUTLER

#### Constables

GEORGE R. DEAN,

LEONARD A. ANDREWS,

JOHN P. CONNORS

#### Cemetery Commissioners

GEORGE R. BEATON

BENJAMIN L. STANLEY

HOWARD M. STANLEY

Chief of Fire Department, RICHARD A. HAMMOND

Librarian, MISS JANE C. SARGENT

Keeper and Matron of Almshouse

MR. AND MRS. JAMES W. ANDREWS

Harbor Master, HENRY E. HALL

*For Warmth  
or Chill, Call*

**S. M. HILL**

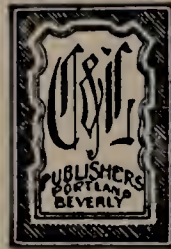
Penn Heating Oils—Gasoline

Manufactured Ice

Coolerators & McKee Refrigerators

91 PARK STREET, BEVERLY

Tel. BEV. 1372



After thirty years of service this emblem on any Directory wherever you see it has come to stand for the best, most accurate information available at any cost.

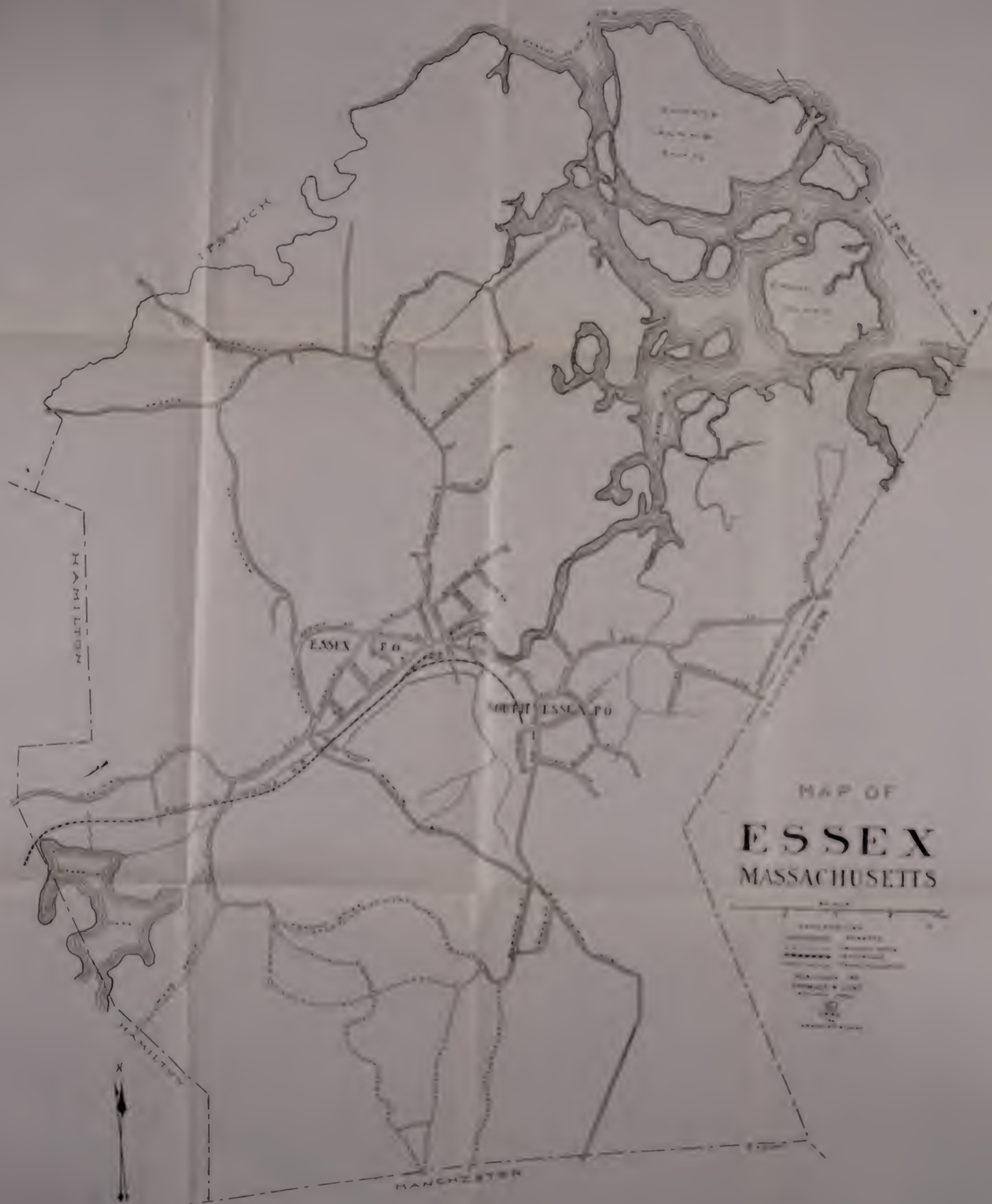
The complete house-to-house canvass, careful editing and personal supervision of every publication, we believe, has been largely responsible for the good name of our publications. We intend to keep this high standard and better it. All we ask is your co-operation. The Directory is yours as much as ours.

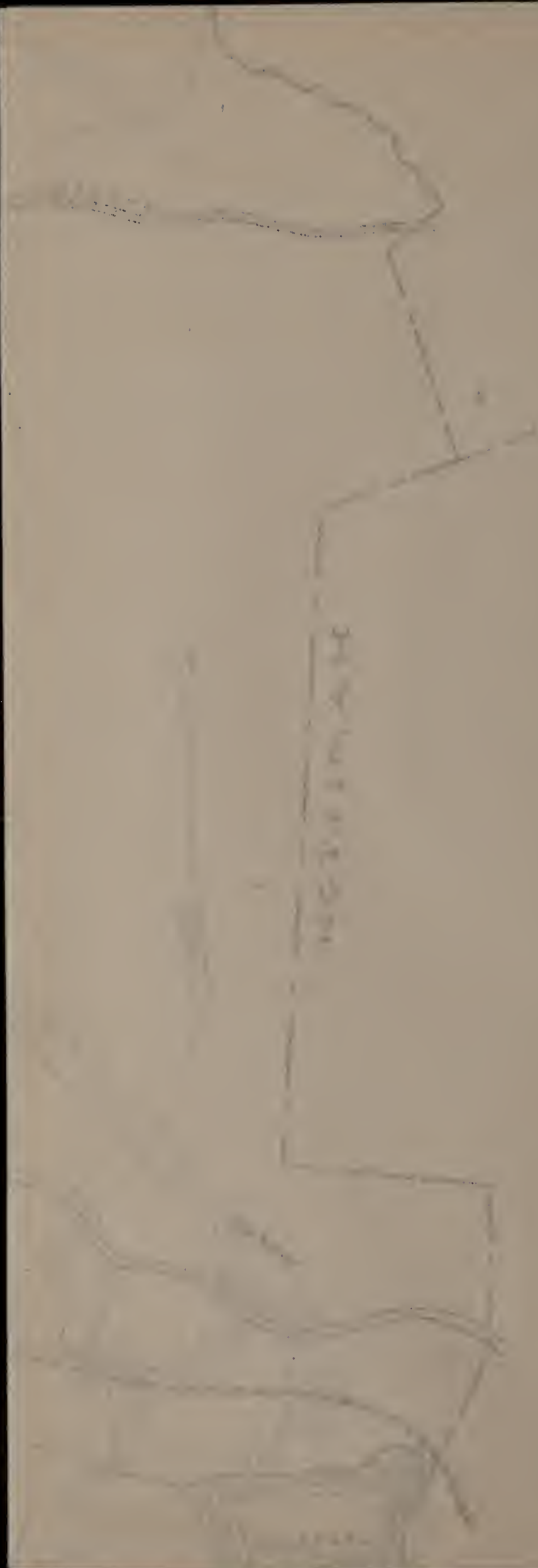
Study the contents page carefully, and thoroughly — the completeness will amaze you!!

---

**TIME IS MONEY****Save Time by Using the Directory**









## CROWLEY & LUNT'S

## ESSEX

# STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY

1941 - '43

Giving the location of the streets, places, parks, etc., and showing what other streets and places run from them or across them, with the point at which they intersect.

The cipher (0) is used to designate houses or buildings without numbers, showing the names of heads of families and persons in business in the order of location. The dash (—) is used to show where connecting streets and avenues cross or intersect, and also to designate railroad crossings, bridges, parks, etc.

When there is more than one family in a house, the down-stairs name is usually given first.

Abbreviations: Ave., avenue; byd., beyond; groc., groceries; jct., junction; n., near; opp., opposite; r., rear; rep., repairing; smr., summer; s. r., summer resident; var., variety; etc., etc.

\* Indicates telephones.

⊙ Property ownership (recorded on village property only, not on country roads).

### ADDISON

from Southern ave to Southern ave  
Left Right

- 0 Claude Gray ⊙
- 0 Mrs Bessie F Gates ⊙
- 0 \*Grover N Dodge ⊙
- 0 \*Wallace H Day
- 0 Thomas W Freitas
- 0 William A Gates
- 0 James H Jeffs ⊙
- 0 Mrs E Florence Fuller (off st)
- 0 Mrs Sarah E Andrews (off st) ⊙
- 0 Albert J April
- 0 Sherman C Burnham ⊙
- 0 \*Peter Gamage (off st), s r
- 0 Edward W Robinson ⊙
- 0 Herman A Comeau
- 0 Mrs Maud M Brown ⊙
- 0 Stephen Price ⊙
- 0 \*Frederick N Bragdon
- 0 John J Ellis, garage

### ANDREWS

from Southern ave cor Apple to  
Conomo rd cor Old rd  
Puttencove Kennels

- Left Right
- 0 \*Miss Cecile Ray
- 0 Vacant, s r
- 0 \*Burton E Andrews ⊙

### APPLE

from Western ave to corner Southern  
ave and Andrews

- Left Right
- 0 Vacant
- 0 Francis E Story, s r ⊙
- 0 Vacant sawmill
- 0 Essex Falls sta B&MRR (off st)
- — B&MRR crosses at grade
- 0 \*Frank L Singer ⊙
- 0 Edward F Mitchell
- 0 \*Benjamin Carpenter ⊙
- 0 \*Samuel Caddle (in ave)

## Desjardins ❖ Jeweler

219 CABOT STREET

Gas & Electric Bldg.

Tel. 2149

The Quality Store

# Snow White Laundry

12 LOTHROP STREET

Tel. Beverly 2204

DRY CLEANING

Up-town Office, 290A CABOT STREET, Tel. 2204

Modern Equipment to Give Perfect Satisfaction. Prompt Deliveries.

Right Prices. Let Us Serve You.

Tel. Gloucester 3023

940

ESSEX DIRECTORY, 1941

## APPLE—Continued

Left Right

- 0 \*Ralph T Doucette ☉
- 0 \*John L Doucette
- 0 \*Eldridge L Rogers ☉
- 0 Vacant
- 0 \*Roy D Merchant ☉
- 0 \*Miss Lydia H Low ☉
- 0 Miss Betsy S Low ☉
- 0 Vacant (off st)
- 0 \*Mrs Helen T Warren ☉
- 0 \*Hubert Adams (on est)
- 0 Vacant
- 0 \*Matthew J Beechinor
- 0 \*Frederick L W Richardson
- 0 \*Philip E Melanson ☉
- 0 Frank E Story ☉

## BELCHER

from Story to Choate

Left Right

- 0 \*Chebacco Nurseries, of-  
fice ☉
- 0 Theodore S Burnham ☉
- 0 Miss Eveline Oliver
- 0 \*Chebacco Nurseries
- 0 \*Walter H Story ☉
- 0 Allen M Pailes
- 0 Nelson Oliver, gravel, loam  
etc
- 0 Vacant
- 0 Vacant garage
- 0 Robert H Woodman ☉

## BURNHAM COURT

from Main

Left Right

- 0 Mitchell W Osborne
- 0 \*Edward A Henderson
- 0 Herbert K Hempel
- 0 Carl Ostergren
- 0 \*Roy G Burnham ☉
- 0 Private garage

## CHOATE

from Northern ave to Ipswich line

Left Right

- 0 Vacant
- 0 \*Frank L Wilson ☉
- Belcher st ends
- 0 Frank Pasack
- 0 George E Cogswell ☉

## CHOATE COURT

from Main

Left Right

- 0 Louis J Boutchie
- 0 J Frederick Doucette
- 0 Miss Honora A Weston ☉
- 0 George G Warren

## CHOATE ISLAND ROAD

from Northern ave to the creek

Left Right

- 0 \*C Nelson Hardy ☉
- 0 Lionel Robator
- 0 Everett Ober, s r
- 0 Game & Rod Club, s r
- 0 Vacant, s r

## COGSWELL COURT

from jct Grove and School

Left Right

- 0 John E Doyle ☉
- 0 Joel E Chapman
- 0 \*George G Clark ☉
- 0 \*R Ivan Muise
- 0 Warren Eaton
- 0 Mrs Blanche F Melvin ☉
- 0 Edward E Welch
- 0 Dennis Martin ☉

## CONOMO DRIVE

from Pond to Andrews

## CONOMO POINT

from Harlow st at Gloucester line

Left Right

- 0 \*Bertram M Roberts (in  
ave) ☉
- 0 Mrs Dorothy W Barter, sr
- 0 Edward J Conway, s r
- 0 Miss Ruth Adams, s r ☉
- 0 Leslie I McDonald, s r ☉
- 0 Mrs Bessie M Anderson, s  
r ☉
- 0 Arthur W Andrews, s r ☉
- 0 Harry R Ellis, s r
- 0 Frederick L Goodridge, s r
- 0 Arthur B Huntington, s r
- 0 Miss Ruth A Jacobson, s r
- 0 Robert C Clifford, s r ☉
- 0 Mrs Emma E Burnham, s  
r ☉
- 0 Thomas F McKenna, s r
- 0 Dr Paul G Norris, s r

# RANTOUL PHARMACY

Cor. RANTOUL  
and POND STS.

"Beverly's Most Up-to-date Drug Store"

FREE DELIVERY SERVICE

TELEPHONES, 2478 and 635



Left Right

Eugene P Carr, s r ⊙  
 John H Chapelin, s r ⊙  
 Francis Cogswell, s r ⊙  
 Cedric S Ramsdell, s r ⊙  
 David A Wallwork, s r  
 Carlton W Crocker, s r ⊙  
 Julian Cameron, s r ⊙  
 \*Harold Farnsworth, s r ⊙  
 \*Vincent Farnsworth, s r ⊙  
 Carter Fillebrown, s r ⊙  
 Edward T Fillebrown, s r ⊙  
 Leroy Fitzherbert, s r ⊙  
 Dr E R Flemming, s r ⊙  
 Murdock Frazer, s r ⊙  
 Miss Charlotte M Ramsdell, s r  
 Miss Beatrice M Dalton, s r ⊙  
 George W Smith, s r  
 Norwood A Hall, s r ⊙  
 Harry K Spencer, s r  
 Vacant, s r  
 0 William F Haskell  
 0 Fred C Hersom, s r ⊙  
 Robert W Hill, s r ⊙  
 Miss Grace E Hill  
 Franklin J Lane, s r ⊙  
 Miss Margaret L Tirrell, s r  
 Mrs Mary A Johnson ⊙  
 James H Watson, s r ⊙  
 Dr Earl R Dickson, s r ⊙  
 Winthrop W Sargent, s r ⊙  
 Harry P King, s r ⊙  
 Miss Gertrude F Knowlton, s r ⊙  
 \*Franklin J Lane, s r ⊙  
 Ernest S Leroyd, s r ⊙  
 0 Ernest H Morgan  
 James A Gibson  
 0 J Allan Ralston, s r ⊙  
 Elbridge Martin, s r ⊙  
 Vacant, s r  
 Vacant, s r  
 Harry F Mears, s r ⊙  
 Mrs Alice C Newhall, s r ⊙  
 Earle R Newhall ⊙  
 Miss Berta P Nutter, s r ⊙  
 Vacant, s r  
 Stephen Biddel, s r ⊙  
 Arthur K Poor, s r ⊙  
 George H Poor, s r ⊙

Left Right

\*Mrs Anna D Greig, s r ⊙  
 \*Mrs Louise Pride, s r ⊙  
 Homer C Riggs, s r ⊙  
 Vacant, s r  
 Charles B Sawyer, s r ⊙  
 Josiah B Shurtleff, s r ⊙  
 Clara Ringer, s r ⊙  
 Vacant, s r  
 Thomas U Strout ⊙  
 \*Mrs Mary L Swan, s r ⊙  
 Hugh F Walker, s r ⊙  
 James A Tower, s r ⊙  
 Fred B Waitt, s r ⊙  
 Vacant, s r  
 John Wilson, s r  
 William H Wyeth, s r ⊙

## COUNTY ROAD

from Western ave near Gaybrook  
 Garage to Western ave opp entrance to Centennial Grove

Left Right

0 \*Hervey S Burnham ⊙  
 Miss Ann M Story  
 0 \*Howard E Norton, mkt gdnr ⊙  
 0 \*John H Lundgren  
 0 \*William G Means (in ave) ⊙  
 0 \*Delmar R Mears ⊙  
 0 Russell S Bullock ⊙  
 0 Thomas H Bullock  
 0 \*Henry I Hammond ⊙  
 0 \*Walter H Johnson ⊙  
 0 \*Arthur A Houde ⊙  
 Louis E Maniates

## DEAN'S ISLAND ROAD

from Wise rd to the river  
 (on Dean's I)

Left Right

0 Vacant, s r  
 0 Thomas Higgins, s r  
 0 Carl Larsen, s r  
 0 Vacant, s r  
 0 Albert Sanford, s r  
 0 Nelson J Sanford, s r (r)  
 0 Vacant, s r  
 0 Vacant, s r

BE ACCURATE

In ADDRESSING Your MAIL. Use the Directory

DODGE		Left Right	
from Spring		0	George H Withers (off ave) ☉
Left Right		0	Vacant (off ave)
0	*Mrs Ruby A Story ☉	0	Sylvanus S Greenleaf, fruit stand
0	*Jesse Correia	0	Harry Nickerson, s r (off ave) ☉
0	*Joseph N Farnham	0	Center Standley (off ave) s r
EASTERN AVENUE		0	John J MacMillan (off ave) ☉
from Main cor Southern ave to Gloucester line		0	Mrs Margaret M DeCoste ☉
Left Right		61	Maurice R Stephens ☉
0	Joseph J McKay	0	Allyn Cox, (off ave) s r
0	Albert K Arnold	0	*Herbert Hempel (off ave) ☉
0	Vacant	0	Vacant
0	Vacant shop	0	John Wilson, fried clams
0	*Mrs Hattie O Burnham ☉	0	*H Clarence Burnham, clam stand ☉
8	*Mrs Annie M Riggs ☉	0	*Henry C Burnham, jr, clam stand ☉
0	*Clifton E Merrow ☉	—	Lufkin st intersects
0	*Ellsworth L Brown	0	*Mrs Florence R Elliot ☉
	Charles O Brown	0	*William M Gaffney ☉
0	So Essex Meth Epis church	0	*Melvin S Gaffney ☉
0	*Mrs Emma C Tucker ☉	0	Mrs Paulina Cederborg, s r ☉
0	Vacant	—	Haskell ct intersects
0	James A Stillman ☉	0	Chebacco Nurseries, display stand
	Mrs Daisy F Stillman	0	*Malcolm H MacKenzie ☉
0	Arthur H Hoskins	0	*Mrs Mary L Parker ☉
—	Grove st intersects	0	*Joseph M Travers ☉
0	George E Lufkin ☉	0	John L Kenefick, restaurant
0	Wendell P Lufkin		Harlow st intersects
0	*Lawrence E Story ☉	FOREST AVENUE	
0	*Owen H Riley ☉	from Southern ave byd School st	
0	Russell N Rose	Left Right	
0	*William A Lander, groc	0	Joseph M Martin ☉
0	Herman W McCrillis ☉	0	*Alonzo J Dorman
0	Vacant shop	0	Henry F Andrews ☉
0	Floyd Morris	0	*John M Carter ☉
0	Guy L Hart ☉	0	*Charles R Coose
0	Eugene Callahan ☉	—	Milk st intersects
0	*Edwin H Burnham, jr ☉	0	William G Walsh
0	Vacant shop	0	Roy W Chapman ☉
0	William P Burnham ☉	0	Harry Langell ☉
—	Water st intersects	0	Thomas B Fuller ☉
0	*Avon W Stoddard ☉	0	*Charles Hooper ☉
0	*Nathaniel M Quint ☉	0	Vacant (off ave)
0	Joseph H Burnham ☉		
0	Mrs Daisy Burnham ☉		
0	*Charles L Atwater		
0	Wallace W Ross		
0	Ralph A Thorpe		
0	Matthew J Carroll jr		
0	*Essex Sea Grill, restaurant		
0	Henry A Durden		



# The Quality Press Printing Service

67 WALLIS STREET Tel. Beverly 700 BEVERLY, MASS.

ESSEX DIRECTORY, 1941

943

## GROVE

from Eastern ave

Left Right

- 0 Alfred C Parsons
- 0 Hugh M Fitch
- 0 Barn
- 0 Alonzo L Burnham ☉
- 0 Mrs Anstice E Munn, dog kennels ☉
- 0 William J Comeau
- 0 Parlee L Wood, jr
- 0 \*Charles E Cogswell ☉
- 0 Lee B Eames
- 0 Roland T Dutcher (off st) ☉
- 0 Russell Young (off st)
- 0 Mrs Annie P Goodwin ☉
- School st intersects
- Cogswell ct intersects
- 0 \*Elias A Jenkins ☉
- 0 \*Rudolph E Foss ☉
- Milk st intersects
- 0 Frank G Gilbert, s r ☉
- Wooden bridge
- 0 Vacant barn
- 0 \*John W Bethell ☉

## HARLOW

from Eastern ave to Gloucester line

Left Right

- 0 Vacant
- 0 William D Pearce
- Lufkin st intersects
- 0 Vacant (in ave)
- 0 Thomas H Roberts ☉
- Conomo pt rd intersects

## HASKELL COURT

from Eastern ave

Left Right

- 0 Vacant

## JOHN WISE ROAD

(see Northern ave)

## KING'S COURT

from Southern ave

Left Right

- 0 Mrs Minnie Butman ☉

## LANDING ROAD

from Martin

Left Right

- 0 George Haywood, s r ☉

Left Right

- — B&MRR crosses at grade
- 0 \*William W Dutcher ☉

## LUFKIN

from Eastern ave to Harlow

Left Right

- 0 \*Isaac H Andrews ☉
- 0 \*Carleton P Gaffney, s r ☉
- 0 Vacant (off st)
- 0 Vacant, s r
- 0 Vacant, s r
- 0 Vacant, s r
- 0 Vacant
- 0 Mrs Mary Robaczewski, s r ☉
- 0 Vacant camp
- 0 \*George H Paynter, camps and lodgings ☉

## MAIN

from jct Northern and Western aves to jct Eastern and Southern aves

Left Right

- 0 Mrs Florence E Lake-man ☉
- Joseph W Silveira
- 0 \*Thomas J Boutchie, jr
- 0 \*Thomas Boutchie (off st)
- 0 John J Proctor
- 0 Max M Sahovey (off st)
- 0 \*Stewart J Hadley, garage and filling sta ☉
- 0 James L Mulcahy
- 0 John L Mulcahy ☉
- Spring st intersects
- 0 Marshall H Cogswell ☉
- 0 \*Frank E Buckley ☉
- 0 Philip Terrio ☉
- 0 Vacant
- 0 John G McDonald
- 0 Ralph B Low, s r ☉
- 0 \*Francis A Goodhue ☉
- 0 \*George E Levesque
- 0 Vacant
- Old Graveyard Cemetery
- 0 Legion Memorial Hall
- 0 \*Miss Maidee P Polleys ☉
- Miss Addie B Hobbs
- 0 Vacant store
- 0 Roland T Joseph
- 0 Mrs Eleanor Joseph, hairdr
- 0 \*Will E Swett

**TIME IS MONEY**

**Save Time by Using the Directory**

# TIME IS MONEY Save Time by Using the Directory

944

ESSEX DIRECTORY, 1941

## MAIN—Continued

Left Right

0	*Robert H. Burnham ☉				Mrs Louise D'E Story
0	Vacant				Joseph T Benedict
0	Vacant		0	0	Vacant
	0	Congregational Church	0		Vacant lunch
	0	Frederick W Austin	0		Mrs Florence Gosbee
0	Vacant		0		A Roy Gosbee
	0	Vacant store	0		*Mrs L M Stillman, lunch
		Eldridge B Doyle	0		E C Callahan, clams
0	*J Albert Muise		0		Essex Boat Co, boat-builders
—	<b>Burnham ct intersects</b>		0		*J F James & Sons, shipbldr
0	Charles C Conrad		0		Shipyard Service sta, gas and oils
	Dana H Robbins jr		0		Riverside package store
0	Lewis Elwell		0		*Mrs Edith L Callahan, filling sta
0	*New Eng Tel & Tel Co		0		*Riverside House, restaurant ☉
0	Miss Elizabeth E Doyle		0		Veteran Firemen's Association
	0	Mrs Grace F Hewitt			*Woodman's Sea Grill
		Mrs Florence M Colpitt			0 Vacant
29½	*Benjamin F Raymond, real est and ins		0		Essex Lobster Co
	*Essex Land Office		0		Lawrence D Woodman, rear
	Sumner L Raymond, atty-at-law		0		J Wilbur Woodman, rear
—	<b>Choate ct intersects</b>		0		*L H Woodman, restaurant
0	Donald S Goodhue		0		0 Mrs Bessie E Woodman, fried clams
—	<b>Martin st intersects</b>		0		0 Vacant
0	*Rev Peter T Lenahan		0		*James A Tower ☉
	0	Lewis H Story ☉			(69) Mrs Neva C Riggs
	0	John L Burnham			(71) *Edward J Butler
0	Gordon L Davis		0		Vacant
	John H Hubbard		0		Vacant
0	St John The Baptist Catholic Church		0		Vacant
—	<b>Willow ave intersects</b>		0		0 James S Perkins
0	Universalist Church		0		0 *Herbert Andrews ☉
0	*Mrs Elizabeth B Burnham, (rear)		0		Vacant
	0	Mason A Burnham (rear) ☉	0		Vacant store
	0	Mason A Burnham, garage (rear)	0		*Kenneth Wood, restaurant ☉
0	Vacant		0		0 Mrs Emma L Low ☉
0	Vacant		0		0 Fred K Burnham ☉
0	Arthur M Norton				Vacant
0	Louis J Boutchie		0		0 Randall C Lane
0	Miss Julia Murphy ☉		0		0 Vacant
0	Jacob Story, boat bldr		0		Knights of Pythias Castle Hall
	0	Arnold E Westland	0		*Roland S Saunders, druggist
	0	Miss Georgia S Mack	0		0 *George M Jones ☉
	0	Earle G Goody			
		Pearly B Homans			
0	*Joseph A Story, ins ☉				

Barrelsof Letters

## DEAD LETTER

MORAL: Use the Directory in addressing your mail.

Daily Reach the

OFFICE

BE ACCURATE



Left Right

0 Dr John J Pallotta  
 0 \*Mrs Edith L Callahan ☉  
 James E Henderson  
 0 Edward A Andrews ☉  
 0 Eugene F April  
 0 Arthur H Burnham  
 0 Richard Douglass  
 0 Albert P Quimby  
 0 \*Elston B Low, groc  
 Russell H Nelson  
 0 Emery T Nelson ☉  
 0 George E Burnham  
 0 George Walsh  
 0 Joel E Chapman, hairdr  
 0 Vacant carpenter shop  
 0 \*Clarence E Cook ☉  
 0 Fred L Watson, gas & oil  
 0 \*South Essex Postoffice  
 Mrs Emma C Tucker, var  
 store  
 0 Mrs Abbie J Doane  
 0 Vacant store  
 Albert F Lufkin  
 0 Vacant  
 0 \*Simon Stephens, an-  
 tiques ☉  
 W P Burnham, shoe rep  
 0 Vacant  
 Vacant store

**MAPLE**

from Martin to Winthrop

Left Right

0 Mrs Caddie F Sargent ☉  
 0 \*Mrs Maude Story ☉  
 0 \*Charles H Andrews ☉  
 0 \*Leander Doucette

**MARTIN**

from Main to Western ave

Left Right

0 \*Will E Swett, groc ☉  
 0 Vacant  
 0 \*Leighton E Perkins, groc,  
 hardware etc  
 0 Essex Postoffice  
 0 Grange Auxiliary hall  
 0 Mrs Mary E Sawyer ☉  
 0 George S Ball ☉  
 0 Vacant  
 0 Vacant  
 — Pickering st intersects

Left Right

0 \*Vasilis D Vasiliadis, var  
 store  
 0 Mrs Mary Vasiliadis, hairdr  
 Vacant  
 0 \*Essex Terminal Garage  
 0 Vacant  
 0 Vacant  
 0 \*B&MRR Essex Ctr sta  
 (off st) (inactive)  
 0 Andrews Organ Co Inc  
 0 Vacant  
 0 Arthur W Brewer (in ave)  
 — Winthrop st intersects  
 0 \*Essex Coal & Oil Co  
 0 Vacant  
 0 \*Alden C Burnham, contr ☉  
 0 Lyman James ☉  
 0 \*Fred E Head ☉  
 0 Essex Town Hall  
 Essex Public Library  
 0 Chester S Bragdon  
 — Maple st intersects  
 0 Jesse L Fuller  
 0 \*Leighton E Perkins ☉  
 0 \*Harvey L Cook  
 0 Miss Abbie M Wetmore ☉  
 Albert O Perry  
 0 Clarence S Perkins ☉  
 0 Ralph W Buker ☉  
 0 Robert E Nelson ☉  
 0 \*Howard R Haskell ☉  
 0 \*Harry G Cleveland, funeral  
 director ☉  
 0 \*Orman S Smallidge ☉  
 — Prospect st intersects  
 0 \*Francis Cogswell, carp &  
 bldr ☉  
 0 John E Hubbard ☉  
 0 \*Joseph C Goodhue ☉  
 0 \*Louis B Burnham ☉  
 0 \*Arthur N Hotchkiss ☉  
 Clifton Joseph  
 — Walnut Park ave intersects  
 0 William A Sundberg  
 0 Peter Hubbard  
 — Landing rd intersects  
 0 \*Edwin J Story ☉  
 0 \*Roswell B Low ☉  
 0 Warren F Low  
 0 Mrs Clara L Bennett ☉  
 0 Walter C Goodhue ☉  
 0 \*Scott G Lambert ☉

**BE ACCURATE**

In ADDRESSING Your  
 MAIL. Use the Directory



946

ESSEX DIRECTORY, 1941

**MARTIN—Continued**

Left	Right	Left	Right
0	*Edward C Story ☉	0	*Leon S Carpenter (off ave)
0	*Henry E Burnham ☉	0	Vacant
0	Vacant shop	0	Vacant
0	Emile T Genest	—	<b>Private way</b>
	Raymond T Genest	0	James G Allen
		—	<b>Choate st intersects</b>
		0	*Langdon Warner, s r ☉
		0	Vacant restaurant

**MILK**

from Grove to Forest ave

Left	Right
0	Robert G Malpass
0	Frank A Boyd
0	(Mrs Vera A Nelson
	Jesse Fontaine
0	Austin F Patch ☉

**NORTHERN AVENUE**

(Now John Wise Road)

from cor Western ave and Main to  
Ipswich line

Left	Right
0	*Mrs Emma A Rogers
0	Stewart J Hadley ☉
0	*Mrs E Susie Turner
0	Charles N Conrad, con- tractor ☉
0	Vacant (off ave)
0	*Mrs Helen E Andrews, s r
0	Elbridge L Perkins
0	*George Elwell ☉
0	Otis A R Wood
	Frank Gerrish
0	Vacant, s r
0	Mrs Mary M Sargent
0	John V Comeau (in ave)
0	*H Wallace Lane ☉
	Malcolm L Bridge
0	*Mrs Hattie M Springs ☉
	Richard W Springs ☉
	Roy P Williams ☉
0	*Joseph E Elwell ☉
—	<b>Wise rd intersects</b>
0	John Wise house, (erected 1701)
	Charles H Paull ☉
0	Ralph H Newman ☉
0	Vacant stand and fill sta
0	Vacant
0	*Cape Ann Golf Club
—	<b>Choate Island st intersects</b>
0	*Lawrence E Andrews, s r ☉

**ORCHARD ROAD**

from Spring

Left	Right
0	Walter G Cox
0	Nelson J Lane
0	Charles F Lane ☉
0	Vacant
0	*Charles R Lane ☉

**PICKERING**

from Martin to Western ave

Left	Right
0	Dennis Doucette
0	Samuel Frye, s r ☉
0	Vacant
0	Edward C Mulcahy
0	Warren C Cogswell
0	*Central Fire station
0	*Fred L Watson
0	Clarence J Genest
0	Robert V Graham
0	*William A Boutchie
0	William J Carpenter
0	*Russell P Doyle ☉
0	*Charles P S Knowlton ☉
0	Ruel R Matthews
0	John J Doyle ☉
0	Vacant stable

**POND**

from Western ave to Conomo drive

Left	Right
—	<b>B&amp;MRR crosses at grade</b>
0	Miss Annie Callahan
0	*George W Standley ☉
	Ernest R Lord
0	Walter C Woodberry, s r ☉
0	*Richard M Russell, s r ☉
0	Vacant
0	Vacant
—	<b>Wood drive intersects</b>
0	James D Stacy, s-r ☉

**Household Fuel Corp.** "THE CELEBRATED  
D L & W BLUE COAL"

HENRY S. ARCHER, Manager

68 PLEASANT STREET

TEL. 2095

RANGE AND FUEL OILS



# SILVER'S

## PLUMBING — HEATING ELECTRICAL SUPPLIES

Wholesale—Retail

44-48 Lafayette St. Tel. 1681, 1682 SALEM

ESSEX DIRECTORY, 1941

947

Left Right

- 0 Mrs Mary E Rust ☉
- Mrs Elizabeth Cummings
- 0 Jerome L Mears, s r ☉
- 0 Samuel A Mears ☉
- 0 Anthony B Chapman
- 0 Herbert Lefavour

### PROSPECT

from Martin to Western ave

Left Right

- 0 \*LeRoy M Young
- 0 \*Philip Melanson ☉
- 0 \*Ralph L Haskell ☉
- 0 Harry Coe
- 0 \*Fred A Carpenter ☉
- 0 Paul E Smith ☉

### SCHOOL

from Southern ave to Grove

Left Right

- 0 Harry E Wood
- 0 Vacant
- 0 Thompson Island School-house
- 0 Vacant
- 0 Robert Burnham ☉
- 0 \*George G Story ☉

### SOUTHERN AVENUE

from Main cor Martin to Manchester line

Left Right

- 0 Vacant store
- 0 John H Matheson
- 0 Austin G Parsons
- Charles A Melanson, clam dlr
- 0 Ralph W Amero
- 0 \*Leo R Yarn
- 0 Jesse J Waddell
- 0 Earl M Towne
- 0 Private garage
- 14 Leland A Gerrish
- Earl L Amero
- 16 Leonard J Amero
- 0 Norman L Day
- 0 Robert E Wiley ☉
- School st intersects
- 0 Vacant
- Addison st intersects
- 0 \*William H Ross ☉

Left Right

- 0 \*George S McIntire ☉
- 0 \*George E Townie, ice and trucking ☉
- 0 Herbert P Sampson
- Harold J Melanson
- 0 \*Ellsworth K Reed ☉
- 0 \*George E Reed ☉
- 0 Vacant
- 0 \*Mrs Sarah Noble ☉
- \*Elm Tree Inn
- 0 \*Daniel B Riggs, (rear) ☉
- 0 Mrs Ethelyn Marshall
- 36 Miss Helen F Moreland ☉
- Henry Moreland
- Forest ave intersects
- 0 James L O'Brien ☉
- 0 Mrs Anna L Carver ☉
- Edgar G Boutchie
- 0 Clarence A Melanson
- Addison st intersects
- 0 \*John J Ellis, carp ☉
- 0 Lewis W Andrews ☉
- 0 \*Eugene C Callahan ☉
- 0 Charles W Humphries
- 0 Peter S Comeau ☉
- 0 Fred W Doucette
- David Languedoc
- 0 Vacant
- 0 Vacant
- 0 Frank J Brown ☉
- 0 \*Edward F Mears ☉
- 0 Thomas A Mann ☉
- Konstantin Dreiman
- 0 Charles D Moore ☉
- 0 Frank B Nelson ☉
- 0 Mrs Phyllis V Lapointe
- 0 \*Theodore J Melanson
- 0 \*Frederic C Bartlett ☉
- 0 Theopheilus Doucette
- 0 \*Walter Davey
- Apple st intersects
- Andrew st intersects
- 0 \*David E Mears, contractor ☉
- 0 Roy F Lucas
- King's ct intersects
- 0 Elmer O Reed
- 0 Vacant
- 0 Vacant
- 0 \*Warwick Henderson (in ave) ☉
- 0 \*Arthur D Lockhart

Barrels of Letters Daily Reach the  
**DEAD LETTER OFFICE**

MORAL: Use the  
Directory in ad-  
dressing your mail.  
**BE ACCURATE**



STUDENT INSTRUCTION — CHARTER SERVICE  
SIGHT SEEING FLIGHTS — GOVERNMENT APPROVED SCHOOL  
BEVERLY MUNICIPAL AIRPORT

948

ESSEX DIRECTORY, 1941

## SOUTHERN AVENUE—Continued

Left Right

- 0 \*Charles S Thomas ☉
- 0 Raymond L Ramsdell ☉
- 0 Mrs Laura Scott (rear)
- 0 Vacant

## SPRING

from Main

Left Right

- 0 \*Levi Barnes ☉
- 0 \*Mrs Emma F Cogswell ☉
- Dodge st intersects
- 0 \*Roger C Raymond
- Frank E Raymond jr
- 0 Mrs Lizzie M Choate, s r ☉
- Mrs Miriam C Hobart, s r
- John Choate Crockett
- Spring st cemetery
- Orchard rd intersects
- 0 George Golden
- \*Bertram K Little

## STORY

from Western ave cor Winthrop to  
Western ave byd same

Left Right

- 0 Leonard A Story ☉
- 0 \*Frederick O'Keiff ☉
- 0 Ralph A Millett
- 0 Angelo Pappas
- 0 Mrs Lillian M Comeau ☉
- 0 Lester S Tarr ☉
- 0 \*Lester T Tompkins ☉
- 0 Mrs A Lillian Story ☉
- 0 \*William J Wade ☉
- Belcher st intersects
- 0 Arnold A Cann
- 0 Miss Sarah J Vickery
- Miss Katherine W Nelson
- 0 Vacant
- 0 Mrs Annie M Howard ☉
- William C Howard ☉
- 0 R Douglas Hodgkins
- 0 \*George H Knowlton, s r ☉
- Miles S Andrews
- 0 Parker S Atkinson ☉
- 0 Raymond A Lavoie
- 0 \*George H Bannister ☉
- 0 Edwin C Perkins

## WALNUT PARK AVENUE

from Martin to Western ave

Left Right

- 0 \*A Stanley Wonson ☉

## WATER

from Eastern ave

Left Right

- 0 Vacant
- 0 George Elwell
- 0 \*Howard C Tebo ☉
- 0 Miss Mildred A Doyle
- 0 Vacant
- 0 Francis L Burnham ☉
- 0 James McDonald
- 0 John H Morrow
- 0 Richard J Dorman
- 0 \*Simeon Young ☉
- 0 James C S Callahan
- 0 \*Joseph A Sylva

## WESTERN AVENUE

from 1 Main to Hamilton line

Left Right

- 0 Private garage
- 0 Garage and barn
- Pickering st intersects
- 0 \*Frank E Watson
- 0 Elliot R Lord
- 0 Miss Alice M Hobbs ☉
- 0 \*Miss Ella A Doane (in ave) ☉
- 0 Norton E Demsey
- 0 Harold A Bishop
- 0 Essex Cong Church parsonage
- \*Rev Edmund A Burnham
- 0 \*John H Barr ☉
- Winthrop st intersects
- Story st intersects
- 0 \*Lyndon R Story ☉
- Prospect st intersects
- 0 Leonard A Soule
- 0 Harold B Smith ☉
- 0 \*Paul M Wyeth
- Walnut Park ave intersects
- 0 James M Durnion
- 0 Vacant
- 0 \*Arthur H Wilson ☉
- 0 Vacant
- 0 \*Lyman D Lowe ☉
- 0 \*Sidney H Bragdon ☉
- 0 \*Carleton B Perkins ☉

**TIME IS MONEY** Save Time by Using the Directory



Left Right

0 \*Edward F Knowlton ©  
 Mrs Maude F Batchelder  
 0 Luther T Burnham ©  
 0 Mrs Abbie P Sinclair ©  
 0 Edwin C Perkins ©  
 — **Story st intersects**  
 0 Mrs Charlotte F Burnham ©  
 0 Essex Falls schoolhouse, (vacant)  
 — **Martin st intersects**  
 0 \*Everett Joseph ©  
 0 \*George O Stevens  
 0 \*Benjamin F Raymond  
 Charles A Raymond ©  
 0 Mrs Carrie R Burnham ©  
 0 Vacant, s r  
 0 \*George C Burnham ©  
 — **Apple st intersects**  
 0 Miss Helen A MacIver  
 Mrs Lottie H Burnham  
 0 Essex Woolen Mills  
 0 \*Sherman B Bartlett ©  
 0 Vacant store  
 0 \*Frank N Burnham ©  
 0 \*Hebron E Young  
 0 Albert P Stevens  
 0 \*Mrs Ella M S Andrews  
 0 \*Zeno Elwell (in ave) ©  
 0 George W Claiborne  
 0 Arthur W Joseph  
 0 Raymond Atkins  
 0 Mrs Georgia A Goldthwaite  
 0 Earle E Williams  
 0 \*Arnold F Bennett  
 Harry O Emery  
 0 James S Claiborne ©  
 — **Pond st intersects**  
 0 Mrs Jennie E Cogswell ©  
 0 Joseph C Goodhue, s r ©  
 0 \*Wilbur L Cogswell ©  
 0 \*Gaybrook Garage Inc ©  
 Gaybrook Fuel Co  
 0 Norton Farm, vegetable stand ©  
 0 Arthur A Houde, fried clams ©  
 — **County rd intersects**  
 — **Entrance to Centennial Grove**  
 0 \*Leslie E Dockham, s r ©

Left Right

0 Walter S Shanks ©  
 0 \*Alfred J Spalding, tourists ©  
 0 James E Hawley  
 0 Howard F Woodberry ©  
 0 Herbert O Conrad  
 0 Essex Ice Co, ice houses  
 0 Charles D Ward, s r ©  
 0 Fred Eastman, s r ©  
 0 Edgar H Dennis, s r ©  
 0 Herbert L Lougee, s r ©  
 0 Joseph Simon, s r ©  
 0 Mrs Rose M O'Brien, s r ©  
 0 \*Ralph E Peterson ©  
 Albert L Towne ©  
 0 \*Chester F Mears ©  
 0 \*Mrs Lucy Tebo ©  
 0 William F Mears ©  
 0 Mrs Claire Kyle ©  
 0 Martin J Morrissey, lunch  
 0 Martin J Morrissey ©  
 0 John F Hurley, s r ©  
 0 Mrs Margaret Allen, s r ©  
 0 Michael Corbett  
 0 Charles E Newcomb ©

#### WILLOW AVENUE

from Main n Essex RR sta

Left Right

0 Mrs Ida R Story, s r ©  
 0 George P Gray ©

#### WINTHROP

from Martin to Western ave

Left Right

0 Kenneth E Elwell  
 0 Simon J Doucette  
 0 \*Rufus Choate, bldg  
 \*Essex High and Grammar schools  
 0 \*Mrs Georgia S Lufkin, s r ©  
 0 Luther E French  
 0 Edwin H Oxner, s r ©  
 0 \*Mrs Julia S Mears ©  
 0 \*John James ©  
 0 Mrs Ethelyn B Boynton ©  
 0 Oliver W Low, s r ©  
 0 Harold B Wood ©  
 0 \*John P Story ©  
 Joseph Burns  
 0 \*Mrs Mary A Story ©

## CAMPBELL'S FUNERAL SERVICE

### 65 Cabot Street Telephone 13

SERVICE FOR ALL  
 Low Operating Cost

Assures Moderate Charges

# CROMBIE FLOWERS <sup>298</sup> CABOT ST.

Telephones 989 — 2615

950-980

ESSEX DIRECTORY, 1941

## WINTHROP—Continued

Left Right

— Maple st intersects

- 0 \*Jacob E Spittle ☉
- 0 \*Miss Eleanor E James ☉
- 0 John I Boutchie
- 0 Matthew J Carroll
- Mrs Johanna M Viator
- 0 Vacant

## WISE ROAD

from Northern ave to the creek

Left Right

- Arthur E Bragdon, s r (off rd) ☉
- Ellsworth C Lundgren, s r (off rd) ☉
- Percy MacGregor, s r ☉
- Dean's I rd intersects

## WOOD DRIVE

from Pond to Hamilton line

Left Right

- Mrs Clotilda Arrancio, s r ☉
- Vacant, s r
- Walter G Brown, s r ☉
- Albert M Lane
- Torr Torsen, s r ☉
- Joseph A Silva ☉
- Vacant, s r
- Mrs Elizabeth M Sargent, s r
- Otto N Schmidt ☉
- Mrs Mabel E Scott, s r ☉
- Ralph J Simms, s r ☉
- Joseph F Sullivan, s r ☉
- Charles E Bickford, s r ☉
- James Trow, s r ☉
- Thomas Simms, s r ☉

## ERNEST WRIGHT ICE AND OIL

RIGHT PRICES  
PROMPT DELIVERIES

THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION

Our Trucks Can Serve You Daily. Office and Res. 24 ODELL AVE., Beverly, Mass. Tel. 764



# ARNOLD A. CANN

## CARPENTER AND BUILDER

Estimates Furnished on Request

Special Attention to Jobbing

STORY STREET

Tel. 109

ESSEX, MASS.



### THE SIGN OVER YOUR DOOR

Is a good thing, isn't it? You would not think of doing business without it.

But it is only seen by those who pass your way.

If you could put a sign where everyone could see it, it would interest you, would it not?

### THE DIRECTORY

is where people look for you when they want to do business. You should make it easy for them to find you by putting such information as the buyer wants in the Directory, properly indexed under all the headings where he might look for you.

To be properly registered costs less than to be left out.



CROWLEY & LUNT

---

# CLEVELAND FUNERAL HOME



"Thoughtful Care and Dignity Characterize Our Service"  
You may determine costs before service is rendered.

---

MARTIN STREET      Tel. 210      ESSEX, MASS.

---

## ELM TREE TEA ROOM

MRS. SARAH NOBLE, Proprietor

Our Specialties: Waffles, Creamed Chicken,  
Ham and Bacon

DINNERS — 60 CTS. AND UP  
CHICKEN AND STEAK DINNERS, \$1.00

Private Parties Accommodated

---

SOUTHERN AVE.      Tel. 75      ESSEX, MASS.

---

### *"Plants That Live"*

TREES  
SHRUBS  
EVERGREENS  
PERENNIALS  
FORESTRY WORK



LANDSCAPE  
DESIGN  
CONSTRUCTION  
and  
MAINTENANCE

Stock Display and Sales Room, Essex-Gloucester Route 22 and 121  
Belcher Street      Tel. 140      Essex, Mass.



# CROSBY FUNERAL HOME

WILLIAM H. CROSBY

15 CHERRY STREET

Tel. 1048

DANVERS, MASS.

ESSEX DIRECTORY, 1941

983

## CROWLEY & LUNT'S ESSEX GENERAL DIRECTORY

1941 - '43

ABBREVIATIONS: EHS, Essex High School; E., Essex; EF., Essex Falls; SE., South Essex; p o, post office; rfd, rural free delivery; etc., etc.

For regular abbreviations see front of book.

POSTOFFICE ADDRESSES are: Essex, rfd 1 Essex, South Essex and Manchester.

### ADAMS

Adams Hubert (Katherine) chauffeur Mrs Helen T Warren off Apple (smr) h Apple rfd 1 E

— Ruth Miss (Providence R I) s r Conomo pt rfd 1 E

Alexander Lena R widow Charles hskpr Lyman James bds do E

Allen George G (U S Army Camp Edwards) bds J G Allen rfd 1 E

— Frank H milkman O L Parsons (Ips) bds J G Allen Northern ave rfd 1 E

— James G (Edith L) laborer C Nelson Hardy h Northern ave rfd 1 E

— John J gdnr Mrs H M Springs bds J G Allen rfd 1 E

— Margaret widow Warren (Boston) s r Western ave rfd 1 E

Almquist Ethel J Miss student EHS bds Fred A Carpenter Prospect E

— Hester T Mrs hskpr Fred A Carpenter bds do rfd 1 E

Amero Charles E student EHS bds L J Amero Southern ave SE

— Earl L (Pauline) clammer h Southern ave SE

— Leonard J (Elsie E) ship caulker h Southern ave SE

— Lillian E Miss rem to 13 Church st Gloucester

— Lettie Mrs rem to 4 Cross Gloucester

— Ralph W (Doris) elect A S Wonson h Southern ave SE

— Wilfred J clammer bds Leonard J Amero SE

Anderson Bessie M Mrs (17 Woodland Wellesley) s r Conomo pt rfd 1 E

Andrews Arthur W (43 Burnham Belmont) s r Conomo pt rfd 1 E

— Burton E (Laura B) farmer h Andrews rd rfd 1 E

— Charles H (Mary N) spar mnfr Willow h Maple E

— Edward A (Eva L) carpenter J F James & Son h Main SE

— Elizabeth Miss student (Framingham) bds I H Andrews rfd 1 E

— Elizabeth P Miss waitress Woodman's restaurant bds Herbert Andrews Main SE

— Ella M S widow Willard S h Western ave rfd 1 E

— Eva G Mrs deceased

— Eva L Mrs tchr grade sch bds E A Andrews Main SE

— Florence E widow Fred W died June 6 1939

**JOHN GIRDLER CO.**  
**FUEL and HEATING**

"Electric Furnace-Man"  
and "Whitty" } **Stokers**

Bring Your Heating  
Troubles to Us for  
Correction—

**Phone Bev. 2480**

# DANVERS WRECKING CO. Building Wreckers

Entire Plants Dismantled. Estimates Furnished — New and Used Building Materials of Every Description — Factories, Mills, Fire and Emergency Jobs a Specialty

NORTH SHORE'S LARGEST SUPPLY USED BUILDING MATERIALS

LUMBER - BRICK - PIPE - DOORS - WINDOWS - STRUCTURAL STEEL - ETC.

TEL. DANVERS 342

123 LIBERTY ST., DANVERS

984

ESSEX DIRECTORY, 1941

## ANDREWS

- Helen E widow Herbert P asst librarian Norfolk House Library (16 Eliot sq Roxbury) s r Northern ave E
- Henry F (Charlotte M) foreman (43 Duncan Glouc) h Forest ave rfd 1 E
- Herbert (Nettie W) toy mnfr Main h do SE
- Isaac H (Grace S) carpenter h Lufkin rfd 1 E
- Lawrence E (37 Prospect Gloucester) s r Northern ave
- Lewis W (Isabelle F) laborer David Mears Southern ave h do SE
- Lewis W jr emp R M Russell bds L W Andrews SE
- Miles S (M Hazel) credit mngr (Washington Salem) h Story rfd 1 E
- Milford D bds L W Andrews SE
- Organ Co Inc (R Warren Andrews propr) organ building and repairing off Martin E
- R Warren propr Andrews Organ Co Inc off Martin E h at Concord st Gloucester
- Roger M bds Mrs E M S Andrews rfd 1 E
- Sarah E widow D Wilbur h off Addison SE
- Virginia M Miss student (Boston Dental School) bds H F Andrews rfd 1 E
- Willard S died July 18 1939
- William W emp Andrews Organ Co (Glouc) bds I H Andrews Lufkin rfd 1 E
- April Albert J (Grace M waitress Riverside House) mach Bay State Cutting Die Co (L) h Addison SE
- E Marie Miss student EHS bds E F April Main SE
- Ernest J laborer rem to Lynn
- Eugene F (Alexandrina A dishwasher Riverside House) mach USMC (Bev) h 81 Main SE
- Francis rem to Gloucester
- Leo M (U S Army Camp Edwards) bds E F April SE
- Arnold Albert K (Clara A) fisherman h Eastern ave SE
- Arrancio Clotilda Mrs (624 Boulevard Revere) s r Wood Drive E
- Atkins Raymond (Clara) laborer h Western ave rfd 1 E
- Sarah E Mrs bds D L Languedoc rfd 1 E
- William E rem to Danvers
- Atkinson Parker S (Ora D) clammer h Story rfd 1 E
- Atwater Caroline S Miss bds C L Atwater SE
- Charles L clammer h Eastern ave SE rfd 1 E
- Charles L jr (U S Army Camp Edwards) bds C L Atwater SE
- Jean O Miss emp C A Melanson Southern ave bds C L Atwater SE
- Joseph A clammer bds C L Atwater SE
- Austin Frederick W (M. R.) h Main E
- Ball George S (Mary A asst cook Riverside House) clammer h Martin E
- Bannister George H (Daisie M) carpenter h Story rfd 1 E
- Barnes Levi (Della D) fgt cond B&MRR h Spring E
- Barr John F (Marion A) farmer h Western ave rfd 1 E
- Mary E S Miss tchr (Haverhill High) bds John F Barr rfd 1 E
- Barrigan Elizabeth W Mrs waitress Ken Wood Main SE h at Gloucester
- Barstow Mary Mrs waitress Ken Wood Main SE h at Gloucester
- Barter Dorothy W Mrs (7 Highland ter Beverly) s r Conomo pt rfd 1 E
- Bartlett Frederic C (Evelyn) (De Land Fla) s r Southern ave rfd 1 E also at 2 Boyles st Beverly
- Marietta L widow John B died Aug 26 1939
- Sherman B mach USMC (Bev) h Western ave rfd 1 E
- Batchelder Maude F widow William E h Western ave rfd 1 E
- Bay Lobster Co (R H Woodman) Main SE

---

## See Leslie Morgan of Forness & Morgan Inc.

FOR REAL ESTATE TO BUY OR SELL

Auctioneer and Notary Public

BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK BLDG.

TELEPHONE 885—886



**Frigidaire  
Refrigerators**

**McQUEENY'S**

**Paints and  
Wall Papers**

**E L E C T R I C A L   C O N T R A C T O R**

**Tel. 674-W**

**ELLIS SQUARE, BEVERLY, MASS.**

ESSEX DIRECTORY, 1941

985

**BEECHINOR**

Beechinor Matthew J (Nora V) stableman Mrs Helen T Warren h off Apple rfd 1 E

Belanger G Henry (Esther L) rem to Hamilton

Benedict Joseph T (Mary E) principal EHS h Main E

Bennett Arnold F (Geraldine A) Riverside Package store Main h Western ave rfd 1 E

— Clara L widow Joseph H h Martin rfd 1 E

— Joseph H died Aug 13 1940

Bethell John W (Elizabeth T) (Essex Woolen Mill) h Grove SE

Bickford Charles E (Ethel M) (33 New Derby Salem) s r Wood Drive

Biddell Steven (Helen P) (4 Wyman Cambridge) s r Conomo pt rfd 1 E

Bishop Harold W (Stella G) draftsman USMC (Bev) h Western ave rfd 1 E

— Lawrence rem to Lynn

— Margaret E Miss emp R M Bradley Co (B) bds H W Bishop Western ave rfd 1 E

— Robert A (U S Army Ft Bragg N C) bds H W Bishop Western ave rfd 1 E

Bodge Margaret L Miss student EHS bds Mrs L E Tebo Western ave rfd 1 E

— Royce rem to Andover

Boston & Maine Railroad Essex Center station off Martin

— & Maine Railroad Essex Falls station off Apple

Boudreau Joseph died Jan 25 1939

Boutchie Anna M Mrs cook Ken Wood Main SE h Main E

— Frances F Miss hskpr (Reading) bds Thomas Boutchie E

— G Edgar (Martha E) laborer h Southern ave SE

— John I (Ada A) mason Louis B Burnham h Winthrop E

— Louis J (Anna M) mason h Main E

— Thomas (Rose) mason Louis B Burnham h off Main E

— Thomas jr (Anna G) mason also Chief of Essex Fire Dept h Main E

— William A (Margaret E) laborer h Pickering E

Boyd Abby E Miss tchr (Hav) bds J McDonald SE

— Annie L wife Frank A died Oct 14 1939

— Chester L rem to Gloucester

— Frank A bds E G Goody Main E

— Frank A jr (Lillian L) clammer h Milk rfd 1 E

Boyle John died Oct 23 1940

Boynton Ethelyn B widow Eugene W h Winthrop E

— Eugene W died March 12 1941

Bragdon Arthur E (38 Sohler rd Beverly) s r off Wise rd E

— Chester S (Evelyn A) roofer h Martin E

— Frederick N (Anna waitress Riverside House) foreman Chebacco Nurseries h Addison SE

— Sidney H (Sarah C) electrician (Charlestown Navy yd) h Western ave rfd 1 E

Bray Alice M wife Willis G deceased

— Willis G laborer rem to Gloucester

Brewer Arthur W (Helen E) capt yacht "Mandarin" h off Martin E

Brewton Allen A died Jan 17 1940

Bridge Malcolm L (Dorothy B) farmhand H W Lane Northern ave rfd 1 E h do

Brockelbank Kathlyn Mrs waitress Ken Wood Main SE h at Ipswich

Brown Alice M Miss bkpr (58 High B) bds Mrs M M Brown SE

— Charles O (Amy A) laborer h Eastern ave SE

— Donald (Helen M) rem to Gloucester

— Ellsworth L (Sylvia M) emp GECO (L) h Eastern ave rfd 1 E

**BOYD ROBERTS**

**REAL ESTATE      RENTALS**

**256 LOTHROP STREET**

**TEL. 2511**

**BEVERLY, MASS.**

**BROWN**

- Frank J (Alice M) h Southern ave rfd 1 E
- Maud M widow Nelson A h Addison SE
- Walter G (109 High Ipswich) s r Wood Drive E
- William F farmhand bds F J Brown rfd 1 E
- Buckley Frank E (Zita P) office clk Gt A & P Tea Co (S) h Main E
- Buker Melvin W clk Beverly Tr Co (B) bds Ralph W Buker Martin E
- Ralph W (Marion O) slsmn (Ipswich Motor Co) h Martin E
- Bullock Russell S (Marion M) foreman mach USMC (Bev) h County rd rfd 1 E
- Thomas H (Roxia B) emp WPA h County rd rfd 1 E
- Burnham Alden C pres Veterans Fire Asso also emp Robinson's Shipyd (Ips) h  
Martin E
- Alice P Miss tchr (Haverhill) bds Mrs H O Burnham SE
- Alonzo L clammer h Grove SE
- Angeline S widow Mark F bds H C Burnham jr SE
- Arthur H (Isabel W) emp Essex Terminal Garage h Main SE
- Barbara E Miss secy Haines Memorial Hospital (B) bds Louis B Burnham E
- Carrie R widow Isaac A h Western ave rfd 1 E
- Celia widow Frank A died Feb 27 1940
- Cecile widow Frank A died Feb 27 1940
- Charles E student Wentworth Inst (B) bds G C Burnham rfd 1 E
- Charlotte F widow Gardner h Western ave rfd 1 E
- Clara M widow Frank E died June 12 1940
- Daisy widow Edwin H h Eastern ave SE
- Edmund A (Ruth T) pastor Essex church h Western ave rfd 1 E
- Edwin H died March 5 1939
- Edwin H jr (Marguerite L) carpenter h 30 Eastern ave SE
- Elizabeth B widow Fred M h Main E
- Ellis J retired bds L H Woodman SE
- Emma E widow Oliver Perry (166 Melrose Auburndale) s r Conomo pt  
rfd 1 E
- Frances M widow Lawrence F emp GEC Co (L) bds C E Cogswell Grove SE
- Francis A jr bds F L Burnham SE
- Francis L clammer h Water SE
- Frank N (Ella B) clammer h Western ave rfd 1 E
- Fred K clammer h Main SE
- Fred M died Feb 22 1941
- George C (Sarah A) carpenter H I Goudreau (S) h Western ave rfd 1 E
- George E (Anna M) plumber h Main SE
- Gertrude B Miss emp LePage Glue Co (Glouc) bds F N Burnham rfd 1 E
- H Clarence clam stand Eastern ave h do rfd 1 E
- Harriet A Miss maid J E Henderson bds E H Burnham jr SE
- Hattie O widow Joshua O h Eastern ave SE
- Henry C jr (Lois L) clams and fried clams Eastern ave h near do SE
- Henry E wholesale fruit and vegetables h Martin rfd 1 E
- Hervey S (Elizabeth C) (Essex Terminal Garage) also coal etc Martin h  
County rd rfd 1 E
- John L (Elsie C) clammer h Main E
- Joseph H (Elizabeth A) retired h Eastern ave SE
- Lois L Mrs propr The Colonial lodgings Eastern ave h do
- Lottie H widow Percival hskpr h Western ave rfd 1 E
- Louis B (Charlotte M) mason h Martin E
- Luther E died Feb 6 1941 (aged 91 yrs)
- Luther T ship caulker h Western ave rfd 1 E

**STEPHEN A. D. EDWARDS****GENERAL CONTRACTOR  
EXCAVATING, GRADING  
Mason and Drain Work**

House and Bungalow Lots for Sale. Finest Locations in the City.  
**555 ESSEX STREET      Tel. 2192      BEVERLY, MASS.**



# SILVER'S

## Plumbing and Lighting Fixtures

For Every Purse and Purpose

Wholesale—Retail

44-48 Lafayette St. Tel. 1681, 1682 SALEM

ESSEX DIRECTORY, 1941

987

### BURNHAM

- Mabel T Miss retired bds H Clarence Burnham Eastern ave rfd 1 E
- Margaret E Miss bds Roy G Burnham E
- Mason A (Esther W) garage Main h Main E
- Mildred B Miss bds Roy G Burnham E
- Natalie F Miss rem to Ipswich
- Robert retired h School SE
- Robert H (Florence M) retired h Main E
- Roger C bds G C Burnham rfd 1 E
- Roy G professor mechanical engineering (M I T) h Burnham ct E
- Russell C emp Essex Sea Grill bds H Clarence Burnham rfd 1 E
- Sarah V widow Hervey bds J J Doyle Pickering E
- Sherman C (Annie E) carp & bldr Addison h do SE
- Stanwood emp WPA bds A H Hoskins SE
- Susan M widow Moses bds Robert Nelson Martin E

**BURNHAM THEODORE S** (Eleanor M) (Chebacco Nurseries) off Belcher h Belcher rfd 1 E See page 982

- Victoria Miss tchr EHS bds John L Burnham Main E
- William P (A Maude) shoe repairing Main SE h Eastern ave SE
- Winifred Miss retired tchr bds LeRoy M Young E
- Winslow L student EHS bds 30 Eastern ave SE

Burns Joseph (Margaret) emp B&MRR (B) h Winthrop E

Butler Edward J (Nettie H) carp h 71 Main SE

- Joseph W rem to Danvers
- Ray B clk Second Natl Bank (B) bds 71 Main SE
- William H retired bds Miss Mildred A Doyle Water SE

Butman Archer H died Feb 11 1941

- Archie M (Dorothy) clammer bds Mrs Minnie Butman SE
- Clara L widow Ansel K died Oct 1940
- Clara Lee widow Benjamin died July 2 1939
- Minnie widow Archer H h King's ct rfd 1 E

Caddle Charles H K M student (B U) bds S Caddle off Apple rfd 1 E

- Samuel (Wilhelmina) diebender USMC (Bev) h off Apple rfd 1 E
- Samuel jr rem to 292 Cabot st Beverly

Calder Myrtle M Miss hskpr S B Bartlett Western ave rfd 1 E bds do

Callahan Annie Miss (Somerville) s r Pond rfd 1 E

- Catherine A Miss died Feb 1 1939
- D Leonard died May 7 1940

**CALLAHAN EDITH L** widow D Leonard propr Riverside House Main also gasoline filling station Main and vice pres Essex Ice Co h Main See Beverly Map

- Esther B Miss bds E C Callahan SE
- Eugene (Annie F) retired h Eastern ave SE
- Eugene C (Hattie B) clam dealer Main h Southern ave SE
- Frances E Miss housemaid (89 Prospect Glouc) bds E C Callahan Southern ave SE
- James C S clammer h Water SE
- Newell L clammer bds Eugene Callahan SE

Cameron Julian (Lucy) (Graniteville) s r Conomo pt rfd 1 E

- Marirose L Mrs maid F L W Richardson Apple rfd 1 E bds do

**CANN ARNOLD A** (Evelyn T) carpenter & builder Story h do rfd 1 E See page 981

Cape Ann Golf Club (Frederick Wheelock mngr) public golf course Northern ave

**MELVIN L. WARREN** Catering For Any Occasion

Tel. 805

Let Us Submit Our Menus

Quality Food

Right Prices

23 RAYMOND AVENUE

# Snow White Laundry

12 LOTHROP STREET

Tel. Beverly 2204

Up-town Office, 290A CABOT STREET, Tel. 2204

**SATISFACTORY SERVICE**

Is Our Motto

We Are At Your Service

PROMPT DELIVERIES

988

ESSEX DIRECTORY, 1941

## CARLTON

Carlton Dorothy E Miss waitress The Rudder Main E bds Mrs M F Frick Main E

Carpenter Benjamin dairyman Maynard W Lane (Ips) h Apple rfd 1 E

— Fred A retired h Prospect E

— Leon S (Cora A) caretaker Lawrence E Andrews Northern ave h off do rfd 1 E

— Lucy M wife Benjamin died Sept 13 1940

— Rose May wife Fred A died June 17 1939

— Roy W rem to Ipswich

— William J (Florence) farmer h Pickering E

Carr Eugene P (Hattie N) (18 Benton rd Somerville) s r Conomo pt rfd 1 E

Carroll Matthew J (Amelia G) sailmaker (Long Island N Y) h Winthrop E

— Matthew J jr (Ethel M) clammer h Eastern ave SE

— Robert J clammer bds M J Carroll E

Carter Carlton M (Edna A) chauffeur M Lane (Ips) bds J M Carter SE

— James E emp S M Hill Co (Bev) bds J M Carter SE

— John M (Abbie E) sail maker h Forest ave SE

— Kathleen E Miss student EHS bds J M Carter SE

Carver Anna L widow Howard h Southern ave SE

Cederborg Paulina Mrs (51 No Milton Malden) s r Eastern ave rfd 1 E

Centennial Grove (Myron R Conway propr) picnic grove off Western ave E

Central Fire Station (T Boutchie jr chief) Pickering E

Chapelin John H (Hartford Ct) s r Conomo pt rfd 1 E

Chapman Antony B (Gladys G) emp (Wellesley Hills) h Pond rfd 1 E

— David G student EHS bds J E Chapman SE

— Joel E (Eva V) hairdr Main SE h Cogswell ct SE

— Margaret P Miss student EHS bds J E Chapman SE

— Omar J (U S Army Camp Edwards) bds J E Chapman SE

— Roger A (U S Army Camp Edwards) bds J E Chapman SE

— Roy W (Ellen) truck driver S Young h Forest ave SE

**CHEBACCO NURSERIES** (Theodore S Burnham) nurseries off Belcher E  
also stand Eastern ave SE See page 982

Choate Helen Miss prof (Smith College) s r bds Mrs Lizzie M Choate E

— Lizzie M widow William C bds Mrs A P Sinclair rfd 1 E and s r Spring E

— Parker C died March 6 1941

— Rufus High school Winthrop E

Claiborne George W (Georgia A) stone mason h Western ave rfd 1 E

— James S laborer h Western ave rfd 1 E

Clapp Janet Miss maid rem to Ipswich

Clark Alice C Miss bds G G Clark SE

— George G (Blanche) slsmn & adj Singer Sewing Machine Co h Cogswell ct SE

**CLEVELAND FUNERAL HOME** (Harry G Cleveland) Martin E See page 982

— G Stilson reg embalmer H G Cleveland bds do E

**CLEVELAND HARRY G** (Luella E) Cleveland Funeral Home, funeral director Martin h Martin E See page 982

— Olive E Miss nurse in training (Salem Hospital) bds H G Cleveland E

Clifford Robert C (Annie W) (364 Main Malden) s r Conomo pt rfd 1 E

— Robert C jr (Ruby) (78 Bartlett ave Arlington) s r bds Robert C Clifford

Closson Lou B widow John M bds M H Cogswell E

Coe Harry (Florence M) emp Cloverleaf Bakery (Woburn) h Prospect E

Cogswell Arthur B poultryman Choate bds George E Cogswell rfd 1 E

## RANTOUL PHARMACY

Cor. RANTOUL  
and POND STS.

"Beverly's Most Up-to-date Drug Store"

FREE DELIVERY SERVICE

TELEPHONES, 2478 and 635



## COGSWELL

- Caleb M died Jan 3 1941
- Charles E clammer bds C E Cogswell SE
- Charles E (Sadie J) shwkr (Rosenthal & Doucette Bev) h Grove SE
- Emma F widow Aaron bds F S O'Keiff rfd 1 E
- Francis (Hettie C) carpenter & contr Martin E h do also s r Conomo pt rfd 1 E
- Fred W poultryman Choate bds George E Cogswell rfd 1 E
- George E (Emma A) farmer h Choate rfd 1 E
- Henry W died April 23 1940
- Jennie E widow Caleb M h Western ave rfd 1 E
- Marshall H (Ethel A) carpenter Robinson's shipyd (Ips) h Main E
- Warren C (Barbara E) clammer also tree warden h Pickering E
- Wilbur L (Elmira T) farmer h Western ave rfd 1 E
- Colonial The (Mrs Lois L Burnham jr) overnight guests Eastern ave SE
- Colpitt Albert T died Dec 21 1939
- Florence M widow Albert T h Main E
- Colson Stanley B (Beatrice E) carpenter bds H G Cleveland Martin rfd 1 E
- Comeau Herman A (Hazel D) clammer h Addison SE
- John V (Grace) teamster h Northern ave rfd 1 E
- Kenneth J mech bds J V Comeau rfd 1 E
- Lillian M widow Douglas R h Story rfd 1 E
- Peter S laborer Chebacco Nurseries h Southern ave SE
- Robert L laborer rem to Newburyport
- Stanley J gdnr rem to Hamilton
- William J (Beatrice A) clammer h Grove SE
- Congregational Church (Rev E A Burnham pastor) Main E
- Conrad Charles C (Albena M) emp J Foster & Sons (Bev) h Main E
- Charles N (Ellen A) mason contractor h Northern ave E
- E Gordon bds C N Conrad E
- Herbert O (Bessie M) emp Berry Motor Corp'n (Bev) h Western ave rfd 1
- John H (U S Army Camp Edwards) bds C N Conrad E
- M Virginia Miss student EHS bds C N Conrad E
- Conway Edward J (300 Longwood ave Boston) s r Conomo pt rfd 1 E
- Myron R propr Centennial Grove off Western ave E h at 7 Harrison ave Beverly
- Cook Clarence E (Marilla) retired h Main SE
- Clarence T (Alice M) clammer h Main SE
- Frank A died Aug 12 1939
- Harvey L (Lucille S) emp (Salem Gas Co) h Martin E
- Harvey L jr propr Shipyard Service Sta Main E bds H L Cook E
- Coose Charles R (Amy H) pres and clk Gaybrook Garage Inc h Forest ave SE
- Martha B Miss died April 2 1941
- Corbett Earle E rem to Beverly
- Michael (Dorothy M) mach USMC (Bev) h Western ave rfd 1 E
- Correia Jesse (Mary M) farmhand David F Choate h Dodge E
- Marie E Miss clk W E Swett bds Jesse Correia E
- Cox Adelaide L Miss clk (State House B) bds W G Cox E
- Allyn (Ethel P) artist (130 East 67th NYC) s r Eastern ave rfd 1 E
- Barbara F Miss bds W G Cox E
- Mary I Miss rem to Gloucester
- Walter G (Mary E) h Orchard rd E
- Coy James died Feb 21 1940
- Cram James A (Anna E) rem from town

---

**Besjardins ❖ Jeweler**

219 CABOT STREET

Gas & Electric Bldg.

Tel. 2149

The Quality Store

**CROCKER**

Crocker Carlton W (45 Monmouth East Boston) s r Conomo pt rfd 1 E

**CROCKETT JOHN CHOATE** lawyer, Martin E Tuesday and Friday evenings  
(Tel 155) and (70 Washington st Salem Tel 2173) rms YMCA at Salem  
and s r Spring E

Crowell Minnie widow Thomas bds S C Burnham SE

Cummings Elizabeth widow George W h Pond rd rfd 1 E

— Philip student EHS bds G H Withers SE rfd 1 E

Dane Jennie N widow Francis died March 12 1941

Dalton Beatrice M Miss (346 Beacon B) s r Conomo pt rfd 1 E

— Margery P Miss (346 Beacon B) s r bds Miss Beatrice M Dalton rfd 1 E

Daniels Edwin C (Margaret M) butler R M Russell Pond rfd 1 E h do

— Margaret M Mrs cook R M Russell Pond rfd 1 E h do

Davey Walter (Kate S) gdnr h Southern ave rfd 1 E

Davis Gordon L (Margaret A) supt (Ten Pound I Glouc) h Main E

— Hazel R widow George rem to Lynn

Day Norman L (Josephine) emp WPA h Southern ave SE

— Norman L jr student EHS bds N L Day Southern ave SE

— Wallace H emp Gaybrook Garage Inc h Addison E

— Wayne E rem to West Gloucester

DeCoste Jeffry J chef Seaside Cafe (Rockport) bds Mrs M M DeCoste rfd 1 E

— Margaret M widow Jeffry h Eastern ave rfd 1 E

Demsey Norton E (Mavis E) tchr EHS h Western ave rfd 1 E

D'Entremont Liboire E staty eng rem to Rockport

— Robert L laborer bds J J McKay Eastern ave SE

Dennis Edgar H (Sarah A) (45½ Railroad ave Beverly) s r off Western ave

— Roscoe S (Mildred) emp Bass Rocks Golf Club (Glouc) bds Mrs A J Doane  
SE

Dickson Earl R Dr (60 Liberty ave W Somerville) s r Conomo pt rfd 1 E

Doane Abbie J widow Martin E laundress h Main SE

— Ella A Miss h rear Western ave rfd 1 E

Dock The (Lawrence H Woodman) restaurant Main E

Dockham Leslie E (Catherine) Centennial Grove off Western ave h do and at 3  
Fairfield Salem

Dodge Grover N (Lydia K) town clk also real est and ins Addison h do SE

Dorman Alonzo J (Edith E) watchman (Glouc Auto Bus Co) h Forest ave rfd  
1 E

— Ernest J student EHS bds A J Dorman rfd 1 E

— Esther N Miss bds Eastern ave rfd 1 E

— Richard J (Mina O) emp GECO (L) h Water SE

— Walter F clammer bds A J Dorman rfd 1 E

Doucette Albert H bds Dennis Doucette E

— Alberta C Miss emp NET&amp;TCo bds Leander Doucette E

— Dennis (Margaret M) carpenter h Pickering E

— Elmer D carpenter bds Dennis Doucette E

— Ernest L student EHS bds Leander Doucette Maple E

— Fred W (Mary E) laborer C Hooper h Southern ave SE

— Frederick laborer rem to Manchester

— J Frederick (Madeline E) emp (141 Elliott Bev) h Choate ct E

— John L (Lillian A) mach Gorton Pew Fish Co (Glouc) h Apple rfd 1 E

— Leander (Delia) carpenter h Maple E

— Lillian A Mrs emp NET&amp;TCo h Apple rfd 1 E

— Madeline E Mrs cook Ken Woods Main E h Choate ct E

**J. F. McKENNA & SON** **Funeral Directors  
and Embalmers**

7 BOW STREET

Tel. 823

Residence, 27 FEDERAL STREET

Tel. 823



# The Quality Press Printing Service

67 WALLIS STREET      Tel. Beverly 700      BEVERLY, MASS.

ESSEX DIRECTORY, 1941

991

## DOUCETTE

- Phyllis B Miss emp Hygrade Lamp Co (Ips) bds Leander Doucette E
- Ralph T (Bertha R) mach USMC (Bev) h Apple rfd 1 E
- Simon J (Elizabeth A) mason Louis B Burnham h Winthrop E
- Theopheilus (Elizabeth J) emp F C Bartlett Southern ave h do rfd 1 E
- Douglass Burna L Mrs nurse Addison Gilbert Hospital (Glouc) h Main SE
- Richard (Burna L) h Main SE
- Doyle Edith E Miss student EHS bds J E Doyle Cogswell ct
- Eldridge B (Ida I) emp James shipyd Main h Main E
- Elizabeth E Miss h Main E
- Hervey J student (Essex Agric sch) bds J J Doyle Pickering E
- John E (Eleanor E) clk W E Swett h Cogswell ct E
- John E jr student EHS bds J E Doyle Cogswell ct
- John J (Margaret B) emp Robinson's shipyd (Ips) h Pickering E
- Leo J emp Mrs L M Choate bds J J Doyle E
- Mildred A Miss bkpr Boston Ins Co (B) h Water SE
- Russell P (Dorothy F) emp James shipyd Main E h Pickering E
- Dreiman Konstantin (Marjorie) painter h Southern ave rfd 1 E
- Durden Francis H clammer bds Mrs M M DeCoste rfd 1 E
- Henry A (Esther S) emp Cape Ann Mnfg Co (Glouc) h Eastern ave SE
- Durnion James M (Mary L) emp J P Squires (B) h Western ave rfd 1 E
- Mary L Mrs tchr EHS h Western ave rfd 1 E
- Dustin Donald Q rem to Lynn
- Dutcher Delia T Miss emp R T Dutcher bds R Young Grove SE
- Lawrence H (U S Army Camp Edwards) bds William W Dutcher E
- Roland T (Olive) clam dealer h Grove SE
- William W (Eunice G) retired h Landing rd E
- Eames Gertrude Mrs tailoress (Glouc) h Grove SE
- Lee B (Gertrude) emp Checker Cab Co (B) h Grove SE
- Eastman Fred (Cliftondale) s r off Western ave
- Eaton Warren h Cogswell ct SE
- Eisenhauer William P (Teresa L) emp USMC (Bev) bds J J Ellis Southern ave SE
- Elliott Constance Miss grad nurse bds Mrs F R Elliott rfd 1 E
- Florence R widow Russell L h Eastern ave rfd 1 E
- Russell L died Feb 1 1941
- Ellis John J (Alice M) carpenter also garage Addison h Southern ave SE
- Mildred S Mrs vocal tchr rem to Gloucester
- Ells Harry R (Marion B) (122 Bay View ave Salem) s r Conomo pt rfd 1 E
- ELM TREE INN (THE)** (Mrs Sarah Noble propr) fried chicken and waffles etc.  
Southern ave SE See page 982
- Elwell David F (Margaret) farmhand bds Zeno Elwell rfd 1 E
- Donald L died Jan 18 1941
- Dorothea A Miss agt NET&TCo bds Lewis Elwell
- Frances R Mrs nurse Children's Hospital (B) h Martin rfd 1 E
- George (Ruth E) clammer h Water SE
- George (Annie M) farmer h Northern ave E
- Gilman B (Frances R) farmhand Zeno Elwell h Martin rfd 1 E
- Joseph E (Gertrude S) farmer h Northern ave rfd 1 E
- Kenneth E (Vivian) supt of streets h Winthrop E
- Lewis retired h Main
- Marjorie C Miss bds J E Elwell rfd 1 E
- Mary F Miss bkpr Essex Co Acceptance Corp (Salem) bds Zeno Elwell rfd 1 E

## JAMES ELLIOTT & SON PLUMBING AND HEATING

Estimates on Request — Expert Workmen — Right Prices

279 CABOT STREET

BEVERLY, MASS.

# NUTTER'S BEVERLY SHOP, INC.

The Home of High Grade Merchandise —

Where Particular People Trade

248A CABOT STREET

Tel. 911

BEVERLY, MASS.

992

ESSEX DIRECTORY, 1941

## ELWELL

— Philip J rem to Florida

— Zeno (Edna W) farmer h rear Western ave rfd 1 E

Emery Harry O (Mary A) emp (Danvers Wrecking Co) h Western ave rfd 1 E

Essex Boat Co (Lyman James propr) boat bldrs Main E

— Coal & Oil Co (John Tredennick Co) coal etc Martin E

— Congregational Church Parsonage (Rev Edmund A Burnham pastor) Western ave rfd E

— Falls School Western ave rfd 1 E (inactive)

— Fire Department (Central fire station) (T Boutchie jr chief) Pickering E

— Grammar School (Joseph T Benedict prin) Rufus Choate bldg Winthrop E

— High School (Joseph T Benedict prin) Rufus Choate bldg Winthrop E

— Ice Co (Joseph Silva pres Mrs Edith L Callahan vice-pres Roland T Joseph sec-treas) ice dlrs off Western ave

— Land office (Benjamin F Raymond) real est Main E

— Lobster Co (Lawrence H Woodman) Main SE

— Post Office (John E Perkins P M) Martin

— Public Library (Frances S Lowe librarian) Martin

— Sea Grill (Anthony Silva and Clarence Lemos) restaurant Eastern ave rfd 1 E

— Terminal Garage (Hervey S Burnham) auto rep etc Martin E

— Town Hall Martin E

— Woolen Mills (Warwick Henderson and John W Bethell proprs) Western ave rfd 1 E

Farnham Joseph N (Matilda E) clam dealer h Dodge E

— Joseph N jr (Ellis) emp J N Farnham bds do SE

Farnsworth Harold (4 Central Green Winchester) s r Conomo pt rfd 1 E

— Vincent (7 Copley Winchester) s r Conomo pt rfd 1 E

Fillebrown Carter (43 Elm Wollaston) s r Conomo pt rfd 1 E

— Edward T (22 Harris Brookline) s r Conomo pt rfd 1 E

Fitch Don student EHS bds H M Fitch SE

— Hugh M (Valetta) emp WPA h Grove SE

Fitzherbert Leroy (Wellesley Hills) s r Conomo pt rfd 1 E

Flemming E R Dr (74 Lincoln West Medford) s r Conomo pt rfd 1 E

Fontaine Elizabeth J Miss emp S Young bds Jesse Fontaine rfd 1 E

— Howard (U S Army Camp Edwards) bds Jesse Fontaine rfd 1 E

— Jesse (Geneva L) laborer David Mears h Milk rfd 1 E

— Rosmond L Miss emp S Young bds Jesse Fontaine rfd 1 E

Foss David R student (Essex Co Agri sch) bds R E Foss rfd 1 E

— Ethel M Miss student EHS bds R E Foss rfd 1 E

— John retired bds R E Foss rfd 1 E

— Margaret E Miss grad nurse bds R E Foss rfd 1 E

— Rudolph E (Grace E) mach USMC (Bev) h Grove rfd 1 E

Foster Arthur F died Dec 14 1939

— Mary C widow Arthur F rem to Amesbury

Foulds Bertha D Mrs secretary bds Alfred J Spalding Western ave rfd 1 E

Frazer Murdock (Mary A) (140 Chestnut Cambridge) s r Conomo pt rfd 1 E

Freiats Thomas W (Hazel H) elect (Ips Electrical Shop) h Addison SE

French Abbie E Mrs bds W A Lander SE

— Luther E (Anna J) sparmaker h Winthrop E

Frich Marion F widow Maxwell cook The Rudder Main E h do

Frye Harold H clk W E Swett bds Mrs M M Sargent rfd 1 E

— Samuel (Melrose Mass) s r Pickering E

Fuller Alecta L Miss bds Thomas B Fuller rfd 1 E

— E Florence widow John E h Addison SE

## FRED B. ROSS

Catering for Socials and Parties

ICE CREAM, FROZEN ICES AND HOME  
MADE CANDIES

256 CABOT STREET, Telephone 2254 - QUALITY GOODS AND SERVICE



**FULLER**

- Jesse L (Anne E waitress Riverside House) clammer h Martin E
- Thomas B retired h Forest ave rfd 1 E
- Gaffney Carleton P (Jennie L) (Boston) s r Lufkin rfd 1 E
- Lewis H (Alice R) carpenter bds A L Burnham SE
- Melvin S (Marion T) electrician John F Howard (Glouc) h Eastern ave rfd 1 E
- William M (Meribah R) farmer h Eastern ave rfd 1 E
- Gamage Peter (Barbara) emp Lynn Item (Lynn) s r Addison SE
- Game & Rod Club Choate Island st rfd 1 E
- Garvin Delia M Miss nurse bds T J Boutchie jr
- John J clammer bds Northern ave
- Gates Bessie F widow William A h Addison SE
- Earle F emp Robinson's shipyd (Ips) bds Mrs B F Gates SE
- Helen F Miss h Eastern ave rfd 1 E
- William A (Ellen) spar maker Charles Andrews h Addison SE
- Gaybrook Garage and Fuel Co Inc (Charles R Coose pres and clk Roland T Joseph treas) automobile repairing cor Western ave and County rfd 1 E
- Genest Clarence J (Reta M) emp Eastern S S Lines (B) h Pickering E
- Emile T (Theresa M) painter h Martin rfd 1 E
- Raymond T (Annie) clammer h Martin rfd 1 E
- Gerrish Frank (Elizabeth) farmhand Maynard Lane (Ips) h Northern ave rfd 1 E
- Leland A (Una E) emp Maynard Lane (Ips) h Southern ave SE
- Gibbs John J (Margaret F) fisherman bds Mrs M M DeCoste rfd 1 E
- Gibson James A (Anna) h Conomo pt rfd 1 E
- Gilbert Frank G (Elizabeth P) (6 Odell ave Beverly) s r Grove SE
- Golden George (Margaret) caretaker B K Little h Spring E
- Goldthwaite Benjamin F emp WPA bds Mrs G A Goldthwaite rfd 1 E
- Georgia A widow Herbert L h Western ave rfd 1 E
- Goodhue Donald S (Doris) bank clk (S) h Main E
- Francis A (Florence W) mason h Main E
- Herbert W (U S Army Philippines) bds Walter C Goodhue rfd 1 E
- Joseph C (Rosalind S) mason supt W H Cann (Beverly) h Martin E also s r Western ave
- Walter C (Myrtle D) retired h Martin rfd 1 E
- Goodridge Frederick L (300 Maple Lynn) s r Conomo pt rfd 1 E
- Goodwin Annie P widow Arthur emp Cape Ann Mnfg Co (Glouc) h Grove rfd 1 E
- Earle L bds Mrs A P Goodwin Grove rfd 1 E
- Goody Earle G (Edith M) emp U S Government (Dept of Interior) h Main E
- Gosbee A Roy laborer h Main E
- Florence widow David H rem to Beverly
- Goucher Franklin E clammer bds Mrs A L Carver SE
- Gove Charlotte C Mrs died March 13 1939
- Grabowsky Lydia widow Alexander hskpr Mrs A Lillian Story Story rfd 1 E bds do
- Graham Paul E (U S Army Camp Edwards) bds R V Graham E
- Richard L (Dorothy A) laborer rem to Andover
- Robert V (Ann L) emp Robinson's shipyd (Ips) h Pickering E
- Grange Auxiliary hall Martin E
- Graves Chester B emp Cloverleaf Bakery Co (Woburn) bds F A Carpenter E
- Gray Claude (Mildred M) painter Harry Tappan (Manch) h Addison E
- Elizabeth Miss child's nurse bds Claude Gray Addison E
- George P carp James shipyd (Ips) h Willow ct E

**Merton S. Ward FLORIST**

FUNERAL AND WEDDING WORK A SPECIALTY

Grower of Cut Flowers, Greenhouse Plants in Season, Bedding Plants, Spring Vegetables, Vegetable Plants.

GREENHOUSES: COR. CORNING AND EAST LOTHROP STS.

TEL. 2836



**GRAY**

- Madeline M Miss student nurse Addison Gilbert Hospital (Glouc) bds Claude Gray E
- Sylvia M Miss student nurse Addison Gilbert Hospital (Glouc) bds Claude Gray E
- Greenleaf Sylvanus S fruits & vegetables Eastern ave SE h at High st Ipswich
- Greig Anna D Mrs (131 Lowell Peabody) s r Conomo pt rfd 1 E
- Grinnell Laura E wife Belvin W died Sept 13 1939
- Hadley Stewart J (Lucy L) propr Hadley's Service Station Main h Northern ave E
- Stewart R clammer bds S Hadley E
- Haggerty Elizabeth M Miss tchr rem to Attleboro
- Half Way House Southern ave E (inactive)
- Hall Norwood A (61 Beach Bloomfield N J) s r Conomo pt rfd 1 E
- Hammond Henry E (U S Army Camp Edwards) bds Henry I Hammond rfd 1 E
- Henry I (Edith R) retired h County rd rfd 1 E
- Raymond K clk D G Trussell (Ham) bds H I Hammond rfd 1 E
- Harding Mattie L widow Charles R hskpr Leighton E Perkins bds do E
- Hardy C Nelson (Annie M) selectman also poultryman h Choate Island st rfd 1E
- Frank I student (Mass State) bds C N Hardy rfd 1 E
- Hart Guy L (Hester M) retired h Eastern ave SE
- H Marie Miss student EHS bds G L Hart SE
- Mary L Miss tchr rem to Gloucester
- Haskell A Florence widow Walter H died Nov 16 1940
- Howard R asst chief Essex Fire dept h Martin E
- Laurie A widow Frederick bds F Cogswell Martin rfd 1 E
- Ralph L (Elizabeth L) emp Conomo Mkt Main SE h Prospect E
- Ralph L jr emp F A McGuire (Glouc) bds R L Haskell E
- William F (Sarma M) clammer h Conomo pt rfd 1 E
- Hawley James E (Mildred D) laborer h Western ave rfd 1 E
- Haywood George (Gertrude) (Swampscott) s r Landing rd E
- Head Fred E (Martha P) retired h Martin E
- Martha P Mrs (J F James & Son) Main h Martin E
- Hempel Carl H (U S Army Camp Edwards) bds H Hempel rfd 1 E
- Elizabeth C Miss rem to Averill park N Y
- Herbert (Clara E) chemist Gorton-Pew Fisheries (Glouc) h off Eastern ave rfd 1 E
- Herbert K (Henrietta M) emp Le Pages Glue Co (Glouc) h Burnham ct E
- Henderson Edward A (Catherine M) (Henderson & Johnson) (Glouc) h Burnham ct E
- James E (Madith C) asst Riverside House h 78 Main SE
- Warwick (Bessie) (Essex Woolen Mills) Western ave h off Southern ave So Essex p o Manchester
- Warwick E P student EHS bds W Henderson off Southern ave p o Manchester
- Hersom Carrie B Mrs deceased
- Fred C (41 Glen rd Winchester) s r Conomo pt rfd 1 E
- Jennie E Miss bds E G Boutchie SE
- Hewitt Grace F widow Isaac h Main E
- Higgins Mary widow Patrick rem to Portland Me
- Thomas (Margaret) (374 Swain's Pond ave Melrose) s r Dean's Island E
- Hill Robert W (Grace E) (45 Dearborn Salem) s r Conomo pt rfd 1 E
- Hobart Miriam C widow Newton (Watertown Ct) s r Spring E
- Hobbs Addie B Miss tchr (Beverly High) h Main E

**Household Fuel Corp.** "THE CELEBRATED D L & W BLUE COAL"

HENRY S. ARCHER, Manager

68 PLEASANT STREET

TEL. 2095

RANGE AND FUEL OILS



### HOBBS

- Alice M Miss h Western ave rfd 1 E
- Hodgkins R Douglas (Evelyn P) painter USMC (Bev) h Story rfd 1 E
- Homan Arnold P (Julia G) caretaker rem to Swampscott
- H Frank student rem to Swampscott
- ☛ (See Homans)
- Homans Pearly B (Mildred R waitress Riverside House) carpenter h Main E
- ☛ (See Homan)
- Hooper Charles (Addie Lou) propr Sheldon's Market (Manch) h Forest ave rfd E
- Roger T (U S Army) bds Charles Hooper rfd E
- Hoskins Arthur H (Catherine G) h Eastern ave SE
- Elmer E emp (Morningside kennels) bds Mrs A E Munn SE
- James A emp Riverside Package store bds A H Hoskins SE
- John E emp Conomo Mkt Main SE bds A H Hoskins SE
- Pauline V Miss waitress Woodman's restaurant bds A H Hoskins SE
- Hosley Leon E died May 10 1940
- Hotchkiss Arthur N (Elsie G) filling station attendant Main h Martin at Walnut park E
- Phyllis Miss student Fisher Business Coll (B) bds A N Hotchkiss Martin rfd 1 E
- Houde Arthur A (Svea) life ins agt (Glouc) also fried clams etc Western ave h County rd rfd 1 E
- Sonia M Miss student EHS bds A A Houde County rd rfd 1 E
- Howard Annie M widow Parker S h Story rfd 1 E
- Parker B died Feb 16 1941
- William C (Helen L) emp M I T Aeronautic Research Lab (Camb) h Story rfd 1 E
- Howes Alfred W (Ceciline) atty-at-law rem to Southboro
- Hubbard Elizabeth I Mrs cook Riverside House h Martin E
- John (Elizabeth A) carpenter Robinson's shipyd (Ips) h Main E
- John E (Elizabeth I short order cook Riverside House) emp USMC (Bev) h Martin E
- John H died 1940
- Peter (May O) emp Robinson's shipyd (Ips) h Martin rfd 1 E
- William bds Earl G Goody Main E
- Huckins Harry W (Abbie M) mach rem to Beverly
- Hulme Hester Miss (Providence R I) s r bds Miss R Adams Conomo pt rfd 1 E
- Humphries Charles W (Merle L) emp Bay State Buckle Co (L) h Southern ave SE
- Huntington Arthur B (Alice W) (64 Essex Bev) s r Conomo pt rfd 1 E
- Hurley John F (Lillian) (Hallam Roxbury) s r Western ave rfd 1 E
- Hursom Jennie Miss bds G E Boutchie Southern ave SE
- Ingersol Edward T died April 29 1940
- Jacobson Ruth A Miss (10 Middle Bev) s r Conomo pt rfd 1 E
- James Eleanor E Miss h Winthrop E
- J F & Son (Mrs Martha P Head and Lyman James) ship builders Main SE
- John (Gladys R) ship carp (U S Navy) h Winthrop E
- Lyman (J F James & Son) Main So Essex h Martin E
- Jeffs James H (Margaret I) fisherman h Addison SE
- Jenkins Elias A (Evelyn C dish washer Riverside House) mach USMC (Bev) h Grove SE
- Jessie F Miss student Burdett's (L) bds E A Jenkins Grove SE
- Johnson Mary A widow Otto h Conomo pt rfd 1 E

---

## BE ACCURATE

In ADDRESSING Your  
MAIL. Use the Directory

STUDENT INSTRUCTION — CHARTER SERVICE  
SIGHT SEEING FLIGHTS — GOVERNMENT APPROVED SCHOOL  
BEVERLY MUNICIPAL AIRPORT

996

ESSEX DIRECTORY, 1941

## JOHNSON

- Walter H (Blanche L) retired h County rd rfd 1 E
- Jones Emma M widow James B bds F L Singer rfd 1 E
- George M (Sadie L) clk B&MRR (Boston) h Main SE
- George W (Rosamond P) emp USMC (Bev) bds Main E
- Kenneth L student Wentworth Inst (B) bds G M Jones E
- Marjorie E Miss student EHS bds G M Jones Main SE
- Joseph Arthur W (Mildred W) emp Gaybrook Garage & Fuel Co Inc h Western ave rfd 1 E
- Barbara H wife Everett died July 11 1939
- Clifton (Elizabeth J) mach USMC (Bev) h Martin rfd 1 E
- Eleanor Mrs hairdresser Main h do E
- Everett ice man Essex Ice Co h Western ave rfd 1 E
- Roland T (Eleanor) treas (Gaybrook Garage & Fuel Co Inc) Western ave also sec and treas Essex Ice Co h Main E
- Keller Roy E supt Essex and Manchester schs h at Bridge Manchester
- Kenefick John L restaurant Eastern ave SE h at 39 Hartz st Gloucester
- King Harry P (Ellen E) (273 Hale Beverly) s r Conomo pt rfd 1 E
- Knights of Pythias hall Main SE
- Knowlton Charles L died Aug 25 1940
- Charles P S farmer h Pickering E
- Edward F (Catherine D) farmhand h Western ave rfd 1 E
- Eleanor H Miss bds C P S Knowlton
- Emma A widow Perry B died Jan 15 1940
- Evelyn M Miss bds G N Dodge Addison SE
- George H (Gratia P) (20 New Ocean Lynn) s r Story rfd 1 E
- Gertrude F Miss (So Hamilton) s r Conomo pt rfd 1 E
- Kyle Claire Mrs h Western ave rfd 1 E
- Harriet Miss bds Mrs C Kyle rfd 1 E
- Lakeman Florence E widow J Howard h Main E
- Lambert Scott G (Rebecca H) spar mkr C H Andrews Main E h Martin rfd 1 E
- Lander June M Miss rem to Lynn
- Roger W student EHS bds W A Lander SE
- William A (Grace E) groc Eastern ave h do SE
- Lane Albert M (555 Bennington East Boston) s r Wood drive rfd 1 E
- Charles F (Helen B) clammer h Orchard rd E
- Charles R clammer h Orchard rd E
- Dorothy M Miss emp Hygrade Lamp Co (Ips) bds C F Lane E
- Franklin J (Irene) (51 Yale Winchester) s r Conomo pt rfd 1 E
- H Wallace farmer h Northern ave rfd 1 E and bds at Fellows rd Ipswich
- Henry J student EHS bds C F Lane Orchard rd E
- Leo J (555 Bennington East Boston) s r bds Albert M Lane rfd 1 E
- Nelson J (Arletta L) carpenter h Orchard rd E
- Ralph M bds Charles R Lane E
- Randall C (Anna C) clammer h Main SE
- Reyford E (U S Navy) bds C F Lane E
- Robert student (Salem Commercial) bds S Young Water SE
- Langell Harry D painter h Forest ave E
- Languedoc David (Mary) carp h Southern ave rfd 1 E
- Lapointe Phyllis V Mrs h Southern ave SE
- Larrabee Helen C Miss rem to Beverly
- Lucy L wife William H deceased
- William H mach rem to Beverly

## Beverly Cove Greenhouse -



18 CROSS ST., BEVERLY, MASS.  
Near Beverly Cove School - Tel. 757  
RALPH W. WARD, Proprietor

FLOWERING AND DECORATIVE PLANTS — FUNERAL DESIGNS

Evergreen Trees and Shrubs. Cut Flowers and Bedding Plants in Season.



## LARSEN

- Larsen Carl (Market sq Lynn) s r Dean's Island  
Lauer George H ship carp bds Mrs E M S Andrews rfd 1 E  
Lavoie Raymond A (Rita M R) hairdresser (Main Glouc) h Story rfd 1 E  
Lee Charles M rem to Newbury park N Y  
Lefavour Herbert (Ethel M) retired h Pond rd rfd 1 E  
Legion Memorial Hall Main  
Lemos Clarence (Essex Sea Grill) Eastern ave bds do rfd 1  
Lenahan Peter T Rev pastor St John the Baptist R C Church Main E h do  
Lendall Lucy E widow George A bds Mrs H O Burnham SE  
Leonard Irving B died Feb 4 1941  
Leroyd Ernest E (Colonial Hgts Tuckahoe N Y) s r Conomo pt rfd 1 E  
Levesque George E (Catherine E) ins broker (147 Milk B) h Main E  
Little Bertram K (Nina F) (305 Warren Brookline) s r Spring E  
Lockhart Arthur D (Alice M) emp Cloverleaf Baking Co (Woburn) h Southern ave rfd 1 E  
Lord Elliott R (Evelyn M) emp Robinson's shipyd (Ips) h Western ave rfd 1 E  
— Ernest R (Grace F) mach 97 Rantoul (Bev) h Pond rfd E  
Lougee Herbert L (Essex Salem) s r off Western ave rfd 1 E  
Low Althine F Miss linotype operator Salem Evening News (S) bds Mrs Emma L Low SE  
— Betsy S Miss h Apple rfd 1 E  
— Eleanor W Miss emp Conomo Mkt Main bds Mrs E L Low SE  
— Elston B propr Conomo Mkt Main bds Mrs Emma L Low SE  
— Emma L widow Charles G h Main SE  
— Jessie W Miss bds Miss Lydia H Low rfd 1 E  
— Lydia H Miss h Apple rfd 1 E  
— Mary H Miss died Nov 17 1940  
— Oliver W clk USMC (Bev) h Winthrop E  
— Ralph B tchr (Vermont) h Main E (smr)  
— Roswell B (Rebecca M) emp Custom House (Glouc) h Martin rfd 1 E  
— Warren F (Mary D) retired h Martin rfd 1 E  
 (See Lowe)  
Lowe Celia F Miss bds Lyman D Lowe rfd 1 E  
— Frances S Miss music tchr also town librarian bds Lyman D Lowe rfd 1 E  
— George A farmer bds Mrs Carrie R Burnham rfd 1 E  
— Lyman D (Nellie F) teaming also cemetery commissioner h Western ave rfd 1 E  
 (See Low)  
Lucas Roy F farmer h Southern ave rfd 1 E  
Lufkin Albert F (Maude) retired h Main SE  
— Alvin P farmhand bds J E Spittle Winthrop E  
— Constance G Miss emp (Boston Custom House) bds Mrs G S Lufkin Winthrop E  
— Edith S Miss emp (Water B) bds Mrs G S Lufkin Winthrop E  
— Elizabeth S Miss emp (Newbury B) bds Mrs G S Lufkin Winthrop E  
— George E (Mary P) retired h Eastern ave SE  
— Georgia S widow Wilfred W h Winthrop E  
— Grace A widow Rufus F bds Mrs A F Goodwin Grove SE  
— Grace S Mrs tchr (Glouc) h Lufkin rfd 1 E  
— Wendell P (Helen W) mechanic H Burnham garage Main h Eastern ave SE  
Lundgren Ellsworth C (93 Lowden ave Somerville) s r off Wise rd E

## CAMPBELL'S FUNERAL SERVICE

65 Cabot Street Telephone 13

SERVICE FOR ALL

Low Operating Cost

Assures Moderate Charges

**LUNDGREN**

- John H (Martha H) (Norton Vegetable Stand) Western ave h County rd  
rfd 1 E
- MacGrath James L clammer bds C N Conrad E
- MacGregor Percy (Bridge Hamilton) s r Wise rd E
- MacInnis Mary E widow Ronald bds James C S Callahan Water SE
- MacIver Helen A Miss prin Thompson's Island sch (So Essex) h Western ave  
rfd 1 E
- Malcolm C died Jan 6 1941
- Mack Georgia S Miss h Main E
- Susie L widow George C bds Miss Georgia S Mack E
- MacKenzie Malcolm H (Grace) farmer h Eastern ave rfd 1 E
- MacMillan John J (Hattie L) emp WPA h off Eastern ave rfd 1 E
- Malpass Robert G (Ethelyn M) emp Lynn Sand & Stone Co (Swampscott) h  
Milk rfd 1 E
- Maniates Louis S (Alice M) emp Shell Fish Co (Ipswich) h County rd rfd 1 E
- Mann Thomas A (Anne) modeler h Southern ave SE rfd 1 E
- Marshall Ethelyn Mrs waitress Kenwood restaurant h Southern ave SE
- Ronald E bds Mrs E Marshall SE
- Martin Cora N widow Bertrand L deceased
- Dennis (Martha) carpenter h Cogswell ct SE
- Elbridge C (Marjie) (281 Winter Norwood) s r Conomo pt rfd 1 E
- Joseph M (Lucy R) clammer h Forest ave SE
- Joseph R laborer bds D Martin SE
- Matheson John H (Margaret L) clammer h Southern ave SE
- Matthews Ruel R (Eliza R) h Pickering E
- McCauley (See Macauley)
- McCrillis Herman W (Alice M) emp USMC (Bev) h Eastern ave SE
- McDonald James (Lydia) emp B&MRR (Manchester) h Water SE
- John G (Mary) h Main E
- Leslie J (Mildred H) (20 Sidney ave E Lynn) s r Conomo pt rfd 1 E
- McIntire George S (A Gertrude) retired h Southern ave SE
- Rachel B Miss tchr ESH bds G S McIntire SE
- Sumner H tchr rem to Northfield Vt
- McKay Bessie I Miss bds Grove SE
- George J (U S Navy) bds J J McKay Eastern ave SE
- Joseph J (Irene I) chef Amory Coolidge's yacht h Eastern ave SE
- Stella J Miss rem to Amesbury
- McKenna Thomas F (27 Federal Bev) s r Conomo pt rfd 1 E
- McKenzie Eva B widow Leonard B died May 2 1941
- Means Augustus student Shore Country Day sch (Bev) bds W G Means County  
rd rfd 1 E
- William Gordon real est h off County rd rfd 1 E
- Mears Alma W Miss clk Holyoke Life Ins Co (S) bds Delmar R Mears rfd 1 E
- Annie M Miss hskpr B Carpenter bds do rfd 1 E
- Chesley T student EHS bds D R Mears County rd rfd 1 E
- Chester F (Mattie B) motorman EMStRy (Salem) h Western ave rfd 1 E
- David student (B U) bds E F Mears Southern SE
- David E (Ida S) gen contr, lumber, wood etc Southern ave rfd 1 E h do
- Delmar R (Elizabeth M) carp also cabins County rd h do rfd 1 E
- Edith F Miss bds Mrs Julia S Mears E
- Edna Miss (Hudson) s r bds J L Mears Pond rfd 1 E
- Edward F (Marjorie A) foreman David E Mears h Southern ave SE
- Edward F jr bds E F Mears SE

---

**FRED B. ROSS****Catering for Socials and Parties**  
**ICE CREAM, FROZEN ICES AND HOME**  
**MADE CANDIES****256 CABOT STREET, Telephone 2254 - QUALITY GOODS AND SERVICE**



# CROSBY FUNERAL HOME

WILLIAM H. CROSBY

15 CHERRY STREET

Tel. 1048

DANVERS, MASS.

ESSEX DIRECTORY, 1941

999

## MEARS

- Elizabeth A Miss bds Delmar R Mears County rd rfd 1 E
- Harry F (3 Roosevelt rd Salem) s r Conomo pt rfd 1 E
- Jerome L (Carey) (Hudson Mass) s r Pond rfd E
- Julia S widow George F h Winthrop E
- Natalie M Miss secy (Salem Hospital) bds Delmar R Mears rfd 1 E
- Ruth Miss (Hudson) s r bds J L Mears Pond rfd 1 E
- Samuel A (Jennie A) janitor Essex Town hall and High school h Pond rfd 1 E
- William F (Emily P) retired h Western ave rfd 1 E

Melanson Charles A clam dealer Southern ave SE h at 9 Clearview ave Gloucester

- Clarence A laborer h Southern ave SE
- Gertrude M Mrs bds H J Melanson Southern ave SE
- Harold J (Mary) clammer h Southern ave SE
- Ione L wife Philip E died Nov 20 1940
- Philip (Julia T) ice dealer h Prospect E
- Philip E clammer bds Addison SE
- Robert H clammer bds H J Melanson SE
- Theodore J (Alice L) caretaker F C Bartlett Southern ave h do rfd 1 E

Melvin Blanche F widow Arthur R emp R T Dutcher h Cogswell ct

Merchant Orlando (U S Army Camp Blanding Fla) bds R D Merchant rfd 1 E

- Robert D rem to 26 Waban Natick
- Roy D (Laura H) agent State Public Welfare Dept h Apple rfd 1 E
- Russell W (Elsie P) clammer rem to 5 Cross st Gloucester

Merrow Clifton E (Lillian A) exp mach USMC (Bev) h Eastern ave SE

- Janet G Miss student nurse (Deaconess Hospital B) bds C E Merrow SE
- Robert E student EHS bds C E Merrow SE

Michelin Eugene chauffeur F L W Richardson Apple rfd 1 E bds do

Miller Taylor Rev pastor So Essex Methodist Episcopal Church Eastern ave SE h at Boston

Millett Agnes M Mrs waitress Ken Wood Main SE h Story rfd 1 E

- Ralph A (Agnes M) emp Whitmore Savage Co (B) h Story rfd 1 E

Mitchell Edward F (Rachel H) emp USMC (Bev) h Apple rfd 1 E

- Rodney F emp Carter Oil Co (Bev) bds E F Mitchell Apple rfd 1 E
- Virginia A Miss emp Baby Ideal Shoe Co (Danvers) bds E F Mitchell Apple rfd 1 E

Moore Charles D (Meta A) millwright Harvey's sawmill (Glouc) h Southern ave rfd 1 E

- Donald rem to Salem
- Effie M widow Charles A rem to Amesbury
- Harold A (Lena B) rem to Salem
- Helen M Mrs rem to Salem

Moreland Bertha E Miss waitress (Wellesley college) bds Roy F Lucas rfd 1 E

- Helen F Miss h 36 Southern ave SE
- Henry (Carrie) h 36 Southern ave SE
- Susie E Mrs hskpr Roy F Lucas bds do rfd 1 E

Morgan Charles H K died Feb 8 1941

- Doris S Mrs rem from town
- Ernest H (66 East Main Gloucester) s r Conomo pt rfd 1 E
- John E emp Public Wks dept (Bev) bds Mrs D Burnham SE
- Robert student EHS bds S Caddle off Apple rfd 1 E

Morningside Kennels (Mrs Anstice E Munn propr) Grove

**JOHN GIRDLER CO.**  
**FUEL and HEATING**

"Electric Furnace-Man"  
and "Whitty" } **Stokers**

Bring Your Heating  
Troubles to Us for  
Correction—

**Phone Bev. 2480**

# DANVERS WRECKING CO. Building Wreckers

Entire Plants Dismantled. Estimates Furnished — New and Used Building Materials of Every Description — Factories, Mills, Fire and Emergency Jobs a Specialty

NORTH SHORE'S LARGEST SUPPLY USED BUILDING MATERIALS

LUMBER - BRICK - PIPE - DOORS - WINDOWS - STRUCTURAL STEEL - ETC.

TEL. DANVERS 342

123 LIBERTY ST., DANVERS

1000

ESSEX DIRECTORY, 1941

## MORRIS

Morris Esther Mrs emp Walter Lufkin's Clam Shop (West Glouc) h Eastern ave SE

— Florence M Miss waitress Riverside House bds W A Boutchie Pickering E

— Floyd (Esther) clammer h Eastern ave SE

Morrissey Light Lunch (Martin J Morrissey propr) Western ave rfd 1 E

— Martin J (Mildred A) slsmn Loring Motor Co (S) also lunch Western ave h near do rfd 1 E

Morrow John H (Florence O) emp (40 Broad B) h Water SE

Morse Charles C (Margaret R) ins inspector rem to Boston

Mugridge William E (Abbie I) emp (East Boston Airport) bds J J Ellis Southern ave SE

Muise D Sherman (Mary E) emp Essex Coal & Oil Co h Main SE

— J Albert (M Elizabeth) carpenter h Main E

— Peter laborer B&MRR bds J A Muise E

— R Ivan (Dorothy G) attendant Riverside Gas Sta h Cogswell ct SE

Mulcahy Charles M carp Robinson's shipyd (Ips) bds John L Mulcahy E

— David R bds John L Mulcahy E

— Edward C (Alma M) carpenter Robinson's shipyd (Ips) h Pickering E

— James L (Lucy E) tender L Burnham h Main E

— John L (Addie M) carp Robinson's shipyd (Ips) h Main E

— M Evelyn Miss bkpr Essex Coal & Oil Co bds John L Mulcahy E

Munn Anstice E Mrs propr Morningside Kennels Grove h do SE

Murphy Julia Miss h Main E

Myers Lillian I Miss deceased

Nelson Alice W Miss emp (Beverly Hospital) bds Emery T Nelson SE

— Donald R clammer bds Mrs V A Nelson rfd 1 E

— Earl E seaman American SS lines bds Emery T Nelson SE

— Emery T (Edith B) mach USMC (Bev) h Main SE

— Frank B (Sarah L) painter h Southern ave SE

— Harry P truckdriver C A Melanson Southern ave bds Mrs V A Nelson rfd 1 E

— Katherine W Miss nurse Children's Hospital (B) h Story rfd 1 E

— Frederick J (U S Army Camp Edwards) bds E T Nelson SE

— Robert E (Blanche S) Chief of Police h Martin E

— Russell H (Patricia) emp USMC (Bev) h Main SE

— Vera A widow Harold F emp Woodman's Restaurant Main h Milk rfd 1 E

New England Telephone & Telegraph Co (Miss D A Elwell local agt) Main E

Newcomb Charles E (Eva B) retired h Western ave rfd 1 E

Newhall Alice C Mrs (15 Chase Danvers) s r Conomo pt rfd 1 E

— Earle R (Alice C) (15 Chase Danvers) s r Conomo pt rfd 1 E

— Elizabeth R Miss (15 Chase Danvers) s r bds Earle R Newhall rfd 1 E

Newman Ralph H (Margaret B) dairyman Northern ave h do rfd 1 E

Nickerson Harry (Grace) (Essex Beverly) s r off Eastern ave E

Noble Frank A died Sept 6 1940

**NOBLE SARAH** widow Frank propr The Elm Tree Inn Southern ave h do SE  
See page 982

Norris Paul G MD (4 Broad Lynn) s r Conomo pt rfd 1 E

Norton Arthur M retired h Main E

— Howard E (Norton's Vegetable Stand) Western ave also market gdnr County rd h do rfd 1 E

Norton's Vegetable Stand (Howard E Norton and John H Lundgren) vegetables etc Western ave

Nutter Berta P Miss (Wellesley Hills) s r Conomo pt rd

Ober Everett (Beverly) s r Choate Island rfd 1 E

# IRVING'S BAKERY

252 CABOT ST.

## TRADE HERE AND GET THE BEST!

Quality Is Our First Consideration

TEL. 227

BEVERLY, MASS.



Refrigerators  
Paints and  
Wall Papers

**McQUEENY'S**

All Electrical  
Appliance  
Service

ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR

Tel. 674-W

ELLIS SQUARE, BEVERLY, MASS.

ESSEX DIRECTORY, 1941

1001

**O'BRIEN**

O'Brien Alice Miss (82 Julian Dorchester) s r bds Mrs R M O'Brien rfd 1 E

— James L watchman USMC (Bev) h Southern ave SE

— James L jr student EHS bds J L O'Brien Southern ave SE

— Katherine L Miss student State Teachers' coll (Worcester) bds J L O'Brien SE

— Rose M widow William (82 Julian Dorchester) s r Western ave rfd 1 E

O'Keiff Frederick S (Cecelia M) retired h Story rfd 1 E

Old Graveyard Cemetery Main

Oliver Ella F Miss bds Nelson Oliver E

— Eveline Miss children's nurse h Belcher E

— Florence S Miss hskpr Nelson Oliver bds do E

— Nelson gravel, loam and wood Belcher h do E

— Rosabel Miss shoe stitcher bds Miss Eveline Oliver E

O'Niel James J (U S Navy) bds F J Brown rfd 1 E

Osborne Mitchell W (Isabelle V) emp Hardy Poultry Farm Choate Island st E  
h Burnham ct E

Ostergren Carl (Johanna) retired h Burnham ct E

Oxner Edwin H (Alice L) (Marblehead) s r Winthrop E

Pailes Allen M (Edith M) U S Government watchman (NYC) h Story rfd 1 E

Pallotta John J MD (Mary M) physician & surgeon Main h do SE

Papas Angelo (Helen M) clammer h Story rfd 1 E

Parker Mary L widow James A h Eastern ave rfd 1 E

Parsons Alfred C (Abbie M) h Grove SE

— Austin G clammer h Southern ave SE

— Olive C Miss emp S Young bds Alfred C Parsons SE

Pasack Frank (Enna) farmer h Choate rfd 1 E

— Stella Miss bds Frank Pasack Choate rfd 1 E

— Walter poultryman Frank Pasack Choate bds do rfd 1 E

Patch Austin F (Lizzie A) milk dealer Milk h do rfd 1 E

— Gardner A (U S Army Camp Edwards) bds A F Patch rfd 1 E

Paull Charles H (Abby H) h Northern ave rfd 1

— Clement T died April 9 1941

— David P student Antioch College (Yellow Springs Ohio) bds C H Paull rfd 1

— Nancy Miss bds C H Paull rfd 1 E

Paynter Emma L Mrs hskpr E C Story also propr lodgings and camps Lufkin  
h do

— George H (Emma L) farmer also camps and lodgings Lufkin h do rfd 1 E

— Hugh G farmhand rem to Gloucester

Pearce Donald B U S Army (Hawaii) bds W D Pearce rfd 1 E

— William D (Beatrice W) emp USMC (Bev) h Harlow SE rfd 1 E

Perkins Carleton B (Martha L) U S mail carrier h Western ave rfd 1 E

— Clarence S retired h Martin E

— Edwin C (Katherine E) carpenter h Western ave rfd 1 E

— Edwin C (Evangeline) mach Atlantic Mach Co (B) h Story rfd 1 E

— Elbridge L (Elizabeth A) carpenter h Northern ave rfd 1 E

— Jacob R died March 19 1941

— James S (Edith E) tchr (Danvers) s r Main SE

— John E postmaster Essex P O bds E L Perkins E

— Leighton E asst postmaster also groceries, hardware Martin h do E

— Natalie S Miss student EHS bds C F Sargeant Maple E

— Palmer S clk Essex P O also clk Leighton E Perkins bds do E

— Seola F widow Jacob R clk Essex Town Hall bds C F Sargeant Maple E

Perry Albert Q Rev (Irene L) minister Universalist Church Main E h Martin E

*For Warmth  
or Chill, Call*

**S. M. HILL**

Penn Heating Oils—Gasoline  
Manufactured Ice  
Coolerators & McKee Refrigerators

91 PARK STREET, BEVERLY



Tel. BEV. 1372



1002

ESSEX DIRECTORY, 1941

**PERRY**

- Edith Miss emp Morningside Kennels bds Mrs Anstice E Munn SE
- Louisa C widow Joseph C bds Peter Hubbard rfd 1 E
- Peterson John C bds Ralph E Peterson rfd 1 E
- Ralph E (Annie H) ptrnmkr USMC (Bev) h Western ave rfd 1 E
- Phelps Ernestine M widow Irving F bds Mrs Ethelyn Marshall Southern ave SE
- Irving F died April 1941
- Picard Richard J (Marjorie D) rem to Ipswich
- Polleys Maidee P Miss h Main E
- Poole Ralph farmhand bds J Fontaine Milk SE
- Vaughan E (Effie M) farmer rem to Wenham
- Poor Arthur K (Eva M) (98 Pine Danvers) s r Conomo pt rfd 1 E
- George H (Mary J) (Peabody) s r Conomo pt rfd 1 E
- Pride E Ober (40 Central Boston) s r Conomo pt rfd 1 E
- Price Dorothy G Miss emp (223 Lewis Lynn) bds Stephen Price SE
- Stephen (Carrie) carp James shipyd h Addison SE
- Pride Edwin L died July 17 1941
- Louise widow Edwin L (Boston) s r Conomo pt rfd 1 E
- Procter Annie E Mrs bds LeRoy M Young E
-  (See Procter)
- Proctor John J (Mae E) retired h Main E
-  (See Procter)
- Putnam George (Puttencove Kennels) h at Manchester & 91 Beacon Boston
- Puttencove Kennels (George Putnam propr) Andrews st
- Quimby Albert P (Elinor S) clammer h Main SE
- Althea M Miss student State Teachers' coll (Salem) bds A P Quimby SE
- Quint Nathaniel M (Josephine R) drugs, ins and real est (Ips) h Eastern ave SE
- Norman M bds N M Quint SE
- Ralston J Allan (Anne Harriet T) (75 Academy ave Middletown N Y) s r Conomo pt rfd 1 E
- Ramsdell Cedric S (372 Longwood Boston) s r Conomo pt rd
- Charlotte M Miss (118 Blake rd Lexington) s r Conomo pt rfd 1 E
- James C rem to Lebanon N H
- John H (U S Navy) bds Raymond L Ramsdell E
- Lillian Miss student EHS bds R L Ramsdell Southern ave E
- Raymond L (Grace I) (Ramsdell & Son) Southern ave h do E
- & Son (Raymond L Ramsdell) ice dlrs Southern ave E
- Ray Cecile Miss emp Puttencove Kennels Andrews st h do
- Raymond Benjamin F real est and ins 29 Main tel 5-3 h Western ave rfd E
- Charles A retired h Western ave rfd E
- Frank E jr (Alice M) emp Naumkeag Mills (S) h Spring E
- Lydia Miss tchr Rial Side sch (Beverly) bds B F Raymond rfd E
- Roger C (Ida E) emp (Portsmouth N H Navy Yd) h Springs E
- RAYMOND SUMNER LOW** atty at law 29 Main E Mon and Thurs evenings  
(and 81 Washington Salem) bds at Salem
- Reed Ellsworth K (Florence H) oils etc Southern ave h do SE
- Elmer O (Aileen E) emp State Highway Dept h Southern ave rfd 1 E
- Foster O emp Hall press (Ips) bds G E Reed SE
- George E (Martha K) mach USMC (Bev) h Southern ave SE
- Georgia K Miss emp Children's Home (Carpenter st Salem) bds George E Reed SE
- Gertrude L Miss grad nurse bds George E Reed SE
- Reynolds Madeleine Mrs (Middleton) s r Conomo pt rfd 1 E

**TIME IS MONEY****Save Time by Using the Directory**



# SILVER'S

## Plumbing and Lighting Fixtures

For Every Purse and Purpose  
Wholesale—Retail

44-48 Lafayette St. Tel. 1681, 1682 SALEM

ESSEX DIRECTORY, 1941

1003

### RICE

Rice Robert P student EHS bds J E Spittle Winthrop E

Richardson Frederick L W (Helen W) tchr Harvard Business School (Cambridge) h Apple rfd 1 E

Rideout John emp Ken Wood Main SE h at Gloucester

Riggs Annie M widow Albion h Eastern ave SE

— Avice G Miss piano tchr off Southern ave bds Daniel B Riggs E

— Chester O bds 69 Main SE

— Daniel B (Lucy F) town treasurer and tax collector h off Southern ave SE

— Doris L Miss tchr (Milton) bds Daniel B Riggs Southern ave SE

— Fred B jr rem to Panama

— Homer C (37 Cheever circle Andover) s r Conomo pt rfd 1 E

— Neva C widow Frank O h 69 Main SE

Riley Owen H (Georgena E) smelter USMC (Bev) h Eastern ave SE

Ringer Clara Mrs (288 Underwood Fall River) s r Conomo pt rfd 1 E

— Kenneth C deceased

**RIVERSIDE FILLING STATION** (E L Callahan) gas and oils Main The Causeway SE See Beverly map

**RIVERSIDE HOUSE** (E L Callahan propr) shore dinners etc The Causeway p o SE See Beverly map

**RIVERSIDE PACKAGE STORE** (Arnold F Bennett) retail package goods store Main SE

Robaczewski Mary widow Peter (Derby Salem) s r Lufkin rfd 1 E

Robator Loniel (Viola) emp C N Hardy h Choate Island rd rfd 1 E

Robbins Dana H jr (Evelyn I) emp Ipswich Laundry Co (Ips) h Main E

Roberts Bertram M (Annette L) farmer h Conomo pt rd rfd 1 E

— Eliza E Miss died Jan 17 1940

— Lindreth T bds B M Roberts rfd 1 E

— Lester clammer bds M J Carroll Winthrop E

— Stanley bds B M Roberts rfd 1 E

— Thomas H (Alice C) retired h Harlow rfd 1 E

Robinson Edward W (Myrtie E) laborer h Addison SE

— James (Octavia B) carp bds T J Boutchie E

Rogers Eldridge L (Betsy K) laborer h Apple rfd 1 E

— Emma A widow John J pastry cook Riverside House h Northern ave E

— Gertrude M Miss waitress The Dock Main bds Mrs Emma A Rogers E

Rose Russell N (Ethel C) emp Le Page Glue Co (Glouc) h Eastern ave SE

Ross Lydia wife William H died Dec 27 1940

— Wallace W shwkr (Rowley) h 46 Eastern ave SE

— William H carpenter h Southern ave SE

Rudder The (Mrs Lucille M Stillman propr) lunch etc Main E

Russell Helen Miss student (Radcliffe) bds R M Russell Pond rfd 1 E

— Olivia M Miss bds R M Russell Pond rfd 1 E

— Richard M (Helen M) atty at law (B) h Pond rfd 1 E

Rust Addie J Miss bds Isaac H Andrews rfd 1 E

— Mary E widow Moses h Pond rfd 1 E

Sahovey Max M (Alice B) emp (Hardy Peabody) h Main E

Sampson Herbert P (Clara E) janitor Thompson Island sch h Southern ave SE

— Mabel A Mrs tchr grammar sch (Thompson Island) h at Gloucester

Sanford Albert (Melrose) s r Dean's Island E

— Nelson J (Josephine) (Swain's Pond ave Melrose) s r Dean's Island E

Sargent Caddie F widow Epes h Maple E

— Elizabeth A Mrs rem to Monument st Concord

— Elizabeth M Mrs (88 Kernwood ave Beverly) s r Wood Drive E

---

## Desjardins ❖ Jeweler

219 CABOT STREET

Gas & Electric Bldg.

Tel. 2149

The Quality Store



# Snow White Laundry

12 LOTHROP STREET

Tel. Beverly 2204

DRY CLEANING

Up-town Office, 290A CABOT STREET, Tel. 2204

Modern Equipment to Give Perfect Satisfaction. Prompt Deliveries.


Right Prices. Let Us Serve You.

Tel. Gloucester 3023

1004

ESSEX DIRECTORY, 1941

## SARGENT

- Mary M widow Guy h Northern ave rfd 1 E
- Winthrop W (Crescent rd Concord) s r Conomo pt rfd 1 E
- Saunders Alice E widow William E bds Zeno Elwell rfd 1 E
- Paul R emp Essex Sea Grill Eastern ave SE bds do
- Roland S druggist Main SE h at 15 Madison ct Gloucester
- William E student EHS bds Zeno Elwell Western ave rfd 1 E
- Sawyer Charles B died Aug 13 1939
- Lowell L (106 Chelsea Everett) s r bds C B Sawyer rfd 1 E
- Mary E widow Herbert E h Martin E
- Schmidt Otto N (Lauretta A) silk merchant h Wood Drive rfd 1 E
- Scott Laura widow William F h rear Southern ave SE
- Mabel E widow John D F (26 West Baltimore Lynn) s r Wood drive E
- Shanks Jean Miss student EHS bds W S Shanks Western ave rfd 1 E
- Lawrence S bds Walter S Shanks rfd
- Walter S (Christine W) emp USMC (Bev) h Western ave rfd
- Walter S jr (U S Army Camp Edwards) bds Walter S Shanks rfd
- Shipyard Service Station (Harvey L Cook jr propr) gasoline, oil etc Main E
- Shurtleff Josiah B (133 Cushman ave Revere) s r Conomo pt rfd 1 E
- Silva Anthony (Essex Sea Grill) Eastern ave bds do rfd 1 E
- Joseph A (Elizabeth) pres Essex Ice Co also groc (Railroad ave Glouc) 1:1  
Water SE also h Wood drive rfd E
-  (See Sylva)
- Silveira Joseph W (Mary) painter h Western ave rfd 1 E
- Simmons John farmer rem to Lowell
- Simms Adelaide E wife Thomas died Aug 1 1940
- Ralph J (1361 Walnut Newton Hlds) s r Wood drive E
- Thomas (809 South Mission Lakeland Fla) s r Wood drive E
- Simon Joseph L (Nellie) (4 Bay Beverly) s r Redgate off Western ave E
- William M (4 Bay Beverly) s r bds J L Simon off Western ave E
- Sinclair Abbie P widow H Madison h Western ave rfd 1 E
- Singer Frank L (Mary J) painter Apple h do rfd 1 E
- Helene N widow Stanley hskpr W H Day Addison bds do SE
- Shirley A Miss maid Walnut Park ave bds F L Singer Apple rfd 1 E
- Smallidge David P student (Beverly Co-op Trade School) bds O S Smallidge E
- Orman S (Neva) mach USMC (Bev) h Martin E
- Smith George W (6 Pickman rd Salem) s r Conomo pt rfd 1 E
- Harold B (Elizabeth A) retired h Western ave rfd 1 E
- Paul E (Jennie E) retired h Prospect E
- Soule Francelia S widow Edwin A bds L A Story rfd 1 E
- Leonard A (Hazel) town laborer h Western ave rfd 1 E
- South Essex Methodist Episcopal Church (Rev Taylor Miller pastor) Eastern ave SE
- Essex Post Office (Mrs Emma C Tucker P M) Main SE
- Spalding Alfred E (Spalding & Son) (80 State Cambridge) bds Alfred J Spalding rfd 1 E
- Alfred J (Lily) Spalding & Son (80 State Cambridge) s r Western ave rfd 1 E
- Spencer Henry K (1 Central Green Winchester) s r Conomo pt rfd 1 E
- Spinney Harold N chef Ken Wood Main SE h at Ipswich
- Spittle Jacob E (Edith C) emp Lane's Dairy (Ips) h Winthrop E
- Springs Hattie M widow Richard W h Northern ave rfd 1 E
- Richard W emp R H Stearns Co (B) h Northern ave
- Spring Street Cemetery Spring E

## RANTOUL PHARMACY

Cor. RANTOUL  
and POND STS.

"Beverly's Most Up-to-date Drug Store"

FREE DELIVERY SERVICE

TELEPHONES, 2478 and 635



**STACY**

Stacy James D (High Gloucester) s r Pond rfd 1 E

Standley Center (Kathleen) (School Manchester) s r off Eastern ave SE

— George W retired h Pond rfd 1 E

☛ (See Stanley)

Stanley Kathleen Mrs maid J W Bethell Grove SE bds do

— Wilbur K clammer h Main SE

☛ (See Standley)

Stephens Earle J (U S Army Camp Edwards) bds M R Stephens rfd 1 E

— Ella H widow John bds Albert P Stephens rfd 1 E

— Maurice R (Catherine F) cabinet maker h 61 Eastern ave rfd 1 E

— Simon (Mildred N) propr St Stephens Antique Shop Main So Essex h do SE  
and at 145 Charles st Boston

☛ (See Stevens)

Stevens Albert P (Phyllis G) emp Hygrade Lamp Co (Ips) h Western ave rfd 1E

— Ella M widow Elmer H bds A P Stevens Western ave rfd 1 E

— George O (Alice M) retired h Western ave rfd 1 E

☛ (See Stephens)

Stillman Daisy F Mrs h Eastern ave SE

— George W caretaker J W Bethell bds Mrs D F Stillman SE

— James A clammer h Eastern ave SE

— Lucille M Mrs propr The Rudder Main h do E

— William H laborer Chebacco Nurseries SE bds Mrs D F Stillman E

St John the Baptist Catholic Church (Rev Peter T Lenahan pastor) Main E

Stoddard Avon W (Marguerite L) carpenter h Eastern ave SE

— Raymond S stenog rem to Manchester

Story A Lillian widow N Frank W h Story rfd 1 E

— Ann M Miss editorial writer also tchr WPA Nursery school h County rd  
rfd 1 E

— Aurelia A widow Eps S died Jan 17 1940

— Clyde G (U S Army Ft Strong) bds G G Story SE

— Corinna N widow Bertrand L died Oct 6 1939

— Dana A rem to Chester Pa

— Edward C retired h Martin rfd 1 E

— Edwin J (Nellie J) retired h Martin rfd 1 E

— Edwin R bds L R Story Western ave rfd 1 E

— Effie M Miss student EHS bds L E Story SE

— Ella M widow Lewis E died Feb 12 1941

— Francis E (Marion E) (Providence R I) s r Apple

— Frank E (Helen C) poultryman C N Hardy Choate Island h Apple rfd 1 E

— George G (Harriet E) ship caulker h School S E

— Harry L retired bds Scott G Lambert rfd 1 E

— Henrietta W wife John P died Sept 4 1939

— Ida R widow Otis O (Beverly) s r Willow ave E

— Jacob died Sept 30 1939

— John P ship bldr h Winthrop E

— Joseph A Insurance Agency The (Mrs Louise D'E Story) insurance and  
real estate Main E

— Lawrence E (Celesta F) janitor Essex town hall and high school h Eastern  
ave SE

— Leonard A farmer h Story rfd 1 E

— Leonard B retired bds Scott G Lambert rfd 1 E

— Lewis H model maker h Main E

— Louise D'E widow Joseph A agent Joseph A Story Ins Agency Main h do E

1006

ESSEX DIRECTORY, 1941

**STORY**

- Lyndon R (Florence K) carpenter and contractor Western ave h do rfd 1 E
- Mary A widow Lyndon J h Winthrop E
- Maude widow Jacob h Maple E
- N Frank W died Nov 4 1940
- Nehemiah F W died Nov 4 1940
- Polly E Mrs hostess Ken Wood Main SE h at Magnolia
- Ruby A widow Arthur D h Dodge E
- Walter H emp Chebacco Nurseries Belcher h do rfd 1 E

Strout Thomas U (Mary) (35 Chapel Glouc) s r Conomo pt rfd 1 E

St Stephens Rug Hospital (Simon Stephens propr) rug repairing Main cor South-  
ern ave SE

Sullivan Joseph F (30 Green Beverly) s r Wood drive E

Sundberg William A emp Chebacco Nurseries h Martin E

Swan Laurence C Dr deceased

- Mary L widow Lawrence C (22 Thorndike Bev) s r Conomo pt rfd 1 E

Swett Edward N (Phyllis Y) emp W E Swett Main h Western ave rfd 1 E

- Harry S carp rem to Danvers

- Will E (Ellen F) propr W E Swett Grocery Martin h Main E

Sylva Joseph A (Elizabeth) pres Essex Ice Co h Water SE

- Paul H rem to Los Angeles Calif

Symonds Raymond (Mary) rem from town

Tarr Lester S (Natalie H cashier Riverside House) (George J Tarr Co) (Port sq  
Glouc) h Story rfd 1 E

- Marie E Miss emp Hygrade Lamp Co (Ips) bds L S Tarr rfd 1 E

- Philip D emp James Shipyd bds L S Tarr rfd 1 E

- Wilbur B bds L S Tarr rfd 1 E

Taylor Lily M widow William E P bds W L Cogswell rfd 1 E

- Mary Miss hskpr R W Springs Northern ave rfd 1 E bds do

Tebo Howard C (Gertrude F) emp Robinson's shipyd (Ips) h Water SE

- John E died Nov 27 1940

- Lucy E widow John E h Western ave rfd 1 E

Terrio Philip (Flora B) carp Robinson's shipyd (Ips) h Main E

Thibault M Emelie Miss hskpr James L O'Brien bds do

Thomas Charles S (Catherine A) retired h Southern ave rfd 1 E

Thompson George E (Rose A) (U S Navy) bds E A Jenkins Grove SE

- Island School (Miss Helen A MacIver prin) School st SE

Thorpe Ralph A (Josephine R) mech Ervin & Cassen (Camb) h 46 Eastern ave  
SE

Tirrell Margaret L Miss (125 Coolidge Hill Cambridge) s r Conomo pt rfd 1 E

Tompkins Edward A student EHS bds L T Tompkins rfd 1 E

- Lester T (Marion F) State Agriculturist (State House B) h Story E

- Lester T jr student (Ohio Wesleyan) bds L T Tompkins E

- Wyntha A Miss student (Univ of N H) bds L T Tompkins E

Torsen Torr (Corinne) (22 Columbia rd M'blehead) s r Wood drive rfd 1 E

Tower James A retired h Main E also s r Conomo pt rd and at Hotel Vendome  
Boston

- Noel butler Mrs H T Warren off Apple bds do

Towne Albert L (Nellie E) carpenter h Western ave rfd 1 E

- Earl M (Ruth E) clammer h Southern ave SE

- George E (Ethel M) ice and trucking Southern ave So Essex h do

Tracknell Jean Miss maid J W Bethell Grove SE bds do

Trask Arthur H retired bds R E Wiley Southern ave SE

**BE ACCURATE****In ADDRESSING Your  
MAIL. Use the Directory**



# The Quality Press Printing Service

67 WALLIS STREET

Tel. Beverly 700

BEVERLY, MASS.

ESSEX DIRECTORY, 1941

1007

## TRAVERS

- Travers Joseph M (Frances E) retired h Eastern ave SE  
Tredennick John Co (John Tredennick pres Richard Fenno treas) proprs Essex  
Coal & Oil Co Martin E office at 185 Devonshire Boston  
Trembath Eva widow Robert hskpr P Gamage Addison SE  
Trow James (Jennie M) (16 Pickman Salem) s r Wood drive E  
Tucker Emma C widow Joseph N Postmaster South Essex Postoffice and variety  
store Main SE h 15 Eastern ave SE  
Turner E Susie widow John L h Northern ave E  
— Howard W died Feb 3 1941  
— L Eugene bds R D Hodgkins rfd 1 E  
Universalist Church (Rev Albert O Perry pastor) Main  
Vasiliadis Effie M Miss student EHS bds V D Vasiliadis E  
— Mary Mrs hairdressing Martin E h do  
— Vasilis D (Mary) variety store Martin E h do  
Veator Marion P widow Henry C bds P S Atkinson rfd 1 E  
Veteran Firemen's Association (A C Burnham pres) Main SE  
Viator Johanna M widow John h Winthrop E  
Vickery Sarah J Miss head nurse Children's Hospital (B) h Story rfd 1 E  
Vickory Nancy widow Horace B rem to Gloucester  
Vignai Fiammetta Miss maid Mrs H T Warren off Apple bds do  
Waddell Jesse J (Doris E) emp F C Bartlett h Southern ave SE  
Wade William J (Lila D) machinist (W Glouc) h Story rfd 1 E  
Waitt Fred B (13 Chatham Lynn) s r Conomo pt rfd 1 E  
Walker Hugh F (Florence B) (19 Winn Woburn) s r Conomo pt rfd 1 E  
Walsh Alice C Miss bds George Walsh SE  
— George (Olive E) clam dealer h Main SE  
— William G (Georgia J) clammer h Forest ave SE  
Ward Charles D (Wilmington Del) s r off Western ave rfd 1 E  
Warner Caleb (63 Garden Camb) bds Langdon Warner Northern ave rfd 1 E  
— Langdon (Lorraine D) (63 Garden Cambridge) s r Northern ave rfd 1 E  
— Margo Miss (63 Garden Camb) s r bds Langdon Warner Northern ave  
rfd 1 E  
Warren George G (Helen A) bds Miss H L Weston E  
— Helen T widow Samuel D (261 Marlboro Boston) h "Rocky Hill" off Apple  
— Samuel D emp (Nashua N H) bds Mrs H T Warren off Apple  
Watson Frank E (Clara E) road surveyor also teaming and trucking Western ave  
h do rfd 1 E  
— Fred L (Christine) gas, oil etc Main SE h Pickering E  
— James H (Mildred E) (96 Woodland Lynn) s r Conomo pt rfd 1 E  
Welch Edward E (Gertrude M) emp Navy yd (Charlestown) h Cogswell ct SE.  
— Jerome J (Abbie E) bds Main  
Westlund Arnold E (Andrea J) h Main E  
Weston Honora A Miss cook Woodman's Sea Grill h Choate ct E  
Wetmore Abbie M Miss retired tchr h Martin E  
— Caroline T widow Oscar F died May 4 1939  
Wheelock Frederick A mngr Cape Ann Golf Club Northern ave rfd 1 E h at  
Gloucester  
Whipple Gracie H widow Charles E hskpr H E Burnham bds do rfd 1 E.  
White Alfonse ship carp bds Roy Burnham SE  
Wiggin Lillian M widow George W rem to Salem  
Wiley Robert E (Rosie M) retired h Southern ave SE  
Willey Florence M widow Nelson rem to New Hampshire

# TIME IS MONEY

Save Time by Us-  
ing the Directory

# TIME IS MONEY **Save Time by Using the Directory**

1008

ESSEX DIRECTORY, 1941

## WILLIAMS

- Williams Earle E (Lydia M) caretaker Wm Gordon Means h Western ave rfd 1 E
  - Ernest E student EHS bds E E Williams Western ave rfd 1 E
  - Evelyn M Miss bds E E Williams rfd 1 E
  - Roy P buyer R H Stearns & Co (B) h Northern ave rfd 1 E
- Wilson Alden R auto mech Gaybrook Garage bds F L Wilson Choate rfd 1 E
  - Arthur H (Edna R) ship carp h Western ave rfd 1 E
  - Barbara V Miss maid (6 Mercer circle Cambridge) bds F L Wilson rfd 1 E
  - Frank L (Gertrude L) farmer h Choate rfd 1 E
  - John (Nellie W) guard (Salem Jail) also fried clams etc h Eastern ave SE
    - also s r Conomo pt rfd 1 E
  - John B (U S Army Camp Edwards) bds John Wilson SE
  - June U Miss maid Walker Est (Swampscott) bds F L Wilson Choate rfd 1 E
  - Kenneth F farmhand bds Frank L Wilson rfd 1 E
  - R Alden emp Gaybrook Garage bds F L Wilson rfd 1 E
- Wise (John) House (erected 1701) Northern ave
- Withers George H (Josephine) h Eastern ave SE
- Wixon Katherine L widow Edgar L rem to Braintree
- Wonson A Stanley (Agnes Choate) electrician Walnut pk ave h do rfd 1 E
  - Agnes Choate Mrs tchr EHS h Walnut pk ave rfd 1 E
  - Arthur S jr rem to Gloucester
  - Roger A student EHS bds A S Wonson rfd 1 E
- Wood Bessie Mrs waitress Essex Sea Grill Eastern ave h Grove SE
  - David bds H E Wood SE
  - Dorothy L Miss student EHS bds H B Wood Winthrop E
  - Harold B (Louisa M) mach USMC (Bev) h Winthrop E
  - Harold B jr student Kents Hill Prep sch (Kents Hill Me) bds H B Wood Winthrop E
  - Harry E (Gertrude H) milk dealer School h do SE
  - Kenneth (Marguerite L) restaurant Main h do SE
  - Otis A R (Millie C) retired h Northern ave rfd 1 E
  - Parlee L jr (Bessie) clammer h Grove SE
  - Robert L rms Mrs P V Lapointe rfd 1 E
- Woodberry Alice G Miss (170 Hale Beverly) s r Pond rd rfd 1 E
  - Helen A Miss (10 Middle Bev) s r bds Miss Ruth A Jacobson rfd 1 E
  - Howard F (Carrie P) carpenter h Western ave rfd 1 E
  - Mary A Miss (170 Hale Beverly) s r Pond rd rfd 1 E
  - Walter C (170 Hale Beverly) s r Pond rfd 1 E
- Woodbury Doris T Mrs asst postmaster So Essex P O 91 Main bds 15 Eastern ave
- Woodman Bessie E Mrs fried clams Main h do SE
  - C Donald (Nellie E) rem to Wenham
  - J Wilbur (Catherine A) emp (97 Rantoul Bev) h Main SE
  - Lawrence D (Virginia) emp (97 Rantoul Bev) h Main SE
  - Lawrence H (Bessie E) propr Woodman's Sea Grill and The Dock Main SE h do
  - Marguerite Miss bds L H Woodman SE
  - Nancy A Miss emp Woodman's Sea Grill bds Mrs S E Andrews SE
  - Robert H (Georgia) (Revere) (Bay Lobster Co) Main SE s r off Belcher rfd 1 E
- Woodman's Sea Grill (Lawrence H Woodman) clams and restaurant Main SE
- Worrall James (Madeline H) rem to Beverly

**Barrelsof Letters**

# DEAD LETTER

**MORAL:** Use the Directory in addressing your mail.

**Daily Reach the**

**OFFICE**

**BE ACCURATE**



**WYETH**

Wyeth Paul M (Theodora L) clk State Street Trust Co (Boston) h Western ave  
rfd 1 E

— William H (Helen F) (131 Essex Beverly) s r Conomo pt rfd 1 E

Yarn Leo R (Evelyn S) clammer h Southern ave SE

— Nina A Miss nurse (Salem Hospital) bds Leo R Yarn SE

— Ralph H laborer bds L R Yarn SE

Young George caretaker J A Tower bds L R Yarn SE

— Hazel H secy Andrew Organ Co (Glouc) bds Simeon Young SE

— Hebron E (Frances) fitter Rockwood Sprinkler Co (B) h Western ave

— LeRoy M (Evelyn P) asst cashier First National Bank (76 Milk Boston) h  
Prospect E

— Minnie L widow John bds E C Perkins rfd 1 E

— Russell (Alice) mech Hart's garage h Grove SE

— Sanford P student (Middlebury Vt) bds L M Young E

— Simeon (Eliza E) wholesale clam dealer h Water SE

# CROWLEY & LUNT'S ESSEX BUSINESS DIRECTORY

1941 - '43

Abbreviations: E, Essex; SE, South Essex; all rfd addresses are Essex unless otherwise indicated.

## *Antiques*

Stephens Simon Main SE

## *Automobile Repairing*

Essex Terminal Garage Martin E  
Gaybrook Garage & Fuel Co Inc  
Western ave cor County rfd 1 E  
Hadley Stewart J Main E

## *Beauty Parlors*

Joseph Eleanor Mrs Main E  
Vasiliadis Mary Mrs Martin E

## *Boat Builders*

(See also Shipbuilders)  
Essex Boat Co Main E

## *Bowling*

Knights of Pythias Bowling Alleys  
rear Main SE

## *Carpenters*

(See also Contractors)  
Burnham Sherman C Addison SE  
**CANN ARNOLD A** Story st E See  
page 981  
Cogswell Francis Martin E  
Story Lyndon R Western ave rfd 1 E

## *\*Chicken and Waffles*

**NOBLE SARAH MRS** Southern ave  
SE See page 982

## *Clam Dealers*

Burnham H Clarence Eastern ave rfd  
1 E  
Burnham Henry C jr Eastern ave SE  
Callahan Eugene C Main SE  
Dutcher Roland T Grove SE  
Farnham Joseph N Main SE  
Melanson Charles A Southern ave SE  
Walsh George Main SE  
Woodman Lawrence H Main SE  
Young Simeon (whol) Water SE

## *\*Clams (Fried)*

**RIVERSIDE HOUSE** Main SE See  
Beverly map

## *Clergymen*

Burnham Edmund A (Essex Cong)  
Western ave rfd 1 E  
Lenahan Peter T (St John Bapt R C)  
Main E  
Miller Taylor (So Essex M E) h at  
Boston  
Perry Albert Q (Universalist) Mar-

## *Coal*

Burnham Hervey S Martin E  
Essex Coal & Oil Co Martin E

## *Contractors*

Burnham Sherman C Addison SE  
**CANN ARNOLD A** Story st E See  
page 981  
Mears David E Southern ave rfd 1 E  
Story Lyndon R Western ave rfd 1 E

# Household Fuel Corp. "THE CELEBRATED D L & W BLUE COAL"

HENRY S. ARCHER, Manager

68 PLEASANT STREET

TEL. 2095

RANGE AND FUEL OILS



### *Druggist*

Saunders Roland S Main SE

### *Electricians*

Wonson A Stanley Walnut pk ave  
rfd 1 E

### *\*Embalming*

CLEVELAND HARRY G Martin E  
See page 982

### *Expressing*

Towne George E Southern ave SE

### *\*Fish Dinners*

RIVERSIDE HOUSE (Mrs E L Cal-  
lahan) The Causeway Main SE See  
Beverly map

### *Florists*

CHEBACCO NURSERIES Belcher  
and Eastern ave E See pages 50, 884  
and 982

### *\*Fried Clams*

RIVERSIDE HOUSE (Mrs E L Cal-  
lahan) The Causeway Main SE See  
Beverly map

### *Fruit, Vegetables, Etc.*

Burnham Henry E (whol) Martin rfd  
1 E

Greenleaf Sylvanus S Eastern ave SE  
Norton's Vegetable Stand Western  
ave E

### *Fuel Oil*

Essex Coal & Oil Co Martin E  
Reed Ellsworth K Southern ave SE

### *Funeral Directors*

CLEVELAND HARRY G Martin E  
See page 982

### *Funeral Home*

CLEVELAND FUNERAL HOME  
Martin E See page 982

### *Garages*

Burnham Mason A Main E  
Ellis John J Addison E

Essex Terminal Garage Martin E  
Gaybrook Garage & Fuel Co Inc West-  
ern ave rfd 1 E  
Hadley Stewart J Main E

### *Gasoline Filling Stations*

CALLAHAN EDITH L MRS The  
Causeway Main See Beverly map  
Cook Harvey L jr (Shipyard service  
sta) Main E  
Hadley Stewart J Main E  
Watson Fred L Main SE

### *Golf Course*

Cape Ann Golf Club (public) North-  
ern ave E

### *Groceries*

Lander William A Eastern ave SE  
Low Elston B Main SE  
Perkins Leighton E Martin E  
Swett Will E Martin E

### *Hairdressers*

Chapman Joel E Main SE

### *Hardware*

Perkins Leighton E Martin E

### *Hotels*

RIVERSIDE HOUSE (Mrs E L Cal-  
lahan) Main SE See Beverly map

### *Ice*

Essex Ice Co off Western ave rfd 1 E  
Melanson Philip Prospect E  
Ramsdell & Son Southern ave E  
Towne George E Southern ave SE

### *Insurance*

Dodge Grover N Addison SE  
Raymond Benjamin F Main E  
Story Joseph A Insurance Agency The  
Main E

### *Justices of the Peace*

Commissions Usually Renewed Expire  
McIntire George S Mch 13 1947

### *Kennels*

Munn Anstice E Mrs (Morningside  
Kennels) Grove SE

Barrels of Letters Daily Reach the  
DEAD LETTER OFFICE

MORAL: Use the  
Directory in ad-  
dressing your mail.  
BE ACCURATE

STUDENT INSTRUCTION — CHARTER SERVICE  
SIGHT SEEING FLIGHTS — GOVERNMENT APPROVED SCHOOL  
BEVERLY MUNICIPAL AIRPORT

1012

ESSEX DIRECTORY, 1941

## *Landscape Architects and Gardeners*

**CHEBACCO NURSERIES** off Belcher E See page 982

## *Lawyers*

**CROCKETT JOHN CHOATE** Tues and Fri evenings Martin E tel 155 and 70 Washington st Salem tel 2173

**RAYMOND SUMNER LOW** Mon and Thurs evenings 29 Main E and at 81 Washington Salem

## *Licensed Liquor Dealers (All Kinds of Liquors)*

(Retail Bottle Sales)

**Bennett Arnold F** Main SE  
**Morrissey Mildred Mrs** Western ave E

(Common Victuallers)

**Bennett Arnold F** Main E  
**CALLAHAN EDITH L MRS** Main E  
**Brillant Ovide J** Western ave E  
**Burnham H Clarence jr** Eastern ave SE  
**Burnham Henry C** Eastern ave SE  
**Conway Myron R** Chebecco Lake rd E  
**Morrissey Martin J** Western ave E  
**Noble Sarah Mrs** (inn holder) Southern ave E  
**Ryan Ida F Mrs**  
**Silver & Lemos** Eastern ave E  
**Stavras James John** Wise rd E  
**Stillman Myrtle L Mrs** Main SE  
**Vasiliatis Martin E**  
**Wilson Nellie W Mrs** Eastern ave E  
**Wood Kenneth** Main SE  
**Woodman Bessie E Mrs** Main E

## *\*Lobster Dinners*

**RIVERSIDE HOUSE** (Mrs E L Callahan) The Causeway Main See Beverly map

## *Lobsters*

**Bay Lobster Co** Main SE  
**Essex Lobster Co** Main SE

## *Lumber*

**Mears David E** Southern ave rfd 1 E

## *Lunch, Fried Clams, Etc.*

**Burnham Henry C jr** Eastern ave E  
**Houde Arthur A** Western ave rfd 1 E  
**Morrissey Martin J** Western ave rfd 1 E

**NOBLE SARAH MRS** Southern ave SE See page 982

**RIVERSIDE HOUSE** (Mrs Edith L Callahan) The Causeway Main See Beverly map

**Stillman Lucille M Mrs** (The Rudder) Main E

**Wilson John** Eastern ave SE

**Woodman Bessie E Mrs** Main SE

## *Market Gardeners*

**Mears David E** Southern ave rfd 1 E  
**Norton Howard E** County rd rfd 1 E

## *Masons*

**Boutchie Louis J** Main E  
**Boutchie Thomas jr** Main E  
**Burnham Louis B** Martin E  
**Claiborne George W** (stone) cor Western ave and Martin rfd 1 E  
**Conrad Charles N** Northern ave E

## *Milk Dealers*

**Newman Ralph H** Northern ave rfd 1 E  
**Patch Austin F** Milk st rfd 1 E  
**Wood Harry E** School SE

## *Music Teachers*

**Lowe Frances S Miss** Western ave rfd 1 E  
**Riggs Avice G Miss** off Southern ave E

## *Notaries Public*

Commissions Usually Renewed Expire  
**CROCKETT JOHN CHOATE**

Dodge Grover N	June 4 1948
Knowlton Evelyn M	June 19 1947
Quint Nathaniel M	Mch 24 1945
Raymond Benjamin F	July 30 1948
Story Louise D'E	July 21 1944
	Mch 19 1948

## *Nurseries*

**CHEBACCO NURSERIES** (T S Burnham) off Belcher and Eastern ave E See pages 50, 884 and 982

## *Nurses*

**Elliott Constance Miss** (grad) Eastern ave rfd 1 E  
**Foss Margaret E Miss** (grad) Grove rfd 1 E  
**Garvin Delia M Miss** Main E  
**Gray Elizabeth Miss** (child's nurse) Addison E  
**Oliver Eveline Miss** (children) Belcher E

**TIME IS MONEY      Save Time by Using the Directory**



Refrigerators  
Paints and  
Wall Papers

# McQUEENY'S

All Electrical  
Appliance  
Service

ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR

Tel. 674-W

ELLIS SQUARE, BEVERLY, MASS.

ESSEX DIRECTORY, 1941

1013

Reed Gertrude L Miss (grad) South-  
ern ave SE

## *Organ Building and Repairing*

Andrews Organ Co Inc off Martin E

## *Package Stores*

(Arnold F Bennett licensee)

Morrissey Mildred Mrs Western ave E  
**RIVERSIDE PACKAGE STORE**

Main SE See Beverly map

## *Painters*

Nelson Frank B Southern ave SE  
Singer Frank L Apple rfd 1 E

## *Physicians*

Pallotta John J Main SE

## *Picnic Grove*

Centennial Grove off Western ave E

## *Poultry Dealers*

Cogswell Arthur B Choate rfd 1 E  
Cogswell Fred W Choate rfd 1 E  
Hardy C Nelson Choate I st rfd 1 E

## *Provisions*

Swett Will F Martin E

## *Real Estate*

Dodge Grover N Addison SE  
Means William G off County rd rfd  
1 E  
Raymond Benjamin F Main E  
Story Joseph A Insurance Agency  
Main E

## *Restaurants*

(See also Lunches)

**CALLAHAN EDITH L MRS** (Riv-  
erside House) The Causeway Main  
See Beverly map

Essex Sea Grill Eastern ave rfd 1 E

Kenefick John L Eastern ave SE

**NOBLE SARAH MRS** Southern ave  
SE See page 982

Wood Kenneth Main SE

Woodman Lawrence H Main SE

## *Roadside Stands*

Greenleaf Sylvanus S Eastern ave SE  
Norton's Vegetable Stand Western ave  
E

## *Roofers*

Bragdon Chester S Martin E

## *Rugs*

Stephens Simon Southern ave SE

## *Shipbuilders*

James J F & Son Main E

## *Shoe Repairing*

Burnham William P Main SE

## *\*Shore Dinners*

**RIVERSIDE HOUSE** (Mrs E L Cal-  
lahan) The Causeway Main See Bev-  
erly map

## *Spar Manufacturers*

Andrews Charles H Eastern ave SE

## *Tea Room*

**NOBLE SARAH MRS** Southern ave  
SE See page 982

## *Telephone*

New England Tel & Tel Co Main E

## *Tourist Accommodations*

Burnham Lois L Mrs Eastern ave SE  
Mears Delmar R (cabins) County rd  
rfd 1 E

**NOBLE SARAH MRS** Southern ave  
SE See page 980

Paynter Emma Mrs Lufkin rfd 1 E

## *Toy Manufacturers*

Andrews Herbert Main SE

## *Trucking*

Lowe Lyman D Western ave rfd 1 E  
Mears David E Southern ave rfd 1 E  
Towne George E Southern ave SE  
Watson Frank E Western ave rfd 1

## *Undertaker*

**CLEVELAND HARRY G** Martin E  
See page 982

## *Variety Stores*

Tucker Emma C Mrs Main SE  
Vasiliadis Vasilis Martin E

## *Wood*

Mears David E Southern ave rfd 1 E  
Oliver Nelson Belcher E

## *Woolen Mnfrs.*

Essex Woolen Mills Western ave rfd  
1 E

*For Warmth  
or Chill, Call*

# S. M. HILL

91 PARK STREET, BEVERLY

Penn Heating Oils—Gasoline  
Manufactured Ice  
Coolerator & McKee Refrigerators

Tel. BEV. 1372

1014-1052

ESSEX DIRECTORY, 1941

# TOWN OF ESSEX OFFICERS, 1941

## ELECTED AND APPOINTED

### Moderator

A. STANLEY WONSON

### Town Clerk

GROVER N. DODGE

### Selectmen

LESTER T. TOMPKINS, Chairman

C. NELSON HARDY

J. WILBUR WOODMAN

Treasurer, DANIEL B. RIGGS

### Assessors

ELBRIDGE PERKINS

RUDOLPH E. FOSS

J. ISADORE BOUTCHIE

Town Accountant, GEORGE M. JONES

Tax Collector, DANIEL B. RIGGS

### School Committee

HARVEY COOK

GEORGE S. MacINTIRE

THEODORE S. BURNHAM

### Finance Committee

LOUIS B. BURNHAM

DANIEL B. RIGGS

DAVID E. MEARS

EDWIN H. OXNER

ELSDON B. LOW

### Board of Health

SELECTMEN AND TOWN CLERK AND DR. JOHN J. PALLOTTA

### Board of Public Welfare

LYMAN D. LOWE, Chairman

ROBERT NELSON

J. EDWARD DOYLE

ELEANOR E. JAMES

LOUISE E. STORY

### Trustees of Public Library

LEROY M. YOUNG, FRANK E. BUCKLEY, LEIGHTON E. PERKINS

### Engineers of Fire Department

THOMAS BOUTCHIE, JR., Chief

GEORGE TOWNS

HOWARD R. HASKELL

### Cemetery Commissioners

LEIGHTON E. PERKINS, WENDELL LUFKIN, LYMAN D. LOWE

### License Commissioners, SELECTMEN

Chief of Police, ROBERT E. NELSON

Superintendent of Streets, KENNETH E. ELWELL

### Land and Water Board

LYMAN JAMES

NELSON J. LANE

FRANCIS COGSWELL

### Registrars of Voters

ELIAS A. JENKINS

FRED CARPENTER

HERBERT ANDREWS

GROVER N. DODGE

Tree Warden, STANWOOD BURNHAM

### Surveyors of Lumber

LYMAN JAMES

WILBUR L. COGSWELL

### Fence Viewers

THE SELECTMEN

Pound Keeper, GEORGE ELWELL

**TIME IS MONEY**

**Save Time by Using the Directory**



*Advertising clubs and all successful advertising merchants agree that the most valuable asset in any form of advertising is . . . .*

## Name Advertising

Thus, by building up public knowledge of the name and, of course, keeping the public confidence in the goods sold, progress is made surely and business increases.

As an example, any large metropolitan store will admit that the hundreds of thousands spent in advertising are largely assets for the NAME OF THE STORE, as no single advertisement ever returns the cost of insertion in a large newspaper, in sales which can be checked up from that particular advertisement.

DIRECTORY ADVERTISING is rated Number 2, after newspapers, on the list of best available media for local name advertising. Its small cost, plus the value of the enumerated names, gives it heavy support.

---

## A DIRECTORY

*has a large potential "consultant use,"  
easily proven to be*

**over a million readers a year**

**ON A BASIS OF 1000 BOOKS ONLY  
IN A DISTRICT.**

Consider the effect of this as NAME ADVERTISING, and do not forget that the book is commonly almost the first thing seen by newcomers in a district, who need facts and information.

Use of other substitute publication to answer queries was investigated by a special committee of the Springfield Chamber of Commerce and was found to suffer by comparison signally. The telephone book had eight names, where the Directory had a full page of names.

BEVERLY PUBLIC LIBRARY

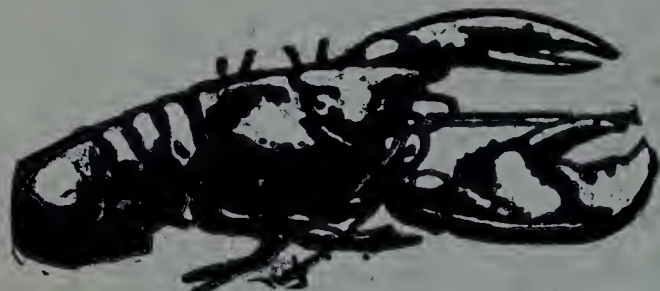


3 1400 00204 6980

CITY DIRECTORY, 1941

"A FINE PLACE TO EAT"

# STROMBERG'S SEA FOOD



Reservations for Bridge Parties  
and CLUBS

AT BEVERLY BRIDGE IN SALEM

TEL.

Also 126 Lothrop Street, Beverly, Mass.

---

## ROBERT BURLIN & SON

Book and Pamphlet Binding, Paper Ruling

Cloth, Leather, Pamphlet and Blank Book Binding  
Edge Gilding, Indexing, Punching  
Perforating and Numbering  
Embossing and Spraying

301 Congress Street

Boston, M

Tel. HANcock 6790

---

## Deschamps Brothers Book & Commercial PRINTERS

6 NEW DERBY ST.

SALEM, M.

Telephone 2152

*For Reference  
Not to be taken  
from this library*

No 1015



# KENNISON CO.

Est. for over 20 years



## AWNING AND SAILMAKERS

WEDDING  
CANOPY  
and  
TENTS  
TO LET



ELLIOTT STREET

Tel. 2302

BEVERLY, MASS.



CALL  
AT THE  
LOBSTER  
POOL

Always Open

BEVERLY FISH CO.

Fish That Swam Last Night We Sell Here Today



57-59 Water St.

Beverly, Mass.

Tel. 210



## KEEP THE DIRECTORY AT YOUR ELBOW

AND SAVE TIME!

MAKE AN ABSOLUTE POINT OF CONTACT  
WITH YOUR CUSTOMER BY USING  
HIS CORRECT NAME AND  
ADDRESS!



**J. RUBINSTEIN & SONS -** 277-283 RANTOUL ST.  
TEL. 581  
HEATING, AIR CONDITIONING, FURNACES, OIL BURNERS—Sheet Metal Work

Store 989  
Home 2615

Beverly's Oldest Flower Shop

## ***Crombie's*** Beverly Flower Shop

*The first to bring Flowers by Wire Service  
to Beverly the F. T. D. A. Way*

298 CABOT STREET

BEVERLY, MASS.

## **LEE AND MOODY FUNERAL HOME**

Opposite Congregational Church

**9 DANE ST., BEVERLY, MASS.**

Telephone 153

*Service Anywhere at Anytime*

## **NATIONAL HOUSE FURNISHING CO.**

**BETTER FURNITURE FOR LESS**

280 Cabot Street

Near Ware Theatre

EVERYTHING NEW AND OF THE LATEST DESIGN  
AND CONSTRUCTION — TELEPHONE 524

## **LEE & OSBORN INC.**

**ELECTRIC WIRING**

*FOR POWER, LIGHT AND HEAT*

Tel. Salem 761  
762

197-201 WASHINGTON ST.  
SALEM

## **WHITCOMB-CARTER CO.**

THE WINCHESTER STORE

Established 1873

**BUILDERS' HARDWARE**

KITCHEN FURNISHINGS AND SPORTING GOODS, HARDWARE  
PAINTS AND OILS — CUTLERY — SEEDS

TELEPHONE 882

182-186 CABOT STREET

BEVERLY, MASS.

**FIRE EXTINGUISHERS**

**NORMAN C. TARR**  
Main Street Wenham  
Tel. 284-J

260 Washington St., SALEM  
Tel. Salem 278 — Res. 2129

**HARRY N. LeBRUN**

Dress Clothes For Rent  
Fine Custom Tailoring